# GOD IMI WENG

The New Testament in the Telefol Language of Papua New Guinea

# GOD IMI WENG
## The New Testament in the Telefol Language of Papua New Guinea
## Nupela Testamen long tokples Telefol long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Telefol Weng (Telefol)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
87216321-564d-5403-9573-3a9dee81e92e

Contents

MATYU . . . . . 1
MAK . . . . . 108
LUK . . . . . 167
JON . . . . . 272
APOSEL . . . . . 334
ROM . . . . . 414
1 KORIN . . . . . 457
2 KORIN . . . . . 500
GALESIA . . . . . 531
EFESIS . . . . . 546
FILIPAI . . . . . 560
KOLOSI . . . . . 569
1 TESALONAIKA . . . . . 579
2 TESALONAIKA . . . . . 589
1 Timoti . . . . . 595
2 TIMOTI . . . . . 607
TATIAS . . . . . 616
FILEMON . . . . . 621
HIBRU . . . . . 624
JEMS . . . . . 658
1 FITA . . . . . 668
2 FITA . . . . . 682
1 JON . . . . . 691
2 JON . . . . . 701
3 JON . . . . . 703
JUT . . . . . 705
REVELESEN . . . . . 709

# Matyu imi tebe Yesus imi sang dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 35 umaak yak iinuta, Matyu iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Yesus imi sang uyo bogosa ko. Matyu beyo Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal imi maak ita kale minte, imi win maak uyo, Livai o agan-nuubip ko. Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, "Tinum maak ulaa dulita, beta unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-tema o," agelata, bomi sang uta siin umi God imi suuk kon tem kwegal dola kosip ko. Dola kosipta, Matyu imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus imi sang uyo dola kolita, Juda kasel iyo utamipta e, God imi weng sugamiyok bogo-nala, "Tinum maak ulaa daali tolon-tema o," agesa umi fen tebesup iyo Yesus ita kalaa agelin o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kosa ko. Kale Matyu iyo bogo-nala e, "Yesus iyo titil so kale, ilami Aalap God imi weng kwep daasa ko age ulo umi magam weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nala e minte, God imi daam tem tam unemin umi sang uyo baga-e-bom no kemsa o," age Matyu beyo bogosa ko.*

*Yesus Krais imi olal imi win uta ko*
*Luk 3:23-38, (Rom 9:5)*

1 Yesus Krais imi olal imi win uyo kalbu ko. Yesus beyo King Devit imi man
ilop, minte Devit iyo Abraham imi man ilop no ko.
2 Abraham beyo Aisak imi aalap,
Aisak beyo Jekop imi aalap,
Jekop beyo Juda so ilami isak atuk so ninggil imi aalap,
3 Juda beyo afaang man Peres sino Sera so imi aalap, minte Tama uta afaang
man alop imi ogen no kale,
Peres beyo Hesron imi aalap,
Hesron beyo Ram imi aalap,
4 Ram beyo Aminadap imi aalap
Aminadap beyo Nason imi aalap,
Nason beyo Salmon imi aalap,
5 Salmon beyo Boas imi aalap, minte Rahap uta Boas ilami ogen no kale,
Boas beyo Obet imi aalap, minte Rut uta Obet ilami ogen no kale,
Obet beyo Jesi imi aalap,
6 minte Jesi beyo King Devit imi aalap no ko.

Minte Devit beyo Solomon imi aalap, minte Baseba uta Solomon imi ogen
no kale, kamaki uyo Baseba boyo tinum migik Uria imi kalel kuta, siit-kulu
e, Devit ita tagaa kula ilami kalel kebesu kale,
7 Solomon beyo Rehoboam imi aalap,
Rehoboam beyo Abiya imi aalap,
Abiya beyo Asa imi aalap,
8 Asa beyo Jehosafat imi aalap,
Jehosafat beyo Joram imi aalap,
Joram beyo Usia imi aalap,
9 Usia beyo Jotam imi aalap,
Jotam beyo Ahas imi aalap,
Ahas beyo Hesekia imi aalap,
10 Hesekia beyo Manase imi aalap,
Manase beyo Amos imi aalap,
Amos beyo Josaya imi aalap,

11 minte Josaya beyo Jekonia so ilami isak atuk so ninggil imi aalap no ko.
Kale Jekonia iso ilami isak atuk so ninggil iyo bom-bilip e, Israel tinum imi
waasi Babilon kasel tinum iyo tal, Israel kasel iyo yemum o age tal dinan-
bom kubaganip ita ita ke-bom-nilip e, yaafuu sok de imo imtamo unanbu no
Babilon kasel ilimi abiip maak maak unemin kup kemsip ko.
12 Kale Babilon kasel iyo Israel kasel iyo de imo kulep no ilimi abiip tolip e,
Jekonia beyo Sealtiel dola e,
minte Sealtiel beyo Serubabel imi aalap,
13 Serubabel beyo Abiut imi aalap,
Abiut beyo Eliakim imi aalap,
Eliakim beyo Aso imi aalap,
14 Aso beyo Sadok imi aalap,
Sadok beyo Akim imi aalap,
Akim beyo Eliut imi aalap,
15 Eliut beyo Eleasa imi aalap,
Eleasa beyo Matan imi aalap,
Matan beyo asegim Jekop imi aalap,
16 minte Jekop beyo Josep imi aalap no kale, Josep imi kalel Maria uta Yesus
dosu kale, Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais o agan-
nuubip ita ko.
17 Kale Abraham imi ilaap daaba uyo ilop tiilam kwep talanbu tal Devit imi
diim kwek diliit kesu uyo ki, ilop dagamin ulumi kup te tam mit kal fagasu
ko. Kale ulutap kale, Devit imi ilaap daaba uyo ilop tiilam kwep top Babilon
kasel imi tisip kwek diliit kesu uyo ki, ilop dagamin ulumi kup te tam mit kal
fagasu kale, Babilon kasel iyo tebe Israel kasel imi waasi kebesipta kale, tal
sok de imo imtamo unanbu no Babilon kasel ilimi abiip maak maak kugol
fagagan-bii kupkalipta, bii-silip ko. Ulutap kale mungkup, abiip Babilon un-
silip uyo ki, man ilop tiilam kwep talanbu tal God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum Krais imi do-suu kwek diliit kesu uyo ki, ilop dagamin ulumi kup te
tam mit kal fagaa no kesu ko.

### *Maria umi Yesus Krais dosu uta ko*
*Luk 2:1-7*

18 Kale kamaki Yesus Krais imi do-suu uyo kulbu kale, ogen Maria boyo
Josep imi win baabelip bo kuta, atin ku-bom uso sinamin-tem bisop bom-
silipta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal Maria umi iibak tem iinata, utamuta,
kumun so keli kalaa agelu kale,
19 umi imak Josep o age win baabebip beyo tinum tambal kale, weng boyo
kupkem daali alugum iyo tinangkulip Maria uyo fitom tebepmomu kale,
sining age som-nilita, maagalo unang boyo kupkalan o age-nalata,
20 bomi aget uyo fugun-salata minte, Bisel imi ensel maak tal ilam duluun
weng uyo bogobe-nala e, “Devit imi man ilop Josep kabaa. Kapmi kalel o age
win baapkebip Maria boyo kumun so kebu kuta, man mat tem kwek alba
beyo God imi Sinik Tambal yagal tal bomi iibak tem iinata, kumun so kebu
kale, kabo finanin ba kale, kalel uyo kulal o ageta kale,
21 biilan-temu uyo, man dolan-temu beta tebe-nalata, alugum ilami tinum
unang imi fengmin uyo takan kebelata, waalanan-temip kale, kabo bemi win
uyo bogobe-nalap, ‘Dong dogobela waalanamin tinum o,’ age-nalapta, Yesus
o agelal o,” age-nalata, ensel iyo bogobela ko.
22 Kale sugayok uyo Bisel iyo tebe ilami profet Aisaya imi weng maak
bogobelata, ita God imi suuk kon tem dola ko-se kale, ko tol mitam ti-suu kale,
23 siin uyo bogobe-nala e,

"Ibo botamin. Son-temu uyo, unang maak tinum so sinamin-tem somnuluta, kumun so ke man tinum maak dolan-temu kale, man dolan-temu bemi win uyo Emanuel o agelan-temip o,"
age-nalata, bogobe-se kale, win bomi magam uyo, "God iyo nuso alba o," agesu ko.

24 Kale Josep iyo agaal un-bom-sala Bisel imi ensel ilam duluun weng bogobela uta tinangku-nalata, fen-nalata, kalel uyo kula kuta,
25 kalel so maak agam sina-bom utamamin-tem alba diim kugol man beyo doluta, Josep iyo man bemi win uyo bogobe-nala e, "Yesus o," age-se ko.

# 2

*Biningok utamsip tinum imi tal Yesus atamsip uta ko (Jon 7:42)*

1 Kale Herot imi Provins Yuudiya umi kamok king ke-bom bii-se kota, Maria uyo Yesus iyo Provins Yuudiya umi abiip Betleam kugol dolu bom-bala e, biningok umi kuguup utamsip tinum maak iyo ataan mitam telemin abiip ilota tal Jerusalam tal-nilip e, bogo-nilip e,
2 "Kamaa man maak dolu Juda kasel ipmi kamok king keba iyo dogap kal alba a? Nuyo ataan mitam telemin kugol bom-bulupta, biningok uyo tebe bemi dolu alba uyo kafalebelu utam-nulupta, tal fet dobe imi deng uyo tebemum o age-nulupta, tulup o," agelip ko.
3 Kale King Herot iyo kamok king migik imi sang boyo tinangku-nalata, beta tebe, nimi abiin uyo kulan-tema tap o age-nalata, aget yamyam uyo taga-bala e minte, alugum Jerusalam umi unang tinum igil aget yamyam uyo taga-bom no kemip kale,
4 Herot iyo tebe-nala e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi ulo utamsip tinum so iyo alugum afeta-nala e, dagala, "Ipmi God imi ulaa dula kamok kelan-tema tinum imi fen tebesip beyo dogap kal dolan-temu o?" agela e,
5 bogobe-nilip e, "Provins Yuudiya komi abiip katip maak Betleam kugol dolan-temu kale, sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak isiik tebe bemi sang uyo dola ko bogobe-nala e,
6 'Betleam kasel ibaa. Ibo kafin Yuudiya kugol albip kale, son-temu uyo, ipmi tinum maak ita mitam kamok ke-nalata, nimi unang tinum Israel kasel bilip iyo alugum tiin molan-tema kale, kelata, Betleam kasel ipta win tibin ke-nilipta, Yuudiya kasel migik iyo kubaganip imkalan-temip o,'
age-nalata, dola ko-se o," agelip ko.
7 Kale Herot iyo tinangku-nalata, utamsip tinum tilip bilip iyo bantap weng uyo kobela tal tamip e, daga-nala e, "Kamaki uyo dogap kota biningok boyo mitam molu ibo utam-nilipta, man maak dolu kalaa age-nilipta, abo dulu tal-bilipta bii, kayop intap kal ke-nilipta, tilip o?" agela yan kebelip e,
8 bogobe-nala e, "Ibo Betleam uyo no-nilipta, man beyo tele fen tiine-bom atamip umdii, weng kwep tal bogopnelipta, nagal no-nilita, bemi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilita, fet dobelan o," age bisop bogobela ko.
9 Kale king imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, kupkaa unip kale, siin ataan mitam telemin ilo kugol bom-bilip biningok mitam molu utam-silip usiik bon tem abe-buluta, ita umik tem abe-bilip bii, biningok uyo unanbu no man am alba umi dubom diim kutam kal moluta,
10 no biningok uyo utam-nilipta, deng kup tebemip kale,

11 tam am tam abomu, man so ogen Maria so afaat iyo albip kalaa age itam-
nilip e, kamok kamok imi weng umka-emin uyo kanumin kale, imi katuun
duung uyo fegela daak suk mo kalaak fen-nilip e, man bemi deng uyo tebe-
bom fet duga-e-bom-nilip e, ilimi men tem mufekmufek tambal tambal abu
kulep tilip uyo man bemi kobela kobela kemip kale, tuum gol so e minte at
dan kwe fuulip tang tambal kuunin sino ok tang tambal kuunin so uyo kulu
man imi kobelip ko.
12 Kale God iyo tinum bilip iyo ilam duluun weng uyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo
no Herot iyo atam-nimip o," agelata bole, kupkaa ilep migik ilep ilimi abiip
unip ko.

*Josep so man afaat so ulimal imi kafin Isip unsip uta ko*

13 Kale daaginip e bole, Bisel God imi ensel maak tal-nala e, Josep imi ilam
duluun weng uyo bogobe-nala e, "Kabaa. Herot iyo tebe, man beyo fen-bom
atam-nilita, angkolan o age-nalata, fen tiineman-tema kale, kabo yuut fen-
nalap man afaat bilip iyo kulep bilii daage no Isip kugol bom-balapta bii, asok
maak so bogopkelan o," agelata bole,
14 Josep iyo mililep kota yuut fen tam man afaat iyo kulep-nala e,
15 unanbu no kafin Isip kugol bom-bala bii, Herot iyo kaana kalaa age-
nalata, kota asok kulep tala ko. Kale sugayok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, "Nimi
man tinum iyo kafin Isip kugol bom-balata, nagal olabelita, asok tala o,"
age-nalata, God iyo ilami profet maak imi bogobelata, ita unang tinum iyo
bogobe-nala e minte, suuk kon tem uyo dola ko no ke-se kale, Yesus so ogen
Maria so Josep so ulimal imi kafin Isip kupkaa ti-silip bomi sang uta dola
kosata, ko tol mitam ti-suu ko.

*Herot tebe tinum imdala no man unaak unaak an tiinemsip uta ko*

16 Kale Josep ulimal iyo no Isip kugol bom-bilipta, Herot iyo utamata
e, utamsip tinum bilip iyo bisop bogopne-nilipta, asok weng uyo kwep
tal bogopnelin-tem ke daaginbip kalaa age-nalata, olsak kup deebelu kale,
Herot iyo ilami siin utamsip tinum bilip imi daga bogobe-nala, "Dogap kota
man maak dolu o age biningok uyo mitam mo kafalebelu utam-silip o?" agela
bogobebip umi aget uta fugunolata e, kota man beyo kayop kanupmin dakan
kela boyo mitam fitola kalaa age-nalata, ilami tinum iyo imdala no abiip
Betleam so umi abiip mep so sino uyo tiine-bom-nilip e, alugum man tinum
unaak imolip atol alop kelip so atol alop kelin-tem albip so iyo an tiinemip
ko.
17-18 Abiip Rama uyo Betleam umi mep so kugol albu kale, sugayok uyo God
iyo ilami profet Jeremaya iyo weng maak bogobelata, ita abiip bomi sang uyo
bogo-nala e,

> "Rama kasel kutam iyo bubul fuyap tebebeluta, fomtuup ame-bilipta,
> tinangkulip kale, unang Resel umi man ilop ko age Israel kasel bilip iyo
> ilimi man kalan uyo ame-bilipta, ipkumal iyo, dong dogobelup mitam asok
> deng tebe-bilipta o agan-bilip kuta, numi man iyo binim kebip kalaa age-
> nilipta, yuut uun kon ku fuu kwep tam tolan-temaalup o age-nilipta, man
> imi tibi uta uga-nilipta, aman-bilip o,"

agesa kale, Herot imi tinum no man an tiinemsip bomi sang uta bogosata, ko
tol mitam ti-suu ko.

*Josep so man afaat so ulimal imi asok tal ilimi abiip e tisip uta ko*

19 Kale Josep ulimal iyo kafin Isip kugol bom-bilipta, Herot iyo bii-nala e,
kaanata bole, Bisel imi ensel maak iyo tal-nala e, Josep iyo ilam duluun weng
bogobe-nala e,

20 “Kabaa. Tinum tebe, man unaak angkoli kaanak o agan-bii-se beyo
kaanba kale, kabo kupkaa man afaat iyo kulep-nalap daage no kafin Israel
unaal o,” agelata bole,
21 Josep iyo fen tam abe man afaat iyo kulep-nalata, no anang Israel uyo
una kuta,
22 “Herot imi man Akelaus isiik aalap imi baan diim uyo ku-nalata, Provins
Yuudiya kasel imi kamok king ke-bom-nalata, alba o,” agelip tinangku-
nalata, finano-nalata, Provins Yuudiya unon o agan-be uyo kupkala kuta,
God iyo maak so ilam duluun weng uyo Josep iyo bogobelata,
23 ulimal iyo daage no Provins Galili uyo no-nilipta, abiip maak Nasaret
kugol bii-silip ko. Kale sugayok uyo weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iyo
God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang uyo bogobe-nilip e, “Biilan-
temu uyo, bemi win uyo Nasaret kayaak o agelan-temip o,” agesip kale, ko
tol mitam ti-suu ko.

# 3

*Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon imi weng baga-emsa uta ko*
*Mak 1:1-8, Luk 3:1-18, Jon 1:19-28*
*(Ap 13:24, 19:1-6)*

1 Yesus so ogen aalap sino ulimal iyo kugol nuubipta, bii man iyo te tam
fito ko tinum kiim kelata, kota tam ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo tal
Provins Yuudiya umi tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-balata, unang tinum iyo
tele-bala tele-bala ke-bilipta, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e,
2 bogobela, “God imi tebe unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem daa
tiin molan-tema uyo mep tulu kale, (ibo, God iyo numi fengam-nuubup uyo
im-kuguman-tema kalaa age-nilipta,) ipmi fengmin uyo kupkaa aget uyo
fupkela kolipta o,” age baga-ema ko.
3 Sugayok uyo profet Aisaya iyo Jon imi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem kal
dola ko bogola,

> “Tinum maak iibaan kugol ol-bom bogo-nala e, ‘Ilep tambal umaak
> telelamipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o,’ age olan-be o,”

age Aisaya iyo dola kobesa (kale, bomi magam uyo, “Ipmi aget uyo fupkela
telelam-silipta, Yesus iyo talak o,” age-nuluta, bogosu) ko.
4 Jon iyo (siin God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija
imi kuguup kanu-bii-se uta ku-nalata,) ilim tambal migimin binim kale, imi
ilim mafak uyo kong ko age kamel umi kon uta butu faabelip uta migi-nala e
minte, kao umi kaal uta ugaa ku ol tiil ko age let telela ko magal fildela ilim
uyo nagat molu e minte, iman tambal uyo fala-nalata, kubuluum so at tem
umi tin ok so uta un-bom no ke-bii-se ko.
5 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang abiip miton Jerusalam kasel so minte
Provins Yuudiya umi alugum abiip maak maak kasel so Ok Jodan umi
magaang tem kasel so iyo, Jon imi weng uyo tinangkamum o age-nilipta, tal
afeta-bii ko
6 Jon imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip e
minte, God sino unang tinum so imi tiin diim uyo ilimi fengmin uyo kupkem
daga-bom no ke-bilipta, Jon iyo tebe kulep te daak Jodan umi kumun tem to
ok sam uga-ema ko.
7 Juda kasel imi kamogimal Falosi so Sadusi sino kwiin tagang iyo, Jon
ita nuyo ok sam uga-emak o age-nilipta, imi finang uyo tal tal ke-bilip kuta,
Jon iyo utamata e, imi aget uyo fupkela kolin-tem ke tilip kalaa age-nalata,
bogobela, “Ibaa. God iyo tebe ipmi kuguup mafak umi kalan uta ifak daalan-
tema kale, ibo aget fuguno-nilip e, no tamup Jon imi ok sam ugobelan-tema

uta, God tebe numi kaal fuyap kopman-tema uyo uk kugan imolan-temu
ko ageta talan-bom-nilip e minte, ibo inap imi baam atul finano bilii unan-
nuubip ulutap ke-nilipta, nimi finang talan-bom no ke-bilip kuta, boyo ibo
uk kugan imolan-temaalu binim kuba.
8 Kuguup tambal uta ke-bilipta, boyo utamita e, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-
nilipta, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkabip kalaa age utaman o ageta ko.
9 Kale ibo nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Ibo,
'Nuta Abraham imi man ilop o,' age deng taban-bilip kuta, kanube God iyo,
Abraham imi man ilop kemin boyo miton o agan-be nimnam, God beyo tii
kale, daak tuum boyo kulu-nala telela imola mitam tinum ke-nilipta, igil
mungkup Abraham imi man ilop kwiin tagang kelan agin kuta, God imi tiin
diim uyo Abraham imi man ilop kemin boyo fen katip kalaa agesa ko. Kale
ibo bogo-nilip, 'Abraham beyo numi afalik kale, God iyo, bemi tolop o age-
nalata, nuyo telela imola tambaliim nan-temup o,' agan-kalin ba kale, ipkil
God imi ilak uyo duga-bilipta o ageta ko.
10 Kale God iyo, at uyo doman o age-nalata, at miit tem kal kaabak uyo
waafuu fiko kola kale, at alugum dogap uta at dum tambal abulin binim
kesu uyo ano duula-nalata, at kwegala ken tebelan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, ibo
kuguup tambal uyo waafulin binim kelan-temip uyo, God tebe imkan kelan-
tema ko.
11 Ipmi, tinum tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale, nisiik tilita, yagal
aaltam nimi umik tem tolon-tema kale, beyo kamok miton kale, ita ita ke niyo
kubagani nimkasa kalaa age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum
kale, niyo bagang-kale yang bemi miit tem uyo yang-nilita, imi yaan ilom uyo
kulep-nilita, unomi binim ko. Kale ibo aget fupkela kolip uyo, niyo ok uta
kulu-nilita, ipmi ok sam uyo uga-e-bii kuta, tinum tolon-tema bemi ok sam
uga-eman-tema boyo fen ok ba kale, ilami Sinik Tambal ita tebe ipmi iibak
tem aget mafak fugunin uyo at kwegabela ken tebeluta, ibo atin tambalanan-
temip ko.
12 Tam tinum imi sagam ku rais ko age wiit uyo bo-bii kulep tal tolip uyo,
telela-bii umi kaal uyo kugan ke-nilip e, wiit dam uta kup kulep tam am to-
nilip e minte, kaal uta abulalip ken tebe-bom no kemin ko. Kale mungkup
ulutap kale, tam tinum tolon-tema beyo, unang tinum iyo ilo ko-nilita o age-
nalata, ilami ilak dosip iyo afeta ko kulep no ilami abiip to-nala e minte,
unang tinum imi ilak dolin binim ita at tenogamin binim, kenamin kup bomu
umi tem kugol abulala ken tebelan-temip o," age baga-ema ko.

### *Jon imi Yesus ok sam ugobesa uta ko*
### *Mak 1:9-11, Luk 3:21-22*

13 Jon iyo kanum tiine-bala e, Yesus iyo, Provins Galili uyo kupkaa no Jodan
bal no tamita, Jon ita ok sam ugopnelak o age-nalata, no tama e,
14 Jon iyo fegelebelita, ok sam uyo kupkalak o age-nala e, bogopma, "Kabo
God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum kale minte, nita fen tinum kale,
niyo ok sam uyo ugop-kaman-temaali binim kale, kapta tebeta niyo ok sam
ugop-naman-temap kuba. Kale intaben o age-nalapta, bogopne-nalap, 'Ok
sam ugopnelal o,' agan-balap o?" agela e,
15 Yesus iyo yan kebe bogopma, "Nugum kabaa. Kabo niyo ok sam ugop-
naman-temap boyo, God imi weng kwep daasa uyo mitam tol kelan-temu
kalaa age-nilita, bomi finang uta tili kale, kabo ok sam uyo ugopnelapta o,"
agela e, Jon iyo tolong do-nala e, "O," age ok sam ugopma ko.
16 Jon iyo tebe Yesus iyo ok sam ugobela binimanu e, maak fagaa Yesus iyo
ok tem uyo kupkaa mitam tama e, abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e, kiit fenata

e, God imi Sinik iyo uun abim ulutap ke-nalata, malaak nimi diim uyo abela kalaa agela e,
17 alop iyo tolong dolipta e, abiil tigiin kwiit ilota God imi weng kwaala tulu kwek uyo bogo-nala e, “Beyo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo bemi deng kup taban-bii o,” age bogopma e, tinangkulip ko.

# 4

*Saatan imi tebe Yesus dup-kugumsa umi sang uta ko*
*Mak 1:12-13, Luk 4:1-13, (Hib 2:18, 4:15)*

1 Jon iyo ok sam ugobela binimanu e, aaltam kota God imi Sinik iyo tebe, Yesus iyo duptamo no iibaan kugol daalita, Saatan tebe Yesus iyo dup-kugumak o age dep una ko.
2 Yesus iyo, iman uyo unelaali o age kupkaa bom-bala bii, am ulumi kup 40 kela koyo, Yesus iyo iman tep bom-balata minte,
3 Saatan iyo tal imi diim abe-nala e, bogopma, “Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man umdii, daak tuum boyo kulu fupkela kolapta, bret kelu unelap katamita, kabo fen God imi Man kalaa agelan o,” agela e,
4 Yesus iyo imi weng boyo yan kepma, “Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e,

‘Iman bomi unelan-temap boyo dam uta kup ifemin kale minte, boyo tebe kapmi aget fugunin uyo dong dogop-kaman-temaalu kale minte, kabo God imi weng uyo alugum tolong do waafulan-temap uta tebe kapmi aget fugunin uyo dong dogop-kaman-temu o,’

agesu (kale, bo kanube-nilita, iman unelan-temaali) o,” age bogopma ko.
5 Kale minte Saatan iyo Yesus iyo dep unanbu no Jerusalam no abe-nala e, dep unanbu tam ulotu am miton umi am duu diim daa-nala e,
6 bogopma, “Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man umdii, boyo mufekmufek umaak tebe kangkolan-temaalu kale, kaal binim isal kalota fon unanbu daak kafin diim abelal a. God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God ilami ensel iyo bogopma tal kabo tiin molipta, kangkolan-temaalu o,’ agelu e minte, maak uyo bogolu, ‘Ensel igil kaafuu kafolan-temip kale, tuum daang umaak tebe kapmi yaan uyo malaa kwaap-kaman-temaalu binim o,’ age no kesu kale, kabo kumen daak kafin diim abelapta, unang tinum kulaak albip iyo utamipta e, kabo fen God imi Man kalaa agomip o,” agela e,
7 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e,

‘Bisel beyo kapmi God kale, beyo dup-kugu-bom bogobe-nalap, “God kabo nimi weng bogopkeli boyo tinangku kanube-nalapta, kek kek iyo kafalebelapta, utamipta e, God kabo nimi ilak uta duga-bom dong dagane-balap kalaa kagelin o,” agan-kalin ba o,’

agesu o,” agela ko.
8 Kale Saatan iyo Yesus iyo duptamo unanbu tam amdu dubom diim daa-nala e, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak so minte, unang tinum bilip imi mufekmufek telelam unsip so uyo kafalepma utama e,
9 bogopma, “Kabo nalami tibit diim kal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nalap bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo nimi kamogim o,’ agelap umdii, nagal alugum kafin kaso tinum miit so mufekmufek so koyo kop-kamita, kapkal tiin molan-temap o,” agela e,
10 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Saatan kabo nimka-nalap daaginaal a. God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu e,

‘God ita kup kapmi Bisel kale, beta kup katuun duung fegela daak ton aman duga-e-bom-nalap e minte, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no kemal o,’
agesu kale, niyo katuun duung fegela kabo aman dopkelan-temaali kuba,”
agela ko.
11 Saatan iyo tolong do-nala e, kota dup-kugumin uyo kupkaa daagina e,
ensel iyo tal Yesus iyo dong dogobe tiin mo-bom-nilip e, iman ifemip ko.

*Yesus imi kamaki Provins Galili bom-nala ogok kemsa uta ko*
*Mak 1:14-15, Luk 4:14-15*

12 Kale Yesus iyo sep iibaan kugol alba uyo kupkaa no Provins Yuudiya
kal bom-balata, Herot imi un tubulin bilip iyo Jon iyo aafuu dep no daalip
kalabus am kal bom-bala e, Yesus iyo Jon imi sang uyo tolong do-nala e,
Provins Yuudiya uyo kupkaa Provins Galili una ko.
13 Kuta no ilami abiip Nasaret uyo nama binim kupkaa daage no abiip
Kapeneam kal na ko. Abiip Kapeneam uyo Galili Ok Muk mep so kal albu
kale, abiip boyo Sebulun so Naptali so imi man ilop imi kafin kugol albu ko.
14 Kale sugayok uyo Aisaya iyo Yesus imi no Kapeneam kugol nan-tema
bomi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola kosa kale, weng boyo ko tol
mitam tuluta, Yesus iyo no kugol bii-se ko. Kale uyo Aisaya iyo bogo-nala e,
15 “Sebulun so Naptali sino alop imi man ilop imi kafin uyo yak Jodan milii kulota kwep unsu ki kwep yang yol ok kan tem kugol diliit kesu kale, imi kafin bomi win uyo Galili o age-silip kuta, kamano koyo unang tinum asit kek kek kwiin tagang ita tal kutam kal albip ko.
16 Kale kamano koyo kafin bomi kasel iyo mililep ko age fengmin umi baan
diim kal albip kale, kaan maagalo ke imi win uyo binimanan agin kuta, siit
ilugolan-temu uyo, ilagenamin kwiin kiim uyo tulu utam-nilipta, bilip iyo
ilagenin diim kal nan-temip o,”
age Aisaya iyo Yesus imi sang uyo dola ko-se ko.
17 Kota Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo kufo-nala e, unang tinum iyo baga-
bom-nala e, bogopma, “God imi tebe unang tinum imi imdep mitam ilami
daam tem daa tiin molan-tema uyo mep tulu kale, (ibo, God iyo numi
fengam-nuubup uyo im-kuguman-tema kalaa age-nilipta,) ipmi fengamin
uyo kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta o,” age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi tinum kalbinim maak ulusa umi sang uta ko*
*Mak 1:16-20, Luk 5:1-11*

18 Kale am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo Ok Muk Galili umi kan tem ku-tele abe-
bomta, kek fenata e, aniing abu kulep no tolip saanin tinum alop maak ogok
ke-bom-nilip e, aniing abumin umi men uyo kwaalip daak ok tem iinu aniing
fen-bilip kalaa age-nala e, itama kale, tam maak imi win alop uyo Saimon o
agan-bom-nilip e minte, Fita o agan-bom no kem-nuubip yagal e minte ilami
niing Andru yagal no alop kulip ita itama ko.
19 Kale Yesus iyo bogopma, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-bilip boyo kupkaa
tilipta, nisino ninggil abe-bomta ogok migik umaak kobe imdalita, aniing
abum-nuubip kulutap kem tiine-bomta unang tinum iyo afeta imdep meng
God imi miit tem daagamin o,” agela e,
20 alop iyo tolong do-nilip e, maak fagaa aniing abumin men uyo bisat
kupka-nilip e, Yesus imi daang begebe unip ko.
21 Kale Yesus iyo alop iyo imdep mep ko daage yang abomu, minte Sebedi
imi man tinum alop Jems so ilami niing Jon so alop iyo albip kalaa age
itama kale, alop igil mungkup aniing abumin tinum kale, aalap Sebedi sino
ulimal ilimi bot tem kal ton-bom-nilip e, ulimal ilimi aniing abumin men

dalata taban unbu uyo bigina-bilip kalaa age itam-nala e, Yesus iyo bogopma,
“Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-bilip uyo kupkaa tilipta, niso ninggil abe-
bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kobelita, ogok kemin o,” agela e,
22 tolong do-nilip e, maak fagaa aalap iyo bot tem kutam kal dupka-nilip e,
alop no Yesus imi daang begebe daaginip ko.

*Yesus imi tebe God imi weng baga-e-bom mafak ilin umobip imi telela imka-bom no kemsa uta ko*
*Luk 6:17-19*

23 Yesus iyo Provins Galili umi abiip maak maak uyo yakyak kem tiinema
uyo, no abe tam ulotu am uyo tam God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum
iyo kafale-bom-nala e minte, bogobe-nala, “Kanube ibo ilipmi fengmin umi
aget iluum uyo ku fengmin uyo kupkalip umdii, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo
kupkabe-nalata, imdep tam ilami daam tem daa-nalata, tiin molan-tema o,”
agan-bom-nala e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin ugulumi migik migik umkan
unsip iyo telela imka-bom no kem tiinema ko.
24 Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kanu-be bomi sang uyo en-bilip senganu
e, unang tinum simanim Provins Siria kasel igil mungkup tolong do-nilip e,
imi abiip maak maak uyo kupkaa imi ipkumal mafak ilin umobip iyo imtamo
Yesus imi finang telemip kale, unang tinum bilip imi mafak ilin umobip boyo
ki,
tam kaal mimin min,
iibak tem atul tebemin min,
sinik mafak tebe ifak daasu min,
malap miin daam kesip min,
yaan sagaal disanebesu min ita kulep tele-bilipta, Yesus iyo alugum telela
imka-bala tambalanamip ko.
25 Kale kanu-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi finang uyo
Provins Galili ilota tele-bala, Provins Dekapolis ilota tele-bala, abiip miton
Jerusalam ilota tele-bala, Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak ilota tele-bala,
Ok Jodan umi yak milii umi abiip maak maak ilota tele-bala no ke-bii afeta
kolipta, Yesus isino unip ko.

# 5

*Yesus imi amdu tigiin kal unang tinum kafalemsa uta ko*

1 Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal afetalip kalaa age-
nala e, tam amdu tigiin uyo tam-nala e, daak tona e minte, ilami okumop man
kwiin tagang iyo tal imi mep so kugol ton no kelip e,
2 Yesus iyo weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e, kafalema ko.

*Deng tebemin umi sang uta ko*
*Luk 6:20-23*

3 Kale tam kamaki uyo Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum iip maak
maak iyo utamipta e, nuyo bagang-kale God imi kuguup tambal uyo
waafulan-temaalup kalaa agelip kuta, God iyo tebe imdep mitam ilami daam
tem daalan o angba kale, yagal imi titil uta kobelata, bilip iyo God imi kuguup
tambal uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup ton-bom-nilip e, deng tebe-
bom no keman-temip ko.
4 “Kale minte unang tinum migik iip maak maak iyo utamipta e, ipkumal
iyo fengamip kalaa age-nilipta, imi aget tem uyo mafaganebeluta, amemip
kuta, God yagal dong dogobelata, asok aget bilili agan-bom-nilip e minte,
deng tebe-bom no keman-temip ko.

5 “Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo, nuta kanupmin o agan-bom ilimi
tok uyo bagamin binim dukmenip umdii, bilip iyo God imi tiin diim uyo win
so kalaa age-nala e, ilami weng kwep daabe-nala, ‘Boyo ipmi kobelan-temi
o,’ agesa uyo yagal kobelata, deng tebeman-temip ko.
6 “Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo, kuguup tambal uta kup ke-
bulupta, God iyo deng tebemak o agan-kalip umdii, God yagal dong daga-e-
balata, tol kup unang tinum ke-bom-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip ko.
7 “Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo inal o agan-bom-nilipta, ipkumal
iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-emip umdii, God isiik inal o agan-bom-nalata,
kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-balata, deng tebeman-temip ko.
8 “Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo aget alop fugunin binim, imi aget
fugunin uyo maagup e minte tol kup no umdii, bilip iyo no God sino suun
abiip kal nan-temip kale, bomi deng uta tebeman-temip ko.
9 “Kale unang tinum iyo dogap ita wengaal digin-bom dinan-bom kemip
uyo, ipkumal iip maak maak ita tebe iibak tem kulagal mo-nilip e, fegele-bilip
kupkaa aaltam weng uyo telela ko kwek iina tala keman-temip bota, God iyo
bogo-nala e, ‘Ipkumal fegelemin tinum bilip ita nimi man o,’ agelata, deng
tebeman-temip ko.
10 “Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kuguup tambal tebesu uta kup
waafusip kale, bomi kalan uta tinum mafak mafak iyo tebe itafinon-bom-
nilip e minte, ifak daga-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, kuguup tambal waafulin
bilip iyo God iyo tebe imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalan o angba kale,
tambaliim kup ton-bom-nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip ko.
11 “Ibaa. Ibo nimi okumop man kale, unang tinum dogap ita niyo nitafi-
nonip umdii, bilip ita tebe ibo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e, kuguup
mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e, bisop weng uyo kupka-e-bom ipmi
win uyo kufak daga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, ibo deng tebeman-temip ko.
12 Kale sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
iyo ipmi ogok kanu-bilip kulutap ke-bom-nilipta, God imi ogok uyo ke-bii-
silip kuta, tinum kuguup mafak waafulin iyo tebe-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup
mafak uyo profet iyo kupka-emsip kuta, iyo maak fifik fafak nin binim, titil
fagagamsip (kale, ibo bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, fifik fafak nin ba
kale, titil fagaa bom-bilipta o ageta) ko. Kale son-temu uyo, God yagal ibo
imtamo no abiil tigiin daa-nala e, kuguup tambal kup kupka-eman-tema
kale, deng afalik kup tebe-bom-nilipta o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man
imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak yol so yogon dong so umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mak 9:50, Luk 14:34-35, (Jon 8:12, 9:5, 1 Fit 2:12)*

13 Yesus iyo do weng alop maak bogobe-nala e, “Kanube yol uyo abaal
tebelin binim kelu umdii, dogobeta telela kolupta, yol bomi abaal uyo tabon-
temu a? Boyo atin binim ko. Kale unang uyo, iman tet abu fuulan o agelu uyo,
utamuta, yol koyo mafaganbu kalaa agelu uyo, boyo ku tubulan-temaalu
binim kale, kwaalu tam abiip abeluta, unang tinum iyo umi diim ilep ku-
tele une-bom tele-bom keman-temip ko. Kale God imi unang tinum ibo yol
abaal tebebu ulutap ke kuguup tambal uta kup ipkumal iyo kafale-bilipta,
iyo iman yol tubulu abalim tebebu ulutap ke mitam tambaliim kelan-temip
ko. Kale minte ibo kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temaalip uyo, ibo God imi
ogok kemin tinum keman-temaalip kale, ibo yol mafak kelu kwaalu unebu
kulutap kelan-temip ko.
14 “Ulutap kale, God imi unang tinum ibo yogon dong ulutap ke kuguup
tambal uyo ke-bilipta, ipkumal kek kek iyo ibo itaman-temip kale, mungkup

ibo abiip amdu tigiin albu ulutap kale, unang tinum simanim albip iyo tebe ibo itaman-temip ko.
15 Tinum dok ita ilaam uyo kefo ko kwep daak baket tem kulagal kubalan-temaala binim kale, kefo kwep tam ulumi baan diim daalata, am uyo ilagenuta, unang tinum am kutam albip iyo mufekmufek uyo tambaliim utaman-temip ko.
16 Ibo yogon dong umi yang uulmong tem kuso ilagenabu ulutap ke kuguup tambal uta kup ipkumal kek kek imi tiin diim uyo kafale-bilipta, utam-nilipta, imi aget fugunin uyo bam daabeluta, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak God imi win uyo kufumin o," age Yesus iyo do weng alop boyo ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko.

*God imi ulo umi sang uta ko*
*(Luk 16:17, Rom 3:31, Jems 2:8-13)*

17 Kale Yesus iyo weng uyo maak so bogopma, "Ibo aget fuguno-nilip, 'Beyo tal God imi ulo Moses imi dola kosa so e minte God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng dola kosip so uyo kupkan kem ti-se o,' nagan-kalin ba ko. Niyo boyo kupkan kelan o age tisaali kale, niyo tal-nilita, bilip imi weng boyo waafu-nilita, unang tinum iyo kafale-bili tele waafulin o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.
18 Nimi weng baga-eman-temi koyo tele tinangku bom-silipta o ageta kale, tam kafin diim so abiil tigiin so komi nan-temu uyo, God imi ulo Moses imi dola kosa umi atuk atuk uyo alugum ugol mungkup nan-temu kale, alugum ibo ki boyo suun kup waafuu bom-bilipta o ageta ko. Son-temu nala God imi bogo-nala, 'Bo kanubelan-temi o,' age-se bomi kanubela alugum binimanan-temu kota, God imi ulo ugol mungkup binimanan-temu ko.
19 Boyo dam kale, tinum dogap ita God imi weng atuk umi sang uyo bogo-nala, 'God imi weng boyo win binim o,' age-nala e minte, ipkumal iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kafale-bom no ke-bala igil mungkup kwaasulamip umdii, bemi tam God imi daam tem nan-tema uyo, God imi tiin diim uyo win binim nan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita God imi weng uyo alugum tinangka-bom-nala e minte, ipkumal iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kafale-bom no ke-bala igil mungkup waafulip umdii, beta no God imi abiip nan-tema uyo, God imi tiin diim uyo tambaliim kup daga daga diim kugol bom-balata, God iyo bemi win uyo kufu-eman-tema ko.
20 Nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi iso iyo God imi weng uyo dagaa kusip kale, bilip iyo tinum imi tiin diim uyo win so kuta, bilip iyo God imi ulo bota kup waafu-nimip binim kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal waafuu som, kuguup mafak waafuu no kem-nuubip kale, God iyo bilip imi deng afek umaak tabanbaala ko. Kale ibo, God imi abiip unum o agelip uyo, ipmi God imi bogobe, 'Kanumin o,' agan-be bomi fomtuup waafulan-temip bota tebe bilip imi God imi ulo waafusip uyo kubaganu ipmi God imi weng waafulan-temip uta uta kelu imkalu God iyo imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalak o," age Yesus iyo weng kem uyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi olsak bubul kwegamin umi sang baga-emsa uta ko*
*Luk 12:57-59*

21 Kota Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Sugayok Moses imi tebe olal imi bogobesa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, ' "Kabo kapkum be angkolap kaanamin ba o," agesu kale, tinum dok ita ipkum angkola iyo dep te yang weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalapta, yagal umi saanin uyo kobe-nama o,' agan tebesip kale minte,

22 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum
dok ita ipkum iyo bubul atul kobela umdii, boyo ipkum iyo tebe dep no
kamok imi diim daala weng bagaman-tema kale, ibo bo kanumin ba ko.
Kale minte tinum dok ita ipkum iyo weng mafak umaak kobela umdii, ilami
kuguup mafak bota tebe dep te yang kot afalik diim daaluta, weng telelmin
tinum beyo tebe yega dobe-nama kale, ibo bo kanumin ba ko. Kale minte
aa mungkup tinum dok ita ipkum iyo bogobe-nala, 'Kwiin. Kabo fuut tibin
tinum o,' agela umdii, God tebe beyo daala no at mafak suun kenamin abiip
unoma kale, ibo bo kanumin ba ko.
23 Kale kabo mufekmufek umaak kwep te tam God imi ulotu am miton
unom-nili, 'Suguul o,' agan-kalin uyo God imi kobelan o agelap umdii, aget
uyo tele fugunolapta. Kapmi kapkum beyo dogonupmin kuguup mafak
umaak kobebi kalaa agelap umdii,
24 asok kapmi mufekmufek God imi kobelan o agan-balap boyo kwep daa-
nalap yuut no kapkum iyo dep meng daalap, alop weng uyo telela ko aget
maagup kelup kalaa age-nalapta, uta asok tal-nalapta, kapmi, 'Suguul o,'
agan-kalin mufekmufek uyo God imi kobelal o ageta ko.
25 "Kale kanube kapkum iyo tebe bogopke-nala, 'Kuguup mafak kepnelap
kale, kamtamo no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalan o,' agela umdii,
alop ibo yang weng telelmin tinum imi diim abelin-tem somta, kabo yuut
kapkum imi diim unap alop ibo weng uyo telela ko aget maagup ke-nilipta,
kupkalin o ageta ko. Kale minte kabo kamaki kugol boyo telela kolin-tem
kelap umdii, kapkum beyo kamdep yang kamdala yak weng telelmin tinum
imi diim abelapta, ita yega dopke kamdala yak un tubulin imi sagaal diim
abelapta, ita tebe sok de kamdalip tam kalabus am unon-temap ko.
26 Kale kugol bom-balap bii, kapmi fengmin uyo alugum molap atin
binimanuta, talaa kamdalip mitam e tolon-temap ko. Kale tuluun weng uta
bogopkeli kale, kabo nimi weng boyo tele tinangku-nalapta o," age Yesus iyo
ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### *Sa dagamin kuguup umi sang Yesus imi tebe bagamsa uta ko*

27 Kota Yesus iyo asok weng migik maak bogobela ko. "Sugayok Moses imi
weng bogosa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilip ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek umi
bogo-nulu, 'Unang digin tinum digin kabo sa dagamin ba o,' agesu kale minte,
28 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum
dok ita ipkum imi kalel uyo utam-nala, boyo nalami kalel kup keluk o agela
umdii, bemi aget ko fugun-be boyo tinum ipkum imi kalel uyo dupkeng daga-
bom sa dagamin umi kuguup uyo kulbu kuba.
29 Kale kapmi tiin milii ipkuk uyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kafalepkelu
keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi tiin milii ipkuk bo dagaa
kwaalap unu tiin milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii kaan-
nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kuta
minte, kabo, tiin milii uyo dagaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-
bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kup
kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba ko. (Kale kabo kapkum imi
kalel uyo kek fen tele utamamin ba ko.)
30 Ulutap kale, kapmi sagaal ipkuk uyo kamtamo yang daalu kuguup
mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi sagaal bo ugaa
kwaalap unu sagaal milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii
kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tambaliim
kuta minte, kabo, sagaal milii uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak
kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun

kup kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Kalel kupkali o agan-kalin umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 19:9, Mak 10:2-12, Luk 16:18 (1 Kor 7:10-16)*

31 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, "Sugayok uyo Moses iyo bogo-nala e,
'Tinum dok ita imi kalel uyo kupkali o agela umdii, boyo bong fagamin ba kale, imak kabo suuk kon maak dola ko kalel umi kobelapta, kwep-nuluta, unon-temu o,'
agesa kale minte,
32 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube tinum dok ita imi kalel uyo sa dagamin binim, tambaliim kup albu kuta minte, yagal tebe, kupkali o age kupkala boyo, yang tinum migik iyo dulu umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo imi kalel kusino tinum migik dulu kuso bilip imi kanubelip boyo sa daga-bom-nilipta, unang umi kamaki imak iyo dupkeng daga-bom dufak dagan-bilip kalaa agelan-tema ko. Kuta aaltam imak so unang kuso imi san uta kup ba kale, kamaki imak imi san no kale, ita tebe-nalata, agam iyo imdala yak sa dagamin bomi diim uyo abelip kale, ukmal asuno kano fengmin bomi yuum uyo kulip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Win kamkaam umaak kufo-nalap kapmi weng uyo kuntuk saanemin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*(Jems 5:12)*

33 Kale Yesus iyo weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, "Sugayok Moses imi tebe olal imi bogobesa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Kabo kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabe-nalap, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-nalap God imi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, weng boyo ilo kupkamin ba o,' agesu kale minte,
34 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kabo weng kwep daalan o agelap umdii, kabo God imi win kamkaam min, mufekmufek umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba ko. Kale tam abiil tigiin boyo God imi abiip e minte,
35 kafin diim koyo God yagal telela ko-nala e, tiin mo no kesa e minte, aa mungkup Jerusalam boyo king afalik God imi abiip kafin diim komi albu uyo kulbu no kale, kabo alugum mufekmufek komi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba ko.
36 Kale aa mungkup bagang-kale-nalapta, kalapmi dubom kon maagup iyo maak fupkela dolap iim kela e minte, namaal ke no ke-nama binim kale, God maagup ita kup boyo kanupmoma kale, kabo kapmi dubom umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba kwa.
37 Kale kabo, dok umi win umaak bogo-nili nimi weng kwep daalan-temi boyo titil fagalu kupkalan o agelap umdii, boyo Tinum Mafagim Saatan ita bogopkelata, bisop weng boyo bagaman-temap ko. Kale dam weng uta kup baga-bom-nalap, 'Boyo kanubelan-temi o,' agelap uyo, kanu-bom-nalap e minte, 'Boyo kupkalan-temi o,' agelap uyo atin kup-kaga-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Tinum fenga kola ipkum isiik yan kebina tala kemin umi sang Yesus imi tebe bogosa uta ko*
*Luk 6:29-30, (Rom 12:19-20, 1 Kor 6:7)*

38 Kale Yesus iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Sugayok Moses imi weng
bogosa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilip ibo tinangkan tebesip kale, kwek uyo bogo-
nulu e,
‘Tinum iyo kapmi tiin uyo dagaa kwaapkela umdii, kapkal kapmi tiin
umi yan uyo tii-nalap imi tiin uyo dagaa kwaabe-namap o,’
age-nulu e minte,
‘Kangko kapmi sit uyo malaa kwaapkela umdii, kapkal kapmi sit umi
yan uyo tii-nalap imi sit uyo malaa kwaabe-namap o,’
age no kesu kale minte,
39 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube
tinum iyo kuguup mafak kopkela uyo, kapkal imi kuguup mafak kopkela
boyo kapsiik tebe yan kemin ba e minte, beyo, kuguup mafak kopkelan o
agela umdii, kabo ‘Waago o,’ agan-kalin ba no ko. Kale boyo ki, kanube tinum
iyo kapmi agak kun ipkuk uyo kul baang ku binola umdii, kabo fupkela agak
kun milii uyo kobelap bino no ke-nama ko.
40 Kale kanube kapkum imi mufekmufek kopkela yuum kubap uyo yan
kebelin binim bom-salap kapkum iyo tebe, kamdep no weng telelmin tinum
imi diim daalita, kapmi siyot uyo yagal, dagaa ku kopnelak o agela kalaa
agelap umdii, kapmi siyot uyo kobe-nalap e minte, kalapmi diil katinmin ko
age saket uyo kobe no kemin ko.
41 Kale kanube un tubulin iyo, maak kabo asit kup kamtamolita, nimi
mufekmufek uyo kulupne no iip to talapta o agelan-tema uyo, boyo olsak
tebemin ba kale, kapta, tambaliim o age no abe imi bogopke, ‘Kugol o,’ ageba
uyo kupkan ke unanbu no simanim tobe tolon-temap ko.
42 Kale mungkup kanube tinum iyo kapmi mufekmufek dagala uyo, kupka-
emin ko. Kale kanube tinum iyo, kapmi mufekmufek uyo maak kopnelapta,
kwep unan siit-nilita, asok kupke tolon o agela uyo, kabo, ‘Waago o,’ agan-
kalin ba o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Waasi imi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko*
*Luk 6:27-28, 32-36 (Rom 12:14,20, Ef 5:1-2, 1 Tes 5:15, 1 Fit 1:16, 3:9)*

43 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Siin umi weng uyo baga-e-bilip ibo
tinangkan tebesip kale, Moses imi weng uta bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo ilipmi duup imi
aget uta kupka-emin o,’ agelu e minte, amalabal imi weng uta bogo-nulu e,
‘Ibo waasi ita bon dii-emin o,’ age no kesu kale minte,
44 nita weng migik maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo waasi
imi aget uta kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, dok ita ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-
e-be kalaa agelip umdii, ibo beten ke-bilipta, God yagal dong daga-emak o
ageta ko.
45 Kale ipmi Aalap God abiil tigiin alba imi ataan uyo kefo kwaala malaak
tinum tambal so tinum mafak so alop maagup imi diim uyo abelu e minte,
wep uyo kwaala malaak tol tinum so fengmin tinum so alop maagup imi diim
uyo abe no kem-nuubu kale, kanube ibo tebe ipmi duup imi aget kobelin tap
ke ipmi waasi imi aget uyo kobelip umdii, Aalap God yagal tebe ibo telela
imola ilami man kelan-temip ko.
46 Kale kanube ibo asit kek kek iyo imkaa ipmi aget uyo unang tinum imi
aget ipmi kobebip ita kup imi kobelip umdii, God iyo tebe boyo utam-nalata,
bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo tinum tambal o,’ age-nalata, mufekmufek tambal uyo
delepman-tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum iyo alugum mungkup ilimi duubal
imi aget uyo kupka-e-bilip e minte, takis mani kwaamin tinum mafak igil
mungkup bisop baga-bom ipkum imi aget uyo kobina tala kem-nuubip no
kuba.

47 Kale kanube ibo ilipmi duup ita kup fet duga-emip umdii, boyo dogobeta
tinum migik iyo kubaganipta, ipta ipta kepman-temip a? Umbae. God imi
ilak dolin binim igil mungkup ilimi duup ita kup fet duga-em-nuubip kale,
ipkil mungkup imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip bota ipkil kuta kanum-nuubip
kuba.
48 Kale ibo ilipmi duup iyo telele-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi waasi iyo telele-
bom no ke-bom-nilipta, kanube ilipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak imi kuguup
tambal uta kup suun kanu-boma ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o," age Yesus iyo
weng kem boyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

# 6

*Tinum maak dong daga-emin umi kuguup uta ko*
*(Mat 23:5, 25:37-40)*

1 Kale Yesus iyo tam weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo, kanu-bulupta,
unang tinum iyo nuyo itam-nilipta, numi tok uyo bagamin o age-nilip ipmi
kuguup tambal tambal uyo imi tiin diim uyo kanumin ba kale, utama-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale, ibo kanuman-temip uyo, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak
iyo tebe ipmi tok uyo baga-bom-nalata, mufekmufek tambal uyo maak ibo
kobelan-temaala ko.
2 "Kale minte umi bogosu uyo ki, ibo, tinum iyo mufekmufek iibanip
kalaa age-nilip dong dogobelum o age-nilip ipmi mufekmufek uyo kulu-
nilip kupka-eman-temip uyo, ibo, kanu-bulupta, kek kek ita numi tok uyo
bagamin o agan-nuubip ilitap uyo kemin ba ko. Kale kuguup alop waafulin
bilip iyo, kek kek ita itamin o agan-bom-nilipta, tinum iyo daalip isiik no-
nala fongket ko age bigul uyo bo-balata, alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim
kugol mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo mufekmufek uyo kupka-em-nuubip
kale, ulotu am aa-e min abiip mat kugol kanum-nuubip kale, dam bogobelan-
temi kale, unang tinum tebe imi tok bagan-nuubip boyo bilip imi tisol uyo
kulbu kale, bota kup kulan-temip ko.
3-4 Kale ipmi tinum mufekmufek iibanip imi kupka-eman-temip uyo, ibo
kek kek imi tiin uyo kubabe-nilip mufekmufek uyo bantap misiim kupka-
eman-temip bota, ipmi Aalap God iyo utam-nalata, yagal mufekmufek tam-
bal uyo ibo kobelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema
ko.

*God imi aman duga-emin umi kuguup sang uta ko*
*Luk 11:2-4*

5 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogopma, "Ipmi God imi aman duga-eman-temip uyo,
ibo, kanu-bulupta, kek kek ita numi tok uyo bagamin o agan-nuubip ulutap
uyo kemin ba ko. Kale weng alop bagamin tinum bilip iyo, kanu-bulupta,
unang tinum iyo itamipta o age-nilipta, suun kup ulotu am aa-e min, abiip
mat kugol mo-nilipta, God imi aman duga-emin kup ke-bomip kale, dam
bogobelan-temi kale, unang tinum tebe imi tok bagan-nuubip boyo imi tisol
uyo kulbu kale, bota kup kulan-temip ko.
6 Kale minte ipmi, God imi aman duga-emum o agon-temip uyo, tam
ilipmi am kutam iinom faal uyo ilo-nilipta, ipmi Aalap God abiil tigiin
alba iyo bantap aman duga-emin o ageta kale, ipmi Aalap iyo ipmi bantap
aman duga-e-bilip boyo utam-nalata, mufekmufek sang dagagan-bilip boyo
kobelan-tema ko.
7 "Kale ipmi God imi aman duga-eman-temip uyo, ibo God imi ilak dolin
binim bilip imi amon amon ke-bom weng yamyam bagan-nuubip ulutap
uyo ke-bom aman duga-emin ba ko. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, weng

yamyam uyo baga-bulupta, usong iyo numi weng uyo tinangkulan-tema ko
age-nilipta, kanum-nuubip ko.
8 Kale ipmi Aalap God iyo ipmi mufekmufek iibanip umi olabelin-tem
uyo utamsa kale, God imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi kuguup kanum-nuubip
ulutap uyo kanumin ba ko.
9 Kale ibo, God imi aman duga-emum o agelan-temip uyo, kanu-bom-
nilipta, bogobe-nilip e,
‘Numi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak kabaa.
Kapmi win boyo afaligen kale,
alugum unang tinum nuyo dong daga-e-balapta,
“Beyo tambal kup tebesa o,” kagan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
10 Kabo alugum nuyo imdep tam
kapmi daam tem daa tiin molapta,
bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
Kabo dong daga-e-balapta, alugum nuyo
abiil tigiin kasel imi kapmi aget fugun-balap uta kup telelam-nuubip ulutap
ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
11 Kamano kota numi kamano komi iman unan-kalin boyo kopmap unan-
bulup o ageta ko.
12 Kabo numi fengmin boyo kupkabe
numi nugumal imi tebe numi fenge-bilip
kup-kaga-ebup ulutap kebelal o ageta ko.
13 Mufekmufek mafak tal numi diim abe
im-kugulan o agan-bo uyo,
kabo fomtuup dong daga-e-balapta, nuyo fengmin ba ko.
Saatan iyo nuyo ifak daalan o agelan-tema uyo,
dong dogobelapta, imkalak o,’
age-nilipta, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.
14 Kale kanube ibo unang tinum imi fenge-bilip uyo, kup-kaga-emip umdii,
ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabelan-
tema kuta,
15 fen ibo bilip imi fenge-bilip uyo kup-kaga-emin-tem kemip umdii, ipmi
Aalap God yagal mungkup ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabelan-temaala o,” age
Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

### *Iman fala-bom beten kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko*

16 Kale Yesus iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Ibo, God imi beten kemum
o age-nilip iman uyo falamip umdii, ibo, bisop bagamin tinum imi aget
fugunin, nuyo unang tinum imi bisop baga-e-bom tinum imi aget iluum ku-
nala iluuk fenba ulutap kelupta, kek kek ita itam-nilipta, numi beten kemin
umi tok uyo baga-emin o age-nilip iluuk fen-nuubip ulutap uyo kemin ba ko.
Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, kek kek iyo nuyo itamipta e, beten ke-bom iman
uyo fala-nilipta, iluuk fenbip kalaa agelin o age-nilipta, ok uyo kulu imi tibit
kun diim uyo diing dagamin binim ke-bom-nilipta, iman uyo falam-nuubip
kale, niyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, kek kek iyo tebe unang tinum iman fala-
bom iluuk fenbip imi tok baga-em-nuubip boyo bilip imi tisol uyo kulbu kale,
bota kup kulan-temip ko.
17-18 Kale minte ipkil iman uyo falamip umdii, ipmi iman falaman-temip
boyo unang tinum igi ba kale minte, numi Aalap God tiinkan beta kup numi
iman fala-bulup boyo utamak o age-nilipta, inal tiin uyo fenamin ba kale,
ipmi tibit kun uyo diing daga-bom ipmi dubom kon uyo denga-bom no ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi Aalap God isiik ipmi bantap iman fala-bilip

boyo utam-nalata, mufekmufek tambal uyo kobelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Mufekmufek tambal kup kulep tal kwego kwego kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko*
*Luk 12:33-34*
*(Luk 18:22-24, Kol 3:1-2, 1 Tim 6:9-10, 17-19, Jems 5:1-6)*

19 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Kafin diim komi mufekmufek kulep tal am ku tolan-temip uyo, tinom so inalol so uyo tebe kufak daalan-temu e minte, yuguut unin tinum iyo tebe tal fakan ke tam dugulan-temip no kale, ibo kafin diim komi mufekmufek tambal tambal uyo kulep tal kwego kwego kemin ba kale,
20 ibo God imi kuguup tambal tambal uta kup ninal daa waafulip umdii, God yagal tebe ipmi mufekmufek tambal uyo abiil tigiin kal afeta kobelata, bom-buluta, no tamipta, kobelan-tema kale, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek uyo tinom so inalol so uyo tebe kufak daalan-temaalu e minte, yuguut unin tinum iyo tebe tal fakan ke tam dugulan-temaalip no kale,
21 ipmi mufekmufek uyo kafin diim kagal albu umdii, ibo kafin diim umi aget kup fugunan-temip kale minte, ipmi mufekmufek uyo abiil tigiin kugol albu umdii, ibo mungkup abiil tigiin umi aget kup fugunan-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tiin uyo dam umi yogon ulutap o," agesa uta ko*
*Luk 11:34-36*

22 Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi tiin boyo dam umi yogon ulutap kale, kanube ipmi tiin uyo tambaliim albu umdii, bota ibo mufekmufek mafak uyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, mufekmufek uyo tambal telelam tiineman-temip kale minte,
23 kanube ipmi tiin uyo atin mafaganebelu umdii, ibo mufekmufek uyo utamta, tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa agan-bomta tambaliim telelam tiineman-temaalip kale, mungkup God ilami aget fugunin tambal uyo ipmi kobelan-tema uyo, boyo tebe yogon ulutap ke kafale-buluta, utamipta e, kanube tiinemup boyo tambaliim tiinemup kalaa agan-kalon-temip kale, kanube mufekmufek tebe kanupmin yogon boyo tenolu umdii, ipmi aget fugunin sino tiinemin tonamin so uyo mafaganepman-temu o," agan-kala ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tinum maagup iyo dogobeta kamok alop imi ogok uyo ke-eman-temaala o," agesa uta ko*
*Luk 16:13*
*(Fpai 4:6, 1 Tim 6:6-10, Hib 13:5, 1 Fit 5:7)*

24 Kota Yesus iyo weng kem maak bogobe-nala e, "Tinum maagup iyo bagang-kale-nalata, kamok alop imi ogok uyo ke-eman-temaala kale, kanube tinum beyo kanuma umdii, beyo maak iyo atafinono umik ugobe-nalata, maak imi aget uta kobelan-tema aa-e min, maak imi ilak uta tele do-nalata, maak ita duban baan kebe no kelan-tema min ko. Kale mungkup ibo bagang-kale God imi aget so mani kwaamin umi aget so uyo alop kano imi aget uyo ugel kalalan-temaalip o," agela ko.

*Yesus iyo bogo-nala, "Ibo aget maak maak uyo kemin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*Luk 12:22-31*

25 Kale Yesus iyo asok weng kem uyo bogobe-nala e, "Weng maak uyo bogobelan o ageta kale tinangku-silipta. Ibo bagang-kale God imi aget so mani kwaamin umi aget so uyo alop kano imi aget uyo ugel kalalan-temaalup kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi kaa tibip umi aget afek uyo fugun-bom

bogo-nilip, ‘Iman so ok so bo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, unan tubup o?’ agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi kaal umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip, ‘Ilim boyo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, migilan-temup o?’ agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom no kemin ba ko. God ita mufekmufek afaligen ko age ipmi mam so dam so uyo kobelata, koyo albip kale, mungkup, mufekmufek katip ko age unan-kalin so ilim migimin so ugol mungkup fen God iyo tebe kobelan-tema no kale, bomi aget uyo yamyam tagamin ba ko.

26 Ibo uun imi isal ku-tele tiinan-nuubip bilip iyo itamin. Bilip iyo iman ilang digin-kalin binim. Iman wemin binim. Iman afeta-bii kulep no am tomin binim. Kuta ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak yagal tebe iman uyo kuga-e-balata, unan-nuubip ko. Kuta God imi aget aa bubul aa kwiin kiim uyo unang tinum ipmi kobe-nalata, uun ita imdep te magaang tem daa-nalata minte, ipta iman uyo kupka-e-balata, iman uyo tii unan-nuubip kuba.

27 Ibo aget yamyam taga-bom ilipmi kaal ilak dugamin bota tebe dong dogobeluta, ibo tii ipmi nin uyo kayop aa-e min, atol aa uyo maak so tifilip top so keluta, kafin diim kagal bii, ilugolan-temip aga? Umbae. God iyo bogo-nala, ‘Kota kaanin o,’ agon-tema kota, kaanan-temip ko.

28 Kale ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, ilim umi aget uta yamyam tagan-bilip a? Ibo tiginal umi ilala boyo utamin. Boyo tinum nulutap keluta, ulumi ilim uyo telela-bom biginamin binim kale, boyo bisop iip kugol tebe-bom-nuluta, umi ket tambal boyo abum-nuubu ko.

29 Sugayok tinum win tibin Solomon bemi bii-se uyo, beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, ilim tambal tambal uta kup tii-bii-se kuta, imi ilim sagaal tulum telele-bilip tii-bii-se bomi dong uyo kubaganuta, ilala ket umi dong tambal uta uta kesu ko.

30 Kale ilala boyo tiginal kal bomu kale, bomi ket tambal uyo abu siit ilugo datanu e, tinum tebe baam uyo kwek tililip ilala kuso ken tebe-bom no kem-nuubu kuta, ilala boyo God yagal tebe telela ko tiin mo-balata, tambaliim ket uyo abum-nuubu ko. Kale ninggil ibo aget alop uyo taga-bomta, ‘God beyo nuyo ilim kaal uyo kobelan-tema bele ki, kobelan-temaala o?’ agan-nuubip kale, ibo tele utamin. God imi tiin diim uyo ibo ilala ket uyo kubaganu ipta ipta kesip kale, mungkup ulutap God yagal tebe ibo tele tiin molan-tema kuba.

31 Kanuman-tema kale, ibo aget yamyam uyo taga-bom-nilip, ‘Iman aa-e min, ok aa-e min, ilim min uyo dok ku-tele tuluta, un-bom-nulup e minte, migi-bom no keman-temup o? agan-kalin ba ko.

32 God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo alugum mufekmufek kanupmin boyo fen-bom-nilipta, kwan-nuubip kale, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo ipso iso itamata e, bilip iyo alugum mufekmufek boyo dilin-bilip kalaa agan-boma ko.

33 Kuta mufekmufek miton ipmi dilinan-temip uyo kulbu kale, ibo, God imi daam tem iinom ilami aligaap ke-nulupta, ilami tol kuguup uta kup waafulum o age dilin-bom-nilipta, God imi aget uta ugel kalalin o ageta kale, ibo kanumip bole, God yagal dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, ipmi mufekmufek dilin-bilip migik ko age iman min ilim uyo kuga-e-bom no keman-tema ko.

34 Ulutap kale, kanube kamano koyo ibo amsap umi mufekmufek bong fagamin umi aget uyo aget maak maak ke-bom fugunin ba kale, kupkaa siinta, bomi aget uyo fugun-bilipta o ageta kale, kamano komi mufekmufek bong fagamin mitam tulu bomi aget uyo kaa fugun-bilip kale, tii bota kup o,” age Yesus iyo weng kem boyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

# 7

*Yesus iyo bogo-nala, “Kabo kapkum be, ‘Kanubeta kanubeta o,’ agan-bom dupkegemin ba o,” agesa uta ko*
*Luk 6:37-38,41-42*
*(Rom 14:1-2, 1 Kor 5:12-6:6, Jems 4:11-12)*

1 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, “Kabo, God imi abiin uyo ku-nilita, imi
ogok ke-be boyo nisiik kuta ogok keman o agan-kalin ba ko. Kabo kapkumal
iyo imkege-bom bogobe-nalap, ‘Ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip o,’ agan-kalin ba
kale, kupkalap umdii, God yagal kamkege-bom bogopke-nala, ‘Kabo kuguup
mafak ke-balap o,’ agon-temaala ko.
2 Minte kabo kapkumal iyo imkegemap umdii, mungkup God yagal
tebe kanube kamkegelan-tema e minte, kapmi kapkumal iyo dogonupmin
kuguup kafale-bomap umdii, God yagal kanupmin kuguup boyo mungkup
kabo kafalep-kaman-tema kale, kapkumal iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-emin
ba ko.
3 Kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak kangkang iyo ifip olol te tiin tem iina
ilatap kale minte, kapmi kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanu-balap bota minte
at daang tiin ulaa kupkelu ulutap kuta, kapmi kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e,
‘Tiin ifip olol o,’ agan-nuubap kale minte, aget fuguno-nalap e, ‘At daang tiin
ulaa kupnelu boyo kuun kale, binimanepnelan-temu o,’ agan-nuubap ko.
Kale kabo kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak kangkang boyo utamsap kuta,
kalapmi kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanum-nuubap uyo kabo utamsaalap
aga?
4 Intaben o age-nalapta, kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Nugum kabaa. Niyo
dong dogopke-nili tiin ifip olol beyo dupkan kep-kaman o,’ agan-balap a?
Umbae. At daang tebe kapmi tiin uyo ulaa kupkelu tiin tugul ke-salap bole,
dogobe-nalapta, dong dogobelan-temap a?
5 Kale kabo kuguup mafak kwiin kiim boyo kem-nuubap kale, kapmi
kanupmin weng boyo bisop bagan-balap kale, kabo kapkum iyo dong
dogopman-temaalap ko. Kale kamaki uyo kapmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nalap
boyo fengmin kalaa age bo kupkaa mitam bagang-kale-nalapta, kalapmi
duup iyo dong daga-eman-temap ko.
6 “Kale kota weng migik maak bogopkelan o ageta ko. Kabo unang tinum
dok ita, God imi weng boyo tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip umdii, kabo bilip
iyo God imi weng uyo maak sino kupka-emin ba ko. Kale kabo utamal. Man
iyo maak tebe kayaam umaak sal faga-ema umdii, kayaam beyo fupkela tebe
man beyo angkolan-tema ko. Kale ulutap kale, tinum dok ita God imi weng
uyo unang tinum daal tebebebu iyo kupka-emin kup kema umdii, bilip iyo
bubul atul tebepmu e, tebe dufak daalan-temip kale, aa mungkup ulutap
kale, kanube kabo kayuum ket uyo kwaalap daak kafin diim abelu uyo, kong
tebe tal yaan biil tifin kelu kupkalan-temip kale, ulutap mungkup unang
tinum dok ita, God imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip bilip iyo suun
kup kupka-eman-temap uyo, bilip iyo tebe God imi win uyo kufak daabelan-
temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Aatum God imi dagagamin umi sang uta ko*
*Luk 11:9-13 (Mat 18:19, 21:22, Mak 11:24, Jon 14:13-14, 15:16)*

7 Aa tam Yesus iyo weng migik maak bogo-nala e, “Kabo dogonupmin
mufekmufek umaak duumatanap umdii, suun kup God iyo dagaga-balapta,
kopkelan-tema kale mungkup, mufekmufek umaak utaman o age-nalap
fenap uyo, God ita dong dogopkelata, utaman-temap, aa mungkup kabo
tinum imi no ipkum imi am faal suun kup dok dok ke-bala ipkum imi tebe

am faal bita-e-ba ulutap ke suun kup God iyo dagagamin kup keman-temap uyo, God yagal tebe kabo dong dogopkelan-tema kale, suun kup God iyo dagagamin kup ke-balapta o ageta ko.
8 Kale tinum dok ita mufekmufek sang umaak God imi dagala umdii, God iyo suun kup yan kebe yakyak keman-tema ko.
9 Aalabal ibaa. Kanube kapmi man iyo maak daga-nala, 'Iman bo kopnelap unelan o,' agela uyo, kupkaa tuum uta kopman-temap aga? Umbae. Iman uta kopman-temap ko.
10 Ulutap kale, mungkup daga-nala, 'Aniing bo kopnelap unelan o,' agela uyo, kupkaa inap mafak uta kopman-temap aga? Umbae. Aniing uta kopman-temap ko.
11 Kale kabo utamal. Kabo fengmin tinum kuta, kapmi man iyo mufekmufek tambal uyo kupka-e-bomap kale minte, Kaalap abiil tigiin kayaak God iyo fen tambaliim kup tebesa kale, ilami man ibo tebe dagalip uyo, beyo mufekmufek mafak umaak ibo kobelan-temaala kale, fen ki beyo mufekmufek tambal uta kup kupka-e-boma ko.
12 "Kale aa mungkup kapmi aget fugunin uyo, 'Nimi nugumal ita kuguup tambal kupkane-bilipta, tambaliim nan o,' agan-balap umdii, kamaki uyo kapsiik kanupmin kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-balapta o ageta kale, weng boyo sugayok Moses so weng kem baga-emsip tinum so imi weng God imi suuk kon tem umi dola kupkamsip umi magam uyo kulbu kale, bota kanubalapta o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi tebe ilep alop umi sang baga-emsa uta ko*
*Luk 13:24*

13-14 Tam Yesus iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, "At suun kenamin abiip umi ilep mituum tem uyo afaligen e minte, ilep unsu uyo bong fagamin binim no kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, 'Boyo ilep tambal ko,' age-nilipta, dagaa kulep ku-tele unan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo God iyo dupkaa no simanim unom-nilip e, maagalo kelan-temip ko. Kale minte God imi abiip ilep mituum tem uta katipnok e minte, ilep unsu uyo bong fagamin no kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, 'Ilep boyo bong fagamin o,' age-nilipta, kup-kagan-nuubip kale, unang tinum iip maak maak ita kup ku-tele unan-nuubip kale, God imi suun nin abiip uyo bilip ita kup nan-temip kale, kanupmin abiip ilep bota kup uneman-temip boyo tambaliim o," agela ko.

*Bisop weng bagamin tinum imi sang uta ko*
*Luk 6:43-44 (Jon 15:6, Ap 20:29, Jems 3:11-12, 2 Fit 2:1-11)*

15 Yesus iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, "Tinum iip maak maak iyo tal baga-bom-nilip, 'Nuyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,' agan-nuubip kuta minte, bilip iyo atin fen bisop bagan-nuubip ko. Kuta minte kanube sep kayaam dungkiil iyo tebe kong sipsip imi kaal uyo ku kwaak kalila umdii, kabo beyo sipsip atul binim ita ko agelan-temap kuta, fen ki sep kayaam atul tebesa ita kale, beyo tebe kangkolan-tema kale, bisop bagamin tinum kulip iyo kulitap kale, tebe kafak daalan-temip kale, utama-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
16 Kale nuyo yangta, tiyuup umi diim uyo yet dum abubu kalaa age dagaa kulan-temup a? Yangta, misiil sok umi diim uyo kugalap uyo abubu kalaa ageta dagaa kulan-temup a? Umbae. Nuyo at umaak tebelu utamamup te tam dum uyo abuluta, utamupta, boyo te tam dum tambal abulu kalaa dum mafak abula kalaa angbup ulutap kale, bisop bagamin tinum kulip imi kuguup uyo tele utamaman-temap uyo, ilimi kuguup mafak bota tebe

kafalepke-nuluta, bilip imi aget fugunin boyo mafak o kageluta, utaman-
temap ko.
17 Agesu kale di, kabo at dum abumin umi kuguup uyo utamal. At dum
tambal abumin uyo ulumi dum tambal uta kup abulan-temu e minte, at dum
mafak abumin umdii, ugol mungkup ulumi dum mafak uta kup abulan-temu
no ko.
18 Kale minte at dum tambal abumin uyo aaltam kota asok at dum mafak
uyo abulan-temaalu e minte, at dum mafak abumin uyo aaltam kota asok at
dum tambal uyo abulan-temaalu no kale,
19 at umaak dum tambal abulin binim kelan-temu uyo, at kayaak beyo tebe
at boyo ungkwaa fegela kwegala ken tebe binimanan-temu ulutap kale, son-
temu uyo, bisop weng bagamin tinum bilip iyo God yagal tebe imdala abiip
mafak unon-temip ko.
20 Kale kabo weng kem bagamin tinum iyo ilimi kuguup mafak uta utam-
nalapta, bilip iyo bisop weng bagamin tinum umdii kulbip kalaa agelan-
temap o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*God imi weng tele tinangkamin binim tinum imi sang uta ko*
*Luk 13:25-27*
*(Luk 6:43-46, 2 Tim 2:19, Jems 1:22,25, Rev 20:11-15)*

21 Kota Yesus iyo titil weng maak bogobela ko. "Unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo bogopne-nilip, 'Kabo numi Kamogim kale, kapmi ogok waafupkelan-
temup o,' agan-nuubip kuta, bisop ilimi weng baga-bom-nilip e minte, nimi
Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kem-nuubip
kale, bilip iyo imdep tam God ilami abiip uyo daalan-temaala binim kale,
tinum dogap ita God imi weng uyo waafusip umdii, bilip ita kup imdep tam
God ilami abiip uyo daalan-tema ko.
22 Kale am afungen umi mitam daanu unang tinum itama-bom afetaman-
temi uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal nimi tiin diim kal bogopne-nilip
e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo kapmi win tolop diim God imi weng uyo kupka-
emsup kuba. Kapmi win tolop diim sinik mafak iyo fot tebelup une-bilip e
minte, kuguup migik migik uyo kafale-bom no kemsup kuba. Kale mungkup
kapkal utamsap kale, nuyo kapmi unang tinum kuba,' agan-kalon-temip
kuta,
23 niyo bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo God imi weng uyo waafu-nimip binim kuguup
mafak uta waafusip kale, ibo nimi unang tinum ba e minte, ibo niyo itamsaali
no kale, nimkaa daaginin o,' agelan-temi o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man
imi bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak am dinan-kalin kuguup alop umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Luk 6:47-49, (Mak 1:22)*

24 Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Tinum dok ita nimi
weng kaa bagan-bii koyo tinangka-bom-nala e minte, nimi kuguup tambal
uyo waafuu no kela umdii, beyo kanupmin weng kaa bogobelan-temi komi
kuguup waafulin tinum ilatap iyo kulba ko. Kale am tambal dinan-kalin
tinum maak beyo no am kun uyo ugan-bii kulep tal to kupka-nala e, kafin
uyo faga-bala unanbu daak kafin tem iinu kupka-nala e, am kun uyo kulula
unanbu daak unu kupkaa am uyo de kola ulimal te am iinom sina-bilip e,
25 kota wep sino atii sino ke-buluta, ok fagan mitop abuta, am uyo dalata
kwep unon agin kuta, am uyo tambaliim kup de-se kale, fomtuup kafin uyo
waafuu mosu ko.

26 Ale minte tinum dok ita nimi weng kaa bagan-bii koyo tolong uta kup
duga-bom-nala e, nimi kuguup tambal uyo waafunamin binim kema umdii,
kanupmin weng kaa bogobelan-temi komi kuguup waafulin tinum ilatap iyo
kulba ko. Daal tibin tinum maak beyo kaang age am tambal dinan-kalin
binim kale, am kun uyo kafin fogo-nalata ba kale, bisop kulep daak ku to de
kolata,
27 kota wep sino atii sino ke-buluta, ok fagan mitop abuta, am uyo balaa
kwaalu yang kafin diim abelu e, ok tebe balata kulep daage un-suu o," age
Yesus iyo do weng boyo bogobela ko.
28 Kale kota Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bii alugum binimanu kupkala e,
kota unang tinum kwiin tagang weng tinangkan-bilip iyo tiin tam iinu aget
fugun-bom
29 ipkumal iyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip ko. "Bemi weng
kafalemin kuguup uyo atin fen ugulumi migik kale, God imi aget fugunin
uta dagaa ku uta-bom-nalata, nuyo fomtuup kafale-be kuta minte, numi
ulo utamsip tinum kalip ita kanube nuyo fomtuup kafalebe-nimip binim o,"
agan-kalip ko.

# 8

*Yesus tebe tinum kaal mafak telela dosa uta ko*
*Mak 1:40-44, Luk 5:12-14*

1 Kale kota Yesus iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak abe abe-balata, tam
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo yak Yesus imi daang begebelip maagup unip
ko.
2 Tam tinum kaal mafak kesa maak ipkumal tebe fot tebelip yang sep kugol
nuuba iyo Yesus imi finang tal-nala e, kamok king imi weng umka-emin umi
kuguup uta ku-nala e, tal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, bogola ko.
"Kamogim kabaa. Kabo tii kale, dong dogopnelan o agelap umdii, nimi kaal
mafak koyo telela kopne-namap o," agela e bole,
3 Yesus imi sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum bemi kaal diim uyo daa bogobe-nala
e, "Aa. Niyo dong dogopkelan o ageta kale, kaa telela kamoli tambalanap o,"
agela e, kota tinum bemi kaal mafak uyo maak fagaa binimanepmu tinum
kasagim kela e,
4 kota Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kabo koyo no tinum imi diim uyo ki
nimi kanupkeli bomi sang uyo baga-emin ba kale, kupkaa unap ki no pris
ko age tinum amem imi diim kal kapmi kaal uyo kafalebelapta, utam-
nalata, bogopke, 'Aafen boyo binimanepkelu o,' agelata bole, kabo Moses imi
sugayok weng kwep daasa uta ku waafu-nalapta, mufekmufek maak God
iyo kobe-nalap, 'Suguul o,' agelapta, unang tinum iyo katamipta e, aafen ko
tambalanap kalaa age-nilipta, asok kamdep meng daalin o," agela ko.

*Yesus imi tebe Rom kayaak imi ogok kemin tinum telela dosa uta ko*
*Luk 7:1-10*

5 Kale bole Yesus iyo no abiip Kapeneam kutam iinata, Rom kasel imi waasi
dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok kugol nin iyo atam-nalata, bogobe-nala e,
6 "Nugum kabaa. Niyo dong dogopne a. Nimi ogok kemin tinum iyo magal
fagaa kubelu yaan kuso niil mo-nalata, kaal fuyap kup utam-nalata, am abiin
kal alba o," agela e,
7 bole tam Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Niyo kapsino no-nilita, telela dolan-
temi o," agela e minte,
8-9 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok iyo bogobe-nala e, "Umbae. Niyo
fengmin tinum kale, kamogim kabo kamtamo no nimi am uyo unon-temaali

kale, nagal nalami dubom imi weng tinangkamin tinum e minte, niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup wan handret (100) imi kamok tiin molin no kale, niyo tinum maak bogobe-nili, 'Unaal o,' agelan-temi uyo, unon-tema e minte, tinum maak bogobe-nili, 'Talaal o,' agelan-temi uyo, tolon-tema e minte, nalami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-nili, 'Kanupmin ogok bota kemal o,' agelan-temi uyo, ogok boyo keman-tema no kale ulutap, kabo titil so kale, weng uta kup bogolapta, nimi ogok kemin tinum yang nimi am alba beyo tambalanak o," agela ko.

10 Kale Yesus iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, kumang mo fupkela katop fen unang tinum ilami miit tem albip iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Israel kasel ko age Juda kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nilip, 'Nuyo God imi man iyo kalbup o,' agan-nuubip kuta, niyo iyo maak atamita, beyo nitamata, Yesus iyo tii alugum kuguup uyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-be kalaa age atamsaali kale minte, Rom kayaak keta atin ki nitamata, Yesus beyo tii weng uta kup bogolata, nimi ogok kemin tinum mafak bom yang am alba beyo tambalanan-tema kalaa age-nalata, tal bogopnela kale, bemi nimi ilak dugamin uyo kwiin kiim keluta minte, alugum Juda kasel imi nimi ilak dugamin uyo kubaganu ko.

11 Niyo weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum kaal kaal kwiin tagang iyo tala tala ke-nilipta, (Juda kasel iip maak maak kup sino kwego dego ke-nilipta,) no God imi abiip kugol God ilami man aligaap ke-nilipta, yang numi afaligal Abraham sino imi man Aisak sino imi man ilop Jekop sino ton-nilipta, iman unan-bom deng tebeman-temip ko.

12 Kale minte Juda kasel kwiin tagang, 'Nuyo God imi man iyo kalbup o,' agan-nuubip bilip iyo no God imi abiip unon agin kuta, iyo no God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip kale, uk kugan ko-nilipta, utamipta e, God iyo tebe nuyo umik ugobe-nala e, imdala mitam sep katam kal albup kalaa age-nilipta, 'Kwiin bo so kubo,' agon-temip kale, bilip iyo kaal fuyap uyo utam ilimi kaal kalan uyo ameman-temip o," age-nala e minte,

13 fupkela waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo utamapta e, aafen beyo telela dolan-tema kalaa nagebap kalaa age-nilita, telela doli kale, no-nalapta, am kal atamal o," agela ko.

Kamaa weng uta baga-em-sala e, kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imi ogok kemin tinum iyo tambalana ko.

### *Yesus tebe Fita imi alol telela kola bam daasu uta ko*
### *Mak 1:29-31, Luk 4:38-39*

14 Kale bole Yesus iyo daage no Fita imi am no abomu, Fita imi alol uyo kaal mimin tebebelu mafak umo-bom bet diim kal albu kalaa age-nala e,

15 imi sagaal uyo kwep yak bomi sagaal diim melebelata, umi kaal mimin uyo binimanepmu e, fen mitam Yesus ninggil imi iman uyo telela kobelu ko.

### *Yesus imi unang tinum kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko*
### *Mak 1:32-34, Luk 4:40-41*

16 Kale ataan uyo, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, (God imi ifin am uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta,) abiip kasel iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang sinik mafak tebe ifak daasu iyo kulep Yesus imi finang tal tamip e, Yesus iyo tebe sinik mafak iyo weng kobe fot tebela yak iine-bilip e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo alugum telela imola bam daga-bom no kema ko.

17 Siin sugayok uyo Yesus iyo tilin-tem bom-balata, profet Aisaya iyo Yesus imi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala e, "Nuyo mafak

umo betanupta, ita tebe-nalata, telela imola o," age dola ko-se kale, Yesus iyo boyo kanubelata, tam Aisaya imi weng boyo tol mitam ti-suu ko.

*Tinum maak tebe, Yesus imi okumop man kelum o agesip uta ko*
*Luk 9:57-60*

18 Kale Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo falala namolip kalaa age imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, "Unip ninggil nuyo tam bot tem ton-nulupta, daage yak ok muk umi milii kutam iinum o," agela e,
19 unum o agan-silipta, tam ulo utamsa tinum maak iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo dogap dogap tiinemap uyo, niyo kapsino tiineman-temi o," agela e,
20 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogola, "Sep kayaam ko age dungkiil iyo dungfil tem kal sina-bala e minte, uun yagal ilami um tem kal sina-bala no kem-nuubip kale minte, Mo Tibil imi Man nita fen nalami am sinamin am binim kale, kapkal aget uyo tele fugunolal a. Kabo niso kanube tiineman o agan-balap bele ki?" agela ko.
21 Kale tam tinum maak Yesus imi umik tem talan-be iyo bogobela, "Kamogim kabaa. Kamaki uyo nimkalap no-nilita, nimi aatum iyo tiin mo-sili kaana kalaa age-nilita bole, dep no duba-nilita, kota talta kapso tiinemum o," agela e,
22 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Waago. Kabo unemin ba kale, kupkaa meng nimi okumop man ke-nalapta o ageta ko. Tinum dok ita, nimi daang begepnelaalup o agan-bilip bilip ita felepmuta, ipkumal kaanip iyo kulep no kubamin (kale minte, kapta no unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-e-balapta, iyo God imi ilak do-nilipta, mitam God imi man keta suun nin unang tinum kelin) o," agela ko.

*Yesus tebe dulul bogobela binimansu uta ko*
*Mak 4:35-41, Luk 8:22-25*

23 Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man so ninggil iyo tam bot tem ton-nilip e, daaginip ko.
24 Kale ninggil iyo abe-bom-nilip e, ok muk afaligen kale, unanbu yak ok mat iip kuunip e, dulul kiim maak tebe maak fagaa mitam abuta, ok uyo fogo kulalu, te tam bot tem uyo dongenan o agan-bo kuta, Yesus iyo amin bom-balata,
25 imi okumop man iyo no dufo-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo mep so anolu kaanum o angbup kale, fen dong dogobelapta, waalanum o," agelip e,
26 Yesus isiik tebe bogobe-nala e, "Ibo utamipta e, kamogim beyo nusino alba koyo, nuyo abiin tambal tonbup kalaa age-nimip ba kale minte, ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, ok umi atul uyo finan-bilip o?" age-nala e, kota fen-nala e, dulul sino ok sino uyo bogobe-nala e, "Dulul sino ok sino kubo sining agelal o," agela e, kota dulul sino ok sino uyo sining age binimanu ko.
27 Ninggil alugum iyo utamipta e, dulul sino ok sino uyo imi weng uta kup tolong do sining agelu kalaa age-nilip e, kota kumang mo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, tam bogolip, "Keyo dogonupmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, weng uta kup bagam-salata, dulul sino ok sino uyo imi weng uta kup tolong do binimanu o?" agelip ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum alop maak sinik mafak tebe ifak daasip imi telela imosa uta ko*
*Mak 5:1-17, Luk 8:26-37*

28 Kale Yesus sino e minte ilami okumop man sino iyo bot tem ilep unanbu yak ok muk umi milii Gadara kasel imi anang kutam iinip ko. Kale ninggil iyo

yak tamip e, tam tinum alop maak begel ilet tem ko age tuum tem kal nuubip kale, tal Yesus imi diim abu molip ko. Kale siin kota sinik mafak tebe tinum alop bilip iyo ifak daasip kale, alop bilip iyo atul kup taban-bilipta, unang tinum iyo imi atul uyo finan-bom-nilipta, begel ilet tem bomi mep sino ilep uyo unan-nuubaalip ko.

29 Kale tinum alop bilip iyo Yesus iyo atam-nilip e, fomtuup atul faga-bom bogobe-nilip e, “God imi Man kabaa. Kabo, nuyo intaben nubelan o age-nalapta, talap a? God imi yegemin am uyo daan mitam tilin-tem bom-bulu talap koyo, nuyo kaal fuyap afek kobelan o ageta talap aga? Boyo kanu-emin ba o,” agelip ko.

30 Kale minte ninggil ilimi mobip umi keng ilo boyo kong kwiin tagang maak buk fagan-bom albip kale,

31 kota tam sinik mafak tinum alop bilip imi iibak tem albip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, “Nuyo fot tebelan o agelap umdii, fot tebelapta, tinum kalip iyo imka-nulupta, yak kong bilip imi tilin tem iinum o,” agelip e,

32 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kalo. Imkaa unin o,” agela e, kota sinik mafak iyo tinum alop iyo imka-nilip e, yak kong imi tilin tem unip e, kota kong iyo alugum ilum ilum ke-nilip e, yuut ilok dup-kalaak mo unanbu daak Galili kumun tem kulaak iinom-nilip e, ok tebe mimilepmu kaanip ko.

33 Kale tam kong tiin molin tinum igil utamipta e, kong iyo kanube kaanip kalaa age-nilip e, yuut bilii no abiip miton no-nilip e, alugum unang tinum iyo kong sang uyo bogobe-nilip e minte, tinum alop siin sinik mafak tebe ifak daasip imi sang uyo bogobe no kelip e,

34 kota unang tinum iyo weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, alugum iyo abiip uyo kupkaa daage Yesus imi finang no atamum o age no atam-nilip e, weng uyo fomtuup kobe-nilip e, “Gadara kasel numi anang koyo kupka-nalap daaginaal o,” agan-kalip ko.

# 9

*Yesus tebe tinum magal fagaa kubesu maak telela dosa uta ko*
*Mak 2:1-12, Luk 5:17-26*

1 Yesus ninggil iyo asok te tam bot tem ton-nilip e, mek ok muk umi milii kugol albip uyo kupkaa asok yak milii abe ilimi abiip unip ko.

2 Kale mek tamip e, tinum ninggil maak ipkum magal fagaa kubesu iyo daalip ilet tem iina duptamo Yesus imi finang tal tamip e, Yesus iyo itamata e, tinum ninggil iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tii nugum keyo telela dolan-tema kalaa nage-nilipta, dep tilip kalaa age-nala e, tinum magal fagaa kubesu beyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi fengmin uyo alugum kupkan kepkeli binimanu kale, deng tebemal o,” agela ko.

3 Kale kota ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak iyo tinangku-nilip e, ipkumal iyo bogobina tala kemip ko. “Tam kafin diim tinum keyo bisop bogo, ‘God imi ogok kemi o,’ agan-bom-nalata, God imi win uyo kufak daga-e-be o,” agelip ko.

4 Yesus iyo bilip imi kanupmin aget fugun-bilip uyo utamebe-nala e, bogobela ko. “Intaben o ageta ibo kanupmin aget mafak boyo fugun-bilip a?

5 Niyo intaben mufekmufek uta maak kanubelita, ibo yuut nitamipta, beyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Kapmi fengmin uyo kupkan kepkeli o,’ agon-temi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Nuyo boyo nulumi tiin fala utamin-tem kelup kale, kabo bisop bagan-balap o,’ agelan-temip kale minte, niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Fen mo unaal o,’ ageli

fenan-tema uta, ibo utamipta, boyo dam bagan-be kale, beyo tii fengmin uyo
kupkan kepmoma kalaa nagon-temip ko.
6 Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, nimi titil kiim uyo
kafalebelita, ibo utamipta e, beyo bisop baganbaala kale, kafin diim alba
koyo, beyo tii unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-tema kalaa
nagelan-temip o," agan tolom-nala e minte, tinum magal fagaa kubesu
bemi bogobe-nala e, "Kabaa. Fen-nalap kapmi kamtamo tilip umi ilet uyo
kuptamo-nalap kalapmi am iinaal o," agela e,
7 kota tinum iyo fen-nala e, tambe ilami am iina ko.
8 Kale kanubela boyo unang tinum iyo utam-nilip e, atin kumang mo
finano God imi tok uyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, "God yagal tebe-
nalata, tinum beyo titil kobelata, tebe-nalata, kanupmin kuguup migik boyo
kanubela o," agan-kalip ko.

*Yesus imi tebe Matyu ulaa dusa uta ko*
*Mak 2:13-17, Luk 5:27-32*

9 Kale Yesus iyo am uyo kupkaa daage tam tam no takis mani kwaamin
am ko age ofis uyo no abomu, takis mani kwaamin tinum Matyu niyo tonbi
kalaa age mitam bogopne-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo
kupkaa talapta, nisino ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kopkelita,
ogok kemal o," agela e, niyo fen-nili e, Yesus imi daang begebe uni ko.
10 Kale Yesus ninggil isino niso ninggil nuyo ofis uyo kupkaa no nimi am
kal iman unan-bulup e, tam takis mani kwaamin tinum kwiin tagang sino
minte kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik sino iyo tala tala ke-nilip
e, tam Yesus sino imi okumop man sino tonip iman unan-kulup ko.
11 Kale Falosi milii iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tam kanupmin tinum isino
iman unan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus imi okumop man imi daga-nilip e,
"Ipmi kafalemin tinum beyo, intaben o ageta tal tamata, takis mani kwaamin
tinum sino kuguup mafak waafulin tinum migik sino ninggil ton-bomta
iman uyo dagaap unan-bilip a? Bemi ko kanu-be boyo mafak o," agan-kalip
e,
12 Yesus iyo tinangku-nala e, bilip imi weng boyo yan kebe do weng maak
bogobe-nala e, "Tam tinum tambal albip iyo dokta imi finang uyo unon-
temaalip kale minte, fen tinum mafak albip ita kup dokta imi finang uyo
unon-temip kale,
13 ulutap mungkup, niyo tal unang tinum bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo fengmin binim
kale, tol kup unang tinum o,' agan-bilip bilip ita dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget
uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta tisaali kale, niyo tal unang
tinum bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo fengmin unang tinum o,' agan-bilip bilip ita dong
daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o age-nilita, ti-sii
ko. Kale weng ko baga-e-bii boyo ipkil God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo fen-
bom tiki-bom-nilipta, weng bomi magam uyo tele utamin o ageta ko. Weng
atuk uyo bogo-nala e,

'God niyo fomtuup bogo-nili, "Ibo ulo uyo tinangku dimduum uyo ano
fuu kupkanemin o," aganbaali kale, niyo bogo-nili, "Ibo unang tinum imi
i-filin-bom kuguup tambal kupka-emin o," agan-bii o,'

agesa o," age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

*Iman falamin umi sang Yesus dagasip uta ko*
*Mak 2:18-22, Luk 5:33-39*

14 Kale tam ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man iyo tal
Yesus atam-nilip e, dagalip ko. "Nusino Falosi sino numi kuguup uyo, iip
maak maak umi beten kemum o agelan-temup uyo, nuyo unan-kalin uyo

fala-bom-nulupta, beten kem-nuubup kuta minte, kapmi okumop man bilip ita unan-kalin uyo falamin binim, beten uyo kem-nuubip bota, intaben o age-nilipta, bilip iyo unan-kalin uyo falam-nuubaalip o?" agelip e,

15 Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, ilami kaanan-tema umi sang uyo felep yak tinum unang kulan-tema imi diim to bogobe-nala e, "Tam tinum iyo unang kulan-tema uyo, tinum ilo iyo tebe iman fuu-bom unan-bom deng tebeman-temip ko. Kanuman-temip kota, tinum migik iyo felepmuta, bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo deng tebe-bom unan-kalin ba kale, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom unan-kalin uyo falamin o,' agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum ilo iyo utamipta, nugum iyo nuso alba kalaa age deng tebe-bom-nilipta, iman uyo unan-kalon-temip ko. Kuta biilan-temu kutop uyo, waasi iyo tebe tal-nilip e, bilip imi ipkum iyo aafuu dep unip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo aget iluum tebebeluta, unan-kalin uyo falalan-temip o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

16 Kale Yesus iyo (Juda kasel iyo itamata e, ilimi siin kuguup uta fomtuup waafusipta, nimi kamaa kuguup uyo waafulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,) asok do weng alop maak bogobe-nala e, "Unang uyo felepmuta, kamaa ilim fangaa kwep tal diing daa kolin-tem albu uyo maak ugaa ku kwep yak siin ilim fengela tebebu umi diim daa bigilan-temu a? Umbae. Kanupman-temu bole, diing daa kolan-temu uyo, kamaa ilim uta alula kolan-temu kale, ilim kup-diilu fonganu asok migilan-temu uyo, nagat moluta, siin ilim uta yuut balata tebe bigi koluta, tem kiim kelan-temu ko.

17 Aa mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo meme kaal siin dalaa kwep daala fonganbu umi tem ku-tele kamaa umi wain ok ko age sok dum ok uyo ilu kola dongenu kalaa age-nala e, sok ku tem uyo de ko-nala e, kwep tal am daala umdii, siit-nuluta, ok uyo fitin unom-nuluta, meme kaal totanin boyo yuut nagat mo bigin-nuluta, ok uyo singkam daa daaginon-temu e minte, kaal uyo mafagan-nuluta, fengela tebelan-temu no kale, tinum iyo kamaa umi wain ok uyo ilu kolan o agela umdii, meme kaal uyo kamaa dalaa kwep daala totanin binim albu uta kup ku-nalata, wain ok uyo ilu kwep tal daalan-tema bota meme kaal so wain ok so alop kano tambaliim nan-temu o," age Yesus iyo do weng alop boyo baga-ema ko. (Kale do weng alop boyo bogo-nulu, "Niyo, kamaa kuguup kwep tal ipmi siin kuguup uyo anung tifipman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo kamaa kuguup uyo kwep tilita, uta tele waafulin o ageta kwep ti-sii o," age-suu ko.)

### *Yesus tebe Jairus man unang sino minte unang maak no telela imosa uta ko*
*Mak 5:22-43, Luk 8:41-56*

18 Kale Yesus iyo kanube baga-em-sala e, tam Juda kasel imi kamok maak Yesus imi finang tal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, bogobela, "Nimi man unang uyo kamano kota kaanuta, kupkaa tili kale, talapta, alop no-nulup kapmi sagaal uyo togobelapta, fenuk o," agela e,

19 Yesus sino imi okumop man sino iyo fen mitam abe-nilip e, kamok isino unip ko.

20-21 Minte tam unang maak albu boyo suun kup ulumi am tem unemin kup nuubuta, atol tuluun kal kelu kale, boyo tal Yesus imi umik tem kugol talan-bom-nulu e, aget fugunolu ko. "Niyo yak Yesus imi umik tem ilim kaal bota kup maagalo yak waafulita, telela namola tambalanan o," age aget fugunonulu e, umi sagaal uyo maagalo kwep yak Yesus imi ilim mibiyaang uta kup melebelu e,

22 Yesus yagal utamata e, maak melepnela kalaa age-nala e, fupkela katop fen utam-nala e, bogobela, "Nugum kubaa. Niyo utamita, kubo, beyo

fen telela namolan-tema kalaa nagan-balap kalaa age-nilita, telela kamoli tambalanap kale, deng tebemal o," agan-sala e, maak fagaa tambalanu ko.
23 Kale tam Yesus iyo daage tal kamok imi am tal abomu, tinum kubamin umi fongket bomin tinum iyo bom fongket uyo bo-bilip e minte, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo alugum atul faga-bom fomtuup ame-bilip no ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e,
24 bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Tam man unang boyo amiit kaanbaalu kale, boyo aminbu ulutap kebu kale, ibo amemin ba kale, kupkaa tam iinin o," agela e, unang tinum iyo, beyo bisop bagan-be ko age-nilip e, aban dii-emip ko.
25 Kale kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo fot tebela tam iinip e, Yesus iyo tam man unang ulumi sinamin abiin tam-nala e, umi sagaal uyo waafubela e, kota man unang uyo fenu ko.
26 Kale unang tinum iyo no abiip maak maak unom-nilip e, Yesus imi kanubeba umi sang uyo baga-bilip e, senganu ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum tiin tugul alop maak telela imosa uta ko*

27 Kale kota Yesus iyo am bo kupka-nala e, abe-balata, tam tinum tiin tugul alop maak Yesus imi finang umik tem tal ola-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kalapmi afalik King Devit ilatap kale, nuyo i-filin daa kapmi titil uyo ku-nalap dong dogobelal o," agan-kalip ko.
28 Kale Yesus iyo tam am iina e, tinum tiin tugul alop iyo Yesus umik tem tam am tamip e, Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Ibo utamipta e, iyo titil uyo tii numi tiin uyo telela dong dogobelan-tema kalaa nagan-bilip aga o?" agela e, Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, "Aa. Kabo titil sino kale, tii dong dogobelan-temap kalaa agan-bulup kuba," agelipta,
29 Yesus iyo imi sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum alop imi tiin uyo melebe-nala e, bogobela ko. "Ibo utamipta e, iyo tii titil uyo ku dong dogopman-tema kalaa nagebip kale, kota dong dogobeli o," agela e,
30 tinum alop imi tiin uyo tambalanepmu e, kota mufekmufek uyo uta-mamip ko. Kale Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, "Telela imoli komi sang uyo tinum kek kek iyo baga-emin ba o," agela kuta,
31 tinum alop bilip iyo Yesus imi weng boyo tinangku-nimip binim kupkaa no abe abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nilip e, imi tiin telelebeba bomi sang uyo bagan tiine-bilip senganu ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum weng kabam maak telela dosa uta ko*
*(Mat 12:22-23)*

32 Kale tinum alop iyo Yesus iyo dupkaa unip e minte, asok tinum maak Yesus imi finang dep tilip ko. Kale tinum beyo siin kota sinik mafak tebe dufak daalata, weng kabam kesa ko.
33 Kale tam Yesus iyo tebe sinik mafak iyo fot tebela daaginata, tinum iyo kota weng bagama ko. Kale unang tinum iyo tolong do-nilip e, kumang mo una tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e, "Kanupmin kuguup boyo ugulumi migik kale, Israel kasel nuyo kanupmin kuguup boyo siin uyo maak utaman-nuubaalup o," agan-kalip ko.
34 Kuta minte Falosi ita bogo-nilip e, "Umbae. Sinik mafak imi kamok Saatan ita titil uyo kopmata, beyo sinik mafak mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinan-bilip o," agelip ko.

*Yesus tebe unang tinum imi i-filin-bii-se uta ko*
*(Mat 14:14, Mak 6:34, Luk 1O:2, Jon 4:35-38)*

35 Kale Yesus iyo abiip maak maak umi yakyak kem tiinan-nuuba uyo, no abe tam ulotu am uyo tam unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nala e minte, God imi

weng tambal uyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo aget fupkela ko fengmin uyo kupkalan-
temip uyo, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabe-nalata, imdep tam ilami daam
tem daa-nalata, tiin molan-tema o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, unang tinum
mafak ilin migik migik kwan unsip iyo telela imka-bom no kem tiinan-nuuba
ko.
36 Kale Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo sipsip
imi tiin molin tinum iyo imkala ilisinon bom-nilip ilep uyo kupkaa ilum
ilum kem tiinebip ilitap ke-bom God imi tol ilep uyo utamin-tem ke-nilipta,
waanta tebe nuyo dong dogobelan-tema o age aget yamyam tagan-nuubip
kalaa age-nala e, fomtuup i-filin-bom-nala e,
37 ilami okumop man iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo, God imi weng tinangkamum o agan-bilip kale, bilip iyo
rais ko age wiit damanu ulutap kuta, tinum wiit dagamin tinum iyo iip maak
maak ita kup kale, (wiit dagamin tinum bilip iyo tinum tebe God imi weng
kwep no unang tinum imi kupka-emin ita kale,)
38 ibo God imi beten ke-e-bilipta, yagal ogok kemin tinum kwiin tagang ulu-
nalata, imdala tal ipmi diim abelipta, ipsino maagup no unang tinum iyo God
imi weng uyo baga-emin o,” age do weng boyo bogola ko.

# 10

*Yesus imi kalaan tinum tuluun kal ulusa uta ko*
*Mak 3:13-19, Luk 6:12-16, (Mat 17:19-20)*

1 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man tuluun kal iyo olapma tilip e, ilami titil uyo
kobe bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi win tolop diim uta sinik mafak uyo fot tebe-
bom-nilip e minte, alugum unang tinum mafak ilin migik migik kugan unsip
iyo telela imka-bom no kem tiine-bilipta o,” age-nala e, bogopma ko.
2 Kale ilami kalaan tinum tuluun kal ulusa imi win uyo kulbu kale,
tam maak iyo Saimon so ilami niing Andru so kale, Yesus iyo Saimon imi
bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi win migik uyo Fita o,” agela ko.
Minte maak iyo Sebedi imi man Jems so ilami niing Jon so alop igil,
3 Filip yagal,
Batolomyu yagal,
Tomas yagal,
minte Matyu nagal no kale, niyo takis mani kwaamin tinum (kale, suuk kon
koyo dola-bii) ko.
Minte Alfius man asegim Jems yagal,
Tadius yagal,
4 Rom kasel itafinonin tinum Saimon yagal,
minte Yesus imi dupkem daalan-tema tinum Keriot kayaak Judas yagal no
bilip ita kup ulula ko.

*Yesus ilami kalaan tinum tuluun kal kalip imi ogok kobe imdala yak abiip maak maak kemsip uta ko*
*Mak 6:7-13, Luk 9:1-6*

5-6 Yesus iyo, nalami okumop man kulip iyo imdali no nimi ogok uta kenem
unin o age-nalata, weng kem uyo kobe-nala e, “Israel kasel bilip iyo God imi
kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, bilip iyo sipsip ilum ilum ke-bom maagalo kesip
ilitap kale, ibo no abe Samaria kasel imi abiip uyo yakyak kemin ba e minte,
tinum migik imi abiip uyo yakyak kemin ba no kale, ibo no Israel kasel imi
abiip uta kup tiine-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
7 Kale ibo no abiip kasel imi diim unon-temip uyo,

bogobe-nilip e, ‘God imi unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem daagamin
uyo tal mep tulu o,’ age-nilip e minte,
8 mafak ilin umosip iyo telela imka-bom-nilip e minte, kaanip iyo asok ifolip
fena-bilip e minte,
kaal mafak kesip iyo telela imka-bom-nilip e minte, sinik mafak iyo fot
tebelip unang tinum iyo imkaa yak iine-bilip no kemin o ageta kale, siin uyo
God iyo ibo misiim telela imola mitam imi ilak uyo dobip kale, ipkil mungkup
ipkumal iyo misiim telela imka-bilipta o ageta ko.
9 “Kale mani maak abu kulep unemin ba e minte,
10 iman men min, ilim alop min, yaan ilom min, kafung uyo kulep tiinemin
ba kale, mufekmufek dulep unon-temip uyo, ilipmi ilim migibip beta kup
kanube tiinemin ko. Ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu unang tinum
iyo kupka-e-bom dong daga-eman-temip uyo, igil mungkup kuguup tambal
uyo ibo kupka-eman-temip kale, ibo mufekmufek uyo maak duumatanan-
temaalip binim ko.
11 “Ibo no abe abiip maak unon-temip uyo, ibo fen-bomta tinum iyo maak
atamipta, beyo bogobe-nala, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’ agela kalaa agelip umdii,
bemi am kal isino bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo dong daga-em-siit-nilip e,
abiip boyo kupkaa aa kanumin kup yakyak kem tiineman-temip ko.
12 Kale ibo no am iinip uyo, ibo kutam albip bilip iyo weng umobe-nilip e,
‘Nugumal tambaliim kup albip aga o?’ age bogobelin o ageta kale,
13 unang tinum bilip iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’ age imtamo tam
ilimi am daalip umdii, son-temu nala ibo, imkaa unum o agon-temip uyo,
bogobe-nilip e, ‘Bisel yagal ibo alugum tiin molata, tambaliim bom-bilipta o,’
age-nilipta, imkaa unon-temip kale minte, ‘Suguul ke tilip o,’ age imtamo tam
ilimi am daalin-tem kelip uyo, ibo weng uyo tambal kup umobe unemin ba
kale, imkaa unemin ko.
14 Minte am kutam albip min, abiip kasel min iyo imdep tam daa tiin mo-
bom ipmi weng uyo tinangka-bom kemin binim kemip uyo, ibo asok yang
abiip mat kal mo-nilip e, Juda kasel nulumi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak
ipmi yaan diim tububu boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole,
abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, bilip iyo maak so tal nuyo
dong dogobelan-temaalip kalaa agelipta, imkaa unemin o ageta ko.
15 Nimi weng kaa bogopman-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Sugayok
uyo abiip Sodom kasel so abiip Gomora kasel so iyo kuguup mafak uta
kem-kalipta, God iyo tebe ifak daalata, kaansip ko. Kale am afungen tem
mitam tolon-temu uyo, God yagal unang tinum iyo yege-bom, Sodom kasel
so Gomora kasel so iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, kamano koyo
God imi weng uyo kem diim albu kale, ibo no abiip kutam iinon-temip kutam
iyo dogap ita God imi weng uyo kwaasulemip umdii, God imi tebe bilip imi
kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta uta ke-nuluta, Sodom kasel so Gomora
kasel so nimi weng tambal tolong dolin-tem ke-bii-silip imi kaal fuyap kupka-
eman-tema uyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo weng kem uyo
ilami kalaan tinum imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Tinum iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo ibo kupka-eman-temip o,” agesa uta ko*

*Mak 13:9-13, Luk 21:12-17*

16 Kale Yesus iyo kuguup mafak tal ilami okumop man imi diim abelan-
temu umi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta.
Ipmi imdali no abiip maak maak kem unon-temip uyo, kayaam mafak ko
age dungkiil tebe sipsip ifak dagam-nuubip ulutap ke abiip tinum tebe ibo

ifak dagaman-temip kuta, ibo sipsip ilitap dukmen-bomta o ageta ko. Inap imi ilep tiinemin uyo, aget fuguno-nilip e, tinum tebe itam ano-nimip o age-nilipta, agol kup telen tiinan-nuubip ulutap kale, ibo ipmi tiinemip tonamip uyo, aget tambal uta kup fugun-bom kuguup tambal kup waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo dinan-kalin ba kale, unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom uun abim sining age tonabip ilitap ke bilili age-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

17 Ibo nimi ogok waafuu kwep tabon-temip uyo, bomi kalan uta nimi waasi iyo tebe ibo yaafuu de imtamo Juda kasel imi kamogimal anggebip imi diim daalipta, iyo tebe im-kugu-bom yege-bilip e minte, ibo ulotu am unon-temip uyo, waasi iyo tebe saal daga-bom no keman-temip kale, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

18 Minte ibo nimi ogok waafulan-temip bomi kalan uta nimi waasi iyo tebe ibo imtamo no Rom kasel imi kamogimal imi diim daalip e, ita im-kugu-bom yegeman-temip uyo, kota ibo utamipta e, God imi weng umi ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, ibo Juda kasel imi kamogimal so asit kek kek imi kamogimal so imi diim kal nimi sang umdii baga-eman-temip ko.

19 Kale bilip iyo tebe ibo imtamo no kamogimal imi tibit diim daalan-temip uyo, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom, ‘Kwiin. Kota weng kwep mek numi tem tilibelan-temip bota, intaben o agelan-temup a? Dogonupmin weng uta kuta yan kepman-temup a?’ agan-kalin ba kale, bilili age bom-bilipta, kota God yagal weng tambal bagamin uyo kafalepmata, bagaman-temip ko.

20 Ibo ilipmi aget fugunin uta weng uyo ku baga-eman-temaalip kale, ilipmi Aalap God imi Sinik ipsino suun nan-tema yagal ilami weng uta kafalebelata, baga-eman-temip ko.

21 “Tinum iyo nitafinon-bom-nilip e, ilimi nagalal nimi ilak dolin iyo imkem daa imdalip yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip ita tebe inolip kaana-bilip aalabal igil tebe man iyo imdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelip inolip kaana-bilip e minte, man iyo ilimi amalabal imi waasi kebe-nilip e, imdalip yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip e, inolip kaana-bom no keman-temip ko.

22 Kale alugum God imi ilak dolin binim tinum iyo nitafinon-nuubip kale minte, bilip iyo tebe nimi ilak duga-bom ogok kemin tinum ipkil mungkup olsak kupka-e-bom itafinonan-temip kuta, nimi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo dogap ita kaal fuyap uyo utama-bom-nilip yang iinemin binim, suun kup nimi ilak uyo duga-bilip bii, kaana umdii, bilip iyo God yagal tebe duptamo tam ilami abiip daalata, suun kup nan-temip ko.

23 Ibo no abiip maak kugol bomta utamipta, yan-togon-bom ifak daga-bom kemip kalaa agelip umdii, ibo abiip boyo kupka-nilip e, yuut no abiip maak unemin ko. Niyo tuluun weng bogopman-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo Israel umi abiip afalik afalik uyo nimi weng uyo kuptamo baga-em tiine-bilip binimanin-tem bom-suluta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo no o-nilita, asok tolon-temi ko.

24 “Skul man ita ita ke-nala ilami tiksa ko age kafalemin tinum iyo dupdaak tamalan-temaala e minte, mungkup ogok kemin tinum iyo tebe-nalata, ilami kamok iyo dupkan ke iit iinon-temaala no kale,

25 kanube skul man iyo yagal te tam ilami kafalemin tinum ilatap kela boyo tambaliim e minte, kanube ogok kemin tinum iyo yagal te tam ilami kamok ilatap kela boyo tambaliim no ko. Kale waasi bilip iyo bisop bogopne-nilip e, ‘Beyo sinik mafak imi kamogim Belsebul ko age Saatan ita o,’ nagebip kale, mungkup ulutap bilip iyo tebe nimi okumop man ipkil bisop baga-e-bom-

nilip e minte, ipmi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom no keman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “God imi atul uta kup finanin o,” agesa uta ko*
*Luk 12:2-7, (Jems 4:12)*

26 Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Agelu kale, ibo unang tinum nimi ilak dolin binim bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kale kamano koyo ibo nimi kuguup tambal uyo kanu-bom-nilip e minte, nimi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bilip kuta, nimi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo utamipta e, boyo kuguup tambal e minte, weng tambal no kalaa age utamanbaalip binim kale minte, son-temu kota, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo utamipta, boyo kuguup tambal kalaa age som, weng tambal kalaa age no ke tele utaman-temip kale, ibo finan-bom nimi ogok uyo kup-kagamin ba kale, umi diim kal feba-bomta tebe-bilipta o ageta ko.
27 Kamano nimi kamaa weng ko baga-e-bii koyo, ipta kup tinangku kwaak abu-bilip kuta, son-temu uyo, ibo tam abe-nilipta, weng koyo kuptamo no abiip maak maak uyo fomtuup baga-em tiine-bilipta, alugum tinangkamin o ageta ko.
28 Tinum iip maak maak iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ibo Yesus imi weng boyo baga-em top iip kwegal dugang age kupkalin-tem kelip umdii, inolan-temup o,’ agelan-temip kuta, iyo tebe ipmi dam uta kup ungkwalip kaanan-temu kuta minte, ipmi suun nin sinik uyo ungkwalip kaan maagalo kelan-temaalu binim ko. Kale bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba kale, God maagup imi atul uta kup finanin kuba. Beta kup titil so kale, tii ipmi dam uyo ungkwabela kaanu ipmi sinik uyo ungkwaa kwaapma at suun kenamin abiip unomu kale, God maagup imi atul uta kup finanin ko.
29 Kale uun kangkang bilip iyo win binim kale, tinum iyo mani ken tibin beta duta uun kangkang alop iyo molan-temip kuta, uun katipnok maagup bemi dumen malaak kafin diim abon-tema uyo, God iyo ataman-tema kale, God iyo, ‘Daak abelan-temaalap o,’ agela umdii, uun katipnok beyo malaak abon-temaala ko.
30 Ulutap kale, God beyo ipmi aget uyo suun kup fugun-boma kale, beyo alugum ipmi dubom kon uyo tikilata e, intap kal kalaa age utam som, minte alugum mufekmufek mek ipmi diim aban-nuubu uyo utam no kesa kale, ibo tambaliim tiin mo-bom dong daga-em-nuuba ko.
31 Kale God bemi tiin diim uyo uun kangkang iyo kubaganipta, tinum ipta ipta ke-silip kale, God iyo ipmi aget uyo fugun-bom-nala e, tambaliim kup tiin mo no ke-boma kale, ibo kafin diim tinum bilip imi tebe, ibo anolum o agan-bilip imi atul uyo finanin ba o,” age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Ibo alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo Yesus imi okumop man o,’ agan-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko*
*Luk 12:8-9, (Mak 8:38, 2 Tim 2:12)*

32 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Dogap kapta no unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo Yesus imi okumop man o,’ agelap umdii, God imi yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema umi am daanan-temu kota, nagal mungkup nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi okumop man o,’ kage no kelan-temi ko.
33 Kale minte aa mungkup dogap kapta bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo Yesus imi okumop man ba o,’ agelap umdii, nagal mungkup nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi okumop man ba o,’ kage kapmi win uyo kubapke no kelan-temi o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi kalan unang tinum bigi ko miit alop kemin umi sang uta ko*
*Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27*

34 Asok Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, niyo talta
unang tinum imi weng kupka-e-bilita, mitam aget maagup kelin o ageta ti-
se o, agan-bilip a? Umbae. Niyo talta, unang tinum iyo ilo kolan o ageta ti-sii
kuba. Nimi weng uyo sagam daang tebe mufekmufek bigi kolu milii alop
kemin ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo nimi weng tolong dolan-temip uyo, iip
maak maak ita tolong duga-bala e minte, iip maak maak ita tolong dugamin
binim ke-bom umik uga-e-bala no keman-temip kale, bigi ko miit alop ke-
nilipta, waasi kebina tala keman-temip ko.
35 Kale nimi weng kafale-bii bomi kalan uta man tinum iyo mitam aalabal
iyo waasi ke-e-bilip man unang igil mitam ogenal iyo waasi ke-e-bilip e
minte, miin kalelal igil mungkup mitam imegal iyo waasi ke-e-bilip no
keman-temip kale,
36 bomi iibak tem uyo ki, tinum imi waasi iyo kaal kaal igi ba kale, fen ilami
duup-afin ita mitam waasi ke-eman-temip ko.
37 “Tinum iyo dogap ita ilami aalap so ogen so imi aget kup ugel kala-
nala nimi aget uyo katip kopnela umdii, beyo fen bagang-kale te tam nimi
okumop man iyo ke-nama binim e minte, aa mungkup tinum iyo dogap ita
ilami man tinum min, man unang min imi aget kup ugel kala-nala nimi aget
uyo katip kopnela umdii, beyo fen bagang-kale te tam nimi okumop man iyo
ke no kelan-temaala ko.
38 Aa minte, dogap kapta, nimi tinum kelan o agelap kuta, nimi kaal fuyap
at diim kal kulan-temi ulutap ke, ‘Ku-nimi bole, ku-nimi o,’ agelin-tem ke-
bom-nalap e minte, nimi daang begepne nimi bogopke-nili, ‘Bota kanumal
o,’ agan-bii uyo waafulin-tem ke-bom no kemap umdii, kabo dogobeta nimi
tinum kelan-temaalap binim ko.
39 Kabo kalapmi kaal ilak kup duga-bom kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup
kanum tiineman o agan-kala umdii, kabo nisino suun kup nan-temaalap
binim kale, kabo maagalo kelan-temap kale minte, kapmi aget fugun-bom
kanu-balap uyo kupkaa meng, ‘Kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangkolum o age-
nimip bole, nangko-nimip o,’ age-nalap meng nimi ilak kup duga-bom nimi
kuguup uta fomtuup waafuu kwep tabap umdii, kabo suun kup nan-temap
o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “God yagal kapmi kuguup tambal ke-balap uyo yan kep-kaman-tema o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mak 9:37,41.*
*(Mat 25:40, Luk 10:16, Jon 13:20)*

40 Asok Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dok
ita nimi okumop man kabo no tamap, ‘Suguul ke talap o,’ age-nala kapmi
weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo nimi weng tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba
e minte, tinum dok ita God nimdala ti-sii nimi weng uyo tinangkama umdii,
beyo God imi weng tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba no ko.
41 Tinum iyo dok ita utamata, kabo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum
kalaa age-nala, ‘Suguul ke talap o,’ age kapmi weng uyo tinangkama umdii,
God iyo utamata e, tinum beta tebe dong dogopkela kalaa age-nalata, yagal
tebe kapmi ogok kem-nuubap uyo yan kepke som, minte kapkum bemi dong
dagake-be boyo mungkup yan kebe no kelan-tema ko. Ulutap kale, tinum iyo
dok ita utamata, nugum beyo tol kup tinum kalaa age-nala, ‘Suguul ke talap
o,’ age kuguup tambal kupka-ema umdii, God iyo atamata e, kuguup tambal
kupka-ema kalaa age-nalata, yagal tol kup tinum iyo yan kebe som, minte

ipkum bemi kuguup tambal kupka-e-be boyo mungkup yan kebe no kelan-
tema ko.
42 Nimi tuluun weng bogopman-temi koyo ibo tele tinangku-silipta. Tam
tinum dogap ita tinum migik iyo maak atamata, win binim beyo Yesus imi
okumop man kalaa age (bogo-nala e, 'Yak tinum beyo win binim kale, niyo
beyo dong dogopman-temaali binim o,' agelan-temaala binim,) bogo-nala
e, 'Yak tinum beyo Yesus imi okumop man kale, niyo dong dogopman-temi
o,' age-nala diil ok uyo ilupma unela umdii, God yagal tinum bemi kuguup
kanu-be boyo utam bogobe-nala e, 'Kapkum diil ok ilubelap bomi kuguup
boyo katip kuta, boyo tambaliim kanubelap kale, niyo deng taban-bii o,'
age-nala e, yagal kuguup tambal boyo yan kebelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo
weng kem boyo ilami okumop man imi baga-em siit binimanu kupka-nalata,
imdala ilami ogok uyo ke-em unip ko.

# 11

*Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis tebe ilami kalaan tinum imdala Yesus imi finang unsip uta ko*

*Luk 7:18-35*

1 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man tuluun kal iyo weng kem boyo baga-em siit-
kala binimanu e, abiip boyo kupka-nala e, daage no abiip migik maak mep
so albu kutam umi unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom kafalema
ko.
2 Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo kalabus am kal bom-bala e, ilami
okumop man iyo no God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo ata-
bom-bilipta, kanumin kanumin ogok uyo ke-be kalaa age-nilipta, tal Jon iyo
bogobelip e, Jon iyo aget alop fugun-bom-nala e, "Yesus beyo God imi ulaa
dula kamok kesa tinum ita kulba bele o?" age-nala e, kota ilami okumop man
iip maak maak iyo ulu kulula no Yesus iyo daga-nilip e,
3 "Kabaa. Siin uyo Jon iyo bogobe-nala e, 'God iyo tinum maak ulaa du,
"Beyo kamok o," age daala tolon-tema o,' age Jon iyo kam age-se kale, iyo
kapta bele, minte nuyo fen-sulupta, tinum migik iyo maak tolon-tema a?
Kapkal bogobelapta, utamum o," agelip e,
4-5 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Niyo ogok ke-bilita, tiin bigibesu imi tiin uyo
baabelu tiin daga-bala,
ibiit iyo tambalan mo mo tiine-bala,
kaal mafek kesip iyo asok tambalana-bala,
tolong kom iyo tambalanepmu asok tolong duga-bala,
tinum kaanip iyo asok fena-bala,
minte tinum usap manal iyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bili tinangka-
bala no kemip ibo utamip kale, ibo no-nilip Jon imi diim uyo ipmi kanupmin
ko utamip so tolong dolip so bomi sang uyo bogobelipta, iyo tinangku bam
daata, niyo waanta kalaa agelak o ageta ko.
6 Kale tinum iyo dok ita nimi kanupmin kuguup kaa kanu-bii komi aget uyo
fomtuup fugun-bom bogo-nala, 'Yesus beta God iyo ulaa daala ti-se o,' age-
nala imi aget uyo alop tagamin binim kema umdii, beta tambaliim kup nan-
tema ko. (Kale ibo no-nilip Jon iyo alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelipta, nimi
deng uta kup tebe-bom bom-balata) o," age Yesus iyo Jon imi okumop man
imi baga-ema ko.
7 Kale Jon imi kalaan tinum iyo Yesus iyo dupkaa daage no Yesus imi weng
bogopma unip uyo Jon iyo baga-emip ko. Kale daaginip e, Yesus iyo unang
tinum kwiin tagang albip iyo Jon imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, "Siin ipmi Jon
imi finang iibaan un-silip uyo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a?

Ibo nota, dulul fuun-bom-nulu magal miit kwaalu yak o mek o ke-bo kale,
utamum o ageta un-silip a? Umbae.
8 Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo aget
fugunota, tinum maak ilim tambal uta kup migiba kale, nota atamum o ageta
un-silip a? Umbae. Jon iyo ilim tambal migimin tinum kulatap ba kuba.
Tinum ilim tambal migimin ita kamok king imi am tambal tem kal bom-
nilipta, tambal kup bomip kale minte, Jon beyo iibaan kugol suun kup boma
kuba.
9 Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo no, God
imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo maak atamum o ageta un-
silip a? Aa. Jon beyo God imi profet kale, beyo alugum profet migik iyo
kubaganipta, ita ita ke imkan kesa kuba.
10 Kale boyo ki, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo Jon imi sang uta sugayok
uyo bogo-nulu e,

> ‘God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e, “Nagal kafin diim tinum beyo ulaa
> dulita, nimi kalaan tinum kelata, besiik daali no unang tinum iyo bogobe-
> nala, ‘Kamogim iyo tolon-tema kale, ibo ipmi aget tem uyo telelmipta o,’
> agan abe-salata minte, kapta aaltam umik tem unon-temap o,” age God
> ilami Man imi bogobesa o,’

age God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kam agesu ko.
11 Kale weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tuluun weng kale, tinangku-silipta.
(Siin uyo God imi profet bilip iyo God imi weng uyo kwep tal bogobela
bogobela kem tebesip kuta,) alugum kafin diim tinum kaa mitam taban
tebesip bilip imi tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, Jon imi nimi sang kwep tal
baga-em-nak-be kalutap umaak ke-bomta kwep tal baga-em tebesaala binim
kuta, unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem tolon-temip bilip iyo ki, mafak
man kan man kwiin tagang iyo mitam God imi mufekmufek so kuguup so
uyo tele utam-nilipta, Jon imi tebe God imi kuguup utamsa uyo kupkan kebe-
nilipta, ita ita kelan-temip ko.
12 Siin uyo Jon ita God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emsa kale, kulota
kwep tal kaa diipmu uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo
ki, God imi daam tem boyo dital fagaa tam unum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek kem
tebesip ko.
13 Sugayok uyo Moses isino God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
migik isino iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Am maak daanan-temu uyo, God yagal unang
tinum iyo imdep meng ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema o,’ agan tam tam
tebesipta, kale, kamano kogal mungkup Jon iyo uluta kam age-se kale,
14 weng maak sugayok bogosip uyo, ‘Elaija iyo asok tolon-tema o,’ agesip
kuta, Elaija imi sang bagamsip boyo felep yak Jon imi diim tota bagamsip
kale, Jon iyo ko talata, imi weng uyo tol mitam ti-suu ko.
15 Alugum ibo tolong so kale, tii tolong do-nimip kale, ibo sining age tele
tinangku-silipta o ageta ko.
16 “Kale unang tinum kamano kaa albip ibo dogonupmin unang tinum
albip a? Ibo tinum bisel ke fito-silip kuta, ibo man kangkang ilitap albip kuba.
Man kangkang iyo abiip mat kal ton-bom-nilip e, milii bagaa kulu ipkumal
iyo olabe-nilip e,
17 ‘Nuyo atol dagamin tap kemum o ageta aseng kwaa-bom-nulup e minte,
ot bo-bom no ke-bulup kuta, ipta nusino atol uyo dagamin binim ke-bilip
ko. Minte nuyo tinum kaana dubamin ulutap kemum o ageta aman-bulup
kuta, ipta nusino amemin binim ke-bilip ko. Dogonupmin umi kuguup migik
migik kanumin uyo kup-kugulupta, ibo, “Kanumaalup o,” age kulaa yakyak
ke-bilip o,’ agan-nuubip ko.

18 Ulutap kale, (ibo man kangkang fagaang tibin ilitap uyo ke-bom-nilipta,
Jon imi weng uyo, tinangkulaalup o agan-bom-nilip e minte, nimi weng
uyo, tinangkulaalup o agan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, ibo bisop umi kalan uta
alop nuyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom itafim-nuubip kale,) Jon imi aget
fugunin uyo, God yagal bogopne-nala, 'Kanupmin unan-kalin boyo kabo
unan-kalin ba o,' nage-se kalaa age-nala, fala-bilita, God iyo nimi deng uyo
tebemak o age-nalata, unan-kalin maak maak so sok dum ok so uyo suun
kup falamin kup kemsa kuta, tal kanu-balata, ibo atam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e,
'Aa. Tinum beyo sinik mafak tebe dufak daalata, unan-kalin boyo suun kup
falam-nuuba o,' agan-nuubip ko.
19 Kale minte Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal-nilita, iman so sok dum ok so umaak
amem kalaa age-nilita, kupkasaali kale, alugum ipmi iman unan-nuubip
boyo unan tebesi kuta, ibo bogo-nilip e, 'Ibaa. Abuyap be tele atamin. (Juda
kasel numi kuguup uyo unan-kalin uyo fala fala ke-bom God imi beten uta
kup ke-emin kuta, Yesus beyo maak kanumin binim kale,) beyo takis mani
kwaamin tinum so kuguup mafak waafulin tinum migik maak so imi duup
o,' agan-nuubip ko. Tinum dok ita God imi kuguup tambal uta kup kema
umdii, bota tebe kafalebeluta, kek kek iyo atamipta e, beyo tebe God iyo tele
atamsa atamta, nuyo felepmuta, te yak imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-
temup kalaa agelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo kam age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi abiip unang tinum imi weng tinangkamin binim umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Luk 10:12-15, (Mat 10:15, Jut 7)*

20 Yesus iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik kwiin tagang uyo
abiip iip maak maak iyo kafalema kuta, unang tinum kugol albip iyo imi
aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, fengamin uyo kup-kagamin binim kale,
Yesus iyo yege-bom bogobe-nala e,
21 "Korasin kasel so Betsaida kasel so ibaa. Ibo usap manal kuba. Niyo
mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ipmi abiip alop kutam
kal kanumsi kuta, ibo aget aa bubul aa umaak fupkela kota fengmin boyo
kupkasaalip binim ko. Kale niyo no kanupmin kuguup ugulumi migik migik
boyo God imi ilak dolin binim imi abiip Taya sino Saidon sino kutam kal
kanumsi nimnam, abiip kasel bilip iyo utam-nilipta, ilimi fengmin umi aget
uta iluum tebepmuta, ilimi aget iluum umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, kutap
uyo kulu ilimi kaal diim uyo tuko-nilip e minte, ilim mafak uyo migi no ke-
nilipta, ton-bom ame-bom-nilipta, ilimi fengmin uyo kupka-silip kuta, niyo
no kafalebelita, utamsaalip ko.
22 Kale nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo kwep aget tem daa fugun-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo Taya kasel so
Saidon kasel sino iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, ipmi
fengmin uyo kupkalin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata, God imi tebe ipmi kaal
fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema kuba.
23 "Minte Kapeneam kasel ibaa. Ibo bogo-nilip e, 'Alugum nuyo no God
imi abiip kal nan-temup o,' agan-bilip kuta, umbae. Ibo nimi weng uyo
tinangkamin binim kale, kululi daak abiip mafak unon-temip ko. Kale
kanube niyo kanupmin kuguup ugulumi migik migik kanum tebesi boyo
sugayok umi abiip mafak Sodom kutam ita kafalemsi nimnam, Sodom
kasel God imi atamamin binim bilip iyo aget uyo fupkela ko fengmin uyo
kupkalipta, God tebe imi fengmin uyo kupkabela abiip boyo tambaliim kup
bom kwep tal kaa diibelu kuta, bilip imi aget uyo fupkela kolin-tem kalaa
age-nalata, ifak daala binimansip ko.

24 Nimi weng maak bogobelan-temi koyo kwep aget tem daa fugun-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo Sodom kasel imi
yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, Kapeneam kasel ipmi
fengmin uta kupkalin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata, God imi tebe ipmi kaal
fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema o," age Yesus iyo
abiip asuno kalip imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tilipta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo telela kobelita, bilili age-bom-nilipta o," agesa uta ko*
*Luk 10:21-22*

25 Yesus iyo abiip kasel iyo baga-em siit binimanu kupka-nala e, ilami
Aalap God iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nimi Aatum kabaa. Kabo Kamok kale, kafin
diim kasino abiil tigiin kusino uyo tiin mosap kale, (kapmi kuguup uyo tebe
unang tinum imi kuguup uyo kubaganu kupkaa uta uta kesu kale, 'Suguul
o,' agan-bii kale,) unang tinum iip maak maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, 'God
ita kafale-balata, nuyo utamsaalup kale, nulumi aget fugunin uta kafale-
buluta, nugol God imi mufekmufek uyo utamsup o,' agan-nuubip kalaa age-
nalapta, kabo kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo kubalapta, bilip iyo maak
utamanbaalip kale minte, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, 'God
kabo kafale-balapta, utamum o,' agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalapta, bilip ita
kafale-balap utaman-bilip kale, (bilip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangkamin kup
kemum o agan-nuubip) kale, boyo, Aatum kabo, 'Suguul o,' kagan-bii ko.
26 Kapkal, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanumin o age-nalapta, kapmi aget
fugunin tambal uyo utamsaalup kalaa agan-bilip tinum imi kupka-e-bom
kafale-balapta, utaman-bilip o," age Yesus iyo God imi bogobela ko.
27 Kale beten ke-e-be uyo binimanu e, umi atuk kem uyo Yesus iyo unang
tinum tagang tem kugol bom-nala e, bogola, "Nimi Aatum iyo mufekmufek
uyo alugum kwaap-nama mek nimi sagaal diim abe-suu kale, niyo ilami man
aligaap kuta, unang tinum iyo maak nitamta, beyo God ilami Man aligaap
kalaa agesaalip kale, nimi Aatum ita kup nitamsa kale, ulutap kale, unang
tinum iyo maak nimi Aatum iyo atamta, dogonupmin tinum kalaa agesaalip
kale, ilami Man nita kup atamsi kale, unang tinum nagal ulu-nili nimi Aatum
imi sang uyo kafalemi umdii, bilip ita Aatum iyo atam no kelan-temip ko.
28 "Ibaa. Juda kasel imi kamogimal ilimi weng kangkang kwiin tagang uyo
kwep yak God imi ulo diim kwek daa anung tifi-em tebesip kale, tinum dok
ita weng kangkang boyo bong faga-bom waafulup kalaa age-nilip aget iluum
tebepmu umdii, ibo nimi finang tilipta, dong dogobe ipmi aget fugunin uyo
telela kobelita, bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
29 Niyo nalami ulo uyo ipmi kopmi waafulan-temip uyo, nalami kuguup
uta kafale-bilita, ipkil dagaa ku waafu-nilipta, bilili agon-temip ko. Niyo
dukmen bilili agin tinum kale, ipkil mungkup nalatap ke-nilipta, dukmen-
nilip e, bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
30 Nimi ulo boyo bong fagamin ba kale, kaal fong so kale, meng nimi miit
tem kagal bom-nilip nimi ulo boyo waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o," age Yesus
iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

# 12

*Yesus tebe God imi ifin am umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mak 2:23-28, Luk 6:1-5*

1 Tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus so ilami
okumop man isino iyo rais ko age wiit ilang umi iibak tem miton kutop-tele

ninggil dagaa dep unip ko. Kale ilami okumop man iyo abe-bom-nilip e, iman
tep tebepmu e, wiit san uyo ugu kulu-nilip e, unan tam tam abe-bilip e,
2 Falosi iip maak maak iyo itam-nilip e, Yesus imi bogopmip, "Kabaa. Kabo
tinangku-salapta. Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Ibo God imi ifin am uyo iman
fagan-bii kulep telemin ba o,' agesu kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo intaben o
age-nilipta, wiit boyo uga-bomta iibala-bom unan-bilip a? Bilip iyo numi ulo
uyo kufak dagan-bilip o," agelip e,
3 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-
nuubip boyo dagaa kusaalip aga? Sugamiyok uyo Devit isino ilami waasi
dinan-kalin tinum isino ninggil iman tep tebepmu bom-nilip uyo, Devit iyo
intaben nusa a?
4 Ulotu umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Unang tinum ibo pris ko age tinum
amem imi bret fuu kulep no God imi kobelum o ageta God imi am kutam
tom-nuubip boyo unan-kalin ba ko. Boyo amem kale, tinum amem ita kup
unan-kalin o,' agesu kuta, Devit iyo God imi am kutam uyo no-nala e, tinum
amem iyo iman amem umi sang dagala tinum amem iyo du-filin daa iman
amem uyo kopma e, Devit iyo atuk fagaa ku une-nala e, atuk uyo ku ilami
waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kopma unesip ko. Kale ninggil bilip iyo ulo
uyo ilo kosip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, 'Boyo kuguup mafak kanubesip o,' agan-
nuubaalip kuba. Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi okumop man iyo iman tep
tebepmu kanu-bilipta, ibo bogobe-nilip, 'Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,'
agan-bilip a?
5 Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Ibo God imi
ifin am uyo ogok kemin ba o,' age-som, minte pris ko age tinum amem imi
bogobe-nulu e, 'God imi ifin am uyo ogok migik migik uyo kemin ba kale,
ilipmi tinum amem ke-bom umi ogok kemin uta kup kanu-bilipta o,' age no
kesu kale, God imi ifin am umi daanu tinum amem imi tebe ulotu am ogok
kem-nuubip boyo, bilip iyo ifin am o age ogok kup-kagamin umi ulo uyo
ilo kupkan-nuubip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, 'Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,'
agan-nuubaalip ko.
6 Kale ibo, 'Boyo tambaliim o,' agan-nuubip kuta, nimi weng kaa
bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. God imi tinum nimdala ti-sii nita
ulotu am miton boyo kubaganu kupka-nilita, nita nita kesi kale, nimi oku-
mop man imi tebe ifin am umi ulo boyo ilo ko-nilip nimi ogok keman-temip
bogal mungkup tambaliim no ko.
7 God iyo ilami suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nala e,

> 'Nimi tiin diim uyo ipmi tolop kulep tal ano God imi kobe, numi fengmin
> uyo molum o age kupkanemin boyo katip so kale minte, ipkumal imi
> kuguup tambal kupka-emin uta nimi tiin diim uyo kwiin kiim kale, ibo
> kanu-eman-temip uyo, niyo ipmi deng afalik uyo tebeman-temi o,'

agesa kale, ibo God imi weng bomi magam uyo atin ki tele dagaa ku-silip
nimnam, tinum kuguup mafak waafulin binim tambaliim albip bilip iyo ibo
tebe yegem-nuubaalip kuta ko.
8 Mo Tibil imi Man niyo God ilami ifin am umi tiin molin tinum iyo kalbi
kale, niyo tii unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, 'God imi ifin am diim kagal ibo
bo kanumin o,' age-nimi o," age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

*Ifin am daan-bom-sulu Yesus tebe tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa maak telela dosa uta ko*

*Mak 3:1-6, Luk 6:6-11*

9 Yesus ninggil iyo wiit ilang boyo kupka-nilip e, no Juda kasel imi ulotu am
tam unip ko.

10 Kale tinum maak sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo ulotu am kutam kal bom-
bala e, minte Falosi igil mungkup kutam kal bom no ke-bom-nilip e, Yesus
iyo titul mobe dup-kugulupta, kuguup mafak umaak kanupma kalaa age-
nulupta, duptamo weng telelmin tinum imi finang dep no daa dupkem
daalum o age-nilipta, Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Tinum iyo maak God imi
ifin am daanu umi diim kota tinum mafak ilin maak telela dola umdii, bemi
kanubela boyo God imi ulo umi ilo kupkamin kuguup uyo kulbu bele ki?
Kapmi aget fugun-balap ule a? Di kapkal bogobelapta o," agelip e,
11 Yesus iyo yan kebe-nala e, "Ibo dogap kapta kapmi sipsip tiin molap alba
iyo maak God imi ifin am daan-bom-sulu kota, iyo kumen daak kafin tem
una kalaa agelap uyo, kulagal dupkalap son-tema bele ki, asok dep mitam
daalan-temap a? Boyo dep mitam daalan-temap kuba.
12 Kuta God imi tiin diim uyo sipsip bilip iyo tolop kale, iyo bilip imi aget
uyo katip kup kem-nuuba kale minte, unang tinum bilip iyo win so kale,
bilip imi aget uyo suun kup fugun-nuuba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo,
'Ipmi ipkumal suun kup kuguup tambal kupka-ebip ulutap ke nimi ifin am
daanu uyo, ipkumal iyo kuguup tambal kupka-eman-temip boyo tambaliim
o,' agan-nuuba o," age Yesus iyo imi bogobe kupka-nala e,
13 fupkela tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa imi bogobela, "Kapmi sagaal uyo
tifilal o," agela e, tinum iyo imi sagaal uyo tifi kola e, kota imi sagaal uyo
tambalanebe-nulu e, sagaal milii tambal ulutap kebelu ko.
14 Kale Falosi iyo kota olsak deebelu e, kulili mo fen mo-nilip e, ulotu am
uyo kupkaa daage no am migik kal tala tala ke afeta-nilip e, ilep umaak fen-
bom utamta, Yesus iyo angkolup kaanak o age-nilip e, Falosi iyo ninggil weng
uyo tegenip ko.

*God imi bogo-nala, "Yesus beyo nimi ulaa duli ogok kemin tinum miton ita o," agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 3:17, 17:5)*

15 Falosi iyo weng tegen-bomta, Yesus iyo angkolum o age ilep fen-bilip
e, Yesus isiik isiik ke utamata e, kanune-bilip kalaa age-nala e, abiip boyo
kupkaa daagina ko. Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik begebe no
tamip e, imi unang tinum mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo alugum telela imka-
bom-nala e,
16 titil weng uyo bogobe-nala e, "Nimi tebe-nili ipmi mafak ilin telele-bii
bomi sang uyo ibo no-nilip ipkumal imi diim uyo bagamin ba o," agela ko.
17 Sugayok uyo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum Aisaya iyo God imi
suuk kon tem uyo ko Yesus imi kanubela bomi sang uta dola kosa kale, ko tol
mitam ti-suu ko. Kale Aisaya iyo bogo-nala e,
18 "God iyo bogo-nala, 'Ibaa. Beyo nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum aligaap e
minte, nalami ogok kemin tinum miton no kale, beyo nimi bubul kale,
bemi deng uta kup taban-bii ko. Kale niyo nalami Sinik iyo daali no
imi diim abe-bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, weng telela kupka-emin
tinum ke-nalata, daak kafin ko kutufosu bomi unang tinum alugum
imi bogobe-nala, "Kanupmin kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bom-nilipta
o," agan-kalon-tema kuta.
19 beyo wengaal digin-bom min, alaang weng baga-bom min, abiip mat kal
mo fomtuup olan-bom no keman-temaala ko.
20 Kale beyo unang tinum titil fagalin binim buluut buluut ke-bilip iyo bet
bubul sino kuguup tambal so uyo kupka-eman-tema ko. Kale beyo ilami
ogok uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bala bii, kuguup mafak uyo kufak daala
binimanuta, kuguup tambal uta uta kelan-temu ko.

21 Kale daak alugum kafin ko kutufosu bomi tinum miit maak maak umi
unang tinum iip maak maak iyo ilami ilak uta kup duga-bom beyo fen-
bilipta, no tolon-tema o,' age God iyo kam agesa o,"
age Aisaya iyo kam age dola kosa ko.

*"Belsebul iyo Yesus dong daga-e-balata, ogok ke-be o," agansip uta ko*
*Mak 3:20-30, Luk 11:14-23, (Mat 9:32-34, Luk 12:10)*

22 Sinik mafak tebe tinum maak dufak daala e, iyo tiin dagamin binim e
minte, weng bagamin binim no kesata, tinum beyo Yesus imi finang duptamo
tal daalipta, ita telela dola e, mitam tiin baa-nala e minte, weng bogo no kela
e,
23 unang tinum iyo alugum utam kumang mo-nilip e, ipkumal iyo bogobina
tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum beyo God imi ulaa
daala ti-se tinum Devit imi man ilop ita kalaa agan-bilip bele ki? Minte ipmi
aget fugun-bilip ule o?" agelip e,
24 Falosi iyo tolong do yan kebelip, "Umbae. Boyo God imi titil ugo ba kale,
sinik mafak imi kamok Belsebul ko age Saatan ilami titil uta yagal Yesus bemi
kopmata, sinik mafak mafak iyo fot tebelata, yak iinan-bilip o," agan-kalip e
minte,
25 Yesus iyo Falosi imi aget ko fugun-bilip boyo utamebe-nala e, bogobela,
"Ibaa. Do weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Abiip
maagup uyo bigi ko miit alop kelu alop igil dinan-kalip umdii, kulip imi titil
fagaa tambaliim bomip uyo, kota imi titil umdii binimanan-temu ko. Kale
ulutap, unang tinum am maagup albip iyo suun wengaal digin-bom dinan-
kalin kup kemip umdii, maagup nan-temaalip binim kale, igil bigi ko una tala
kelan-temip ko.
26 Kale ulutap Saatan iyo ilami sinik mafak sino ulimal igil waasi kebina
tala ke bigi ko miit alop ke dinan-kalip nimnam, ulimal kulip iyo titil fagata
tambaliim albaalip e minte, bilip imi titil uyo binimanepman o angbu kuta
ko. Kale ibo bogopne-nilip, 'Belsebul iyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-nalata,
dong daga-e-balata, unang tinum sinik mafak tebe imdugan unsu bilip iyo fot
taban-be o,' agan-bilip kuta, Saatan iyo tebe ilami sinik mafak iyo fot tebela
yak iinomip binim kuba.
27 Niyo sinik mafak iyo fot taban-nuubi kale, ulutap ipmi okumop man
igil mungkup sinik mafak iyo fot taban-nuubip kale, ibo bogo-nilip, 'Saatan
ita Yesus beyo dong dogobelata, sinik mafak iyo fot taban-be o,' nagan-
bilip kuta, Falosi ibo bogo-nilip, 'God yagal numi okumop man iyo dong
dogobelata, sinik mafak iyo fot taban-bilip o,' agan-bilip a? Intaben o age-
nilipta, weng alop boyo ugulumi bogo bogo ke-bilip a? Ipmi kanu-bilip boyo
tebe ipmi okumop man iyo kafalepmuta, utamipta e, nimi sang bagane-
bilip boyo bisop bagan-bilip kalaa agan-bilip kuba. Saatan ita tebe titil uyo
kopnesaala binim kale, God yagal titil kopnelata, sinik mafak iyo fot taban-
bii kale, ibo amon amon ke-bom-nilipta, weng boyo bagan-bilip ko.
28 God ilami Sinik Tambal ita dong dogopnelata, niyo sinik mafak iyo fot
tebeli yak iinan-nuubip kale, siin God imi tebe ipmi bogobe-nala, 'Nimi tinum
ulaa duli kamok kesa iyo daali no tal ipmi diim abe dong daga-e-balata, ibo
mitam nimi daam tem e tolon-temip o,' agela fen tebesip iyo nita kale, ibo
nimi kuguup ko kanu-bii boyo utamipta e, fen kalaa agelin o ageta ko.
29 "Kale nimi do weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Tinum dogap ita tam tinum
titil tebesa imi am unom imi mufekmufek uyo dugubelan o agela umdii,
yuguut unin beyo tebe kamaki kugol tinum titil tebesa beyo sok de do-nalata,
kaal binim tam-nalata, imi mufekmufek uyo dugubelan-tema o," age Yesus

iyo kam agela (kale, do weng bomi magam uyo ki, Yesus imi titil uyo Saatan imi titul uyo kubaganu dupkasa kale, unang tinum Saatan imi sagaal ban tem albip iyo Yesus iyo tebe imi sagaal uyo dagaa kupkan kebe-nalata, imdep meng ilami miit tem daagan-nuuba kale, bomi sang bota felep yak ku to-nalata, do weng boyo bogola) ko.

30 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, "Unang tinum dogap ita nimi ogok kenemin binim min, ipkumal dong daga-e-bilip meng nimi daam tem e telemin binim umdii, bilip iyo nimi waasi ilitap ke unang tinum uget taga-bilip nimkaa yang iinebip ulutap ke-bomta kanum-nuubip ko.

31 Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta a. Tinum dogap ita kuguup mafak ke-bom weng mafak baga-bom ke-boma nala imi aget uyo fupkela ko imi kuguup mafak ke-be uyo kupkala umdii, God iyo tebe bemi kuguup mafak ke-boma boyo tagaa kupkan kebelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita God imi Sinik Tambal imi sang bogobe-nala, 'Belsebul ko age sinik mafak imi kamok ita tebe Yesus iyo dong daga-e-be o,' agon-tema uta, God imi Sinik Tambal imi win uyo kufak daabela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe bemi fengmin boyo tagaa kupkan kebelan-temaala binim ko.

32 Kale tinum dogap ita Mo Tibil imi Man nimi win uyo kufak daapneli kalaa age-nala asok imi aget uyo fupkela ko nimi kopnelan-tema uta, God yagal tebe imi kanubela boyo tagaa kupkan kepman-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita God imi Sinik Tambal imi win uyo kufak daabelan-tema uta, kamano kalota kwep kutop iinu uyo, God iyo tebe bemi kanubela boyo atin tagaa kupkan kebelan-temaala binim o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak at dum mafak abumin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

*Luk 6:43-45*

33 Yesus iyo asok Falosi iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo at dum abumin umi kuguup uyo utamin. At dum tambal abumin uyo ulumi dum tambal uta kup abulan-temu e minte, at dum mafak abumin ugol mungkup ulumi dum mafak uta kup abulan-temu no kale, nuyo utamupta e, kanupmin at dum abulu kalaa agelup umdii, utamupta, bota at tambal e minte, bota at mafak kalaa agelan-temup ko.

34-35 Ulutap kale, nuyo tinum itamupta, dogonupmin dogonupmin kuguup uta kanum-nuubip kalaa agelup bole, nuyo utamupta, imi aget fugunin uyo kanupmin utamta, boyo kanum-nuubip kalaa agelan-temup kale, tinum tambal iyo aget fugunin tambal so kale, iyo kuguup tambal kup ke-bom-nilip e, weng tambal kup baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale minte, tinum mafak ita aget fugunin mafak kup ke-bom-nilip e, weng mafak kup baga-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak kup ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale Falosi ibo aget mafak fugun-nuubip kale, ibo bagang-kale nimi ogok sang uyo tambaliim maak bogolan-temaalip binim kale, ibo inap mafak tebe sit daang tuup unang tinum imi ifak dagan-nuuba ulutap ke ilipmi weng uta baga-bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo ifak dagan-nuubip ko.

36 "Tolong umo-silipta, weng koyo bogobelan o ageta ko. Afungen tem umi tulu God imi tebe unang tinum alugum maagup tele itamaman-tema uyo, yagal unang tinum maagup maagup imi aget fugunin tambal binim ke weng yamyam bagamin kup kem-nuubip umi sang uta alugum dagalata, iyo God imi tiin diim kal God imi weng uyo yan ke-e-bom dupkop daapman-temip ko.

37 Kale God iyo ipmi weng tolong dolan-tema uyo, iip maak maak ipmi bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo kuguup tambal kemsip o,' age-nalata, imtamo no ilami abiip daa-nala e minte, iip maak maak ipta bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo kuguup mafak

kemsip o,' age-nalata, imdala abiip mafak un no kelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

*Bilip imi tebe, "Mirakel umaak kafalebelal o," age Yesus imi fiit tebe-emsip uta ko*
*Mak 8:11-12, Luk 11:29-32*

38 Kota ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak so Falosi iip maak maak so iyo
Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, "Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo ki, kapta mirakel ko
age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, utamupta e, kabo ki tuluun
God ita kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o," agelip e,
39 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebela, "Ibo God imi weng uyo tinangkan-
baalip kale, ibo aget mafak fugun-bilip kale, ibo bogopne-nilip, 'Kabo mi-
rakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta e,
fen God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,' agan-bilip kuta, kanupmin
kuguup boyo maak kafalebelan-temaali kale ki, niyo sugamiyok God imi
profet Jona imi kuguup kanubesa ulutap uta kup kafalebelan-temi ko.
40 Jona iyo top aniing kwiin kiim umi mat tem kal bii, am alop ke-nalata, am
asuno diim kota mitam e tisa kale, ulutap kale, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kafin
umi bubul tem kulagal bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota fen mitam
e tolon-temi ko.
41 Afungen am daanu God tebe unang tinum alugum imdep no weng
telelmin baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo, Ninive kasel iyo fen mo-
nilipta, ipmi sang uta bogo-nilip e, 'Nuyo Jona imi weng tambal uyo tolong
do-nulupta, aget fupkela ko-nulupta, numi fengmin uyo kupkasup kuta,
Jona imi weng tambal uyo kubaganuta, Yesus imi weng tambal uta uta kesu
kale, unang tinum kulip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo tolong do-silip kuta, kulip
iyo bogo-nilip, "Nuyo aget fupkela ko-nulup numi fengmin uyo kupkalan-
temaalup o," agesip o,' age Ninive kasel iyo ipmi sang uyo God imi bogobelan-
temip ko.
42 Ulutap kale, sugamiyok uyo Seba kasel imi tiin molin unang ko age kwiin
uyo, Solomon imi weng tambal uta tinangkulan o age-nuluta, umi abiip uyo
kupkaa talanbu tal Israel kasel numi bagan koyo ti-suu kale, son-temu nala
afungen am daanu God tebe unang tinum alugum imdep no weng telelmin
baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo, unang bota fen mo-nuluta, ipmi
sang uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Solomon imi weng tambal uyo kubaganuta, Yesus imi
weng tambal uta uta kesu kuta, unang tinum kulip iyo tolong dosaalip binim
o,' age God imi bogobelan-temu o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Sinik mafak imi tinum dupkaa no o asok ti-se umi sang uta ko*
*Luk 11:24-26, (2 Fit 2:20)*

43 Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Sinik mafak iyo tinum maak imi diim
kal nuubata, dupkaa daage no ok binim bagan umi diim maak kugol yang
o meng o ke-bomta, baan diim umaak utam-nilita, nan o age-nala e, fen te te
kemata e, baan diim umaak utamin-tem keli kalaa age-nala e,
44 bogola, 'Nimi am binim kale, asok no nalami tinum dupkaa ti-sii imi diim
kal nan-temi o,' age-nala e, asok unanbu no abomu, imi tinum imi iibak tem
uyo am umi ifip tolo alugum mufekmufek kan ke kupkaa daaginip bisop albu
ulutap kebu kalaa age-nala e,
45 no sinik mafak ban kal maak iyo itamata e, bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo
nimi kuguup uyo nimkan ke ita ita kesip kalaa age-nala e, asok kulep tal
tinum imi diim tola e, alugum maagup bom-nilip e, kamaki umi sinik mafak
ilasinon nuuba beyo kubagana e minte, aaltam umi sinik ban kal bilip ita ita
kelipta, kamano komi tinum bemi aget mafak fugunin uyo atin mafagan uta

uta ke-nuluta, kamaki umi aget fugunin mafak kanum-nuuba uta kubaganu kupkalu ko. Kale ulutap kale, kamano koyo Juda kasel ipmi kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo fong so kuta, son-temu nala ipmi kuguup mafak keman-temip uyo kwiin kiim keman-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus ogen sino nagalal ninggil sino imi Yesus finang tisip uta ko*
*Mak 3:31-35, Luk 8:19-21*

46 Age Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo baga-emata, Yesus ilami ogen so minte
ilami nagalal ninggil sino iyo tal abiip kutam kal mo-nilip e, unang tinum
albip iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Nuyo Yesus so weng maak bogolum o ageta tulup
o," agelip e,
47 [tinum maak kutam alba iyo Yesus iyo bogobela, "Nugum kabaa. Kapmi
kogen so nagalal ninggil so uptil iyo tal, kapsino weng maak bogolum o ageta
talta abiip kal mobip o," agela e,]
48 Yesus iyo, unang tinum bilip iyo kafalebelita, mitam nimi unang tinum
kelin o age-nalata, bogobe-nala, "Iyo waanta nimi aben so nimi nagalal so o?"
age-nala e,
49 ilami okumop man iyo kul dil fagaa kobe kafalebe unang tinum iyo
bogobe-nala e, "Kalip iyo itamin. Kalip iyo nalami aben so minte nalami
nagalal so ilitap ko.
50 Kale unang tinum iyo dogap ita nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi bogo-
nala, 'Bota kanumin o,' agan-be uta kup waafulip umdii, bilip ita nimi nengal,
niingal minte aben no ilitap o," agela ko.

# 13

*Yesus imi felep yak tinum wiit umi san fagagamin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mak 4:1-9, Luk 8:4-8*

1 Am ko daan bom-sulu kota, Yesus iyo am kutam uyo kupka-nala e,
daage top Galili Ok Muk daang diim kugol ton-bom-nala e, (unang tinum iyo
kafalema ko.)
2 Kale itamata e, unang tinum yamyam iyo tala tala ke fufala namak molip
kalaa age-nala e, tam bot maak ok daang kun diim albu bomi tem kal tona e,
unang tinum ita ok magaang diim kal mo no kelip (kale, imi weng uyo baga-
e-bala alugum tinangkamip) ko.
3 Weng kwiin tagang uyo felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom do weng baga-
e-bom kafale-bom-nala e, tam bogola ko. "Tam tinum maak iyo rais ko age
wiit umi san uyo kulep no ilanggiip kugol segelam una ko.
4 Kale san uyo segelam tiine-bala e, san iip maak maak uyo daak ilanggiip
umi ilep kem diim kubelu e, uun tebe tal unelip ko.
5 Minte tam ilanggiip bomi kafin atuk maak uyo tuum tagang ke-nulu e
minte, tol uta katip no kale, san iip maak maak uyo daak kanupmin kafin
bomi diim abelu kale, tuum tip diim uyo tol katip so kale, maak fagaa bigin
mitam tebelu kuta,
6 timtim uyo fomtuup daak bigilin-tem kale, ataan mimin tebe wiit san
boyo fuulu ken tebe-nulu e, datan kaanu ko.
7 Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abelu e,
ifuul mafak uta uta kelu e, wiit uyo ditutan mafaganu ko.
8 Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak kafin tambal diim abe tambaliim tebe-
nulu e, abu-bii ko-nulu e, talkun kun maagup diim kwegal iip maak maak uta
30 abulu e minte, iip maak maak uta 60 abulu e minte, iip maak maak uta 100
abulu no kelu ko.

9 Ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko bogobeli boyo tele
tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o," age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi intaben o age-nala do weng suun baga-emsa uta ko*
*Mak 4:10-12, Luk 8:9-10, (1 Kor 4:1, 1 Fit 1:10-12)*

10 Yesus iyo weng baga-e-bala bii, binimanu e, ilami okumop man iyo tal
Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Intaben o age-nalapta, unang
tinum imi weng baga-emap uyo, felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bomta suun do
weng uta kup baga-em-nuubap o?" age dagalip e,
11 minte Yesus isiik bogopma, "Siin uyo God iyo unang tinum ilami daam
tem mitam tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo alugum baga-emsaala kale,
atuk uta kup kale, kamano koyo God yagal ipmi aget tem uyo bam daabela
ipkil utamipta e, Yesus imi do weng ko baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tam God
imi daam tem unup tiin molan-tema umi sang uta kalaa age utabip kuta
minte, tinum migik migik ita utaman-nuubaalip binim ko.
12 Tinum iyo dogap ita nimi weng uyo tolong do dagaa kula umdii, beyo
God tebe dong daga-e-bala dagaa ku yakyak kem unom-nalata, te tam atin
utaman-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dogap ita nimi weng uyo, tele tolong do
dagaa kulaali o agela umdii, bemi kamaki kutop umi katip utam-se ita kup
siit-nala e, ilumano kupkalan-tema ko.
13 Kale kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo nimi ogok telela-bii boyo ilimi
tiin fala utaman-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta, boyo fen kalaa agan-nuubaalip
binim e minte, ilimi tolong alop uyo nimi weng boyo tolong dugan-nuubip
kuta, iyo utamipta, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agan-nuubaalip
binim no kalaa age-nilita, nagal do weng boyo kanupmin unang tinum bilip
imi baga-emin kup kem-nuubi ko.
14-15 Sugamiyok uyo profet Aisaya iyo God imi suuk kon tem kwegal
kanupmin unang tinum bilip imi sang uyo dola ko bogo-nala e,

> 'God iyo bogo-nala e, "Unang tinum ipmi aget fugunin uyo ibo tele aget
> fugunin binim kale, ibo, tolong dolaalup o age ipmi tolong uyo kati-nilip e
> minte, tiin baa utamaalup o age ipmi tiin uyo kami no kesip ko. Kale kanu-
> bilip bota, ibo, weng uyo maak tolong dolup kalaa age-nilipta, tinangku
> dagaa kugamin binim e minte, dogap uta maak utamup kalaa age tele
> utamamin binim no ko. Kuta minte ipmi aget fugunin uyo fupkela kolan-
> temip uyo, ibo mufekmufek utaman-bilip umi magam uyo utaman-temip
> e minte, weng tinangkan-bilip umi magam uyo tele utam no kelan-temip
> kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo tambalanebeluta, ibo nimi finang tilipta, telela
> imolan-temi o," age God iyo kam ageba o,'

age Aisaya iyo dola kosa kale, ko imi weng uyo mitam tulu ko.
16 "Kale nimi okumop man ibo kanupmin unang tinum ilitap ba kale,
suguul ke God iyo ibo aget fugunin tambal kobe-se kale, ibo mufekmufek
utaman-bilip uyo tele utam som minte, weng tinangkan-bilip uyo tele
tinangku no ke-bilip ko.
17 Kale tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, sugayok uyo God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum so God imi unang tinum milii sino kwiin
tagang iyo nimi ogok ko kanu-bili ipmi utaman-bilip koyo utamum o age-
nilipta, komi sang uyo bagamsip kuta, utamipta e, ko mitam tulu kalaa
agesaalip binim e minte, nimi weng ko ipmi baga-e-bii koyo aa mungkup igil,
tolong dolum o agansip kuta, bilip iyo tolong dugamsaalip binim no o," age
Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi tebe wiit san umi sang bam daa imosa uta ko*
*Mak 4:13-20, Luk 8:11-15*

18 Kale kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinangku-
bom-silipta, niyo do weng felep yak wiit san fagagamin tinum imi diim to
bogobeli bomi magam uta bam daa imolan-temi ko.
19 Tam unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula
daak ilep kem diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo mitam God imi daam tem telemin
umi sang uyo tinangkan-nuubip kuta minte, iyo maak tele utamin-tem kem-
nuubip kale, Tinum Mafagim Saatan iyo uun ilatap ke tal-nala e, God imi
weng aget tem kulaak albu uyo dagaa kupkan kebelata, unang tinum iyo
weng boyo ilumanebelan-temu ko.
20 Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula
daak kafin tuum tagang tem tem umi diim abebu ulutap kale, bilip iyo God
imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, weng boyo yuut, ‘Aafen o,’ age deng tebemip
kuta,
21 weng boyo fomtuup kwep yak ilimi aget tem daalin-tem kelip kale, siitap
ilugo-nilip e, mufekmufek mafak uyo tal bilip imi diim abelu min, tinum
migik iyo tebe God imi weng umi kalan uyo bilip iyo bon dii-emip min uyo
yuut kupkaa yang iinon-temip ko.
22 Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula
daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abebu ulutap kale, bilip iyo God imi weng
uyo tolong dolan-temip kuta, kafin diim komi mufekmufek duumatanan-
temip umi aget afek fugunin min, mani kwaa-bom deng tebemin uta kale,
kanupmin aget fugunin uta afaligen ke-nuluta, God imi weng umi aget uta
kubaganu kupkalan-temu kale, wiit umi dam binim, ol kup kelu ulutap ke-
nilipta, God imi weng uyo fomtuup dital fagaa waafulan-temaalip ko.
23 “Kale minte unang tinum iip maak maak ita tinum imi wiit san segela
kulula daak kafin tambal diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo God imi weng uyo
tolong do-nilip e minte, tele utam no kelan-temip uyo, God imi weng uyo
suun kup waafuu kanuman-temip ko. Kale tam iip maak maak iyo wiit kwek
umi 30 abubu ulutap kela e minte, iip maak maak iyo 60 abubu ulutap kela e,
iip maak maak iyo 100 abubu ulutap ke no kelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo do
weng bomi magam uyo baga-ema ko.

### *Yesus imi felep yak al mafak umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko (Mat 3:12, 13:36-43, Rev 14:14-20)*

24 Yesus iyo unang tinum imi kuguup mafak waafunamin umi do weng
maak felep yak ku to unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “God imi unang tinum
imdep meng ilami daam tem daa-nala tiin molan-tema uyo ulutap kale, tam
ilanggiip kayaak isiik tebe rais ko age wiit umi san tambal uyo kulep no ilami
ogok ke-emin tinum imi kobela fagagan-bii kupkaa unon bateng,
25 mililep kota unang tinum iyo alugum agaal un-bom-bilip e, imi waasi iyo
tebelata, bantap al mafak umi san uyo kulep tal wiit san fagagan-bii kupkaa
unip umi tekek tem tem kugol fagagan-bii kupkaa daagina e,
26 wiit san uyo tebe-nulu e, te tam abuman o agan-buluta minte, ogok
kemin tinum iyo utamipta e, wiit abuman o agan-bo umi iibak tem tem
kulaak uyo al mafak uyo taban unbu kalaa age-nilip e,
27 no imi kamok wiit ilang kayaak iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kamogim kabaa.
Kabo wiit san tambal uta kup kobelap kulep no faga-sulup kuta minte, al
mafak boyo dogonubeta wiit san umi iibak tem kulaak uyo tebebu a?’ agelip
e,
28 bogobela ko. ‘Numi waasi iyo maak tal-nalata, al mafak san boyo kulep
tal fagaa unba kuba,’ agela e, kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum iyo bogolip

ko. ‘Kanubinba bole, nuyo no-nulup al mafak boyo dito-numup bele o?’ age dagalip e,
29 bogobela ko. ‘No-nilip al mafak bomi digin-kalon-temip uyo, wiit kusino dola kugan keman-temip kale, al mafak uyo digin-kalin ba kale,
30 kupkalip bom-buluta bii, wiit kusino al mafak kusino tebe-nulu te tam abu damanuta, wiit ugamin umi am daanan-temu uyo, ibo bogobe-nili e, “Kamaki uyo al mafak usiik foga-bii de kulep to yak yak ke-nilipta, at kwegalip ken tebeluta, aaltam wiit uyo ugan-bii kulep tal nimi am kutam tomin o,” agelan-temi o,’ age wiit ilang kayaak iyo tebe imi ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-se o,” age Yesus iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak mastat san umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19*

31-32 Yesus iyo do weng maak asok bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum God imi daam tem albip bilip iyo mastat umi san ilitap kale, mastat san beyo atin fen ilap katipnok kuta minte, tinum maak tebe dep yang dola bemi tebe te tam kwiin kiim kelan-tema uyo, at ulutap ke kolu e, uun iyo te tam umi tung diim kutam kal imi um uyo dinan-kalon-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “Mastat umi san kulatap mungkup God imi unang tinum iyo kamano koyo iip maak maak kup kebip kuta minte, son-temu uyo, te tam te tam kem kwep unanbu top kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.)

*Yesus imi felep yak yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Luk 13:20-21*

33 Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum God imi daam tem albip iyo yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek ulutap kale, unang maak tebe yiis katipnok maak tagaa daalu yak flawa afaligen tem iinu fiksigi-bulu bii, maagup kelu kalaa age kupkalu siitap ilugolu e, flawa uyo fito ugulumi migik kelan-temu ulutap o,” age Yesus iyo kam agela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo unang tinum migik imi iibak tem kal albip umdii, ipkumal God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo igilimi migik ke-nilip e, igil mungkup God imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.)

*Yesus imi do weng bagamin kuguup umi sang uta ko*
*Mak 4:33-34*

34 Yesus imi tebe God imi weng unang tinum kwiin tagang imi kafalemsa uyo, do weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nalata, do weng umaak kup-kagamin binim kemsa ko.
35 Kale beyo kanube baga-e-balata, God imi profet imi weng sugayok God imi suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo mitam tebe-suu ko. Kale profet imi weng uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Sugayok God imi kafin so abiil so telela kosa kwek ilota kwep tam tam talanbu tal kaa diibelu koyo, tinum dok ita God imi kuguup uyo maak utamsaala kale, kamano koyo God imi kuguup bomi sang uyo felep yak do weng umi diim to baga-e-bom-nili bam daa imka-bili tinangkaman-temip o,”

age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum ita Yesus imi sang boyo kam age-nalata, sugamiyok kutop kal bogosa ko.

*Yesus ilami al mafak umi sang bogoba umi magam dupkop daasa uta ko*
*(Mat 3:12, 13:24-30, Rev 14:14-20)*

36 Yesus iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ok muk umi daang diim kugol
imka-nala e, no abe tam am iina e, imi okumop man iyo tal-nilip e, dagalip
ko. “Kapmi felep yak wiit ilang umi al mafak umi diim to do weng ko baga-e-
balap bomi magam uyo bogobelapta, tinangkulum o,” agelip e,
37 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tinum wiit san
tambal kobela fagagamsip kulatap e minte,
38 kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo nimi ilanggiip ulutap no kale,
minte unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem e tilin bilip ita wiit san tambal
ilitap e, minte Tinum Mafagim Saatan imi unang tinum ita minte al mafak
ilitap no ko.
39 Minte Saatan beyo tinum waasi al mafak san fagagamsa ilatap no kale,
afungen tem tolon-temu uyo wiit damanu ugan-bii kulep tal am tomin umi
am daanabu ulutap e minte, ensel ko age God imi ok tubulin tinum bilip ita
minte wiit ugan-bii kulep tal am tomin tinum ilitap no ko.
40 Kale ogok kemin tinum tebe al mafak umi dola de fagaa fagaa ke kulep
no at kwegalip ken tebebu ulutap kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo,
41 Mo Tibil imi Man nagal tebe nimi ensel iyo imdali malaak-nilip e, tinum
mafak tebe ipkumal imi aget fugunin kufak daabelip yang fengmin tinum
sino e minte unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin isino bilip iyo ensel iyo
tebe itam-nilip e, God imi unang tinum imi iibak tem albip iyo imka-nilip e,
unang tinum mafak igilimi imdep no
42 kululip yak at mafak suun kup kenamin umi tem unom kaal fuyap tebe-
e-bulu e, ‘Kwiin ko so intaben o ageta ka-tele talbup o,’ agan-bom-nilip e,
fomtuup ameman-temip ko.
43 Kale minte God imi unang tinum ita minte tam ilimi Aalap God imi abiip
kal bom-nilipta, te tam God ilatap ke fengmin binim tol kup ke-nilipta, ataan
tagalin tap kelan-temip ko. Kale ibo nimi weng tinangkulip boyo ilumano
kupka-nimip kale, fomtuup waafulin o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man
iyo kanupmin weng kem boyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak tinum maagalo kafin faga-bom tuumon tet maak utamsa umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

44 Yesus iyo asok do weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, “Sugamiyok uyo
tinum maak tuumon kwiin tagang uyo kulu tet tem kal abu-nala e, kulep
no ilanggiip kal kafin fagan-bii kubala nuubuta, kaanata, tuumon tet boyo
ugol kafin tem kulagal maagalo nuubuta minte, am maak daanu e, tinum
migik maak maagalo no kafin fagan tolom-nalata, tuumon tet boyo utama
ko. Kafin boyo imi kafin ba kuta, tuumon bomi deng uyo kwiin kiim kup tebe-
bom-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, ‘Tambaliim ke tuumon boyo nalami
kulan-temi o,’ age-nala e, asok kafin uyo kulep te yak to tuumon tet uyo kati-
nala e, no ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu uyo alugum kulep no tola molip
umi mani uyo kulu-nala e, kulep no kafin boyo mo-nalata, ipkum kaansa
imi tuumon kwiin tagang kubasa umdii kota ilami aligaap kebe-suu o,” age
Yesus iyo bogobela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “Unang
tinum dogap ita tam God imi daam tem unemin bomi aget uyo fomtuup ugaa
kwaa-nalata, tambaliim ke tam unon-temi o agela umdii, beyo bomi deng
uta kup tebe-bom bemi mufekmufek aget kupka-e-be boyo alugum kupka-
nalata, mitam God imi daam tem e tolon-tema o,” age do weng boyo bogosu
ko.)

*Yesus imi weng felep yak mufekmufek tisol kiim saanin umi diim to bogosa uta ko*

45-46 Kale Yesus iyo felep yak ku tomin weng maak uyo mungkup ulutap bogobe-nala e, bogola ko. “Tam siin kota tinum maak tisol amiit uyo saan-bii kulep tal fagagan-bii kolata, tal saan-bii-silip kale minte, yagal bonang uyo fen tiine-bom utamata, tambaliim uta kup albu kalaa age-nalata, saan-bii-se kale, tam am maak daanu e, fen tiine-bomta e, tinum maak atin ki bonang tambal maak waafuba kalaa age, bota molan o agela kuta minte, utamata, bomi tuumon saanin uyo kwiin kiim kalaa age kupkata ilami tuumon albu umi kulu bonang bomi molan agin uyo duumatanu kalaa age kupka-nala e, daage no ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu uyo alugum kulep no tola alugum molipta, umi tuumon uta kulu kulep tal-nalata, atin bonang tambal boyo mo-se o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kanube unang tinum dok ita atin mitam God imi daam tem uyo tam unon o age aget kup ugaa kwaala umdii, kamaki uyo imi mufekmufek aget kup suun fugun-boma boyo kupka-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o,” age do weng koyo bogosu ko.)

### *Yesus imi felep yak aniing abumin men umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

47 Yesus iyo unang tinum God imi abiip unon-temip umi sang uta felep yak ku to bogobe-nala e, “Tinum iip maak maak iyo aniing abumin umi men kwiin kiim uyo kwaalip unanbu daak ok tem unom-nulu e, aniing kwiin tagang migik migik uyo afeta kolu e,
48 tinum iyo utamipta e, aniing abumin men uyo dongen kolu kalaa age-nilip e, kupkaa men uyo biinga kuptamo talanbu mek ok kan tem daa-nilip e, daak ok diniing diim kal ton-bom-nilip e, aniing uyo kulep mitam to to ke-bom tambal tambal uta kulu tet tem abu-bom-nilip e minte, mafak mafak uta asok kululip daak ok kumun tem une-bulu no kemip ko.
49 Ulutap kale, am afungen tem uyo God imi ensel iyo tal-nilip e, unang tinum iyo bigi ko-nilip e, mafak mafak ita kasaak kasaak imi iibak tem kutam kal ulan-bii ko kulep igilimi afeta-bom-nilip e,
50 imdalip yak at mafak suun kup kenamin umi tem unom-nilipta, kaal fuyap afek uyo tebe-e-buluta, ‘Kwiin ko so intaben o ageta ka-tele talbup o,’ agan-bom-nilip e, fomtuup ameman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

### *“Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng so nimi weng so kwego dego ke unang tinum iyo baga-emin o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man imi bogobesa uta ko*

51 Yesus iyo do weng uyo bogopma binimanu e, dagala, “Ibo nimi do weng umi magam uyo tele dagaa kulip aga o?” agela e, yan kebe-nilip e, “Aa. Dagaa kulup o,” agelip e,
52 Yesus iyo bogopma, “Ibo dagaa kulip umdii, ulo utamsip tinum mitam nimi okumop man ke-nilip God imi daam tem e talbip ibo tambaliim kup tonip ko. Ulo utamsip tinum ibo tinum siin umi mufekmufek tambal sino minte kamaa umi mufekmufek tambal so kwego dego ke afeta-bii kulep tomin tinum ilatap kale, unang tinum iyo tal bogobe-nilip, ‘Nuyo dong dogobelal o,’ agelan-temip uyo, beyo mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup dong dogobelan-tema ko. Ulutap kale, siin uyo ibo God imi sugayok umi weng uyo tele dagaa kusip kale, kamano koyo ibo God imi kamaa weng umi ku baga-em tebesi uyo dagaa ku no kelip kale, ibo weng alop koyo kwep tulu tulu ke kwego kwego kelan-temip uyo, ibo God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo tambaliim baga-eman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum iyo baga-ema ko.

*Nasaret kasel ilimi abiip kayaak Yesus umik ugobesip uta ko*
*Mak 6:1-6, Luk 4:16-30*

53 Yesus iyo do weng iip maak maak boyo baga-e-bii binimanu kupka-nala
e, abiip kutam uyo kupkaa
54 asok tal ilami abiip miton Nasaret e tala kale, tal bom-nala e, no ulotu
am kal unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kafale-bala e, unang tinum iyo
tolong do-nilip e, kumang mo daga una tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Weng
ko kafale-be bota dogap-tele atin dagaa ku kupka-se a? Waanta kafale-balata,
kanupmin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik boyo kanu-be a?
55 Beyo abiip katam umi at kom bagaa ku mufekmufek telelmin tinum imi
man beta kale, imi ogen uyo Maria e minte, imi nagalal ninggil iyo Jems,
Josep, Saimon, Judas no e minte,
56 imi nengal ita abiip kagal albip no kale, beyo win tibin tinum ba kale,
beyo bisop abiip tinum kale,
57 bemi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o," age-nilipta, umik ugobelip utam-nala
e, Yesus iyo bogopma, "God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo
no abiip maak maak unon-tema uta, abiip kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Keyo win
tibin tinum o,' age imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan-temip kuta minte, no ilami
abiip miton unon-tema uta, ilami abiip kasel min, ilami duup-afin iyo imi
weng umaak tinangkulan-temaalip binim o," agela kale,
58 abiip kasel iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, "Beyo God imi titil uyo waafusaala
o," nagan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, Yesus iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik kwiin tagang uyo ilami abiip uyo kanumaala ko.

# 14

*Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi kaansa uta ko*
*Mak 6:14-29, Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9*

1 Kale kota Yesus imi sang uyo en daalu e, kota Provins Galili kasel imi tiin
molin tinum Herot iyo tinangku-nala e,
2 ilami ogok kemin tinum imi bogobela ko. "Umbae. Beyo ok sam uga-emin
tinum Jon Baptis kaan-se ita kale, ko God iyo tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-
nalata, kanupmin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik boyo kanu-be
o," agela ko.
3-4 Kale Herot imi weng boyo ki, siin kutop uyo Herot ilami imdalim Filip
iyo kaanin-tem bom-salata, Herot beyo tebe Filip imi kalel Herodias uyo
tagaa kubeba kalaa age-nalata, bota Jon iyo suun kup baga-e-bom-nala e,
"Kapkal utamsap kale, unang bomi ku-nalap kusino nuubap boyo, God imi
bogo-nala, 'Kuguup boyo kanumin ba o,' agesa uyo ko ilo kobap o," age
yakyak ke-balata, Herodias uyo Jon iyo olsak kobe-nuluta, Herot iyo uget
taga-buluta, ilami un tubulin tinum iyo bogopmata, no-nilipta, Jon iyo sok
de dep no kalabus am daa-silip ko.
5 Kale Herot iyo, Jon iyo angkolan o agela kuta, iyo utamata e, unang tinum
iyo utamipta e, Jon beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
kalaa agebip kalaa age-nalata, utamata e, angkolan-temi uyo, bilip isiik tebe
nagan-kalon-temip kalaa age finano-nalata, angkasaala kale, dupkalata, dep
no kalabus am uta daa-silip ko.
6 Tam am maak daanu e, Herot imi ogen dosu umi aget fugunin am uyo
daanu e, Herot iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo olabela tal Herot imi am
kutam kal iman unan-bom deng tebe-bilipta, kota Herodias umi man unang
uyo tal bilip imi tiin diim kugol atol tambal uyo daga-buluta, Herot iyo umi
atol dagan-bo uyo utam-nala e, deng tebe-bom-nala e,

7 bogobela, “Boyo tambaliim kale, niyo mufekmufek tambal maak kop-
kaman o agan-bii kale, kupkal bogopne-nalap, ‘Intaben umi mufekmufek uta
maak kopnelal o,’ agelap kalaa age-nilita, kop-kaman-temi o,” agela e,
8 kota man unang uyo no ogen uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Aben aa. Niyo
nota aben-diim beyo intaben mufekmufek uta, ‘Kopnelal o,’ agelan-temi o?”
agelu e, ogen uyo bogobelu, “No-nalap Herot iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Nimi aget
fugunin uyo, kapmi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo daalap no-nalata, ok sam
uga-emin tinum Jon bemi dubom uyo ugaa ku felet diim iinu ifo kwep tal
kopnelak o agan-bii o,’ age bogobelapta o,” age ogen uyo bogobelu ko.
9 No Herot iyo bogobelu tinangku-nala e, utamata e, boyo kuguup mafak
kalaa age-nala e, iyo aget iluum tebebelu, “Waago o,” agelan agin kuta
minte, aget fugunolata, unang tinum kwiin tagang albip kalip iyo nimi weng
kwep daali boyo tinangkulip kalaa age-nalata, kalip imi tiin diim uyo boyo
kupkalan-temaali kalaa age-nalata, kota, “O,” age kupka-nala e, ilami waasi
dinan-kalin tinum maak daala no
10 kalabus am uyo no-nala e, Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa ku-nala e,
11 felet diim iinu ifo kwep tal man unang umi kobelata, uta ku-nuluta, kwep
no ogen umi kopmu ko.
12 Kale kanubelata, Jon ilami okumop man iyo Jon imi sang uyo tinangku-
nilip e, tal Jon imi at kulu uyo dep no duba-nilipta minte, aaltam kota no Yesus
iyo Jon imi sang uyo bogobelip ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko*

*Mak 6:30-44, Luk 9:10-17, Jon 6:1-13*

13 Kale kota Yesus iyo Jon Baptis imi sang uyo tinangku-nala e, aget iluum
tebebelu e, ilami okumop man ita kup fola kulep te tam bot tem tola ninggil
ton-nilip e, abiip boyo kupka-nilip e, Galili Ok Muk daang kun diim ilep tam
tam yak milii abe no tinum binim iibaan bagan maak unum o age-nilipta,
unip ko. Unang tinum iyo tinangkulipta e, “Yesus iyo bot tem ilep yak milii
iinon o age-nalata, unan-be o,” agelip kalaa age-nilip e, ilimi abiip uyo kupka-
nilip e, igil kafin diim ilep Yesus imi finang unip ko.
14 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo yak ok muk milii uyo yak-nilip e, Yesus iyo bot tem
uyo kupkaa daak kafin diim daakta e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala
ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, fomtuup i-filin daa-nala e, bilip imi unang tinum
mafak ilin daam iyo telela imkama ko.
15 Tam kanu-bala am kwiinu e, imi okumop man iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-
nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Koyo am kwiinbu e minte, iibaan bagan no kale,
koyo iman binim kale, unang tinum iyo imdalap no abiip kal iman umaak
mo une-nilipta, siin o,” age bogobelip e,
16 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo imdali unon-temaalip kale, kagal bom-bilipta,
ipta tebe-nilipta, iman uyo ifelip une-nilipta, siin o,” agela e,
17 ninggil iyo bogobelip, “Nuyo iman uyo tii ba kale, bret kangkang ogal
maak e minte aniing alop maak no kalip ita kup albip o,” agelip e,
18 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kulep nimi finang tilin o,” agela e, kulep tilip
ko.
19 Kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo bogobela daak ifuul kon diim kugol tonip
e, bret ogal sino aniing alop sino uyo dulu-nala e, abiil tigiin kiit fen God
iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, bret sino aniing sino uyo fegela do-nala e, ilami
okumop man imi dobelata, ita tebe-nilipta, unang tinum iyo taga-em tiinan-
bii kupkalip e,

20 alugum iyo kulu unan-bii tii kelip ko. Kale kota okumop man iyo iman
atuk umi tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afeta-bii ko basket tuluun kal abulip
dongenu ko.
21 Kale tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte ilimi kalelal so man so
iyo kwego dego ke-nilipta, iman boyo unelip ko.

*Yesus imi ok muk daang kun diim ilep tisa uta ko*
*Mak 6:45-52, Jon 6:16-21*

22 Kale Yesus ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Ipsiik
tam bot tem ton-nilip koyo kupkaa yak Galili Ok Muk umi milii uyo unipta
minte, nita unang tinum kalip iyo imdali unipta o," agela ninggil unip e,
23 yagal bom-nala e, unang tinum iyo imdala daagina tala kelip e, yagal
ilasinon, God imi beten ke-eman o age-nalata, daage tam amdu tigiin kal
beten ke-bom bom-bala bii, kwiinu ko.
24 Tam am kwiinu e, bot uyo unanbu yak ok mat iip unu e, kota dulul maak
mitam fomtuup fuun-bulu e, ok uyo kwiin figiliit figilaak ke-bom-nulu e, bot
uyo kwaalu unbu talbu ke-buluta, bii
25 bem unu e, kota Yesus iyo okumop man imi finang uyo ok daang kun
diim ilep mo mo kem tal-bala e,
26 ilami okumop man iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, bot binim ok daang kun
diim ilep talan-be kalaa age atam kumang mo finano fomtuup ol-bom-nilip
e, "Beyo begel o," agan-kalip kalaa age-nala e,
27 Yesus iyo maak fagaa bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Niyo nagal kale,
ibo finanin ba kale, kupkaa deng tebemin o," agela e,
28 kota Fita iyo bogobela, "Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kapkal umdii, niyo
bogopnelapta, ok daang kun diim ilep kapmi finang no tolon o," agela e,
29 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Talaal o," agela e, Fita iyo bot tem uyo kupka-
nala e, daak ok daang kun diim ilep Yesus imi finang unan-be kuta,
30 dulul sino ok sino uta utam-nala e, bomi atul uta finano-nala e, kota
uukmat mo ok tem iinon o angbi kalaa age-nalata, Yesus iyo olabe-nala e,
"Kamogim kabaa. Dong dogopnelapta, waalanan o," agela e,
31 kota Yesus iyo tebe-nala e, maak fagaa imi sagaal uyo kwep yak Fita
iyo aafu-nala e, bogobela, "Kabo, intaben o age-nalapta, kapmi aget fugunin
uyo, 'Yesus beyo bagang-kale dong dogop-naman-tema bele, dogop-naman-
temaala o?' age-nalapta, finan-balap a? Kanupmin aget boyo fugunin ba
kale, kabo utamapta e, beyo tii kalaa nagan-kalin o," agela ko.
32 Agela e, alop tam bot tem tonip e, kota dulul uyo binimanu ko.
33 Kale okumop man bot tem tonbip iyo utam-nilip e, Yesus imi deng uyo
tebe-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Fen dam kale, kabo God imi Man aligaap o," agelip
ko.

*Yesus tebe abiip Genesaret kutam imi unang tinum mafak umkan unsip imi telela imkamsa uta ko*
*Mak 6:53-56*

34 Kale kota ok muk mat iip uyo kupkaa yak abiip Genesaret umi mep so ok
kan tem ko yak abelip ko.
35 Kale abiip kasel iyo atamipta e, beyo Yesus ita kalaa age-nilip e, weng
kwaalip yak abiip maak maak kelu e, iyo unang tinum mafak umkan unsip
iyo Yesus imi finang kulep tal-nilip e,
36 Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kabo imkalapta, igil
kapmi ilim magaang uta kup melepmipta, telela imolap tambalanan-temip
o," agelip e, Yesus iyo, "O," agelata, unang tinum waantap ita yak Yesus imi
ilim magaang melepmip iyo tambalanamip ko.

# 15

*Juda kasel imi tebe olal imi weng uta waafu-nilip God imi weng kupkasip umi sang uta ko*
*Mak 7:1-13*

1 Kale kota Falosi sino ulo utamsip tinum sino iyo Jerusalam kutam ilota tal
Yesus imi daga-nilip e,
2 "Kabaa. Sugayok uyo numi olal iyo bogo-nilip, 'Iman unelan o agelap
uyo, sagaal uyo tele suuba-nalapta o,' agesip kale, amalabal iyo suun kup
ilimi man iyo kafalemin kup kem-nuubip kale, nuyo kanupmin kuguup uyo
waafulup albu kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo, intaben o ageta numi olal imi
kuguup uyo kwaasule-bom-nilipta, imi sagaal uyo tele suubamin binim ke-
bomta iman uyo unan-nuubip o?" agelip e,
3 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Minte ipde a? Intaben o age-nilipta, ilipmi olal
imi weng kem kwep daabesip uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta minte, God imi
weng kem uta kwaasulem-nuubip a?
4 God iyo bogo-nala,
'Kapmi kaalap sino kogen sino iyo tele tiin mo-nalap e minte, imi weng
uyo tinangka-bom dong daga-e-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o,'
age-nala e minte,
'Waantap ita imi aalap so ogen sino bilip iyo weng mafak baga-ema
umdii, angkolip kaanamin o,'
age no kesa ko.
5 Kuta ipkil ilipmi weng migik maak bogo-nilip e, 'Kanube tinum iyo, mani
albu uyo God imi kobelan o age-nalata, aalap sino ogen sino iyo bogobe-nala,
"Nimi mani waafubi uyo God imi kobelan-temi o agebi kale, uyo asok ulaa
ku-nilita, agam ibo tele tiin mo dong daga-eman-temaali o," agela umdii,
6 bemi aalap sino ogen sino tiin molan-temaala boyo felepman-temu o,' agan-
nuubip ko. Kale boyo fen ilipmi weng kem bota kup kam agan-bom-nilipta,
God imi weng kem uyo kwaasulem-nuubip kuba.
7 Ibo bisop weng alop bagamin tinum kale, sugayok uyo God imi profet
Aisaya iyo ipmi kuguup sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-
nala e,
8 'God iyo bogo-nala, "Kanupmin unang tinum kalip iyo bisop nimi tok uta
bagan-nuubip kale minte, nimi aget uyo kopne meng nimi miit tem
uyo talaalup o age-nilipta, yang simanim kal nuubip kale,
9 bilip iyo ilimi weng kem uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom bogobe-nilip
e, 'Koyo God imi weng kem kwep daasa kale, waafu-bom-nilipta o,' agan-
nuubip kuta, niyo imi bisop bogo tok bagamup ko agan-nuubip boyo
tinangkulan-temaali o," age God iyo kam agesa o,'
age Aisaya iyo dola kosa o," age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

*Mufekmufek mafak tebe tinum dufak dagamin umi sang uta ko*
*Mak 7:14-23 (Mat 12:34, 23:16,24, Luk 6:39, Rom 2:17-21)*

10 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-nala e, "Niyo
sagaal umi ninak tonamin umi sang uta bogobelan-temaali kale, mufek-
mufek umi tebe ipmi iibak tem fen atin kufak daga-emin umi sang uta
bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-nilip e, tele utamin o ageta ko.
11 God imi tiin diim uyo tinum iyo tebe-nala sagaal ninak tonin tuup min,
mufekmufek, 'Amem o,' agesip min uyo unela daak imi mat tem unon-
temu uyo, boyo tebe tele dufak daalan-temaalu kuta minte, tinum tebe-nala
aget mafak fugun-bom weng mafak baga-eman-tema uyo, bota tebe-nuluta,
dufak daalan-temu o," agela ko.

12 Aaltam kota Yesus imi okumop man iyo tal bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim
kabaa. Kapmi weng ko bogobelap boyo Falosi iyo tinangku-nilipta, aget figiit
mo olsak tebepmu kale, kabo bo utabap bele ki?” agelip e,
13 kota Yesus iyo do weng katip maak bogobela ko. “Unang tinum iyo
mufekmufek nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak imi ilanggiip albu ulutap kale
minte, mufekmufek san iip maak maak boyo yagal ula tebelu e minte, al bota
ugol tebelu no kesu kale, iyo tebe-nalata, al uyo foga kulula unon-temu kale,
kamogal bilip iyo al kulutap kesip kale,
14 bilip imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko. Kale mungkup kamogal bilip
iyo tiin tugul ilitap kale, tam tinum tiin tugul iyo maak tebe ipkum tiin tugul
maak imi ilep uyo kafalepma umdii, boyo alop maagup faala kulep kafin tem
unon-temip (ko. Ulutap kale, Falosi iyo ilep no God imi abiip unemin uyo
utamsaalip kale, bilip iyo dogobeta unang tinum kek kek iyo God imi ilep
boyo kafalepman-temaalip) o,” agela ko.
15 Kale Fita iyo Yesus imi bogobela ko. “Kamogim kabaa. Mufekmufek,
‘Amem o,’ agelip unan-kalin umi do weng bomi magam uyo bogobelal o,”
agela e,
16 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogal bilip iyo bam daalin-tem kale, ipkil
mungkup bam daalin-tem aga?
17 Ibo nimi weng umi magam boyo tele utamin-tem kelip umdii, nimi weng
kaa bogolan-temi koyo tele tinangku-bom-silipta o ageta ko. Tam tinum iyo
mufekmufek unelan-tema uyo, daak mat tem kugol siit ilugoluta, no imaan
fogolan-tema kota, daak iinom binimanan-temu kale, bota tebe bemi aget
tem uyo kufak daabelan-temaalu kale minte,
18 tam tinum iyo aget mafak suun kup fugunan-tema uyo, kota weng mafak
bagaman-tema kale, ilami aget mafak fugunan-tema bota tebe tinum beyo
dufak daalan-temu ko.
19 Minte tam tinum iyo kuguup mafak uyo kanubelin-tem som, aget mafak
usiik fuguno-nalata, aaltam yangta kuguup mafak uyo kanupman-tema ko.
Kale kuguup mafak kanupman o agelan-tema uyo, kota
ipkum angkola kaanamin min,
sa dagamin min,
sa daga-bom ipkum dupkeng dagamin min,
yuguut unan-kalin min,
ipkum imi fenga kolin-tem bom-bala no bisop bogo kiyap imi baga-emin min,
ipkum imi umik tem weng baga-emin min
uyo keman-tema ko.
20 Kale kanupmin aget mafak bota tebe-nuluta, tinum iyo fen dufak dagan-
nuubu kale, God iyo kanupmin tinum bemi deng uyo taban-nuubaala kale
minte, tinum maak iyo olal imi kuguup uyo waafu-nala kamaki uyo sagaal
suuba-nala iman unelan-temaala uyo, bota tebe God imi tiin diim uyo maak
dufak daalan-temaalu o,” age-nalata, Yesus imi okumop man imi baga-ema
ko.

*Kafin migik kayaak unang tebe Yesus imi ilak do-suu uta ko*
*Mak 7:24-30*

21 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Juda kasel imi kafin uyo kupkaa daage asit kek kek
imi kafin unip kale, asit kek kek bilip imi abiip miton alop umi win uyo Taya
e minte Saidon no ko.
22 Kale unang tinum kugol nin bilip iyo Juda kasel ba kale, bilip iyo
Kenan kasel ita kale, bomi unang maak tal Yesus imi ole-bom bogobe-nulu
e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo King Devit imi man ilop kale, ni-filin daa-nalapta,
kapmi titil boyo ku-nalap dong dogopne o ageta ko. Nimi man unang uyo

sinik mafak tebe kufak daaluta, atin ki ogen utaman-nuubu kale, sinik mafak
boyo fot tebelap yak iinuta, man boyo tambalanuk o," agelu kuta minte,
23 Yesus iyo unang bomi weng umaak yan kepmin-tem kela e, ilami
okumop man iyo tal Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa.
Unang boyo numi umik tem talan-bom-nulu fomtuup olan-bo kale, boyo fot
tebe kwaalap unuk o," agelip e,
24 kota Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebela, "God iyo asit kek kek unang
tinum mungkup unang kaa kanum talan-bo kalutap imi dong daga-emal o
age-nalata, nimdala tisaali kale, God iyo utamata, Israel kasel bilip iyo sipsip
imi ilum ilum ke-bom maagalo kesip ilitap kalaa age-nalata, 'Bilip ita dong
daga-emal o ageta nimdala ti-sii o," agela e,
25 unang uyo tinangku-nulu e, beten kemin ulumi kuguup uta ku katuun
duung fegela daak ton-nulu e, bogolu, "Kamogim kabaa. Dong dogopne o,"
agelu ko.
26 Kale (Juda kasel iyo asit kek kek unang tinum imi win uyo bogobe-nilip
e, "Kayaam o," agan-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi unang tinum ita minte, "Man
o," agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, unang bomi
aget fugunin uyo, kup-kugulita, Yesus beyo tii kanube-nama o agan-bo bele,
beyo kanubelan-temaala o agan-bo kalaa age utaman o age-nalata,) do weng
maak bogobe-nala e, "Man kangkang imi iman uyo dugu kulep no kayaam
imi kobelan-temip boyo felepman-temaalu (kale, mungkup ulutap kupmi
dong dogopkelan-temi boyo felepnelan-temaalu) o," agela e,
27 unang usiik bemi weng uyo yan kebe-nulu e, bogobelu, "Kamogim
kabaa. Boyo dam bogolap kuta, man imi iman unan-bilip buul segela daak
tebol umi afak tem abelan-temu uyo, felepmuta, kayaam tebol afak tem albip
iyo tebe unelan-temip kale, ulutap mungkup kabo dong dogopnelan-temap
boyo felep-kaman-temu o," agelu e,
28 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kubaa. Tambaliim kale, kubo nitamapta e,
beyo tii dong dogopnelan-tema kalaa nagelap kale, kupmi bogopne-nalap,
'Dong dogopne o,' agan-balap uyo, dong dogop-kaman-temi o," age weng uta
kup bagam-salata, maak fagaa umi man unang uyo tambalanu ko.

*Yesus tebe unang tinum mafak umkan unsip kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko*

29 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Taya so Saidon so kasel imi kafin boyo kupka-nilip
e, asok daage unanbu no Galili Ok Muk umi kan tem ilep ku-tele daage tam
tam tam amdu tigiin maak kugol ton-bom-nilip e,
30 tam tinum kwiin tagang iyo ipkumal ibitansip sino sagaal ugum sino tiin
tugul sino weng kabam sino minte mafak ilik migik umkan unsip sino iyo
kulep tal Yesus imi miit tem to-bilipta, Yesus iyo alugum telela imkama ko.
31 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, tinum ibiit iyo mo tiine-bala, sagaal
ugum iyo tambalana-bala, tiin tugul imi tiin uyo tambalanebelu mufek-
mufek uyo utama-bala e minte, weng kabam iyo weng baga-bala no ke-bilip
kalaa age unang tinum iyo utam kumang mo-nilipta, Israel kasel numi God
imi win uyo kufu-emum o age-nilipta, deng tebemip ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko.*

*Mak 8:1-10*

32 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo albip kalaa age-
nala e, ilami okumop man iyo olabela no tamip bogobe-nala e, "Unang tinum
kalip imi nisino bii am asuno kelip koyo, imi iman uyo binimanepmu bisop
albip kalaa ageta niyo i-filin-bii kuta, niyo iman tep imdali abiip unon-temip

uyo, abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep iip kal du molan-temip kale, bisop uyo imdali
unon-temaalip o," agela e,
33 minte okumop man isiik Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, "Unang tinum kalip iyo
kwiin tagang kale, iibaan bagan koyo dogap-tele iman uyo kulu-nulupta,
alugum ifelup une tii kelan-temip o?" agelip e,
34 minte Yesus isiik ninggil imi daga-nala e, "Ibo bret uyo intap kal kulep
talbip o?" agela e, Yesus imi weng uyo yan kepmip ko. "Nuyo bret ban kal e
minte aniing kangkang iip maak maak no ita kup o," agelip ko.
35 Kale kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo bogobela daak kafin diim tonip e,
36 bret ban kal sino aniing sino uyo kulu-nala e, God imi, "Misam o," age-
nala e, bret so aniing sino uyo fegela ko-nala e, kulu imi okumop man imi
kobelata, ita tebe-nilip e, kulu unang tinum togobelip
37 unan-bii-nilip e, tii kelip ko. Kale okumop man iyo tebe-nilip e, iman
tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afeta-bii basket ban kal abulip dongenu ko.
38 Kale tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) e minte ilimi kalelal so man sino
iyo kwego dego ke-nilipta, iman boyo unelip ko.
39 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo imdala abiip iinip e, Yesus ninggil iyo
amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak abe te tam bot tem ton-nilip e, unanbu no
abiip Magadan umi kafin mep so ku unip ko.

# 16

*Yesus imi fiit dubak daabe bogo-nilip, "Kuguup migik utamum o," agansip uta ko*
*Mak 8:11-13, Luk 12:54-56, (Mat 12:38-40, Jon 6:30)*

1 Tam Falosi sino Sadusi sino iyo, utamupta, fen God yagal Yesus beyo daala
ti-se kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, tal Yesus iyo dup-kugu-bom daga-nilip e,
"Kabaa. Nuyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta,
nuyo utamupta, God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o," agelip e,
2 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogola, "Tam atanim uyo
tem iinu utamipta, am isak talalu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo bogo-nilip e,
'Atanim tem iinu am isak talalu kale, amsap uyo am tambal bon-temu o,'
agan-bom-nilip e minte,
3 kutim uyo utamipta, abiil uyo miliil molu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo
bogo-nilip e, 'Am isak talalu kuta, am uyo miliil molu kale, wep uyo kota
tolon-temu o,' agan-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale abiil umi utaman-temip
uyo, utamipta e, am uyo kanupman-temu kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, ibo nimi
kuguup ko kanu-bii boyo maak tele utamta, God yagal tebe dong daga-e-
balata, kanu-be kalaa naganbaalip ko.
4 Ibo God imi weng uyo tinangkanbaalip kale, ibo aget mafak fugun-bilip
kale, ibo bogopne-nilip e, 'Mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak
kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta, fen God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum
o,' agan-bilip kuta, kanupmin kuguup boyo maak kanupman-temaali kale
ki, maagup maak uta kup kafalepman-temi boyo Jona imi kanube-nala top
aniing kwiin kiim umi mat tem kugol bii, am alop ke-nala am asuno diim
komi mitam e tisa ulutap uta maak kafalepman-temi o," age Yesus iyo kam
age-nala e, imkaa daagina ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Falosi sino Sadusi sino imi weng boyo yiis ulutap kale, mafak o," agesa uta ko*
*Mak 8:14-21*

5 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo bot tem ilep daage yak ok muk
milii yak-nilip e, Yesus imi okumop man iyo aget fugunolipta e, numi bret uyo
ilumano kutu tulup kalaa age kumang molip ko.
6 Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ibo Falosi
sino Sadusi sino imi yiis ko age tukolip bret fitimin umi mufekmufek uyo tele
utama-bom kupkek kupkek kem tiine-bom-nilipta o,” agela ko.
7 Kale okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng bomi magam uyo utamin-tem ke-
nilip e, bole ninggil igil en-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Nuyo bret umaak kulep tilin-
tem kelup kalaa age-nalata, yiis umi sang boyo bagan-be bele o?” agan-kalip
ko.
8 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi weng bagan-bilip boyo utam-nala
e, bogobela, “Ibo intaben o age-nilipta, ‘Bret umaak kulep tilin-tem o,’ age-
nilipta, aget uyo suun kup fugun-bilip a? Ibo utamta, beyo tii nuyo tiin
molan-temaala aga o nage-nilipta, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bilip a?
9-10 Di ipkil utamin. Siin uyo ibo nita-bom-bilipta, bret ogal maak kulu
tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi fegela ko ifeli un-bom-nilip
tukup tukup kemsip umi iman atuk atuk uyo basket intap kal abu-silip a?
Asok aaltam uyo ibo nita-bilip, bret ban kal uyo kulu tinum ilimi kup foa
tausen (4,000) kalip imi fegela ko ifeli un-bom-nilip tukup tukup kemsip umi
iman atuk atuk uyo basket intap kal abu-silip a? Kanubeli utam-silip boyo,
intaben o age-nilipta, nimi titil boyo tele utamin-tem ke-silipta, aget yamyam
fugun-bilip a?
11 Ibo utamipta e, beyo aafen yiis ko age bret fitimin umi mufekmufek umi
sang baganbaala kale minte, Falosi sino Sadusi sino imi weng mafak mafak
ko age yiis uta tebe ipmi ifak dagamin umi sang uta bagan-be kalaa nagelin
o agan-bii o,” age Yesus iyo kam agela ko.
12 Kam agelata, Yesus imi okumop man iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo bogobe-
nala, “Bret fitimin umi mufekmufek uyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta o,”
aganbaala binim kale, imi bagan-be uyo, “Falosi sino Sadusi sino imi kuguup
mafak kafalem-nuubip boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bomta o,” age-nalata, bomi
sang uta bagan-be kalaa agelip ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, “Yesus kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais o,” agesa uta ko*

*Mak 8:27-30, Luk 9:18-21, (Mat 14:33, Jon 6:69, 11:27)*

13 Kale kota Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo daage no abiip maak
Sisaria Filipai umi mep so unom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi
daga-nala e, “Unang tinum iyo Mo Tibil imi Man nimi sang uyo bogo-nilipta,
‘Beyo waanta o?’ nagan-bilip o?” agela e,
14 minte okumop man isiik Yesus imi weng yan kebe-nilip e, bogobelip,
“Unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum
Jon Baptis ita o,’ kagan-bala, minte iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo
God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sugayok bii-se Elaija ita
o,’ kagan-bala, minte iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo God imi profet
sugayok bii-se maak Jeremaya ita o,’ kagan-bala, minte iip maak maak ita
bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo God imi profet sugayok bii-se migik maak o,’ kagan-bala
no kem-nak-bilip o,” agelip e,
15 Yesus iyo bogola, “Minte ipde a? Ibo, ‘Beyo waanta o?’ nagan-bilip o?”
agela e,
16 tam Saimon Fita ita Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kabo God imi
ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais e minte, suun kup nin tinum God
ilami Man aligaap no o,” agela e,

17 kota Yesus iyo Fita imi bogobe-nala e, “Asegim Jon imi man Saimon
kabo dam bogolap kale, kafin diim komi tinum iyo maak dam weng koyo
bogopkebaala kale minte, suguul ke nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak yagal tol
bogopkelata, utam-nalapta, boyo bogolap ko.
18 Kale kota weng maak bogopkelan o ageta kale, niyo tebe telela kamoli
kabo tuum dalan ulutap titil kup tebelap kamkalan-temi kale, kota kapmi
win migik maak uyo Fita o ageli kale, Fita o ageli bomi magam uyo tuum
dalan o kageli kale, nimi ogok keman-temap uyo, asok nalami titil uta ku-
nilita, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kulep meng nalami miit tem tolita,
tebe nimi unang tinum ke-nilipta, igil tuum dalan ulutap titil kup tebelip
imkalan-temi kale, alugum sinik mafak iyo tebe-nilipta, imdaak tamalip
kaan maagalo kelan-temaalip kale, suun kup nan-temip ko.
19 Nimi titil kopkelan-temi uyo, kabo tii unang tinum iyo weng baga-e-
balapta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip ko. Kale kabo
utamapta, kuguup uyo mafak kalaa age-nalap God imi unang tinum iyo
bogobe-nalap, ‘Boyo kanumin ba o,’ agelan-temap uyo, God abiil tigiin
kayaak yagal mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Boyo kanumin ba o,’ agelan-tema ko.
Ulutap kale, kabo utamapta e, kuguup uyo tambal kalaa age-nalap God imi
unang tinum iyo bogobe-nalap, ‘Boyo kanumin o,’ agelan-temap uyo, God
abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Boyo kanumin o,’ agelan-
tema o,” age Yesus iyo Fita imi bogobe-nala e minte,
20 alugum ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ibo tinum migik
iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Yesus beta God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais o,’
agan-kalin ba o,” agela ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kaan-nili asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mak 8:31-9:1, Luk 9:22-27*

21 Kale am ko daan bom-sulu kota ki, Yesus iyo tebe weng uyo kufo ilami
okumop man imi kem bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, niyo no abiip miton
Jerusalam kutam iinita, Juda kasel imi kamogal sino tinum amem ko age
pris imi kamogimal sino minte ulo utamsip tinum sino ita tebe-nilipta, niyo
kuguup mafak mafak kupkane-bom-nilipta, nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal
diim abelita, nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop kelita, am asuno diim kota
God iyo nifola asok fenan-temi o,” age yakyak kema ko.
22 Kale kota Fita iyo ilasinon dep yang kweng kal yege-bom bogobe-nala
e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kanupmin aget boyo fugun-bom bagamin ba ko.
God iyo boyo kupkala mek kapmi diim uyo abelan-temaalu o,” agela e,
23 Yesus iyo fupkela katam fen Fita iyo tele atama-bom an-togon-bom-nala
e, “Kabo God imi aget fugun-be ulutap uta fugunbaalap binim kale minte,
kafin diim komi tinum imi aget fugun-bilip ulutap uta fugun-balap kale, kabo
tuum ilep kal bom-bulu tinum yang bomi diim yaan kwek mo bimbeng daa
kumen daak aban-nuubip umi tuum ulutap ke-bom kabo nimi ilep uyo ugaa
kwaapnelan o age-nalapta, kam agelap kale, kabo nimi waasi Saatan imi
kuguup ulutap uta kupkane-balap kale, kupkalal o,” age-nala e minte,
24 fupkela kek fen alugum okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dogap
kapta, niso no nimi ogok uta keneman o agelap umdii, yak kalapmi aget
fugunin uta kup kanumin boyo kupka-nalapta, nimi ilak uta fom duga-bom-
nalap e, nimi at diim kaal fuyap kulan-temi kulutap ke, ‘Kaan-nimi bole,
kanube kaan-nimi o,’ agan-bom-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup uta ku-nalapta,
te tamta nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta ko.
25 Kale tinum iyo dogap ita ilami kaal ilak kup suun duga-bom, ilami
aget fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala umdii, beta kaan-nalata,

maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dogap ita, ‘Meng kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangko-nimip kuta, nangko-nimip o,’ age-nala meng nimi ilak kup duga-bom nimi kuguup uta fomtuup waafuu kwep taba umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.

26 Minte tinum iyo maak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek uta alugum kwaa-bom-nala minte, suun kup nin umi ilep umaak temin binim ke-bom no kema umdii, ilami mufekmufek kwiin tagang ko kwan-be bota tebe dong dogopman-temu bele ki? Umbae. Boyo dong dogopman-temaalu kuba. Iyo mufekmufek tambal kup tebesu umaak God imi kopmata, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Kabo suun kup nan-temap o,’ agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Suun kup nin boyo tisol umi ku mo kugamin umi mufekmufek ba kuba.

27 Son-temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nalami Aatum imi titil uyo ku kamok kesa ilatap keli ensel tambal iso tolon-temup uyo, tal-nilita, alugum unang tinum maagup maagup imi intap intap kuguup kanum unsip uyo yan kebelan-temi ko.

28 Kale tuluun weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tolong do-silipta. Iip maak maak ibo kaanin-tem somta, utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man iyo titil ku-nalata, kamok king ke-nalata, tal ilami unang tinum tiin mola kalaa agelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

# 17

*Yesus imi yagalami migik kela atamsip uta ko*
*Mak 9:2-13, Luk 9:28-36, (2 Fit 1:16-18)*

1 Kale am bugup kal koyo te top iinu e, kota Yesus iyo tebe-nala e, Fita sino Jems sino Jems ilami niing Jon so asuno ita kup imtamo yak abe tam amdu tigiin timitim maak tam unip ko.

2 Kale ninggil tam-nilip e, tinum asuno bilip iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, mitam yagalami migik ke-nala e, imi tibit kun uyo ataan kefo tiin bulusii so kebu ulutap kelu e minte, imi ilim uyo iip namaal ulutap ke no kelu kalaa age-nilip e,

3 utamipta, tinum alop maak sugayok bii-silip Moses sino Elaija sino iyo asok abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak tamip Yesus so weng bagan-bilip kalaa age itamip ko.

4 Kale Fita iyo itam-nala e, weng uyo amon amon ke-bom Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Suguul ke kapsino tal kagal albup kale, kabo, am mafak asuno maak delal o agan-balap aga? Agan-balap kalaa ageta maak boyo kapmi, maak boyo Moses imi, minte maak bota Elaija imi no ke deebelita o,” agan-kala e bole,

5 iip dong kup tebesu maak malaak abuta, ninggil iyo de imalu e, iip tem kutam-tele weng maak bogo-nala e, “Ibaa. Beyo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo imi deng kup taban-bii kale, bemi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o,” agela ko.

6 Kale okumop man iyo weng boyo tolong do fomtuup finano-nilip e, katuun duung fegela-nilip e, tibit kun uyo kulep daak kafin melepmip e,

7 Yesus iyo tal melebe-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo finanin ba kale, fenin o,” agela e,

8 fen mitamta kek fenipta e, Yesus ita kup alba kalaa age atamip ko.

9 Kale kota Yesus ninggil iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa tal-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ninggil asuno iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Ibo no tinum kek kek imi diim uyo ko kanubelu utamip bomi sang uyo bagamin ba kale, kupkaa bom-bilip bii, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kaani nimdep no namalip bii, God tebe nifola asok fen tigi

moli kalaa age-nilipta, kota unang tinum kek kek iyo baga-eman-temip bota felepman-temu o," agela e,
10 tam okumop man iyo weng migik maak Yesus imi daga-nilip e, "Ulo utamsip tinum iyo intaben o age-nilipta, bogo-nilip kano, 'God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija sugayok bii kaansa isiik talata minte, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita aaltam tolon-tema o,' agan-nuubip o?" agelip e,
11 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Boyo dam bagan-nuubip kale, Elaija isiik bon tem tal-nalata, kanupmin ogok kota keman-tema ko. Tal unang tinum iyo dong dogobelata, imi aget tem uyo telelam-silipta, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo aaltam tolon-tema kale minte,
12 tam weng maak uyo bogopman-temi ko. Elaija iyo ti-se kuta, tinum iyo utamipta e, beta kalaa agesaalip kale, ilimi aget uta kup fuguno-nilipta, angkolip kaan-se ko. Ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo tebe-nilipta, Mo Tibil imi Man nagal mungkup kuguup mafak uyo kopnelan-temip o," age bogobe no kela e,
13 kota okumop man iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo fen Elaija imi sang uta baganbaala kale minte, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi sang uta bagan-be kalaa agelip ko.

*Yesus tebe man tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasu nala telela dosa uta ko*
*Mak 9:14-29, Luk 9:37-43*

14 Kale Yesus sino Fita sino Jems so Jon sino ninggil iyo malaak amdu tigiin afak tem malaak abomu e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo afeta-nilip e, Yesus imi fen-bilip kalaa age tal tamip e, tinum maak Yesus imi finang tal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e,
15 bogola ko. "Kamogim kabaa. Nimi man iyo du-filin daa-nalap dong dogobe a. Beyo malap miin daam kesa kale, bagaa daala kumen at tiil iine-bom-nala e minte, ok tem iine-bom no ke ke ke-bom-nalata, kaal fuyap kup utaman-nuuba kalaa age-nilita,
16 kapmi okumop man ita telela dolin o age-nilita, dep tal daalita, iyo dogobeta bagang-kale telela do-nimip binim kebip o," agela e,
17 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man sino unang tinum albip iso imi bogobe-nala e, "Kwiin ee. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo fen atin tol ba kale, niyo ipsino bii, kayop kwiin tagang te yang iinu kuta, ibo nitamipta e, beyo God imi titil uta ku-nalata, unang tinum mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo telela imkan-nuuba kalaa naganbaalip ko. Niyo ipsino bii, am intap kal kelita, ibo nitamipta, beyo tii God imi titil boyo nugol mungkup kobe-nama kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo ipmi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo daal tebepnebu kale, man tinum iyo dep tilin o," agela e bole,
18 man tinum iyo dep tal daalip e, Yesus iyo fomtuup sinik mafak imi bogobela e, kota man iyo dupkaa yak iinem-sala e, kota man iyo maak fagaa tambalana ko.
19 Kale aaltam kota okumop man ninggil iyo utamipta, unang tinum iyo alugum daaginip kalaa age-nilipta, tal Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Dogobeta nuyo bagang-kale sinik mafak beyo fot tebelup yak iinin-tem keba o?" agelip e,
20 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Ibo fen nitamipta, beyo tii God imi titil uyo nuyo kobe-nama kalaa naganbaalip utamta, ibo ko bagang-kale-nilipta, fot tebelip yak iinin-tem keba kale, nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Tinum iyo tebe mastat umi san katip dolan-tema uyo, tebe-nulu e, mitam kwiin kiim kelan-temu kale, ulutap mungkup, kabo mufekmufek

katip umi aget umaak fuguno-nalap, God iyo tii dong dogopnela kanubelan-temi kalaa agelan-temap uyo, iyo dong dogopkelata, kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo senganan-temu kale, bii mufekmufek kiim mitam tolon-temu uyo, God imi dagalapta, ita dong dogopkelata, kanubelan-temap ko. Minte kabo God imi win kufo amdu umaak bogobe-nalap, 'Amdu kubo kulupmi baan diim mosap boyo kupkaa unanbu no anang migik kugol molal o,' agelan-temap uyo, kanubelan-temu ko. Intap intap kuguup uyo God imi, 'O,' agelan-tema uyo, kabo bagang-kale kanubelan-temap ko.
21 [Kale sinik mafak imi fot tebelan o agelan-temap uyo, kamaki uyo iman fala-bom God imi beten ke-eman-temap uta, sinik mafak iyo yak iinon-temip kale minte, bomi kanumin binim keman-temap uyo, sinik mafak iyo yak iinon-temaalip] o," age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus tebe asok ilami kaanan-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mak 9:30-32, Luk 9:43-45*

22 Kale Yesus imi okumop man ninggil iyo alugum no Provins Galili kutam kal afetalip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Mep so kota tinum maak tebe-nilip Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita,
23 nangkalip kaanita, nimdep no namalip bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen tigi molan-temi o," agelata, imi okumop man iyo tinangku-nilipta, atin aget iluum tebemip ko.

*Yesus so Fita so alop imi tebe ulotu am miton telelamin umi takis mosip uta ko*

24 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo no abiip Kapeneam tamip e, tam ulotu am miton umi takis mani kwaamin tinum iyo tal Fita imi dagalip ko. "Kapmi kafalemin tinum iyo ulotu am miton telelamin umi takis mani uyo saan-nuuba bele ki?" agelip e,
25 Fita iyo tele aget fugunolin-tem ke-nala e, imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Aa. Beyo saan-nuuba o," age kupkaa siit-nala e, daage tam am unom bomi sang umaak bogolin-tem ke-bom-salata, Yesus iyo tebe Fita iyo daga-nala e, bogola ko. "Saimon kabaa. Waantap ita takis mani uyo kafin diim komi kamok king imi kobe saan-nuubip a? Fen ilami man ita saan-nuubip bele ki, kek kek ita kup saan-nuubip a? Kapmi aget fugunin ule o?" agela e,
26 Fita iyo yan kebe-nala e, "Kek kek ita saan-nuubip o," agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela, "Dam bogolap kale, ulotu am miton uyo nalami Aatum imi am kale, ulo uyo nimi bogopne-nulu kano, 'Man kabo takis mani uyo saanal o,' agesaalu kuta,
27 tinum bilip iyo utamipta e, beyo God imi Man kalaa nagesaalip kale, niyo takis mani bomi molin-tem kelan-temi uyo, iyo, 'Beyo kuguup mafak ke-be o,' nagelan-temip tap kale, kabo no ok muk kugol aniing dii-bom-nalapta, kamaki umi ungkwalan-temap uyo ku-nalapta, umi bon tem kutop uyo utamapta e, tuumon kiim uyo albu kalaa agelan-temap kale, boyo tii kale, kwep no kapsino e minte nisino alop numi takis mani uyo tinum bilip imi kobe molal o," age bogobela ko.

# 18

*Yesus ilami okumop man bogobe-nala, "Ipmi iibak tem kwek uyo waantap ita kamok kelan-tema o," agesa uta ko*
*Mak 9:33-37, Luk 9:46-48, (Mak 10:41-44, Luk 22:24-30)*

1 Kale Yesus sino Fita sino alop iyo weng bagam-silipta, okumop man iyo
tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Biilu tam God imi abiip nan-
temup uyo, waantap ita ita ita ke ipkumal nuyo kubaganup ita kamok kelan-
tema o?” agelip e,
2 Yesus iyo man katip maak olapma tal tama dep ninggil imi iibak tem daa-
nala e,
3 ilami okumop man iyo bogobela, “Ibo man katip keyo atamin. Weng uyo
dam bogobelan-temi kale, ipmi kanupmin aget mafak fugunin uyo kupkaa
fupkela ko-nilip man kangkang kalip imi aget fugunin tambal ulutap kelin-
tem kelip umdii, God iyo ibo imkala imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip ko.
4 Kale man iyo deng tebe-bom ilimi win uyo kufumin binim kale, bilip iyo
aget tambal fugun-bomip kale, ulutap mungkup tinum dogap ita ilami ilak
do ilami win kufumin binim, aget tambal fuguna umdii, beta ipkumal iyo
kubaganip imkaa God imi abiip tambal uyo kamok kelan-tema ko.
5 Kale tinum dogap ita man kalatap iyo maak atamata, Yesus imi tiin diim
uyo man kanupmin keyo win so kalaa age-nala dong dogobela umdii, boyo
nimi dong daganemin kuguup uyo kulbu o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Mufekmufek tebe numi aget tem kufak daalu kuguup mafak keman-temup umi sang uta ko*

*Mak 9:42-48, Luk 17:1-2*

6 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Kek kek iyo utamipta, tinum beyo
tebe God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo ifak daalan o angba kalaa agelan-
temip uyo, kanube bilip iyo tebe tuum afalik umaak ku sok de ko-nilip kwep
yak tinum bemi fuk kun diim kwegal de kobe daalip daak yol ok kumun tem
iina umdii, tinum beyo kaal fuyap uyo katip so kulata, ok tebe mimilepmu
kaanan-tema kale minte, kanube kek kek iyo tinum beyo kanubelin-tem ke
dupkalip tebe unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo ifak
daala kupkaa yang kuguup mafak uyo kemip umdii, God isiik tebe atin ki
bemi ifak daala bomi yan uyo kobelata, tinum beyo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim
uyo kugan kwep taban-bon-tema ko.
7 Kale kafin diim unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kafin diim komi mufek-
mufek umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta, yang kuguup mafak uyo kem-
nuubip kale, God iyo bomi kalan uyo yege-bom-nalata, imi kuguup mafak
boyo yan ke-eman-tema kalaa age-nilita, fomtuup i-filin-bii kuba. Kuguup
mafak uyo suun kup fen mitam tebe unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo kufak
daapmuta, iyo yang kube fengam-nuubip kuta, tinum dogap ita kuguup
mafak kanu-bom-nala ipkumal imi kafalebela min, uget togo bogobela igil
mungkup yang kuguup mafak uyo kanumip umdii, God yagal tebe tinum
beyo yege-bom bemi ipkumal biinga kulep yang iinemin boyo fomtuup yan
ke-eman-tema kale, ibo boyo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
8 “Kale kabo kanube utamapta, nalami yaan aa sagaal aa uyo nimtamo
yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi
yaan aa sagaal aa bo ugaa kwaalap unu milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak
uyo kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota
atin tambaliim kuta minte, kabo, yaan aa sagaal aa uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali
o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe
kamdalip no at suun kup kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba ko.
9 Ulutap kale, mungkup utamapta, nalami tiin uyo tebe kuguup mafak
uyo kafalepnelu keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi tiin milii bo
dagaa kwaalap unu tiin milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii
kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temap bota atin tambaliim

kuta minte, kabo tiin milii uyo dagaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no at suun kup kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba o," age Yesus iyo kam age-se (kale, bemi weng ko bogo-se kwek umi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, "Kanube kabo utamapta, intap intap mufekmufek uyo tebe biinga nimtamo yang kuguup mafak tem tililan o angbu kalaa agelap umdii, kanupmin mufekmufek boyo umik ugobe kupka-nalap e minte, kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa no ke tambaliim bom-balapta o," age-suu) ko.

*Yesus imi do weng felep yak sipsip maagalo kesa umi diim to bogosa uta ko Luk 15:3-7*

10 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipmi aget uyo fuguno-nilip, 'Unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo win binim o,' agelan-temip kuta, di ipkil utamin. Bilip imi tiin molin tinum ko age ensel iyo nimi Aatum God imi miit tem kugol bom-nilip e, bilip imi sang uyo suun kup God iyo baga-em-nuubip kale, ipmi aget uyo fuguno, 'Bilip iyo win binim o,' agan-kalin ba kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

11 [Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal unang tinum yang Saatan imi miit tem iinom maagalo kesip ita kulep meng God imi miit tem tolan o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.]

12 "Nimi do weng kaa bogopman-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Tam tinum iyo maak sipsip ilimi kup wan handret (100) kalip iyo tiin mo-boma nala tam maagup uyo maak maagalo kelan-temu uyo, iyo intaben nulan-tema a? Sipsip tiin molin iyo sipsip ilimi kup nainti nain (99) kalip iyo imkala ifuul kon unan tiine-bilipta, no maagalo kebu umi fen tiineman-tema ko.

13 Kale fen tiine-bom utaman-tema uyo, sipsip tiin molin beyo fomtuup deng tebeman-tema kale, imi sipsip maagup bomi deng uyo ipkumal 99 maagalo kelin-tem albip bilip imi deng ulutap ba kale ki, atin fomtuup deng tebeman-tema ko.

14 Ulutap kale, nimi Aatum abiil tigiin kayaak iyo unang tinum ilami ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip bilip imi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nalata, maak maagalo kemin ba o agan-nuuba o," age Yesus ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

*God imi ilak dolin tinum imi fenga kola umi telelmin umi sang uta ko (Luk 17:3, Gal 6:1)*

15 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "God imi unang tinum ibaa. Kanube God imi ilak dolin iyo maak tebe-nala kuguup mafak uyo kabo kopkela umdii, kabo kek kek iyo baga-emin ba kale, ilasinon alba kalaa age-nalapta, no atam-nalap e, bemi kuguup mafak ko kanupkeba bomi sang uyo bogob-elapta, iyo kapmi weng uyo tinangku-nala ilami kuguup mafak kanu-be boyo kupkala umdii, bota asok alop ibo kubak diina tala ke-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip ko.

16 Kale minte kapmi weng uyo tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, kalapmi duup iyo maagup min, alop min iyo maak kulep tal tolapta, alop bilip ita tebe-nilipta, alop ipmi weng bogobina tala keman-temip uyo tinangkulan-temip bota, 'Tambaliim o,' age God imi suuk kon tem uyo boyo kam agesu kale, alop imi weng tinangkulan-temip bota, son-temu uyo, tinum fenga koba beyo maak so weng bisop uyo bagaman-temaala ko.

17 Kuta tinum fenga koba beyo ninggil asuno ipmi weng uyo tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, no God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo afeta-nilipta, alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelip weng uyo telela kolipta, tinum fenga koba beyo alugum ipmi weng uyo tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, ipmi iibak tem uyo fot

tebe daalip tam iinon-tema uta tambaliim kale, ibo asit kek kek tinum so takis mani kwaamin tinum mafak so imi itafinon-bom yang tamip iso tiinemin binim kem-nuubip ulutap ke-nilipta, tinum fenga koba beyo fot tebelip yang iinemin o," agela ko.

*Tinum alop tap asuno tap imi tala tala ke beten kemin umi sang uta ko (Mat 16:17-19, Jon 20:23)*

18 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogola ko. "Kota niyo alugum God imi ilak dolin unang tinum kafin diim albip ipmi bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Alugum ibo utamipta, intap intap kuguup uyo mafak kalaa age, nuyo kanuman-temaalup o agelan-temip uyo, God abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup bogobe-nala e, 'Boyo kanumin ba o,' agelan-tema ko. Ulutap kale, alugum ibo utamipta, intap intap kuguup uyo tambaliim kale, alugum nuyo kanuman-temup bota tambal kalaa agelan-temip uyo, God abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup bogobe-nala e, 'Boyo kanumin o,' age no kelan-tema ko.
19 "Kale niyo asok weng migik maak bogopman-temi ko. Kale God imi ilak dolin tinum alop tap asuno tap ibo maak aget maagup ke-nilip nimi Aatum abiil tigiin alba imi beten ke-e-bom dagagaman-temip uyo, iyo tinangku-nalata, ipmi beten ke-bilip uyo yan kebe-nalata, kanubelan-tema ko.
20 Kale boyo ki, God imi ilak dolin tinum alop tap asuno tap ibo tebe, Yesus imi ogok uyo maak kemum o age-nilip afetaman-temip uyo, niyo tal ipso bom-nilita, nimi aget fuguno, 'Bota kanumin o,' agan-bii uyo ibo utam-nilip e minte, ipkil boyo kanu-bom no ke-bilipta, God yagal tebe-nalata, dong daga-eman-tema o," age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Kapkum iyo fenga kopkela uyo, kapsiik tebe yan ke-emin ba kale, kup-kaga-emin o," agesa uta ko (Mat 6:12,15, Mak 11:25-26, Ef 4:32, Kol 3:13)*

21 Kale Fita iyo tal Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kanube nimi nugum iyo kuguup mafak kupkanema uyo, imi kuguup mafak kupkane-be boyo kupkabe yakyak bii ilep intap kal fagalal o nagan-balap a? Kupkabe yakyak bii ilep ban kal fagalan-temi bota tii bele o?" agela e minte,
22 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Umbae. Ban kal boyo tii ba kale, kabo kapkum bemi kuguup mafak kupkake-be boyo tikimin ba kale, kanube kapmi kapkum iyo kuguup mafak kwiin tagang uyo kekemin kup ke-be kuta, kabo suun kup boyo kup-kaga-eman-temap boyo tambaliim ko.
23 Kale God imi unang tinum tiin momin umi kuguup uyo kamok king maak imi kuguup ulutap kale, kamok beyo aget fuguno-nala e, 'Nalami ogok kemin tinum tebe nimi yuum kepnelip dola-sii uyo tikili utam-nilipta, umi yan uyo kopnelin o,' age-nalata,
24 ilami dong daga-emin tinum maak bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo no tinum yuum kepne-silip iyo imtamo talaal o,' agela e, no maagup dep tal tal kema ko. Kale tinum maak dep tala bemi yuum uyo kwiin kiim kale,
25 beyo mani bisel umaak waafulin-tem kale, beyo dogobeta bagang-kale mo-nama binim kalaa age-nala e, imi kamok iyo un tubulin bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo nimi ogok kemin tinum kaso imi kalel sino man sino imi alugum mufekmufek sino uyo kulep no mufekmufek saanin baan diim tolip molipta, bomi tisol uyo kulep tal tolip nita kululita minte, ulimal bilip ita tinum migik imi kulep no tolata, imi bisop ogok kemin unang tinum kelan-temip bota nimi yuum uyo ko molan-temip o,' agan-kala ko.
26 Kale imi ogok kemin tinum beyo tinangku-nala e, katuun duung fegela daak ilami kamok bemi miit tem kugol ton-nala e, fomtuup bogola ko.

‘Kamogim kabaa. Atam-salapta, molan-temi kale, ni-filin daa nimkalapta
bole, kapmi yuum boyo alugum molan o,’ agela ko.
27 Kale imi kamok iyo utamata e, kam agela kalaa age-nala e bole, du-filin
daa imi yuum uyo kupkabe dupka-nala e bole, misiim dupkala daagina ko.
28 “Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo kamok iyo dupkaa tam abiip tam abomu,
ilami ipkum ogok kemin tinum maak siin umi yuum katip maak kebe-se beyo
tal mep kugol alba kalaa age-nala e, ilami ipkum beyo del duung kwegal
aafuu bogobe-nala e, ‘Kamano kota kapsiik nimi yuum uyo yuut kopnelal o,’
agela e,
29 imi ipkum iyo katuun duung fegela daak ton fomtuup bogobe-nala e,
‘Atam-salapta, molan-temi kale, ni-filin daa nimkalapta bole, kapmi yuum
katip boyo molan o,’ agan-be kuta,
30 ipkum imi weng boyo tinangkulin-tem ke-nala e, no un tubulin bogo-
belata bole, un tubulin iyo tal dep no kalabus am daa-nilipta, bogobe-nilip
e, ‘Kabo katam kal bom-balap bii, kapkum imi yuum bomi mobelan-temap
kota, talaa kamdalup tam iinon-temap o,’ agelip ko.
31 Kale ipkumal iyo atamipta e, nugum beyo dep no kalabus am daalip
kalaa age olsak depmuta, no ilimi kamok iyo alugum bomi sang uyo bogo-
belipta bole,
32 kamok iyo tinangku-nala e, un tubulin iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘No nimi ogok
kemin tinum mafak iyo dep talaal o,’ agela e, no dep tal daala e, kamok iyo
tebe bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo kuguup mafak kemin tinum kale, kapmi dagabap
bota, niyo ka-filin daa-nilita, kapmi yuum kiim uyo kupkapkebi kale minte,
33 kabo nimi tebe ka-filin daabi ulutap ke-nalap kapsiik tebe kapkum beyo
du-filin daalan-temap boyo tambaliim kuta, kabo boyo kupkaa beyo du-filin
daalin-tem kebap kale, bota nagal mungkup kabo ka-filin daalan-temaali o,’
age-nala e,
34 atin olsak tebebelu e bole, un tubulin iyo bogobelata, iyo tebe tinum
mafak beyo de dep no kalabus am daa bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabo katam kal
bom-balap bii, king imi yuum afek bomi alugum mobelan-temap kota, talaa
kamdalup tam iinon-temap o,’ age bogobe-silip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng
boyo bogobe-nala e minte,
35 asok maak so bogo-nala e, “Ibaa. Do weng bomi aget uyo fugunо-
nilipta, utamin. Kapkumal iyo tebe kuguup mafak kapmi kupkake-bilip uyo,
kanu-bilip o ageta kapsiik kuguup mafak uyo kupka-emin ba kale, kupkabe-
nalapta, bomi aget uyo maak sino fugunin ba kale, kanube kabo kapkumal
imi yuum uyo kupkabelin-tem kelan-temap uyo, nimi Aatum abiil tigiin
kayaak yagal kapmi yuum uyo kupkapkelan-temaala kale, kaal fuyap uta
kopkelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo Fita imi baga-ema ko.

# 19

*Tinum unang ku kup-kagamin umi sang Yesus imi bogosa uta ko*
*Mak 10:1-12, (Mat 5:31-32, Luk 16:18, 1 Kor 7:10-16)*

1 Kale Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bii alugum binimanu kupka-nala e,
Provins Galili uyo kupkaa Ok Jodan uyo ilo do yak milii abe-nala e, daage
no Provins Yuudiya atuk kutam iina e,
2 kota unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dagaa dep Yesus imi umik tem daage
no Yesus imi alba kutam iinipta, Yesus iyo unang tinum mafak ilin maak
kugol albip iyo telela imkama ko.
3 Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo, nota Yesus iyo bisop bogo dup-kugu-
bulupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nulupta, dep no weng

telelmin diim daalum o age-nilipta, tal daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Moses imi ulo
numi kobesa uyo tinum unang ku kup-kagamin umi sang uyo, intaben o
agesu a? Uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Tinum iyo ilami kalel uyo kupkalan o agela uyo,
yak alugum intap intap numu kalaa age fot tebelan-tema boyo tambaliim o,’
agesu bele o?” agelip e,
4 Yesus iyo imi weng boyo yan kebe-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo God imi suuk
kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo tiki-bii utamsip kuta, intaben o age-nilipta, niyo
dagagan-bilip a? Atuk uyo bogo-nulu,
‘Kamaki God imi alugum mufekmufek uyo telela kosa uyo, unang sino
tinum sino iyo telela imola agam maagup kesip kale,
5 God iyo bogo-nala e,
“Agam maagup kesip bota, tinum iyo tebe unang uyo kulan-tema uyo,
tinum iyo ilami ogen so e aalap so iyo imka-nala e, yak imi kalel umi diim
kal du-mola e bole, agam iyo maagup kelan-temip o,” agesa o,’
agesu kale,
6 asok maak so alop kelan-temaalip kale, maagup kelan-temip ko. Kale God
imi unang tinum kwep tala tala kela agam maagup kebip uyo, tinum iyo
maak tebe-nalata, agam imi dula kula kebip uyo ilo kobela yang iina meng
iina kemin ba o,” age Yesus iyo kam agela e,
7 kota Falosi iyo Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Kapmi kam agelap boyo dam umdii,
Moses iyo, intaben o age-nalata, God imi suuk kon tem uyo weng migik uyo
dola ko bogo-nala e,
‘Tinum kabo, kalel uyo kupkali o agelap umdii, boyo bong fagamin ba
kale, imak kabo suuk kon umaak dola ko kalel umi kobelapta, ku-nuluta,
kamkaa unon-temu o,’
agesa o?” agelip e,
8 Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, “God tebe tinum
dula unang kula kemin umi ulo kwep daasa uyo ipmi olal sino ipsino ibo
tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, Moses iyo, ‘O,’ agelata, ibo tebe
ilipmi kalelal iyo im-kagan-nuubip kuta, kamaki God imi unang tinum telela
imosa uyo, God yagal tinum sino unang sino iyo, ‘Kanupmin kuguup mafak
boyo kanumin o,’ age-nalata, kobesaala ko.
9 Kale nimi weng maak kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta.
Kanube tinum iyo maak ilami kalel uyo sa dagamin binim, tambaliim kup
albu kuta, yagal tebe, kupkali o age-nala kupkaa unang migik uta kula umdii,
God imi tiin diim uyo bemi kanubela boyo fen sa daga-bom-nalata, ilami
kalel yom uyo kupkeng daga-bom kufak dagan-be kalaa agelan-tema o,” age
Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.
10 Kale imi okumop man iyo weng boyo tinangku-nilip e, Yesus imi bogobe-
nilip e, “Tinum iyo utamata, unang ku kup-kagamin boyo bong fagamin
kalaa agela umdii, tambaliim kale, beyo unang dalamin uyo kupka-nalata,
kapket nan-tema bota tambaliim o,” agelip e,
11 kota Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, “Tinum kwiin
tagang iyo bagang-kale fen kapket nan-temaalip binim kale, iyo unang
dulaman-temip kale minte, God iyo tinum iip maak maak ita kup titil uyo
kobelata, bagang-kale kapket nan-temip ko.
12 Kale tinum unang dulamin binim ke bisop kapket kup nin bomi magam
uyo kwiin tagang kale, tinum iip maak maak kamaki umi ogenal imolip imi
kaal mafaganebesu iyo bagang-kale unang uyo dululan-temaalip e minte,
tinum iip maak maak waasi tebe imi kaal kufak daabesip iyo bagang-kale
unang uyo dululan-temaalip e minte, tinum iip maak maak igil kaal tambal
kuta minte, God yagal titil kobelata, kapket bom-nilipta, God imi weng

uyo tambaliim kup kwep no ipkumal iyo baga-emum o age-nilipta, unang dululan-temaalip no ko. Kale tinum iyo maak, God imi ilak uta fomtuup dolan o age-nala bagang-kale kapket kup na umdii, God iyo tinum bemi deng uyo tebeman-tema o," agela ko.

*Yesus tebe man kangkang sagaal togobe God imi aman daga-emsa uta ko*
*Mak 10:13-16, Luk 18:15-17*

13 Tam ogenal iip maak maak iyo, Yesus tebe numi man kangkang sagaal togobe-nala God imi dagala dong dogobelata, tambaliim kup fitolin o age-nilipta, ilimi man iyo kulep Yesus imi finang tilip kuta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo, ogenal iyo fot tebelup daaginin o age yan togon-kalip e,
14 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Ibo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalipta, imi man iyo kulep nimi finang tilin o ageta ko. Kale unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem e talan-bilip iyo man kangkang ilitap kale, man kangkang bilip iyo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalip nimi finang tilin o," age-nala e,
15 man kangkang iyo sagaal togobe God iyo daga-nala e, "Aatum kabo man kangkang kalip iyo dong dogobelal o," age kupka-nala e, imkaa daagina ko.

*Tinum mufekmufek soyaap imi sang uta ko*
*Mak 10:17-31, Luk 18:18-30, (Rom 13:8-10)*

16 Tam am maak daanu e, kamaa tinum maak tal Yesus imi daga bogobe-nala e, "God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Niyo mitam suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kale, bota dogonupmin kuguup tambal uta waafu-nilita, mitam suun nin tinum kelal o nagan-balap o?" agela e,
17 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Kabo, intaben o age-nalapta, tal kuguup tambal umi sang uyo niyo dagagan-balap a? God maagup ita kup kuguup tambal uyo kemin kale, God imi ulo uyo Moses ita tebe God imi suuk kon tem dola kwep daasa kale, God imi ulo boyo waafu-bom-nalapta, mitam suun nin tinum kelan-temap o," agela e minte,
18 tinum besiik daga bogobe-nala e, "God imi dogonupmin weng kem uta waafulin kup kemal o nagan-balap o?" agela e, aa Yesus isiik bogobela ko. "Ulo uyo bogo-nulu kano,

'Kabo unang tinum inolap kaanamin ba e minte,
kapmi kalel uyo kupkaa unang migik so sa dagamin ba, kabo yuguut unan-kalin ba,
kapkum iyo fenga kolin-tem uyo, kabo bisop bogo kiyap iyo baga-emin ba,

19 kabo kapmi kogen kaalap imi weng uyo kwaasulemin ba kale, imi weng uyo tinangka-bom kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-emal o,'

age-nulu e minte,

'Kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,'

age no kesu uta o," agela e,
20 kamaa tinum beyo Yesus imi bogobela ko. "Niyo God imi ulo boyo alugum suun kup waafulin kup bomi kuta, niyo utamita, kuguup tambal umaak duumatan-bii tap kalaa agebi kale minte, dogonupmin kuguup uta maak so waafulal o nagan-balap o?" agela e,
21 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kuguup tambal uyo atin alugum waafulan o agan-balap kalaa age-nilita, kuguup waafulin-tem albap umi sang uyo kaa bogopkelan-temi kale, kabo tinangku-salapta. Kabo no-nalap kapmi mufekmufek uyo kapkumal imi kobelapta, ita molip umi mani kululan-temap uyo iip kulin man imi kobelap umdii, bota no God imi abiip kal suun

kup tambaliim nan-temap ko. Kale kapmi mufekmufek uyo alugum kobe-
nalapta, nisino abe-bomta, God imi ogok uyo kemum o," agela kale,
22 kamaa tinum beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, Yesus imi weng bogobela
boyo tolong do-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, "Atin suun nin tinum
kelan o agan-bii kuta, nimi mufekmufek boyo fen iip kulin man iyo kopman-
temaali o," age-nalata, aget iluum kup tebebelu e, Yesus iyo dupkaa daagina
ko.

23 Kale Yesus iyo tinum bemi aget uyo fugun-bom-nala e, ilami okumop
man imi bogobela ko. "Niyo dam bogopman-temi kale, unang tinum
mufekmufek so kasel bilip iyo bong faga-bomta imi mufekmufek aget ugel
kalagamin uyo kupka-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tolon-temip kale, iip
maak maak ita kup God imi aget uyo kobe-nilipta, mitam God imi daam tem
uyo mitam tolon-temip ko.
24 Niyo weng boyo maak so tifilan-temi kale, kong kiim ko age kamel boyo,
tam men sok sil imi magat kun tem ilep tam iinon o agelu uyo, bong fagan-bii-
nuluta, tam iinon-temu kale, ulutap kale, tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal
mungkup atin bong kup fagan-bii-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo
mitam tolon-tema o," agela ko.

25 Kale tam okumop man iyo tinangku-nilip e, fomtuup kumang mo
kupkaa daga-nilip e, "Kapmi kam age bogo-nalap, 'Mufekmufek soyaap beyo
bong faga-bomta mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o,' agelap
boyo dam umdii, iip kulin man nuyo dogonube-nulupta, tam God imi daam
tem uyo tam unon-temup a? Boyo fen bagang-kale tam unomup binim o,"
agelip e,
26 Yesus iyo ilimi tiin tem kek fen itam-nala e, bogola ko. "God ita tii
alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kuta, tinum ilasinon uyo, bagang-
kale-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala kale, God
yagal tebe dong dogopman-tema uta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam
tolon-tema o," agela e,
27 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Tolong do-salapta. Ninggil
nuyo numi abiip sino numi mufekmufek sino uyo alugum kupka-nulupta,
kapmi ogok uta kem kapsino tiinan-bulup kale, kanu-bulup boyo, son-temu
uyo, God imi abiip uyo no tamupta, kabo dogonupmin kuguup tambal uta
nuyo kopman-temap o?" agela e,
28 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Niyo dam bogopman-
temi kale, son-temu nala afungen tem tulu God tebe-nala asok abiil so kafin
so umi migik telela kolan-tema kota, Mo Tibil imi Man nita mitam Kamok
miton ke-nilita, alugum iyo tiin molan-temi kale, kota nimi okumop man
tuluun kal ibo nimi titil uyo kobelita, nimi win tolop diim Israel imi man ilop
imi miit tuluun kal kalip iyo ipkil tebe miit maagup ku tiin mola tiin mola
kelan-temip ko.
29 Kale tinum iyo dok ita nimi ilak uyo do-nilipta, imi am min, figal min,
nagalal min, ibinangal min, aalap min, ogen min, man min, iman ilang min
uyo kupka-nilip tal nimi ogok uta waafulip umdii, am afungen daanan-temu
kota, God iyo kuguup tambal kup kobe-nala e, kanupmin mufekmufek umi
kupkaa tisip uyo ulumi kup tii 100 kobe no kelata, suun kup nan-temip ko.
30 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang kamano komi win so albip iyo biilan-
temu uyo, bilip isiik win binim ke kubaganip e minte, unang tinum kwiin
tagang kamano komi win binim ke kubagansip isiik biilan-temu uyo, win so
ke no kelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

# 20

*Yesus imi tebe felep yak sok dum ilang digin-kalin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

1 Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “God imi tebe unang tinum
tiin mo-bom mufekmufek taga-em-nuuba umi kuguup uyo sok dum ilang
kayaak maak tebe ogok kemin tinum imi kuguup kobe-se ulutap kale, bemi
sok dum ilang uyo kwiin kiim kuta minte, imi ogok kemin tinum ita iip maak
maak ita kup kale, kutim ataan, kenan o agan-suluta, sok dum ilang kayaak
iyo daage no, yol am kugol tinum iyo maak ululita, no nimi ogok kene-bom-
nilip mani kwaamin o age-nalata,
2 daage no tinum iip maak maak iyo itam-nala e, bogobela, ‘Ibo ogok ke-
biilan age-silip kwiina kota, ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uta kup
tii kobe yakyak keman-temi o,’ age-nala e, imdala no imi sok dum ilang kugol
ogok kemip ko.
3 “Kale am uyo taabanu e, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo asok tinum fen daage
no yol am no abomu, tinum iip maak maak iyo bisop tonbip kalaa age-nala
e,
4 bogobela, ‘Ibaa. Ibo no nimi sok dum ilang kugol ogok ke-bilip bii,
kwiinuta, ogok ulumi tii tisol uyo kobelan o,’ agela e,
5 tinangku-nilip e, daage no ogok kemip ko.
“Kale no ogok ke-bilip bii, atanim uyo tal dubim e tulu e, sok dum ilang
kayaak iyo tinum iip maak maak iyo kulula ogok kem unip e, siit-nala e,
minte atanim te kek e abe-bulu e, tinum iip maak maak iyo asok kulula ogok
kem un no kelip ko.
6 “Kale bii am kwiinu ogok uyo binimanan o agan-sulu e, beyo daage no
yol am no abomu, tinum iip maak maak iyo asok kugol albip kalaa age-nala
e, bogobela, ‘Ibaa. Ibo intaben o ageta am daanbu koyo, bisop albip o?’ agela
e,
7 isiik bogobe-nilip e, ‘Nuyo tinum iyo maak tebeta ogok umaak kopmin-
tem kale, bisop am kal albup o,’ agelip e, bogobela ko. ‘Ogok umaak kobelin-
tem umdii, ibo no nimi sok dum ilang uta ogok kemin o,’ agela e, daage no
ogok kemip ko.
8 “Kale atanim tem iinon o agan-sulu e, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo tebe ogok
kemin tinum imi tiin molin iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ogok kemin tinum iyo alugum
olabelap tala tala kelipta, imi tisol uyo kuga-emal o ageta kale, kamaki uyo
kabo mep maak aaltam tal ogok kem-silip kwiinu bilip isiik kobe-nalap e
minte, bilip imi umik tem uyo ipkumal iip maak taabanu tal ogok ke-bilip
iyo kobe no ke-nalapta minte, kamaki kutim tal ogok ke-bilip bilip ita afung
afung kobe no kelal o,’ agela e,
9 bole tam tiin molin iyo ogok kemin tinum olabela tal tamip e, beyo tisol
uyo yagalami kobe kobe kemsaala kale, kamaki uyo ogok ke-bii am maagup
kemin umi tisol uyo tinum aaltam tal ogok ke-bilip bilip isiik kobe-nala e, tam
tinum taap tilip iyo asok mungkup ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol
uta kobe no kela e,
10 aaltam uyo tinum kamaki kutim tal ogok kem albip iyo tal, tisol kwaa-
mum o age tal-nilip e, aget fuguno-nilip e, ‘Nuyo kutim kota ogok kem kwep
talanbu tal am kwiina kaa diibelup kale, nuyo tisol bisel kululan-temup o,’
agelip kuta, alugum maagup maagup iyo tinum aaltam tilip imi tisol kululip
ulutap ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uta kup kulu-nilipta,
11 utamipta e, numi tisol koyo nugumal mep kwiina tal ogok kem-silip
kwiinu imi tisol kululip ulutap kululup kalaa age-nilip e, kamok iyo olsak
kupka-e-bom bubun-bom

12 bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Ogok kemin tinum kalip iyo ogok uyo
binimanan o agan-suluta, tal-nilip ogok katip kup kelip kale minte, nuta
kutim kota tal ataan afek diim koyo ogok kem talanbu tal am kwiina kaa
diibelup kuta, intaben o age-nalapta, numi tisol uyo bilip imi tisol kobelap
kulutap mungkup nugol kobelap a? Kale boyo felepmin-tem o,’ agelip e,
13 sok dum ilang kayaak isiik tebe bilip imi tinum maagup imi weng uyo
yan kebe-nala e, bogobela ko. ‘Nugum kabaa. Sining age tinangku-salapta.
Niyo bogopke-nili, “Ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uta kop-kaman-
temi o,” agelita, kabo, “Ogok ke-bili bii, am maagup kelan-temi o,” nagebap
kale, niyo kabo kuguup mafak kopkelaali kale, nulumi weng bogobup uta
kup waafu-nilita, boyo kobeli ko.
14-15 Kale nalami aget fugunin uta, tinum aaltam tilip kalip iyo kuguup
tambal umaak kopman o age-nilita, kapmi tisol kopkeli kulutap mungkup
igil kanube kobeli ko. Alugum ibo ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol
uta kululip kale, boyo felepmu kale, niyo nalami aget fugunin uta nalami
tuumon uyo kulu-nili tinum iip maak maak imi mufekmufek duumatanbip
ita misiim dong daga-e-bii kuta, kabo, intaben o age-nalapta, titin-bom-nalap
e minte, olsak tebe-bom no ke-balap a? Kale kapmi tisol uyo kulep-nalap e,
daaginaal o,’ age sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ogok kemin tinum imi baga-emsa
ko.
16 “Kale do weng bomi magam uyo, unang tinum dogap ita utamipta,
kuguup mafak ke-bulup kalaa age-nilip kamaa kagal imi aget uyo fupkela ko
nimi ilak uyo dolip umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bilip iyo win so kelan-temip
kale minte, unang tinum dogap ita siin uyo imi aget uyo fupkela ko nimi ilak
uyo do-nilip nimi ogok uta kem tebesip kuta, bilip iyo, ‘Nuyo tambaliim o,’
agan-kalip umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bilip iyo kubagan-nilip e, win binim
kelan-temip (kuta, God iyo bilip iyo alugum maagup tisol tambal kobelan-
tema) o,” age Yesus iyo kam age bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi ilep asuno diim umi bogo-nala, “Kaan-nili asok fenan-temi o,” agesa uta ko*

*Mak 10:32-34, Luk 18:31-33*

17 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo daage, abiip miton
Jerusalam unum o age abe-bom-nilip e, ilami okumop man tuluun kal iyo
unang tinum imi iibak tem kulagal ulu kulep yang kweng tola ninggil ilisinon
abe-bom-nilip e, bogobela ko.
18 “Ibaa. Jerusalam kamet iinum o age talan-bulup kale, no kugol bom-
bulupta, tinum maak tebe-nala e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdep no tinum
amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so imi diim daabelata
bole, igil weng tegen-bom-nilipta, ‘Tinum beyo angkolip kaanak o,’ nage bogo
kupka-nilipta,
19 nimdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe-nilipta, titul
weng bagane-bom-nilip e minte, sok ifet ku saal daga-bom no ke-bii-nilipta,
nimdep no at diim kal nim-diilip kaanita, nimdep no namalip bii, am alop
kelita, am asuno diim kota God yagal tebe nifolata, asok fen tigi molan-temi
o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ita kup baga-ema ko.

*Jems sino Jon sino imi ogen umi tal Yesus daga-nulu, “Nimi man alop bilip iyo ululap kamok kelin o,” agesu uta ko*

*Mak 10:35-45*

20 Kale Sebedi imi kalel uyo umi man tinum alop Jems sino Jon sino iyo
kulep Yesus imi finang tal-nulu e, katuun duung fegela daak ton-nulu e,

bogobelu ko. “Kamogim kabaa. Niyo, nimi man kalip iyo mufekmufek tambal umaak kanubelal o agan-bii o,” agelu e,
21 Yesus iyo dagala, “Kubo, intaben uta niyo kanupnelak o nagan-balap o?” agela e, ogen usiik Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe bogo-nulu e, “Suuk nala kapmi mitam kamok king ke-nalap unang tinum alugum imi tiin molan-temap uyo, kabo nimi man tinum alop kalip iyo ululapta, maak iyo te kapmi ipkuk ilo keng kal tona e, minte maak ita te afaan ilo keng kal tona no ke-bom kabo dong dagake-bilipta, ninggil ibo unang tinum iyo tiin molin o,” agelu e,
22 Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen tiin alop iyo itam-nala e, ilami kaal fuyap kulan-tema umi sang uyo imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi dagagan-bilip bomi magam uyo ibo tele utamin-tem kale, kuguup mafak maak kek kek ita tebe nimi kop-naman-temip uyo ipkil tii boyo ku no kelan-temip aga o?” agela e, bogobe-nilip e, “Aa. Nuyo tii boyo kanupman-temup o,” agelip e,
23 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Dam kale, ibo nimi kuguup mafak ko nimi kop-naman-temip ulutap kelan-temip kuta, boyo nimi ogok keluta, tinum ulu-nilita, kamok imi baan diim nimi mep sino albu uyo imdep daalan-temaali kale, boyo nimi Aatum God imi ogok kale, yagal tinum iyo ulusa kale, imdep daalata, ita tebe dong dagane-bilipta, unang tinum iyo tiin molan-temup o,” agela ko.

24 Kale Yesus imi okumop man nagaal kal iyo tinangku-nilip e, okumop man alop bilip iyo olsak kopmip e,
25 Yesus iyo olabela okumop man iyo alugum tilip e, bogobela ko. “Ibaa. Ipkil utamipta e, kafin diim kagal God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum imi kamogimal iyo unang tinum iyo alaang weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi aget fugunin weng uta kup kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kalaa agesip kuta minte,
26 nimi ilak dolin ibo bilip imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip boyo ipsiik dagaa ku kanumin ba kale, tinum iyo, ipmi kamok kelan o agela umdii, beyo ilami win uyo kufumin ba kale, bilili age-bom ipkumal imi bon tem kiit fenan-tema bota tambaliim kale minte,
27 ipmi tinum iyo dok ita, nita mitam nugumal imi kamok kelita o agela umdii, beyo alugum ipmi dong daga-emin tinum kelan-tema bota tambaliim ko.
28 Kale Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kafin diim koyo bisop tal ton-bom-bilita, tinum ita nimi ogok uyo kenemin o ageta tisaali kale, niyo tal-nilita, fomtuup ogok ke-bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-eman o ageta ti-sii boyo ki, niyo tal-nilita, waasi iyo imkali tebe nangkolip kaanan-temi bota unang tinum kwiin tagang imi ilim uyo bobelita, bilip iyo God imi man ke suun nin o ageta ti-sii kale, ibo nimi unang tinum dong daga-e-bii ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### *Yesus tebe tinum tiin mafak alop maak telela imosa uta ko*
### *Mak 10:46-52, Luk 18:35-43*

29 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo abiip Jeriko uyo kupkaa abe-bilip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo yak ninggil imi daang begebe no kelip dagaa dep unip ko.
30 Kale abe-bilip e, tinum tiin mafak alop maak ilep mibiyaang tem kugol tonbip iyo tolong dolipta e, unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Yesus iyo tiinan-be o,” agan-bilip kalaa age olabe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kalapmi afalik King Devit ilatap kale, nuyo i-filin daa kapmi titil uyo ku-nalap dong dogobelal o,” agelip e,

31 unang tinum iyo tebe alop iyo yagan-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo sining
agelin o,” agan-bilip kuta, tinum tiin mafak alop bilip iyo asok fomtuup ol-
bom-nilip e, “King Devit imi man ilop Kamogim kabaa. Kabo nuyo i-filin daa
dong dogobelal o,” agelip e,
32 Yesus iyo sining age kugol mo-nala e, olabela, “Ibo, niyo intaben nubelak
o ageta olne-bilip o?” agela e,
33 alop isiik imi weng boyo yan kebe bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa.
Nuyo dong dogobelap alop numi tiin koyo tambalanepmuta, mufekmufek
uyo utamamum o ageta olan-bulup o,” agelip e,
34 Yesus iyo alop iyo i-filin daa-nala e, yak imi tiin uyo melebela e, maak
fagaa alop imi tiin uyo tambalanepmu e bole, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip e, isino
unip ko.

# 21

*Yesus imi kamok king ilatap ke-nala Jerusalam unsa uta ko*
*Mak 11:1-11, Luk 19:28-40, Jon 12:12-19*

1 Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo tal abiip miton Jerusalam mep so
tal Oliv Tigiin umi abiip maak Betfage tolom-nilip e, Yesus iyo, ilami okumop
man alop maak isiik imdali unipta o age-nalata,
2 weng kem usiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo yak abe ko tam abiip utaman-bulup
boyo tamta, kong ko age dongki ogen so umi man kagum so afaat im-diilip
albip kalaa age yuut utaman-temip ko. Kale dongki afaat imi sok uyo tiila
ko-nilipta, kulep nimi finang tilipta o ageta kale,
3 minte kanum abe-silipta, tinum iyo maak itamata, kanum talan-bilip
kalaa age-nala ibo dagala umdii, ipsiik bogobe-nilip, ‘Numi Kamogim yagal,
“Kulep tilin o,” agelata, tulup kale, nuyo kuun kulep no tolupta, Kamogim iyo
asok yuut imdalata, kulep tolon-temup o,’ age bogobe-nilipta, kulep tilin o,”
age bogobe-nala e, imdala unip ko.

4-5 Kale sugayok kutop uyo God imi profet maak God imi suuk kon tem uyo
dola ko bogo-nala e,

> “Ibo no abiip miton Sayon ko age Jerusalam kutam iinom-nilipta, abiip
> kasel iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Utamin a. Ipmi kamok king iyo ipmi finang talan-
> be kale, iyo win soyaap imi telemin ulutap ke-nalata, talanbaala kale, iyo
> dukmen-bom-nalata, dongki man kagum imi daang kun diim kugol ton-
> nalata, talan-be o,’ agelin o,”

agesa kale, kota imi weng bogosa uyo, dam kelan o agan talan-bo ko.

6 Kale Yesus imi okumop man alop iyo Yesus imi weng kem uyo tinangku-
nilip e,
7 daage no dongki afaat imi sok uyo tiila kobe-nilip e, kulep no Yesus imi
kobe-nilip e, tam ilimi saket uyo dulu kulep te tam dongki man kagum imi
daang kun diim kal tufobelip e, Yesus iyo te tam dongki imi daang kun diim
kal tona e,
8 kota tam tinum unang kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo, king imi tal-
bala deng tebemin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, Yesus imi ka-tele talan-be
boyo, nuyo ilep koyo atin tambaliim kup telelepmupta, tiinak o age-nilipta,
ilimi ilim iip maak maak uyo dulu kulep daak ilep kal ifu-bala e minte, iip
maak maak ita minte yang abe at tung uyo kon so fagan-bii kulep te daak
Yesus imi ilep tiinon-tema uyo ifu-e-bala no kem yakyak ke-bilipta, dongki
beyo ilim so at bubuul so umi tip diim kutop-tele tiina ko.

9 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ugaa kulu bon tem abe-bala e minte,
Yesus ita iibak kugol abe-bala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik tem abe-
bala no ke-bom-nilipta, deng tebe-bom fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Nuyo King
Devit imi man ilop kemi win uyo dugola kufu-emum o,” age-nilip e, “Yesus
keyo Bisel God imi win tolop diim o ageta talan-be kale, God tebe kuguup
tambal uta kup kupka-e-balata o,” age-nilip e, “God imi win afaligen boyo
dugola kufu-e-bom deng tebemum o,” agan-kalip ko.
10 Kanum abe-bilipta, Yesus iyo no Jerusalam kutam iina e, abiip kasel
iyo alugum atam-nilip e, alugum maagup ki fomtuup kumang mo-nilip e
minte, deng tebe-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, igil tebe dagana tala ke-bom-nilip
e, bogolip, “Beyo waantap ita o?” agan-kalip e,
11 unang tinum Yesus sino talan-bilip iyo ipkumal imi weng boyo yan kebe-
nilip e, “Beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Yesus kale,
beyo Provins Galili umi abiip Nasaret bomi tinum o,” agelip ko.

*Yesus imi no ulotu am miton mufekmufek saanin tinum imi fot tebesa uta ko*
*Mak 11:15-19, Luk 19:45-48, Jon 2:13-22*

12 Kale Yesus iyo daage no ulotu am miton no abomu e, tinum iyo tebe-nilip
e, mufekmufek God imi kuga-emin uyo kulep te tam tolip ulotu am kutam kal
saan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, yagal tebe alugum tinum mufekmufek kulep te
tam to-bilip so tinum migik tal saan-bilip so iyo alugum fot tebela sigino tam
iinip e, tuumon kobina tala kemin tinum imi tebol uyo dagaa kup-kiit mobe-
nala e, uun abim God imi kuga-emin umi kulep tal tolip saanin tinum imi siya
uyo duko kulupma yang abe no kebelu kupka-nala e,
13 bogobela, “Sugayok God imi weng suuk kon tem dola kosip maak bogo-
nala e, ‘Nimi am katam uyo, “Beten kemin umi am o,” agan-kalon-temip o,’
agesa kale, ibo God imi weng boyo utamsip kuta, kwaasulebe-nilip God imi
am uyo kufak daga-e-bilip kale, am katam uyo ipmi bisnis ke-bom ipkumal
imi mani yuguut unan-kalin umi am kelu kupkasip o,” age bogobela ko.
14 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal bom-bala e, unang tinum tiin
mafak sino ibiit sino iyo Yesus finang no tamip e, telela imkama ko.
15 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino ulo utamsip tinum sino
iyo Yesus imi kuguup migik kanu-be boyo utam-nilip e minte, tolong dolipta,
man kangkang iyo ulotu am miton kagal olan-bom bogo-nilip e, “Keyo King
Devit imi man ilop kale, imi win uta kufu-emum o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-
nilip e, tinum amem imi kamogimal sino ulo utamsip tinum sino iyo Yesus
imi olsak kupka-e-bom-nilip e,
16 bogolip, “Kabaa. Kabo bilip imi kanupmin weng mafak bagan-bilip boyo
tolong dolap aga o?” agelip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Bilip imi weng boyo
tinangkuli kale, bilip iyo kuguup mafak kebaalip kale, bilip iyo God imi suuk
kon tem weng bogosu uta ke-bilip kale, uyo bogo-nulu,

‘God kabo man kangkang sino man unaak sino iyo kafalebelapta, kapmi
deng tebe-bom-nilip e, kapmi win uyo kufuke-bom no kem-nuubip o,’

agesu kale, ibo God imi weng boyo ilumanosip aga o?” age bogobe-nala e,
17 kamogimal iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal imka-nala e, mitam abiip abe-
nala e, daage no abiip Betani kutam kal seta ko.

*Yesus imi weng kup bagam-sala at yet umi datansu uta ko*
*Mak 11:12-14,20-24, (Mat 17:20, 1 Kor 13:2)*

18 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo Betani kal silipta, kutim
mililep kota Betani uyo kupkaa no Jerusalam unum o age abe-bom-nilip e,
kota Yesus iyo iman tep tebebelu e,

19 utamata e, yet miit maak ilep magaang tem kugol mobu kalaa age-nala
e, daage yang, yet dum boyo maak dugu une-nilita o age-nala e, yang abomu,
yet miit boyo maak abubaalu binim, bisop kon kup kalaa age-nala e, bogola,
"At koyo dum umaak abuman-temaalu o," agan-sala e, kota at yet miit boyo
maak fagaa datanu ko.
20 Kale okumop man iyo utam-nilip e, kumang mo dagalip ko. "Bae. Yet
miit koyo dogonubeta yuut datanu o?" agelip e,
21 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Nimi weng koyo ilumanamin
ba kale, kwep aget tem daalin o ageta kale, God imi aget fugunolap uyo, aget
alop fugunin ba kale, tele aget fugunota e, God imi, 'Bota kanubelal o,' agan-
be uyo, beyo tii dong dogopnela kanupman-temi kalaa agelan-temap uyo,
kapkal tii nimi at kanubeli kulutap uyo kanubelan-temap kale ulutap, kabo
bogo-nalap, 'God kabo yak amdu boyo balaa kwaalap daak yol ok kumun
tem iinuk o,' agelan-temap uyo, kapmi dagalap boyo God iyo tebe kanubelan-
tema ko.
22 Kale kabo aget fugunota e, God beyo tii dong dogopnela imi kuguup uyo
kanupman-temi kalaa agelan-temap uyo, kabo beten ke dagalan-temap kota,
iyo fen tii kanup-kaman-tema o," agela ko.

*Kamogimal imi Yesus daga-nilip, "Kabo waami win tolop diim kapmi ogok boyo ke-balap o?" agesip uta ko*

*Mak 11:27-33, Luk 20:1-8*

23 Kale Yesus iyo daage no Jerusalam kutam abe-nala e, daage tam ulotu am
miton kal tam bom-nala e, God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bala
e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino Juda kasel imi kamogimal
sino iyo tal Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, "Kabaa. Kabo waami win tolop diim
kanupmin kuguup boyo kanum-nuubap a? Kabo waantap ita kamdala tal-
nalapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-maansap o?" agelip e,
24 Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Kalo. Nisiik weng
maak ipmi dagalan-temi kale, ibo nimi weng uyo yan kepnelip umdii, nagal
mungkup ipmi weng uyo yan kepman-temi ko.
25 Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo waami win tolop diim unang
tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa a? God imi win tolop diim bele, kafin diim
komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa a? (Nimi weng ko dagali boyo yan
kepnelipta) o," agela e, tam kamogimal iyo wengaal digin-bom bogobina tala
ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Nuyo, intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo bogo-nulup,
'God imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,' agelan-temup bole, beyo tebe nuyo
bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo utamipta, God imi win tolop diim kanumsa kalaa agelip
umdii, intaben o ageta ibo Jon beyo fen God imi weng uta tuluun baga-e-be
kalaa agansaalip o?' agelan-tema kale minte,
26 nuyo bogo-nulupta, 'Kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa
o,' agelan-temup uta, unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo aget fugunolipta e,
boyo dam, Jon iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa
age-nilip nuyo olsak kobe-nilip e, ino-nimip o ageta nuyo finan-bulup o," age-
nilip e minte,
27 Yesus imi weng uyo bisop bogobe yan kebelup ko age-nilip e, "Waantap
ita tebe Jon iyo bogopmata, Jon beyo tebe unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa
kalaa age utabaalup o," agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Nagal mungkup
ulutap kale, niyo ibo bogobe-nili, 'Waami win tolop diim uta kanupmin
kuguup boyo niyo kanum-nuubi o,' age bogopman-temaali o," agela ko.

*Yesus tebe felep yak tinum maak imi man tinum alop imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

28 Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e, “Nimi do weng kaa
bogolan-temi koyo tele tolong do-nilipta, aaltam kota dogonupmin aget
fugunin uta kulup kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil bogopnelin o ageta ko. Kale tam
tinum maak beyo man tinum alop kale, am maak daanu e, tam man diil imi
bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi man tinum kabaa. Kamano koyo kabo no sok dum ilang
uta digin-kalal o,’ agela e,
29 man isiik aalap imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo kulali o,’ age bii-nalata, minte
aaltam kota imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nala e, daage no sok dum ilang uyo digin-
kala ko.
30 Kale aalap iyo no man tinum afungim iyo atam-nala e, asok mungkup fik
imi bogobela ulutap mungkup bogobela e, man isiik aalap imi weng uyo yan
kebe bogobe-nala e, ‘Nita no digin-kalon-temi o,’ agela kuta, iyo unin-tem ke
kupka-se ko.
31 “Kale kota niyo weng maak dagalan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Man
alop bilip iyo niing ita bele, fik ita ilimi aalap weng uyo tinangku-se o?”
agela e, tam kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Fik ita aalap imi weng uyo
tinangku-se o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo bogobela ko. “Nimi weng kaa bogopman-
temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum mafak iyo fik imi kanube-se
kulutap kelan-temip boyo ki, takis mani kwaamin tinum mafak sino minte
sa dagamin unang sino iyo ilimi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, ita ita kelipta,
kamogimal ipta kubaganipta, yuut mitam God imi daam tem e tolon-temip
kale minte, ipde a? Ibo mitam God imi daam tem e tolon-temip bele ki?
32 Kale siin uyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo tal ibo kafale-bom
bogobe-nala, ‘Ibo mitam God imi daam tem e telemin umi ilep uyo kanube-
nilipta o,’ agansa kuta, ibo imi weng uyo tinangkamsaalip kale minte, takis
mani kwaamin tinum mafak sino minte sa dagamin unang sino ita Jon imi
weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, ilimi kuguup
mafak ke-bilip uyo kupka-nilip e, God imi ilak uta dolip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo
itam-silip kuta minte, ibo Jon imi weng uyo tinangku ipmi aget uyo fupkela
kota kulitap kelin-tem ke-nilipta, ipmi kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo kupka-
nilipta, God imi ilak uta dolin-tem o,” age Yesus iyo kamogimal iyo baga-ema
ko.

*Yesus imi tebe felep yak sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

*Mak 12:1-12, Luk 20:9-19*

33 Yesus iyo asok kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng migik maak
bogopman-temi kale, ibo tele tolong do-silipta. Tam tinum maak sok dum
ilang maak telela ko-nala e, daam fogo kupkaa sok dum umi san uyo u-nala
e, sok dum umi ok tugutmin umi baan diim uyo telela ko-nala e, sok dum
ilang bigimin tinum imi am uyo isal am deebe no ke-nala e, minte tinum sok
dum ilang tiin molan-temip iyo ulu bogobe-nala e, ‘Tam sok dum umi abulan-
temu uyo, dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal ita
molipta, ibo tisol uyo kulu-nilipta, duula ko ipkil atuk uyo kulu-nilip e minte,
nagal atuk uyo kulupnelip no telemuk o,’ age-nala e, imkaa no abiip maak
simanim kal na ko.
34 Kale sok dum umi abumin am uyo daanu e, (tiin molin tinum iyo sok
dum uyo dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kopmip ipkumal iyo
molip e,) kota sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo imdala
tal sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Numi kamogim imi
sok dum ok umi tisol atuk uyo kobelipta, numi kamogim imi kulubinum o,’
agelip e,

35 bole sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum iyo tinangku-nilip e, yak kamogim
imi ogok kemin tinum iyo yaafu-nilip e, maak ita bisop fom saal daga-bom-
nilip e minte, maak iyo angkolip kaana e, maak yagal tuum tuup angkolip
kaan no kelip ko.
36 Kale kanubelip kalaa age-nala e, kamogim iyo ogok kemin tinum iyo
kwiin tagang imdala sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi finang no tamip
e, tiin molin tinum iyo tebe asok kamaki ogok kemin tinum imi tal tamip
kanube inobip ulutap mungkup inolip kaan no kelip kalaa age-nala e,
37 kamogim iyo tinangku-nala e, aget fugunola ko. 'Niyo nalami man
keyo daali una umdii, imi weng uyo kwaasulepman-temaalip o,' age-nala
e, afungen uta ilami man iyo daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi
finang una ko.
38 Kuta no tama tiin molin tinum iyo atam-nilip e, kota ninggil bogobe-nilip
e, 'Tinum tala beyo kamogim ilami man kale, biilu aalap imi kaanan-tema
uyo, man beyo tebe aalap imi sok dum ilang koyo bugulan-tema kale, kamaa
kagal angkolup kaanata, sok dum ilang koyo nulumi aligaap keluk o,' age-
nilip e,
39 kota yak aafu-nilip e, dilili dep daam tem uyo kupkaa tam sep kutam
daa-nilip e, angkolip kaana o," age Yesus iyo do weng boyo baga-ema ko.

40 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Sok dum ilang kayaak imi asok
tolon-tema uyo, iyo sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum bilip iyo intaben nubelan-
tema a? Ibo ipmi aget fugunin uyo, intaben o agan-bilip o?" age-nala e, Yesus
iyo dagala e,
41 kamogimal iyo Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, "Kamogim beyo
tebe tinum mafak bilip iyo inola kaal fuyap utama-bom kaanipta bole, tiin
molin tinum migik ulu kolata, ita tebe-nilipta, imi sok dum ilang uyo tiin mo-
bilipta bii, suun kup sok dum uyo abulu kalaa age-nilip e, sok dum ok uyo
ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal iyo molipta bole, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo imi tisol
atuk uyo suun kup tambaliim kupka-eman-temip o," age kamogimal iyo kam
agan-bilip ko.

42 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Tiin molin tinum tebe-nilip sok dum ilang
kayaak imi man angkolip kaanba bilip iyo siin sugayok kutop umi ogok
kemin tinum migik imi kanu-bii-silip ilitap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo
imi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,

> 'Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta e, am kun maak
> boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek
> iinu kuta, kamok iyo am kun uyo utam-nala e, "Boyo tambaliim kale, am
> duu umi dol keluk o," age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek molata,
> boyo felepmu molu ko. Kale kamogim kanubela beyo God yagal kale, nuyo
> utamupta e, imi kanubela boyo fen tambaliim kalaa age-sulup o,'

agesu kale, ibo boyo tiki-bom utamsip kuta, ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, bomi
magam uyo tele utamsaalip a?
43 Ibo nimi weng kaa bogolan-temi koyo tele tolong do-silipta. Siin uyo God
iyo Juda kasel ipmi win uyo, 'Nimi unang tinum o,' age-nalata, imdep mitam
nalami daam tem daalan o agan-bii-se kuta, kamano koyo God iyo utamata,
ibo umik ugopnelip kalaa age-nalata, God isiik ibo umik ugobe-nalata, yak
unang tinum asit kek kek ita ulu-nalata, bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo dital fagaa nimi
weng uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, nisiik ibo imdep mitam nalami daam
tem daalan-temi o,' agan-be ko.
44 [Aa mungkup tuum afalik maak albu kale, tinum dok ita kumen malaak
tuum diim kubela umdii, beyo mafaganan-tema e minte, tuum boyo dagaa

kutiga malaak tinum bemi diim abelan-temu uyo, atin dupdaak tamalu telela tebelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo ilami sang uta felep yak am kun so tuum afalik so umi diim to-nalata, bagama ko.]

45 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino Falosi sino iyo Yesus imi do weng alop boyo tolong do-nilip e, utamipta e, beyo numi sang baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e,

46 sok de dolum o agelip kuta, utamipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, Yesus beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o ageta deng taban-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, kamogimal iyo unang tinum imi atul uta finano-nilipta, sok de dolin-tem dupkalip ko.

# 22

*Yesus imi tebe felep yak iman tigimin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Luk 14:16-24*

1 Yesus iyo asok unang tinum imi do weng maak bogobe-nala e,

2 “Son-temu nala God tebe ilami unang tinum tiin molan-tema kota, iyo kamok king kemi sang bogolan o agan-bii kemi kanumsa ulutap kanuman-tema ko. Kale tam kamogim imi man iyo, unang kulan o agela e, imi aalap iyo, iman tigi-e-bilita, man iyo unang kulak o age-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Unang tinum iyo olabeli kale, ibo iman uyo fuu-bii-nilipta, unang tinum iyo bogobelip tala tala kelipta, nusino iman uyo unan-kulum o,’ agela e, tinangkulip ko.

3 Kale iman uyo telelalip e, kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum imi bogobela e, iyo daage no unang tinum siin olabeba bilip iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kota tilipta, iman unan-kulum o,’ agelip kuta, unang tinum bilip iyo kupkalip ko.

4 Kale kamogim iyo asok ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo migik imdala weng kwep no unang tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Nugumal ibaa. Numi kamogim imi weng kaa bogobelan-temup koyo tinangku-silipta. Beyo bogo-nala, “Nimi ogok kemin tinum iyo tebe-nilip kao kwiin kiim sino kao man kagum sino duula-bii ko-nilipta, fuu-bii kulep tal to-nilip e minte, alugum mufek-mufek uyo telela ko no kelip kale, kota tilipta, nusino iman boyo unan-bom-nulupta, nimi man unang kula umi deng uyo tebemum o,” agela weng kwep tulup o,’ agelip kuta,

5 unang tinum bilip iyo aa mungkup kamogim imi weng uyo kwaasulebe-nilip e, yagalami ogok uta kem une-bala tele-bala kemip kale, tinum olabeba bilip iyo, maak iyo no ilami iman ilang uta digin-bala e minte, maak ita no ilami stuwa kutam kal ogok ke-bala no ke-bilip e,

6 ipkumal milii ita minte kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum iyo yaafu-nilip e, saal dagan-bii inolip kaanip ko.

7 Kale kamogim iyo tinangku-nala e, iyo olsak afalik kup tebebelu e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdala no tinum tebe-nilip ilami ogok kemin tinum inobip bilip iyo waasi dinin isiik tebe inolip kaanip e minte, imi abiip uyo kwegalip ken tebebe no kelip ko.

8 Kale ilami ogok kemin tinum milii iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi iman uyo telelabip kuta, unang tinum bogobebi iyo kuguup mafak ku-nilipta, tilin-tem kelip kale, bilip iyo nimi iman uyo unelan-temaalip kale,

9 ibo no abiip maak maak kugol unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo itam-nilip alugum kulep tilipta, iman uyo unan-bomta, deng tebemum o,’ age-nala e, imdala unip ko.

10 Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo no abe abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nilip
e, unang tinum itamip iyo tambal sino mafak sino alugum afeta kulep tal
kamogim imi am to to ke-bilip bii, am uyo alugum dongenu ko.
11 “Kale kota kamogim iyo tal unang tinum kulep mitam tolip tonbip bilip
iyo itaman te yang abomu e, tinum maak iman tigi-bom deng tebemin umi
ilim tambal kobelip uyo migilin-tem ke-nalata, ilami ilim mafak uta kup migi
tal tonba kalaa age-nalata,
12 kamok iyo tebe bogobe-nala e, ‘Nugum kabaa. Nimi man tinum iyo
unang kulata, imi deng uyo taban-bulup kale, kabo intaben o ageta nimi ilim
tambal kopkelip uyo migilin-tem ke-nalapta, mitam talap o?’ agela e, tam
tinum beyo fitom tebepmu weng umaak bogolin-tem kela e,
13 bole kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibaa.
Tinum kemi yaan sino sagaal sino uyo sok deebe-nilip sililii duptamo tam
abiip mililep tem kutam kal daalipta, “Kwiin ko so intaben o ageta ka-
tele talbi o,” agan-bom ilami kaal kalan uyo amemak o,’ age kamok iyo
bogobelata, kanube-silip ko.
14 “Ulutap kale, God iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo
nimi finang mitam nimi daam tem e tilipta o,’ agela kuta, unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo imi weng uyo kwaasule-bilipta, unang tinum iip maak maak ita
kup mitam God imi daam tem e talan-nuubip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng bomi
magam uyo bogobela ko.

*Kamogimal imi tal takis mani kupka-emin umi sang Yesus imi dagasip uta ko*

*Mak 12:13-17, Luk 20:20-26, (Rom 13:1-7, 1 Fit 2:17)*

15 Kale Falosi iyo Yesus imi weng boyo tolong do-nilip e, Yesus beyo sok de
dolum o age-nilip e, daage yang kweng kal weng de ko-nilip e, Yesus beyo
bisop bogo weng umaak dagalupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-
nulupta, aafuu dep no weng telelmin baan diim daalin o age-nilip e,
16 bole tam ilimi okumop man sino minte King Herot imi ipkumal sino iyo
imdalip no Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo katamsup
kale, kabo win soyaap tinum sino win binim tinum sino iyo kuguup tambal
uyo maagup kupka-e-bom-nalap e minte, kabo tinum iyo maak imi atul uyo
finan-nuubaalap kale, kabo suun kup dam weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nalap
e, God imi weng so imi kuguup, ‘Kanumin o,’ agan-be so uyo ku-nalapta, fen
tuluun weng uta kup unang tinum iyo kafale-bom no kem-nuubap kale,
17 mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo dagalum o ageta kale, (Rom kasel imi
ulo uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi takis mani uyo numi King Sisa ilami gavman
imi kupka-emin o,’ agelu e minte, Juda kasel numi ulo uta bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo
ipmi mani uyo God imi kupka-emin o,’ age no kesu kale,) numi mani uyo Sisa
imi kupka-emum bele, God imi kup kupka-emum a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap
uyo bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip ko.
18 Kuta Yesus iyo imi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo utamepmata e,
kanubelupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa agelum o agan-bilip kalaa
age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Bisop bagamin ibo intaben o age-nilipta, beyo
bisop bogobelupta, weng mafak umaak bogolak o nagan-bilip a?
19 Takis mani kuga-emin umaak kwep tilipta, utamum o,” agela e, no
tuumon uyo kwep tal daabelip e,
20 utam-nala e, dagala, “Yak tuumon diim sinik so win so kwep yak daasip
koyo waami sinik so win so uta albu o?” agela e,
21 tam Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Boyo Sisa imi sinik so win so
o,” agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kanubelu kale, tuumon kanupmin

koyo Rom kasel King Sisa ilami tuumon kale, ibo Rom kasel imi gavman
ilami kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, God imi mufekmufek ugol mungkup God
imi kupka-e-bom no kemin o," agela e,
22 iyo tinangku-nilip e, kumang mo fitom tebebelu e, Yesus iyo dupka-nilip
e, daaginip ko.

*Yesus imi tebe-nala tinum kaan fenamin umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mak 12:18-27, Luk 20:27-40, (Ap 23:8)*

23 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak iyo Sadusi o agan-nuubip
kale, bilip iyo baga-bom-nilip e, "Unang tinum kaanan unsip iyo asok fen
tigi molan-temaalip o," agan-nuubip kale, am ko daan bom-sulu kota, Sadusi
iip maak maak iyo, (no Yesus iyo bong faga-bom yan kemin weng umaak
dagalupta, unang tinum iyo utamipta, umi magam uyo tele dupkop daalin-
tem kela kalaa age-nilipta, aban faga-emin o age-nilipta,) tal
24 Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, "Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo weng maak
dagalum o ageta kale, sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo numi kobesa
kale, umi atuk uyo bogo-nulu,

'Kanube tinum iyo man umaak fogolin-tem som-nala kalel uyo kupkaa
kaana umdii, imi niing yagal tebe imi fik imi kaluun uyo kula agam imi
man fagaman-temip uyo, iyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo nimi baap imi man o," age-
nalata, siin fik kaan-se imi mufekmufek uyo man bilip imi kuga-emin o,'
agesu kale,
25 uyo tinangku-salapta. Siin uyo tinum maak nusino bii-se kale, beyo man
tinum ninggil ilimi kup ban kal kale, ninggil maagup te tam fito-nilip e, tam
fik diil isiik unang ku-siit man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e minte, ilami
aafuu dep tilin ita tebe-nala e, fik imi kaluun boyo kula kuta,
26 yagal asok man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e, niing iip maak ya-
gal mungkup kanube no kela e, mungkup imi nagalal ninggil kutop igil
mungkup figal imi kaluun boyo ku-nilip e, alugum maagup maagup iyo man
umaak fogolin-tem ke-nilip e, kaana kaana kelip e minte,
27 unang uta minte aaltam kota kaan no ke-suu ko.
28 Kale tinum ban kal bilip iyo unang maagup bota kup maak isiik ku-siit
kupkaa kaana kaana kem top ninggil ban kal kano biniman-silip kale, son-
temu nala tinum ninggil ko kaan-silip bilip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip
uyo, unang boyo waami kalel kelan-temu a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo
bogobelapta, utamum o," agelip e minte,
29 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng
uyo tele dagaa kulin-tem ke-nilip e minte, tele utamipta, God beyo atin titil
kup tebesa kalaa agelin-tem ke no kesip atamta, ipmi aget uyo mafak fugun-
bilip kale,
30 tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala unang tinum kaansip imi asok fen tigi mo
tam God imi abiip suun kup nan-temip uyo, unang dula-bala tinum dula-bala
keman-temaalip kale, bilip iyo mitam migik ke-nilipta, abiil tigiin umi ensel
ilitap kelan-temip ko.
31 "Kale minte ipmi weng bogo-nilip, 'Unang tinum kaansip iyo kaan atin
binimansip kale, God iyo tebe maak ifola fen tigi molan-temaalip o,' agan-
nuubip bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinum kaansip imi asok fenan-
temip umi sang uyo God yagal bogola ilami suuk kon tem uyo dola kosipta,
ibo tikim-nuubip kuta, boyo tele utamsaalip ko. Iyo bogo-nala,
32 'Niyo Abraham so ilami man Aisak so ilami man ilop Jekop so ulimal imi
God iyo o kalbi o,'

age sugamiyok tinum kaansip imi sang bogosa kuta, God iyo tinum kaan-nilip binimansip imi tiin mosaala kale minte, tinum kaan-nilip no God imi diim suun nuubip sino tinum kafan albip sino ita tiin mosa (kale mungkup, God imi weng ko Moses imi bogobesa bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, Abraham ulimal bilip iyo sugayok uyo kaansip kuta, fen God imi tiin diim uyo atin albip kalaa age-nalata, ulimal iyo tiin mo-bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, 'Niyo ulimal imi God iyo kalbi o,' agesa) o," age Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebela ko.

33 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi weng kafale-bom baga-e-be uyo tinangku-nilip e, kumang mo aget afalik fugunip ko.

*God imi ulo kwiin kiim umi sang uta ko*
*Mak 12:28-31, Luk 10:25-28, (Rom 13:8-10, Gal 5:13-15)*

34 Kale Sadusi iyo Yesus imi kam agela uyo tinangku-nilip e, imi weng uyo yan kepman-temaalup kalaa age weng bagamin binim sining age tonip kalaa age-nilip e, Falosi igil mungkup tala tala ke weng ang uyo de ko kupkaa tal-nilip e,

35 ninggil ilimi ulo utamin tinum maak, niyo bisop bogo bisop weng umaak Yesus iyo daga-nilita, utamita, Yesus iyo weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa agelan o age-nalata,

36 Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Ulo God imi suuk kon tem kwek albu uyo, dogonupmin ulo uta kwiin kiim o?" agela e,

37 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e,

" 'Kabo ki atuk atuk kemin ba kale, kapmi aget aa bubul aa uyo alugum Bisel kapmi God imi kobe-nalap e, minte kapmi aget fugunin uyo alugum kobe no ke atin imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom-nalapta o,'

agesu uyo bota ko.

38 Boyo God imi ulo kwiin kiim kale, uta uta ke ulo migik uyo kubaganu kupkasu ko.

39 Kale God imi ulo maak uyo kulutap kale, uyo bogo-nulu,

'Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapku-mal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,'

agesu kale,

40 ulo alop boyo kwiin kiim kale, alop boyo alugum God imi ulo migik Moses imi dola kosa sino God imi weng kem kobela ilami profet imi dola kosip so umi magam uyo kulbu o," agela ko.

*God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang Yesus tebe Falosi imi dagasa uta ko*
*Mak 12:35-37, Luk 20:41-44*

41 Kale Yesus iyo utamata, Falosi kwiin tagang iyo tal bom albip kalaa age-nala e, dagala ko.

42 "Ibo, 'God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo waanta o?' agan-bilip a? Beyo waami man ilop tiilam unsu kutop umi tinum o?" agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Beyo King Devit imi man ilop o," agelip e,

43-44 tam Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Sugamiyok uyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo daala tal kafin diim koyo tilin-tem bom-salata, God imi Sinik iyo aget fugunin uyo King Devit imi kobelata, yagal bogo-nala,

'Bisel God iyo tebe nimi Kamogim iyo bogobe-nala, "Kabaa. Te yang nalami ipkuk ilo kamogim imi baan diim kagal ton-balapta bii, atin ki nita nita ke-nili kapmi waasi iyo kubaganip imkali kalaa age-nalapta, kapta iyo tiin molan-temap o," age God iyo bogobesa o,'

age Devit iyo bogosa ko. Kale Devit iyo intaben o age-nalata, ‘Beyo nimi
Kamogim o,’ agesa a?
45 Ibaa. God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo dok imi man a? Kanube
Devit imi aget uyo fugunolata, son-temu uyo, beyo nalami man ilop kutop
ita maak mitam tebelan-tema kalaa age-nala bomi aget uta kup fuguno-nala
bogosa nimnam, boyo bogo-nala, ‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesaala binim
kuta, Devit iyo intaben umi aget uta fuguno no ke-nalata, bogo-nala, ‘Beyo
nimi Kamogim o,’ agesa o?” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi dagala ko.

46 Kale tinum iyo maak bagang-kaleta, Yesus imi kam agela boyo yan
kepman-temaalup kalaa age-nilip e, weng umaak bogolin-tem ke-nilip e, am
ko daan-bom-sulu kwek uyo, alugum kamogimal iyo Yesus imi weng atul
finano-nilip e, maak so daga-nimip binim ke kwep unip ko.

# 23

*Yesus imi tebe ulo utamsip so Falosi so imi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi sang bogosa uta ko*

*Mak 12:38-39, Luk 11:43,46, 20:45-46*

1 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man sino unang tinum kwiin tagang sino iyo
bogobe-nala e,
2 “God iyo ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ita ulaa imdulata, God imi ulo
Moses dola kosa uta kafalem-nuubip kale,
3 bilip imi tebe ipmi kafale-bom-nilip e minte, weng baga-e-bom no kem-
nuubip boyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
Kuta bilip iyo God imi ulo ipmi kafalem-nuubip boyo igil tinangka-bom
kanum-nuubaalip kale, kwaasulem-nuubip kale, ibo imi kuguup kanu-bilip
kulutap uyo waafunamin ba ko.
4 Kale unang uyo mufekmufek iluum digi talan-bulu umi ipkum bisop
talan-bo uta tebe mufekmufek uyo maak sino kulep iit tip tobe yakyak
keman-temu boyo kuguup mafak kale, ulutap mungkup, kamogimal bilip iyo
tebe unang tinum imi bogobe-nilip, ‘Ibo numi weng kem tagang baga-em-
nuubup boyo tele tinangka-bom-nilipta o,’ agan-bilipta, waafulum o agan-
nuubip kuta, bong fagan-bii umtal daasip kuta, kamogimal iyo tebe i-filin
daa-nilipta, dong daga-em-nuubaalip kale, bogal mungkup kuguup mafak
no ko.
5 Kale bilip iyo, numi kuguup uyo alugum kanu-bulupta, unang tinum
iyo itam-nilipta, numi win uyo kufu-emin o age-nilipta, kanum-nuubip kale,
imi kanum-nuubip umi kuguup uyo ki, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo
bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo God imi weng atuk uyo suuk kon diim dola ko-nilipta, ang
de ko kwep yak ilipmi tibit kun diim sino ilipmi butu kun diim sino kugol
delip bom-buluta, tiine-bom-nilipta o,’ agesu kuta, kamogimal bilip iyo dola-
nilipta, ang afalik kup dinan-bii kulep yak ilimi kaal diim uyo dinan-bii
tiinan-bomip kale, ulutap mungkup, ilimi ilim magaang diim uyo ket kon
kwiin tagang uyo kulep yak tom-nuubip ko.
6 Kale kamogimal imi daage no tinum kamok sino iman unan-kulum o
agelip uyo, iyo daage no abiin tambal kamok imi mep sino kugol tonamum o
agan-bom-nilip e, daage no ulotu am unip ugol mungkup, no kamogimal imi
abiin kal tonupta, unang tinum ita itama-bom-nilipta, numi win uyo kufu-
emin o age-nilipta, kanu-bom no kem-nuubip ko.
7 Kale minte iyo daage no iman saanin baan diim unipta, unang tinum iyo
tebe-nilip kamogimal imi kanu-emin kuguup uta ku-nilipta, fet duga-e-bom

imi ipkumal iyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, ‘Bilip iyo God imi ulo kafalemin tinum
ita o,’ agelin o age-nilipta, kanu-bom no kem-nuubip ko.
8 “Kale nimi okumop man ibo kamogimal bilip imi kuguup kanu-bilip
kulutap uyo waafunamin ba ko. Kale nimi okumop man ipmi kafalemin
tinum iyo kwiin tagang ba kale, maagup nita kup kale, ibo maak ita win tibin
e minte, maak ita win binim no ba kale, ninggil alugum maagup ilatap ilatap
ke-bom albip kale, ibo kamok ko age ilimi win kufum yakyak kemin kulitap
mungkup ipkil kanu-bilip unang tinum iyo itam-nilip ibo, ‘Kafalemin tinum
o,’ agan-bom ipmi win uyo kufu-emin ba ko.
9 Ulutap kale, ipmi god iyo kwiin tagang ba kale, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin
kayaak God maagup ita kup kale, kafin diim koyo ipkil tinum maak beyo
kamok o age-nilip, ‘Beyo numi Aatum o,’ agan-bom imi win uyo kufu-emin
ba ko.
10 Ulutap kale, God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum nita kup ipmi
Kamogim kale, kabo kamok ko age ilimi win kufum yakyak kemin kulitap
mungkup kapkal ke-balap kapkumal iyo tebe bogopke-nilip, ‘Kamogim o,’
agan-bom kapmi win uyo kufukemin ba ko.
11 Boyo atin kanumin ba kale, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo waantap ita
kamok umdii, beyo ipmi bisop misiim dong daga-emin tinum iyo kulba ko.
12 Tinum dogap ita ilimi win uyo kufu-bom-nilip e, ‘Nuyo kwiin kiim o,’
agan-kalip umdii, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo
kanupmin tinum ibo kubaganip win binim o,’ agelan-tema kale minte, tinum
dogap ita ilimi win uyo kufumin binim ipkumal bisop dong daga-emip umdii,
biilan-temu uyo, God iyo kanupmin tinum bilip imi win uyo kufu-e-bom
bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo ibo kwiin kiim o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus
iyo baga-ema ko.

*Ulo utamsip so Falosi so imi bisop bagamin kuguup umi kalan Yesus tebe yegemsa uta ko*

*Mak 12:40, Luk 11:39-42,44,52, 20:47*

13 Kale Yesus iyo asok ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino imi bogobe-nala
e, “Ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibaa. Tinangkulin. Ibo bisop bagamin
kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, unang tinum iyo, mitam God imi daam
tem tulum o agelip uyo, ibo bogobe-nilip kano, ‘Kamaki uyo numi weng kem
kwiin tagang kosiik waafu-nilipta o,’ agan-nuubip kale, ibo kanu-bilipta, iyo
bong faga-bom-nilipta, iip maak maak ita kup mitam God imi daam tem uyo
e talan-nuubip ko. Ibo ipkil tam God imi daam tem uyo unin-tem ke-bom-
nilipta kale, ipkil tebe unang tinum, tam God imi daam tem unum o agan-
bilip imi ilep uyo ugaa kwaaga-em-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan
uta God iyo tebe ibo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kale, tele utama-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
14 [“Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup
uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo unang kaluun iyo filto-em tolom-nilip e, imi
sinamin am uyo bugubelip kupkaa am binim, mufekmufek binim ke-bom
no kem-nuubip ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kanu-bilip
kuta, ibo unang tinum imi tiin diim uta God imi aman duga-emin uyo timitim
kemup ko age bisop baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, bomi
kalan uta God iyo tebe ibo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.]
15 “Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup
uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Unang tinum asit kek kek iyo aget
fupkela ko-nilip Juda kasel numi kuguup uta waafulin o,’ age-nilipta, ibo
ki kafin diim ilep e minte bot tem ilep no unanbu no abiip migik migik

kugol weng boyo baga-em tiinan-nuubip kale, tinum iyo maak ipmi weng uta tinangku imi aget uyo fupkela ko ipmi okumop man kela umdii, ibo kafale-bilipta, begal mungkup kuguup mafak uyo kanu-bala bii, ipmi kuguup mafak boyo kubaganuta, imi kuguup mafak uta uta kelan-temu ko. Kale son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta ipsino isino ibo alugum no abiip mafak unipta, God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

16 "Kale ibo tiin tugul ilitap kale, ibo bagang-kale ilep no God imi daam tem unemin uyo unang tinum iyo kafalem-nuubaalip ko. Kamogimal ibo bogo-nilip, 'Kabo kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabe-nalap, "Kanubelan-temi o," agelan-temap uyo, God imi ulotu am miton umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng kwep daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap uyo weng binim kuta minte, kapmi kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabelan-temap uyo, gol kulu dis telela ko kwep God imi ulotu am daasip umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng kwep daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap boyo mafak kale, kapkal boyo waafulan-temap o,' agan-bom kafalem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, ipmi kanupmin kuguup mafak ko kafalem-nuubip bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

17 Kuta ibo kanupmin magam binim weng boyo intaben o ageta bagan-bilip a? Ulotu am miton boyo God imi am e minte, win so no kale, am boyo uta uta ke-nuluta, dis min, mufekmufek am kutam albu boyo kubaganu kupkasu ko. Ibo tiin tugul ke ilum ilum bii tonsip utamta, weng kanupmin boyo bagan-nuubip kuba.

18 Ulutap kale ibo bogo-nilip, 'Kabo kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabe-nalap, "Kanubelan-temi o," agelan-temap uyo, tuum kulu tul fagasip umi diim mufekmufek fuu-bii God imi kupka-emin umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng kwep daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap uyo weng binim kuta minte, kapmi kapkum imi diim kal weng kwep daabelan-temap uyo, mufekmufek tul diim kenan-bo umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng boyo kuntuk mobelap umdii, kapmi weng kwep daalap bomi ilo kolan-temap boyo mafak kale, kapkal boyo waafulan-temap o,' agan-bom kafalem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, ipmi kanupmin kuguup mafak ko kafalem-nuubip bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

19 Kuta ibo kanupmin magam binim weng boyo intaben o ageta bagan-bilip a? Tul boyo mufekmufek God imi kupka-emin umi baan diim e minte, win so no kale, tul boyo uta uta ke-nuluta, mufekmufek tul diim albu boyo kubaganu kupkasu ko. Ibo tiin tugul kesip utamta, weng kanupmin boyo bagan-nuubip kuba.

20 Kale ulotu am miton umi tul sino mufekmufek tul diim albu sino boyo alop kano God imi kale, tinum iyo maak tebe tul umi win kamkaam uyo kufola umdii, boyo mufekmufek tul diim albu bomi win kamkaam usino kufolan-tema uyo kulbu kale,

21 ulutap mungkup, ulotu am miton boyo God imi am kale, tinum iyo maak ulotu am miton umi win kamkaam uyo kufola umdii, boyo God kutam alba imi win kamkaam usino kufolan-tema uyo kulbu kale mungkup,

22 God beyo abiil tigiin kayaak kale, tinum iyo maak abiil tigiin umi win kamkaam uyo kufola umdii, boyo God imi abiin tonba umi win kamkaam usino God ilami win kamkaam usino kufolan-tema uyo kulbu ko.

23 "Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo unan-kalin kangkang min, dugol min, kumak

min iyo ilo do dep ku daa yakyak kelip baan nagaal kal keluta, baan maagup ita kup God imi dupka-em-nuubip kale, ibo God imi ulo waafuu ise mufekmufek win binim bomi aget uta ugel kala ko kanum-nuubip kuta, ulo umi mufekmufek win so umi aget uta ilumano kup-kagan-nuubip kale, boyo ki ibo ipkumal iyo alugum maagup kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom e minte, ipkumal iyo i-filin daa bet bubul kupka-e-bom e minte, ipkumal iyo dam weng baga-e-bom no kemin kale, ibo bomi aget uyo ilumano kup-kagan-nuubip kale, God iyo ipmi deng uyo tabanbaala binim kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko. Ipmi mufekmufek baan fagagan-bii nagaal kal kelu baan maak God imi kupka-em-nuubip bota tambaliim kuta minte, kuguup tambal win so boyo kanu-bom no ke-bomta o ageta ko.

24 Kale ibo tiin tugul ilitap kale, tinum tiin tugul beyo ipkum iyo ilep uyo kafaleman-temaala kale, ulutap kamogimal ibo unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal umaak kafalem-nuubaalip ko. Ibo weng kem kangkang uta waafu-nilipta minte, ulo win so uyo waafunamin binim kale, ibo tinum kemi sang bogobelan-temi kalatap kale, tam tinum iyo, ok unelan o age-nalata, katop fenata, imi ok tet tem kutop uyo ol beleng maak kaanba kalaa age-nala e, ok boyo sing daa kwaala daak iinu kupka-nalata minte, sinogim maak ok tet tem kulagal mungkup kaanba uyo utamin-tem ke-nalata, ok kufak daabu uyo maagalo une-se ko.

25 “Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo dis so kap so uyo mitam kaal diim uta diing dagan-nuubip kuta minte, iibak tem kulaak uyo diing dagan-nuubaalip kale, kulaak uyo ninak so kup-kagan-nuubip kale, ulutap mungkup ibo, mufekmufek bo nulumi kup keluk o age-nilipta, ipkumal imi mufekmufek uta yuguut daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, asit kup dagaga-bilip ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo ninak tebe kufak daasu kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

26 Kale Falosi ibo tinum tiin tugul ilitap kale, ibo tet tem kulaak usiik suubalan-temip uta, mitam kaal diim ugol mungkup ninak binim tambalan no kelan-temu kale, ulutap mungkup, ipmi aget mafak fugunin uyo kupka-nilip aget fupkela kolan-temip uta, ipmi kuguup ugol mungkup tambal ke no kelan-temu ko.

27 “Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ibo begel ilet tem ulutap kale, tip katam uta atin tambaliim telela kosip ulutap kuta minte, iibak tem kulaak uyo tinum imi dam so kun so sing daga-bom-nulu tang mafak kuun-bo kulaak uyo unang tinum iyo tele utabaalip kale,

28 ulutap mungkup, unang tinum iyo ipmi kaal diim boyo utamipta e, ibo tol kup tinum kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, ipmi iibak tem kwek uyo ilipmi bisop bagamin sino minte kuguup mafak migik sino uta tebe-nuluta, ifak daasu kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema o,” age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus bogo-nala, “God tebe kamogimal imi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema o,” agesa uta ko*

*Luk 11:47-51*

29 Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi asok bogobe-nala e, “Ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uta waafulin tinum kale, ipmi olal iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sino tol kup tinum

migik sino iyo an-bii kulep no iman-bii-silip kale, ipkil, imi duu diim uyo
tambalanuk o age-nilipta, tuum uyo kulep ilaga-e-bom-nilip e minte, at ket
san uyo u-e-bom no ke-bom-nilip e,
30 bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo sugayok uyo numi olal sino nusino maagup som-
nulupta umaak nimnam, numi olal imi tebe God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum inolip kaan-silip kulutap nugol mungkup kanubesaalup o,’
agan-kalip ko.
31 Ipmi kam agan-bilip boyo ki, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum ino-silip imi man ilop o,’ agan-bilip kale, ibo
aafen ilitap ko.
32 Kamaki uyo ipmi olal iyo kanupmin kuguup mafak bota waafu-bom-
nilipta, God imi nimdula kamok kesi tinum niyo nangkolip kaanan-temi kale,
son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema ko.
33 Inap tebe tinum an-bom ifak dagan-nuubip ilitap kale, ipsino e minte
ilipmi olal sino ibo tinum iyo ifak dagan-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, bomi
kalan uta God tebe imdala no abiip mafak suun kup at kenamin kugol ken
tebeman-temip ko. Ibo aget fugunota, ‘Waalanan-temup o,’ agan-kalin ba
kale, fen ibo no at kenamin abiip boyo unon-temip kuba.
34 “Nimi weng kaa bogolan-temi koyo tolong do-silipta. Tam nimi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sino weng magam dagaa kusip tinum
sino e minte kafalemin tinum sino iyo imdali no tolon-temip kuta, nimi utabi
uyo, ibo tebe iip maak maak iyo inolip kaanip e minte, iip maak maak iyo ino
kulep yak at diim kal dii-nilip e minte, iip maak maak iyo kulep no ulotu am
kal saal daga-bom-nilip e minte, iip maak maak ita dubak kobe kulep yak
abiip maak maak kem tiine-bom no keman-temip kalaa agan-bii kale,
35 kanuman-temip bota God iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopman-tema ko.
Sugayok kamaki kutop ilota kwep talanbu tal kaa diibelu koyo, ipmi olal
ita tebe-nilipta, tol tinum iyo yan tebesip ko. Kamaki uyo Kein isiik tebe
ilami niing tambal Abel iyo angkola kaanata bole, kulota God imi ogok
kemin tinum iyo an tebesipta kwep talanbu tal ipmi olal ita Berekia imi
man Sekaraya iyo no God imi am amem kek e minte mufekmufek fuulip ken
tebemin baan diim kek no umi iibak tem kugol molata, angkolip kaan no kesa
kale, God yagal ipmi olal imi fengmin kuso minte ilipmi fengmin kusino bomi
kalan uta kwego dego ke-nalata, God iyo kaal fuyap uyo ibo kobelan-tema ko.
36 Kale niyo dam weng uyo asok bogobelan-temi kale, God yagal alugum
ipmi olal imi fengmin bomi yan uyo tinum kamano albip ipmi kobelan-tema
o,” age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino imi baga-ema ko.

### *Yesus imi Jerusalam kasel imi kalan aget iluum tebe-emsu uta ko*
### *Luk 13:34-35*

37 Minte Yesus iyo Jerusalam kasel imi aget fuguno-nala e, aget iluum
tebepmuta, unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Jerusalam kasel ibaa. Ibo
God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ye-bilip kaana-bilip
e minte, ibo God ilami kalaan tinum imdala tal tal kem tebesip iyo tuum
tuup ye-bilip kaana-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta, kanube uun ogen umi man
uu kulep ulumi bal kun tem to uksum-nuubu ulutap kale, am kwiin tagang
daanan mitam iinan-nuubu koyo, niyo alugum maagup ibo imdep meng daa
nalami sagaal uyo ku daam fogobe imam daalan o agan-kalin kup tebesi
kuta, nimkalip boyo kanum-nuubaali binim kuba.
38 Ibaa. Ipkil umik ugopnelip kale, God isiik ibo umik ugobe-nalata, waasi
iyo imkala tal-nilipta, ipmi abiip kuso ulotu am miton so uyo kufak daalipta,

unang tinum iyo alugum ilimi abiip boyo kupkaa bilii daagina tala kelan-
temip ko.
39 Kale niyo tuluun weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, ibo maak so nitamin-
tem bom-bilip bii, ipkil bogo-nilip, ‘Numi Kamogim keyo God kapmi win
tolop diim tala kale, kabo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balapta o,’ agan-
kalon-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

# 24

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ulotu am miton uyo kufak daalan-temip o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mak 13:1-2, Luk 21:5-6*

1 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton uyo kupka-nala e, daaginon o agan-kala
e, kota ilami okumop man iyo tal bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Yak am
tambal ko utamal o,” agelip e,
2 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamano kota kek fen tuum kulep yak tip tip
ke am tambal desip boyo utaman-bilip kuta, nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi
koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Biilan-temu uyo, waasi iyo tal am boyo alugum
dalata ko bomi tuum tambal uyo segela kululip daak abe-bulu bii, biniman
ugulumi kup nu nu kelan-temu o,” agela ko.

*Yesus imi okumop man bogobe-nala, “Tinum tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mak 13:3-13, Luk 21:7-19, (Mat 10:22, Jon 15:18-27)*

3 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man so ilisinon daage tam Oliv Tigiin kal
Yesus iyo tona e, okumop man iyo meng daga-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa.
Dogap kota waasi iyo tal-nilipta, ulotu am miton boyo dalata kolan-temip a?
Minte dogonupmin umi kuguup usiik mitam tuluta, utamupta e, koyo kapmi
asok talap kafin binimanan-temu uyo mep tulu kalaa agon-temup o?” agelip
e minte,
4 Yesus isiik ninggil imi weng boyo yan kebe-nala e, “Tele utama-bom-
nilipta. Bisop weng bagamin tinum bilip imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko.
5 Tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal nimi win uta dugola kufu-bom bogo-nilip
e, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum o,’ agina agina ke-bilip e,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng boyo, ‘Fen o,’ age tinangku yang
iinon-temip kale, ibo imi weng bagan talan-bilip uyo tinangkamin ba ko.
6 Kale ibo tolong dolipta, tinum miit maak iyo fiko kulep no daala tinum
miit maak so waasi dinan-bala e minte, am waasi uyo ugaa kulu dinan-bala
no ke-bilip uyo mitam senganu kalaa agon-temip uyo, ibo boyo, ‘Afungen
tem mitam tulu o,’ age-nilip bomi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kanupmin kuguup
bosiik mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo kanum ti-suluta, kutam-tele am afungen
uyo yuut mitam tolon-temaalu ko.
7 Kafin maak umi tinum iyo kafin migik tinum sino dinan-bilip e minte,
kamok maak imi tinum igil kamok migik imi tinum isino dinan-bilip e minte,
kafin kaa kutufosu koyo iman tebok mitam tele-bulu e minte, bim afalik
mitam tele-bulu no keman-temu kuta,
8 kaal fuyabok ko kugaman-temip bota kup kulan-temaalip kale, boyo
tiinuta, aaltam uyo kaal fuyap kwiin tagang uyo maak so mitam tal tal ke-
bom binimanuta, kota afungen tem uyo tolon-temu ko.
9 “Kale ibo nimi ilak uyo duga-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip kale, bomi kalan
uta abiip maak maak tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe ibo olsak kupka-e-bom
itafinon-bom-nilipta, yaafu-nilip e, sok de imdep no kamogimal imi diim

daabelipta, kamogimal ilimi kayaam bogobelipta, ita inolip kaanaman-
temip ko.
10 Kale kanum tolon-temu kota, nimi ilak dolin kwiin tagang iyo nimi ilak
dugamin uyo kupkaa umik ugopne-nilip e, iyo ilimi duup-afin nimi ilak suun
kup dugan-bilip imi waasi kebe itafinon-bom-nilip e, imdalip no waasi imi
sagaal diim abeman-temip ko.
11 Kale biilan-temu uyo, bisop bagamin tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal bogo-
nilip e, 'Nuyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,' agelip e,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi bisop bagamin weng boyo tinangku-nilip
e, kupkaa yang iineman-temip ko.
12 Kale kanupmin kuguup bomi kanuman-temip kota, unang tinum kwiin
tagang imi kuguup mafak uyo kwiin kiim keluta, imi ipkumal aget kupka-
emin uta katip katip kem top binimanan-temu ko.
13 Kuta nimi ilak dolin unang tinum dogap ita kaal fuyap uyo utama-bom-
nilip kupkaa yang iinemin binim, suun kup nimi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bilip
bii, kaanip umdii, bilip iyo God yagal tebe imtamo tam ilami abiip daalata,
suun kup nan-temip ko.
14 Kale nimi unang tinum ibo no abe kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak
maak uyo tiine-bom-nilip alugum unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Yesus iyo
kaan-nala ipmi ilim bobe-se kale, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, Yesus imi
ilak uyo dolipta, God yagal tebe imtamo no ilami abiip tambal daalan-tema
o,' age baga-em tiinemin o ageta kale, bomi kanubelip binimanan-temu kota,
afungen tem umdii tolon-temu o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-
ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Waasi iyo tal Juda kasel imi abiip maak maak uyo kufak dagaman-temip o," agesa uta ko*

*Mak 13:14-23, Luk 21:20-24*

15 Unang tinum nimi suuk kon dola-bii umi tiki-bilip ibaa. Yesus imi weng
bogo-se umi dola kolan-temi koyo tele utamin o ageta ko.
Kale Yesus iyo asok ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, "Sugamiyok uyo
God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Daniel iyo God imi suuk
kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala kano,

'Biilan-temu uyo, Jerusalam kutam kal waasi ita tebe-nilipta, mufek-
mufek fen mafak maak kwep tam God imi ulotu am miton kutam daalipta,
uta mitam-nuluta, atin God imi am uyo kufak daalu mafaganan-temu o,'

agesa kale, ibo utamipta, mufekmufek mafak boyo kwep tam God imi am
amem daalip molu kalaa agon-temip uyo,
16 ibo Provins Yuudiya kagal albip umdii, ipmi abiip uyo kupkaa bilii daage
no amdu tem tem kal waanamin ko.
17 Minte ibo am abal diim kal albip umdii, asok tam am mufekmufek
umaak kulep-nulupta o age tam unemin ba kale, boyo kupkaa yuut bilii no
waanamin ko.
18 Minte ibo ilipmi ilanggiip kal albip umdii, asok abiip uyo no ilim umaak
kulep-nulupta o age asok daage abiip unemin ba kale, ilanggiip uyo kupkaa
yuut bilii no waana-bom no kemin ko.
19 Minte bomi mitam tolon-temu uyo, unang kumun so so e minte unang
manok so bilip iyo bilii unemin umi ilep uyo bong faga-bom-nilip e minte,
kaal fuyap kiim uyo kwaa-bom no keman-temip kale, niyo bilip iyo i-filin-bii
ko.
20 Kale am mafak daanu min, God imi ifin am daanu min uyo kanupmin
mufekmufek mafak boyo mitam tulu umdii, ibo bagang-kaleta yuut bilii
unomip binim kale, ibo God iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Am mafaganu uyo, kabo

mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkalap mitam telemin ba o,' agan-bom aman duga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.
21 Kale sugamiyok God imi kamaki kafin telela kosa kulota kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo, kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanupmin bomi ko mitam tolon-temu kulutap uyo maak mitam tisaalu kale, son-temu nala mitam iinon-temu uyo, maak so aaltam uyo kanupmin kuguup mafak kwiin kiim boyo asok maak so mitam tolon-temaalu ko.
22 Kuta God iyo ilami unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolan-temip imi i-filin daa-nalata, bogo-nala kano, 'Kaal fuyap umi am daan tolon-temu boyo yuut te top iinu binimanuk o,' age bogosa kale, kanupmin weng boyo bogosaala binim nimnam, son-temu uyo, unang tinum iyo alugum kaan binimanan-temip kuta, weng boyo bogosa ko.

23 "Am ko daanan-temu kota, kanube tinum iyo maak ibo bogobe-nala, 'God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo mep kalba kale, atamin o,' agela min, 'Yang kulba beyo atamin o,' agan-be min uyo, ibo, 'Fen o,' agan-kalin ba ko.
24 Kale nimi weng kaa bogoli koyo dok uta ba kale, bisop bagamin tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, God imi ulula ilami ilak doiin unang tinum ibo bisop bogobe-nulupta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelupta, yang iinin o age-nilipta, ipmi finang uyo teleman-temip kale, maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, 'Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum Krais o,' agela e, minte maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, 'Niyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,' agela no keman-temip kale, iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kafaleman-temip ko.
25 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin kuguup bomi mitam tolon-temu uyo ki, ibo kanupmin bisop bagamin tinum bilip imi weng uyo tinangku-nimip o age-nilita, mitam tilin-tem bom-suluta, kamaa kagal bomi sang uyo bogobeli kale, nimi weng koyo tele tinangku utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

26 "Ulutap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak ibo bogobe-nilip, 'God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo unanbu no iibaan kugol alba kale, nota atamum o,' agelip umdii, ibo unemin ba ko. Aa mungkup ulutap kale, maak bogobe-nilip, 'God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo yak am kutam kal ipkumal so alba o,' agelip umdii, ibo weng boyo tinangka-bom no kemin ba ko.
27 Kale Mo Tibil imi Man nimi asok tolon-temi uyo, bamalaang famalaak mo alugum abiil so kafin so ilagenabu ulutap ke-nilita, asok tilita, alugum kafin diim unang tinum iyo nitaman-temip ko.

28 "Kale ibo utamipta e, uun dimduum kaanin unan-kalin iyo kwiin tagang tam abiil tigiin kugol sigin-bilip kalaa agelip umdii, boyo ipkil utamipta e, bilip iyo dimduum umaak kaanebelu uta-bomta sigin-bilip kalaa agelan-temip kale, ulutap mufekmufek sang nimi bogobeli bomi mitam tulu umdii, kota ibo utamipta e, nimi tolon-temi uyo digibanu kalaa agelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus ilami asok tolon-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mak 13:24-27, Luk 21:25-28*
*(1 Kor 15:52, 1 Tes 4:13-5:11, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 1:7, 22:6-17)*

29 Kale Yesus iyo tam ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo mitam iinu binimanuta, kota tam ataan uyo miliil molu e minte, kayop umi dong ugol mungkup binimanu e minte, biningok ugol mungkup abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa duk finano malaak abe-bulu e minte, iit abiil kun diim umi mufekmufek titil tebesip igil mungkup ilimi ilep uyo

kupkaa sigin-bii ilep migik ilep tiine-bala tiine-bala ke-bom no keman-temip ko.
30 Kale kafin diim komi tinum miit maak maak nimi ilak dolin binim iyo abiil tigiin kiit fen mufekmufek maak utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man iyo iip tem tem ku-tele talanbu tal-bom-nilita, titil kiim uyo ku imi dong uyo tiin bulusii kup sigin-bii talan-be kalaa age-nilipta, fomtuup finan-bom-nilip e, ameman-temip kale,
31 iyo fongket weng kiim ko age bigul weng kiim uyo tinangkulan-temip ko. Kale niyo nalami ensel iyo imdali unanbu no kafin kaa kutufosu komi magaang tem kugol God imi unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolin iyo afeta ko-nilipta, nimi finang kulep tolon-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak at umi kuguup umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mak 13:28-31, Luk 21:29-33*

32 Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "At umi aget uyo fugunolin. Ibo yet bomi kuguup uyo utamipta, umi kon uyo bam daa kalunganu umdii, boyo umi dum abumin uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.
33 Ulutap kale, utamipta, nimi kuguup kanum tolon-temu umi sang baga-em tebesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelan-temip kota, ibo utamipta, boyo nimi tolon-temi umi am uta mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.
34 "Kale nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano tiin kafan albip iyo kaanin-tem bom-silipta, nimi weng bogobe-nili, 'Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo mitam Juda kasel imi diim abelan-temu o,' agebi uyo mitam tolon-temu ko.
35 Am maak daanan-temu kota, abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta minte, nimi weng uyo biiluta, binimanan-temaalu binim kale, suun kup bom tuluun kup nan-temu o," age Yesus iyo do weng boyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo tinum iyo maak utamsaala umi sang uta ko*
*Mak 13:32-37, Luk 17:26-30,34-36*
*(Ap 1:6-7, 1 Tes 5:1-11, 2 Fit 3:6, Rev 3:3)*

36 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, " 'Beyo dok kota tolon-temi o?' nagan-bilip aga? Kafin diim komi tinum iyo utamsaalip e minte, abiil tigiin kasel ensel iyo utamsaalip e minte, God imi Man nagal mungkup utamsaali no kale, boyo nimi Aatum God maagup ita kup utamsa ko.
37 Mo Tibil imi Man niyo asok tilin-tem bom-bili uyo, unang tinum imi kuguup kanuman-temip uyo sugayok Noa imi sip ko age bot afalik dinan-bala unang tinum kuguup kanumsip ulutap ko.
38 Sugayok Noa imi bom-bala ok umi fogo tilin-tem bom-sulu uyo, unang tinum iyo (God imi ilak uyo dolin binim ke-bom-nilip e,) iman unan-bom-nilip e, ok unan-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, tinum iyo unang dula-bilip e, unang iyo tinum dula-bom no ke-bilipta bii, Noa iyo imi sip kiim uyo dinan-bii, binimanu kupka-nala e, Noa ulimal iyo tam sip tem unip ko.
39 Unang tinum bilip iyo utamipta, ok uyo fogo tolon-temu kalaa agelin-tem ke-bilip e bole, ok uyo fogo tal-nulu e, unang tinum iyo alugum mimilepmu kaansip ko. Ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo God imi ilak uyo dolin-tem bom-bilipta bii, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tolon-temi ko.
40 Nimi tolon-temi kota, tinum alop iyo maak iman ilang digin-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa dep unom-nilip e, maak ita dupkaa unon-temip ko.
41 Ulutap kale, nimi tolon-temi kota, unang alop umaak iman telela-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa kwep unom-nilip e, maak uta kupkaa unon-temip ko.

42 Kale ibo utamta, ipmi Kamogim niyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa nage-
baalip kale, ibo suun kup telel-bom bigi-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
43 Nimi do weng katip kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tolong do aget fugun-
bom-silipta o ageta ko. Kale tinum am kayaak iyo utamata, mililep uyo dok
kota tinum yuguut unin iyo tolon-tema kalaa ageba nimnam, beyo kafan
bom bigilata, tinum yuguut unin beyo dogobeta talta am boyo dalata ko-
nalata, tam imi mufekmufek uyo dugu kulube mitam iinbaala ko.
44 Kale ulutap ibo utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo dok kota tolon-tema
kalaa nagebaalip kale, maagalo tem kale, suun kup bigi-bom telel-bom-
nilipta o," age Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Tinum ogok tambal kemin so tinum ogok mafak kemin so imi kuguup umi sang uta ko*
*Luk 12:42-46*

45 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi do weng maak bogobe-nala e,
"Niyo tinum ogok fomtuup kanu-bom aget tambal fugun-bom no kemin
tinum imi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta ko. Kanupmin ogok kemin tinum
ilami kamogim iyo ulaa du bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo nimi ogok kemin tinum
bilip iyo tambaliim kup itama-bom tiin molapta, ogok tambal kup ke-bilipta,
nimi mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup bom-buluta, iman taga-emin ulumi
am daanan-temu kota, iman uyo ogok kemin tinum imi taga-emal o,' age
bogobe-nalata, dupkaa unon-tema ko.
46 Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo kamogim imi weng uta tinangku-nala imi
ogok uyo waafulin kup ke-bom ogok kema umdii, kamogim iyo asok tal
abomu, tambaliim kup ogok ke-be kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-tema ko.
47 Kale kamogim iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Utamita, niyo kugol bomta, katamin-
tem bom-bilita, ogok tambal uyo kem-nuubap kalaa ageli kale, ogok afaligen
uyo kapmi kopkelita, kapta nimi mufekmufek uyo alugum tiin molan-temap
o,' agelan-tema ko.
48 Kuta kanube ogok mafak kemin tinum iyo aget fuguno-nala e, 'Nimi
kamogim iyo mufekmufek migik maak tebe daak tamalu kale, yuut tolon-
temaala binim o,' age-nala,
49 ipkumal ogok kemin tinum iyo ye-bom-nala, ok mafak unan-bii ilum
ilum kemin tinum sino ton-bom iman unan-bom ok mafak unan-bom-nala,
50 kamogim iyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa age fenin binim ke-bom no kema
umdii, bom-balata, am maak daanu e, kamogim iyo talta utamata e, kuguup
mafak kem tebesa kalaa age-nala e, imi kuguup mafak umdii yan ke-e-bom
51 fomtuup saal daga-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uyo kuguup alop
waafuna-bom weng kwaasulmin tinum imi kaal fuyap kupka-emin ulutap
mungkup kupka-e-balata, ogok mafak kemin tinum iyo bogo-nala e, 'Kwiin
ko so kubo?' agan-bom-nala e, fomtuup ameman-tema o," age Yesus ilami
okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

# 25

*Yesus imi weng felep yak unang amaat nagaal kal imi diim to-nala do weng bogosa uta ko*
*(Mat 24:43-44, Mak 13:32-37, Luk 12:35-40, 13:25-27, 1 Fit 1:13)*

1 Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Son-temu nala nimi
tili God tebe alugum unang tinum tiin molan-tema bomi sang uyo felep yak
ku to bogobelan o ageta ko. Tinum maak, unang kulan o agelata, unang umi
ogen so aalap so iyo, 'O,' agelip suu nala e, kota kula dula kemin umi am uyo
mitam daanu e, unang bomi dong daga-emin unang kapket nagaal kal maak

ilimi ilaam uyo kulep-nilip e, ipkum umi aalap imi am uyo kupka-nilip e, tam
abal diim kugol ton-bom tinum tal unang kulan-tema bemi fenip ko.
2 Kale unang ogal kalip ita aget tambal fugunin kale, bilip imi mufekmufek
uyo telelalip e minte, unang ogal maak kalip ita aget tambal umaak fugunin
binim kale, bilip imi mufekmufek uyo telelalin-tem ke-nilip e,
3 ilimi ilaam uyo kefo kulep unip kuta, ilaam umi ok uyo maak ilu kulep
ilin-tem kelip e minte,
4 ipkumal aget tambal fugunin ita ilimi ilaam uyo ilu ko kefo kulep som-
nilip e minte, umi ok uyo aa migik ilu kulep no kelip e, mangkal unip ko.
5 Kale unang mangkal bilip iyo ton-bom bigi-biita e, tilin-tem kela kalaa
age-nilip e, tiin ak tebebelu e, agaal unip ko.
6 “Kale mangkal agaal bom-bilipta bii, am tiip tiip faa-bulu e, kota tinum
maak ola-nala e, bogola ko. ‘Tinum, unang kulan o agan-be iyo kota tala kale,
kamano kota yuut tal duptamo am iinin o,’ age olan-kala e,
7 unang nagaal kal iyo tinangku-nilip e, fen mitam ilaam uyo telela ko-nilip
e,
8 unang tele aget fugunin binim iyo utamipta e, numi ilaam kenamin ok
uyo mep so binimanan o agan-bo kalaa age-nilip e, ipkumal unang aget
tambal fugunin imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Numi ilaam uyo ok binim kelu kale,
tenolan-temu kale, ipmi ilaam ok umaak sing daabelipta, numi ilaam uyo
delalup kena-buluta, mangkal unum o,’ agelip e,
9 aget tambal fugunin unang iyo tebe aget tambal fugunin binim unang
imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobelip ko. ‘Umbae. Numi ilaam umi ok uyo katip
kale, ipmi atuk sing daabe no kelan-temup bole, alugum numi ilaam uyo yuut
tenolan-temu kale, ipkil no stuwa kal ilaam umi ok umaak mo-nilipta, dela
kulep tilin o,’ agelip e,
10 unang aget tambal fugunin binim iyo daage no stuwa kal ilaam umi ok
uyo fen unip e, kota tinum, unang kulan o agan-be iyo tal mep so tala kalaa
age-nilipta, unang mangkal ogal telelabip iyo no tinum iyo abu daa-nilip e,
duptamo tam am daalip e, kota alugum iyo iman unan-bilip e, ogok kemin
tinum iyo tebe faal uyo ilolip ko.
11 “Kale siit ilugolip e, unang ogal maak iyo tal ola-nilip e, ‘Numi duup
kabaa. Ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo bogobelap faal bitolipta, nuyo tam
tulupta o,’ agelip e,
12 tinum kamaa unang digin kela beyo unang mangkal bilip imi weng uyo
yan kebe-nala e, ‘Umbae. Ibo nimi duubal ba kale, niyo ogok kemin tinum
iyo bogobeli faal uyo bitobelan-temaalip o,’ age-nalata, unang aget tambal
fugunin binim imi baga-emsa o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.
13 Kale asok Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Do weng
bomi magam uyo tele aget fugunolin. Ibo utamta, niyo dok kota tolon-tema
kalaa nagebaalip kale, ibo suun kup telel-bom bigi-bom-bilipta o,” age Yesus
iyo bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak ogok kemin tinum asuno imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Luk 19:11-27*

14 Kale Yesus iyo do weng migik maak baga-ema ko. “Son-temu nala am ko
daan bom-sulu tolon-temi kota, God imi tebe tinum maak yegemsa ulutap
ke unang tinum iyo yegeman-tema ko. Kale tinum beyo, unanbu no abiip
simanim maak kugol bii ilugo-nilita, asok tolon-temi kalaa age-nala e, ilami
ogok kemin tinum iyo olabela tal tamip e, ilami mani min, mufekmufek uyo
alugum kwaapma yak bilip imi sagaal diim abelu ko.

15 Kale iyo utamata e, iip maak maak bilip iyo aget tambal kup fugunin e
minte, iip maak maak bilip ita aget tambal fugunin tap so kalaa age-nala e,
mani bisel uyo kwaapma yak aget tambal kup fugunin bilip imi sagaal diim
abelu e minte, mani katip uta kwaapma yak ipkumal imi sagaal diim abe
no kelu e, maak beyo K5,000 kobe-nala e minte, maak beta K2,000 kobe-nala
e, maak beta k1,000 kobe no ke-nala e, 'Boyo kulu-nilip bisnis ke-bom mani
kwaane-bilipta o,' age kupka-nala e, daagina ko.
16 Kale kamogim iyo daagina e, kota tam ogok kemin tinum K5,000 kulula
iyo waafuu bisnis ke-balata bii, mani uyo kwiin kiim ke K10,000 kelu e,
17 mungkup ogok kemin tinum maak imi K2,000 kulula yagal mungkup
mani uyo kulu bisnis ke-balata bii, mani uyo kwiin kiim ke K4,000 ke no kelu
kuta minte,
18 ogok kemin tinum maak K1,000 kulula iyo waafu-nala e, bisnis kemin
binim ke-nala e, kulep yang kafin fogo-nala e, ilami kamogim imi tuumon
uyo kubabela ko.
19 "Kale biilu e, kota ogok kemin tinum imi kamogim iyo asok tal abiip tal-
nala e, imi mani uyo dogonubeta waafuu bisnis kem-nuubip kalaa agelan o
age-nalata, ilami ogok kemin tinum asuno iyo olabela tal-nilip e,
20 tam kamaki uyo ogok kemin tinum K5,000 kulu-se isiik tal-nala e,
asok K5,000 sino minte K5,000 migik kuluba sino uyo kobe bogobe-nala e,
'Kamogim kabo ko utamal a. Niyo kapmi K5,000 kopnin-salap uyo kulu
bisnis ke-bom-nilita, K5,000 migik koyo kulu no kelita, kusino kusino K10,000
kebu o,' age kobela e,
21 utam-nala e, kota kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, 'Suguul ke kabo ogok
kopkin-sii boyo kupkasaalap kale, kabo fomtuup dital fagaa tambaliim kup
kem tebesap kale, mufekmufek katip ita ko tambaliim kup tiin mosap kalaa
age-nilita, niyo kota mufekmufek kwiin kiim uyo kwaapkeli yak kapmi
sagaal diim abeluta, waafu-nalapta, tiin molan-temap ko. Kale mitam
talapta, ninggil maagup deng tebemum o,' agela ko.
22 "Minte ogok kemin tinum K2,000 kulu-se iyo tal kamogim imi bogobe-
nala e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Ko utamal a, Niyo kapmi K2,000 kopnin-salap
uyo kulu bisnis ke-bom-nilita, K2,000 migik koyo kulu no kelita, usino usino
K4,000 kebu o,' age kobela
23 kamogim iyo utam bogobe-nala e, 'Suguul ke kabo ogok kopkin-sii boyo
kupkasaalap kale, kabo fomtuup dital fagaa tambaliim kup kem tebesap
kale, mufekmufek katip ita ko tambaliim kup tiin mosap kalaa age-nilita,
niyo kota mufekmufek kwiin kiim uyo kwaapkeli yak kapmi sagaal diim
abeluta, waafu-nalapta, tiin molan-temap ko. Kale mitam talapta, ninggil
maagup deng tebemum o,' age no kela ko.
24 "Minte aaltam kota ogok kemin tinum K1,000 kulu-se iyo tal bogobe-nala
e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Katamsi kale, kabo alaang bubul dolin tinum kale, kabo
tinum migik ulu kululap no kapmi ilanggiip ogok uyo kanukem-nuubip kuta,
iman min, unan-kalin fagam-nuubip uyo kapkal tebe kwan-nuubap e minte,
kabo tinum migik iyo kululap no kapmi mufekmufek uyo ipkumal kopmip
saan-nuubip kuta, kapta mani uyo kwan-nuubap no kale,
25 niyo kapmi atul finano-nili e minte, bisnis kemin kuguup umaak utamin-
tem ke no ke-nilita, niyo kapmi tuumon boyo kulep no-nilita, kafin fogo-
nilita, kubapkelita, tambaliim kup nuubu kale, kalapmi tuumon kotam o,'
age kobela e,
26 tam kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo ogok
kemin tinum mafak e minte, daal tebemin tinum no kuba. Kabo bogopne-

nalap, “Kabo tinum migik ulu kululap no kapmi ilanggiip ogok uyo kanukem-nuubip kuta, iman min, unan-kalin fagam-nuubip uyo kapkal tebe kwan-nuubap e minte, kabo tinum migik iyo kululap no kapmi mufekmufek uyo ipkumal kopmip saan-nuubip kuta, kapta tuumon uyo kwaa-bom no kem-nuubap o,” nagelap ko.

27 Kale kabo kanupmin aget uyo fugunoli kalaa agelap uyo, intaben o age-nalapta, nimi mani boyo kulep no beng tem tolapta, nimi mani uyo sengansaalu a? Kanube-salap nimnam, niyo asok talta mani bisel kululi kuta, boyo kupkalapta, niyo tal-nilita, nimi mani atuk uyo kululin-tem ke-nilita, asok nalami K1,000 dopkin-sii ita kup dululi o,’ age-nala e minte,

28 ilami dong daga-emin tinum albip bilip imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibaa. Yak imi sagaal diim mani waafuba boyo kulu-nilip tinum K10,000 kuluba so bemi kobe no kelin a.

29 Nimi kam ageli bomi magam uyo ki, tinum waantap ita ogok tambal ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok imi weng uyo tinangka-bom no keman-tema uyo, bemi kamok iyo tebe ogok uyo maak so kobelata, ogok kwiin kiim uyo ke-bom-nala e minte, mani kwiin tagang uyo kwaa-bom no keman-tema kale minte, tinum waantap ita ogok uyo mafak ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom no keman-tema uyo, bemi kamogim iyo tebe-nala e, fot tebelata, ogok umi tisol uyo maak so kwaaman-temaala ko.

30 Kota ogok kemin tinum ogok kemin binim keyo daalip tam abiip mililep tem kutam iinom-nalata, bogo-nala, “Kwiin ko so intaben o ageta ka-tele talbi o?” agan-bom-nala e, fomtuup ameman-tema o,’ age kamogim iyo ogok kemin tinum tiin molin imi bogobe-se o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

*Dok ita ipkumal dong daga-emip umdii, son-temu nala Yesus isiik tebe bilip iyo kuguup tambal kobelan-tema umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 13:38, 16:27, Rom 2:1-16, 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12, Rev 14:14-2O, 20:11-15)*

31 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Biilan-temu kota, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tebe God imi ensel iyo alugum kulep tal tolita, bilip iyo nimi tok uyo baga-bilipta, nagal kamok king ke-nilita, nimi titil afalik uyo ku-nilita, alugum unang tinum iyo tiin molan-temi kale,

32 ensel ita tebe-nilipta, kafin diim komi tinum miit maak maak iyo alugum afeta-bii kulep tal nimi diim tolipta, nagal tebe ilo kolita, miit alop kelan-temip ko. Kale niyo sipsip tiin molin tinum imi tebe-nala fen sipsip ugulumi fagaga-bom, minte meme ugulumi fagaga-bom no keba ulutap ke-bom-nilita,

33 niyo unang tinum tambal ita kulep te yang nalami sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal faga-nili e minte, unang tinum mafak ita kulep te yang sagaal afaan ilo keng kal fagaa no kelan-temi ko.

34 Kanubeli ila kolipta, Kamogim king niyo unang tinum nimi ipkuk ilo keng albip imi bogobe-nili e, ‘Kamaki nimi Aatum God kafin telela kosa kota, God iyo, abiip tambal uyo unang tinum tol kup tebesip imi o age-nalata, telela kobesa kale, God iyo ipmi deng kup taban-be kale, ibo mitamta tambaliim suun kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

35 Kale nimi Aatum imi tebe ipmi deng taban-be bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, siin uyo niyo iman tep bom-bili uyo, ipta iman kopnelip une-sii e minte, niyo ok tep tebepne bom-bulu uyo, ipta ok ilu kopnelip une-sii e minte, niyo fital kale, tilita, ipta bogopne-nilip, “Suguul ke talap o,” nage nimdep tam am daa-silip e minte,

36 niyo ilim binim uyo, ipta ilim kopnelipta, migi-sii e minte, niyo mafak
bom-bili uyo, ipta dong dogopne-silip e minte, niyo sok de namolip bom-bili
uyo, ipta tal dong daganemin weng tambal uyo bagane-bilipta, nimi bubul
uyo tambalanepne no ke-suu kalaa age-nalata, bota God iyo ipmi deng uyo
taban-be o,' ageli e,
37 tol kup unang tinum iyo nimi weng uyo yan kepne-nilip e, bogolip
ko. 'Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo utamupta, kuguup tambal boyo maak kabo
kupkake-bulup kalaa agansaalup kuba. Nuyo dok kota katamupta, kabo
iman tep tebepkebu kalaa age-nulupta, iman uyo kopkelup une-salap a?
Minte nuyo dok kota katamupta, ok tep tebepkebu kalaa age-nulupta, ok uyo
ilu kopkelup une-salap a?
38 Minte kabo dok kota fital o age talapta, bogopke-nulup, "Suguul ke talap
o," age kamdep mitam am daa-sulup a? Minte nuyo dok kota katamupta,
kabo ilim binim kalaa age-nulupta, ilim uyo kopkelupta, migi-salap a?
39 Minte nuyo dok kota katamupta, mafak albap kalaa kage-nulupta, dong
dogopke-sulup a? Minte nuyo dok kota katamupta, sok de kamolip albap
kalaa ageta tal dong dagakemin weng tambal uyo bagake-bulupta, kapmi
bubul uyo tambalanepke no ke-suu o?' agelip e,
40 Kamogim nisiik tebe imi weng boyo yan kebe bogobe-nili e, 'Niyo dam
weng uyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ipmi kafin diim bii-
silip uyo, ibo kanupmin kuguup tambal boyo unang tinum win binim mitam
nimi ilak dolin bilip imi kupka-emsip kuta, ipmi tebe ko imi kupka-emsip
boyo nimi kupkanemsip uyo kulbu o,' agelan-temi ko.

41 "Kota fupkela afaan ilo keng fen-nili e, unang tinum mafak imi bogobe-
nili e, 'Sugamiyok kota God iyo abiip maak suun at kenamin kusino telela
ko-nala e, bogo-nala kano, "Saatan isino ensel mafak ilami ogok kemin tinum
kesip sino iyo imdali no at suun kenamin abiip kugol suun kup nan-temip o,"
agesa kale, boyo ilipmi kuguup mafak bota God iyo ibo umik ugobesa kale,
ibo nimka-nilipta, no abiip suun at kenamin kuunin a.
42 Kale God imi tebe ipmi umik ugobesa bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale,
niyo iman tep bom-bili uyo, ibo iman umaak kopnelip unesaali e minte, niyo
ok tep bom-bili uyo, ibo ok umaak ilu kopnelip unesaali e minte,
43 niyo fital tilin kesi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, "Suguul ke talap o," nage
nimdep tam am daasaalip e minte, niyo ilim binim bom-bili uyo, ibo ilim
umaak kopnelip migisaali e minte, niyo mafak bom-bili uyo, ibo dong
dogopnesaalip e minte, niyo sok de namolip bom-bili uyo, ibo tal weng
tambal uyo bagane-bilipta, nimi bubul uyo tambalanepne no kesaalu no
kalaa age-nalata, bota God iyo ibo umik ugobesa o,' ageli e,
44 unang tinum mafak iyo nimi weng boyo yan kepne bogopne-nilip e,
'Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo kabo bisat kamkasaalup kuba. Dok kota katamupta,
kabo iman tep tebepkebu min, ok tep tebepkebu min, fital ke talap min, ilim
binim min, mafak albap min, sok de kamolip albap min kalaa age-nulupta,
nuyo dong dogopkelin-tem ke kamka-sulup o?' agelip e,
45 Kamogim nisiik imi weng boyo yan kebe-nili e, 'Niyo dam weng uyo ibo
bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo tebe unang tinum win binim
mitam nimi ilak dolin iyo umik ugobe-nilipta, dong daga-emin binim kemsip
kuta, ipmi tebe imi kanu-emsip boyo nimi umik ugopne dong daganemin
binim kemsip uyo kulbu o,' agelan-temi ko.
46 Kale bomi kalan uta unang tinum dogap ita ipkumal dong daga-emin
binim umdii, bilip iyo imdali no abiip mafak kugol kaal fuyap afaligen uyo
suun kup utamaman-temip kale minte, tol kup unang tinum ita kulep no

God imi abiip tolita, tambaliim kup suun kup nan-temup o,” age Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

# 26

*Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi weng telela ko-nilip, “Yesus angkolum o,” agesip uta ko*

*Mak 14:1-2, Luk 22:1-2, Jon 11:45-53*

1 Kale Yesus ilami okumop man ninggil imi ko kafale-be boyo alugum binimanu e, kota bogobe-nala e,
2 “Nugumal ibaa. Am alop maak binimanan-temu kota, Juda kasel numi iman ko age Pasova uyo tigiman-temup kalaa age utabip kale, kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo Juda kasel imi kamogimal tebe nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, nimdep yak at diim daa nangkolip kaanan-temi o,” agela ko.
3 Kale kota tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino Juda kasel imi kamok kamok sino iyo no tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris Kayafas imi am afek kutam kal angge ko-nilipta,
4 weng en-bom-nilip e, kanube-nulupta, Yesus iyo maagalo bantap aafuta angkolup kaanak o age-nilip e,
5 bogolip, “Nugol unang tinum imi tala tala ke iman tigi-bom unan-kalon-temip umi tem kwegal angkolan-temup uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, buuk o age-nilip e, tebe nuyo yan-togon-bom ye-bom keman-temip kale, dupkalup siit iman uyo alugum unelip binimanu daagina tala kelip kalaa age-nulupta, kota angkolum o,” age weng uyo de kolip ko.

*Unang maak tebe tang tambal kuunin ok kulep tam Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabesu uta ko*

*Mak 14:3-9, Jon 12:1-8*

6 Yesus ninggil iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupka-nilip e, no abiip Betani kutam iinip ko. Siin uyo Yesus iyo tebe Betani kutam tinum maak kaal mafak kesa Saimon iyo telela do-se kale, beta tal Yesus ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Tilipta, nimi am kal ton-bomta iman unelum o,” agelata, no imi am kal ton-bom
7 iman un-silip e, unang maak tebe tang tambal kuunin ok uyo kwep tal Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabelu kale, ok boyo tuum alabasta tet tem kalo kolin kulaak umi tem abu kosip kale, unang boyo mani kiim ku mo kwep tal daabu kale,
8 Yesus imi okumop man iyo utamipta e, unang boyo kanu-bo kalaa age-nilipta, olsak tebebeluta, tam unang uyo daga-nilip e, “Intaben nulan o age-nalapta, tang tambal kuunin ok boyo tugup daalap binimanu a?
9 Tang tambal kuunin ok boyo kwep no kapkumal iyo kobelap iyo molipta, mani kiim uyo kulu-nalapta, mufekmufek binim unang tinum imi kobelan agin kuta, kupka-nalapta, tugup daalap binimanu o,” agelip ko.
10 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, kanupmin weng boyo unang bomi kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta weng mafak bo unang boyo kupka-e-bilip aget afek fugun-bo a? Boyo kuguup tambal uta nimi kanupnelu kale, kupkalin a.
11 Unang tinum mufekmufek binim iyo ipsino suun kup bomip kale, ibo tii dong daga-em-nimip kuta, niyo suun kup kagal ipsino nan-temaali kale,
12 unang boyo utamuta, Yesus iyo mep so angkolip kaana dep no tuum tem kal dubalan-temip kalaa age-nuluta, Juda kasel numi at kulu telela dep no dubamin kuguup uta ku-nuluta, tang tambal kuunin ok uyo nimi dubom diim kal sing daapnelu ko.

13 Kale koyo dam weng kup bogobelan-temi kale, son-temu nala unang
tinum imi tebe kafin kaa kutufosu komi tiine-bom nimi weng tambal kupka-
em tiineman-temip uyo, unang bomi kuguup tambal ko kopnelu bomi sang
uyo baga-em tiine-bom-nilipta, bomi win uyo suun kufu-eman-temip o," age
Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Judas tebe kamogimal imi bogobe-nala, "Niyo Yesus iyo daali yak ipmi sagaal diim abon-tema o," agesa uta ko*
*Mak 14:1O-11, Luk 22:3-6*

14 Kale Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal kale, maak iyo abiip Keriot
kayaak Judas ita kale, beyo no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo
itam-nala e,
15 dagala, "Ibaa. Kanube niyo tebe Yesus iyo daali yak ipmi sagaal diim
abela umdii, mani uyo intap kal kopnelan-temip o?" agela e, imi weng bogola
uyo tinangku deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e, tuumon kiim ulumi kup 30 kota
kobelip e,
16 Judas iyo tuumon uyo kulu-nala e, dogobeta dupkem daalan o age-
nalata, ilep uyo fena ko.

*Yesus imi okumop man sino Pasova umi iman unesip umi sang uta ko*
*Mak 14:12-21, Luk 22:7-14,21-23, Jon 13:21-30*

17 Kale bret fitimin binim umi unan-kalin am kakat diim ko age ifin am uyo
daanu e, Yesus imi okumop man iyo tal Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, "Kabo nuyo,
no dogap kal iman ko age Pasova uyo telela kolin o agan-balap o?" agelip e,
18 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Siin uyo Jerusalam kayaak tinum maak ipmi
kafalebe-sii kale, ibo kamano koyo no Jerusalam kal tinum be atamip uyo,
bogobe-nilip, 'Kabaa. Numi kafalemin tinum imi weng kobela kwep tulup
uyo bogo-nala e, "Nimi nugum kabaa. Nimi kaanan-temi uyo mep so tulu
kale, nimi okumop man sino ninggil nuta tal kapmi am kal iman ko age
Pasova boyo unan-bom deng tebe-bomta o," age Yesus iyo bogop-kama o,'
agelin o," age Yesus iyo weng kem uyo bogobe-nalata, okumop man iyo
imdala
19 no-nilip e, imi weng kup tinangku-nilipta, iman uyo kan kelip ko.
20 Kale ataan uyo te yak tem iinu e, Yesus sino imi okumop man tuluun kal
sino iyo tal am ugaa kubip kutam kal ton-bom
21 iman uyo unan-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-
nala e, "Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ninggil ipmi tinum maak ita
tebe-nalata, nimkem daala nangkolan-temip o," agela e,
22 kota okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng bogola boyo tinangku aget
yamyam fugun-bom du-filin-bom-nilip e, maak isiik Yesus imi dagala dagala
ke-bom-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Nita bele ki, naga ba o?" agan-bom aget
yamyam fugunip e,
23 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Tinum maak nisino sagaal kwep yak dis tem
kulagal dufala ko unela beta tebe nimkem daalata, nangkolan-temip ko.
24 Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo nimi kanube kaanan-temi bomi
sang uyo bogosu kale, kamano kogal mungkup bomi sang uyo mitam tuluta,
Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nangkolip kaanan-temi kuta, tinum nimi nimkem
daalan-tema beyo atin kaal fuyap kup misamanan-tema kale, intaben o
ageta ogen uyo beyo do-suu ee?" agela e,
25 imi dupkem daalan o agan-be tinum Judas beyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e,
"Numi kafalemin kabaa. Kabo nimi sang bagane-balap bele ki, tinum migik
imi sang baga-e-balap o?" agela e, Yesus isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e,
"Dam bogolap kale, kapkal o," agela ko.

*Yesus imi bret sino sok dum ok sino uyo ilami okumop man kobela unesip uta ko*
*Mak 14:22-26, Luk 22:15-20, 1 Kor 11:23-25, (1 Kor 10:16-21)*

26 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo iman unan-bilip e, Yesus iyo bret maagup maak
ku-nala e, God iyo, "Misam o," age kupkaa fegela ko imi okumop man iyo
ife-bom-nala e, bogola, "Koyo nimi dam kale, ku-nilipta, unelin o," agela e,
ku-nilip e, unelip ko.
27 Unelip e, tam sok dum ok maak ilu ko-nala e, God iyo, "Misam o," age-
nala e, imi okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e, bogobela, "Ibaa. Ninggil alugum
ibo koyo ku-nilipta, unelin a.
28 Koyo nimi isak kale, nimi nangkolan-temip uyo, nimi isak uyo singkam
daa-nulu God imi kamaa weng umi de koluta, ibo isak boyo utamta, boyo
aafentap God iyo tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang numi fengmin uyo kupkan
kebe-se kalaa agelan-temip ko.
29 Kale niyo weng migik maak bogopman-temi kale, asok niyo sok dum ok
boyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa bom-bili bii, no nimi Aatum God
imi abiip kugol ipsino bomta, alugum maagup nuyo sok dum umi kamaa ok
uta unan-kalon-temup o," agela ko.
30 Kale ninggil unelip binimanu e, alugum iyo God imi suuk kon tem aseng
maak kulu kupka-nilip e, abiip uyo kupkaa yak abe Oliv Tigiin unip ko.

*Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, "Kabo bogo-nalap e, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' agelan-temap o," agesa uta ko*
*Mak 14:27-31, Luk 22:31-34, Jon 13:36-38*
*(Mat 26:56, Jon 16:32, 21:15)*

31 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo ilep abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobela, "Kamano
mililep uyo alugum ibo nimka-nilipta, bilii daaginon-temip kale, God imi
suuk kon tem weng sugayok dola kosip uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,
'God nita waasi iyo imkalita, tebe sipsip tiin molin tinum iyo angkolipta,
sipsip iyo alugum bilii daagine-bala tele-bala keman-temip o,'
agesu kale mungkup, ipta ko kanubelan-temip ko.
32 Nita kanube kaani namalip siit-nilita, asok fen-nilita, no Provins Galili
unon-temi kale, kota ibo nota kugol nitamin o," agela ko.
33 Kale Fita iyo boyo tinangku-nala e, Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e,
"Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi okumop man ninggil nuyo, alugum nugumal bilip
ita kamkaa bilii unon-temip kale minte, niyo fen kamkaa bilii unon-temaali
o," agela e,
34 minte Yesus isiik Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Nimi weng kaa
bogopkelan-temi komi aget uyo fugun-bom bom-salapta. Kamano mililep
kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo
bogopne-nalap e, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-
temap o," agela e,
35 Fita iyo bogola, "Umbae. Boyo kanubelan-temaali kuba. Minte tam
kapsino niso inolum o agelip uyo ki, niyo bogo-nilita, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,'
kagelan-temaali o," agela e minte, alugum Yesus imi okumop man iyo Fita
imi weng ko bogola uta asok ku-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobelip ko.

*Yesus imi no anang Getsemani kutam kal God imi aman duga-emsa uta ko*
*Mak 14:32-42, Luk 22:39-46*

36 Kale tam Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo mep ko daage yak
anang maak bomi win uyo Getsemani o agan-nuubip kutam no-nilip e, Yesus
iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo yang kagal God iyo aman duga-emi kale, ninggil ibo
kagal ton-bom-silipta o," age-nala e,

37 imkaa Yesus iyo Fita sino Sebedi imi man tinum alop Jems sino Jon sino
ninggil asuno ita kup imdep yang una ko. Kale Yesus imi aget tem uyo atin
mafaganebelu e, aget afek kup fugun-bom
38 ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamita, kota nangkolip kaanan-temi
kalaa ageta nimi aget tem uyo atin iluum afek kup tebepnelu kale, niyo yang
kugol God imi beten ke-emi kale, ipkil kagal fen-bom-nilip e, telela bigi siin
o,” age-nala e,
39 imkaa yagal yang so ke-nala e, katuun duung fegela daak ton suk
mo kalaak fen-nala e, God imi beten ke-e-bom-nala e, bogola ko. “Aatum
kabaa. Kuguup mafak uyo meng, nafak daalan o angbu kale, kabo, fegelebeli
dupkaluk o nagelap uyo, titil fagata kanupne-namap kuta, nimi aget fugunin
uyo, kabo nimi aget fugun-bom, ‘Bota kanupnelal o,’ agan-bii boga ba kale,
kalapmi aget fugun-bom, bota kanubelan-temi kalaa agan-balap uta kup
kanumin o,” agela ko.
40 Kale Yesus iyo beten kem siit-nala e, kupkaa meng abomu, tinum ninggil
asuno iyo agaal unbip kalaa age-nala e, meng ifo imkaa Fita imi bogobe-nala
e, “Ninggil ibo agaal unbip aga? Ibo titil fagaa kafan bom dong dagane-bom
bigi siit ilugo-nimip binim kale, yuut agaal unbip aga?
41 Saatan iyo, ibo uget taga-bilita, yang fenga kolip kalaa agelan o age-
nalata, ibo im-kugu-be kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, kuguup tambal uta kup
kemum o agan-bilip kuta, ipmi titil uyo katip kale, yang kuguup mafak uyo
keman-temip kale, ibo asok agaal unemin ba kale, kupkaa kafan bom God
iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o,” agela ko.
42 Kale kam age imka-nala e, Yesus iyo asok daage yang olang yang-nala
e, asok God imi beten uyo ke-e-bom-nala e, “Aatum kabaa. Boyo kalapmi
san kale, kabo, waasi iyo imkali tebe kaal fuyap boyo kobelin o nagelap
bole, niyo, ‘Waago o,’ agelan-temaali kale, niyo kapmi weng bogolap uyo, ‘O,’
agelan-temi o,” age beten kem siit kupkaa
43 asok meng abomu, imi okumop man iyo tiin ak tebebelu asok agaal unip
kalaa age-nala e,
44 asok imkaa yang-nala e, kanube beten kem siit tala ulutap mungkup God
iyo asok kanupmin beten ke-ema ko.
45 Kale kem siit-nala e, asok tal ilami okumop man iyo ifo-nala e, bogobela,
“Ibo asok agaal un-bomta fingkan-bilip aga? Fenta utamin a. Kota tinum
maagup maak ita tebe Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimkem daa nimdala yak
tinum mafak ninggil imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe-nilipta, kaal fuyap
kupkaneman-temip kale, uyo kaa mitam tulu kale,
46 tilipta, unum a. Tinum nimi nimkem daala nangkolan-temip iyo no,
atam-nilita o ageta talan-be kale, no abu daalupta o,” agela ko.

### *Judas imi Yesus dupkem daala waasi tebe aafuu sok de dosip uta ko*
### *Mak 14:43-50, Luk 22:47-53, Jon 18:3-12*

47-48 Kale Yesus iyo weng bagam-sala e, Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tuluun
kal kale, tuluun keta tala kale, beyo Judas ita ko. Kamaki uyo tinum amem
ko age pris imi kamogimal sino Juda kasel imi kamogimal sino ita tebe-nilip
e, tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdalip benat ko age un kong sino ulin sino uyo
kulep-bilip e, Yesus dupkem daalan-tema tinum Judas sino tal-bom-nilip e,
Judas iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ata-bom-silipta, no tinum beyo fet dobe
duptal migili umdii, beta kale, aafuu de dolin o,” agela e, at kom fiko talan-
bilip e,
49 Judas isiik Yesus iyo dek diibe yuut tal weng umobe-nala e, “Nimi
kafalemin kabo albap aga o?” age-nala e, fet dobe duptal migim-kala e,

50 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabo intaben nulan o age talap uyo
yuut kelapta o,” agan-kala e, kota tinum iyo tal Yesus iyo sagaal togobe
fomtuup aafulip e,
51 Yesus imi okumop man maak iyo ilami benat ko age un kong uyo
kupdeta, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok ke-emin
tinum maak iyo angko imi tuluun kaal milii uyo tagaa kwaapma daak abelu
e,
52 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ko kanubela beyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum
dok ita tebe benat ko age un kong uyo kulu tinum migik inolip kaanip umdii,
kaanip imi duup isiik benat uyo kulu asok inolipta, kaanan-temip kale,
dinan-kalin ba ko. Kapmi benat boyo asok ililap daak ulumi um tem unuk
o ageta ko.
53 Kale niyo, nalami Aatum God iyo dagali yagal maak fagaa ilami ensel
kwiin tagang iyo bogopma tal niyo dong dogopnelip waalanan o ageli uyo,
niyo kanupmomi kale, kabo boyo utabaalap aga?
54 Kuta niyo Aatum iyo dagali boyo kanubelan-temaala ko. Sugamiyok
uyo God yagal ilami suuk kon tem weng uyo kwep daa bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi
Man iyo waasi iyo tebe angkolip kaanak o,’ age yagal ki bogosa kale, niyo
nalami Aatum God iyo bogo-nili, ‘Aatum kabo dong dogopnelapta, waalanan
o,’ agelan-temi uyo, kwek uyo imi weng kwep daasa boyo kwaasulepman-
temi e minte, imi weng kwep daasa boyo mitam tol kelan-temaalu binim no
kale, niyo boyo dagalan-temaali o,” age Yesus iyo okumop man imi bogopma
ko.
55 Kota Yesus iyo tinum tal aafuu de duptamo unum o age tilip imi bogobe-
nala e, “Niyo no ulotu am miton kugol ton-bom unang tinum iyo suun kup
kafalem-nak-bii kale, ibo tii tal kugol naafuta de namo-nimip kale minte,
intaben o age-nilipta, ibo kupkasipta, kamano kota ibo tinum ipkumal aa-
bom mufekmufek daga-emin tinum imi aafuu de dupkabip kulutap ke-
nilipta, benat so ulin so uyo kulep talta, de namolum o ageta tilip a?
56 Kale ipmi kuguup kanubelip boyo tambal kanubelaalip kuta, ipmi
kanubelip boyo, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip imi
weng God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip uyo ko mitam felep unu o,” age Yesus
iyo tinum ko tal aafuu de dolip bilip imi baga-ema ko.
Kale kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tolong do-nilip e, Yesus iyo dupkaa
yuut bilii daagina tala kelip ko.

*Tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris tebe Yesus imi dup-kugu-bom dagagamsa uta ko*

*Mak 14:53-65, Luk 22:54-55,63-71, Jon 18:13-14,19-24*

57 Kale Kayafas iyo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris kale, ulo
utamsip tinum sino minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo tal bemi am kal
afeta-bilip kale, tinum Yesus aafuu de dolip bilip iyo tebe dep no Kayafas imi
diim ku daalip ko.
58 Kale Fita iyo Yesus imi umik tem simanim so kugol tam tam yak abe tam
hetpris imi am umi daam tem tam una kuta, am iinoma binim kale, abiip
kagal bomta, utamita, kamogimal iyo Yesus iyo dogonubelip kalaa agelan o
age-nalata, mitam daam tem kugol un tubulin sino ninggil tonip ko.
59 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino alugum kamok
kamok migik so iyo, Yesus iyo angkolum o age-nilipta, tebe, tinum dogap
ita Yesus iyo atama-bilip kuguup mafak umaak kanuma atabip kalaa age-
nulupta, bilip ita kululupta, weng telelmin umi diim uyo bogolipta o age-
nilipta, imi fen-bilip kuta,

60 maak atam-nimip binim kelip ko. Kale boyo ki, tinum kwiin tagang
iyo kamogimal imi finang uyo tal Yesus imi sang uyo bisop baga-emip kuta,
kamogimal iyo maak utamta, boyo mufekmufek afaligen fenga koba kale,
bomi kalan uta angkolan-temup kalaa agelin-tem kemip e, kota tinum alop
maak tal
61 bogo-nilip e, “Ibaa. Tinum beyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo tii kale, God imi ulotu
am miton uyo dalata kulep toli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota asok
delan-temi o,’ agela nulumi tolong alop uyo tolong dobup o,” age bogopmip
ko.
62 Kale kota tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris Kayafas iyo fen
mo Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Tinum alop bilip imi weng bagake-bilip boyo,
intaben o age-nalapta, yan kepmin-tem albap a? Bilip iyo intaben o kagan-
bilip o?” agela e,
63 Yesus iyo atin sining agela e, hetpris iyo asok maak so bogobe-nala e,
“Niyo weng maak dagalan o ageta kale, kabo bisop uyo baganemin ba kale,
suun kup nin tinum God imi win kamkaam uyo kufo tol kup yan kepnelapta,
utaman o ageta kale, kabo God imi Man ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum
aga o?” agela e,
64 kota Yesus isiik yan kebe-nala e, “Dam bogolap kale, alugum ibo tolong
do-silipta, nimi weng uyo bogolan. Son-temu kutop uyo ibo nitamipta, Mo
Tibil imi Man niyo abiil tigiin kal bom titil kup tebesa tinum God imi sagaal
ipkuk diim ko age kamok imi baan diim kal tonbi kalaa agelip suukta minte,
aaltam uyo utamipta, abiil tigiin umi iip namaal umi tip diim kugol ton-
nalata, tala kalaa age no ke nitaman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo kamok kamok
imi baga-ema ko.
65 Kale tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo weng boyo tolong
do-nala e, Juda kasel imi aget iluum tebemin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale,
ilami ilim migiba uyo fengela ko kupkaa tinum alugum tonbip iyo bogobe-
nala e, “Ibaa. Bemi weng mafak bogola boyo God imi win uyo kufak daabela
ibo tinangkulip kale, yagal ilami sang bogola kale, nuyo tinum maak fen-bom
atamupta, beta Yesus imi sang uyo maak so bogolan-temaala binim ko.
66 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum keyo dogonubelum o agan-bilip
o?” agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Beyo atin kuguup mafak uta ku-nalata,
kanubela kale, beyo dupkalap angkolip kaanak o,” age-nilip e,
67 mok tuko kulupmip yak Yesus imi tibit kun diim abe-bulu e minte, kul
mim ku saal daga-bom no ke-bilip e, minte iip maak maak iyo minte kul
baang tuup saal daga-bom
68 titul weng fiil weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo God imi
ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum kale, niyo alugum mufekmufek uyo utamsi
o,’ agan-nuubap kale, kabo nitamta, beyo dok ita tebe nan-be kalaa agelap
umdii, bogobelapta, tinangkulum o,” age titul weng baga-emip ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo atamsaali o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mak 14:66-72, Luk 22:56-62, Jon 18:15-18,25-27*

69 Kanu-bilip e, Fita iyo tam abiip daam tem kugol ton-bom-sala e, tinum
amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok kemin unang maak uyo
tal Fita imi bogobe-nulu e, “Kapkal mungkup Provins Galili kayaak Yesus so
tiinan-nak-balap o,” agelu e,
70 tinum kwiin tagang imi tibit diim kugol Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Umbae.
Niyo kupmi weng bagan-balap kwek uyo tele bam daalin-tem o,” age-nala e,
71 imkaa yang abiip daam umi amitung diim umi mep so kugol mo-bom-
sala e minte, ogok kemin unang migik maak tal Fita iyo atam-nulu e, tinum

migik maak kugol mobip imi bogobe-nulu e, “Ibaa. Tinum keyo Nasaret
tinum Yesus so tiinan-nak-be o,” agelu e,
72 Fita iyo atin fulma-nala e, fomtuup weng uyo bogobela, “Umbae. Aafen
ki niyo tinum beyo tele atamsaali binim o,” agela ko.
73 Kale siit ilugo-nilip e, tinum kugol mobip iyo tal Fita iyo asok bogobe-
nilip e, “Nuyo tolong dolupta e, kabo Provins Galili kasel imi weng uyo bagan-
balap kalaa agelup kale, mungkup kabo Provins Galili kayaak kale, kapkal
mungkup Yesus imi tinum maak kalaa agan-bulup o,” agelip e,
74 Fita iyo fomtuup weng uyo bogobe-nala e, “E-e. Niyo beyo atin atamsaali
binim kale, niyo weng bisop umaak bogobeli umdii, God iyo tebe niyo kaal
fuyap kop-naman-tema o,” agan-sala e, kota uun kakaluk aalap umdii olala
e,
75 Kota Fita umdii tolong do-nala e, asok aget fugunolata e, siin Yesus imi
bogopne-nala, “Uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang
uyo bogopne-nalap e, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno
fagalan-temap o,” ageba uyo fen ko kanubeli kalaa age-nala e, tinum ko
ninggil mobip iyo imkaa tam abiip daam tem kutam iinom-nala e, fomtuup
amema ko.

# 27

*Yesus imi dep no Pailat imi diim daasip uta ko*
*Mak 15:1, Luk 23:1-2, Jon 18:28-32*

1 Kale am daanu e, kutim kota alugum tinum amem ko age pris imi
kamogimal sino minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo weng uyo telela ko-
nilip e, Yesus iyo dupkalup angkolip kaanak o age-nilip e, ilimi un tubulin
tinum iyo bogobelip e,
2 ita Yesus iyo sok de do-nilip e, dep no daalip yak Rom kasel imi kiyap
Pailat imi sagaal diim abela ko.

*Judas imi kaansa umi sang uta ko*
*Ap 1:18-19, (2 Kor 7:10, Hib 12:16-17) 1:18-19, (2 Kor 7:1O, Hib 12:16-17)*

3 Kale Yesus imi dupkem daa-se tinum Judas iyo dulul weng maak
tinangkulata e, Yesus iyo angkolum o angbip kalaa age-nala e, imi aget tem
uyo mafaganepmu e, aget afalik fugun-bom-nala e, imi aget fugunin uyo
fupkela ko-nala e, tuumon tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda
kasel imi kamogimal so imi kobebip uyo kulep no asok ilimi kobelan o age-
nalata,
4 no bogobe-nala e, “Tinum beyo kuguup mafak umaak kebelin-tem kuta,
nagal daali yak imi waasi ipmi sagaal diim abe-maansa kale, kamano kota
angkolip kaanan-tema kale, boyo niyo kuguup mafak kebebi o,” agela e,
kamogimal isiik imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi kanube-
maansap uyo numi san ba kale, kalapmi san o,” agelip e,
5 Judas iyo bilip imi weng boyo tinangku-nala e, tuumon uyo segela kulula
daak ulotu am miton umi abiin abelu e, imkaa yuut tam abiip abe-nala e, no
sok angkolu kaana ko.
6 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e, tuumon uyo
segela kulula daak abiin abelu kalaa age-nilip e, daak tuumon uyo afeta-bii
ko-nilip e, ninggil bogolip, “Nuyo tuumon koyo kulu-nulupta, tinum angkolip
kaanan-tema imi kun mobup kale, boyo mani mafak ko. Sugayok uyo Moses
imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo tinum aamin umi kun ko age mani uyo kulu God
iyo kobe kulep ulotu am miton uyo tomin ba o,’ agesu kale, mani koyo kulu
intap nulan-temup o?” age

7-8 weng tegen-bom, “Kafin maak molum o,” age-nilip e, tuumon uyo kulep
no kafin kayaak iyo kobe imi kafin uyo molip ko. Kale kafin kayaak iyo tol
uta fagaa ku ok tet telela kupkamin kup nuuba kale, kamaki uyo kafin bomi
win uyo bogo-nilip e, “Ok Tet Telelamin imi Kafin o,” agan-nuubip kale minte,
aaltam kota pris ko age tinum amem iyo mo-nilip e, tinum asit kek kek kaanip
iyo kulep no kugol imamsip kale, kota kafin boyo begel ilet tem kelu e, bomi
win uyo, “Kaanan Unsip imi Kafin o,” agan-nuubip ko.
9-10 Sugayok uyo God imi profet Jeremaya iyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,
“Siin uyo Israel kasel iip maak maak iyo weng telela ko bogo-nilip e,
‘Nuyo tuumon kiim ulumi kup 30 uta kuluta tinum bemi kun uyo molan-
temup o,’ age-nilipta, molip suuta minte, aaltam kota tuumon kobe mo-
silip boyo asok ulaa ku-nilipta, ok tet telelamin tinum imi kafin umi kun
uyo mobip kale, siin kanubelin-tem bom-silip uyo, Bisel God iyo bogopne-
nala, ‘Kabo bogobelapta, bilip iyo kanubelin o,’ agelata, bilip iyo nisiik
bogobelita, kanubebip o,”
age Jeremaya iyo bogosa kale, Jeremaya imi bogo-nala, “Siin uyo mobip o,”
agesa bomi magam uyo, “Son-temu nala molan-temip o,” agesu kale, kamano
koyo tol mitam tulu ko.

*Pailat imi Yesus dagagamsa uta ko*
*Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5, Jon 18:33-38*

11 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo Yesus iyo duptamo tal Rom kasel imi
kiyap Pailat imi diim daalip e, Pailat iyo Yesus imi daga-nala e, “Kabo Juda
kasel imi kamok king iyo kulbap bele ki?” agela e, Yesus iyo Pailat imi weng
uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Kapmi weng bogolap boyo dam bogolap o,” agela e
minte,
12 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so, minte Juda kasel imi
kamogimal sino iyo utam-nilip e, bisop bogo, “Tinum beyo tuluun kanubeta
fenga koba o,” agan-bilip uyo, maak yan kepmoma binim kale, itabala-nala
kupkaa sining age mola ko.
13 Kale Pailat iyo Yesus imi bogopma, “Kabo kapmi win kufak dagake-bilip
boyo tolong dolap a? Kabo intaben o ageta yan ke-emin binim kupkata sining
agebap o?” agela kale,
14 Pailat iyo utamata, Yesus iyo kamogimal imi weng maak yan kepmoma
binim kupkala kalaa age-nala e, kumang mo aget afek fuguna ko.

*Pailat imi bogo-nala, “Yesus iyo dep no at diim kal dubiit mo angkolin o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mak 15:6-15, Luk 23:13-25, Jon 18:39, 19:16, (Ap 13:28)*

15 Kale Juda kasel bilip imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, utamipta, atol
mitam tulu uyo, Juda kasel imi ifin am ko age Pasova unan-kalin umi am uyo
daanu kalaa age-nilip e, tala tala kelip e, Rom kasel imi kiyap iyo bogobe-
nala e, “Tinum sok desup iyo ipkil bogo-nilip, ‘Kanuminak beta talaa daalin
o,’ agelip kalaa age-nilita, bogobeli beta kup talaa daalin o,” agela e, igil, “Beta
o,” agelan age-silip kanube ilami waasi dinan-kalin iyo kulula no talaa daa
win tolobelip daage un un kem-nuubip ko.
16 Kale siin kota tinum maak bemi win uyo Barabas kale, beyo kuguup
mafak mafak uta ke-bala win ditubesipta, dep tal sok de dolip kalabus am
kutam kal be kale,
17-18 Pailat iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo kuguup mafak umaak kanupmata,
kamogimal iyo daalip mek nimi diim uyo abelin-tem kalaa age-nala e minte,
unang tinum iyo Yesus imi weng uyo baga-bala tolong do-nilip e, imi win uyo
kufu-e-bom deng tebe-bilipta minte, kamogimal bilip ita titine-bom-nilipta,

daalip mek nimi diim abela kalaa agela ko. Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal afetalip e, Pailat imi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum imi aget fugun-bilip bota Yesus ita ulaa dulip nagal waasi dinin iyo bogopmi talaa daalip daaginon-tema tap kalaa age-nalata, unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Beta Barabas ita talaa daalip daaginak e? Minte God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais o agan-nuubip Yesus ita talaa daalip daaginak e? Dogap ita talaa daalum o agan-bilip o?” agela ko.

19 Kale Pailat iyo weng telelmin umi am kutam kal ton-bom-balata, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-bilip tolong dugamata, kalel uyo suuk kon dola kwaapmu no tamuta, utamata, bogobe-nulu e, “Kamano mililep uyo niyo ilam duluun Yesus iyo atam-nilita, finanin kup ke-bii kale, tolong do-salapta a. Beyo kuguup mafak umaak kebaala kale, beyo tinum tambal kale, kabo beyo kuguup mafak umaak kobe-namap o,” age dola kwaapmu no tamu utama ko.

20 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iso e minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo Pailat imi weng dagala uyo tinangku-nilip e, tinum alugum albip iyo uget taga-bom-nilip e, “Ibo Pailat iyo dagalipta, ilami waasi dinin iyo bogobela ita tebe-nilip Barabas iyo sok talaa daalip daaginata minte, Yesus ita angkolip kaanak o,” agelip e,

21 kiyap Pailat iyo asok maak so daga-nala e, “Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum alop bilip iyo dogap ita sok talaa daalipta, daaginak o agan-bulup kalaa agelipta, talaa daalup unak o?” agela e, asok imi weng uyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Barabas ita talaa daalip unak o,” agelip e,

22 Pailat iyo dagala, “Kam agelip bole, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais o agan-nuubip Yesus iyo dogonubelal o nagan-bilip o?” agela e, alugum maagup fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-bom olabelip e,

23 Pailat iyo bogobela, “Intaben o ageta ibo boyo kam agan-bilip a? Do-gonupmin umi fengmin uta fenga koba kalaa ageta bomi kalan o age-nulupta, angkolan-temup o?” agela kuta, alugum tolong do-nilip e, kota fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-kalip ko.

24 Kota Pailat iyo utamata e, nimi weng baga-e-bii uyo tolong duganbaalip kalaa age-nala e minte, niyo bilip imi weng uyo tolong dolin-tem keman-temi bole, dinan-kalon-temip kalaa age-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum maak bogobe-nala e, “Ok umaak ilu kupne talaal o,” age bogopma e, no ilu kube kala e, Pailat iyo alugum imi tiin diim kugol ilami sagaal uyo diing daga-bom-nala e, bogobela, “Nimi sagaal komi diing daali bomi magam uyo ki, bogo-nilita, ‘Tinum keyo angkolin o,’ aganbaali kale, bemi kaanan-tema uyo, nimi san ba kale, ilipmi san o,” agela e,

25 alugum maagup albip iyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Aa. Nuyo utamupta e, imi kaanan-tema uyo nulumi san kalaa agelup kale, boyo kuguup mafak kelup umdii, God yagal nusino e numi man ilop sino nuyo kaal fuyap kopmoma o,” agan-kalip ko.

26 Kale kota Pailat iyo ilami waasi dinin bilip imi bogobela e, Barabas iyo sok talaa daa dupkalip daagina e, Yesus ita ifet ku saal dagan-bii angko dupkalip e, kota waasi dinin bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolin o,” agela kale, boyo Juda kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nilip, “Pailat kabo bota kanubelal o,” agan-bilip uyo Pailat iyo tebe ko kanubela ko.

*Waasi dinin tebe Yesus imi titul weng baga-emsip uta ko*
*Mak 15:16-20, Jon 19:2-3, (Hib 12:3-4)*

27 Kale kiyap Pailat imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo tebe Yesus iyo
duptamo tam kiyap imi am afalik umi atuk kutam kal ilimi sinan-nuubip
kutam daa-nilip e, waasi dinin iyo alugum tala tala ke fufala do-nilip e,
28 bisop bogo kamok king imi ilim tiimin ulutap kebe tiibelum o age-nilipta,
ilami ilim uyo dulu kupkan kebe-nilip e, ilimi ilim isagulut maak uta ku
kwaak kalibe-nilip e minte,
29 sok ningiling so uta ugaa ku-nilip e, king imi dufalum ulutap kebe ilu ko
kwep tam imi dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-nilip e, at kun du-nilip e, bisop
bogo boyo king imi ulin kasaak ulutap ko age ilami sagaal ipkuk diim daabe-
nilip e, kamok king imi kuguup uta kobe-nilip e, katuun duung fegela daak
ton-nilip e, titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Juda kasel imi kamok king kabo
albap aga o?” age-nilip e,
30 mok tuko kulupmip yak imi diim abe-bulu e, at kun iyo du imi dubom
uyo do-emip ko.
31 Kale titul weng baga-e-bilip uyo binimanu e, kota bilip iyo ilim isagulut
kwaak kalibelip uyo dalaa kupkan kebe-nilip e, asok ilami ilim uta migibe-
nilip e, dep tam abiip abe-nulupta, dep no at diim kal dubiit mo angkolum o
age-nilipta, dep tam abe unip ko.

*Yesus imi dep yak at diim dubiit mo angkosip uta ko*
*Mak 15:21-32, Luk 23:26-43, Jon 19:17-27*

32 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Jerusalam uyo kupka-nilip e, Yesus iyo
duptamo abe-bom-nilip e, utamipta e, Saimon Provins Sairini kayaak beyo
ilep kal talan-be kalaa age-nilip e, asit kup ninuk tebebe-nilip e, Yesus imi
dubiit mo angkolan-temip umi at uyo kobelip Saimon isiik kuptamola e, isino
daage
33 tam tam no Golgota Tigiin ko age Dabaal Kun Tigiin o agan-nuubip uyo
no-nilip e,
34 sok dum ok so minte marasin so uyo kwego dego ke fiksigi ko-nilip e,
Yesus iyo kopmup unelata, imi atul uyo katip so kebeluk o age kobelip kuta,
Yesus iyo katip kup kup-kugu-nala e, “Waago o,” age kupkala ko.
35 Kota Yesus iyo at diim dup-dii-nilip e, aaltam kota tuum kangkang uyo
kulu kwaalup iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa age, beta
Yesus imi ilim uyo kula kula kelum o age-nilipta, Yesus imi ilim umdii dulube-
nilip e, togolip binimanu
36 ton-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo bigi-bom atamam-silip e,
37 Pailat imi ogok kemin tinum maak tebe at kom maak ku-nala e, dok
umi kalan uta Yesus iyo angkolip kalaa age-nala e, umi sang uyo bomi diim
kwegal dola ko-nala e, “Tinum keyo Juda kasel imi kamok king Yesus o,” agela
e, at kom uyo dola kwep iit Yesus imi dubom uyo kupkan kebe iit at umi tip
diim kal kup-diilip ko.
38 Kale waasi dinin iyo tebe Yesus dep yak at diim kal dup-diilip uyo,
asok tinum ipkum aa-bom imi mufekmufek daga-emin tinum alop maak igil
mungkup kulep tal at diim kal im-dii no ke-nilip e, maak ita dep te Yesus imi
ipkuk ilo keng kal dup-dii som, minte maak ita dep te afaan ilo keng kal dup-
dii no kelip ko.
39 Kale tinum mep so ko tiinan-bilip iyo Yesus iyo aban dii-e-bom titul weng
baga-e-bom-nilip e,
40 “Kabaa. Kalapmi bon tem bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo ulotu am miton uyo dalata
kulep toli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota asok delan-temi o,’ age
kalapmi tok uyo bogobap kale, kabo ki God imi Man aligaap umdii, kalapmi

kaal ilak uyo do-nalapta, at diim kam-diilip uyo talaa kupkaa malaak kafin
diim talaal o," age titul weng baga-e-bilip e minte,
41 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so Juda
kasel imi kamogimal so igil mungkup titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e,
42 "Beyo unang tinum migik imi kaal ilak uta do dong daga-e-bala
waalanan-nuubip kuta minte, intaben o ageta ilami kaal ilak bota do waalan-
nama binim a? Beta ki dam Israel kasel numi kamok king nimnam, yagal tii
at diim uyo talaa kupkaa malaak kafin diim abelata, nugol atamupta e, beta
tuluun God imi Man kalaa agelup kuta ko.
43 Kale yagal bogo-nala e, 'Niyo God imi Man o,' agan-nuuba kale, imi aget
fugunin uyo, 'God yagal niyo dong dogopnelata, waalanan-temi o,' agan-be
kale, ata-bom-sulupta, waalana kole, dam bagan-be kalaa agelum o ageta
kale, God iyo tuluun dong dogopma waalanan-tema uta, utamupta e, beyo
tuluun God imi Man kalaa agon-temup o," age titul weng baga-emip ko.
44 Kale ulutap mungkup, tinum aa-bom imi mufekmufek yuguut unin
tinum Yesus isino ninggil maagup at diim kal im-diibip igil mungkup weng
mafak uyo baga-e-bom no kemip ko.

*Yesus imi kaansa uta ko*
*Mak 15:33-41, Luk 23:44-49, Jon 19:28-30*

45 Kale ataan tal dubim e tulu e, mililebok afalik uyo mitam abuta, alugum
kafin kaa kutufosu uyo mililan-bom-bulu bii, ataan uyo fupkela te kek iinu
e,
46 mililanbu uyo asok binimanan ti-sulu e, kota Yesus iyo Hibru ilimi weng
uyo ku fomtuup ola-nala e, "Eli, eli, lama sabaktani o?" agela kale bomi
magam uyo bogo-nala, "Nimi God kabaa. Nimi God kabaa. Intaben o age-
nalapta, kabo bisat nimkabap o?" agan-bom-nalata, Hibru ilimi weng uta ku
bagamata minte,
47 tinum kugol mobip imi tinum iip maak maak iyo tolong do-nilip e,
bogolip, "Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
bii-se Elaija imi ole-be o," age-nilip e,
48 tinum maak ita yuut yang mufekmufek tiyuup kon ulutap uyo ku sok
dum ok amil tebesu uyo kup-kubu-nala e, at daang diim iinu e, "Unelal o,"
age ilu kwep iit kupka-ema e,
49 tinum milii iyo bogolip, "Kala. Nuyo kiit fen ata-bom-sulupta, Elaija iyo
talta dong dogobela waalana kalaa age atamum o," age bom-silip e,
50 Yesus iyo, kota o age-nalata, asok Aalap iyo fomtuup olabe-nala e, kota
kaana ko.
51 Kale ulotu am miton kutam kal ilim afalik maak kup-diilip God imi abiin
amem uyo uksu-bomu kale, Yesus iyo kaana e, kota ilim boyo dong katam-
tele bigi kwep tiinu ki te daak kafin diim daa kupkaa milii so milii so alop
kano kulep tolu e, God imi abiin amem kutam uyo kemanu ko. Kale bim
afalik uyo kafin kuso kupku saan-bom bumban keng keng ke-bom-nulu e,
tuum afaligen uyo iip kalagal begel-bulu e minte,
52 God imi unang tinum kaanip kulep no tuum tem kuban unsip umi tuum
faal ugol mungkup bito no kelu e, unang tinum kaansip bilip iyo fen tigi mo-
bom-silip e,
53 Yesus yagal mungkup fen tigi mola e, igil mungkup tuum tem ilota tam
abe no abiip Jerusalam unip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo itamamip ko.
54 Kale waasi dinin sino minte imi tiin molin tinum so Yesus imi bigibip iyo
utamipta e, Yesus iyo kaana e minte, bim uyo tulu e, kuguup migik migik uyo

tulu no kalaa age-nilip e, alugum iyo finanin afaligen uyo ku-nilip e, bogolip,
"Tinum keyo fen tuluun God imi Man o," agelip ko.
55-56 Kale siin uyo Yesus iyo Provins Galili uyo kupkaa una e, unang kwiin
tagang igil mungkup kupkaa isino no, imi iman fuu-e-bom telel-bulupta o
age-nilipta, isino dagaa kulep Jerusalam e ti-silip kale, unang iip maak maak
iyo abiip Makdala kayaak unang Maria ugol, minte Jems sino Josep sino alop
imi ogen Maria ugol, minte asegim Jems so Jon so alop imi ogen ugol no
mangkal ita kup kale, unang kwiin tagang bilip iyo no abe yang simanim so
kugol mo-bom, ata-bom-sulupta, waasi iyo tebe Yesus iyo intaben nubelip
kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, mangkal no atamamip ko.

*Yesus imi tuum tem dubasip uta ko*
*Mak 15:42-47, Luk 23:5O-55, Jon 19:38-42*

57 Kale tam tinum maak asegim Josep beyo Provins Yuudiya umi abiip
Arimatea kayaak kale, beyo win soyaap e minte, Yesus ilami ilak dolin tinum
no kale, am kwiinu kalaa age-nalata, daage no kiyap imi am uyo tam-nala e,
58 Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat iyo atam daga-nala e, "Dagalita, kabo, 'O,'
agelap kalaa age-nilita, Yesus imi at kulu uyo kopnelal o," age dagala e, Pailat
yagal, "O," age-nala e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo olabela tal tamip
bogopmata, no Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa daalip malaak abela e, daapmip
yak Josep imi sagaal diim abela ko.
59-60 Kale kamaki siin kota Josep ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobelata, ita
tebe, Josep imi suuk nala kaana dubalan-temup umi o age tuum tem maak
kalobelip suu kale, Josep iyo tebe Yesus imi at kulu uyo duptamo no-nala
e, kamaa ilim namaal uyo ku fufala do dep tam ilami tuum tem kalobebip
kutam kal duba-nala e, tuum afaligen ko age faal uyo bubulun kuptamo yang
amitem uyo ilobe-nala e, kupkaa daagina e,
61 Makdala kayaak unang Maria so minte asegen Maria so alop iyo ton-bom
tiin kwep yak daa-bomta e, tuum uyo kanubeta ilola kalaa age utamamip ko.

*Josep tebe Yesus dep no tuum tem dubala waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi no bigimsip uta ko*
*(Mat 16:21, Jon 2:19-21)*

62 Yesus iyo kaana duba-bii silipta, tam ifin am daanu e, tinum amem ko
age pris imi kamogimal so Falosi so iyo no Pailat iyo atam-nilip e,
63 bogopmip, "Kamogim kabaa. Bisop bagamin tinum Yesus bemi kaanin-
tem som-nala uyo, bogo-nala e, 'Nangkolip kaan-nilita, siit am alop ke-nilita,
am asuno diim kota asok fenan-temi o,' ageba kale, imi weng ko bogoba bomi
aget uyo afaligen fugun-bulup kale,
64 numi aget fugunin uyo, ilami okumop man iyo no tuum tem kal imi
at kulu uyo yuguut dagaa kwep no tuum tem migik kal daa-nilip unang
tinum iyo bogobe-nilip e, 'Atin kaanba kuta, God yagal asok dufola fen tigi
moba o,' agelan-temip tap kale, son-temu nala ilami okumop man bilip imi
bisop bogobe-nilip, 'Yesus iyo fen tigi moba o,' agan-kalon-temip uyo mitam
senganu e, uta uta ke siin Yesus ilami bisop bogobe-nala, 'Niyo God imi
ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum iyo kalbi o,' agan tiinemsa uyo kubaganu
kupkalan-temip kalaa age-nulupta, aget afalik fugun-bulup ko. Kale imi
okumop man iyo no at kulu uyo kwep unon-temip kale, kapmi waasi dinan-
kalin tinum iyo imdalap no kamano so amsap so uyo tuum tem uyo bigi-bom-
nilipta o," agelip e,
65 Pailat iyo ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kulula yak kamogimal imi
sagaal diim abelip e, bogopma, "Ibo waasi dinin kalip iyo kulep no to-nilipta,

ibo tuum umi faal uyo fomtuup nagat age ilobelipta, waasi dinin iyo bigilin
o," agela ko.
66 Kale tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo Pailat iyo dupka-nilip e, at dan
maak kulep no-nilip e, tuum faal umi magaang tem tem uyo fuko kupka-
nilip e, "Boyo nagat molu o," age-nilip e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdep
tuum tem umi amitem ku to bogobe-nilip e, "Kugol bigilin o," age imka-nilip
e, daaginip ko.

# 28

*Yesus imi fen tigi mosa uta ko 16:1-10, Luk 24:1-12, Jon 20:1-10*
*(Mat 26:32)*

1 Kale God imi ifin am uyo binimanu silipta, tam Sande kutim kota ataan
mitam tolon o agan-sulu e, Makdala kayaak unang Maria so e minte Jems so
Josep so alop imi ogen Maria sino alop iyo daage no tuum tem Yesus dubabip
uyo utamum o age-nilip e, unip ko.
2 Kale alop no tuum tem mep so tamip e, bim kiim maak tebe-nulu e, kafin
uyo kupku saan-sulu e, tam God imi ensel maak abiil tigiin ilo malaak-nala
e, tuum tem umi faal ko age tuum kom kwep yak daa ilobip uyo fomtuup
bubulun kupkan ke-nala e, tam umi tip diim kugol ton-bom-salata,
3 minte unang alop iyo nota atamipta e, imi tibit kun uyo fomtuup mufek-
mufek namaal ulutap tiin bulusii so kalaa age-nilip e minte, imi ilim ugol
mungkup iip namaal ulutap kalaa age no kelip e minte,
4 waasi dinin amitem bigibip tinum iyo atamipta e, ensel iyo kanubela
kalaa age-nilip e, fomtuup finan-bom-nilip e, bumban keng keng kem tolom-
nilip e, tiin buul ino kululu daak kafin diim abe-nilip e, tinum kaanbip ilitap
kelip ko.
5 Kale ensel iyo unang alop imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Ibo nimi atul uyo
finanin ba kale, niyo utamita e, ibo Yesus dep yak at diim kal dup-diilip
kaanba ita fen talan-bilip kalaa agebi kuta,
6 beyo kagal albaala kale, beyo tigi mo tuum tem katam uyo kupkaa tam
iina kale, iyo siin ipmi bogobe-nala, 'Asok fen tigi molan-temi o,' age-se
uyo ibo ilumanbip aga? Ipkil tal-nilipta, imi dep tal dubabip imi olang uyo
utamipta e, iyo tuluun fen tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam iina kalaa agelin a.
7 Ibo ko utamip kale, kamano kota yuut no-nilip imi okumop man iyo
bogobe-nilip, 'Boyo dam kale, Yesus iyo tuluun kaanba kuta minte, asok
tuluun fen tigi mo tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam iina kale, beyo isiik tolobe
unata, ibo no Provins Galili kugol atamin o,' age bogobelin o ageta kale, tii
bogobeli o," age ensel iyo bogobela e,
8 unang alop iyo tinangku finan-bom-nilip e minte, deng tebe-bom no kem
tolom-nilip e, tuum tem boyo kupkaa yuut daage no Jerusalam no-nilip e,
okumop man iyo mufekmufek tambal bomi sang uyo baga-em unip ko.
9 Kale unang alop iyo yuut abe-bilipta, Yesus iyo ilep kal unang alop iyo
abu daa-nala e, bogobela, "Alop ibo silip aga o?" agela e, alop iyo king imi
weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, tal katuun duung fegela daak
ton-nilip e, imi yaan uyo waafubelip utam-nala e,
10 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Ibo finanin ba kale, ibo yuut no nimi nugumal iyo
bogobe-nilip, 'Ninggil ibo no Provins Galili kugol Yesus iyo atamin o,' age
bogobelin o," age Yesus iyo unang alop imi bogobela ko.

*Waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tebe unang tinum imi weng bisop bogobesip uta ko*

11 Kale unang alop iyo tuum tem uyo kupkaa daage abe-bilip e, mungkup
waasi dinan-kalin tinum tuum tem umi bigibip iip maak maak igil tuum tem
uyo kupka-nilip e, yuut daage no Jerusalam kugol tinum amem ko age pris
imi kamogimal iyo mufekmufek kanum mitam tulu utamip umi sang uyo
alugum bogobelip
12 iyo tinangku-nilip e, weng kwaalip no Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi
diim abelu tala tala kelipta, weng uyo telela-nilip e, mani kwiin tagang uyo
waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kobe-nilip e,
13 bogobelip, “Ibo weng kwep no unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Mililep
kota alugum nuyo amin bom-bulupta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo tal-nilipta,
Yesus imi at kulu uyo yuguut dagaa kwep tam iinbip o,’ agan tiine-bilipta o
ageta kale,
14 kanube Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat iyo tinangku-nala ipmi olsak kobela
umdii, nuyo tebe Pailat iyo weng tambal tambal uyo fomtuup kupka-emupta,
utamata e, aafen boyo ipmi fengmin ba kalaa age-nalata, kuguup mafak
umaak kobelin-tem ke imkalan-tema kale, aget afek fugunin ba o,” age
kamogimal iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogopmip ko.
15 Kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo mani uyo kulu-nilip e, tinum amem ko
age pris imi kamogimal imi weng bogobelip uyo kwep no mungkup kanube
baga-e-bilip e, Juda kasel unang tinum iyo tolong do-nilip e, weng ko bogolip
boyo tegen yakyak kwep talanbu tal kaa diibelu kale, “Weng boyo fen dam
ko,” agan tebesip ko.

*Yesus ilami okumop man bogobe-nala, “Nimi ogok uta kemin o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mak 16:14-18, Luk 24:36-49, Jon 20:19-23, Ap 1:6-8*
*(Ap 2:32,38, 3:15, 5:30-32, 10:48)*

16 Siin uyo tam Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “No Provins
Galili umi amdu tigiin kanupmin kugol nitamin o,” agela e, kota ilami
okumop man kum kal iyo daage
17 tam amdu tigiin boyo tam abomu e, Yesus iyo alba kalaa agelip kuta,
okumop man iip maak maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Keyo Yesus kaan-nala
fen tigi mo-se ita bele o?” agan-bilip kuta, asok king imi weng umka-emin
umi kuguup uta ku-nilip e, katuun duung fegela daak tonip e,
18 Yesus iyo tal imi mep so tolom-nala e, bogobela, “Nugumal ibaa. God iyo
ulaa nimdu-nala ilami titil uyo alugum kopnelata, kafin diim sino abiil tigiin
sino umi mufekmufek uyo alugum tiin molan o angbi kale,
19 niyo, ibo nimi ogok kemin tinum kelin o age-nilita, ulaa imduli kale, ibo
no kafin kaa kutufosu bomi tinum migik migik iyo alugum nimi weng uyo
kwep no baga-em tiine-bilipta, mitam-nilip nimi daang uyo begepne nimi
ilak uyo fomtuup dugamip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo tebe Aatum God sino ilami
Man nisino ilami Sinik Tambal sino ulimal maagup numi win tolop diim ok
sam uyo uga-e-bom-nilip e,
20 nimi weng kupka-em tebesi uyo alugum tele kafale-bilipta bole,
tinangku-nilipta, fomtuup waafulin o ageta ko. Kale ibo nimi weng
bogobelan-temi koyo tele tolong do-silipta. Niyo bisat imkalan-temaali kale,
niyo ipsino suun kup bom-bilita bii, afungen tem tulu kafin kaa kutufosu
komi binimanan-temu kwek diliit kelan-temi o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop
man imi baga-emsa ko.

# Mak imi tebe Yesus imi sang dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 25 umaak yak iinuta, Mak iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko God imi man Yesus imi sang uyo bogosa ko. Kale tinum bemi win uyo alop kale, Jon-Mak o agan-nuubip kale, siin uyo Jerusalam kugol fito-se kale, beyo Fita sino Fol sino ninggil tiine-bomta God imi ogok uyo ke-balata, Fita iyo Yesus imi intap intap numsa umi sang uyo baga-e-balata, Jon-Mak beyo tinangkan-bii-se ko. Kale Jon-Mak bemi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus imi sang uyo dola kolita, Rom kasel iyo Yesus imi weng bagamsa uyo utamin o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kosa ko. Kale Rom kasel imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo titil so kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum migik iyo tiin molum o agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalata, Jon-Mak beyo dola ko bogo-nala e, "Yesus iyo titil so kale, unang tinum mafak ilin umkan unsip iyo telela imola mitam tambaliim ke-bilip e minte, sinik mafak so fengmin so uyo takan ke-e-bom no kemsa o," age dola kosa ko. Kale kabo suuk kon tem weng koyo tikin kwep no sapta 16 lain 8 kwek diliit ke utamapta e, afungenip weng boyo kanube [.] daam fogolin kesu boyo tinum migik ita dola kosa kalaa age-namap ko.*

1 Koyo ki God imi Man Tinum Yesus Krais imi weng tambal so kuguup tambal so kanum tiinan-bii-se umi sang uta bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta.

*Jon Baptis imi tebe unang tinum imi weng baga-emsa uta ko*
*Mat 3:1-12, Luk 3:1-18, Jon 1:19-28*

2 Kale profet Aisaya imi sugamiyok God imi suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo kam age-nala e,

"God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e, 'Nagal kafin diim tinum beyo ulaa dulita, nimi kalaan tinum kelata, besiik daali no unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala, "Kamogim iyo tolon-tema kale, ibo ipmi aget tem uyo telelmipta o," agan tam tam daage no

3 tinum binim iiban kugol ol-bom bogo-nala e, "Ilep tambal umaak telelamipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o," age felep yak aget telelamin umi diim to bagan abe-salata minte, kapta aaltam umik tem unon-temap o,' age God iyo ilami Man imi bogobesa o,"

age Aisaya iyo dola kola nuubuta, ko tol mitam ti-suu kale, bomi sang tinangku-bom-silipta.

4 Boyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi sang uta kale, beyo no iibaan bagan kugol bom unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nala e, "Fupkela ipmi fengmin uyo kupka-nilip meng ok sam ugolipta, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkan kebela binimanuk o," agan-bala e,

5 alugum Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak maak kasel so e minte alugum abiip miton Jerusalam kasel so iyo, no Jon imi weng uyo tinangkamum o age-nilipta, tal afeta-bii ko Jon imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip e minte, God sino unang tinum so imi tiin diim uyo ilimi fengmin uyo kupkem daga-bom no ke-bilipta, Jon iyo tebe kulep te daak Jodan umi kumun tem to ok sam uyo uga-ema ko.

6 Kale Jon iyo (siin God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak Elaija imi kuguup kanu-bii-se uta ku-nalata,) ilim tambal migimin binim kale, imi ilim mafak uyo kong ko age kamel umi kon uta butu faabelip uta migi-nala e minte, kao umi kaal uta ugaa ku ol tiil ko age let telela ko magal

fildela ilim uyo nagat molu e minte, iman tambal uyo fala-nalata, kubuluum
so at tem umi tin ok so uta un-bom no ke-bii-se ko.
7 Kale Jon iyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi tinum tolon-tema o
age fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale, nisiik tilita, yagal aaltam nimi umik tem tolon-
tema kale, beyo kamok miton kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani nimkasa kalaa
age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo bagang-kale yang
bemi miit tem uyo suk mo-nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo tiila kopmomi binim
ko.
8 Kale niyo ok uta kulu-nilita, ipmi ok sam uyo uga-e-bii kuta, tinum
tolon-tema bemi ok sam uga-eman-tema boyo fen ok ba kale, ilami Sinik
Tambal ita tebe ipmi iibak tem aget mafak fugunin uyo telela kobela ibo atin
tambalanan-temip o,” age Jon iyo baga-emsa ko.

*Jon tebe Yesus ok sam ugobesa uta ko*
*Mat 3:13-17, Luk 3:21-22*

9 Kale Jon iyo kanum-sala e, kota Yesus iyo Provins Galili umi abiip Nasaret
ilota tal tamata, Jodan umi kumun tem kal Jon ita Yesus iyo ok sam ugobela
e bole,
10 ok tem uyo kupkaa mitamta yuut kiit fenata e, abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo
kolu e, God imi Sinik iyo uun abim ulutap ke-nalata, malaak Yesus imi diim
uyo abela kalaa agela e bole,
11 abiil tigiin kwiit ilota God imi weng kwaala tulu kwek uyo bogo-nala e,
“Kabo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo kapmi deng kup taban-bii o,” agela ko.

*Saatan tebe Yesus dup-kugumsa uta ko*
*Mat 4:1-11, Luk 4:1-13*

12 Kale kam agan-kala e, God imi Sinik iyo maak fagalin tap tal abata, Yesus
iyo asit kup daala unan-bii iibaan bagan maak kubela kale,
13 no sep kugol bom-bala bii, am ulumi kup 40 kelata, Saatan tebe Yesus iyo
dup-kugulita, Yesus beyo kuguup mafak umaak kanubela kalaa agon o age-
nalata, dup-kugum yakyak kema ko. Kale Yesus iyo sep tolop atul kup tebesip
so bom-bala e, ensel iyo tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo dong dogobe tiin mo-bom-nilip
e, iman ifemip ko.

*Yesus imi kamaki Provins Galili kal ogok kufosa uta ko*
*Mat 4:12-17, Luk 4:14-15*

14 Kale tam ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon iyo (tebe King Herot imi kuguup
mafak sang uyo baga-e-balata, Herot iyo tebe un tubulin kulula tal Jon iyo)
sok de do dep daalip bom-bala e, Yesus iyo tal Provins Galili tal-nala e, God
imi weng tambal umi sang uyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e,
15 “God imi tebe unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-
tema uyo mep tulu kale, ibo utamipta, God iyo numi fengam-nuubup uyo
im-kuguman-tema kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi fengmin uyo kupkaa aget fupkela
ko-nilipta, God imi weng tambal uyo aafen kalaa age imi ilak uta dolipta o,”
age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus tebe aniing abumin tinum ninggil kalbinim imi bogobe-nala, “Nimi daang begepnelipta o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 4:18-22, Luk 5:1-11*

16 Kale am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo Galili Ok Muk umi kan tem ku-tele abe-
bom-nala e, Saimon so ilami niing Andru so alop ita itama kale, alop bilip iyo
aniing abu kulep no tolip saanin tinum kale, bilip iyo aniing abumin men
uyo kwaalip daak ok tem abelu aniing fen-bilip kalaa age

17 Yesus iyo no alop bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-
bilip boyo kupkaa tilipta, nisino ninggil abe-bomta ogok migik maak kobe
imdalita, aniing abum-nuubip kulutap kem tiine-bomta unang tinum iyo
afeta imdep meng God imi miit tem daagamin o,” agela e,
18 alop iyo tolong do-nilip e, ilimi aniing abumin men uyo yuut bisat kupka-
nilip e, Yesus imi daang begebe unip ko.
19 Kale Yesus iyo alop iyo imdep mep ko daage yang abomu, minte tinum
alop maak ilimi bot tem katam kal ilimi aniing abumin men dalata taban
unbu uyo bigina-bilip kalaa age itama kale, bilip iyo Sebedi imi man Jems
so e minte ilami niing Jon so ita kale,
20 alop iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipmi ogok ke-bilip uyo kupkaa
tilipta, niso ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kobelita, ogok kemin o,”
agela e bole, alop iyo tolong do-nilip e, aalap Sebedi so Sebedi imi ogok ke-
emin tinum so ita bot tem kutam kal imka-nilip e, alop no Yesus imi daang
begebe daaginip ko.

### *Tinum maak bemi diim kal sinik mafak uyo bii-suu uta ko*
### *Luk 4:31-37*

21 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo no abiip maak Kapeneam kal bilip nala e, tam God
imi ifin am kota Yesus iyo no Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nala e, unang tinum
imi kafale-balata,
22 kumang muuna tala ke-nilip e, bogolip, “Bemi weng kafalemin kuguup
uyo atin fen ugulumi migik kale, God imi aget fugunin uta dagaa ku uta-bom-
nalata, nuyo fomtuup kafale-be kuta minte, numi ulo utamsip tinum kalip ita
kanube nuyo fomtuup kafalebe-nimip binim o,” agan-kalip ko.
23 Kale ulotu am kutam uyo tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasa iyo
kutam kal alba kale, kota sinik mafak ko tinum bemi diim alba iyo ol-bom-
nala e,
24 bogola, “Nasaret kayaak Yesus kabo, nuyo intap nubelan o age-nalapta
talap a? Kabo, tal nuyo ifak daali win binim kelin o age-nalapta, talap aga?
Niyo katamita e, kabo God imi tinum ulaa kamdu-nala kamdala ti-salap
kapta kalaa agebi o,” agela e minte,
25 Yesus isiik tebe sinik mafak beyo an-togon-bom bogobe-nala e, “Kabo
sining age-nalap tinum beyo dupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e,
26 kota sinik mafak beyo tebe-nala e, tinum beyo ilibe daala unba talba ke-
bom fomtuup olan-kala e, kota dupkaa yak iina ko.
27 Kale unang tinum iyo alugum kumang mo-nilip e, ipkumal migik iyo
daga una tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Koyo intaben umaak mitam tulu a? Beyo
kuguup ugulumi migik maak kwep tal nuyo kafale-be kale, beyo fen tinum
kuta, bemi titil uyo tii kale, sinik mafak bilip iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, ‘Yak
iinin o,’ agelata, imi weng uta tinangkan-bilip kuba,” agelip ko.
28 Kale Yesus imi win uyo yuut yak Provins Galili umi alugum abiip maak
maak uyo yakyak ke senganu ko.

### *Yesus tebe Fita imi alol telela kola bam daasu uta ko*
### *Mat 8:14-15, Luk 4:38-39*

29 Kale kota Yesus so Jems so Jon so okumop man migik migik so ninggil iyo
tam ulotu am uyo kupka-nilip e bole, daage no abe tam Saimon so Andru so
alop imi am uyo tam abomu e,
30 Saimon imi alol uyo kaal mimin tebepmu mafak umo-bom bet diim kal
albu kalaa age-nilip e, kota Yesus iyo yuut bogobelip e,

31 Yesus iyo tal unang bomi sagaal uyo waafuu kufola fen molu e, kota umi
kaal mimin uyo binimanepmu e, asok uta tebe-nulu e, bilip imi iman uyo
telela kobelu ko.

*Ataan, tem iinon o agan-sulu Yesus tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko*
*Mat 8:16-17, Luk 4:40-41*

32 Kale bom-bilip ataan uyo, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, (God imi ifin am uyo
binimanu kalaa age-nilipta,) abiip kasel iyo unang tinum mafak ilin so unang
tinum sinik mafak tebe ifak dagan unsu so iyo alugum fakamo Yesus imi
finang telemip kale,
33 abiip kasel unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe Yesus imi alba kutam umi
amitung uyo bugulip ko.
34 Kale Yesus iyo tebe-nala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, kanumin
kanumin mafak ilin umobip iyo telela imka-bom-nala e minte, sinik mafak
iyo fot tebela yak iine-bom no kemip kale, Yesus iyo utamata e, sinik mafak
iyo nitamipta, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kalaa nagebip
kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Ibo nimi sang uyo bagamin ba o," age-nala
e, sinik mafak iyo fegelebela ko.

*Yesus imi yakyak ke-bom-nala unang tinum weng baga-em tiinemsa uta ko*
*Luk 4:42-44*

35 Kale tam am daan daan ti-sulu e, kota Yesus iyo fen tam abe no tinum
binim iibaan kugol God iyo aman duga-ema ko.
36 Kale Saimon so ilami ipkumal so ninggil iyo fenta utamipta, Yesus iyo
imkaa una kalaa age-nilip e, igil Yesus imi umik tem daage no
37 abomu, alba kalaa age-nilip e, bogobelip, "Kabaa. Unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo, dong daga-emal o age-nilipta, talta kapmi fen-bilip o," agelip e
minte,
38 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Niyo alugum abiip maak maak kalip imi weng
kupka-eman o age-nilita, talbi kale, unang tinum ko tal nimi fen-bilip bilip
iyo weng uyo kupka-e-maansi kale, imka-nulupta, yak abiip migik migik isiik
weng uyo kupka-e-bilita, ninggil unum o," agela ko.
39 Kale alugum Provins Galili uyo yakyak ke-bom-nala e, ilimi ulotu am
kutam kal weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, sinik mafak unang tinum imi diim
albip iyo fot tebe-bom no kem tiinema ko.

*Tinum kaal mafak kesa maak tala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko*
*Mat 8:1-4, Luk 5:12-16*

40 Kale tam tinum kaal mafak kesa maak ipkumal tebe fot tebelip yang sep
kugol nuuba iyo Yesus imi finang tal-nala e, kamok king imi weng umka-
emin umi kuguup uta ku-nala e, tal katuun duung fegela daak ton Yesus iyo
fomtuup daga-nala e, "Kabo tii kale, dong dogopnelan o agelap umdii, nimi
kaal mafak koyo telela kopne-namap o," agela ko.
41 Kale Yesus iyo tinum beyo fomtuup du-filin daa imi sagaal uyo kwep yak
tinum bemi kaal diim uyo daa bogobe-nala e, "Aa. Niyo dong dogopkelan o
ageta kale, kaa telela kamoli tambalanap o," agela e bole,
42 tinum bemi kaal mafak uyo maak fagaa binimanepmu tinum kasagim
kela e,
43-44 kota Yesus iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, "Kabo koyo no
tinum imi diim uyo ki nimi kanupkeli bomi sang uyo baga-emin ba kale,
kupkaa unap ki no pris ko age tinum amem imi diim kal kapmi kaal uyo
kafalebelapta, katamata, kabo ko atin tambalanap kalaa agelata, kabo Moses
imi sugayok weng kwep daasa uta ku waafu-nalapta, mufekmufek maak God

iyo kobe-nalap, ‘Suguul o,’ agelapta, unang tinum iyo katamipta e, aafen ko
tambalanap kalaa age-nilipta, asok kamdep meng daalin o,” age bogobe-nala
e, daala una ko.
45 Kuta tinum beyo abe-bom-nala e, Yesus imi tebe kaal mafak telela doba
umi sang uyo kupkem daga-bom-nala e, weng kwaala unu tulu ke-balata,
Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo telemip kalaa age-nalata,
tam abiip maak maak kem unoma binim kupkaa tam tinum binim iibaan
kugol bom-bala e, alugum abiip maak maak umi unang tinum iyo Yesus imi
finang uyo keng-tele tele-bala keng-tele tele-bala kemip ko.

# 2

*Yesus tebe tinum maak magal fagaa kubesu nala telela dosa uta ko*
*Mat 9:1-8, Luk 5:17-26*

1 Kale Yesus iyo kugol bom sinan-nak-be nala e, asok kupkaa daage no abiip
Kapeneam no-nala e, am kal bom-balata, abiip kasel iyo tolong dolipta e,
Yesus iyo tal am kal alba o agan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e bole,
2 unang tinum kwiin tagang talta am uyo dongen binim kelip e, tinum
maagup iyo maak dogobeta amitem ilep uyo mitam toloma binim kelu e,
Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo baga-ema ko.
3 Kale tinum kalbinim maak iyo ipkum tinum maak magal fagaa kubesu
iyo daalip ilet tem iina duptamo, Yesus imi finang unum o age ade dep tilip
kuta,
4 utamipta, Bei. Unang tinum tebeta abiin uyo alugum bugubip kota,
dogobeta nuyo dep no Yesus imi miit tem mep so uyo unon-temaalup kalaa
age-nilipta, yak abe dep tam am kon al tam-nilip e, am kon uyo fagagan ke-
nilip e, tinum iyo ilami ilet diim kal agaal unba kale, ilet kusino agol kup sok
dup-dii daalip unanbu daak Yesus imi miit tem abela e,
5 Yesus yagal itamata e, tinum ninggil iyo utamipta, Yesus iyo tii nugum
beyo telela dolan-tema kalaa agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, tinum magal fagaa
kubesu imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi fengmin uyo alugum
kupkan kepkeli binimanu o,” agela ko.
6 Kale ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak iyo kutam kal tonbip kale, ilimi
aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilip e,
7 “Intaben o ageta tinum beyo weng boyo baga-bom God imi win uyo
kufak daga-e-be a? Kafin diim tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, unang tinum imi
fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-nama binim kale, God maagup ita kup tii unang
tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kebela biniman-numu o,” agan-kalip ko.
8 Kale Yesus iyo ilami aget fugunin uta utamata e, bilip iyo kanupmin
aget boyo fugun-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta ibo
kanupmin aget boyo fugun-bilip a?
9 Niyo intaben mufekmufek uta maak kanubelita, ibo yuut nitamipta, beyo
dam bagan-be kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Kapmi
fengmin uyo kupkan kepkeli o,’ agon-temi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Nuyo
boyo nulumi tiin fala utamin-tem kelup kale, kabo bisop bagan-balap o,’
agelan-temip kale minte, niyo tinum magal fagaa kubesu kemi bogobe-nili,
‘Fen-nalap kapmi ilet dalaa ko-nilip kamtamo tilip uyo kwep unaal o,’ ageli
fenan-tema uta, ibo utamipta, boyo dam bagan-be kale, beyo tii fengmin uyo
kupkan kepmoma kalaa nagon-temip ko.
10 Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, nimi titil kiim uyo
kafalebelita, ibo utamipta e, beyo bisop baganbaala kale, kafin diim alba

koyo, beyo tii unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-tema kalaa
nagelan-temip o," agan tolom-nala e minte,
11 tinum magal fagaa kubesu bemi bogobe-nala e, "Kabaa. Fen-nalap
kapmi kamtamo tilip umi ilet uyo kuptamo-nalap kalapmi am iinaal o," agela
e bole,
12 alugum albip bilip imi tiin diim kugol tinum beyo yuut fen mitam abe-
nala e, ilami ilet uyo kuptamo tam iina utam kumang mo-nilip e, God imi tok
baga-bom deng kup tebe-bom bogo-nilip e, "Nuyo kanupmin kuguup boyo
sugamiyok uyo maak utamsaalup o," agan-kalip ko.

*Yesus tebe Livai imi bogobe-nala, "Nimi daang begepnelapta o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 9:9-13, Luk 5:27-32*

13 Kale Yesus iyo asok tam abiip abe-nala e, no ok muk bomi kan tem ko no
tama e, asok unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal imi diim tal tamip e, kafalem-
siit imka-nala e,
14 yak abe abe-bom-nala e, tam Alfius imi man Livai ita atama kale,
beyo takis mani kwaamin tinum kale, ilami ofis kutam kal tonba kalaa age
Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo kupkaa
talapta, niso ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kopkelita, ogok kemal
o," agela e bole, tam fen-nala e, Yesus imi daang begebe una ko.
15 Kale Yesus ninggil iso Livai so iyo ofis uyo kupkaa no Livai imi am kal
iman unan-kalip ko. Kale takis mani kwaamin tinum kwiin tagang sino e
minte kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik sino iyo suun kup Yesus
imi daang begebelip tiinan-bomip kale, kota kwiin tagang iyo tam Yesus sino
imi okumop man sino ton-bom iman unan-kalip ko.
16 Kale tam ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo Falosi kale, bilip iyo
Yesus iyo atamipta e, Yesus iyo tam takis mani kwaamin tinum so e minte
kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik so iman unan-bilip kalaa age-
nilip e, kota Yesus ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nilip e, "Yesus bemi tebe
takis mani kwaamin tinum so kuguup mafak waafulin unang tinum migik
so iman unan-be boyo mafak o," agelip
17 Yesus iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, kota Falosi iyo do weng maak
bogobela, "Tam tinum tambal albip iyo dokta imi finang uyo unon-temaalip
kale minte, fen tinum mafak albip ita kup dokta imi finang uyo unon-temip
kale, ulutap mungkup, unang tinum bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo fengmin binim kale,
tol kup unang tinum o,' agan-bilip ita niyo tal dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo
fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta tisaali kale, unang tinum bogo-nilip,
'Nuyo fengmin unang tinum o,' agan-bilip bilip ita niyo tal dong daga-e-bilita,
imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta ti-sii o," agan-kala ko.

*Unang tinum tal unan-kalin falamin umi sang Yesus imi dagasip uta ko*
*Mat 9:14-17, Luk 5:33-39*

18 Kale am maak daanu e, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop
man sino Falosi so iyo unan-kalin uyo fala-bom beten ke-bilip e, unang tinum
maak tal Yesus imi daga-nilip e, "Jon Baptis imi okumop man sino Falosi imi
okumop man so imi kuguup uyo, iip maak umi beten kemum o agelan-temip
uyo, bilip iyo unan-kalin uyo fala-bom-nilipta, fomtuup beten kem-nuubip
kuta minte, kapmi okumop man bilip ita unan-kalin uyo falamin binim,
beten uyo kem-nuubip bota, intaben o age-nilipta, bilip iyo unan-kalin uyo
falam-nuubaalip o?" agelip e minte,
19 Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, ilami kaanan-tema umi
sang uyo felep yak tinum unang kulan-tema imi diim to bogobe-nala e,

“Tam tinum iyo unang kulan-tema uyo, tinum ilo iyo tebe iman fuu-bom unan-bom deng tebeman-temip ko. Kanuman-temip kota, tinum migik iyo felepmuta, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo deng tebe-bom unan-kalin ba kale, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom unan-kalin uyo falamin o,’ agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum ilo iyo utamipta, nugum iyo nuso alba kalaa age deng tebe-bom-nilipta, iman uyo unan-kalon-temip ko.

20 Kuta biilan-temu kutop uyo, waasi iyo tebe tal-nilip e, bilip imi ipkum iyo aafuu dep unip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo aget iluum tebebeluta, unan-kalin uyo falalan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

21 Kale Yesus iyo (Juda kasel iyo itamata e, ilimi siin kuguup uta fomtuup waafusipta, nimi kamaa kuguup uyo waafulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,) asok do weng alop maak bogobe-nala e, “Unang uyo felepmuta, kamaa ilim fangaa kwep tal diing daa kolin-tem albu uyo maak ugaa ku kwep yak siin ilim fengela tebebu umi diim daa bigilan-temu a? Umbae. Kanupman-temu bole, diing daa kolan-temu uyo, kamaa ilim uta alula kolan-temu kale, ilim kup-diilu fonganu asok migilan-temu uyo, nagat moluta, siin ilim uta yuut balata tebe bigi koluta, tem kiim kelan-temu ko.

22 Aa mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo meme kaal siin dalaa kwep daala fonganbu umi tem ku-tele kamaa umi wain ok ko age sok dum ok uyo ilu kola dongenu kalaa age-nala e, sok ku tem uyo de ko-nala e, kwep tal am daala umdii, siit-nuluta, ok uyo fitin unom-nuluta, meme kaal totanin boyo yuut nagat mo bigin-nuluta, ok uyo singkam daa daaginon-temu e minte, kaal uyo mafagan-nuluta, fengela tebelan-temu no kale, tinum iyo, kamaa umi wain ok uyo ilu kolan o agela umdii, meme kaal uyo kamaa dalaa kwep daala totanin binim albu uta kup ku-nalata, wain ok uyo ilu kwep tal daalan-tema bota tambaliim nan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo do weng alop boyo baga-ema ko. (Kale do weng alop boyo bogo-nulu, “Niyo, kamaa kuguup kwep tal ipmi siin kuguup uyo anung tifipman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo kamaa kuguup uyo kwep tilita, uta tele waafulin o ageta kwep ti-sii o,” age-suu ko.)

*God imi ifin am daan-bom-bulu ogok kemin umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 12:1-8, Luk 6:1-5*

23 Tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus so ilami okumop man isino iyo rais ko age wiit ilang umi iibak tem miton kutop-tele ninggil dagaa dep unip ko. Kale ilami okumop man iyo abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep tebepmu e, wiit san uyo ugu kulu-nilip e, unan tam tam abe-bilip e,

24 Falosi iip maak maak iyo Yesus imi bogobelip, “Kabaa. Kabo tinangku-salapta. Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Ibo God imi ifin am uyo iman fagan-bii kulep telemin ba o,’ agesu kuta, intaben o age-nilipta, kapmi okumop man iyo wiit boyo uga-bomta unan-bilip a? Bilip iyo numi ulo uyo kufak dagan-bilip o,” agelip e,

25 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-nuubip boyo dagaa kusaalip aga? Sugamiyok uyo Devit isino ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum isino ninggil imi iman binimanepmu iman tep tebepmu bom-nilip uyo, Devit iyo intaben nusa a?

26 Ulotu umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Tinum unang ibo pris ko age tinum amem imi bret fuu kulep no God imi kobelum o ageta God imi am kutam tom-nuubip boyo unan-kalin ba ko. Boyo amem kale, tinum amem ita kup unan-kalin o,’ agesu kuta, Abayata imi mitam tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris ke bom-bala kota, Devit iyo God imi am kutam uyo no-nala e, tinum amem iyo iman amem umi sang dagala tinum amem iyo du-filin daa iman amem uyo kopma e, Devit iyo atuk fagaa ku une-nala e, atuk uyo ku

ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kopma unesip ko. Kale ninggil bilip iyo ulo uyo ilo kosip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanubesip o,’ agan-nuubaalip kuba. Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi okumop man iyo iman tep tebepmu kanu-bilipta, ibo bogobe-nilip, ‘Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,’ agan-bilip a?

27 “Sugamiyok God imi unang tinum telela imosa uyo ki, ilami ifin am umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nalata, telela imosaala kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, ifin am boyo tebe unang tinum imi dong daga-emuk o age-nalata, ilami ifin am boyo telela kobesa kale,

28 Mo Tibil imi Man niyo alugum mufekmufek umi tiin molin tinum e minte, God ilami ifin am umi tiin molin tinum no iyo kalbi kale, niyo tii unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, ‘God imi ifin am diim kagal ibo bo kanumin o,’ age-nimi o,” age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

# 3

*Ifin am maak daan-bom-sulu Yesus tebe tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa imi telela dosa uta ko*

*Mat 12:9-14, Luk 6:6-11*

1 Kale Yesus iyo asok no Juda kasel imi ulotu am maak tam una kale, tinum maak sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo kugol alba kale,

2 Falosi kutam albip iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, “Yesus iyo tele atama-bomta, numi ulo uyo ilo ko-nala God imi ifin am daanbu diim kagal tinum beyo telela dola kalaa agelup umdii, dep no weng telelmin diim daa dupkem daalum o,” agan-kalip ko.

3 Kale Yesus iyo tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo fen tal miton kagal molal o,” agelata, tal mola e,

4 Yesus iyo Falosi bilip imi daga-nala e, “Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Kabo God imi ifin am daanu uyo unang tinum iyo dong daga-emal o,’ agesu bele, ‘Ifak dagamal o,’ agesu a? Bogo-nulu, ‘Kabo unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imolap waalanamin o,’ agesu bele, ‘Imkalap kaanamin o,’ agesu o?” agan-be kuta, weng sining agelip ko.

5 Kale Yesus iyo kugol mo-bom alugum iyo tele itaman tiine-bomta e, bilip iyo God imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmu e minte, olsak kup deebe no keluta, Yesus iyo tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi sagaal uyo tifi kolal o,” agela e, tinum imi sagaal uyo tifi kola e, tambalanepmu ko.

6 Kale Falosi iyo yuut tam abe no tamip King Herot imi tinum iso ninggil weng tegen-bom-nilip e, “Yesus beyo dogobeta angkolup kaanak o,” age tegenip ko.

*Unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tal Galili Ok Muk daang diim e tisip uta ko*

7 Kuta Yesus so ilami okumop man so ninggil iyo imkaa tam abe top Galili Ok Muk unip e bole, Provins Galili unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi daang begebe unip e minte, Provins Yuudiya kasel so,

8 Jerusalam kasel so, Provins Idumea kasel so, yak Ok Jodan milii kasel so, abiip Taya so abiip Saidon so umi mep so so ko nin unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi alugum kuguup kanu-be umi sang uta tinangku-nilip e, dagaa kulep imi finang tilip ko.

9-10 Kale tal tamip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo telela imka-bala e, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo, sagaal kulep yak melebelupta, nuyo telela imolak o age-nilipta, tala tala ke bugulip e, Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum ibolip kalip ita tebe nimdek kabilalan-temip kalaa age-nala e, ilami okumop

man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo bot umaak kupne tal mep so ku daalipta o,” agela ko.
11 Kale sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi atamip uyo, bilip iyo kamok imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ilimi katuun duung uyo fegela daak Yesus imi miit tem kube suk mo kalaak fen ol-bom-nilip e, “Kabo God imi Man o,” agelip e minte,
12 Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Ibo, ‘Beyo God imi Man o,’ age-nilip nimkem dagamin ba o,” age-nala e, sinik mafak bilip iyo fot tebela yak iinemip ko.

*Yesus tebe ilami dong daga-emin tinum tuluun kal ulusa uta ko*
*Mat 10:1-4, Luk 6:12-16*

13-14 Kale Yesus iyo yak abe tam amdu tigiin maak tam una kale, beyo tinum tuluun kal maak, ita o age ulu-nalata, bilip ita olabela tilip e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi kalaan tinum kelip kale, niso nip kale, ipta kululi God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte,
15 titil kobeli uta ku sinik mafak tebe unang tinum ifak dagan unsip iyo fot tebe-bom no kemin o,” age-nala e, ulula ko.
16 Kale tinum tuluun kal bilip imi win uyo kalbu kale, tam Saimon imi win migik uyo Yesus ita, “Fita o,” ageba yagal,
17 minte Sebedi imi man Jems so ilami niing Jon so alop bilip imi win migik uyo Yesus ita bogobe-nala, “Boaneges ko age tumuun fagabu ulutap o,” agela alop igil
18 minte Andru yagal,
Filip yagal,
Batolomyu yagal,
Matyu yagal,
Tomas yagal,
minte asegim Jems beyo Alfius imi man kale, yagal,
Tadius yagal,
asegim Saimon Rom kasel itafinonin tinum yagal,
19 minte Yesus imi dupkem daala angkolan-temip tinum Keriot kayaak Judas yagal no ninggil kalip ita ulula ko.

*Bilip iyo bogo-nilip, “Saatan ita Yesus iyo dong daga-e-balata, ogok ke-be o,” agesip uta ko*
*Mat 12:24-32, Luk 11:14-23, 12:10*

20 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo tam am iinip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo asok tal ibolipta, ninggil iyo dogobeta iman uyo une-nimip binim kelip ko.
21 Kale Yesus ilami duup-afin iyo boyo tinangku bogo-nilip e, “Beyo ilum ilum bii tonsa kale, kota no Yesus iyo ulaa dep tulum o,” age-nilipta, tilip ko.
22 Kale ulo utamsip tinum abiip miton Jerusalam ilota tal albip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Sinik mafak imi kamogim Belsebul ko age Saatan iyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, beyo unang tinum sinik mafak imdugan unsu ita fot tebela yak iinan-bilip o,” agan-kalip ko.
23 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum tal ibolip bilip iyo olapma tal ilami mep so tilip e, weng felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom bogobe-nala e, “Saatan iyo dogobeta sinik mafak migik ilami ogok ke-emin iyo fot tebela yak iinoma binim ko.
24 Abiip maagup uyo bigi ko miit alop kelu alop igil dinan-kalip umdii, kulip imi titil fagaa tambaliim bomip uyo kota imi titil umdii binimanan-temu e minte,

25 ulutap mungkup, unang tinum am maagup albip iyo suun wengaal
digin-bom dinan-kalin kup kemip umdii, maagup tambaliim nan-temaalip
binim kale, igil bigi ko una tala ke no kelan-temip kale,
26 ulutap Saatan so ilami sinik mafak so ulimal igil waasi kebina tala ke bigi
ko miit alop ke dinan-kalip nimnam, ulimal kulip iyo titil fagata tambaliim
albaalip e minte, bilip imi titil uyo, binimanepman o angbu no kuta ko.
27 "Tinum dogap ita tam tinum titil tebesa imi am unom imi mufekmufek
uyo dugubelan o agela umdii, yuguut unin beyo tebe kamaki kugol tinum
titil tebesa beyo sok de do-nalata, kaal binim tam-nalata, imi mufekmufek
uyo dugubelan-tema ko.
28 "Kale niyo weng koyo tuluun baga-e-bii kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum
dogap ita kuguup mafak ke-bom weng mafak baga-bom ke-boma nala imi
aget uyo fupkela ko imi kuguup mafak ke-be uyo kupkala umdii, God iyo tebe
bemi kuguup mafak ke-boma boyo tagaa kupkan kebelan-tema kale minte,
29 tinum dogap ita God imi Sinik Tambal imi sang bogobe-nala, 'Belsebul ko
age sinik mafak imi kamok ita tebe Yesus iyo dong daga-e-be o,' agelan-tema
uta, God imi Sinik Tambal imi win uyo kufak daabela kalaa age-nalata, God
iyo tebe bemi fengmin boyo tagaa kupkan kebelan-temaala kale, fengmin
bomi yuum uyo kupkabelata, bemi diim kal suun kup nan-temu o," age Yesus
iyo ulo utamsip tinum imi baga-ema kale,
30 boyo dok umi magam uta ba kale, bilip iyo bogo-nilip, "Beyo sinik mafak
iyo bemi diim kal alba o," agelip bomi sang uta Yesus isiik yan kebe baga-ema
ko.

*Yesus imi ogen so nagalal so imi, Yesus atamum o age tisip uta ko*
*Mat 12:46-50, Luk 8:19-21*

31 Kale Yesus imi ogen so nagalal ninggil so iyo tal-nilip e, abiip kutam kal
mo-nilip e, weng kwaalip am kutam iinu e, "Numi finang talaal o," agan-kalip
e,
32 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tonan tiinan-bii Yesus iyo fufala dubak
mobip kale, bogobe-nilip e, "Nugum kabaa. Kapmi kogen so nagalal so uptil
iyo talta, kapsino weng maak bogolum o ageta talta abiip katam kal mobip
o," agelip e minte,
33 Yesus isiik unang tinum bilip imi daga-nala e, "Iyo waanta nimi aben so
nimi nagalal so o?" age-nala e,
34 tonbip iyo itaman tiine-bom bogo-nala e, "Kalip ita nalami aben so
nagalal so ilitap kale,
35 unang tinum iyo dogap ita God imi bogo-nala, 'Bota kanumin o,' agan-be
uta kup waafulip umdii, bilip ita nimi nengal, niingal minte aben no ilitap o,"
agela ko.

# 4

*Yesus imi tebe felep yak tinum wiit san fagagamin umi diim to-bom do weng baga-emsa uta ko*
*Mat 13:1-9, Luk 8:4-8*

1 Kale Yesus iyo daage top Galili Ok Muk daang diim kugol asok dubak kobe
unang tinum iyo kafale-bomta utamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala
tala ke fufala namak molip kalaa age-nala e, tam bot maak ok daang kun diim
kugol albu bomi tem kutam kal tona e, unang tinum kwiin tagang ita minte
mek ok daang diim kal mo no kelip e,
2 weng kwiin tagang uyo felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom kafale-bom-nala
e, do weng maak bogobe-nala e,

3 “Ibo tinangku-silipta. Tam tinum maak iyo rais ko age wiit umi san uyo
kulep no ilanggiip kugol segelaman o age-nalata, una kale,
4 san uyo kulep no segelam tiine-bala e, san iip maak uyo daak ilanggiip
umi ilep kem diim kubelu e, uun tebe tal unelip ko.
5 Minte tam ilanggiip bomi kafin atuk maak uyo tuum tagang ke-nulu e
minte, tol uta katip no kale, san iip maak uyo daak kanupmin kafin bomi
diim abelu kale, tuum tip diim uyo tol katip so kale, maak fagaa bigin mitam
tebelu kuta,
6 timtim uyo fomtuup daak bigilin-tem kale, ataan mimin tebe wiit san
boyo fuulu ken tebe-nulu e, datan kaanu ko.
7 Minte san iip maak uyo daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abelu e, ifuul
mafak uta uta kelu e, wiit uyo ditutan mafagan-nulu e, dogobeta tambaliim
abu-numu binim kelu ko.
8 Minte san iip maak uyo daak kafin tambal diim abe-nulu e, tambaliim
bigin tebe te tam sengan-nulu e, abu-bii ko-nulu e, talkun kun maagup diim
kwegal iip maak uyo 30 abulu e minte, iip maak uyo 60 abulu e minte, iip
maak uta 100 abulu no kelu ko.
9 Kale ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko bogobeli boyo
tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi suun kup felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom baga-emsa umi kuguup umi sang uta ko*

*Mat 13:10-17, Luk 8:9-10*
*(Jon 12:36-43, Ap 28:26-27, 1 Kor 2:10)*

10 Kale bii Yesus ilasinon kela uyo, ilami okumop man tuluun kal so e minte
tinum iip maak maak Yesus iso maagup albip so iyo tebe-nilip e, do weng iip
maak maak umi sang uyo dagalip e,
11 Yesus isiik bogobela, “Siin uyo God iyo unang tinum ilami daam tem
mitam tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo alugum baga-emsaala kale, atuk
uta kup kale, kamano koyo God yagal ipmi aget tem uyo bam daabela ipkil
utamipta e, Yesus imi do weng ko baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tam God imi
daam tem unup tiin molan-tema umi sang uta kalaa age utabip kuta minte,
unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim kesip iyo niyo tebe do weng uta kup
baga-em-nuubi ko.
12 Kuta unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim kesip iyo ki nimi ogok telela-
bii boyo ilimi tiin fala utaman-nuubip kuta, imi aget tem uyo maak bam
daabesaalu binim e minte, ilimi tolong alop uyo nimi weng boyo tolong
dugan-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa age-
nilipta, bilip iyo aget fupkela kolip God iyo imi fengmin uyo kupkabela
biniman-numu binim ke no kelip kalaa age-nilita, nagal do weng boyo
kanupmin unang tinum bilip imi baga-emin kup kem-nuubi o,” agan-kala
ko.

*Yesus imi tebe weng felep yak wiit san umi diim to do weng bogola bomi magam dupkop daabesa uta ko*

*Mat 13:18-23, Luk 8:11-15*

13 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi felep yak wiit san umi diim
to do weng ko bogobeli bomi magam uyo utamin-tem aga? Kale utamin-tem
kelip bole, ibo dogobeta alugum do weng migik umi magam uyo utaman-
temip a? Kale tinangku-silipta.
14 Wiit san fagagamin tinum beyo God imi weng baga-emin tinum ita kale,
15 tam unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula
daak ilep kem diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo mitam God imi daam tem telemin

umi sang uyo tinangkulan-temip kuta minte, iyo maak tele utamin-tem kem-
nuubip kale, Saatan iyo uun ilatap ke yuut tal-nala e, God imi weng aget
tem kalaak albu uyo dagaa kupkan kebelata, unang tinum iyo weng boyo
ilumanebelan-temu ko.
16 Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula
daak kafin tuum tagang tem umi diim abebu ulutap kale, bilip iyo God imi
weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, weng boyo yuut, 'Aafen o,' age deng tebeman-
temip kuta,
17 weng boyo fomtuup kwep yak ilimi aget tem daalin-tem ke siitap ilugo-
nilip e, mufekmufek mafak uyo tal bilip imi diim abelu min, tinum migik iyo
tebe God imi weng umi kalan uta bilip iyo bon dii-emip min uyo yuut kupkaa
yang iinon-temip ko.
18 Minte unang tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum imi wiit san segela kulula
daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abebu ulutap kale, bilip iyo God imi weng
uyo tolong dolan-temip kuta,
19 kafin diim komi mufekmufek duumatanan-temip umi aget afek fugunin
min, mani kwaa-bom deng tebemin min, yak abe mufekmufek boyo nalami
alugum kululan o age aget kup ugel kalagamin uta afaligen ke-nuluta,
God imi weng umi aget uyo kubaganu kupkalan-temu kale, wiit umi dam
binim, ol kup kelu ulutap ke-nilipta, God imi weng uyo fomtuup dital fagaa
waafulan-temaalip ko.
20 Minte unang tinum iip maak maak ita tinum imi wiit san segela kulula
daak kafin tambal diim abebu ulutap kale, iyo God imi weng uyo tolong do-
nilip e, 'Aafen o,' age suun kup waafuu kanuman-temip uyo, tam iip maak iyo
wiit kwek umi 30 abubu ulutap kela e minte, iip maak iyo 60 abubu ulutap
kela e minte, iip maak iyo 100 abubu ulutap ke no kelan-temip o," age Yesus
iyo do weng bomi magam uyo dupkop daga-ema ko.

### *Yesus tebe felep yak ilaam umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
### *Luk 8:16-18*

21 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nuyo ilaam uyo kefo kwep daak baket
tem kulagal kubalan-temaalup binim e minte, kefo kwep daak bet afak tem
daalan-temaalup no (kale, kefo kwep tam ulumi baan diim daalupta, am
uyo ilagenuta, unang tinum am kutam albip iyo mufekmufek uyo tambaliim
utaman-temip) ko.
22 Kale biilu am afungen daanan-temu kota, nimi mufekmufek sang so
weng magam so bantap kuba-bom-nili felep yak ku to do weng uta kup baga-
em tebesi uyo God yagal kwep mitam kupkem daalata, alugum unang tinum
iyo utaman-temip ko.
23 Ibo ki tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal kale, weng ko bogobeli boyo tele
tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o," age baga-ema ko.
24 Kale Yesus iyo aa weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e, "Weng kaa ipmi
bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Kapmi kapkumal iyo dogonup-
min kuguup kafale-bomap umdii, God yagal kanupmin kuguup boyo
mungkup kabo kafalepke-som-nala e minte, aa atuk uyo maak so tifipke no
kelaman-tema kale, kapkumal iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-emin ba ko.
25 Kale minte tinum dogap ita nimi weng uyo tolong do dagaa kula umdii,
beyo God tebe dong daga-e-bala dagaa ku yakyak kem unon-tema kale minte,
tinum dogap ita nimi weng uyo, tele tolong do dagaa kulaali o agela umdii,
bemi kamaki kutop umi katip maak atam-se ita kup siit-nala e, ilumano
kupkalan-tema o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak mufekmufek san biginamin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

26 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum God imi daam tem
mitam tilip tiin molan-tema uyo tinum mufekmufek san fagala tebebu
ulutap kale,
27 fagaa kupkaa no bom mililep uta agaal un sina-bom-nala e minte,
taap uta ogok kem tiine-bom no ke-balata, mufekmufek san boyo ugol
bigin mitamta senganan-nuubu kuta, beyo utamata, mufekmufek san boyo
dogobeta mitam biginu kalaa agan-nuubaala binim (kale, ulutap mungkup
ibo utamipta, unang tinum iyo dogobeta mitam migik ke-nilipta, God imi
daam tem uyo unon-temip kalaa agan-kalin binim no) ko.
28 Kale mufekmufek san uyo kafin tem kulagal fagalip bii, mitam bigin-
nuluta, abum-nuubu kale, kamaki uyo kon usiik togo-nulu e bole, tet sing
dii-nulu e, kota damanan-temu ko.
29 Kale utamata, damanu boyo, ulumi dagamin am uyo ko mitam tulu kalaa
agelan-tema uyo, yuut no dagan-bii kulep tolon-tema o,” age Yesus iyo kam
agan-kala ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak mastat umi san imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 13:31-32, Luk 13:18-19*

30 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogo-nala e, “Niyo unang tinum mitam God imi daam
tem tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo felep yak dok umi diim to-nilita, bomi
magam uyo dupkop daabeli ibo utaman-temip a?
31 Uyo? Unang tinum God imi daam tem albip bilip iyo mastat umi san
ilitap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek umi san iip maak maak uyo
katip kuta, mastat san fagalan-temap beta atin fen ilap katipnok kuta minte,
32 tinum maak tebe dep yang dola bemi tebe te tam kwiin kiim kelan-tema
uyo, umi tung uyo kwiin kiim ke-nulu e, te tam at ulutap ke kolu e, uun iyo
tebe te tam umi tung diim tabanim tem kutam kal imi um uyo dinan-kalon-
temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu
e, “Mastat umi san kulatap mungkup God imi unang tinum iyo kamano koyo
iip maak maak kup kebip kuta minte, son-temu uyo, te tam te tam kem kwep
unanbu top kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,” agesu ko.)

*Yesus imi do weng bagamsa umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 13:34-35*

33 Kale Yesus iyo utamata, dogonupmin dogonupmin umi do weng uta
unang tinum iyo tii utaman-temip kalaa age-nalata, bota kup kwiin tagang
uyo baga-e-bom God ilami kuguup umi sang uyo felep yak ku to-nalata, baga-
em-nuuba kale,
34 do weng uyo kupkaa tol weng uta ku-nalata, unang tinum bilip iyo baga-
em-nuubaala kale, ilami okumop man so na uta kup alugum do weng umi
magam uyo tol dupkop daga-em-nuuba ko.

*Dulul afalik mitam tulu Yesus tebe un-togon-bom bogobela binimansu umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 8:23-27, Luk 8:22-25*

35 Kale am ko daan-bom-sulu kota, ataan uyo te daak tem iinu e, ilami
okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tilip ninggil koyo kupkaa bot tem ilep yak
ok muk afalik umi milii katam iinum o,” agela e,
36 ninggil iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang kugol albip bilip iyo imka-nilip
e, ilami bot tem tonba uyo tam-nilip e, duptamo bot tem kutam-tele unip e
minte, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bot migik tem ilep iso unip ko.

37 Kale abe-bilip e, tam dulul afalik maak mitam abuta, ok uyo ifo kulalu
mitam bot tem e tele-bom-nulu e bole, bot uyo ok tebeta mitam dongenan o
angbu kuta,
38 Yesus iyo bot umi kagam tem katop kal bom dubom kwep met dubom
am diim daa agaal unba kale, ilami okumop man iyo tebe dufo bogobe-nilip
e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Mep so anolu kaanum o angbup koyo, kabo numi
aget uyo fugunin binim bele ki?” agan-kalip e,
39 kota Yesus iyo fen tiin baa-nala e, dulul uyo un-togon-bom bogobela
binimanu e minte, ok umi bogobe-nala e, “Kota bilili age-nalap sining agelal
o,” agela atin sining age biniman no kelu e,
40 kota ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo intaben o ageta ok atul
uyo finan-bilip a? Ibo nitamipta, Kamogim bemi nuso alba boyo kaal binim
kalaa nagan-bilip aga o?” agan-kala e bole,
41 kota ninggil iyo kwiin kumang mo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Keyo
dogonupmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, weng uta kup bagam-salata, dulul sino
ok sino koyo imi weng uta kup tolong do-nuluta, binimanu o?” agan-kalip
ko.

# 5

*Gerasa tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasa nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko*

*Mat 8:28-34, Luk 8:26-39*

1 Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man sino iyo bot tem ilep unanbu yak ok muk
afaligen umi milii Gerasa kasel imi kafin yak-nilip e,
2 Yesus iyo bot tem uyo kupkaa daak kafin diim tama e, tinum maak sinik
mafak tebe dufak daasa iyo tal Yesus imi diim kal abu mola kale, tinum beyo
begel ilet tem ilota mitam abeta tala ko.
3 Kale beyo suun kup begel ilet tem kal boma kale, tinum iyo dok ita maak
bagang-kale-nalata, aafu-nama binim e minte, sok min sen ko age ain sok
uyo ku-nalata, de do-nama binim no kale,
4 ipkumal iyo, “Dupka-sulup yem-nama o,” age-nilipta, suun kup imi yaan
so sagaal so uyo sen kulu dinan-bii kobelipta, ugel ugel kulula une-buluta,
tinum dok ita maak bagang-kale titil faga-nalata, tinum beyo aafu-nama
binim ko.
5 Kale suun kup mililep so taap so uyo beyo amdu tigiin so begel ilet tem
so uyo tiine-bom atul faga-bom-nala e minte, ilami kaal uyo tuum falal tuup
duul-bom no kem-nuubata ko.
6 Kale tinum beyo tal mep so tilin-tem simanim ilota Yesus iyo atam-nala e,
kamok imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, yuut no Yesus
ilami miit tem kugol daak katuun duung fegela suk mo kalaak fena e,
7-8 Yesus iyo sinik mafak bemi bogobe-nala e, “Sinik mafak kabo tinum
beyo dupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e, tinum beyo fomtuup ol-bom-nala e, “Yesus
kabo Atin Win Tibin God imi Man aligaap kale, kabo talta, intaben nupnelan
o age-nalapta, talap a? Niyo God imi tibit diim kal weng uyo bagake-bii kale,
kabo niyo kaal fuyap afek uyo kupkanemin ba kale, nimkalal o,” agela e
minte,
9 Yesus isiik tinum beyo daga-nala e, “Kapmi win uyo Intapnak o,” agela e,
tinum beyo utamata, sinik mafak kwiin tagang iyo nimi iibak tem albip kalaa
age-nalata, bogo-nala e, “Nimi win uyo Yamyam o,” age-nala e minte,
10 fomtuup Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo sinik kalip iyo fot tebelap yak
bagan migik unemin ba o,” agela ko.

11 Kale yak ilok maak kugol kong kwiin tagang maak buk faga-bom albip
kale,
12 sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, “Kabo nuyo fot
tebelapta, tinum keyo dupka-nulupta, yak kong bilip imi tilin tem iinum o,”
agelip e,
13 Yesus iyo, “O,” agela e, kota sinik mafak umdii tinum beyo dupkaa mitam
abe-nilip e, yak kong bilip imi tilin tem iinip e bole, kong igil ilum ilum ke-bii
ko-nilip e, ilok dup-kalaak mo unanbu daak Galili kumun tem kulaak iinom-
nilip e, kong ilimi kup 2,000 kalip iyo ok tebe mimilepmu alugum kaanip ko.
14 Kale tam kong tiin molin tinum igil sigin-bii bilii daage weng kwep no
abiip miton tono, abiip kangkang tono bomi sang uyo baga-em tiinan-bilip
e, unang tinum iyo, no-nulupta, kanubelu boyo utamum o age-nilipta, daage
tal
15 Yesus imi diim tal abomu, tinum siin sinik mafak kwiin tagang tebe
dufak daalip nuuba imi aget fugunin uyo tambalanepmu ilim migi ton-bom
alba kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus imi atul uyo finanip ko.
16 Kale unang tinum Yesus imi kuguup kanubela utamip ita ipkumal iyo
tinum sinik mafak tebe dufak daalip nuuba nala Yesus tebe telela dola imi
sang uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, kong kanubelip imi sang uyo baga-e-bom
no kemip e,
17 kota abiip kasel iyo Yesus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip e, “Gerasa kasel
numi anang koyo kupkaa daaginaal o,” agan-kalip ko.
18 Kale agelip e bole, Yesus iyo tam bot tem ton-nala e, daaginum o agela
e, tinum siin sinik mafak tebe dufak daalip nuuba beyo Yesus imi fomtuup
daga-nala e, “Nimkalapta, niyo kapso unum o,” agela e minte,
19 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “E-e. Kabo kalapmi abiip uyo asok no-nalapta,
Bisel imi tebe ka-filin daa-nala mufekmufek kwiin kiim kanupkela umi sang
uyo kapkumal unang tinum iyo baga-em kwep unaal o,” agela e bole,
20 tinum beyo tam abe-nala e, no Distrik Dekapolis kugol Yesus imi tebe
telela dola tambalanba umi sang uyo baga-em tiine-bala e, alugum unang
tinum iyo kumang muuna tala kelip ko.

*Yesus tebe kamok Jairus imi man unang so minte unang maak mafak umosu so imi telela imosa uta ko*
*Mat 9:18-26, Luk 8:40-56*

21 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo bot tem ilep asok yak ok muk milii tamip e, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala kelip e, ok magaang tem kugol bom-nala e,
kafalem-salata,
22 kota Juda kasel imi ulotu tiin molin tinum maak tala kale, bemi win
uyo Jairus kale, tal Yesus iyo atam-nala e, kamok imi weng umka-emin umi
kuguup uyo kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak Yesus imi miit tem
kube suk mo kalaak fen
23 fomtuup daga-nala e, “Nimi man unang amaat uyo, mep so kaanan o
agan-suluta, kupkaa tili kale, talapta, alop no-nulupta, kapmi sagaal uyo
togobe telela kolapta, asok mitam bam daa tambalanuk o,” agela e,
24 Yesus ninggil iyo iso unip ko.
Kale Yesus ninggil iyo abe-bilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang ita tebe Yesus
iyo fufala dep iibak kalaak daa unan-bilip kale,
25 bilip imi iibak tem kwek uyo unang maak albu boyo suun kup ulumi am
tem unemin kup nuubuta, atol tuluun kal koyo dakan kelu kwek uyo ki,
26 dokta ita telela namo-nimip o age-nuluta, suun kup dokta kwiin tagang
imi finang uyo no tamu, telelemup ko age kaal fuyap uyo kupka-emin
kup ke-bilipta, umi tisol uyo kupka-e-bom saan-buluta bii, umi mani uyo

binimanebe-suu kuta, umi mafak ilin uyo maak daak so kepmomu binim
kale, atin mafak kup nuubuta,
27-28 kota Yesus imi sang uyo tinangku-nulu e, tal unang tinum imi iibak
tem ilep tal-nulu e, Yesus imi umik tem ko mo-nulu e, umi aget fugunin uyo,
niyo yak Yesus imi umik tem ilim kaal bota kup maagalo yak waafulita, telela
namola tambalanan-temi kalaa age-nulu e, umi sagaal uyo maagalo kwep
yak Yesus imi ilim magaang uta kup melebelu e,
29 kota maak fagaa umi mafak ilin uyo binimanepmu e, kota utamuta e,
nalami am tem unemin kup kem-nuubi uyo binimanepnelu kalaa agelu e
minte,
30 Yesus yagal utamata e, nimi titil atuk uyo maak yak iinu kalaa age-nala e,
yuut fupkela katam fen unang tinum ilami umik tem albip imi bogobe-nala
e, “Iyo waanta nimi ilim koyo melebela o?” agela e,
31 ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kapkal utamal. Unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo mo-nilip e, kamdep iibak tem daa de namolip kalaa age
utabap kale, intaben o ageta bogo-nalap, ‘Waantap ita melepnela o,’ agan-
balap o?” agelip e,
32 Yesus iyo tiin daga-bomta e, waantap ita boyo kanupnela kalaa agon o
age-nalata, tiin dagama e,
33 unang ugol utamuta, telela namola kalaa age-nulu e, finano bamban
kup keng keng bii ko-nulu e, kota kamok imi weng umka-emin kuguup uyo
kanumin kale, tal Yesus imi miit tem kugol daak katuun duung fegela suk mo
kalaak fen-nulu e, ulumi mafak ilin sang so ulumi kanubelu sang so uyo fen
kem baga-emu e minte,
34 Yesus isiik weng uyo agol kup bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kubaa. Niyo
utamita, kubo, beyo fen telela namolan-tema kalaa nagan-balap kalaa age-
nilita, telela kamoli kupmi mafak ilin boyo atin binimanepkelu tambalanap
kale, mafak ilin boyo maak so umolan-temaalap kale, kupmi aget tem uyo
bilili age-nalapta, no tambaliim kup bom-balapta o,” agela e, dupkaa unu ko.
35 Kale unang boyo daaginin-tem bom-bulu Yesus iyo weng kupka-em-sala
e, kota ulotu tiin molin Jairus imi am ogok kemin tinum maak tal Jairus
imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi man unang uyo kaanu kale, kabo God imi weng
kafalemin tinum beyo bisop uyo dep te no telemin ba o,” agelip e,
36 Yesus iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, ulotu tiin molin imi bogobela,
“Kabo finanin ba kale, nitamapta, beyo tii nimi man uyo telela kolan-tema
kalaa nagelapta o,” age-nala e,
37 kota unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Nimi uni koyo alugum ibo te no
telemin ba o,” age-nala e, tam Fita so Jems so Jems ilami niing Jon so ita kup
imkala e, iso ninggil unip ko.
38 Kale Yesus iyo daage no ulotu tiin molin imi am no abomu, Jairus imi
duup-afin iyo ilum ilum ke-bom atul faga-bom-nilip e, fomtuup aman-bilip
kalaa age-nala e bole,
39 tam am tam-nala e, bogobela, “Ibaa. Intaben o ageta atul faga-bom-nilip
e minte, ame-bom no ke-bilip a? Tam man unang boyo amiit kaanbaalu kale,
boyo aminbu ulutap kebu kale, ibo amemin ba o,” agela e,
40 unang tinum iyo, beyo bisop bagan-be ko age-nilip e, aban dii-emip e,
Yesus iyo tebe unang tinum iyo alugum fot tebela tam abiip iinip e, Yesus iyo
man ulumi aalap so ogen so ilami okumop man asuno so ita kup kulep tam
abiin maak man unang albu uyo tam-nala e,
41 man unang umi sagaal uyo waafu-nala e, ulumi weng bagamin uta ku
bogobe-nala e, “Talita kumi o,” agela bomi magam uyo, “Man unang amaat

kubo fenal o,” agela e bole,
42 kota ninopmuta, fen mitambe tiinemu kale, man boyo atol ulumi kup
tuluun kal dakan kelu kale, kota ogen aalap iyo kumang molip e,
43 Yesus iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi man umi kufoli fenu
bomi sang uyo unang tinum migik imi diim uyo bagamin ba o,” age-nala e
minte, “Unan-kalin umaak man boyo kobelip uneluk o,” agan-kala ko.

# 6

*Nasaret kasel tebe Yesus imi umik ugobesip uta ko*
*Mat 13:53-58, Luk 4:16-30*

1 Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man so ninggil iyo abiip boyo kupka-nilip e,
Yesus ilami abiip miton Nasaret e tilip ko.
2 Kale iyo tal bom-sala God imi ifin am uyo mitam daanu e, tam ulotu am
kutam kal God imi weng uyo kufo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom kafale-bala e,
kwiin tagang iyo tinangku kumang mo-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Fen tinum bemi
weng tambal ko kafale-be bota dogap-tele ku-se a? Dogonubeta beyo aget
fugunin tambal boyo atin dagaa ku-se a? Waanta kafale-balata, kanupmin
mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik boyo kanu-be a?
3 Kale siin uyo tinum beyo abiip katam umi at kom bagaa ku mufekmufek
telelmin tinum ke-bom-nalata, bii-se kale, beyo Maria umi man e minte, beyo
Jems so Josis so Judas so Saimon so ninggil imi fik no kale minte, bemi nengal
ita abiip kagal albip (kale, beyo win tibin tinum ba kale, beyo bisop abiip
tinum kale, bemi weng uyo tinangkulaalup) o,” age-nilipta, umik ugobelip
utam-nala e,
4 Yesus yagal bogobe-nala e, “God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum iyo no abiip maak maak unon-tema uta, abiip kasel iyo bogo-nilip
e, ‘Keyo win tibin tinum o,’ age imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan-temip kuta
minte, no ilami abiip miton unon-tema uta, ilami abiip kasel min, ilami
duup-afin min, ilami isak atuk iyo imi weng umaak tinangkulan-temaalip
binim o,” agela e,
5-6 abiip kasel iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Beyo God imi titil uyo waafusaala o,”
nagan-bilip kalaa age kumang mo-nalata, Yesus iyo kuguup ugulumi migik
umaak ilami abiip kugol kanumaala kuta ki, unang tinum mafak ilin iip
maak maak ita kup sagaal kwep yak daa telela imola tambalanip ko.

*Yesus ilami okumop man tuluun kal imi imdala alop ke una una kesip uta ko*
*Mat 10:5-15, Luk 9:1-6*

Kale Yesus iyo Nasaret uyo kupkaa bomi mep so umi abiip maak maak uyo
kafalem yakyak kem tiinema ko.
7 Kale Yesus iyo okumop man tuluun kal iyo imdali alop ke una una kelin o
age-nalata, olabela tal mep so tilip e, tam ilami titil uyo kobe-nala e, bogobela,
“Ibo nimi win tolop diim uta sinik mafak mafak uyo fot tebelip yak iinan unin
o,” age-nala e minte,
8 “Ipmi yak abiip maak maak kem tiineman-temip uyo, (abiip unang tinum
iyo tebe ibo dong daga-eman-temip kale,) ibo iman min, men afek min,
tuumon uyo kulep unemin ba kale, kafung ita kup dulepta tiineman-temip
kale minte,
9 yaan ilom bole fen kulep top tili unon-temip kuta, siyot uyo alop ba kale,
maagup uta kup kwaak kalila kwaak kalila ke no ke-nilipta, unon-temip ko.
10 Kale ibo no abiip maak no unip uyo, am maagup uta kup kutam kal bom
abiip unang tinum iyo kafalem-siit-nilip e, aa kupkaa yak abiip maak maak
kem tiinemin ko.

11 Kale minte kanube abiip maak kutam iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Alop ibo tele tiin
molaalup o, ipmi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o,’ agelip umdii, ibo yang abiip
mat kugol mo-nilip e, Juda kasel nulumi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak
ipmi yaan diim tububu boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole,
abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, bilip iyo maak so tal dong
dogobelan-temaalip kalaa agelipta, imkaa unemin o,” agela e,
12 okumop man ninggil iyo daage no unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nilip e,
“Ibo aget fupkela ko-nilip ilipmi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip boyo kupkalipta
o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte,
13 ninggil iyo sinik mafak kwiin tagang iyo fot tebelip yak iine-bilip e minte,
kaal diim iligamin umi marasin uyo kulu unang tinum mafak ilin imi dubom
diim uyo iligebe-nilip e, beten ke telela imolip mitam tambalana-bom no
kemip ko.

*Jon Baptis imi kaansa umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 14:1-12, Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9*

14 Kale bole Yesus imi win uyo mitam senganu e, King Herot yagal tinangku
no kela kale, iip maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Yesus beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum
Jon Baptis kaan-se ita kale, ko God iyo tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-nalata,
kanupmin titil boyo ku bom-nalata, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
migik boyo kanu-be o,” agelip e minte,
15 iip maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija bii-se ita ko mitam-nalata, kanu-be o,”
agelip e, iip maak ita bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Beyo Elaija ba kale minte, God imi
weng kem baga-emin tinum migik kale, sugayok umi weng kem baga-e-bii-
silip ilitap o,” agelip no kem una tala ke-bilipta,
16 Herot iyo tinangku-nala e, bogola, “Siin uyo nimi waasi dinan-kalin
tinum iyo daali no-nalata, Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa kupkan kebe-se kuta, beta
asok God iyo tebe dufolata, fen tigi moba o,” agela ko.
17-18 Kale Herot imi kanube-se boyo ki, siin kutop uyo Herot ilami imdalim
Filip iyo kaanin-tem bom-salata, Herot beyo tebe Filip imi kalel Herodias
uyo tagaa kubeba kalaa age-nalata, bota Jon iyo suun kup baga-e-bom-nala
e, “Kapkal utamsap kale, kamdalim kalel bomi tagaa kube-nalap kusino
nuubap boyo, God imi bogo-nala, ‘Kuguup boyo kanumin ba o,’ agesa uyo ko
ilo kobap o,” age yakyak ke-balata, Herodias uyo Jon iyo olsak kobe-nuluta,
Herot iyo uget taga-buluta, ilami un tubulin iyo bogopmata, no-nilipta, Jon
iyo sok de dep no kalabus am daa-silip ko.
19-20 Kale Herodias uyo olsak depmu e, Jon beyo dogonupmita, kaanak o
agan-kalin kup kemu kuta, Herot iyo Jon iyo atamata e, tinum tambal feng-
min binim kalaa age-nalata, Jon imi atul uyo finan-bom-nalata, tambaliim
kup tiin mo-bom-balata kale, Herodias uyo dogobeta bagang-kale-nuluta,
angko-numu binim ko. Kale Herot iyo Jon imi weng tambal uyo tinangka-
bom-nala e, aget yamyam fuguni kalaa age-nalata, kupkalan agin kuta, suun
kup Jon imi weng uta kup tinangkaman o agan-kala ko.
21 Kale Herodias uyo Jon beyo dogobeta angkoli kaanak o agan tebesu nala
e, kota Herot imi ogen dosu umi aget fugunin am uyo daanu e, Herot iyo ilami
dong daga-emin tinum so, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin so,
Provins Galili kasel imi kamok kamok so iyo olabela tal Herot imi am kutam
kal iman un-bom deng tebe-bilipta,
22 Herodias umi man unang uyo mitam am mitam-nulu e, atol tambal uyo
daga-buluta, tam Herot so tinum iso iman unan-bilip sino iyo utam-nilip
e, man unang bomi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilip e, tam king iyo man unang

amaat bomi bogobe-nala e, “Boyo tambaliim kale, niyo mufekmufek tambal umaak kop-kaman o agan-bii kale, kupkal bogopne-nalap, ‘Intaben umi mufekmufek uta maak kopnelal o,’ agelap kalaa age-nilita, bota kop-kaman-temi kale,
23 nimi weng koyo atin aafen bogopkeli kale, intaben intaben mufekmufek katip min, bisel min, minte mufekmufek tisol afek ku saanin min kuta, kanube kubo bomi sang dagalap uyo, atin ki maagalo kopkelan-temi o,” agela e,
24 kota man unang boyo yuut tam-nulu e, ogen uyo dagalu, “Aben aa. Niyo tamta aben-diim beyo intaben mufekmufek uta, ‘Kopnelal o,’ agelan-temi o?” agelu e, ogen uyo bogolu, “Tam-nalap Herot iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Nimi aget fugunin uyo, kapmi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak daalap no-nalata, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis bemi dubom uyo ugaa kwep tal kopnelal o agan-bii o,’ age bogobelapta o,” age ogen uyo bogobelu e bole,
25 man uyo yuut mitam am mitam-nulu e, king imi bogobe-nulu e, “Nimi aget fugunin uyo, kamaa kagal kapmi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak daalap no-nalata, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis bemi dubom uyo ugaa ku felet diim iinu ifo kwep tal kopnelak o agan-bii o,” agelu e,
26 kota king iyo tinangku-nala e, utamata e, boyo kuguup mafak kalaa age-nala e, imi aget tem uyo atin mafaganepmu, “Waago o,” agelan agin kuta minte, aget fugunolata, unang tinum kwiin tagang albip kalip iyo nimi weng kwep daali boyo tinangkulip kalaa age-nalata, kalip imi tiin diim uyo boyo kupkalan-temaali kalaa age-nala e, kota, “O,” age-nala e,
27 king iyo ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak bogobe-nala e, “No Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa kwep talaal o,” agela e, no-nala e, kalabus am katam kal Jon imi dubom uyo ugaa ku-nala e,
28 felet diim iinu ifo kwep tal-nala e, man unang amaat umi kobelata, uta ku-nuluta, kwep tam ogen umi kobelu ko.
29 Kale Jon imi okumop man iyo bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilip e, tal Jon imi at kulu uyo dep no duba-nilipta minte, aaltam kota no Yesus iyo Jon imi sang uyo bogobelip ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko*

*Mat 14:13-21, Luk 9:10-17, Jon 6:1-13*

30 Kale Yesus ilami kalaan tinum imdala alop ke una una ke-silip iyo kota asok tala tala ke Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Alugum weng kobelap un-sulup uyo mungkup kanube telel-bom-nulup e minte, alugum kapmi weng tambal uyo kafale-bom no kem unsupta, tulup o,” agan-kalip ko.
31 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal o unbip tal o unbip ke-bilipta biita, Yesus so ilami kalaan tinum so ninggil iyo, koyo dogobeta iman uyo une-numup binim kelup kalaa age-nala e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kaya. Unip ninggil nulusinon no tinum binim iibaan bagan kugol ibo kun katip umaak fungolin tap kelipta o,” agela e,
32 kota ninggil ilisinon tam bot tem ton-nilip e, abiip boyo kupka-nilip e, ok muk daang kun diim ilep tam tam no tinum binim iibaan bagan maak unum o age-nilipta, unip ko.
33 Kale ok muk magaang tem umi abiip maak maak kasel kwiin tagang iyo itamipta e, Yesus ninggil iyo yak ko bot tem ilep tiinan-bilip kalaa age itam-nilip e, isiik yuut dagaa dep kafin diim ilep no tinum binim iibaan bagan uyo no bom-silipta bole,

34 Yesus ninggil iyo yak kan tem yakta Yesus iyo itamata e, unang tinum
kwiin tagang kalip iyo sipsip imi tiin molin tinum iyo imkala ilisinon bom-
nilip ilep uyo kupkaa ilum ilum kem tiinebip ilitap ke-bom God imi tol ilep
uyo utamin-tem ke-nilipta, waanta tebe nuyo dong dogobelan-tema o age
aget yamyam tagan-nuubip kalaa age-nalata, i-filin daa bii-nala e, kota weng
kwiin tagang uyo kufo baga-e-bom kafalema ko.
35 Kale kafale-bala ataan uyo tem iinon o agan-sulu e, Yesus imi okumop
man iyo tal bogobe-nilip e, “Kafin koyo tinum binim e minte, am kwiin no
kelu kale,
36 unang tinum kalip iyo kululap no abe yak abiip maak maak kugol unan-
kalin umaak mo une-nilipta, siin o,” agan-kalip e minte,
37 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Bilip iyo kululi unon-temaalip kale, ninggil
ipkil unan-kalin umaak ifelip une-nilipta, siin o,” agela e minte, ninggil isiik
bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo mani ulumi kup tu handret (200) umaak kulep nota
bret uyo mo kulep tal kopmupta, une-nilipta, siin o agan-balap bele ki?”
agelip e minte,
38 isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo bret uyo intap kal albu umdii no utamin o,”
agela no utam-nilip e, tal bogolip, “Bret kangkang ita ogal e minte, aniing ita
alop maak no albip o,” agelip utam-nala e,
39 kota unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Alugum daak ifuul kon tambal
diim kugol atuk ugaa ku bol ugo tona tona kelipta o,” agela e,
40 alugum daak ton-nilip e, maak kweng 100 ke tona-bala e minte, maak
kweng 50 ke tona-bala no ke-bii kolip e,
41 kota Yesus iyo bret ogal iyo dulu som-nala e minte, aniing alop iyo dulu
no ke-nala e, abiil tigiin kiit fen Aalap God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, bret iyo
fegela do dobela ilami okumop man iyo dulu unang tinum iyo alugum taga-
em tiine-bilip e minte, aniing alop iyo togobela taga-em tiine-bom no ke-bii
kupkalip e,
42 alugum iyo kulu unan-bii tii kelip e,
43 kota okumop man iyo alugum bret so aniing so umi tukup tukup ke-bilip
uyo afetam tiinan-bii ko-nilip e, basket ulumi kup te tam tuluun kal maak
abu-bii kolip kale,
44 tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte ilimi kalelal so man so iyo
kwego dego ke-nilipta, bret boyo unan-bii kupkalip ko.

### *Yesus imi ok daang kun diim ilep ku-tele mo mo kem tisa uta ko*
### *Mat 14:22-23, Jon 6:15-21*

45 Kale kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa.
Ipsiik tam bot tem uyo tam ton ok muk daang kun diim ilep yak milii abe-
nilip e, abiip Betsaida unipta minte, nita unang tinum kalip iyo imdali unipta
o,” agela ninggil daaginip e,
46 kota yagal tam unang tinum iyo bogobela daaginip e, yagal yak abe
amdu tigiin maak tam-nala e, God iyo aman duga-ema ko.
47 Kale beten ke-bala am mililanu e, bot uyo unanbu yak ok mat iip unu e,
yagal ilasinon mek kafin diim kagal bomta,
48 tiin kwep unanbu yak daalata, dulul tebe ninggil bot kuso bimbinga
imdalu unbu talbu ke-bulu e, bong kup faga bom at kom kulu ok uyo imelam
unan-bilip kalaa agan-sala e, kota bem unu e, ninggil imi finang tolon o age-
nala e, ok daang kun diim ilep ku-tele mo mo kem tal abe imkan ke te abe-
balata bole,
49-50 ninggil iyo alugum atamipta e, bot binim, ok daang kun diim ilep
talan-be kalaa age atam kumang mo-nilip e, beyo begel ko age atin finan-bom

atul fagamip e, Yesus iyo yuut weng kwep kwek daa bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Niyo nagal kale, ibo finanin ba kale, kupkaa deng tebemin o,” age-nala e,
51-52 daage ilimi finang tam bot tem uyo tam tama e, dulul uyo binimanu ko. Kale ninggil imi aget fugunin uyo dogobeta yuut bam daata Yesus beyo dogonupmin titil uta ku-bomta kanu-be kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim kale, tam kamaki uyo ninggil iyo utamipta, Yesus iyo bret katip uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo togobela unan-bii tii kelip kalaa agebip kuta, Yesus beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa age bam daalin-tem ke-nilip e minte, aaltam kogal mungkup ninggil iyo utamipta, Yesus beyo ok daang kun diim ilep talan-be kalaa agelip kuta, beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa agelin-tem ke no ke-nilipta, atin kumang molip ko.

*Yesus no kafin Genesaret kal unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imkamsa uta ko*
*Mat 14:34-36, (Ap 5:15-16, 19:11-12)*
53 Kale kota ok muk mat iip uyo kupkaa yak abiip Genesaret umi mep so ok kan tem ko yak abe-nilip e, bot uyo kwep yak ok kan tem daa sok kup-dii
54 kupkaa tam tamip e, abiip kasel iyo yuut utamipta e, beyo Yesus ita kalaa age-nilip e,
55 yuut yang abe abiip mep so so boyo tiine-bom-nilip e, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo ilet diim iinu ade degek fegep talta e, Yesus iyo abiip uyo dogap kugol alba kalaa age-nilip e, kulep tal Yesus imi finang telemip ko.
56 Kale Yesus imi tiinan-be uyo, abiip bisel tono, abiip katip tono, ilanggiip am tono kem tiine-balata, unang tinum iyo ipkumal mafak ilin iyo kulep mitam abiip mat ku to-bii kupkaa Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo imkalapta, igil kapmi ilim umi magaang uta kup melebelipta, telela imolap tambalanan-temip o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo, “O,” agelata, unang tinum waantap ita yak Yesus imi ilim magaang melepmip iyo tambalanamip ko.

# 7

*Sugamiyok kamok kamok fegep tam iinsip imi kuguup umi waafunamin umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 15:1-9*
1 Kale Falosi so Jerusalam umi ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak so iyo tal Yesus ilami diim kal tala tala ke-nilip e,
2 Yesus imi okumop man iip maak maak iyo itamipta e, amalabal imi sagaal fomtuup diing dagamin umi kuguup uta kupka-nilip e, ilimi sagaal uyo bisop mep diing daalup ko age kupkaa iman unan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, umik tem weng baga-emip ko.
3 Kale umik tem weng baga-e-bilip bomi magam uyo ki, Falosi so e minte alugum Juda kasel migik so iyo ilimi olal imi kuguup uta waafusip kale, (bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, olal imi kuguup boyo ilo kolup umdii, bota tebe nuyo ifak daalan-temu o age-nilipta,) kamaki uyo sagaal diing daalin-tem kelip uyo, iman uyo unan-nuubaalip e minte,
4 tam no mufekmufek saanin baan diim no o tilip uyo, ok sam ugolin-tem kelip uyo, iman uyo unan-nuubaalip no ko. Kale sugamiyok olal imi kuguup migik migik kwiin tagang uta ku-nilipta, kap min, sospen min, dis min, bet min uyo diing daga-bom-nilip e minte, kuguup migik migik uyo kanu-bom no kemin kup kem-nuubip ko.
5 Kale Falosi so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Kabaa. Sugamiyok uyo numi olal iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Iman unelan o agelap uyo, sagaal

uyo kanube tele diing daa-nalapta o,' agesip kale, amalabal iyo suun kup
ilimi man iyo kafalemin kup kem-nuubip kale, nuyo kanupmin kuguup uyo
waafulup albu kuta, kapmi okumop man iyo, intaben o ageta numi olal imi
kuguup boyo kwaasule-bom-nilipta, imi sagaal uyo tele diing daalin-tem ke-
nilipta, iman uyo unan-bilip o?" agelip e,
6 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibo bisop weng alop bagamin tinum kale,
sugamiyok uyo God imi profet Aisaya iyo ipmi kuguup sang uyo God imi suuk
kon tem uyo dola ko bogo-nala e,

'God iyo bogo-nala, "Kanupmin unang tinum kalip iyo bisop nimi tok uta
bagan-nuubip kale minte, nimi aget uyo kopne meng nimi miit tem uyo
talaalup o age-nilipta, yang simanim kal nuubip kale,

7 bilip iyo ilimi weng kem uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom bogobe-nilip
e, 'Koyo God imi weng kwep daasa kale, waafu-bom-nilipta o,' agan-nuubip
kuta, niyo imi bisop bogo tok bagamup ko agan-nuubip boyo tinangkulan-
temaali o," age God iyo kam agesa o,'
age Aisaya iyo dola kosa ko.
8 Kale ibo God imi weng kwep daasa uyo kupka-nilipta, sugamiyok tinum
fegep tam iinsip imi kuguup uta waafusip aga?
9 Ipmi fomtuup olal imi weng kwep daabesip uta waafulum o age-nilip God
imi weng kwep daasa uyo umik uga-em-nuubip boyo tambaliim ba kale,
boyo mafak kale, bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.
10 Sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo unang tinum imi kobe-nala e,

'Man kabo kapmi kogen so kaalap so iyo tele tiin mo-nalap e minte, imi
weng uyo tinangka-bom dong daga-e-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o,'

age-nala e minte,

'Waantap ita imi ogen so aalap so iyo weng mafak baga-ema umdii,
angkolip kaanamin o,'

age no kesa ko.
11 Kuta ipkil ilipmi weng migik maak bogo-nilip e, 'Kanube tinum iyo, mani
albu uyo God imi kobelan o age-nala ogen sino aalap sino iyo bogobe-nala,
"Nimi mani waafubi koyo God imi kobelan-temi o agebi kale, bomi win uyo,
'Koban o,' agan-nuubip kale, uyo asok ulaa ku-nilita, agam ibo tele tiin mo
dong daga-eman-temaali o," agela umdii,
12 bemi ogen so aalap so imi dong dogobelin-tem kela boyo felepman-temu
o,' agan-nuubip kale,
13 boyo ibo ilipmi olal imi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, unang tinum iyo kafalem-
nuubip utamta, bota ibo God imi weng uyo kwaasulem-nuubip kale, kanup-
min kuguup kwiin tagang bota ibo kanum-nuubip o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo
kam agan-kala ko.

### *Mufekmufek mafak tebe tinum dufak dagamin umi sang uta ko*
### *Mat 15:10-20, (Rom 1:29-31, Gal 5:19-21)*

14 Kale asok Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-nala e,
"Niyo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tele tinangku-nilipta, utamin.
15 God imi tiin diim uyo tinum iyo tebe-nala sagaal ninak tonin tuup min,
mufekmufek, 'Amem o,' agesip min uyo unela daak imi mat tem unon-
temu uyo, boyo tebe tele dufak daalan-temaalu kuta minte, tinum tebe-nala
aget mafak fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanuman-tema uyo, bota tebe-nuluta,
dufak daalan-temu ko.
16 Kale ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal so kale, weng bogobeli boyo
tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

17 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo imkaa tam am iina tam-nilip e, kota
ilami okumop man iyo daga-nilip e, “Weng do bomi magam uyo dupkop
daabelapta, utamum o,” agelip e,
18-19 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum bilip iyo bam daalin-
tem kale, ipkil mungkup bam daalin-tem aga? Ibo utamsaalip bole,
tinangku-silipta, bogobelan o ageta ko. Tam tinum iyo mufekmufek mitam
sep ko albu umi unelan-tema uyo, daak abe-nuluta, te yak imi aget tem
uyo yak unon-temaalu kale, tol kup daak mat tem kal siit-kuluta, no imaan
fogolan-tema kota, daak iinom binimanan-temu kale, bota tebe bemi aget
tem uyo kufak daabelan-temaalu o,” agela kale, Yesus imi weng kam agela
bomi iibak tem kwek uyo ki, “Alugum mufekmufek unan-kalin uyo amem
binim o,” agela ko.
20 Kale minte Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Kuguup mafak tinum imi aget tem
albu umi mitam sep e tulu kanuman-tema bota tebe tinum iyo dufak daalan-
tema kale,
21 tam tinum iyo kuguup mafak uyo kanubelin-tem som, aget mafak
usiik fuguno-nalata, aaltam yangta kuguup mafak uyo kanupman-tema kale,
kuguup mafak kanubelan o agelan-tema uyo, kota
sa dagamin min,
yuguut unan-kalin min,
ipkum angkola kaanamin min,
sa daga-bom ipkum dupkeng dagamin min,
22 ipkum imi mufekmufek tinginemin min,
kuguup mafak mafak kanumin min,
bisop bagamin min,
fitom binim ke-bom fengmin min,
titinin min,
weng mafak kupka-emin min,
kutaang tebe-bom, ‘Nita kup o,’ agan-kalin min,
ilum ilum ke-bom fuut tebemin min uta kanuman-tema kale,
23 alugum kuguup mafak bomi miit uyo tinum imi aget tem kwek uta kale,
kugol bii-nuluta, mitam sep abelu fenga kolata, bota tebe tinum iyo fen dufak
daalan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### *Kafin migik kayaak unang maak tebe Yesus imi ilak dosu uta ko*
### *Mat 15:21-28*

24 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Juda kasel imi kafin uyo kupkaa daage asit kek kek
imi kafin unip kale, asit kek kek bilip imi abiip miton alop umi win uyo Taya e
minte Saidon no kale, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum iyo maak nitamin-
tem kela bantap no kun fungolan o age-nalata, no am maak kutam kal siit
ilugola kuta, dogobeta waan-nama binim kale,
25-26 kota unang maak weng tolong doluta, “Yesus iyo tala o,” agelip kalaa
agelu kale, unang boyo man unang katip so kale, man boyo sinik mafak tebe
kufak daasa kale, unang boyo Juda kayaak unang ba kale, Fonisia kayaak
unang kuta, saak Yesus imi finang tal-nulu e, kamok imi weng umka-emin
kuguup uyo kanumin kale, boyo tal Yesus imi miit tem kugol daak katuun
duung fegela suk mo kalaak fen fomtuup bogobe-nulu e, “Nimi man unang
uyo sinik mafak tebe kufak daasa kale, beyo fot tebepmap yak iinata, man
boyo tambalanuk o,” agelu ko.
27 Kale (Juda kasel iyo asit kek kek unang tinum imi win uyo bogobe-nilip
e, “Kayaam o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi unang tinum ita minte, “Fen
tinum imi man o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, Yesus imi aget fugunin

uyo, unang bomi aget fugunin uyo kup-kugulita, Yesus beyo tii kanube-nama
o agan-bo bele, beyo kanubelan-temaala o agan-bo kalaa age utaman o age-
nalata,) do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Man kangkang imi iman uyo dugu
kulep no kayaam imi kobelan-temip boyo felepman-temaalu kale, kamaki
uyo man kangkang isiik ifemin (kale, kupmi dong dogopkelan-temi boyo
felepnelan-temaalu) o,” agela e minte,
28 unang bosiik bogobe-nulu e, “Kamogim kapmi weng boyo dam bagan-
balap kuta, man imi iman unan-bilip buul segela daak tebol umi afak tem
abelan-temu uyo, kayaam tebol afak tem kulaak albip iyo tebe unan-nuubip
kale, ulutap mungkup kabo dong dogopnelan-temap boyo felep-kaman-
temu o,” agelu e,
29 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Weng boyo tambaliim bogolap kale, kota
sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli kupmi man uyo kupkaa yak iina kale, nugum kubo
kupkaa kulupmi am iinaal o,” agela e,
30 daage tam ulumi am tamta e, sinik mafak iyo man uyo kupkaa yak iina
e, kota abiin tambal agaal unbu kalaa age-nulu e, tam utamu ko.

*Tinum maak tolong komanebelu e minte, weng uyo mafaganebe no kebesu nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko*

31 Kale kota Yesus iyo asok abiip Taya uyo kupka-nala e, daage no abiip
Saidon tono, daage yang Distrik Dekapolis umi iip ku-tele ilo ko daage tal
Galili Ok Muk tal tama e,
32 tam tinum maak tolong komanebelu e minte, weng uyo mafaganebe
no kebesu iyo ilami duup iyo tebe duptamo tal-nilip e, Yesus imi bogobelip,
“Tinum keyo kapta sagaal togobe telela dolal o,” agelip e,
33 Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo imkaa duptamo yang asit tem kweng kal
alop ilisinon bom-nilip e, tam Yesus iyo sagaal diil iyo kulep yak tinum bemi
tolong tem alop uyo ilipma top un un kelu e minte, duban tagaa kwaala daak
sagaal duung diim abelu e, kwep tam tinum bemi fong diim daabe no ke-nala
e,
34 God iyo aman duga-e-bom abiil tigiin kiit fen-siit-nala e, du-filin daa
nat age bogobe-nala e, “Efata o,” agela bomi magam uyo, “Tolong tem kubo
tambalanepmal o,” agela e,
35 tinum bemi tolong tem so e minte bon tem so uyo tambalanebelu weng
uyo tambaliim baga-bom-nala e minte, ipkumal imi weng uyo tinangka-bom
no kema ko.
36 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum iip maak maak bom-silip kanubela utamip
bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo yang ipkumal iyo nimi ko kanubeli utamip bomi
sang uyo baga-emin ba o,” age fomtuup weng kobela kuta, yang abe ipkumal
iyo suun kup baga-em yakyak tiinemip ko.
37 Kale unang tinum bilip iyo atin kumang muuna tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e,
“Keta mufekmufek ko kanu-be uyo alugum tambaliim ke-bom-nala e, tolong
kom iyo telela imola weng tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, weng kabam iyo
telela imola weng tambal baga-bom no kem-nuubip o,” agan-kalip ko.

# 8

*Yesus imi unang tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) kalip imi iman ifela unesip uta ko*

*Mat 15:32-39*

1 Kale kanumsa kota, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, asok Yesus imi weng
uyo tinangkamum o age-nilipta, tala tala kelip e, imi iman uyo binim kebelu
kalaa age-nalata, Yesus ilami okumop man iyo olabela tal tamip bogobe-nala
e,

2 “Unang tinum kalip imi nisino bii am asuno kelip koyo, imi iman uyo
binimanepmu bisop albip kalaa ageta niyo i-filin-bii kuta,
3 iip maak kalip iyo simanim ilo talbip kale, kanube iman tep imdali ilimi
abiip iinon-temip bole, abe-bom-nilip e, iman tep iip kal du molan-temip o,”
agela e,
4 minte okumop man isiik Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum binim iip koyo
bret uyo dogap-tele kulu-nulupta, ifelup une tii kelan-temaalip o,” agelip e,
5 minte isiik ninggil imi daga-nala e, “Ipmi bret uyo intap kal albu o?” agela
e, bogo-nilip e, “Ban kal o,” agelip e,
6 kota Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo bogobela daak kafin diim tonip e, bret
ban kal uyo kulu God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, bret uyo fegela ko-nala e,
ilami okumop man imi kobela ita kulep unang tinum iyo taga-em tiine-bilip
e minte,
7 ninggil iyo aniing kangkang iip maak maak iyo albip kale mungkup,
Yesus iyo kulu God iyo, “Misam o,” age ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Aniing kaso taga-e-bom no kemin o,” agela e, taga-em tiinemip ko.
8 Kale unang tinum iyo kulu unan-bii tii kelip e bole, okumop man iyo tebe
iman un-bom-nilip tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afeta-bii ko-nilip e, basket ulumi
kup ban kal koyo abulip dongenu ko.
9 Kale unang tinum bret so aniing so unelip bilip iyo foa tausen (4,000)
umaak kalip ita unelip binimanu e bole, Yesus iyo tebe imdala daaginip e,
10 kota ilami okumop man sino ninggil te tam bot tem ton-nilip e, yak
Distrik Dalmanuta umi milii kutam iinip ko.

*Falosi tebe Yesus imi bogobe-nilip, “Kabo mirakel umaak kanubelapta, utamum o,” agesip uta ko*
*Mat 16:1-4*

11 Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo tal Yesus so wengaal digin-bom dup-kugu-
bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kabaa. Kabo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
umaak kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta e, kabo God yagal kamdala ti-salap
kalaa agelum o,” agelip e,
12 imi aget tem uyo iluum tebepmu bogobe-nala e, “Ibo bogopne-nilip,
‘Mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kanubelapta, utamum o,’ age
dagagamin ba ko. Kale niyo ibo weng uyo dam bogobelan o ageta kale,
kanupmin aget fugun-bilip tinum ibo niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik fen-bilip bomaak kanubeli utaman-temaalip o,” age-nala e,
13 kota Yesus iyo asok unang tinum iyo kugol imkala e, ilami okumop man
iso ninggil tam bot tem ton-nilip e, daage yak ok muk milii kutam iinip ko.

*Yesus tebe Falosi so Herot so imi sang felep yak yiis ko age bret fitimin umi diim to do weng bagamsa uta ko*
*Mat 16:5-12*

14 Kale Yesus imi okumop man ninggil iyo bret uyo ilumano kutu-nilip e,
bret maagup uta kup bot tem ilep kwep tilip kale,
15 Yesus iyo weng kem uyo felep yak ku to do weng maak bogobe-nala e,
“Nugumal ibaa. Ibo Falosi so Herot so imi yiis ko age tukolip bret fitimin umi
mufekmufek uyo tele utama-bom kupkek kupkek kem tiine-bom-nilipta o,”
agela e,
16 ninggil iyo Yesus imi do weng bogola bomi magam uyo utamin-tem ke-
nilip e bole, ninggil igil tegen-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Nuyo bret binim kalaa
age-nalata, yiis bomi sang uyo bagan-be bele o?” agan-kalip e minte,
17 Yesus iyo boyo utam-nala e, ninggil bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o age-nilipta,
ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo bret binim utamta, kam agan-be o,’ agan-bilip a? Ipmi

aget tem uyo ilum ilum bii kopmuta, ibo utamipta e, yiis umi sang ugo ba
kale, mufekmufek migik umi sang uta bagan-be kalaa ageta utam dagaa
kulin-tem albip aga?
18-19 Ibo tiin so e minte tolong so kuta, utama-bom e minte, tolong do no ke
bam daalin-tem aga? Siin uyo bret ogal fegela kobeli ipkil kulu tinum ilimi
kup faiv tausen (5,000) kalip imi ifelip un-bom tukup tukup kemsip uyo, ibo
basket uyo intap kal abu-silip a? Ibo ilumanobip aga o?" agela e, isiik bogobe-
nilip e, "Tuluun kal abu-sulup o," agelip e,
20 asok maak so ninggil imi daga-nala e, "Asok aaltam komi bret ban kal
fegela kobeli ipkil kulu unang tinum ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) kalip imi
ifelip un-bom tukup tukup kemsip uyo, ibo basket uyo intap kal abu-silip o?"
agela e, bogobe-nilip e, "Ban kal abu-sulup o," agelip e,
21 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibo kanubeli utam-silip boyo, intaben o age-
nilipta, nimi titil boyo tele utamin-tem ke-silipta, aget yamyam uyo fugun-
bilip o?" agan-kala ko.

### *Betsaida tinum maak tiin bigibesu nala Yesus no telela dosa uta ko*

22 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo daage no abiip Betsaida ko no tamip e, abiip
kasel iyo tinum maak tiin bigibesu iyo dep tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e,
"Tinum keyo kapmi sagaal umaak togobelapta, imi tiin uyo tambalanepmuk
o," agelip e,
23 Yesus iyo tinum tiin bigibesu iyo abiip uyo kupkaa sagaal kegal aafuu
duptamo yang tiginal kweng iinom-nala e, tiin tem uyo mok togobe sagaal
togobe-som-nala e, daga-nala e, "Kabo kek fen mufekmufek umaak utamap
bele ki?" agela e,
24 tiin baa-nala e, bogola ko. "Niyo mufekmufek umaak tele utamanbaali
kale, tinum iip maak maak iyo itaman-bii kuta, bilip iyo at ko agan-bilita,
tiine-bilipta, kota tinum umdii ko tiinan-bilip kalaa agan-bii o," agela e,
25 asok Yesus ilami sagaal alop kano kulep yak tiin diim uyo togobela e, kota
tiin daga-bom-nala e, fomtuup utamata e, nimi tiin uyo asok tambalanep-
nelu kalaa age-nala e bole, alugum mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup utama
kalaa age-nala e,
26 Yesus iyo tebe tinum beyo daala ilami am iinak o agan-som-nala e,
bogola ko. "Kabo yang abiip uyo, 'Niyo tambalani o,' age alugum iyo
kafalebelap katamamin ba o," agela e, am iina ko.

### *Fita tebe Yesus imi sang bogosa uta ko*
### *Mat 16:13-20, Luk 9:18-21*

27 Kale Yesus so e minte ilami okumop man so iyo daage no Sisaria Filipai
umi mep so umi abiip maak maak uyo yakyak kem abe-bom-nala e, ilami
okumop man imi daga-nala e, "Unang tinum bilip iyo, 'Beyo waanta o' nagan-
bilip o?" agela e minte,
28 isiik bogobe-nilip e, " 'Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis o,' kagan-
bala, minte iip maak iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum sugayok bii-se Elaija ita o,' kagan-bala, minte iip maak ita
bogo-nilip e, 'Beyo God imi profet migik maak sugayok bii-se ita o,' kagan-
bala no kem-nak-bilip o," agelip e minte,
29 ninggil imi daga-nala e, "Minte ipde a? Ibo bogo-nilip, 'Beyo waanta
o,' nagan-bilip o?" agela e, tam Fita ita Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala
e, "Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum kapta (kale, God yagal
kamdala ti-salap) o," agela e,

30 ninggil imi fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tinum maagup iyo maak
bogobe-nilip, ‘Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo kulba o,’
age nimkem dagamin ba o,” agela ko.

*Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Biilan-temu kota, nangkolip kaanan-temi o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 16:21-28, Luk 9:22-27*

31 Kale kota weng uyo kufo kafale-bom bogo-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, Mo
Tibil imi Man niyo kuguup mafak mafak kupkane-bilip bii, umtal daalita
bole, Juda kasel imi kamogimal so tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so
ulo utamsip tinum so ita umik ugopne nitafinon-bom-nilipta, nimdalip yak
waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, ita nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop ke-
nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fenan-temi o,” age
32 Yesus iyo kem bogola e, kota Fita iyo Yesus ilasinon dep yang kweng kal
ilami kaanan-tema umi sang bogobela umi kalan uta yege-bom baga-emata,
33 yagal fupkela katam fen ilami okumop man iyo itama-bom-nala e, tam
Fita iyo an-togon-bom-nala e, bogola ko. “Kabo God imi aget fugun-be ulutap
uta fugunbaalap binim kale minte, kafin diim komi tinum imi aget fugun-
bilip ulutap uta fugun-balap kale, kabo nimi waasi Saatan imi kuguup ulutap
uta kupkane-balap kale, kupkalal o,” agela ko.
34 Kale kota ilami okumop man so unang tinum ibolip so iyo olapma tal
tamip e, bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dogap kapta niso no nimi ogok uta keneman
o agelap umdii, yak kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin boyo kupka-
nalapta, nimi ilak uta fom duga-bom-nalap e, nimi at diim kaal fuyap kulan-
temi kulutap ke, ‘Kaan-nimi bole, kanube kaan-nimi o,’ agan-bom-nalapta,
kanupmin kuguup uta ku-nalapta, te tamta nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep
tebe-balapta o ageta ko.
35 Kale tinum iyo dogap ita ilami kaal ilak kup suun duga-bom, ilami
aget fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala umdii, beta kaan-nalata,
maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dogap ita, ‘Meng kanu-bili waasi
iyo tebe nangko-nimip kuta, nangko-nimip o,’ age-nala meng nimi ilak kup
duga-bom nimi weng tambal uta fomtuup waafuu kwep taba umdii, beta
suun kup nan-tema ko.
36 Minte tinum iyo maak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek uta alugum
kwaa-bom-nala e minte, suun kup nin umi ilep umaak temin binim ke-bom
no kema umdii, ilami mufekmufek kwiin tagang ko kwan-be bota tebe dong
dogopman-temu bele ki? Umbae. Boyo tebe dong dogopman-temaalu kuba.
37 Iyo mufekmufek tambal kup tebesu umaak God imi kopmata, God iyo
bogobe-nala, ‘Kabo suun kup nan-temap o,’ agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae.
Suun kup nin boyo tisol umi ku mo kugamin umi mufekmufek ba kuba.
38 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuguup mafak uta waafuna-bom-nilipta,
God iyo umik ugobe dupkaa yang iinan-nuubip kale, dogap ita kulip imi diim
uyo nimi win uyo kufunemin binim e minte, kulip imi atul finano nimi weng
uyo baga-emin binim ke no kema umdii, son-temu nala Mo Tibil imi Man
niyo nalami Aatum imi titil uyo ku kamok kesa ilatap keli ensel tambal iso
ninggil tolon-temup uyo, nisiik tinum bemi win uyo kufobelan-temaali kale,
‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ agelan-temi kale,

# 9

1 weng koyo tuluun bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Iip maak maak
ibo kaanin-tem som-nilipta, utamipta e, God iyo ilami titil uta ku-nalata,

unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin mola mitam senganu kalaa age utaman-temip o", age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi mitam yagalami migik maak kela atamsip uta ko*
*Mat 17:1-13, Luk 9:28-36, (2 Fit 1:16-18)*

2 Kale am bugup kal koyo te top iinu e, kota Yesus iyo tebe-nala e, Fita so Jems so Jon so ita kup fola kulep yak abe tam amdu tigiin timitim maak tam kugol ninggil ilisinon bom-nilip e bole, tinum asuno bilip iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, mitam yagalami migik kela e,
3 imi ilim uyo atin namalan tiin bulusii so ke no kelu kalaa age atamip kale, kafin diim unang kalip iyo dogobeta ilim umaak kanube diing daalipta, boyo kanube namalan tiin bulusii so ke-numu binim ko.
4 Kale ninggil iyo utamipta, tinum alop maak sugamiyok bii-silip Elaija so Moses so iyo asok abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak tamip Yesus so ninggil weng bagan-bilip kalaa age-nilip e,
5-6 Fita ninggil iyo finan-siita umtal daa-nilip e, Fita ita aget fuguno-nala e, "Kota intaben weng umaak bogolan-temi o," agan tolom-nala e, kota Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Numi kafalemin kabaa. Suguul ke kapsino tal kagal albup kale, ninggil nuyo am mafak asuno umaak, maak bo kapmi, maak bo Moses imi, minte maak bota Elaija imi no ke deebelupta, o," agan-kala e bole,
7 iip namaal maak malaak abuta, Yesus ninggil iyo de imalu e, iip tem kutam-tele weng maak bogo-nala e, "Ibaa. Beyo nimi man bubul kale, ibo bemi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilipta o," agela e,
8 kumang mo maak fagaa kek fenipta e, tinum migik iyo maagalo kelip e, Yesus ita kup alba kalaa age atamip ko.
9 Kale kota Yesus ninggil iyo amdu tigiin uyo kupkaa tal-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ninggil asuno iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Ibo no unang tinum kek kek imi diim uyo ko kanubelu utamip bomi sang uyo bagamin ba kale, kupkaa bom-bilip bii, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kaani nimdep no namalip son nala asok fen tigi moli kalaa age-nilipta, kota unang tinum kek kek iyo baga-eman-temip bota felepman-temu o," agela e,
10 ninggil iyo kanubelu utamip bomi sang uyo bogo-nimip binim fulma-bom-nilip e ki, Yesus imi weng, "Kaani namalip son nala asok fen tigi molan-temi o," agela bomi magam uta fen-bomta utamum o age-nilipta, fenip ko.
11 Kale ninggil asuno iyo weng migik maak Yesus imi daga-nilip e, "Ulo utamsip kasel iyo intaben o ageta bogo-nilip kano, 'God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija sugayok bii kaansa isiik talata minte, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita aaltam tolon-tema o,' agan-nuubip o?" agelip e minte,
12-13 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Bilip imi weng ko bogo-nilip, 'God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo tilin-tem bom-salata, Elaija isiik tal, unang tinum iyo dong dogobelita, imi aget tem uyo telelam-silipta o age-nalata, tolon-tema o,' agan-nuubip boyo dam bagan-nuubip kale, ibo tinangku-silipta, bomi magam uyo tele bogobelan. Elaija iyo ti-se kuta, tinum ilimi aget uta kup fuguno-nilipta, beyo angkolip kaan-se kale, sugamiyok God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip uyo ko tol mitam ti-suu ko. Kuta God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum nimi sang uyo, sugamiyok uyo weng maak uyo dola ko-nilip e, 'Mo Tibil imi Man iyo kuguup mafak mafak uyo kobelip kaal fuyap ogen abin so uyo utama duban baan ke-eman-temip o,' nage-nilipta, dola kosip kale, intaben o ageta ibo bomi aget kuso uyo fugunbaalip o?" age Yesus iyo Jon Baptis imi sang uta baga-ema ko.

*Man tinum maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasa nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko*
*Mat 17:14-21, Luk 9:37-43*

14 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo daage malaak okumop man milii imkaa unbip imi
diim malaakta e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ninggil imi diim kutam kal
tala tala ke-bii kolip e, ulo utamsip tinum iip maak maak ita okumop man
milii isino wengaal digin-bilip kalaa age malaak tamip e bole,
15 unang tinum bilip iyo atamipta e, Ei. Yesus iyo kaa tala kalaa age kumang
mo-nilip e, yuut no weng umka-emip e minte,
16 isiik ilami okumop man iyo daga-nala e, "Ibo intaben kalan iso wengaal
digin-bilip o?" agela e minte,
17-18 unang tinum bilip imi tinum maak isiik bogobe-nala e, "God imi weng
kafalemin kabaa. Nimi man tinum iyo sinik mafak maak tebe del kola dosa
kale, asok dogap kota sinik mafak beyo tal nimi man bemi de dola uyo, aafuu
daala daak abe-nala e, mok uyo fildek-bom-nala e minte, sit kun uyo dolot
dolot ke-bom-nala e minte, imi dam uyo alugum biing mo no kem-nuuba
kalaa age-nilita, dep tal olita, kabo binim kalaa age-nilita, kapmi okumop
man ita bogobe-nilita, 'Ibo sinik mafak beyo fot tebelip yak iinak o,' agan-bii
kuta, fen bagang-kale fot tebelip yak iinoma binim kelip o," agela ko.
19 Kale Yesus isiik ilami okumop man sino unang tinum albip iso imi
bogobe-nala e, "Kwiin ee. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo fen atin tol ba kale, niyo ipso
bii, kayop kwiin tagang te yang iinu kuta, ibo nitamipta e, beyo God imi titil
uta ku-nalata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinan-nuubip kalaa naganbaalip
ko. Niyo ipso bii, am intap kal kelita, ibo nitamipta, beyo tii God imi titil boyo
nugol mungkup kobe-nama kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo ipmi aget mafak
fugun-bilip boyo daal tebepnebu kale, man tinum iyo dep tilin o," agela e
bole,
20 dep tal tamip e, sinik mafak iyo Yesus iyo atam-nala e bole, maak fagaa
man iyo daala unba talba biita kumen daak kafin diim abe kugiit kugulaak
ke-bom-nala e, mok kup fildegama ko.
21 Kale Yesus iyo man bemi aalap iyo daga-nala e, "Man keyo kanu-bii,
kayop uyo intap kal undula o?" agela e minte,
22 isiik bogobe-nala e, "Sugamiyok man katip kegal kanum tebesa kale,
suun kup sinik mafak beyo tebe man beyo dufak daalan o agan-bom-nalata,
ang kulala te at tiil iine-bom-nala e minte, ok tem iine-bom no kem-nuuba
kale, kanube kabo tii dong dogobe-namap umdii, nuyo i-filin daa-nalap dong
dogobe o," agela e minte,
23 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kwiin ee. Kapmi bogopne-nalap, 'Kabo
tii dong dogobe-namap aga o?' nagelap uyo? Tinum waantap ita aget
fugunolata e, God iyo tii koyo kanube-nama kalaa agan-kala umdii, yak
mufekmufek alugum dagala boyo God iyo tii kanube-nama o," agela e,
24 kota man bemi aalap iyo ol-bom-nala e, "Niyo, God iyo koyo kanubelan-
tema kalaa agan-bii kuta, katip uta kup fugun-bii kale, dong dogopnelapta,
senganuk o," agela e,
25 Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum iyo tinum bemi olan-be boyo
tinangku-nilip e, yuut tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, kota sinik mafak
beyo an-togon-bom-nala e, bogola ko. "Sinik mafak kabo tebe-nalap man
keyo del kola do-nalap e minte, kul baang tolong fo do no kesap kale, niyo
alaang weng umaak kopkelan o ageta kale, tinangku-salapta. Man keyo
dupkaa yak iinaal o ageta kale, asok maak so te yak imi tilin tem uyo unemin
ba o," agela e,

26 kota sinik mafak iyo ol-bom-nala e, man iyo fomtuup daala unba talba
kem tolom-nala e, dupkaa mitam iina e, man iyo kaanba ilatap kela e, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogo-nilip e, “Daak man beyo kaana o,” agan-kalip e,
27 Yesus iyo daak sagaal kegal aafuu dufola fen mola ko.
28 Kale siit-nilip e, Yesus so ilami okumop man so ilisinon tam am tam-nilip
e, Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, “Dogobeta nuyo bagang-kale sinik mafak beyo fot
tebelup yak iinin-tem kela o?” agelip e minte,
29 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Yak mufekmufek migik uyo kanube-nilip God
imi aman dobelin-tem kelip uyo, kanupmin sinik beyo dogobeta fot tebelip
yak iinon-temaala o,” agan-kala ko.

*Yesus imi asok bogobe-nala, “Biilan-temu kota, nangkolip kaanan-temi o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 17:22-23, Luk 9:43-45*

30-31 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo kafin boyo kupka-nilip e, daage unanbu yang
Provins Galili umi iip ku-tele yang abe-nilip e, Yesus iyo, unang tinum iyo
tinangku-nilip nitamum o age tala tala kemin binim ninggil nulusinon bom-
nulupta, nalami okumop man iyo kafaleman o age-nalata, bantap tiine-bom-
nala e, ilami okumop man iyo kafale-bom bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Mep sino
kelu kale, tinum maak tebe-nilip Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdalip yak waasi
imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe nangkolip kaanita, nimdep no namalip bii,
am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen tigi molan-temi o,” age kafale-
bom baga-ema kuta,
32 ninggil iyo imi weng baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem kelip
kuta, finan-bom-nilipta, bomi magam uyo maak daga-nimip binim kelip ko.

*Yesus imi tebe kamok kemin umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 18:1-5, Luk 9:46-48*
*(Mat 20:25-28, 23:11-12, Luk 22:24-30)*

33 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep daage top Kapeneam no abe-nilip e, tam
am kal ton-bom-nilip e, ninggil imi daga-nala e, “Ibo ilep tilip uyo, intaben
sang uta bogola bogola kem tilip utami o?” agan-be kuta,
34 igil utamipta, numi ilep tulup uyo, “Ninggil nugol waantap ita nulumi
kamok kelan-tema o?” agela agela ke-bom wengaal digin tulup kalaa age-
nilipta, ninggil iyo fitom tebepmuta, weng sining agelip ko.
35 Kale Yesus iyo daak ton-nala e, kota okumop man tuluun kal iyo bo-
gobela tal tamip bogobe-nala e, “Kanube tinum iyo, nita God imi tiin diim
uyo kamok kelan o agela umdii, beyo ilami aget fugunin uyo kupka-nalata,
alugum unang tinum imi dong daga-emin tinum ke-nala e minte, imi bon tem
kiit fenin tinum ke no ke-nalata o,” age-nala e bole,
36 man katip maak ugaa du-nala e, dep tal ninggil imi iibak tem kulagal dep
daa dep mek duptal migi-nala e, ninggil imi bogobe-nala e,
37 “Tinum dok ita man kalatap iyo maak atamata, Yesus imi tiin diim uyo
man kanupmin keyo win so kalaa age-nala dong dogobela umdii, boyo nimi
dong daganemin kuguup uyo kulbu ko. Minte God yagal nimdala ti-sii kale,
waantap ita nimi dong dogopnela umdii, boyo nimi dong daganemin kuguup
uta kup ba kale, boyo fen God imi dong daga-emin kuguup uyo kulbu no o,”
age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Tinum iyo tebe nuyo waasi ke-emin binim kema umdii, beyo numi duup o,” agesa uta ko*
*Luk 9:49-50*

38 Kale Jon ita Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Ninggil
nuyo tinum maak atamupta, beyo kapmi win uta kufo-nalata, sinik mafak

iyo fot tebela yak iinan-bilip kalaa age atamupta, beyo kapmi okumop man
kelin-tem bom-nalata, boyo kanu-be kalaa age-nulupta, bogobe-nulup e,
‘Kapmi bisop Yesus imi win kufu-e-bom kanu-balap boyo kupkalal o,’ age
fegelebebup o,” agela e minte,
39 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kanube tinum iyo maak nimi win uta kufo-
nala kuguup atin tambal umaak telela kola umdii, beyo siit-nala dogobeta
weng mafak uyo kopnelan-temaala kale, ibo imi kanu-be boyo fegelemin ba
ko.
40 Kale waantap ita nuyo waasi kebelin-tem kela umdii, beyo numi duup
kale, ibo beyo fegelemin ba ko.
41 Minte tinum dok ita itamata, ibo Krais imi tinum kalaa age-nala dong
dogobelan o age ok uyo ilupma unelip umdii, God yagal tinum bemi kuguup
ko kanubela boyo utam bogobe-nala, ‘Kapkum ok ilubelap bomi kuguup
boyo katip kuta, boyo tambaliim kanubelap kale, niyo deng taban-bii o,’ age-
nala e, yagal kuguup tambal boyo fen yan kebelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo
baga-ema ko.

*Mufekmufek tebe numi aget tem ifak daalu fengaman-temup umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 18:6-9, Luk 17:1-2*

42 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Kek kek iyo utamipta, tinum beyo
tebe, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo ifak daalan o angba kalaa agelan-
temip uyo, kanube bilip iyo tebe tuum afalik maak ku sok de ko-nilip kwep
yak tinum bemi fuk kun diim kwegal de kobe daalip daak yol ok kumun tem
iina umdii, tinum beyo kaal fuyap uyo katip so ku-nalata, kaanan-tema kale
minte, kanube kek kek iyo tebe tinum beyo kanubelin-tem ke dupkalip tebe
unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo ifak daala kupkaa
yang kuguup mafak uyo kemip umdii, God isiik tebe atin ki bemi ifak daala
bomi yan uyo kobelata, tinum beyo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kugan kwep
tabon-tema ko.
43 Minte kanube utamapta, nalami sagaal uyo tebe nimtamo yang daalu
kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi sagaal milii
boyo ugaa kwaalap unu sagaal milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo
kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun nan-temap bota atin
tambaliim kale minte, kabo, sagaal milii uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali o age
kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe
kamdalip no at suun kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba [kale,
44 abiip boyo at uyo tenkamin binim e minte, kaal diim ilop uyo binimamin
binim no umi abiip uta] ko.
45 Aa minte kanube utamapta, nalami yaan uyo tebe nimtamo yang daalu
kuguup mafak uyo keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi yaan milii
boyo ugaa kwaalap unu yaan milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo
kupkaa bii kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal suun nan-temap bota atin
tambaliim kale minte, kabo, yaan milii uyo ugaa kupkan kelaali o age
kuguup mafak kup ke-bii kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe
kamdalip no at kenamin abiip unon-temap boyo tambaliim ba [kale,
46 abiip boyo at uyo tenkamin binim e minte, kaal diim ilop uyo binimamin
binim no umi abiip uta] ko.
47 Ulutap kale, mungkup utamapta, nalami tiin uyo tebe kuguup mafak
uyo kafalne-bulu keman o angbi kalaa agelap umdii, kalapmi tiin milii boyo
dagaa kwaalap unu tiin milii tumon ke-nalap kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bii
kaan-nalap tam God imi abiip kal nan-temap bota atin tambaliim kale minte,
kabo, tiin milii uyo dagaa kupkan kelaali o age kuguup mafak kup ke-bii

kaanap kalaa age-nilip God imi ensel iyo tebe kamdalip no abiip mafak unon-
temap boyo tambaliim ba kale,
48 abiip boyo at uyo tenkamin binim e minte, kaal diim ilop uyo binimamin
binim no umi abiip uta ko.
49 Kale ibo nimi weng ko kupka-e-bii boyo tinangkulipta, titil weng kalaa
age ibo finan-bilip kuta, fen weng boyo tuluun kale, alugum waantap ita
nimi ilak uyo dolip umdii, God imi aget fugunin uyo, kanu-e-bilita, tambaliim
nalami weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta, te tam titil fagalin o age-nalata,
ogen aalap imi man ilum ilum ke-bilip saal daga-bom min, ke-bom kafalebip
ulutap kem-nuuba ko.
50 "Kale yol boyo tambaliim kale, tubulap uyo, iman uyo abalim tebelan-
temu kuta, kanube yol uyo abaal tebelin binim kelu uyo, kabo dogobeta
telela kolapta, bomi abaal uyo tabon-temu a? Boyo atin binim ko. Kale
ibo yol ulutap kale, kanube ibo wengaal digin-bom, 'Ninggil nugol waantap
ita nulumi kamok kelan-tema o?' agela agela ke-bom wengaal digin-kalip
umdii, bota tebe ipmi ipkumal dong daga-emin kuguup tambal boyo kwaalu
daak abe binimanan-temu kale, boyo kanube wengaal digin-kalin ba kale,
ilipmi ipkumal iyo bet bubul kup kupka-e-bom-nilipta o," age-nala e, Yesus
ita ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

# 10

*Yesus tebe kalel kup-kagamin so imak dup-kagamin so umi sang bogosa uta ko*

*Mat 19:1-12, Luk 16:18, (Mat 5:31-32, 1 Kor 7:10-16)*

1 Kale Yesus iyo kafin boyo kupka-nala e, Ok Jodan uyo ilo do yak milii abe-
nala e, daage no Provins Yuudiya umi atuk ko no tama e, kota unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo asok Yesus imi finang tala tala kelip e, ilami kanube unang
tinum suun kafale-boma ulutap mungkup kafale-bala nip ko.
2 Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo nota, Yesus iyo bisop bogo dup-kugu-
bulupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nulupta, dep no weng
telelmin baan diim daalum o age-nilipta, tal daga-nilip e, "Kabaa. Moses imi
ulo numi kobesa uyo, intaben o agesu a? Uyo bogo-nulu, 'Tinum iyo ilami
kalel uyo, kupkalan o agela uyo, fot tebelan-tema boyo tambaliim o,' agesu
bele o?" agelip e minte,
3 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Moses iyo dok umi ulo uta ipmi kobesa o?"
agela e,
4 aa minte isiik bogolip ko. "Moses iyo tinum iyo dupkalata, yagal kalel
kup-kagamin umi suuk kon uyo dola kota imi kalel uyo kobe-nala e, kota fot
tebemin o," agelip e,
5 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "God tebe tinum dula unang kula kemin umi ulo
kwep daasa uyo ipmi olal so ipso ibo, tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-
nalata, Moses iyo kanube ipmi ulo boyo dola kobesa kuta,
6 kamaki God imi mufekmufek alugum telela kosa uyo, tinum so unang so
telela imola agam maagup kesip kale,
7 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,
'Agam maagup kesip bota, tinum iyo tebe unang uyo kulan-tema uyo,
tinum iyo ilami ogen so aalap so iyo imka-nala e, yak kalel umi diim kal du
mola e bole,
8 agam iyo maagup kelan-temip o,'
agesu kale, asok maak so alop kelan-temaalip kale, agam bilip iyo maagup
kelan-temip ko.

9 Kale God imi unang tinum kwep tala tala kela agam maagup kebip uyo,
unang tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, agam imi dula kula kebip uyo ilo kobela
yang iina meng iina kemin ba o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.
10 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo asok tam am tam-nilip e, ilami okumop man iyo
tebe weng bomi sang uyo dagalip e,
11 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kanube tinum iyo maak ilami kalel uyo
kupka-nala yang unang migik kula umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bemi
kanubela boyo sa daga-bom-nalata, ilami fen kalel yom uyo kupkeng daga-
bom kufak dagan-be kalaa agelan-tema e minte,
12 unang ugol mungkup ulumi imak iyo dupka-nulu yang tinum migik ita
dulu umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bomi kanubelu boyo sa daga-bom-nuluta,
ulumi fen imak yom iyo dupkeng daga-bom dufak dagan-bo kalaa age no
kelan-tema o," age Yesus ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus tebe man bilip imi sagaal taga-emsa uta ko*
*Mat 19:13-15, Luk 18:15-17*

13 Kale ogenal iip maak maak iyo, Yesus iyo tebe sagaal kwep yak numi man
imi dubom diim daabe dong dogobelata, tambaliim kup fitolin o age-nilipta,
kulep tilip kuta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo, ogenal iyo fot tebelup daaginin
o age yan-togon-kalip e,
14 Yesus iyo itamata, kanu-e-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi aget tem uyo olsak
kup depmu e, okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Unang tinum utamipta, God
beyo nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nilip mitam God imi daam tem
telebip iyo man kangkang ilitap kale, ibo man bilip iyo fot tebemin ba kale,
imkalip nimi finang tilin o ageta kale,
15 nimi weng ko bogobeli bomi magam uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale,
tinangku-silipta. Man iyo kangkang albip uta, aalabal iyo, mufekmufek
umaak kobelum o agelan-temip uyo, man bilip iyo maagalo yak aalabal imi
sagaal diim mufekmufek uyo kulan-temip kale, ulutap mungkup, unang
tinum waantap ita, God imi daam tem uyo tam unum o agelip uyo, dup-
kalipta, God yagal dong dogobelata, God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-
temip kale minte, unang tinum waantap ita, ilimi aget fugun-bom kuguup
mafak kanumum o agelip uyo, ilimi san kale, mitam God imi daam tem uyo
mitam tolon-temaalip o," age-nala e,
16 kota yak man kangkang iyo imdep mek imtal migi-nala e, sagaal taga-
e-bom bogobe-nala e, "God iyo kabo kuguup tambal kupkakemak o," age
yakyak kema ko.

*Tinum mufekmufek soyaap maak tal tama Yesus isino weng bagamsip uta ko*
*Mat 19:16-30, Luk 18:18-30*

17 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo daage mep ko yang ilep tamip e, tinum maak yuut
tal Yesus imi miit tem ko tal-nala e, kamok kamok imi weng umka-emin
uyo kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, daga-nala e, "God
imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo tinum tambal kale, niyo weng maak kale,
dagalita, kabo bogopnelapta, niyo tol utaman. Niyo mitam suun nin tinum
kelan o agan-bii kale, bota dogobe-nilita, mitam suun nin tinum kelan-temi
o?" age dagala e minte,
18 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kabo intaben o ageta bogopne-nalap, 'Kabo
tinum tambal o,' nagelap a? Tinum tambal iyo maak albaala kale ki, God
maagup ita kup tinum tambal kale, kapmi weng ko bogopnelap boyo, beyo
waanta kalaa nage-nalapta, bogopnelap a?
19 Kale kapkal utamsap kale, ulo uyo bogo-nulu kano,

‘Kabo kapkum iyo angkolap kaanamin ba e minte,
kapmi kalel uyo kupkaa yang unang migik so sa dagamin ba,
kabo yuguut uyo unan-kalin ba,
kapkum iyo fenga kolin-tem uyo, kabo bisop bogo kiyap iyo baga-emin ba,
kabo bisop bogo kapkum imi mufekmufek uyo kwaa-emin ba,
minte kabo kogen so kaalap so iyo tele tiin mo-nalap e minte, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no kemin o,’
age ulo uyo kam agesu o,” agela e minte,
20 tinum besiik bogobe-nala e, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Niyo man katip kegal ki, ulo kanupmin boyo alugum waafuu kwep tebesi o,” agela e,
21 Yesus iyo atam tinum bemi aget uyo atin kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Bole kanum-nuubap kuta, kabo kuguup maagup maak bota kup kanum-nuubaalap kale, kabo no-nalap kapmi mufekmufek uyo kapkumal imi ko-belapta, ita molip umi mani uyo kulu iip kulin man imi kobelan-temap uta, no God imi abiip kal suun kup tambaliim nan-temap ko. Kale kanube-nalapta, kabo talapta, nisino tiine-bomta, God imi ogok uyo kemum o,” agela kale,
22 tinum beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, Yesus imi weng bogobela boyo tolong do-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Atin suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kuta, nimi mufekmufek boyo fen iip kulin man iyo kopman-temaali o,” age-nalata, aget iluum kup tebebelu e, Yesus iyo dupka daagina ko.

23 Kale Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Kwiin mufekmufek soyaap unang tinum iyo bong kup fagan-biita mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip o,” agela e,
24 okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng boyo tinangku-nilip e, kumang molip kalaa age-nalata, Yesus iyo weng uyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Unang tinum iyo bong kup faga-bomta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip ko.
25 Minte kong kiim ko age kamel boyo, tam men sok sil imi magat kun tem ilep tam iinon o agelu uyo, bong fagan-bii-nuluta, tam iinon-temu kale, ulutap kale, tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal mungkup atin bong kup fagan-bii-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o,” agela e bole,
26 ninggil iyo atin kumang mo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kanube tinum mufekmufek soyaap iyo bong faga-bom-nala, tam God imi daam tem uyo tam una umdii, minte win binim unang tinum nuyo dogobe-nulupta, tam God imi daam tem uyo tam unon-temup a? Boyo fen bagang-kale tam unomup binim o,” agelip e,
27 Yesus iyo ilimi tiin tem kek fen dagak diibe-nala e, bogola ko. “God ita tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kuta, tinum ilasinon uyo, bagang-kale-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala kale, God yagal tebe dong dogopman-tema uta, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o,” agela e minte,
28 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Tinangku-salapta. Ninggil nuyo numi abiip sino numi mufekmufek sino uyo alugum kupka-nulupta, kapmi ogok uta kem kapsino tiinan-bulup kole a?” agela e,
29 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Weng koyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, tinum dok ita nimi ilak uyo do-nilip nimi weng tambal boyo kwep no unang tinum iyo baga-eman o age-nilip imi am min, figal min, nagalal min, ibinangal min, ogen min, aalap min, man min, iman ilang min uyo kupka-nilip tal nimi ogok uta waafulip umdii,

30 kamano kafin diim kaa albip kota, nimi ogok ke-bilip umi kalan uta
tinum migik iyo tebe yan-togon-bom min, aa-bom min keman-temip kuta,
ibo am migik min, figal min, nagalal min, ibinangal min, ogenal min, man
min, iman ilang min ulumi kup wan handret (100) kota kululan-temip kale,
son-temu nala tam abiil tigiin nan-temip uyo, kugol suun kup nan-temip ko.
31 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang kamano komi win so albip iyo biilan-
temu uyo, bilip isiik win binim ke kubaganip e minte, unang tinum kwiin
tagang kamano komi win binim ke kubagansip isiik biilan-temu uyo, win so
ke no kelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

*Yesus imi ilep asuno diim komi bogobe-nala, "Siit ilugota nangkolip kaanan-temi o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 20:17-19, Luk 18:31-34*

32 Kale Yesus so ilami okumop man sino ninggil iyo daage, abiip miton
Jerusalam unum o age abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus isiik bon tem abe-bala e, ilami
okumop man ita umik tem abe-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Kwiin bo no tamup
nuyo anolan-temip kwei," age-nilip e, aget kup fugun abe-bilip e minte,
tinum migik ninggil imi umik tem tebebip iyo finanip ko. Kale Yesus ilami
tinum tuluun kal ita kup ulu kulep yang kweng kal ilami suuk nala tinum
tebe-nilip kanu-eman-temip umi sang uta asok bogobe-nala e,
33 "Ibaa. Jerusalam kamet iinum o age talan-bulup kale, no kugol bom-
bulupta, tinum maak tebe-nala e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdep no tinum
amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so imi diim daabelata
bole, igil weng tegen-bom-nilipta, 'Tinum beyo angkolip kaanak o,' nage bogo
kupka-nilipta, nimdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelita,
34 ita tebe-nilipta, titul weng bagane-bom-nilip e, mok uyo nimi kaal
diim uyo tagaa kone-bom-nilip e, sok ifet ku saal daga-bom ke-bii-nilip e,
nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen
tigi molan-temi o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

*Jems so Jon so alop imi tebe-nilip Yesus imi dagasip uta ko*
*Mat 20:20-28*

35 Kale Sebedi imi man alop Jems so Jon so iyo tal Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e,
"Numi kafalemin kabaa. Alop numi aget fugunin uyo, mufekmufek sang kaa
bogopkelan-temup koyo kanubelal o agan-bulup o," agelip e minte,
36 isiik alop imi bogobe-nala e, "Alop ibo niyo, intaben uta nubelak o nagan-
bilip o?" agela e minte,
37 alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Suuk nala kabo mitam kamok king kelan-
temap uyo, alop nuta imkalapta, maak iyo te kalapmi ipkuk ilo keng kal tona
e, minte maak ita te afaan ilo keng kal tona no ke-bom kabo dong dagake-
bulupta, ninggil nuta unang tinum iyo tiin molum o," agelip e minte,
38 Yesus isiik ilami kaal fuyap kulan-tema umi sang uyo alop imi bogobe-
nala e, "Alop ipmi dagagan-bilip bomi magam uyo ibo tele utamin-tem kale,
kuguup mafak maak kek kek ita tebe nimi kopnelan-temip uyo ipkil tii boyo
ku no kelan-temip aga? Minte nimi kaal fuyap ogen umtal daa kaanan-temi
uyo ipkil tii boyo ku umtal daa kaan no kelan-temip aga o?" agela e minte,
39 alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Aa. Alop nuyo tii boyo kanubelan-temup o,"
agelip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Dam kale, ibo nimi kuguup mafak ko
kopnelip umtal daa kaanan-temi ulutap kelan-temip kuta,
40 boyo nimi ogok keluta, tinum ulu-nilita, kamok imi baan diim nimi mep
so albu uyo imdep daalan-temaali kale, boyo God imi ogok kale, yagal tinum
iyo ulusa kale, imdep daalata, ita tebe dong dagane-bilipta, unang tinum iyo
tiin molan-temup o," agela ko.

41 Kale Yesus imi okumop man nagaal kal iyo Jems so Jon so alop imi weng
ko bogolip bomi sang tinangku-nilip e, ninggil iyo tebe alop iyo olsak kopmip
e,
42 Yesus iyo ninggil iyo olapma alugum tal tamip e, bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa.
Ipkil utamsip kale, kafin diim komi God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum
imi kamogimal iyo unang tinum iyo alaang weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e
minte, ilimi aget fugunin weng uta kup kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no
kem-nuubip kuta minte,
43 nimi ilak dolin ibo bilip imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip boyo ipsiik dagaa
ku kanumin ba kale, ipmi tinum iyo dok ita, nita nugumal imi tiin diim uyo
te tam win tibin kelan o agela umdii, beyo ilami win uyo kufumin ba kale,
bilili age-bom ipkumal imi bon tem kiit fenaman-tema bota tambaliim kale
minte,
44 ipmi tinum iyo dok ita, nita mitam nugumal imi kamok kelita o agelan-
tema uyo, beyo alugum ipmi dong daga-emin tinum kelan-tema bota tam-
baliim ko.
45 Kale Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kafin diim koyo bisop tal ton-bom-bilita,
tinum ita nimi ogok uyo kenemin o ageta tisaali kale, niyo tal-nilita, fomtuup
ogok ke-bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-eman o ageta ti-sii kale, niyo tal-
nilita, waasi iyo imkali tebe nangkolip kaanan-temi bota unang tinum kwiin
tagang imi ilim uyo bobelita, bilip iyo God imi man ke suun nin o ageta ti-
sii kale, ibo nimi unang tinum dong daga-e-bii ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o,” age
Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### *Batimeus tiin bigibesu nala Yesus tebe telela dola tambalanebesu uta ko*
### *Mat 20:29-34, Luk 18:35-43*

46 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep no abiip Jeriko no abe-nilip e, Yesus
so e minte ilami okumop man so unang tinum kwiin tagang so iyo, Jeriko
uyo kupkaa unum o agan-kalip e bole, Timeus imi man Batimeus beyo tiin
bigibesu kale, mufekmufek uyo nenin kup boma kale, ilep daang diim kugol
tonba kale,
47 tinangkulata, “Abiip Nasaret kayaak Yesus ita talan-be o,” agelip kalaa
age-nala e, kota ol-bom-nala e, “Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Kabo kapmi afalik
King Devit ilatap kale, ni-filin daa kapmi titil uyo ku-nalap dong dogopne o,”
agan-bala e,
48 tinum kwiin tagang iyo, “Sining agelal o,” agan-bom an-togon-bilip kuta,
fomtuup ol-bom-nala e, “King Devit imi man ilop kamogim kabaa. Kabo ni-
filin daa dong dogopnelal o,” agan-bom-nala e, olmin kup kema ko.
49 Kale Yesus iyo ilep unan-be uyo kupkaa kugol mo-nala e, kek kek imi
bogobela ko. “Bogobelip talak o,” agela e, tinum tiin bigibesu iyo olabe-nilip
e, “Olke-be kale, bilili age-nalap fen talaal o,” agelip e bole,
50 ilim afaligen maak ku tibilaba uyo daala kwep ku daa yuut kup fen-nala
e, Yesus imi finang no tama e,
51 kota Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, niyo intaben nupnelak o ageta olne-
balap o?” agela e minte, tinum tiin bigibesu isiik bogobe-nala e, “God imi
weng kafalemin kabaa. Nimi tiin koyo telela kopnelap tambalanepneluta,
mufekmufek uyo utamaman o ageta olan-bii o,” agela e minte,
52 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamita, kabo, beyo fen telela namo-
nama kalaa nagelap kalaa age-nilita, kamano kaa telela kamoli asok tambal-
anap kale, unaal o,” agela e bole, kota maak fagaa imi tiin uyo tambalanebelu
e, Yesus imi umik tem yak ku tona e, ninggil ilep ku-tele unip ko.

# 11

*Yesus imi tam Jerusalam tama unang tinum deng tebemsip uta ko*
*Mat 21:1-11, Luk 19:28-40, Jon 12:12-19*

1 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep tal abiip miton Jerusalam umi mep so
tal Oliv Tigiin umi abiip alop maak Betfage so Betani so umi mep so kugol
tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo, ilami okumop man alop maak isiik imdali unipta o agan-
som-nala e,
2 tam alop bogobe-nala e, "Alop ibo yak abe ko tam abiip utaman-bulup
boyo tamta, kong ko age dongki kagum maak dup-diilip alba kalaa agelan-
temip kale, beyo siin uyo tinum iyo maak bemi daang kun diim uyo tona dep
tiinemin-tem alba kale, ibo sok talaa daa dep tolon-temip kale minte,
3 kanum abe-silipta, tinum iyo maak alop ipmi daga-nala, 'Intaben o age-
nilipta, boyo kanu-bilip o?' agela umdii, ipkil bogobe-nilip, 'Numi Kamogim
yagal, "Dep tilin o" agelata, tulup kale, nuyo kuun dep no daalupta, Kamogim
iyo asok yuut imdalata, dep tolon-temup o,' age bogobe-nilipta, dep tilin o,"
agela e bole,
4 alop iyo daage no abomu, kong ko age dongki kagum iyo ilep magaang
tem amitung diim kugol dup-diilip alba kalaa age-nilip e, no talaa daagamip
e,
5 kota tinum kugol mobip iyo alop imi daga-nilip e, "Alop ibo intaben o age-
nilipta, dongki kagum beyo talaa daagan-bilip o?" agelip e,
6 alop igil Yesus ilami weng bogobela tilip uta mungkup bogobelip e, kota
alop imkalip e bole,
7 alop iyo dongki kagum iyo dep tal Yesus imi diim daabe-nilip e, ilimi ilim
uyo dulu kulep te tam dongki imi daang kun diim uyo ifobelip e, te tam tona
e,
8 kota tam tinum unang kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo, king imi tal-
bala deng tebemin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, Yesus imi ka-tele talan-be
boyo, nuyo ilep koyo atin tambaliim kup telelepmupta, tiinak o age-nilipta,
ilimi ilim iip maak maak uyo dulu kulep daak ilep kal ifu-bala e minte, iip
maak maak ita minte yang abe at tung uyo kon so fagan-bii kulep te daak
Yesus imi ilep tiinon-tema uyo ifu-e-bala no kem yakyak ke-bilipta, dongki
beyo ilim so at bubuul so umi tip diim kutop-tele tiina ko.
9 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ugaa kulu bon tem abe-bala e minte,
Yesus ita iibak kugol abe-bala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik tem abe-
bala no ke-bom-nilipta, deng tebe-bom fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, "God imi win
uyo dugola kufu-emum o," age-nilip e, "Yesus keyo Bisel God imi win tolop
diim o ageta talan-be kale, God tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balata
o," age-nilip e,
10 "Keyo numi afalik King Devit imi unang tinum tiin mosa ulutap kelan-
tema kale, God tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balata o," age-nilip e,
"God imi win afaligen boyo dugola kufu-e-bom deng tebemum o," agan-kalip
ko.
11 Kota Yesus ninggil iyo daage no Jerusalam abe-nilip e, Yesus iyo tam
ulotu am miton uyo tam alugum mufekmufek uyo utamam-sala ataan, tem
iinon o agan-sulu e, kupkaa ilami okumop man tuluun kal so ninggil maagup
asok daage abiip Betani unip ko.

*Yesus imi tebe weng uta kup bogola at yet uyo datansu uta ko*
*Mat 21:18-19*

12 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo no silip nala e, abiip Betani boyo kupkaa abe-bom-
nilip e, Yesus iyo iman tep tebebelu e,

13 tiin kwep yang daalata, yet miit maak yang simaan so kugol mo-nulu
e, figil bam dagan-bii kobu kalaa age-nala e, daage yang, yet bomaak dugu
une-nilita o age-nala e, yang abomu, yet umi abumin am uyo tilin-tem bom-
suluta, yet miit boyo kon kup bam daabu kalaa age-nala e,
14 at bomi bogobe-nala e, “At kubo dum umaak abulapta, tinum iyo maak
kupmi dum uyo maak so dagaa ku unelan-temaalip o,” agan-kala e, ilami
okumop man iyo tinangkulip ko.

*Tinum mufekmufek kulep tal ulotu am miton katam kal tolip saan-bilip iyo Yesus tebe tal fot tebela tam iinsip uta ko*
*Mat 21:12-17, Luk 19:45-48, Jon 2:13-22*

15 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo dagaa dep tal Jerusalam tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo daage
tam ulotu am miton tam-nala e, tinum mufekmufek kulep te tam to-bilip so e
minte tinum migik tal, mo God imi kobelum o age saan-bilip so iyo fot tebela
sigino tam iine-bilip e, tuumon kobina tala kemin tinum imi tebol uyo dagaa
kup-kiit mobe-nala e, uun abim God imi kuga-emin umi kulep tal tolip saanin
tinum imi siya uyo duko kulupma yang abe no kebelu kupkaa
16 bogobe-nala e, “Ibo mufekmufek uyo kuptamo God imi ulotu am miton
komi daam tem amitung diim ilep uyo mitam abe te yang milii umi amitem
uyo yang abe tam iinemin ba o,” age-nala e, fegelebela ko.
17 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum ulotu am miton kutam albip imi kafale-bom-
nala e, “Sugayok God imi weng suuk kon tem dola kosip maak bogo-nala e,
‘Nimi am katam uyo, “Alugum tinum miit maak maak imi beten kemin
umi am o,” agan-kalon-temip o,’
agesa kale, ibo God imi weng boyo utamsip kuta, kwaasulebe-nilip God imi
am uyo kufak daga-e-bilip kale, am katam uyo ipmi bisnis ke-bom ipkumal
imi mani yuguut unan-kalin umi am kelu kupkasip o,” age bogobela ko.
18 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo
Yesus imi weng ko bogola bomi sang tinangku-nilip e, (utamipta e, alugum
unang tinum iyo bemi weng baga-e-bom kafale-be uyo tinangku kumang mo
deng taban-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus iyo titine-bom-nilip e,) “Kanubelu
koyo, dogobeta angkolup kaanak o?” agan una tala kemip ko.
19 Kale bii kwiinu e, kota Yesus ninggil iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa unip ko.

*Yesus tebe at yet datan kobu umi sang so beten kemin umi sang so bagamsa uta ko*
*Mat 21:20-22, (Mat 17:20, 21:21-22, 1 Kor 13:2)*

20 Silip nala e, kutim kota Yesus ninggil iyo asok daage talta e, at yet umdii
kon so timtim so uyo alugum datanbu kalaa age-nilip e,
21 Fita ita bomi aget fuguno-nala e, bogobela, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. At
yet miit un-togon-bii kupkaa un-maansap uyo yak ko datanbu botamal o,”
agela e minte,
22 Yesus isiik ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo utamta, God iyo dagalupta,
beyo tii tinangku kanube-nama kalaa agan-bom dagaga-bom bom-bilipta o
ageta kale,
23 niyo weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, kanube tinum dok ita God imi
bogobe-nala, ‘God kabo yak amdu boyo balaa kwaalap daak yol ok kumun
tem iinuk o,’ age-nala imi aget tem uyo aget alop fugunin binim ke-nala
utamta, nimi ko dagali boyo fen felep unon-temu kalaa agela umdii, bemi
dagala boyo God iyo tebe kanubelan-tema ko.
24 Kale asok bomi sang uyo maak so bogobelan o ageta kale, kabo intaben
intaben kuguup umi aget fugunota e, niyo God iyo dagalita, beyo tii boyo

kanupne-nama kalaa age-nalap God iyo aman dobelap umdii, kapmi ko dagalap boyo mungkup kanupkelan-tema ko.

25 "Kale kanube kabo mitam mo-nalap God imi aman duga-em tolom-nalap minte, kapkum tebe kapmi fenga kopkeba umi aget uyo fugunolap umdii, bemi fenga kopkeba boyo kupkabelap binimanuk o ageta kale, kanubelap umdii, kapmi Kaalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo kapmi fengmin sang daga-nalap, 'Kupkapnelal o,' agelan-temap boyo mungkup kupkapkela binimanan-temu kuta,
26 [fen kabo bemi fenga kopkeba uyo kupkabelin-tem kelap umdii, kapmi Kaalap abiil tigiin kayaak yagal mungkup kapmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelan-temaala] o," age Yesus iyo Fita imi baga-ema ko.

*Kamogimal tebe Yesus imi daga-nilip, "Kabo waami win tolop diim kapmi ogok boyo ke-balap o?" agesip uta ko*
*Mat 21:23-27, Luk 20:1-8*

27 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo asok dagaa dep tal Jerusalam tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo tam ulotu am miton umi daam tem kutam kal tiinema e, tam tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so e minte ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo tal
28 bogobe-nilip e, "Kabaa. Kabo waami win tolop diim kanupmin kuguup boyo kanum-nuubap a? Kabo waantap ita kamdala tal-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-maansap o?" agelip e minte,
29 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kalo. Nisiik weng maak ipmi dagalan-temi kale, ibo nimi weng boyo yan kepnelip umdii, nagal mungkup ipmi weng uyo yan kepman-temi ko.
30 Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo waami win tolop diim unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa a? God imi win tolop diim bele, kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa a? Nimi weng ko dagali boyo yan kepnelipta o," agela e,
31 tam kamogimal iyo wengaal digin-bom bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Nuyo, intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo bogo-nulup, 'God imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,' agelan-temup bole, beyo tebe nuyo bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo utamipta, God imi win tolop diim kanumsa kalaa agelip umdii, intaben o ageta ibo, Jon beyo fen God imi weng uta baga-e-be kalaa agansaalip o?' agelan-tema kale minte,
32 nuyo bogo-nulupta, 'Kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,' agelum bele ki? Umbae. Boyo kam agelan-temaalup o," agelip ko. Kale "Kam agelan-temaalup o," agelip bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, kamogimal iyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo itamipta, Jon beyo fen tuluun God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, "Nuyo bogo-nulup, 'Beyo God imi profet ba o,' agelup umdii, unang tinum iyo nuyo olsak kobe-nilip ino-nimip o," ageta finano-nilip e,
33 Yesus imi weng uyo bisop bogobe yan kebelup ko age-nilip e, "Waantap ita tebe Jon iyo bogopmata, Jon beyo tebe unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa kalaa age utabaalup o," agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Nagal mungkup ulutap kale, niyo ibo bogobe-nili, 'Waami win tolop diim uta kanupmin kuguup boyo niyo kanum-nuubi o,' age bogopman-temaali o," age Yesus iyo kamogimal imi baga-ema ko.

# 12

*Yesus imi felep yak sok dum ilang tiin molin imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

*Mat 21:33-46, Luk 20:9-19*

1 Kale kota Yesus iyo kubak kobe do weng iip maak maak uyo baga-e-bom-
nala e, “Tam tinum maak sok dum ilang maak telela ko-nala e, daam fogo
kupkaa sok dum umi san uyo u-nala e, sok dum umi ok tugutmin umi baan
diim uyo telela ko-nala e, sok dum ilang bigimin tinum imi am uyo isal am
deebe no ke-nala e, minte tinum sok dum ilang bomi tiin molan-temip iyo
ulu bogobe-nala e, ‘Tam sok dum umi abulan-temu uyo, dagan-bii ko kupkaa
tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal ita molipta, ibo tisol uyo kulu-
nilipta, duula ko ipkil atuk uyo kulu-nilip e minte, nagal atuk uyo kulupnelip
no telemuk o,’ age-nala e, imkaa no abiip maak simanim kal na ko.
2 Kale sok dum umi abumin am uyo daanu e, (tiin molin tinum iyo sok
dum uyo dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kopmip ipkumal iyo
molip e,) kota sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo daala tal
sok dum ilang tiin molin imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi kamogim imi sok dum ok
umi tisol atuk uyo kopnelipta, nimi kamogim imi kulubinon o,’ agan-be kuta,
3 bilip iyo tebelipta, saal dagan-bii angko-nilip e, bisop daalip ilami kamok
imi finang una ko.
4 Kale tal tama e, asok kamogim iyo ogok kemin tinum migik maak iyo
weng kobe-nala e, daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim abe-
nala e, imi kamogim imi weng kobela kwep una uyo bogobela kuta, ita tebe
dubom te kobe-nilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bii dupka-nilip e,
daalip una ko.
5 Kale aa mungkup maak daala no tama e, ita angkolip kaana ko. Kale
kanum somta, tinum kwiin tagang iyo kulula no tamip e, iip maak saal daga-
bom-nilip e minte, iip maak ita anolip kaana-bilip no kelip ko.
6 Kale kota kamogim ilami man yaan maak kalaa age-nala mogop aafu-
boma ita kup kela kale, kamogim iyo aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Niyo nalami man
bubul keta daali una umdii, imi weng uyo kwaasulepman-temaalip o,’ age-
nalata, ilami man beta afungim daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi
finang una ko.
7 Kuta no tama tiin molin tinum iyo atam-nilip e, iyo buguna tala ke-bom-
nilip e, ‘Tinum tala beyo kamogim ilami man kale, biilu aalap imi kaanan-
tema uyo, man beyo tebe aalap imi sok dum ilang koyo bugulan-tema kale,
kamaa kagal angkolup kaanata, sok dum ilang koyo nulumi aligaap keluk o,’
age-nilip e,
8 kota tam aafu-nilip e, angkolip kaana e, daam tem uyo kupkaa sililii
duptamo tam sep kutam kal daalip o,” age Yesus iyo do weng boyo baga-ema
ko.
9 Kale Yesus iyo weng bomi atuk uyo maak so bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa.
Kanubelip kalaa age-nalata, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo dogobelan-tema a?
Beyo tal-nala e, tiin molin tinum kulip iyo anola atin kaan binimanip e, asok
tinum migik ulu-nala e, sok dum ilang uyo kwaapma yak imi sagaal diim
abelu e, igil mitam tiin molan-temip o,” age-nala e,
10-11 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tiin molin tinum tebe-nilip sok dum ilang
kayaak imi man angkolip kaanba bilip iyo sugayok kutop umi ogok kemin
tinum migik imi kanu-bii-silip ilitap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo imi sang
uyo bogo-nulu e,

‘Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta e, am kun maak
boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek

iinu kuta, kamok iyo am kun uyo utam-nala e, “Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi dol keluk o,” age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek molata, boyo felepmu molu ko. Kale kamogim kanubela beyo God yagal kale, nuyo utamupta e, imi kanubela boyo fen tambaliim kalaa age-sulup o,’
agesu kale, ibo boyo tiki-bom utamsip kuta, ibo, intaben o age-nilipta, bomi magam uyo tele utamsaalip o?” age Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobela e,
12 kota igil utamipta e, Yesus iyo ilimi sang uta felep yak ku to do weng boyo baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e, kota, aafuu de dolum o agelip kuta, unang tinum Yesus ilami weng tinangkan-bilip imi atul uta finano-nilipta, sok de dolintem dupka-nilip e, unip ko.

*Kamogimal imi tal takis mani kupka-emin umi sang Yesus imi dagasip uta ko*

*Mat 22:15-22, Luk 20:20-26*

13 Kale kamogimal bilip iyo tebe Falosi iip maak maak so Herot imi tinum iip maak maak so iyo kululup no Yesus imi finang uyo no-nilipta, bisop bogo weng umaak dagalipta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nilipta, tal bogopmipta, no aafuu dep no weng telemin baan diim daalum o age-nilipta, imdalip unip ko.
14 Kale Falosi ninggil iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo katamsup kale, kabo win soyaap tinum sino win binim tinum sino iyo kuguup tambal uyo maagup kupka-e-bom-nalap e minte, kabo tinum iyo maak imi atul uyo finan-nuubaalap no kale, kabo suun kup dam weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nalap e, God imi weng, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ agan-be uyo ku-nalapta, fen tuluun weng uta kup unang tinum iyo kafale-bom no kem-nuubap kale, mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo dagalum o ageta kale, (Rom kasel imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi takis mani uyo numi King Sisa ilami gavman imi kupka-emin o,’ agelu e minte, Juda kasel numi ulo uta bogo-nulu, ‘Ibo ipmi mani uyo God imi kupka-emin o,’ age no kesu kale,) numi mani uyo Sisa imi kupka-em-nuubup bota tambal bele, mafak a?
15 Sisa imi kupka-emum bele, kupkaa God imi kup kupka-emum a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo imi aget mafak fugun-bilip boyo utamepmata e, kanubelupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa agelum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, bogobela, “Intaben o ageta ibo bisop bogota nim-kugu-bilip a? Tuumon maagup umaak dep tilipta, ataman o,” agela e bole,
16 maak dep no daabelip e, bilip imi daga-nala e, “Yak tuumon diim sinik so win so kwep yak daasip koyo waami sinik so win so uta albu o?” agela e, “Boyo Sisa imi sinik so win so o,” agelip e minte,
17 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Tuumon kanupmin koyo Rom kasel imi King Sisa ilami tuumon kale, ibo Rom kasel imi gavman ilami kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, God imi mufekmufek ugol mungkup God imi kupka-e-bom no kemin o,” agela e, iyo tinangku-nilip e, Yesus imi weng boyo migik maak bogola kalaa age kumang molip ko.

*Yesus imi tebe unang tinum kaansip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip umi sang Sadusi imi baga-emsa uta ko*

*Mat 22:23-33, Luk 20:27-40, (Ap 23:6-9)*

18 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak bilip imi win uyo, Sadusi o agan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Unang tinum kaansip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temaalip o,” agan-nuubip kale, Sadusi iip maak maak iyo, (no Yesus iyo bong faga-bom yan kemin weng umaak dagalupta, unang tinum

iyo utamipta, umi magam uyo tele dupkop daalin-tem kela kalaa age-nilipta,
aban faga-emin o age-nilipta,) tal bogobe-nilip e,
19 "Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo dola
ko-nalata, numi kobesa kale, umi atuk kwek uyo bogo-nulu e,

> 'Kanube fik iyo man umaak fogolin-tem som-nala kalel uyo kupkaa kaana umdii, imi niing yagal tebe fik imi kaluun uyo kula agam imi man fagaman-temip uyo, beyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo nimi baap imi man o," age-nalata, siin fik kaan-se imi mufekmufek uyo man bilip imi kuga-emin o,'

agesu kale,
20 uyo tinangku-salapta. Siin uyo tinum maak man tinum ninggil ilimi kup
ban kal kale, ninggil maagup te tam fito-nilip e, tam fik diil isiik unang maak
ku-siit man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e minte,
21 ilami aafuu dep tilin ita tebe-nala e, fik imi kaluun boyo kula kuta, yagal
asok man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e, niing iip maak yagal mungkup
kanube no kela e,
22 mungkup imi nagalal ninggil kutop igil mungkup figal imi kaluun boyo
ku-nilip e, alugum maagup maagup iyo man umaak fogolin-tem ke-nilip e,
kaana kaana kelip e minte, unang uta minte umik tem kaan no ke-suu ko.
23 Kale tinum ban kal kalip iyo unang maagup bota kup maak isiik ku-siit
kupkaa kaana kaana kem top ninggil ban kal kano biniman-silip kale, son-
temu nala tinum ninggil ko kaan-silip bilip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip
uyo, unang boyo waami kalel kelan-temu a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo
bogobelapta, utamum o," agelip e minte,
24 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tele dagaa
kulin-tem ke-nilip e minte, tele utamipta, God beyo atin titil tebesa kalaa
agelin-tem ke no kesip utamta, ipmi aget uyo mafak fugun-bilip kale,
25 tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala unang tinum kaansip imi asok fen tigi
molan-temip uyo, unang dula-bom tinum dula-bom keman-temaalip kale,
bilip iyo mitam migik ke-nilipta, abiil tigiin umi ensel ilitap kelan-temip ko.
26 "Kale minte ipmi weng bogo-nilip, 'Unang tinum kaansip iyo kaan atin
binimansip kale, God iyo tebe maak ifola fen tigi molan-temaalip o,' agan-
nuubip bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, Moses imi suuk kon tem weng
uyo bogo-nulu e,

> 'Moses beyo at katip molin maak ken tebe-bulu utamamata, God iyo tebe Moses imi olabe bogobe-nala e, "Niyo Abraham so ilami man Aisak so ilami man ilop Jekop so ulimal imi God iyo kalbi o," age-se o,'

agesu kale, ibo suuk kon tem weng boyo tikim-nuubip kuta, tele utamsaalip
kale,
27 ibaa. God iyo tinum kaan atin binimansip imi tiin mosaala kale, tinum
kaan-nilip no God imi diim suun nuubip sino tinum kafan albip sino ita tiin
mosa (kale mungkup, God imi weng ko Moses imi bogobesa bomi magam uyo
dok uta ba kale, Abraham ulimal bilip iyo sugayok uyo kaansip kuta, fen God
imi tiin diim uyo atin albip kalaa age-nalata, ulimal iyo tiin mo-bom-nalata,
bogo-nala e, 'Niyo ulimal imi God iyo kalbi o', agesa) kale, ipmi bogo-nilip,
'Unang tinum kaansip iyo atin kaan binimansip kale, asok fen tigi molan-
temaalip o,' agan-nuubip boyo tol ba o," age Yesus iyo Sadusi imi baga-ema
ko.

*God imi ulo kwiin kiim umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 22:34-40, Luk 10:25-28*
*(Rom 13:8-10, Gal 5:14-15, Jems 2:8)*

28 Kale ulo utamsa tinum maak tal tolong do-balata, weng tegen-bilip e
minte, utamata, Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe weng tambal uta
kup baga-e-be kalaa age-nala e, yagal Yesus imi daga-nala e, “God imi weng
kobesa uyo dogonupmin uta miton o?” agela e minte, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala
e,
29 “God imi weng kem miton uyo ki Moses iyo bogo-nala e,
‘Israel unang tinum ibo tinangku-silipta. Bisel beyo numi God kale,
maagup beta kup numi kamok kale,
30 kabo ki atuk atuk kemin ba kale, kapmi aget aa bubul aa tiin aa titil aa
uyo alugum kwaalap yak Bisel kapmi God imi diim abelu atin ilami ilak kup
duga-bom-nalapta o,’
agesa bota miton ko.
31 Aa minte weng kem maak uyo bogo-nala e,
‘Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapku-
mal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,’
agesa kale, weng kem migik umaak tebe-nuluta, weng alop boyo kubaganu
kupkalan-temaalu o,” agela e minte,
32 ulo utamsa tinum isiik Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa.
Boyo aafen ko. God ilatap iyo binim kale, maagup beta kup numi kamok kale,
kabo fen tol weng uta ko bagan-balap ko.
33 Kale kanube tinum iyo atuk atuk kemin binim ke-bom imi aget aa bubul aa
tiin aa titil aa uyo alugum kwaala yak Bisel God imi diim abelu atin Bisel imi
ilak kup duga-bom-nala e minte, ilami kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin moba
ulutap ke ipkumal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelema umdii, tinum bemi kanu-
be bota atin uta uta ke-nulu e, tolop min iman min kwe fuulip ken tebelu God
imi kuga-emin uyo kubaganu kupkalan-temu o,” agan-kala ko.
34 Kale Yesus iyo utamata, tinum beyo aget fugunin tambal umi weng uta
bagan-be kalaa age bogobe-nala e, “Kabo mep so mitam God imi daam tem e
talap God yagal, kabo tiin molan o angba o,” agela e, kota alugum kamogimal
iyo finano-nilip e, maak so daga-nimip binim ke kwep unip ko.

*God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum bemi sang uyo Yesus tebe Falosi imi dagasa uta ko*

*Mat 22:41-46, Luk 20:41-44*

35 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kal bom-nalata, unang tinum iyo weng
baga-e-bom kafalem tolom-nala e, tam weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e,
“Intaben o ageta ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo bogo-nilip, ‘God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum beyo King Devit imi man ilop tiilam unsu kutop umi tinum
o,’ agan-nuubip a?
36 Kale sugayok uyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo aget fugunin uyo King Devit
imi kobelata, yagal bogo-nala e,
‘Bisel God iyo tebe nimi Kamogim iyo bogobe-nala, “Kabaa. Te yang
nalami ipkuk ilo kamogim imi baan diim kagal ton-balapta bii, atin ki nita
nita ke-nili kapmi waasi iyo kubaganip imkali kalaa age-nalapta, kapta iyo
tiin molan-temap o,” age God iyo bogobesa o,’
age Devit iyo bogosa ko.
37 Kale God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo dok imi man a? Kanube
Devit imi aget uyo fugunolata, son-temu uyo, beyo nalami man ilop kutop
ita maak mitam tebelan-tema kalaa age-nala bomi aget uta kup fuguno-nala
bogosa nimnam, boyo bogo-nala, ‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesaala binim
kuta, Devit iyo intaben umi aget uta fuguno no ke-nalata, bogo-nala, ‘Beyo
nimi Kamogim o,’ agesa o?” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Ulo utamsip tinum imi kuguup uyo mafak o," agesa uta ko*
*Mt 23:1-36, Luk 20:45-47*

Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang tal ibolip bilip iyo deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus imi weng uyo tinangkamip kale,
38 Yesus iyo kafalem tolom-nala e, tam weng maak uyo bogo-nala e, "Ibo ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo tele utama-bom-nilipta. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, ilim timitim kup migi-bii tam abe tiine-bulupta, unang tinum iyo numi itamin o age-nilipta, kanum tiine-bom-nilip e, iyo no iman saanin baan diim unon-temip uyo, unang tinum iyo tal numi weng umka-emin o age unang tinum imi tiin diim ku-tele tiine-bom-nilip e minte,
39 ulotu am so iman tigi-bom fuu-bom unan-kalin baan diim so uyo no, tonamin miton diim uta kup tonum o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kuta,
40 ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo unang kaluun iyo filto-em tolom-nilip e, imi sinamin am uyo bugubelip kupkaa am binim, mufekmufek binim ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kanu-bilip kuta, iyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uta God imi aman duga-emin uyo timitim kemup ko age bisop kugol baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale, ibo bilip iyo itama-bom-nilipta a. Boyo kuguup mafak kem-nuubip kale, son-temu nala God imi tebe kaal fuyap bilip imi kupka-eman-tema uyo, kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema o," age Yesus iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.

*Unang kaluun maak tuumon ken tibin alop dulep tal ulotu am miton kal God imi dobesu uta ko*
*Luk 21:1-4, (2 Kor 8:12)*

41 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal yang God imi mani kulep tal abumin umi tet mep so kugol ton-bom-nala e, unang tinum imi kuguup uyo uta-bom-balata, mani uyo kulep tal tet tem abumip kale, mufekmufek soyaap kwiin tagang iyo mani afalik uyo kulep tal to-bilipta,
42 unang kaluun mufekmufek binim maak tal tuumon ken tibin alop maak dulep tal tet tem abulu utama ko.
43-44 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo olabela tal tamip e, bogobe-nala e, "Ibo unang kaluun boyo utamip a? Unang tinum migik bilip iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang so kale, ilimi tuumon atuk katip ita kup dulep tal God imi kuga-e-bilip kale minte, unang kaluun bota mufekmufek binim minte, umi tuumon katip iman saan-bom unan-kalin ita kale, ko alugum ditang age dulep tal God imi dobelu kale, niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ibo tinangku-silipta. God imi tiin diim uyo unang kaluun mufekmufek binim bomi kuguup uyo uta uta keluta minte, unang tinum migik imi kuguup uta kubaganu o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bogobela ko.

# 13

*Yesus imi bogobe-nala, "Biilan-temu uyo, waasi iyo tal Jerusalam komi ulotu am miton uyo alugum dalata kolan-temip o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 24:1-2, Luk 21:5-6, (Luk 19:43-44)*

1 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton uyo kupkaa mitam abiip tama e, imi okumop man maak bogobe-nala e, "Numi kafalemin kabaa. Ulotu am koyo atin am tambal kale, bilip iyo tuum tambal tambal uta kup dugu kulep yak tip tip ke-bii-nilip tuum am tambal kup desip koyo utamal o," agela e minte,
2 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Am afalik ko utaman-balap komi sang uyo bogopkelan o ageta kale, tinangku-salapta. Biilan-temu uyo, waasi iyo tal am koyo alugum dalata ko komi tuum tambal uyo segela kululip daak abe-bulu bii, biniman ugulumi kup nu nu kelan-temu o," agela ko.

*Yesus imi bogobe-nala, "Tinum tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 24:3-14, Luk 21:7-19*

3 Kale Yesus iyo tam Oliv Tigiin kal ton-bom-nala e, tiin kwep yak milii ulotu
am miton uyo utamama e, tam Fita so Jems so Jon so Andru so ita kup ninggil
albip kale, meng daga-nilip e,
4 "Kamogim kabaa. Dogap kota waasi iyo tal-nilipta, ulotu am miton boyo
dalata kolan-temip a? Minte dogonupmin umi kuguup usiik maak mitam
tuluta, utamupta, kuguup mafak mafak boyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-
temup o?" agelip e minte,
5 kota Yesus isiik ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, "Tinum migik iyo tebe ninggil
ibo bisop baga-e-bilip ibo yang iinon-temip kale, ninggil ibo bilip imi weng
uyo tinangkamin ba ko.
6 Tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal nimi win uta dugola kufu-bom bogo-nilip
e, 'Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum o,' agina agina ke-bilip e,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng boyo, 'Fen o,' age tinangku yang
iinon-temip kale, ibo imi weng bagan talan-bilip uyo tinangkamin ba ko.
7 "Kale ibo tolong dolipta, tinum miit maak iyo fiko kulep no daala tinum
miit maak so waasi dinan-bala e minte, am waasi uyo ugaa kulu dinan-bala
no ke-bilip uyo mitam senganu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo boyo, 'Afungen
tem mitam tulu o,' age-nilip bomi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kanupmin kuguup
bosiik mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo kanum ti-suluta, kutam-tele am afungen
uyo yuut mitam tolon-temaalu ko.
8 Kafin maak umi tinum iyo kafin migik umi tinum sino dinan-bilip e
minte, kamok maak imi tinum igil kamok migik imi tinum isino dinan-bilip
e minte, kafin kaa kutufosu koyo bim afalik mitam tele-bulu e minte, iman
tebok mitam tele-bulu no keman-temu kale, kaal fuyabok ko kugaman-temip
bota kup kulan-temaalip kale, boyo tiinuta, aaltam uyo kaal fuyap kwiin
tagang uyo maak so mitam tal tal ke-bom binimanuta, kota am afungen uyo
tolon-temu ko.
9 "Kale ipmi kuguup uyo tele tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo nimi
ogok waafuu kwep tabon-temip uyo, bomi kalan uta nimi waasi iyo tebe yaa-
fuu de imtamo no Juda kasel imi kamogimal anggebip imi diim daalipta, iyo
tebe im-kugu-bom yege-bilip e minte, ibo ulotu am unon-temip uyo, waasi
iyo tebe saal daga-bom-nilip e minte, mungkup, ibo nimi ogok waafulan-
temip bomi kalan uta nimi waasi iyo tebe ibo imtamo no Rom kasel imi
kiyabal so kamogimal so imi diim daalip e, ita im-kugu-bom yegeman-temip
uyo, kota ibo utamipta e, God imi weng umi ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta,
bilip imi diim kal nimi sang umdii baga-eman-temip ko.
10 Kale afungen tem uyo tilin-tem bom-suluta, nimi ilak dolin bilip iyo God
imi weng tambal uyo kwep no alugum tinum miit maak maak imi diim uyo
baga-em tiineman-temip ko.
11 Kale bilip iyo tebe ibo imtamo no weng telelmin baan diim daalan-
temip uyo, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom, 'Kwiin. Kota weng kwep mek
numi tem tililan-temip bota, intaben o agelan-temup o?' agan-kalin ba kale,
bilili age bom-bilipta, kota ipkil weng bagaman-temaalip kale, ipmi weng
bagaman-temip boyo, God imi Sinik Tambal yagal ilipmi aget tem uyo kafale-
bom baga-e-balata, weng tambal uyo bagaman-temip ko.
12 "Minte tinum iyo nitafinon-bom ilimi nagalal nimi ilak dolin iyo imkem
daa imdalip yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip ita tebe inolip kaana-bala
e minte, aalabal igil tebe man iyo imdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelip

inolip kaana-bala e minte, man iyo ilimi amalabal imi waasi kebe imdalip
yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelip inolip kaana-bom no keman-temip ko.
13 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo itamipta e, ibo nimi ilak uyo
duga-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, tebe ibo olsak kupka-e-bom
itafinonan-temip kuta, nimi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo dogap ita kaal fuyap
uyo utama-bom-nilip kupkaa yang iinemin binim, suun kup nimi ilak uyo
fomtuup duga-bilip bii, kaanip umdii, bilip iyo God yagal tebe imtamo tam
ilami abiip daalata, suun kup nan-temip o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man
kalbinim imi baga-ema ko.

*Fen mufekmufek mafak maak mitam tolon-temu uta ko*
*Mat 24:15-28, Luk 21:20-24*

14 Unang tinum nimi suuk kon dola-bii umi tiki-bilip ibaa. Yesus imi weng
bogo-se umi dola kolan-temi koyo tele utamin o ageta ko.
Kale Yesus iyo asok ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Son-temu uyo,
ibo utamipta, Jerusalam kutam kal waasi ita tebe mufekmufek fen mafak
maak kwep tam ulumi baan diim uyo kupkaa God imi ulotu am miton kutam
daalipta, uta mitam-nuluta, atin God imi am uyo kufak daalu mafaganu
kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kota ibo Provins Yuudiya kagal albip umdii, ipmi
abiip uyo kupkaa bilii daage no amdu tem tem kal waanamin ko.
15 Minte ibo abal diim kal albip umdii, asok tam am mufekmufek umaak
kulep-nulupta o age tam unemin ba kale, boyo kupkaa yuut bilii no
waanamin ko.
16 Minte ibo ilipmi ilanggiip kal albip umdii, asok abiip uyo no ilim umaak
kulep-nulupta o age daage abiip unemin ba kale, ilanggiip uyo kupkaa yuut
bilii no waana-bom no kemin ko.
17 Minte bomi mitam tolon-temu uyo, unang kumun so so e minte unang
manok so bilip iyo bilii unemin umi ilep uyo bong faga-bom-nilip e minte,
kaal fuyap kiim uyo kwaa-bom no keman-temip kale, niyo bilip iyo i-filin-bii
ko.
18 Kale kutim uyo am mafak daan bom-bulu kanupmin mufekmufek
mafak boyo mitam tulu umdii, ibo bagang-kaleta yuut bilii unomip binim
kale, ibo God iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Am mafaganu uyo, kabo mufekmufek mafak
boyo kupkalap mitam telemin ba o,' agan-bom aman duga-e-bilipta o ageta
ko.
19 Kale sugamiyok God imi kamaki kafin telela kosa kulota kwep tal kaa
diibelu koyo, kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanupmin bomi ko mitam tolon-
temu kulutap uyo maak mitam tisaalu kale, son-temu nala mitam iinon-
temu uyo, maak so aaltam uyo kanupmin kuguup mafak kwiin kiim boyo
asok maak so mitam tolon-temaalu ko.
20 Kale Bisel ilami unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolan-temip imi i-filin daa-
nalata, bogo-nala kano, 'Kaal fuyap umi am daan tolon-temu boyo yuut te top
iinu binimanuk o,' age bogosa kale, kanupmin weng boyo bogosaala binim
nimnam, son-temu uyo, unang tinum iyo alugum kaan binimanan-temip
kuta, weng boyo bogosa ko.
21 "Am ko daanan-temu kota, kanube tinum iyo maak ibo bogobe-nala,
'God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo mep kalba kale, atamin o,'
agela min, 'Yang kulba beyo atamin o,' agan-be min uyo, ibo, 'Fen o,' agan-
kalin ba ko.
22 Kale nimi weng kaa bogoli koyo dok uta ba kale, bisop bagamin tinum
iyo tebe-nilip e, God imi tinum ulula ilami ilak dolin ibo bisop bogobe-
nulupta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelupta, yang iinin o age-nilipta,
ipmi finang uyo teleman-temip kale, maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, 'Niyo God

imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum Krais o,' agela e, minte maak iyo tal bogobe-nala e, 'Niyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum o,' agela no keman-temip kale, iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kafaleman-temip ko.
23 Kale nisiik mufekmufek mafak mafak ko mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo alugum kamaki kugol bogobeli kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o," age Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Mo Tibil imi Man imi asok tolon-tema uta ko*
*Mat 24:29-31, Luk 21:25-28*
*(1 Tes 5:1-11, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 1:7, 22:6-17)*

24 Kale Yesus iyo asok ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo mitam iinu binimanuta, aaltam kota tam ataan uyo miliil molu e minte, kayop umi dong ugol mungkup binimanu e minte,
25 biningok ugol mungkup abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa duk finano malaak abebulu e minte, iit abiil kun diim umi mufekmufek titil tebesip igil mungkup ilimi ilep uyo kupkaa sigin-bii ilep migik ilep tiine-bala tiine-bala ke-bom no keman-temip ko.
26 Kale boyo binimanu e, kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo iip tem tem ku-tele talanbu talan-bilita, alugum unang tinum iyo kiit fen nitamipta, titil kiim uyo ku imi dong uyo tiin bulusii kup sigin-bii talan-be kalaa age nitaman-temip kale,
27 kota nalami ensel iyo imdali unanbu no kafin kaa kutufosu komi magaang tem kugol God imi unang tinum ulula ilami ilak dolin iyo afeta konilipta, nimi finang kulep tolon-temip o," agan-kala ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak at umi kuguup umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 24:32-25, Luk 21:29-33*

28 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Mufekmufek kanum mitam tolon-temu umi sang maak felep yak at yet abumin umi diim to bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-nilipta, tele utamin o ageta kale, ibo yet bomi kuguup uyo utamipta, umi kon bam daa kalunganu umdii, boyo umi dum abumin uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip kale,
29 ulutap mungkup utamipta, nimi kuguup kanum tolon-temu umi sang baga-em tebesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelip umdii, kota ibo utamipta e, boyo nimi tolon-temi umi am uta mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.
30 Kale nimi tuluun weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano tiin kafan albip iyo alugum kaanintem bom-silipta, nimi weng bogobe-nili, 'Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo mitam Juda kasel imi diim abelan-temu o,' agebi boyo fen mitam tolon-temu ko.
31 Am maak daanan-temu kota, abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta minte, nimi weng uyo biiluta, maak binimanan-temaalu binim kale, suun bom tuluun kup nan-temu o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Tinum iyo maak utamta, Yesus iyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa age utamsaala umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 24:36-44, (Ap 1:7)*

32 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, " 'Beyo dok kota tolon-tema o,' nagan-bilip aga? Kafin diim komi tinum iyo utamsaalip e minte, abiil tigiin kasel ensel iyo utamsaalip e minte, God imi Man nagal mungkup utamsaali no kale, boyo nimi Aatum God maagup ita kup utamsa ko.

33 Ibo utamta, niyo dok kota tolon-tema kalaa nagebaalip kale, ibo suun
kup telel-bom bigi-bilipta a.
34 Kale nimi no o asok tolon-temi boyo tinum maak imi no abiip simanim
unba ulutap kale, tinum beyo, unanbu no abiip simanim maak kugol bii
ilugo-nilita, asok tolon-temi kalaa age-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo
olabela tal tamip e, ilami mani min, mufekmufek uyo alugum kwaapma yak
bilip imi sagaal diim abelu yagalami ogok uyo kobe kobe ke-nala e, amitung
tiin molin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo ki tambaliim kup telel-bom bigi-
bom bom-balapta, tolon o,' aginba kale,
35-36 ipta utamta, dok kota am kayaak beyo tolon-tema kalaa agebaalip
kale, ataan tem iinuta, toloma e? Bii mililanuta, toloma e? Uun weng
tebeluta, toloma e? Kutim mililep toloma e? tap kale, kanube beyo maagalo
yuut talta e, agaal unbip kalaa agelan-tema boyo mafak kale, mungkup ibo
utamta, dok kota niyo tolon-temi kalaa nagebaalip kale, ipkil telel-bom bigi-
bom bom-bilipta, tolon o ageta ko.
37 Kale weng ko nimi okumop man ipmi bogobeli boyo alugum unang
tinum imi bogobelan o ageta kale, alugum ibo tele-bom bigi-bom-bilipta o,"
age Yesus iyo okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

# 14

*Kamogimal tebe, Yesus angkolum o agansip uta ko*
*Mat 26:1-5, Luk 22:1-2, Jon 11:45-53*

1 Kale amsap bii kaalta Pasova umi tolop so bret fitimin binim so uyo unan-
kalon-temup kalaa age-nilip e, kota tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal
so ulo utamsip tinum so bilip iyo, Yesus iyo maagalo bantap fakala-em tolom-
nulupta, de dota maagalo angkolup kaanak o age-nilip e,
2 bogolip, "Nuyo unang tinum tala tala ke iman tigi-bom unan-kalon-temip
umi tem kwegal angkolan-temup uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, buuk
o age-nilip e, tebe nuyo yan-togon-bom ye-bom keman-temip kale, dupkalup
siit iman uyo alugum unelip binimanu daagina tala kelip kalaa age-nulupta,
kota angkolum o," age weng uyo de kolip ko.

*Unang maak tebe tang tambal kuunin ok kwep tal Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing daabesu uta ko*
*Mat 26:6-13, Jon 12:1-8*

3 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupkaa no abiip Betani kal bom-
nilip e, no tinum kaal mafak kesa yagal telela dola tambalan-se Saimon bemi
am kal iman unan-bom bom-salata minte, tam unang maak uyo tang tambal
kuunin ok tet maak kwep tulu kale, tet boyo tuum alabasta uta kalo telela
kosip kale, tang tambal kuunin ok, "Naat o," agan-nuubip uyo kulagal albu
kale, boyo tisol kwiin kiim saanin kale, unang boyo tet umi fuk kun uyo fagaa
kupkan ke-nulu e, tang tambal kuunin ok uyo Yesus imi dubom diim kal sing
daabelu ko.
4 Kale tinum iip maak maak albip imi aget tem uyo olsak kup deebelu e,
ninggil igil weng uyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, "Kwiin. Unang boyo tang
tambal kuunin ok boyo tugup daalu binimanu kwei.
5 Boyo tang tambal kuunin ok boyo kwep no ipkumal iyo kobelu iyo
molipta, mani ulumi kup 300 koyo kupkan ke iit seng so uyo kulu-nuluta,
mufekmufek binim unang tinum imi misiim kobelan agin kuta, kupka-
nuluta, bisop tugup daalu binimanu o," age-nilip e bole, unang boyo un-
togonip ko.

6 Kuta Yesus iyo tinum kulip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unang boyo kupkalin a.
Boyo kuguup tambal uta nimi kanupnelu kale, un-togonin ba ko.
7 Unang tinum mufekmufek binim iyo ipsino suun kup bomip kale, ibo
dong dogobelum o agelip bole, kanube ipkil tii kuguup tambal uyo kobe-
nimip kuta, niyo suun kup kagal ipso nan-temaali ko.
8 Unang boyo utamuta, intaben uta tii kanube-nimi kalaa agelu uyo, ko
kanubelu kale, boyo utamuta, Yesus iyo mep so angkolip kaana dep no tuum
tem kal dubalan-temip kalaa age-nuluta, Juda kasel numi at kulu imi telela
dep no dubamin kuguup uta ku-nuluta, niyo kaanin-tem bom-silita, tang
tambal kuunin ok uyo nimi dubom diim boyo sing daapnelu ko.
9 Kale koyo dam weng kup bogobelan-temi kale, son-temu nala unang
tinum imi tebe kafin kaa kutufosu komi tiine-bom nimi weng tambal kupka-
em tiineman-temip uyo, unang bomi kuguup tambal ko kopnelu bomi sang
uyo baga-em tiine-bom-nilipta, bomi win uyo suun kufu-eman-temip o,” age
Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Judas tebe kamogimal imi bogobe-nala, “Nita Yesus iyo dupkem daalan-temi o,” agesa uta ko*

*Mat 26:14-16, Luk 22:3-6*

10 Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, maak iyo abiip Keriot
kayaak Judas ita kale, beta, no tinum amem imi kamogimal imi diim kal
Yesus iyo dupkem daalan o ageta no tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo
bogobela
11 tinangku-nilip e, imi aget tem uyo tambalanepmu e, mani uyo tiki-nilip
e, weng kwep daa-nala e, “Suuk nala kanubelap kalaa age-nulupta, kota
kopkelan-temup o,” agelipta, ita tebe-nala e, dogobeta dupkem daalan o age-
nalata, ita tebe ilep uyo fena ko.

*Yesus ilami okumop man so ninggil Pasova umi tem kwegal tolop so bret so unesip uta ko*

*Mat 26:17-25, Luk 22:7-14,21-23, Jon 13:21-30*

12 Kale bret fitimin binim umi unan-kalin am kakat diim uyo Juda kasel
bilip iyo sipsip man iyo an-bii ko Pasova uyo unan-nuubip kale, kota okumop
man iyo Yesus imi daga-nilip e, “Kabo nuyo, no dogap kal iman ko age Pasova
uyo telela kolin o agan-balap o?” agelip e,
13 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man alop maak imdali unin o agan-be imi
bogobe-nala e, “Tam abiip afalik Jerusalam umi tam unon-temip uyo, ogok
kemin tinum maak tal ipmi diim abu daalan-tema kale, atamipta, beyo
unang imi kuguup uyo ku-nalata, oget afalik ko age tol umi ku telela kosip
uyo ok ilu ko kwep tam dubom diim daa kwep talan-be kalaa age-nilipta, imi
umik begebe dep no daalip
14 am kutam iinon-tema uyo, alop ipkil bemi kamok am kayaak imi bogobe-
nilip e, ‘Numi kafalemin tinum iyo weng maak kopkela kwep tulup kale, iyo
bogopke-nala, “Kapmi am komi atuk umaak kuun kale, ugaa kopmapta, nimi
okumop man isino niso nuyo kutam kal numi Pasova uyo unelum o,” agelata,
tulup o,’ age bogobelipta,
15 am kayaak yagal abiin afaligen maak am dong tem kutam kal
kafalebelan-tema kale, kutam umi mufekmufek uyo telela ko binim kebu
kalaa agelan-temip kale, alop ibo kutam kal numi unan-kalin uyo tele-
lamipta o,” age-nala e, imdala unip ko.
16 Kale okumop man alop bilip iyo no abiip afalik Jerusalam no abomu,
Yesus imi bogopma tulup uyo alugum mungkup tol kanubelu kalaa age-nilip
e, Pasova umi unan-kalin uyo kugol telela-bom fuumip ko.

17 Kale ataan uyo te yak tem iinu e, Yesus ilami okumop man tuluun kal so tal
18 am ugaa kubip kutam kal ton-bom iman uyo un-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ninggil ipmi tinum maak niso unan-bulup beta tebe-nalata, nimkem daala nangkolan-temip o,” agela e,
19 kota okumop man imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmuta, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom du-filin-bom-nilip e, maak isiik Yesus imi dagala dagala ke-bom-nilip e, “Bota nita bele ki, naga ba o?” agan-kalip e minte,
20 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tuluun kal kale, ipmi tinum maak nisino sagaal kwep yak dis tem kulagal dufala ku unan-be beta tebe nimkem daalata, nangkolan-temip ko.
21 Sugamiyok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo nimi kanube kaanan-temi bomi sang uyo bogosu kale, kamano koyo mungkup bomi sang uyo mitam tolon o angbu kale, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nangkolip kaanan-temi kuta, tinum nimi nimkem daalan-tema beyo atin kaal fuyap kup misamanan-tema kale, intaben o ageta ogen uyo beyo do-suu ee?” agan-kala ko.

*Yesus ilami okumop man bret sino sok dum ok so kobela unesip uta ko*
*Mat 26:26-30, Luk 22:15-20, 1 Kor 11:23-25, (1 Kor 10:16-21)*

22 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo iman uyo un-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo bret maagup maak ku-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age kupkaa fegela ko ilami okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e, bogola, “Koyo nimi dam kale, ku-nilipta, unelin o,” agela e, ku-nilip e, unelip ko.
23 Kale tam sok dum ok maak ilu ko-nala e, God iyo, “Misam o,” age-nala e, ilami okumop man iyo ifela e, alugum bilip iyo unelip e,
24 bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Koyo nimi isak kale, nimi nangkolan-temip uyo, nimi isak singkam daa-nulu God imi kamaa weng umi de ko-nulu unang tinum kwiin tagang imi dong dogobelan-temu uta ko.
25 Kale niyo weng uyo aafentap bogopman-temi kale, asok niyo sok dum ok boyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa bom-bili bii, no God imi abiip kugol sok dum ok umi kamaa ok uta unan-kalon-temi o,” agela ko.
26 Kale ninggil iman uyo unelip binimanu e, kota alugum iyo God imi suuk kon tem aseng maak kulu kupka-nilip e, abiip uyo kupkaa yak abe Oliv Tigiin unip ko.

*Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, “Kabo bogo-nalap e, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ nagelan-temap o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 26:31-35, Luk 22:31-34, Jon 13:36-38*

27 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo ilep abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Siit-nilipta, alugum ibo nimka-nilipta, bilii daaginon-temip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng sugayok dola kosip uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,
‘God nita waasi iyo imkalita, tebe sipsip tiin molin tinum iyo angkolipta, sipsip iyo alugum bilii daagine-bala tele-bala kelan-temip o,’
agesu kale, mungkup ipta ko kanubelan-temip ko.
28 Nita kanube kaani namalip siit-nilita, asok fen-nilita, no Provins Galili unon-temi kale, kota ibo nota kugol nitamin o,” agan-kala e minte,
29 Fita ita boyo tinangku Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kapmi okumop man ninggil nuyo, alugum nugumal bilip ita kamkaa bilii unon-temip kale minte, niyo fen kamkaa bilii unon-temaali o,” agela e minte,
30 Yesus isiik Fita imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Niyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kamano mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olan-bii ilep alop fagalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo

bogopne-nalap e, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-
temap o,” agela e minte,
31 Fita isiik weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Boyo kanubelan-
temaali kuba. Minte tam kapsino niso inolum o agelip uyo ki, niyo bogo-
nilita, ‘Beyo nimi duup ba o,’ kagelan-temaali o,” agela e minte, alugum Yesus
imi okumop man iyo Fita imi weng ko bogola uta asok ku-nilip e, Yesus iyo
bogobelip ko.

*Yesus imi anang Getsemani kutam kal God imi aman duga-emsa uta ko*
*Mat 26:36-46, Luk 22:39-46*

32 Kale tam Yesus ninggil iyo mep ko daage yak anang maak bomi win uyo,
Getsemani o agan-nuubip kutam iinip kale, ninggil no-nilip e, Yesus iyo ilami
okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo yang kagal God iyo aman duga-emi
kale, ninggil ibo kagal ton-bom-silipta o,” age-nala e,
33 imkaa Yesus iyo Fita so Jems so Jon so ninggil asuno ita kup imdep yang
una ko. Kale Yesus imi aget tem uyo atin mafaganebelu e, aget afek kup
fugun-bom
34 ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo utamita, kota nangkolip kaanan-temi
kalaa ageta nimi aget tem uyo atin iluum afek kup tebepnelu kale, niyo yang
kugol God imi beten ke-emi kale, ipkil kagal fen-bom-nilip e, telela bigi siin
o,” age-nala e,
35 imkaa yagal yang so ke-nala e, katuun duung fegela daak ton suk mo
kalaak fen-nala e, God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nala e, “Aatum kabaa. Kabo, ‘O,’
agelap umdii, kamano komi mufekmufek mafak ko mitam nimi diim abelan-
temu boyo falang daa kwaap-namap yak iinuk o ageta kale,
36 Aatum kapta tii alugum kuguup boyo kanube-namap kale, kabo kuguup
mafak meng, nafak daalan o angbu boyo fegelebelapta, nimkaluk o agan-
bii kuta, nimi aget fugun-bom, ‘Aatum kabo bota fegelebelapta, nimkaluk
o,’ agan-bii boyo ku kanumin ba kale, kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup ku
kanubelan-temap boyo tambaliim o,” agela ko.
37 Kale Yesus iyo beten kem siit-nala e, kupkaa meng abomu, tinum ninggil
asuno iyo agaal unbip kalaa age-nala e, meng ifo imkaa Fita imi bogobe-nala
e, “Saimon kabo agaal unbap aga? Kabo titil fagaa kafan bom bigi siit ilugo-
namap binim kale, yuut agaal unbap aga?
38 Saatan iyo, ibo uget taga-bilita, yang fenga kolip kalaa agelan o age-
nalata, ibo im-kugu-be kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, kuguup tambal uta kup
kemum o agan-bilip kuta, ipmi titil uyo katip kale, yang kuguup mafak uyo
keman-temip kale, ibo asok agaal unemin ba kale, kupkaa kafan bom God
iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o,” agela ko.
39 Kale kam age imka-nala e, Yesus iyo asok daage yang olang yang-nala e,
ilami beten ke-bii kupkaa tala uluta asok beten kem siit kupka-nala e,
40 asok meng abomu, imi okumop man iyo tiin ak tebebelu asok agaal unip
kalaa age meng itama e, fitom tebebelu weng amonolip ko.
41 Kale Yesus iyo asok imkaa yang-nala e, beten kem siit-nala e, ilep asuno
komi diim kota asok tal ilami okumop man iyo ifo-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo
asok agaal un-bomta fingkan-bilip aga? Ipmi agaal unemin uyo ko binimanu
kale, fenta utamin. Kota tinum maagup maak ita tebe Mo Tibil imi Man niyo
nimkem daa nimdala yak tinum mafak ninggil imi sagaal diim abelita, ita
tebe-nilipta, kaal fuyap kupkaneman-temip kale, uyo kaa mitam tulu kale,
42 tilipta, unum a. Tinum nimi nimkem daala nangkolan-temip iyo no,
atam-nilita o ageta talan-be kale, no abu daalupta o,” age Yesus ilami okumop
man imi bogobela ko.

*Judas tal Yesus dupkem daala de dep unsip uta ko*
*Mat 26:47-56, Luk 22:47-53, Jon 18:3-12*

43-44 Kale Yesus iyo weng uyo baga-em-sala e, Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, tuluun keta tala kale, beyo Judas ita ko. Kamaki uyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so ita tebe-nilip e, tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdalip benat ko age un kong sino ulin so uyo kulep-bilip e, Yesus imi dupkem daalan-tema tinum Judas sino tal-bom-nilip e, Judas iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Ata-bom-silipta, no tinum beyo fet dobe duptal migili umdii, beta kale, no aafu-nilipta, tele tiin mo dep unin o," agela e, at kom fiko talan-bilip e,
45 Judas isiik Yesus iyo dek diibe yuut tal weng umobe-nala e, "Nimi kafalemin kabo albap aga o?" age-nala e, fet dobe duptal migim-kala e,
46 kota sagaal togobe-nilip e, aafulip ko.
47 Kale tinum Yesus so albip imi tinum maak tebe-nala e, benat ko age un kong kupdeta tinum amem miton ko age hetpris imi ogok kemin tinum maak iyo angko imi tuluun kaal milii uyo tagaa kwaapma daak abelu ko.
48-49 Kale Yesus iyo tinum tal aafulip imi bogobe-nala e, "Niyo no ulotu am miton kugol ton-bom unang tinum iyo suun kup kafalem-nak-bii kale, ibo tii tal kugol naafuta de namo-nimip kale minte, intaben o age-nilipta, ibo kupkasipta, kamano kota ibo tinum ipkumal aa-bom mufekmufek daga-emin tinum imi aafuu de dupkabip ulutap ke-nilipta, benat so ulin so uyo kulep talta, de namolum o ageta tilip a? Boyo God imi suuk kon tem sugamiyok nimi sang dola kosip uyo ko mitam felep unu kale, tii o," agan-kala ko.
50 Kale kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo Yesus iyo dupka-nilip e, alugum bilii daaginip ko.

*Tinum kasagim maak bilii daaginsa uta ko*

51 Kale man tinum kasagim maak ita yak Yesus duptamo unip imi daang begebe una kale, beyo ilim namaal maak uta kup migi una kale, waasi iyo tebe de dolum o ageta aafulip e,
52 ilami ilim uyo dalaa kwep ku daa-nala e, ilim bisop bilii daagina ko.

*Yesus imi kamok kamok imi tibit diim kal mosa uta ko*
*Mat 26:57-68, Luk 22:54-55,63-71, Jon 18:13-14,19-24*

53 Kale alugum tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo tal tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi am kal afeta-bilip kale, tinum Yesus aafuu de dolip bilip iyo tebe duptamo no hetpris imi diim ku daalip ko.
54 Kale Fita iyo Yesus imi umik tem simanim so kugol tam tam yak abe tam hetpris imi am umi daam tem tam una kuta, tam am iinoma binim kale, mitam daam tem kugol bom-nala e, un tubulin sino ton at tufuma ko.
55 Kale tinum amem imi kamogimal so alugum kamok kamok migik so iyo, Yesus iyo angkolum o age-nilipta, tinum dogap ita Yesus iyo ata-bom-bilip kuguup mafak umaak kanuma atabip kalaa age-nulupta, bilip ita kululupta, weng telelmin umi diim uyo bogolipta o age-nilipta, imi fen-bilip kuta, maak atam-nimip binim kelip ko.
56 Kale boyo ki, tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bisop baga-e-bom kanubeba kanubeba o agan-bilip kuta, kamogimal iyo utamipta, imi weng uyo yagalami baga-bala baga-bala ke-bilip kalaa agelip ko.
57 Kale minte tinum iip maak maak iyo mitam mo-bom-nilip e, weng uyo bisop baga-e-bom-nilip e, bogolip,

58 “Nugol tinangku-bom-bulupta, beyo bogo-nala e, ‘Son-temu uyo, nagal
ulotu am miton tinum igil de kosip koyo dalata koli bii, am alop keluta, am
asuno diim kota migik de kolan-temi kuta, tinum imi dinan-nuubip kulutap
de kolan-temaali o,’ age-se o,” agan-bilip kuta minte,
59 weng ko bagan-bilip bogal mungkup yagalami baga-bala baga-bala ke-
bom no ke-bilip kalaa agelip ko.
60 Kale tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo fen mitam iibak
tem kulagal mo Yesus imi daga-nala e, “Tinum bilip imi weng bagake-bilip
boyo, intaben o age-nalapta, yan kepmin-tem albap a? Bilip iyo intaben o
kagan-bilip o?” agela e,
61 Yesus iyo atin sining agela e, hetpris iyo asok maak so daga-nala e,
“Alugum unang tinum iyo God imi win uta kufu-em-nuubip kale, kabo God
imi Man ulaa kamdula kamok kesap aga o?” agela e minte,
62 kota Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kam agan-balap iyo nita kale, son-temu
uyo, ibo nitamipta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo abiil tigiin kal bom God titil tebesa
imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal tonbi kalaa agelip suukta minte, aaltam kota
utamipta e, abiil tigiin umi iip namaal umi diim ku-tele tala kalaa age no ke
nitaman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.
63 Kale tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo weng boyo
tinangku-nala e, Juda kasel imi aget iluum tebemin umi kuguup uyo kanu-
min kale, ilami ilim migiba uyo fengela ko kupkaa tinum alugum tonbip iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Nuyo tinum maak fen-bom atamupta, beta Yesus imi
sang uyo maak so bogolan-temaala binim ko.
64 Bemi weng mafak bogola boyo God imi win uyo kufak daabela ibo
tinangkulip kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, tinum keyo dogonubelum o agan-
bilip o?” agela e, alugum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Beyo atin kuguup mafak uta
ku-nalata, kanubela kale, daalup yak Rom kasel imi diim abelata, angkolip
kaanak o,” agan-kalip ko.
65 Kale tinum iip maak maak albip iyo kota duban tagaa ko-e-bom-nilip e,
ilim ku Yesus imi tiin so tibit so uyo katibe-nilip e, kul mim kulu saal daga-
bom-nilip e, titul weng fiil weng uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabo bogo-nalap,
‘God ita nimdala ti-sii kale, niyo alugum mufekmufek uyo utamsi o,’ agan-
nuubap kale, kabo nitamta, beyo dok ita tebe nan-be kalaa agelap umdii,
nimi win uyo bogopnelapta, utaman o,” agan-bom saal dagan-bii yak iina
yak iina ke-bii dupkalip e, kota un tubulin iyo tebe Yesus iyo saal dagamip
ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo nimi duup ba o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 26:69-75, Luk 22:56-62, Jon 18:15-18,25-27*

66 Kale Fita iyo daak abiip daam tem kugol bom-sala e, tinum amem imi
kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok kemin unang maak uyo talta,
67 Fita iyo at tufun-be kalaa age tal tele atam-nulu e, bogobe-nulu e, “Kapkal
mungkup Nasaret kayaak Yesus so tiinan-nak-balap o,” agelu e,
68 Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Niyo kupmi weng bagan-balap kwek
uyo tele bam daalin-tem o,” age-nala e bole, kupkaa yang am daam tem umi
amitung diim umi mep so kugol mo-bom-sala e minte,
69 ogok kemin unang boyo Fita iyo atam-nulu e, asok tinum maak kugol
mobip bilip imi bogobe-nulu e, “Ibaa. Tinum keyo Yesus imi tinum maak
umdii kalba o,” agan-kulu e minte,
70 Fita iyo asok atin fulma kupkala siit tap ilugo-nilip e, tinum kugol mobip
iyo tebe asok Fita imi bogobe-nilip e, “Utamupta, kabo Provins Galili kayaak

kalaa age-nulupta, fen kabo Yesus imi tinum maak iyo kalbap kalaa agan-bulup o," agan-kalip e minte,
71 Fita isiik weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, "E-e. Ipmi tinum bemi sang ko bagan-bilip beyo atin atamsaali binim kale, niyo weng bisop umaak bogobeli umdii, God iyo tebe niyo kaal fuyap kop-naman-tema o," agan-sala e,
72 kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo mungkup aaltam uyo olala e, kota Fita umdii tolong do-nala e, asok aget fugunolata e, siin Yesus imi bogopne-nala, "Uun kakaluk aalap iyo olan-bii ilep alop fagalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o," ageba uyo fen ko kanubeli kalaa age-nala e, bomi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, kota fomtuup amema ko.

# 15

*Yesus imi kiyap Pailat imi tibit diim kal mosa uta ko*
*Mat 27:1-2,11-14, Luk 23:1-5, Jon 18:28-38*

1 Kale am daanu e, kutim kota tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum imi kamogimal so kamok kamok migik so iyo weng uyo telela ko-nilip e, kota ilimi un tubulin iyo bogobelip e, ita Yesus iyo sok de do dep no daalip yak Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat imi sagaal diim abela ko.
2 Kale Yesus iyo Pailat imi tibit diim kal mola e, Pailat iyo daga-nala e, "Kabo Juda kasel imi kamok king iyo kulbap bele ki?" agela e minte, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Niyo maak bogolin-tem kale, kapkal bogolap o," agela ko.
3 Kale tinum amem imi kamogimal iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang umi sang uyo bisop bogo-nilip e, "Tinum beyo tuluun kanubeta fenga koba o, fenga koba o," agan-bilip e,
4 Pailat iyo asok maak so Yesus imi daga-nala e, "Kabo mufekmufek sang yamyam uyo kwep yak kapmi win tem tilike-bilip boyo tolong dolap a? Kabo intaben o ageta bilip imi weng boyo yan kebelin-tem kupka-nalapta, sining agebap o?" agan-be kuta,
5 Yesus iyo Pailat imi weng maak yan kepmoma binim kupkala kalaa age-nala e, Pailat iyo kumang mo aget yamyam fuguna ko.

*Pailat imi bogo-nala, "Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 27:15-26, Luk 23:13-25, Jon 18:39-19:16*

6 Kale Juda kasel bilip imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, utamipta, atol mitam tulu koyo, Juda kasel imi ifin am ko age Pasova unan-kalin umi am uyo daanu kalaa age-nilip e, tala tala kelip e, Rom kasel imi kiyap iyo bogobe-nala e, "Tinum sok desup iyo ipkil bogo-nilip, 'Kanuminak beta talaa daalin o,' agelip kalaa age-nilita, bogobeli beta kup talaa daalin o," agela e, igil, "Beta o," agelan age-silip kanube ilami waasi dinan-kalin iyo kulula no talaa daa win tolobelip daage un un kem-nuubip kale,
7 Kale siin kota tinum milii maak tebe gavman iso waasi dinan-bom-nilip e, tinum iyo aa-bilip kaana-bilip e, kota gavman iyo tebe tinum kulip iyo sok dinan-bii kolip kalabus am kutam kal bilip kale, kutam bilip imi tinum maak bemi win uyo Barabas ko.
8 Kale tinum tal ibolip iyo meng-nilip e, Pailat imi bogobe-nilip e, "Siin Pasova iman un-bulup kuguup kanu-em-nuubap ulutap kebelal o," agelip e minte,

9-10 Pailat iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo kuguup mafak umaak kanupmata,
tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo daalip mek nimi diim uyo abelin-
tem kalaa age-nala e minte, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi weng uyo baga-e-bala
tinangku-nilip e, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng taban-bilip kalaa age-nilipta,
kamogimal bilip ita titine-bomta daalip mek nimi diim abela kalaa age-nala
e, Pailat isiik unang tinum iyo daga-nala e, “Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, niyo nimi
waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelita, Juda kasel ipmi kamok king beta
talaa daabelin o agan-bilip aga o?” agela e minte,
11 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo tebe tinum tal ibolip iyo wit
mobelipta, igil Pailat imi weng boyo yan kebe-nilip e, “Kapmi kayaam iyo
bogobelapta, Barabas ita kup talaa daalin o,” agelip e,
12 asok Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kam agelip bole, Juda kasel ipmi, ‘Kamok
king o,’ agan-nuubip keyo dogonubelal o nagan-bilip o?” agela e minte,
13 isiik ol-bom-nilip e, “Dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agelip e,
14 Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta ibo boyo kam agan-bilip a?
Dogonupmin umi fengmin uta fenga koba kalaa ageta bomi kalan o age-
nulupta, angkolan-temup o?” agan-be kuta, tolong do-nilip e, fomtuup ol-
bom-nilip e, “Dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-kalip ko.
15 Kale Pailat iyo, kanubelita, tinum tal ibolip imi aget uyo tambalanepmuk
o age-nala e, bilip imi weng uyo tinangku-nala e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin
tinum iyo bogobelata, no Barabas ita talaa daa dupkalip daagina e bole,
waasi dinan-kalin iyo bogobela ita sok ifet uyo ku Yesus iyo saal dagan-bii
angko dupkalip e, kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolin o,” age-nala e, daapma yak waasi
dinan-kalin bilip imi diim abela ko.

*Waasi dinin tebe Yesus imi titul weng baga-emsip uta ko*
*Mat 27:27-31, Jon 19:2-3*

16 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo tebe Yesus iyo duptamo tam kiyap
imi am afalik umi atuk kutam uyo ilimi sinamin am kale, dep tam kutam daa-
nilip e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo alugum tala tala ke-nilip e,
17 bisop bogo kamok king imi ilim tiimin ulutap kebe tiibelum o age-nilipta,
ilami ilim uyo dulu kupkan kebe-nilip e, ilimi ilim isagulut maak uta ku
kwaak kalibe-nilip e minte, sok ningiling so uta ugaa ku-nilip e, king imi
dufalum ulutap kebe ilu ko kwep tam imi dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-
nilip e,
18 titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Juda kasel imi kamok king kabo albap
aga o?” age-nilip e,
19 at kun iyo du imi dubom uyo do-e-bom-nilip e minte, tebe duban tagaa
ko-e-bom-nilip e, king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup kanumin kale,
katuun duung fegela daak ilami miit tem kugol ton-nilip e, weng tambal uyo
baga-emip kuta, boyo bisop titul weng baga-e-bom kanu-emip ko.
20 Kale titul weng baga-e-bilip uyo binimanu e, kota bilip iyo ilim isagulut
kwaak kalibelip uyo dalaa kupkan kebe-nilip e, asok ilami ilim uta migibe-
nilip e, dep tam abiip abe-nulupta, dep no, at diim kal dubiit mo angkolum o
age-nilipta, dep tam abe unip ko.

*Yesus imi at diim dubiit mosip uta ko*
*Mat 27:32-44, Luk 23:26-43, Jon 19:17-27*

21 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Jerusalam uyo kupka-nilip e, Yesus
iyo duptamo abe-bom-nilip e, utamipta e, Aleksanda so Rufus so alop imi
aalap Saimon Sairini kayaak iyo sep ilota talan-be kalaa age-nilip e, asit kup

ninuk tebebe-nilip e, Yesus imi dubiit mo angkolan-temip umi at uyo kobelip
Saimon isiik kuptamola e, isino daage
22 tam tam no Golgota Tigiin ko age Dabaal Kun Tigiin o agan-nuubip uyo
unip ko.
23 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo sok dum ok so minte marasin so
uyo kwego dego ke fiksigi ko-nilip e, Yesus imi kopmup unelata, imi dep yak
at diim daa sil bigibelan-temup umi kaal fuyap uyo katip so kebeluk o age
kobelip kuta, Yesus iyo "Waago o," age kulala ko.
24 Kale kota Yesus iyo at diim uyo dubiit mo dup-dii bom-nilip e, aaltam
kota tuum kangkang uyo kulu kululup iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita
kela kalaa age, beta Yesus imi ilim uyo kula kula kelum o age-nilipta, Yesus
imi ilim umdii dulube-nilip e, togolip ko.
25 Kale Yesus imi at diim dubiit molip uyo, ataan tal dubim e tilin-tem bom-
suluta, dep yak at diim daa dubiit molip ko.
26 Kale Pailat imi ogok kemin tinum maak tebe at kom maak ku-nala e, dok
umi kalan uta Yesus iyo angkolip kalaa age-nala e, umi sang uyo bomi diim
kwegal dola ko-nala e, "Tinum keyo Juda kasel imi kamok king o," agela e, at
kom uyo dola kwep iit Yesus imi dup-diilip umi at diim kal kup-diilip ko.
27 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tebe Yesus iyo dep yak at diim kal dup-
diilip uyo, asok tinum ipkum aa-bom imi mufekmufek daga-emin tinum alop
maak igil mungkup kulep tal at diim kal im-dii no ke-nilip e, maak ita dep te
Yesus imi ipkuk ilo keng kal dup-dii som, minte maak ita dep te afaan ilo keng
kal dup-dii no kelip kale,
28 [kanubelip boyo, sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-
nulu e, "Bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo un tubulin imi tebe fuut tibin imi kupka-
em-nuubip ulutap ke tinum begal mungkup kobelip o," agesu kale, ko tol
mitam tulu ko.]
29 Kale tinum mep so ko tiinan-bilip bilip iyo tebe Yesus iyo aban dii-e-bom
titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, "Kabaa. Kalapmi bon tem bogo-nalap, 'Niyo
ulotu am miton uyo dalata kulep toli bii, am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota
asok de kolan-temi o,' age kalapmi tok uyo bogobap kale,
30 kabo ki kalapmi kaal ilak uyo do-nalapta, at diim kam-diilip uyo talaa
kupkaa malaak kafin diim talaal o," age titul weng baga-e-bilip e minte,
31 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so igil
mungkup Yesus iyo titul weng baga-e-bom ninggil bogobina tala ke-bom-
nilip e, bogolip, "Beyo unang tinum migik imi kaal ilak uta do dong daga-
e-bala waalanan-nuubip kuta minte, intaben o ageta ilami kaal ilak bota do
waalan-nama binim a?
32 Kanube beyo fen God imi ulaa dula kamok ke-nala e minte, Israel kasel
numi kamok king ke no kesa umdii, yagal at diim uyo talaa kupkaa malaak
kafin diim abelata, nugol atamupta e, beta tuluun God imi Man kalaa agelum
o," age titul weng baga-e-bilip e minte, tinum alop Yesus isino ninggil maagup
at diim kal im-diibip igil mungkup weng mafak baga-e-bom no kemip ko.

### *Yesus imi kaansa uta ko*
### *Mat 27:45-56, Luk 23:44-49, Jon 19:28-30*

33 Kale ataan tal dubim e tulu e, mililebok afalik uyo mitam abuta, alugum
kafin kaa kutufosu uyo mililan-bom-bulu bii, ataan uyo fupkela te kek iinu
e, kota mililanbu uyo asok binimanu ko.
34 Kale ataan uyo te kek iinu e, kota Yesus iyo Hibru ilimi weng uyo ku
fomtuup ola-nala e, "Eloi, eloi, lama sabaktani o?" agela kale, bomi magam

uyo bogo-nala, “Nimi God kabaa. Nimi God kabaa. Intaben o age-nalapta,
kabo bisat nimkabap o?” agan-kala e minte,
35 tinum kugol mobip imi tinum iip maak maak iyo tolong do-nilip e,
bogolip ko. “Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum bii-se Elaija imi ole-be o,” age-nilip e,
36 tinum maak ita yuut yang mufekmufek tiyuup kon ulutap uyo ku sok
dum ok amil tebesu uyo kup-kubu-nala e, at daang diim iinu e, “Unelal o,”
age ilu kwep iit kobe-nala e, ipkumal imi bogobe-nala e, “Nuyo kiit fen ata-
bom-sulupta, Elaija iyo talta talaa dep malaak daala kalaa age atamum o,”
agela e bole,
37 Yesus iyo asok Aalap iyo fomtuup olabe-nala e, kota mam timi age
binimana ko.
38 Kale ulotu am miton kutam kal ilim afalik maak kup-diilip God imi abiin
amem uyo uksu-bomu kale, Yesus iyo kaana e, kota ilim boyo dong katam-
tele bigi kwep tiinu ki te daak kafin diim daa kupkaa milii so milii so alop
kano kulep tolu e, God imi abiin amem kutam uyo kemanu ko.
39 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo Yesus imi tibit diim mep
so kugol moba kale, atamata e, Yesus iyo kanube kaana kalaa age-nala e,
bogola, “Tinum keyo fen God imi Man o,” agela ko.
40 Kale unang kwiin tagang igil mungkup Golgota Tigiin kugol albip kale,
no abe yang simanim so kugol mo-bom, ata-bom-sulupta, waasi iyo tebe
Yesus iyo intaben nubelip kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, mangkal no atamamip
kale, unang mobip bilip iyo Makdala kayaak unang Maria ugol, asegim Jems
so Josep so imi ogen Maria ugol, Salomi ugol, minte ipkumal igil no mangkal
ita kugol mobip kale,
41 siin uyo Yesus imi Provins Galili umi bom tiine-bala uyo, unang asuno
bilip iyo Yesus sino tiine-bom imi iman uyo fuu-e-bom e minte, tiin mo no
kem-nuubip kale, iso e minte imi ipkumal kwiin tagang iso mangkal maagup
Yesus iso dagaa dep tal Jerusalam e tal-nilip e, mangkal mo-bom Yesus iyo
atamamip ko.

### *Yesus imi tuum tem dubasip uta ko*
### *Mt 27:57-61, Luk 23:50-55, Jon 19:38-42*

42-43 Kale tam tinum maak asegim Josep beyo abiip Arimatea tinum kale,
“Beyo kamok tambal kup tebesa o,” agan-nuubip kale, unang tinum imdep
tam God ilami daam tem daa tiin molak o age fen-bilip uyo, begal mungkup
fen-be kale, kota beyo utamata e, amsap God imi ifin am daan-bon-temu
umi mufekmufek uta telela-bilip am kwiinu kalaa age-nalata, finano-nama
binim kale, no Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Dagalita, kabo, ‘O,’ agelap kalaa age-
nilita, Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa dep no dubalan o,” agela e minte,
44 Pailat iyo kumang mo aget fugun-bii-nala e, “Beta fen yuut kaana bele
ki?” age-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo olapma tal tama
e, Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Yesus iyo fen yuut kaana bele ki?” agela e,
45 “Aa bole, sugayok kaanba o,” agela e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi
tiin molin imi weng uta tinangku-nala e bole, Josep iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Tambaliim kale, no-nalapta, talaa dep no dubalal o,” agela e, una ko.
46-47 Kale Makdala kayaak unang Maria so e minte asegim Josep ogen Maria
so alop iyo, tele ata-bom-bulupta, dep no dogap kal dubalip kalaa agelum o
age-nilipta, tele ita-bom-bilip e, kota Josep iyo no ilim namaal maak mola e,
ipkum maak so alop no-nilip e, Yesus iyo talaa daa dupka-nilip e, ilim uyo ku
fufala dep no begel ilet tem ko age tinum igil tuum tem kalo ko-silip kutam
kal duba-nilip e, tuum tem umi faal uyo tuum afalik naman-bii telela ko-silip

uta kale, bubulun kuptamo yang amitem uyo ilobe kupkaa daaginip e, kota unang alop iyo alugum utamip ko.

# 16

*Yesus imi begel ilet tem ilota asok fen tigi mosa uta ko*
*Mat 28:1-8, Luk 24:1-12, Jon 20:1-10*

1 Kale God imi ifin am uyo binimanu e, mililep kota tam Makdala kayaak
unang Maria so asegim Jems imi ogen Maria so Salomi so mangkal iyo tang
tambal kuunin ok uyo saan-bii kulep no, Yesus imi kaal diim uyo iligebe-
nulupta o age-nilip e, mangkal saan-bii kolip ko.
2 Kale silip nala e, Sande kutim kota ataan uyo kamaa mitam tulu e,
mangkal iyo, Yesus imi tuum tem dubabip iyo no telela dolupta o age tal-bom-
nilip e,
3-4 mangkal bogolip ko. "Tuum bubulun kuptamo yak tuum tem umi
faal ilobe-silip boyo kwiin kiim kale, waantap ita tebe dagaa kwaa bubulun
kwaapma yak iinuta, tam unon-temup o?" agan tal-bomta keng fenipta,
amitem umi tuum ko age faal uyo bubulun yang iinu faal kem albu kalaa
age-nilip e,
5 mangkal iyo yang abe tam tuum tem uyo tam abomu, tuum tem kutam
kal man tinum kasagim maak ilim namaal timitim maak kwaak kali-nala e,
te ipkuk ilo keng kal tonba kalaa age atam kumang molip e,
6 mangkal imi bogobe-nala e, "Mangkal ibaa. Ibo kumang saanin ba kale,
ibo Nasaret kayaak Yesus dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolip kaanba
imi fen talan-bilip kuta, beyo kagal albaala kale, beyo fen tigi mo tuum tem
katam uyo kupkaa tam iina ko. Kale Yesus iyo dep tal katam kal duba-silip
kuta, abiin uta kup kaa kupkaa tam iina koyo utam-nilipta,
7 mangkal ipta no-nilip Fita so Yesus imi okumop man milii so iyo bogobe-
nilip, 'Yesus iyo siin ipmi bogobe-nala, "Nisiik tolobe unita, no Provins Galili
kal nitaman-temip o," age-se kale, mungkup ko isiik tolobe unon-tema kale,
nota atamin o,' age bogobelin o," agela ko.
8 Kale mangkal iyo atin kumang mo bumban keng keng ke-bii finano-nilip
e, tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam abiip kutam iinom-nilip e, bilii no-nilip e, tinum
iyo maak bogopmomip binim kelip ko.

*Yesus imi no Makdala kayaak unang Maria umi diim abu daala atamsu uta ko*
*Mat 28:9-10, Jon 20:11-18*

9 [Kale Yesus iyo Sande kutim mililep kota fen tigi mo mitam abe-nala
e, kamaki uyo no Makdala kayaak unang Maria umi diim usiik abu daala
atamu kale, siin kota sinik mafak ban kal maak tebe unang bomi diim kal
nuubip iyo Yesus yagal fot tebela yak iin-silip kale,
10 unang boyo Yesus iyo atam-nulu e, dupkaa no siin tinum ninggil Yesus
so bii-silip imi finang nota e, ninggil aget iluum tebepmu bom-nilip e, aman-
bilip kalaa age
11 no bogobe-nulu e, "Yesus iyo fen tigi mo bom-balata, atam tili o," agelu
kuta, unang bomi weng boyo tinangku-nimip binim kelip ko.

*Yesus imi no tinum alop imi diim abu daala atamsip uta ko*
*Luk 24:13-35*

12 Kale aaltam kota aa mungkup tinum alop maak abiip afalik Jerusalam
uyo kupkaa, nulumi abiip unum o age abe-bilip e, Yesus iyo mitam tinum
migik ilatap ke no tama e, alop iyo atam-nilip e bole,

13 asok ilimi abiip uyo kupkaa no Jerusalam no-nilip e, Yesus atam tilip
bomi sang uyo ipkumal imi bogopmip kuta, mungkup ipkumal iyo tinangku-
nimip binim ke no kelip ko.

*Yesus imi no ilami okumop man kum kal imi diim abu daala atamsip uta ko*
*Mat 28:16-20, Luk 24:36-49, Jon 20:19-23, Ap 1:6-8*

14 Kale aa mungkup Yesus imi okumop man kum kal iyo bii-nilip e, kota
ton-bom iman unan-bilip e, Yesus iyo daage tam am tama atamip e, kota
yagal itamata, ninggil ilimi aget tem uyo utamta, Yesus beyo fen tigi molan-
tema kalaa aganbaalip binim e minte, unang tinum tal bogobe-nilip, “Iyo
fen tigi mola atam tulup o,” agan-bilip boyo fen kalaa agomip binim ke,
kupkaa tinangkulaalup o agan-bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bomi kalan
uta ninggil iyo yan-togon-bii imka-nala e,
15 kota Yesus iyo ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi weng tambal uyo
kwep no abe alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak umi unang
tinum iyo baga-em tiine-bilipta,
16 kanube unang tinum dok ita te tam nimi ilak uyo do ok sam ugolip
umdii, God iyo tebe bilip iyo dong dogobela ilimi fengmin kuguup uyo kupka-
nilipta, waalanan-temip kale minte, kanube dok ita nimi ilak uyo dolin-tem
kelip umdii, God iyo tebe unang tinum bilip iyo fomtuup yega dobe-nalata,
kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema ko.
17 Kale nimi ilak dolin bilip iyo God iyo tebe dong daga-e-balata, mirakel ko
age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanuman-temip kale, kanuman-temip
boyo ki, nimi win uta kufo-nilipta, sinik mafak iyo fot tebelip yak iine-bilip e
minte, weng migik utamsaalip binim uyo baga-bom-nilip e minte,
18 kanube inap mafak atul tebesa iyo du aafulip min, ok une kaanamin
uyo unelip min uyo, boyo tebe ifak daalu kaanamin binim ke-bom-nilip e
minte, bilip iyo tebe sagaal kwep yak unang tinum mafak ilin imi dubom
diim daabelip unang tinum mafak ilin iyo tambalana-bom no keman-temip
o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*God tebe Yesus dep tam abiil tigiin unsa uta ko*
*Luk 24:50-53, Ap 1:9-11*

19 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo weng uyo baga-e-bii binimanu kupkala e, kota
God iyo tebe duptamo iit abiil tigiin daala e, te God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo kamok
imi baan diim keng kal tona ko.
20 Kale kota imi okumop man bilip iyo no abe yak alugum abiip maak maak
uyo baga-em tiine-bilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe dong
daga-e-bala e, ilami siin weng bogobe-se uyo mungkup kanu-bilip e, unang
tinum iyo ninggil imi mirakel ko kanu-bilip boyo utamipta e, bilip imi weng
boyo fen kalaa agan-bii-silip ko.]

# Luk imi tebe Yesus imi sang dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 30 umaak yak iinuta, Luk iyo kamaki suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-nala e, aaltam kota suuk kon maak uyo dola ko Yesus imi kalaan tinum ko age aposel imi kanumsip umi sang uyo bogo no kesa ko. Utamsip tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, Luk beyo Juda tinum ba kale, tinum miit migik tinum o agan-nuubip kale, beyo abang dinan-kalin tinum ko age dokta ko. Kale Luk bemi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus imi sang uyo dola kolita, Grik kasel iyo Yesus imi weng bagamsa uyo utamin o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kosa ko. Kale Grik kasel imi aget fugunin uyo, tol kuguup waafunamin boyo tambaliim o agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalata, Luk beyo dola ko bogo-nala e, "Yesus beyo tol kup tebesa tinum kale, unang tinum imi ilak uyo do-nalata, i-filin daa-se o," age-nala e, God imi aman duga-emin kuguup umi sang so God imi tebe numi fengmin umi yuum takan kemin umi sang so uta Luk iyo dola kosa ko.*

*Luk tebe Yesus imi sang uyo Tiofilus imi dola kobesa uta ko.*
*(Ap 1.1-5)*

1 Nugum kamok Tiofilus kabo nuubap aga? Luk nita suuk kon koyo dola kop-kaman o ageta ko. Kabo utamsap kale, siin uyo tinum kwiin tagang iyo God iyo tebe-nala mufekmufek kwiin tagang numi iibak tem kutam umi kanumsa umi sang uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, dagagan tiine-bom afeta-bomta dola kola dola kola kemsip ko.
2 Tinum ilimi tiin fala Yesus atam-silip iyo ata-bom-bilipta, Yesus iyo kamaki kutop ilota kanum kwep talanbu tal kaa diibela kalaa age-nilipta, igil Yesus imi weng uyo nuyo baga-e-bilip tinangkan tebesup kale, tinum suuk kon dola-silip bilip iyo tinum ilimi tiin fala Yesus atam-silip imi bon tem weng uta tinangku-nilipta, dola kola dola kola kemsip ko.
3 Kale nagal kamaki kutop kal suuk kon dola-silip umi tem uyo tiki-bom utama-bom-nili e minte, unang tinum imi bon tem weng uyo kuga-bom no ke-bom-nilita, weng atuk atuk koyo kwego dego ke tambaliim afeta ko-sii kale, Tiofilus kapmi dola kopkelita,
4 utamapta, weng kafalepke-silip bomi magam uyo bam daa-nalapta, fomtuup utamal o ageta ko.

*Ensel iyo Sekaraya imi bogobe-nala, "Jon iyo dolan-temu o," agesa uta ko*

5 Herot beyo Provins Yuudiya umi kamok king ke-bom-balata, pris ko age tinum amem maak alba bemi win uyo Sekaraya kale, beyo tinum amem Abiya imi man ilop kale minte, imi kalel umi win uyo Elisabet kale, boyo tinum amem Aron imi man ilop no ko.
6 Kale God imi tiin diim uyo agam bilip imi kuguup uyo tambaliim kup waafuu kwep som-nilip e minte, Bisel God imi weng kwep daasa uyo alugum tambaliim kup waafuu kwep no kesipta kale,
7 Elisabet uyo fuun kale, agam iyo man binim nuubipta, tam unang uyo afeganu e minte, tinum usomana no kelip ko.
8 Kale Sekaraya bemi tinum miit imi ogok kemin am uyo daanu e, kota bilip iyo no Jerusalam no ulotu am miton kal ogok ke-bilip e, Sekaraya yagal mungkup tam God imi am amem kutam kal pris ko age tinum amem imi ogok uyo kema ko.
9 Kale tinum amem imi ulaa dugamin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, Sekaraya iyo ulaa dulipta, tam God imi am amem tam-nalata, at maak umi dan so kon

so uyo fugu-nalata, kwegala kena-bom-nuluta, umi at tum sino tang tambal
sino uyo felep tam tamuta, God iyo utam-nalata, deng tebem-nama o age
kwegala kenamu ko.
10 At uyo kwega-bom bom-bala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi
kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, tam ulotu am miton umi abiip mep so kugol mo-
bomta beten kemip ko.
11 Beten ke-bilip e, God imi ensel iyo tal at dan so at kon so umi kwegagamin
umi baan diim umi daang diim ipkuk ilo kugol mola e,
12 Sekaraya iyo atam-nala e, kwiin kumang mo finana e,
13 ensel iyo Sekaraya imi bogobe-nala e, “Sekaraya kabaa. Kabo finanin
ba kale, kapmi beten ke-balap uyo God iyo tolong doba kale, kapmi kalel
Elisabet uyo man tinum maak dolan-temu kale, imi win uyo, ‘Jon o,’ agelal
a.
14 Dolan-temu uyo, agam ibo aget tem bubul tem tambalanebelu e, deng
tebeman-temip e minte, unang tinum kwiin tagang igil deng tebeman-temip
no ko.
15 Bisel imi tiin diim uyo beyo win tibin ke-nala e, God imi ogok afalik uyo
waafuu no kelan-tema kale, iyo sok dum ok so ok mafak sino uyo unan-kalon-
temaala ko. Dolan-temu kota, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal imi diim kal suun
nan-tema kale,
16 Jon ita tebe-nalata, Israel kasel iyo baga-e-balata, kwiin tagang iyo imi
aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, Bisel God imi ilak uyo dolan-temip ko.
17 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe-nalata, Jon iyo dong daga-e-balata,
imi kuguup sino titil sino uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum Elaija imi kuguup sino titil sino ulutap ke isiik Kamogim imi bon tem
tinum tal-nalata, aalabal imi kuguup mafak mafak ilimi man imi kupka-
emin uyo kupkan kebelata, aalabal imi bubul uyo man imi kobelipta, ulimal
iyo abiin tambal tonan-temip kale, God imi weng kwaasulemin tinum iyo
dong daga-e-balata, imi aget fugunin mafak so kuguup mafak so uyo kupka-
nilip e, aget fugunin tambal sino kuguup tambal sino uta kup waafulip e
minte, iyo tebe-nala e, unang tinum iyo Kamogim imi sang uyo baga-e-bom-
nala e, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo dong daga-e-bala igil ilimi aget fugunin
uyo fupkela ko telela kolip kalaa age-nalata, Kamogim iyo tolon-tema o,” age
ensel iyo bogobela ko.
18 Minte Sekaraya isiik ensel imi bogobela, “Niyo dogobe-nilita, weng boyo
utamta, aafen kalaa agon-temi a? Niyo tinum usoman ni e minte, nimi kalel
ugol afegan nu no ke-sulup bole o,” agela e,
19 ensel iyo imi weng uyo mobela, “Niyo God imi ogok kemin tinum miton
Gebriel nita kale, God yagal nimdala tal-nilita, God imi weng tambal boyo
bogopkelan o age tili kale,
20 tolong do-salapta. Kabo kamano koyo nimi weng uyo tolong dolin-tem
kelap kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe kapmi del tem uyo namdapkela kale,
weng bagamin binim bom nap kale, bii nimi weng bogopkeli boyo mitam
tol felep unu kapmi kalel uyo man dolan-temu kota, kapmi del uyo bam
daapkeluta, asok weng uyo bagaman-temap o,” agela ko.
21 Kale ensel iyo baga-e-bala bom-bala e, unang tinum iyo Sekaraya imi
fen-bom-nilip e, aget fugunolip, “Sekaraya keta intaben umaak mitam tebe-
luta, intap nu-bomta am amem kutam uyo alba o?” age aget yamyam kup
fugunip ko.
22 Kale kota Sekaraya iyo mitam abiip e tala e, unang tinum iyo utamipta
e, weng kabam ke mitam abiip tala kalaa age-nilip e, atamipta e, beyo God
imi am amem kutam uyo mufekmufek migik maak utama tap kalaa agelip

ko. Kale Sekaraya iyo utamata e, nimi bon tem uyo namdapnelu kalaa age
sagaal uta ku-nala unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nala e, kanubeta o, kanubeta
o agan-kala ko.
23 Kale Sekaraya iyo ulotu am miton umi ogok kemin uyo binimanu
kupkala e, kota agam iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa ilimi abiip unip ko.
24 Kale no siit ilugo-nulu e, kota imi kalel Elisabet uyo afek diim kugol,
kumun so keli kalaa age-nulu e, tam am kutam kal bom-bulu bii, kayop ogal
koyo binimanu ko.
25 Kale kota Elisabet uyo bogolu, "Bisel God iyo ni-filin daa-nalata, nimi
fuunan-bom tebesi umi fitom uyo kupkan kepneba kale, kamaa kota unang
tinum imi tiin diim uyo fitom binim o," agelu ko.

### *Ensel tebe Maria imi bogobe-nala, "Yesus iyo dolan-temap o," agesa uta ko*

26 Kale Elisabet uyo kumun so ke-bii kayop bugup kal kelu kota, God ilami
ensel Gebriel beyo daala no Provins Galili umi abiip maak Nasaret uyo una
kale,
27 unang kapket migilin maak uyo albu kale, boyo King Devit imi man ilop
kale, Josep imi win baabelip bo kale, unang bomi win uyo Maria kale,
28 ensel iyo tal bogobe-nala e, "Num nuubap aga? Bisel iyo mufekmufek
afalik maak kop-kaman o age-nalata, ulaa kamdu-nalata, kupmi diim kal
alba o," agela e,
29 Maria uyo weng boyo tinangku-nuluta, aget afegen uyo fugun-bii-
nuluta, "Kanupmin weng bota intaben sang umaak o?" agan-suluta,
30 ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, "Maria kubo finanin ba kale, God iyo kupmi
deng uyo tebe-bom-nalata, ulaa kamduba kale,
31 kubo kumun so ke-nalapta, man maak dolan-temap kale, bemi win uyo
Yesus o agelal o ageta kale,
32 biiluta, beyo kamok kelata, bemi win uyo Atin Win Tibin God imi Man o
agan-kalon-temip kale, sugayok uyo man bemi afalik Devit iyo kamok king
ke-bii-se kale, kulutap kale, Bisel God iyo tebe-nalata, man besiik ulaa dulata,
kamok kelan-tema kale,
33 beyo tebe-nalata, Jekop imi man ilop ko age Juda kasel kutop ibo suun
kup tiin molan-tema kale, bemi tiin molan-tema boyo binimanan-temaalu
o," agela e,
34 Maria usiik ensel imi bogobe-nulu e, "Niyo kapket migilin albi koyo,
dogobe-nilita, man iyo dolan-temi o?" agelu e,
35 ensel isiik bogobe-nala e, "God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tal kupmi iibak tem
iina e minte, Fen Bisel God iyo fomtuup kuntuk mopke no kelan-tema kale,
man dolan-temap beyo, 'Fen tambal e minte, God imi Man no o,' agan-kalon-
temip ko.
36 Kale kupmi kugulop Elisabet boyo afegansu kuta, mungkup kumun so
kebu kale, man tinum maak dolan-temu kale, siin uyo, 'Boyo fuunansu o,'
agan-nuubip kuta, kumun so ke-bom bii kayop bugup kal kelu kale,
37 God iyo tii kale, yak alugum mufekmufek boyo kanube-nama o," agela e,
38 Maria usiik bogobe-nulu e, "Niyo Bisel imi bon tem kiit fenin unang kale,
mufekmufek sang ko bagane-balap boyo felebelu kale, kopne-nama o," agelu
e bole, ensel iyo kupkaa daagina ko.

### *Maria umi no Elisabet utamsu umi sang uta ko*

39 Maria uyo yuut mufekmufek uyo telela kulep-nulu e, daage tam Provins
Yuudiya umi amdu tem abiip maak kutam iinu ko.

40 Kale no abe daage tam Sekaraya imi am tam-nulu e, Elisabet uyo weng
umobelu e,
41 Elisabet uyo tinangkulu e, kota man unaak umi mat tem alba iyo
fomtuup ogen kuso kupku mola e, kota God imi Sinik Tambal ita God imi
weng uyo Elisabet umi kobelata,
42 fomtuup Maria umi bogobelu ko. “Bisel imi dong dagakemin kopkeba
uyo unang alugum imi dong daga-em-nuuba kulutap ba kale, kupmi dong
dogopkeba boyo afaligen e minte, yak man kupmi mat tem alba beyo Bisel
imi dong daga-emin uyo bemi kobe no keba ko.
43 Kwiin ee. Niyo win binim kale ki, kupta Kamogim imi ogen kelan-temap
kale, intaben o ageta nimi finang uyo talap a?
44 Kupmi weng umopnelap tinangkuli kota, nimi man mat tem kek alba
iyo tinangku-nalata, deng tebe-bom fomtuup ogen niso nimku molata, atami
kale,
45 tambal kale, Maria kubo, aafen Bisel imi weng kwep daaba uyo dam
kalaa agelap kale, kota Bisel imi weng kwep daaba uyo kopkela utaman-
temap o,” age Elisabet uyo tebe

*Maria umi aseng uta ko*

46 Maria uyo aseng kwaa-bom bogo-nulu e, “Nimi aget tem uyo deng afek
tebepnelu kale, Bisel imi tok uyo bagaman o ageta kale,
47 God beyo nimi ilim bomin tinum kale, nimi bubul tem deng kup
tebepnelu uyo
48 dok uta ba kale, niyo win binim kuta, God yagal nimi aget uyo fugun daa-
nalata, ulaa nimdu-se kale, kaa tam tam tubup koyo alugum unang tinum
sino man sino iyo utamipta e, God iyo mufekmufek tambal maak kopneba
kalaa age-nilipta, God imi tok uyo baga-bom imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip
ko.
49 God ita titil miit kayaak kale, imi titil uta ku-nalata, dong daganemin
kwiin kiim uyo kopneba kale, utamita e, God beyo atin tambaliim, titil afek
uyo bemi diim kal albu kalaa age-nilita, imi tok uyo bagaman o agan-bii ko.
50 Dok ita God imi deng tebe-bom imi weng uyo waafulip umdii, God iyo
bilip iyo i-filinin kup ke-bom-nala e minte, imi man ilop tiilam tibip kutop
iyo i-filinin uyo kanupmin kup keman-tema ko.
51 Kale minte tam God imi titil kiim uta ku-nalata, unang tinum God imi
weng tinangkamin binim, weng kwaasulemin iyo fot tebelata, yuut bilii
daagin-silip ko.
52 God iyo tebe-nala e, kafin diim komi tinum win sino iyo imdaak tama-
nala e minte, kafin diim komi win binim tinum ita imdep tam isal katop daa
no kem tebesa ko.
53 Kale God iyo tebe-nala e, tinum mufekmufek duumatanin bilip imi men
tem uyo mufekmufek uta kup dongenu kupkabe-nala e minte, tinum win
tibin ke mufekmufek so kasel bilip imi men tem uta bisop imkaa no kem
tebesa ko.
54-55 Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo numi olal iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo dong
daga-eman-temi o,’ age-nala e minte, asok Abraham isino minte imi man ilop
sino iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo alugum ibo suun kup kutop kutop unu uyo dong
daga-eman-temi o,’ age-nalata, imi weng kwep daasa uyo ilumanosaala kale,
aget fuguno-nalata, imi bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum Israel kasel nuyo i-
filin daa-nalata, suun kup dong daga-em tebesa o,” age-nuluta, Maria uyo
aseng uyo kwaamu ko.
56 Maria uyo Elisabet so afaat bii kayop asuno koyo binimanuta, kupkaa
ulumi abiip unu ko.

*Elisabet umi man tinum Jon dosu umi sang uta ko*

57 Siit ilugo-nulu e, kota Elisabet uyo man fugula e, kota man tinum iyo dolu
e,
58 Elisabet ulumi abiip kasel so duup-afin so iyo tolong dolipta, Bisel iyo
atin ku-filin daa-nala e, man tinum dopma kalaa age-nilip e, usino deng
afaligen uyo tebemip ko.
59 Kale man unaak iyo dolu bii, am ifaan diim kota aalabal iyo dagaa kulep
tal man unaak imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebe-nulupta o age-nilip e, ninggil
iyo tal-nilip e, "Nulumi kuguup uyo ku-nulupta, ilami aalap win Sekaraya uta
bogobelum o," agelip e,
60 ogen uyo, "Waago o," age-nulu e, "Imi win uyo, 'Jon o,' age bogopmum
o," agelu ko.
61 Minte aalabal iyo bogolip, "Kuta agam ipmi ilo iyo kanupmin win boyo
binim o," age-nilip e,
62 utamipta e, aalap iyo weng baga-emin binim kalaa age-nilip e, ilimi
sagaal tuup kafale-bom-nilip e, Sekaraya iyo dagalip, "Kapmi man unaak
bemi win uyo intapnak o agelan-temup o?" agelip e,
63 Sekaraya isiik sagaal ku kafalebe-nala e, bogola ko. "Dolmin umi
mufekmufek umaak kopnelipta, dolalan o," agela kopmip e, "Man bemi win
uyo Jon o," age dola kola e, aalabal iyo kumang mo aget fugunip ko.
64 Kota Sekaraya imi bon tem uyo maak fagalin tap baabelu e, imi fong uyo
bam daabe no kelu e, kota tam God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng afalik kup
tebe-bom no kema ko.
65 Kale ilami abiip kasel sino duup-afin sino iyo finan-bom kemip e, weng
en yak abiip maak maak kelu e, Provins Yuudiya umi amdu tem kasel iyo
alugum
66 tinangku-nilip e, utamipta, man iyo fitin tal-bala e, God imi om kun uyo
isino albu kalaa age-nilipta, aget afaligen uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, bogolip,
"Son-temu nala man bemi mitam fitolan-tema uyo, dogonupmin tinum iyo
maak mitam tebelan-tema tap o," agan-kalip ko.

*Sekaraya imi aseng uta ko*

67 God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe Jon imi aalap Sekaraya iyo tele tiin molata,
Sekaraya yagal tebe God imi weng kem uyo baga-ema ko.
68 "Kalo. Nuyo Israel kasel nulumi Bisel God imi tok uyo bagamum a. Kale
yagal tal ilami unang tinum nuyo dong dogobe-nala e minte, sok uyo talaa
imdaa no kelata, nuyo kaal binim keta nuubup ko.
69 God yagal ilami bon tem kiit fenin tinum Devit imi man ilop maak ita
ulaa du-nalata, 'Beta daali unon-tema o,' age-se kale, beyo ilami titil kiim uta
kup ku-nalata, talaa imdala nuyo kaal binim kelan-temup ko.
70 Sugamiyok uyo God iyo tebe tinum maak maak iyo ulaa imdulata, ilami
profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kelipta, ilami weng uyo kwep
daabelata, unang tinum imi bogobe-nilip e,
71 'God iyo numi kaltem kebe-nala, "Ipmi waasi sino tinum ipmi bon
dii-emip so iyo tebe, ibo ifak dagamum o agan-kalon-temip kuta, nagal
kanupmin tinum bilip imi sagaal diim albip ibo imkan ke imdep meng daali
nalami kup kelan-temip o," age God iyo kaltem kebesa o,' age God imi profet
iyo tebe unang tinum iyo baga-emsip ko.
72 Kale God iyo numi olal iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Ipmi i-filin daa-nilita, nalami
weng ipmi kwep daabeli bomi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, waafulan-temi o,'
agesa kale,

73 ulutap kale, God iyo numi afalik Abraham so e minte ilami man ilop nuso
nuyo fomtuup weng kwep daa bogobe-nala e,
74 'Niyo, ibo nimi ilak uyo duga-bom finanin binim kemin o age-nilita,
nagal ipmi waasi imi sagaal diim albip ibo imkan ke imdep meng nalami miit
tem uyo daalan-temi kale,
75 kafin diim kaa bom suun nip uyo, ibo tol kup bom-nilip e, nimi tiin diim
kal kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o age-nilita, ulaa imdep
meng daalan-temi o,' age God iyo Abraham so ilami man ilop nuso numi
baga-emsa o," age Sekaraya iyo bogo-nala e minte,
76 man unaak Jon imi bogopma, "Man unaak kabaa. Biilu uyo Atin Win
Tibin God iyo bogopke-nala, 'Kabo nimi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum o,' agelan-tema kale, kapta kapsiik Kamogim ilami bon tem abe-bom
ilami ilep uyo telela kobelapta, tolon-tema kale,
77 kapkal imi unang tinum iyo afeta ko bogobe-nalap e, 'God yagal ipmi
yuum boyo kupkabe-nalata, telela imolan-tema o,' agan-bom-nalapta, baga-
eman-temap ko.
78-79 God imi aget aa bubul aa uyo alugum numi kobe-nala e minte, i-filin
daa no ke-nalata, utamata e, numi aget fugunin uyo mililanebelu e minte,
nuyo kaanamin umi atul uta finan-bom no kem-nuubup kalaa age-nalata,
yagal tinum maak iit abiil tigiin kal isino nin iyo ulaa du-nalata, daala tolon-
tema kale, imi tolon-tema uyo kutim ataan dubom mitop segela unu tulu
ke-nulu kefobu ulutap kale, numi aget fugunin uyo bam daa imo-nala e,
mililanbu uyo kefobe-nala e, yagal bilili age-bom dukmenin kuguup uta kup
kafalebela kanuman-temup o," age-nalata, Sekaraya iyo weng kem baga-e-
bom-nalata, aseng uyo kwaama ko.
80 Kale biilu man unaak beyo fitin tal-bom-nala e minte, ilami dam so sinik
so uyo titilanebelu e, iibaan kugol bom-bala bii, ilami ogok kemin umi am
uyo daanu kalaa age-nalata, kota tal kem diim tal-nalata, Israel kasel iyo
kafalema ko.

# 2

*Maria umi Yesus dosu uta ko*
*Mat 1:18-25*

1 Kale Jon imi do-suu kota, King Ogastus iyo tebe ulo maak kobe ilami
kiyabal iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo no-nilip alugum nimi unang tinum tiin mo-sii
imi win uyo dolebelin o," agela ko.
2 Kale boyo kamaki win dolebe-silip uta kale, Kwirinius iyo Provins Siria
bomi kiyap ke-bom-balata, win uyo dolebe-silip ko.
3 Kale alugum unang tinum iyo no, bogopmup numi win uyo dolepmak o
age-nilipta, kupkaa ilimi abiip miton unip ko.
4 Kale Josep iyo King Devit imi man ilop kale, Provins Galili umi abiip maak
Nasaret kugol nuuba uyo kupkaa daage no ilami abiip miton ko age imi afalik
Devit imi abiip una kale, abiip boyo Betleam o agan-nuubip kale, Provins
Yuudiya kugol albu ko.
5 Kale Josep iso ilami kalel Maria uso agam iyo no, bogopmup numi win
uyo dolepmak o age-nilipta, unip kale, Maria uyo kumun so kale,
6 agam iyo no kugol bom-nilip e, Maria uyo kota man iyo fugula kalaa agelu
kuta,
7 utamipta, fital imi tal somip nala unemin am uyo unang tinum tebe
alugum bugulip kalaa age-nilipta, agam iyo kong kao imi am kutam kal bom-
nilipta, Maria umi man diil iyo do-nulu e, ilim ku falala do dep daak kong kao
imi iman unan-kalin ilaat tem kulaak daalu ko.

*Ensel tebe sipsip tiin molin tinum imi bogobesip uta ko*

8 Kale mililep kota sipsip tiin molin tinum maak abiip bomi mep so tiginal
kugol bom-nilipta, ilimi sipsip iyo tiin mo-bom-silipta,
9 Bisel God imi ensel maak tal-balata, Bisel imi yogon afaligen maak uyo imi
diim uyo kefo ilagenu utam-nilipta, bamban keng keng bom finan-bilipta,
10 ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Finanin ba kale, niyo God imi weng
tambal uta kwep talan-bii kuba. Kale boyo kanubeluta, alugum unang tinum
iyo deng kup tebeman-temip kale,
11 am daanbu kota, mep yang King Devit imi abiip kugol unang maak uyo
man dolu kale, man beyo ipmi telela imkamin tinum e minte God imi ulaa
dula kamok kesa tinum e minte Kamogim no ko.
12 Kale kamano kota ibo no beyo fen-bom atamipta, ogen uyo man beyo
ilim ku falala do dep daak kong kao imi iman unan-kalin ilaat tem kulaak
daalu alba kalaa agelip umdii, ibo, beta kalaa agon-temip o," age-nalata,
13 ensel iyo kam agan-kalata, maak fagalin tap abiil tigiin kasel ensel kwiin
tagang iyo tal tamipta, iso ninggil iyo bom-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bogo-nilip
e,
14 "Boyo unang tinum iyo iit abiil tigiin kayaak God imi tok uyo bagaman-
temip kale, God iyo tebe tinum maak kafin diim kagal albip imi bet bubul
kobelata, bilip imi aget tem uyo bilili agebeluta, nan-temip o," agan-kalip ko.

*Sipsip tiin molin tinum imi no-nilip Yesus atamsip uta ko*

15 Kale ensel iyo imkaa tam abiil tigiin unip e, sipsip tiin molin tinum iyo
bogobina tala kem-siit-nilip e, "Kalo. Unipta, ninggil yangta Betleam uyo
mufekmufek migik maak mitam tulu Bisel tebe numi kafalepma boyo nota
utamum o," age-nilipta,
16 yuut daage no fen te yang abomu, ogen Maria so Josep so iyo bom-bilipta,
kong kao imi iman unan-kalin ilaat tem kulagal man iyo agaal unba kalaa
agelip kale,
17 atam-nilip e, ninggil iyo ensel tebe tal man bemi sang bogobina uyo
unang tinum iyo baga-em tiine-bilipta,
18 alugum tinangkamip bilip iyo sipsip tiin molin tinum tebe bogobelip
bomi aget yamyam uyo tagamip kuta,
19 Maria uyo bilip imi weng boyo alugum tinangku kwep yak dubom tem
daa-nuluta, aget yamyam kup fugun-bom nu ko.
20 Kale sipsip tiin molin tinum bilip iyo asok kupkaa abe-bom-nilipta, God
imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e, alugum ilimi tolong dolip so atamip so bomi
aget uyo fugunolipta e, ensel imi weng bogobebip boyo tol mitam tulu kalaa
age-nilipta, God imi mufekmufek migik maak kafalepma utamip umi deng
kup tebemip ko.

*Yesus imi win bogobesip uta ko*

21 Am ban kal koyo binimanu e, man unaak imi kaal ugaa dupkan ke-
emin umi am uyo daanu e, kota man bemi win uyo Yesus o age amalap iyo
bogobelip kale, win boyo siin ogen umi kumun so kelin-tem bom-sulu ensel
imi bogobe-se uta ko.

*Man unaak Yesus dep no ulotu am miton God imi dobesip uta ko*

22 Amalap iyo atamipta e, kayop maagup uyo kelu ogen umi ifin am
binimanu man delep mitam kaamin am ko age Moses imi ulo kwep daasa
uyo daanu kalaa age-nilipta, man iyo duptamo no Jerusalam kal Bisel imi
dopmum o age dep unip ko.

23 Kale Bisel imi weng kwep daala Moses tebe suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo
bogo-nulu e, “Alugum man tinum diil iyo yak Bisel imi dupka-emin o,” age-
nulu e minte,
24 “Am delep mitam kaamin am daanuta, uun abim alop min, abim bulbul
kamaa uun alop yaafuu kulep tal Bisel imi kupka-emin o,” age no kesu kale,
kanum unip ko.

25 Kale kota abiip Jerusalam kayaak maak imi win uyo Simeon kale, beyo
tinum tambal e minte, God imi ilak kup duga-bom God imi kuguup waafu-
bom kemin tinum kale, beyo bomta, God iyo Israel kasel imi iluum uyo
kupkan kepma kalaa agelan o age fen-nuuba kale, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo
isino bom-nala
26 bogobe-nala e, “Dam kale, kabo kaanin-tem bom-salapta, Bisel imi weng
kwep daa-nala, ‘Nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum iyo daapmi no tolon-tema
o,’ agesa iyo talata, atam-nalapta, kaanan-temap o,” age-se ko.
27 Kale Simeon iyo God imi Sinik tebe duptamo ulotu am miton daala bom-
balata, Yesus imi amalap iyo man iyo duptamo tam ulotu am miton kal ulo
kwep daasa uyo waafu-nulupta, man iyo Bisel imi dobelum o age dep tam
daalip e,
28 Simeon ita man iyo du-migi-nala e, God iyo, “Suguul o,” age-nala e,
bogola ko.

29 “Kota Bisel kapmi weng kwep daasap uyo kagal mitam tebelu utami kale,
kapmi bon tem kiit fenin man niyo deng tebeli kale, nimkalap kaanan o ageta
ko.
30 Numi ilim bolan-tema tinum keyo kemana nalami tiin tuluun atami kale,
31 keta alugum unang tinum iyo atamin o ageta ulaa du daalap talba kale,
32 keyo yogon dong ilatap kale, Israel kasel imi aget fugunin uta kup ba
kale, unang tinum asit kek kek imi aget tem uyo kefobe bam daa imolata,
kapmi tuluun weng uyo dagaa kulan-temip e minte, iyo kalapmi unang
tinum Israel kasel iyo imdep meng kapmi miit tem tola nan-temip o,” age
Simeon iyo kam agan-kala ko.

33 Simeon iyo Yesus imi sang uyo God imi baga-e-balata, aalap ogen iyo
kumang mo aget yamyam fugunip ko.
34 Kota Simeon iyo God imi daga-nala e, “Ulimal iyo tambaliim kup dong
daga-emal o,” age-nala e minte, Yesus imi ogen Maria bogopma, “Kubaa.
Tolong dolal a. God iyo man keyo ulaa du daalata, tal abeba kuta, Israel
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng uyo tolong dugamin binim ke-bom
God imi ilep uyo kupkaa yang iine-bom ilimi yuum tem diinaman-temip
minte, Israel unang tinum migik kwiin tagang ita imi weng uyo tolong duga-
bom tinangka-bilipta, yagal telela imo-nalata, imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema
ko. Kale God yagal daala tal-nala unang tinum iyo kafalebela, dogonupmin
kuguup uyo God imi tiin diim uyo tambaliim kalaa agelan-temip kuta,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo baga-bom-nilip e, ‘Umbae. Kanupmin kuguup
kafale-be boyo tambal ba o,’ agelan-temip kale,
35 boyo kek kek iyo utamipta e, kulip iyo aget mafak fugun-bilip kalaa
agelan-temip ko. Kale son-temu nala kupmi man imi kuguup kanu-eman-
temip uyo sagam daang kangkalu atul tebebu ulutap ke kupmi bubul tem
uyo iluum tebepkelan-temu o,” age Simeon iyo Maria umi baga-ema ko.

36 God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin unang Ana uyo kulbu kale,
Ana umi aalap Fanuel iyo Asa imi miit kayaak tinum kale, Ana uyo unang
amaat bom tinum digin ke-bii, atol ulumi kup ban kal binimanu e,

37 imak iyo kaana e, ulusinon kaluun nuubuta, atol ulumi kup 84 uyo
binimanu e, kota afeganu ko. Kale Ana uyo suun tal ulotu am miton tele-
bom-nulu e, taap so mililep so uyo kugol bom-nulu e, God imi ilak uyo fom
duga-bom beten ke-bom ke-bomu ko. Kale am iip maak maak uyo iman uyo
unan-kalin ba kupkaa no ulotu am miton no-nulu e, beten uta kup kemin kup
ke-bomu ko.
38 Kale Simeon iyo Yesus imi sang uyo ogen aalap imi baga-e-balata, Ana
ugol tal ulotu am tal abomu, man iyo alba kalaa age-nulu e, atamuta e, beta
kalaa age-nulu e, God iyo, "Misam o," agan-kulu ko. Kale Jerusalam kasel iip
maak maak iyo God imi fen-bomta, yagal tal-nalata, numi waasi imi sok uyo
tiila imola nugol kup kelum o age-nilip e, God imi fen-bomip kale, Ana uyo
alugum bogobelu, "Ibaa. Man keyo ipmi fen tebesip ita kuba," agelu ko.

*Josep ulimal imi asok abiip Nasaret unsip uta ko*

39 Kale Josep sino kalel Maria sino ulimal iyo Bisel imi weng kwep daasa
ko age kayop maagup kelu ogen umi ifin am binimanu man delep mitam
am tem telemin umi kuguup uyo alugum waafulip binimanu e, ulimal iyo
Jerusalam uyo kupkaa, asok nulumi abiip unum o age-nilipta, Provins Galili
umi abiip Nasaret unip ko.
40 Kale man iyo fito-nala e, alaang tebe-nala e, atin aget fugunin tambal uyo
ku no kela e, God iyo tiin mo-bom bet bubul kobela ko.

*Man tinum Yesus imi ulotu am miton kal bom-bala atamsip uta ko.*

41 Atol maagup maagup kwek uyo Yesus imi ogen so aalap so ulimal iyo,
God imi ifin am ko age Pasova iman unan-kalin am uyo, daanan o angbu
kalaa age-nilipta, no Jerusalam kugol une tal tal kem-nuubipta,
42 Yesus imi atol uyo te tam tuluun kal kelu e, Pasova bomi am uyo daanu
e, kota asok imi Pasova kuguup uyo waafulum o ageta Jerusalam unip ko.
43 Kota Pasova umi am uyo binimanu e, asok unum o agelip ko. Kuta minte
man tinum Yesus iyo Jerusalam kal bom-balata, amalap iyo unip kuta, Yesus
iyo Jerusalam kal alba kalaa agebaalip kale,
44 iyo bo ki, ipkumal so talan-be ko age abe-bilip bii, am kwiin kolu e, kota
imi duup diim sino igalak diim sino uyo ugagan tiinan-biita,
45 man tinum Yesus iyo atamin-tem kelup kalaa age-nilipta, asok fen
Jerusalam unip ko.
46 Kale fen-bii am alop ke-nilip e, am asuno diim kota fen no abomu, Bei.
Man Yesus iyo te ulotu am miton kal bom God imi ulo kafalemin tinum imi
iibak tem kal ton-bom-nala e, imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nala e, dagaga-
bom no ke-balata,
47 alugum tinum Yesus imi weng tinangkan-bilip iyo utamipta, imi aget
fugunin sino kafalemin imi weng yan ke-e-be sino uyo migik kalaa age-nilip
e, kumang saan-bilip kalaa ageta ogen aalap iyo fen no atamip ko.
48 Kale ogen aalap igil atam kumang mo-nilip e, ogen uyo bogobelu ko.
"Nimi man kabo, dogonubelan o age-nalapta, kogen kaalap nuyo imkaa talta
kagal albap a? Kogen kaalap nuyo fen-biita, katamin-tem kelup kalaa age
aget iluum tebebeluta, fen tebebup o," agelu ko.
49 Yesus iyo ogen agam imi weng uyo mobela ko. "Intaben o ageta niyo fen
tiinan albip a? Ibo nitamipta, iyo ilami Aalap God imi ulotu am miton kutam
kal alba kalaa nagebaalip aga o?" agela kuta,
50 ogen aalap iyo imi weng boyo bam daalin-tem kelip ko.
51 Kale Yesus iyo asok ogen aalap isino daage abiip Nasaret unip ko. No
bom-nala e, ogen aalap imi weng kup tinangku bilili age-bala e, ogen ugol

intap intap tal imi diim aban-bo uyo aget fugun-bom-nulu e, ulumi aget tem
kal kubaget daga-bom kemu ko.
52 Kale Yesus iyo fito-nala e, imi aget fugunin uyo bam daa tambalanepmu
e, kota unang tinum so e minte God so iyo imi deng uyo tebemip ko.

# 3

*Jon Baptis tebe God imi weng baga-emsa uta ko*
*Mat 3:1-12, Mak 1:2-8, Jon 1:19-28*

1 Taiberius iyo Rom kasel imi king ke-bii atol te tam mit kaa fogo te yak tiin
milii fogo (15) kela e, Pontius Pailat yagal Provins Yuudiya umi tiin molin kela
e, Herot yagal Provins Galili umi tiin molin kela e, Herot imi fik Filip yagal
Provins Ituria sino Provins Trakonitis sino umi tiin molin kela e, Lisanias
yagal Provins Abilene umi tiin molin kela e minte,
2 alol Anas sino ilami muuliim Kayafas sino umdim iyo Juda kasel imi
tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal miton kelip no kale,
kota Sekaraya imi man Jon iyo tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-balata, God
iyo Jon ulaa du bogobe-nala e, “Nimi weng uyo kwep no unang tinum imi
baga-emal o,” agela e,
3 Jon iyo daage no alugum abiip maak maak ok Jodan baang kutam iyo God
imi weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, “Fupkela ipmi fengmin uyo kupka-nilip
meng ok sam ugolipta, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkan kebela binimanuk
o,” agan-bom baga-ema kale,
4 ulutap mungkup God imi profet Aisaya iyo sugayok suuk kon tem dola ko
bogo-nala e,

“Tinum maak iibaan kugol ol-bom bogo-nala e, ‘Ilep tambal umaak
telelamipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o ageta kale,

5 alugum iluung degep daak unan un-suu uyo kafin kulu-nilip itolip
mitam tulu e minte, alugum muk kun sino amdu so uyo belela-nilip ifi-nilip
e minte, ilep dagal dagal uyo telelalip tolanu e minte, ilep mafak tuum tem
ilep uyo telelalip tambalan no keluta,

6 God imi tinum ulaa dula iyo talata, alugum unang tinum iyo atamipta,
numi ilim bolan-tema tinum iyo kulba kalaa agelan-temip o,’ age-nala e,
tinum beyo felep yak aget telelamin umi diim to fomtuup weng boyo baga-e-
be o,”
age Aisaya iyo bogosa ko.
7 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, tal tamupta, Jon ita ok sam ugobelak o
age-nilipta, imi finang uyo tala tala ke-bilip kuta, Jon iyo utamata e, imi aget
uyo fupkela kolin-tem ke tilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobela, “Ibaa. God iyo tebe
ipmi kuguup mafak umi kalan uta ifak daalan-tema kale, ibo aget fugunon-
nilip e, no tamup Jon imi ok sam ugobelan-tema uta, God tebe numi kaal
fuyap kopman-tema uyo uk kugan imolan-temu ko ageta talan-bom-nilip e
minte, ibo inap imi baam atul finano bilii unan-nuubip ulutap ke-nilipta,
nimi finang talan-bom no ke-bilip kuta, boyo ibo uk kugan imolan-temaalu
binim kuba.
8 Kuguup tambal uta ke-bilipta, boyo utamita e, ipmi aget uyo fupkela
ko-nilipta, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkabip kalaa age utaman o ageta
ko. Kale ibo nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Ibo,
‘Nuta Abraham imi man ilop o,’ age deng taban-bilip kuta, kanube God iyo,
Abraham imi man ilop kemin boyo miton o agan-be nimnam, God beyo tii
kale, daak tuum boyo kulu-nala telela imola mitam tinum ke-nilipta, igil
mungkup Abraham imi man ilop kwiin tagang kelan agin kuta, God imi tiin
diim uyo Abraham imi man ilop kemin boyo fen katip kalaa agesa ko. Kale

ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Abraham beyo numi afalik kale, God iyo bemi tolop o age-
nalata, nuyo telela imola tambaliim nan-temup o,’ agan-kalin ba kale, ipkil
God imi ilak uyo duga-bilipta o ageta ko.
9 Kale God iyo, at uyo doman o age-nalata, at miit tem kal kaabak uyo
waafuu fiko kola kale, at alugum dogap uta at dum tambal abulin binim
kesu uyo ano duula-nalata, at kwegala ken tebelan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, ibo
kuguup tambal uyo waafulin binim kelan-temip uyo, God tebe imkan kelan-
tema o,” age Jon iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema e,
10 iyo daga-nilip e, “Kuta nuyo, ‘Intaben nu-bilipta o,’ agan-balap o?” agelip
e,
11 Jon iyo bogola, “Dogap kapta siyot alop sino umdii, maak uyo ku tinum
maak bisop alba bemi kobelal a. Minte dogap kapta iman sino umdii, taga-e-
bomta o,” agela ko.
12 Kale tam takis mani kwaamin tinum bilip iyo, tal tamup Jon ita ok sam
ugobelak o age-nilip e, tal Jon iyo dagalip ko. “God imi weng kafalemin
kabaa. Nuyo, ‘Intaben nu-bilipta o,’ agan-balap o?” agelip e,
13 iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo mani kwiin tagang uyo kwaamin ba kale, gav-
man imi weng kwep daa-nilip, ‘Kanupmin kal o,’ agebip bota kup kulugamin
o,” agela e minte,
14 tam waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip igil asok Jon daga-nilip e, “Minte nule
a? Nuyo, ‘Intaben nu-bilipta o,’ agan-balap o?” agelip e, Jon iyo bogobela,
“Ibo unang tinum iyo finanin weng uyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kangkolan-temup
min, kamdep no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daa bisop weng bogobelupta,
de kamolan-temip o,’ agelipta, ipmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilipta, bilip imi
mani uyo ibo kupka-em-nuubip ko. Kale kanumin boyo kupka-nilipta, ilipmi
ogok kemin umi tisol uta kup kulu-nilipta, maak sino kwaamin ba o,” agela
ko.
15 Tam unang tinum iyo Jon imi kuguup kanubela uyo utam-nilip e, bubul
kup milip age-nilip e, Jon bemi aget yamyam fugun-bom-nilip e, “Beyo God
imi tinum, ‘Ulaa duli kamok kesata, daali tolon-tema o,’ agesa ita tap o,” agan-
kalip ko.
16 Tam Jon iyo alugum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi, tinum tolon-tema o age
fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale, beyo kamok miton kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani
nimkasa kalaa age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo
bagang-kale yang bemi miit tem uyo yang-nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo tiila
kopmomi binim ko. Kale niyo ok uta ku-nilita, ibo ok sam uga-e-bii kuta,
tinum tolon-tema bemi ok sam uga-eman-tema boyo fen ok ba kale, ilami
Sinik Tambal ita daala tebe-nalata, ipmi iibak tem aget mafak fugunin uyo at
kwegabela ken tebeluta, ibo atin tambalanan-temip ko.
17 Tam tinum imi sagam ku rais ko age wiit uyo bo-bii kulep tal to-nilip e,
telela-bii, umi kaal uyo kugan ke-nilip e, wiit dam uta kup kulep tam am to-
nilip e minte, kaal uta abulalip ken tebe-bom no kemin ko. Kale mungkup
ulutap kale, tam tinum tolon-tema beyo unang tinum iyo ilo ko-nilita o age-
nalata, ilami ilak dosip iyo afeta ko kulep no ilami abiip to-nala e minte,
unang tinum imi ilak dolin binim ita at tenogamin binim, kenamin kup bomu
umi tem kugol abulala ken tebeman-temip o,” agela ko.
18 Tam Jon iyo kanube baga-e-be kota, God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-
bom-nala e, unang tinum imi bubul uyo kufu-e-balata, imi bubul aa aget aa
uyo fupkelalin o ageta baga-ema ko.

*Herot imi tebe un tubulin bogobela Jon sok de dosip uta ko*
*(Mat 14:3-4, Mak 6:17-18)*

19 Herot beyo Provins Galili kutam imi kamok king kale, ilami imdalim
iyo kaanin-tem bom-salata, tebe-nala e, imdalim kalel Herodias uyo tagaa
kube-nala e minte, kuguup mafak mafak kwiin tagang uyo ke-bom no kem-
nuubata, tam Jon iyo Herot imi kuguup mafak uyo kanuma kalaa age-nalata,
an-togon daa yege-balata, tam Herot iyo olsak tebebelu e,
20 asok kuguup mafak maak ke-nala e, imi un tubulin iyo bogobelata, talta
Jon iyo sok de do dep no kalabus am daalip bii-se ko.

*Jon tebe Yesus imi ok sam ugobesa uta ko*
*Mat 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11*

21 Jon iyo sok de dolin-tem bom-silipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
alugum tal Jon imi diim tamip e, Jon ita ok sam uga-e-bom bom-balata, Yesus
iyo aaltam tal atam-nala e, Jon imi bogobe-nala e, "Ok sam ugopne o," agelata,
Jon iyo tebe Yesus ok sam ugobelata, Yesus iyo beten kem-salata, abiil tigiin
uyo tem kalo kolu e,
22 God imi Sinik Tambal iyo uun abim umi dam ulutap ke-nalata, Yesus imi
diim abela e, abiil tigiin kwiit ilota God imi weng kwaala tulu kwek uyo bogo-
nala e, "Kabo nimi Man bubul kale, niyo kapmi deng kup taban-bii o," agela
ko.

*Yesus imi afaligal imi win uta ko*
*Mat 1:1-17*

23 Yesus iyo bii atol ulumi kup 30 umaak ke-nalata, kota imi ogok kufo-nala
e, ogok kemsa ko. Alugum unang tinum iyo, "Yesus iyo Josep ilami man ko,"
agan-nuubip kuta, God ilami Man kale,
Josep iyo Heli imi man e minte,
24 Heli iyo Matat imi man,
Matat iyo Livai imi man,
Livai iyo Melki imi man,
Melki iyo Janai imi man,
Janai iyo asegim Josep imi man,
25 Josep iyo Matatias imi man,
Matatias iyo Amos imi man,
Amos iyo Naham imi man,
Naham iyo Esli imi man,
Esli iyo Nagai imi man,
26 Nagai iyo Mat imi man,
Mat iyo asegim Matatias imi man,
Matatias iyo Semen imi man,
Semen iyo Josek imi man,
Josek iyo Joda imi man,
27 Joda iyo Joanan imi man,
Joanan iyo Resa imi man,
Resa iyo Serubabel imi man,
Serubabel iyo Sealtiel imi man,
Sealtiel iyo Neri imi man,
28 Neri iyo asegim Melki imi man,
Melki iyo Adi imi man,
Adi iyo Kosam imi man,
Kosam iyo Elmadam imi man,
Elmadam iyo El imi man,
29 El iyo Josua imi man,
Josua iyo Eliesa imi man,

Eliesa iyo Jorim imi man,
Jorim iyo asegim Matat imi man,
Matat iyo asegim Livai imi man,
30 Livai iyo asegim Simeon imi man,
Simeon iyo asegim Juda imi man,
Juda iyo asegim Josep imi man,
Josep iyo Jonam imi man,
Jonam iyo Eliakim imi man,
31 Eliakim iyo Melea imi man,
Melea iyo Mena imi man,
Mena iyo Matata imi man,
Matata iyo Natan imi man,
Natan iyo Devit imi man,
32 Devit iyo Jesi imi man,
Jesi iyo Obet imi man,
Obet iyo Boas imi man,
Boas iyo Salmon imi man,
Salmon iyo Nason imi man,
33 Nason iyo Aminadap imi man,
Aminadap iyo Atmin imi man,
Atmin iyo Ani imi man,
Ani iyo Hesron imi man,
Hesron iyo Peres imi man,
Peres iyo Juda imi man,
34 Juda iyo Jekop imi man,
Jekop iyo Aisak imi man,
Aisak iyo Abraham imi man,
Abraham iyo Tera imi man,
Tera iyo Naho imi man,
35 Naho iyo Seruk imi man,
Seruk iyo Reu imi man,
Reu iyo Pelek imi man,
Pelek iyo Ebe imi man,
Ebe iyo Sela imi man,
36 Sela iyo Kainan imi man,
Kainan iyo Apaksat imi man,
Apaksat iyo Siem imi man,
Siem iyo Noa imi man,
Noa iyo Lamek imi man,
37 Lamek iyo Metusela imi man,
Metusela iyo Enok imi man,
Enok iyo Jaret imi man, Jaret iyo Mahalalel imi man,
Mahalalel iyo asegim Kainan imi man,
38 Kainan iyo Enos imi man,
Enos iyo Set imi man,
Set iyo Adam imi man e minte,
Adam ita God imi man no ko.

# 4

*Saatan tebe Yesus dup-kugumsa uta ko*
*Mat 4:1-11, Mak 1:12-13, (Hib 2:18, 4:15)*

1 God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Yesus isino nin kup boma soma kale, Yesus iyo
Jodan Biil kupkaa daage abe-bala e, Sinik tebe dep tinum binim iibaan una
ko.
2 Yesus iyo iibaan kugol bom-bala e, Saatan iyo, Yesus dup-kugulita,
kuguup mafak umaak kanubela kalaa agon o age-nala e, dup-kugum yakyak
kema ko.
Saatan tebe Yesus kanu-e-bala e, Yesus iyo iman umaak une-nama binim
ke-bom-bala bii, am ulumi kup 40 kela koyo, iman tep tebepmu kale,
3 Saatan iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man umdii,
daak tuum boyo kulu fupkela kolap bret kelu unelap katamita, kabo fen God
imi Man kalaa agelan o," agela e,
4 tam Yesus isiik bogopma, "Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-
nulu e,

> 'Iman bomi unelan-temap boyo dam uta kup ifemin kale minte, boyo tebe kapmi aget fugunin uyo dong dogop-kaman-temaalu o,'

agesu (kale, bo kanube-nilita, iman unelan-temaali) o," agela ko.
5 Minte Saatan tebe Yesus iyo dep unanbu tam daa-nala e, kota yuut kafin
kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak iyo alugum kafalebe-nala e,
6 bogopma, "God iyo bogopne-nala, 'Alugum kafin kaa kutufosu so alugum
tinum miit maak maak bilip iso iyo kapmi o,' agesa kale, nita tiin mobi kale,
nagal tinum iyo maak keta kalaa ageli umdii, ulaa du kopmita, 'Kabo tiin
molal o,' agelan-temi ko. Kale niyo tii tinum miit iyo alugum imdali yak
kalapmi sagaal diim abelipta, kapkal tebe bilip iyo tiin mo-namap ko.
7 Kale kabo nalami tibit diim kal katuun duung fegela daak ton-nalap
bogopne-nalap, 'Kabo nimi kamogim o,' agelap umdii, tinum miit iyo alugum
kop-kami bilip iyo kalapmi kelan-temip o," agela e,
8 Yesus isiik bogopma, "Umbae. God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu
e,

> 'God ita kup kapmi Bisel kale, kabo beta kup katuun duung fegela daak ton aman duga-e-bom-nalap e minte, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no kemal o,'

agesu o," agela ko.
9 Minte Saatan iyo Yesus iyo duptamo unanbu no Jerusalam no abe-nala
e, dep unanbu tam ulotu am miton umi am duu diim daa-nala e, bogopma,
"Kabo fen tuluun God imi Man umdii, mufekmufek umaak tebe kangkolan-
temaalu kale, kaal binim isal kalota fon unanbu daak kafin diim abelal a.
10 God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, 'God iyo ilami ensel iyo
bogopma tal kabo tiin molipta, kangkolan-temaalu o,' agelu e minte,
11 maak uyo bogolu, 'Ensel igil kaafuu kafolan-temip kale, tuum daang
umaak tebe kapmi yaan uyo malaa kwaap-kaman-temaalu binim o,' age no
kesu kale, kabo kumen daak kafin diim abelapta, unang tinum kulaak albip
iyo utamipta e, kabo God imi Man kalaa agomip o," agela e,
12 minte Yesus isiik bogopma, "Umbae. God imi suuk kon kem weng uyo
bogo-nulu e,

> 'Bisel beyo kapmi God kale, beyo dup-kugu-bom bogobe-nalap, "God kabo nimi weng bogopkeli boyo tinangku kanube kafalebelapta, kek kek iyo utamipta e, God kabo nimi ilak uta duga-bom dong dagane-balap kalaa kagelin o," agan-kalin ba o,'

agesu o," agela ko.
13 Kale Saatan iyo Yesus imi dup-kugumin uyo dup-kugu-bala bii, alugum
binimanuta, Yesus iyo titil fagala kalaa age-nalata, dupkaa ilep migik fena
ko.

*Yesus imi ogok Provins Galili kugol kufosa uta ko*
*Mat 4:12-17, Mak 1:14-15*

14 Yesus iyo asok ilami Provins miton Galili una e minte, God imi Sinik iyo
iso bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, Yesus iyo titil fagaa ogok ke-balata, kek
kek iyo Yesus imi tok baga-em kwep yak Provins umi abiip maak maak uyo
baga-emip senganu ko.
15 Kale Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo kwep yak Provins Galili umi ulotu am
tem maak maak uyo kafale-bala e, alugum imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip
e, imi win kufu-emip ko.

*Nasaret kasel imi Yesus imi weng kupkegemsip uta ko*
*Mat 13:53-58, Mak 6:1-6*

16 Yesus imi abiip miton uyo Nasaret kale, kugol ilami amalap so bom-nala
e, fito-se kale, daage ilami abiip una ko. Kale God imi ifin am daanu e, ilami
suun kuguup uyo waafuu ulotu am una ko. Kota ulotu tiin molin tinum iyo
Yesus ulaa dula e, fen mo-nala e, no unang tinum imi tibit diim kal mo-bom
God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tikiman o agela ko.
17 God imi suuk kon atuk uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum Aisaya ita dola kosa kale, boyo ulotu tiin molin iyo kwaapma yak Yesus
sagaal diim abelu e, suuk kon uyo bam daa ko ulumi atuk uyo utam-nala e,
tikima ko.
18 "God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,
'Bisel God iyo ulaa nimdula kano, imi ogok boyo kuptamo tebebe-bilita
o ageta, nimdala ti-sii kale, ilami Sinik iyo daala tal nimi diim abe-nalata,
dong dagane-bala ogok ke-bii ko. Kale God imi bogopne-nala, "Kanupmin
ogok kota kanumal o," age-se uyo kalbu kale,
nagal God imi weng tambal boyo usap man bilip imi baga-eman o ageta
ko.
Nagal unang tinum sok de imosip bilip iyo bogobe-nili kano, "Sok tala-
em daalip yuum binim daaginin o," agelan o ageta ko.
Nagal unang tinum tiin biginam unsip bilip iyo bogopmi, "Tiin baamin
o," agelan o ageta ko. Nagal tinum waasi dinan-bom ita ita kesip bilip
iyo imkan to-nili e minte, tinum kubagansip ita tala-em daali iluum binim
kelin o ageta ko.
19 Nagal unang tinum iyo bogobe-nili e, "Kota Bisel God imi am uyo tulu kale,
ilami unang tinum iyo telela imkaman-tema o," agelan o,'
age God imi suuk kon tem weng kek uyo kam agesu o," age Yesus iyo tiki-bom
baga-ema ko.
20 Kale Yesus iyo suuk kon uyo tikila binimanu e, suuk kon uyo asok falala
ko ulotu tiin molin imi kobela kale, ton-bom unang tinum imi kafaleman
o age-nalata, ilimi tibit diim kal tona kale, alugum unang tinum ulotu am
kutam albip iyo kek fen Yesus iyo tiin dot atama-bom-nilip e, imi weng baga-
eman-tema uyo tolong dugamum o agan-kalip ko.
21 Kota alugum imi bogopma ko. "Kamano koyo God imi weng uyo tiki-e-
bili tolong dolip kale, weng koyo God iyo nalami sang uyo bogobelata, God
imi weng kem baga-emin tinum Aisaya iyo dola kosa kale, uta kagal mitam
tebelu o," agela ko.
22 Tolong dolipta, weng tambal uyo mitam talan-bo kalaa age-nilip e, iyo
kumang mo-nilip e, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogo-nilip e, "Ibaa. Beyo waami
man ba kale, beyo Josep man kuta, beyo kanupmin weng tambal boyo dogap
ku-tele kuta bagan-be o?" agan-kalip e,
23 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Ibo tolong dolipta, 'Yesus iyo unang tinum mafak
umkan unsip iyo top abiip Kapeneam kutam kal telela imoba o,' nagelip

kalaa agebip kale, kamaa kota ibo sugayok amalabal imi do weng bogo-nilip,
‘Dokta kabaa. Yak kalapmi mafak ilin boyo telela ko o,’ age bagamsip boyo
asok bogopne-nilip e minte, ‘Kapmi top Kapeneam ogok tambal kanubebap
boyo asok kalapmi abiip miton kagal kanubelal o,’ agelan-temip kalaa agebi
ko.
24 Kuta niyo tuluun weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo (no abiip maak maak unon-tema uta,
abiip kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Keyo win tibin tinum o,’ age imi weng uyo tele
tinangkulan-temip kuta minte,) no ilami abiip miton unon-tema uta, ilami
abiip kasel iyo imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temaalip binim ko.
25 Tuluun weng uyo maak so bogopman-temi kale, tolong umo-silipta.
Sugayok God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum Elaija imi bii-se umi diim kota
wep minan-kalin binim bii, atol asuno e minte kayop bugup kal no uyo
binimanuta, alugum abiip maak maak kutam iyo iman tebok mitam tebelu
kale, unang kaluun kwiin tagang iyo kafin Israel umi abiip kutam kal nip
kuta,
26 God iyo Elaija iyo daala talta maak dong daga-e-biisaala kale, daala te
kafin migik no abiip miton Saidon umi abiip tung Sarefat kutam umi unang
kaluun maagup uta kup dong dogobe-se ko.
27 Aa mungkup aaltam uyo God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum maak Elisa
imi bii-se umi diim kota tinum kaal mafak kesip kwiin tagang iyo kafin Israel
umi abiip kutam kal nip kuta, Elisa iyo tinum iyo maak dong dogobesaala
kale, kafin migik Siria kayaak tinum Naman ita kup dong dogobe-se o,” age
Yesus iyo bogola ko.
28 Alugum tinum ulotu am albip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e,
utamipta e, Yesus iyo kanube numi sang uta baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e, iyo
olsak kup tebepmu e, an-togon daa-nilip e,
29 fen mo yak aafuu dilili dep tam abiip abe-nilip e, abiip kupkaa dilili dep
unip ko. Ilimi abiip uyo amdu umi tafaap tem kal nin kale, dilili dep tam
amdu dubom diim abe-nilip e, daalup kot iinak o agan-kalip kuta,
30 God ita tebe tinum imi tiin uyo uksupma Yesus iyo dupkalip e, ilimi iibak
tem ku-tele daagina ko.

*Tinum maak sinik mafak tebe aafusu nala Yesus tebe fot tebela yak iinsa uta ko*

*Mak 1:2 1-28*

31 Yesus iyo abiip Nasaret kupka-nala e, daak Provins Galili umi abiip
Kapeneam kutam iina e, God imi ifin am daanu e, Yesus iyo tam Juda kasel
imi ulotu am tam-nalata, God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom
kafalemata,
32 utamipta e, Yesus imi weng kafalemin kuguup uyo atin fen ugulumi
migik kalaa age-nilip e minte, God imi aget fugunin uta dagaa ku uta-bom-
nalata, nuyo fomtuup kafale-be kalaa age-nilipta, kumang muuna tala kelip
ko.
33 Kale ulotu am kutam uyo tinum maak alba beyo sinik mafak tebe
aafusuta kale, fomtuup ol-bom-nala e,
34 “Yeee. Nasaret kayaak Yesus kabo, nuyo intap nubelan o age-nalapta,
talap a? Kabo tal, nuyo ifak daali win binim kelin o age-nalapta, talap aga?
Niyo katamita e, kabo God imi tinum ulaa kamdu-nala kamdala ti-salap
kapta kalaa agebi o,” agela e,
35 minte Yesus isiik sinik mafak beyo an-togon-bom bogobe-nala e, “Kabo
sining age-nalap tinum beyo dupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e, kota sinik mafak

beyo tebe-nala e, tinum beyo bagaa daalu daak tinum tonbip imi iibak tem
kulaak abela e, dufak daa-numu binim, dupkaa yak iina e,
36 unang tinum iyo alugum kumang mo-nilip e, ipkumal migik iyo daga
una tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Ko dogonupmin weng bogola a? Bemi titil uta
tii kale, sinik mafak bilip iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala e, ‘Yak iinin o,’ agelata,
yak iinan-bilip kuba,” agelip ko.
37 Kale Yesus imi kanubela umi sang uyo unang tinum ita tebe tegen
kuptamo yang Provins Galili bomi abiip maak maak unip ko.

*Yesus tebe Fita imi alol telela kola bam daasu uta ko*
*Mat 8:14-15, Mak 1:29-31*

38 Yesus iyo fen mo-nala e, ulotu am uyo kupkaa Saimon imi am una kale,
Saimon imi alol uyo kaal mimin afek tebebelu kalaa age-nilipta, Fita ulimal
iyo Yesus imi dagalip, “Dong dogobelapta o,” agelip e,
39 Yesus iyo no umi mep so mo-nala e, kaal mimin uyo ugelata, bini-
manebelu e, maak fagalin tap mitam fen-nulu e, bilip imi iman uyo telela
kobelu ko.

*Yesus tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang telela imosa uta ko*
*Mat 8:16-17, Mak 1:32-34*

40 Kale ataan uyo, tem iinon o agan-sulu e, (God imi ifin am uyo binimanu
kalaa age-nilipta,) abiip kasel iyo duup kanumin kanumin mafak ilin umkan
unsip iyo alugum kulep Yesus imi finang tilip e, Yesus iyo sagaal kwep yak
alugum unang tinum mafak ilin imi diim daa-nalata, telela imolata, bam
dagamip ko.
41 Kale sinik mafak tebe unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo de imosipta, Yesus
iyo sinik mafak iyo bong dubak daala mitam e tolom-nilip e, bogolip ko.
“Kabo God imi Man kapta o,” age olan delep unip e, Yesus iyo itamata, sinik
mafak igil nitamipta, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kalaa
nagelip kalaa age-nalata, yage-nala e, fomtuup weng bogobela, “Ibo maak
so weng boyo bagamin ba o,” agela ko.

*Yesus tebe God imi weng en kwep abiip maak maak tiinemsa uta ko*
*Mak 1:35-39*

42 Silipta, kutim mililep kota Yesus iyo abiip Kapeneam uyo kupka-nala e,
(God imi beten keman o age) no tinum binim iibaan una e, unang tinum iyo
fen no atam-nilip e, fegelepmupta, bemi imkaa unon-tema boyo kupkalak o
agelipta,
43 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Aatum God iyo bogopne-nala, ‘Kabo nimi weng
kuptamo no alugum abiip maak maak kutam iyo baga-e-balapta, meng nimi
daam tem e telemin o,’ age-nalata, nimdala ti-sii kale, imi weng tambal uyo
kwep abiip maak maak unon-temi o,” age-nalata,
44 imkaa no alugum abiip maak maak umi ulotu am kugol God imi weng
uyo baga-em tiinema ko.

# 5

*Fita iyo Yesus imi weng tinangku-nala aniing kwiin tagang abusa uta ko*
*Mat 4:18-22, Mak 1:16-20, (Jon 21:3-7)*

1 Am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo Genesaret Ok Muk ko age Galili Ok Muk umi
kan tem kugol mo-bom-balata, unang tinum iyo, God imi weng tinangka-
mum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek tal falala dek molip ko.
2 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, aniing abumin tinum iyo bot alop tisii kulep
ok kan tem to-nilip e, kupkaa yang no aniing abumin men diing dagan-bilip
kalaa agela kale,

3 bot alop kale, maak boyo Saimon imi bot kale, Yesus iyo tam Saimon
imi bot tem unom ton-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Bot ilibe kwaalap yak ok muk
daang kun diim unuk o,” agela e, Saimon iyo ilibe kwaala yak so kela e, unang
tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kafalema ko.
4 Yesus iyo weng uyo binimanu kupka-nala e, Saimon iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Kapsino kapkumal sino ibo bot koyo ilibe kwaalip yak ok muk iibak tem
unuta, ipmi aniing abumin men boyo kululip daak ok tem unuta, aniing
umaak abulin o,” agela e,
5 tam Saimon iyo bogola ko. “Kamogim kabaa. Mililep uyo aniing abumum
o age taban tisup kuta, aniing umaak inobaalup kale, kupka-numup kuta,
kapkal bogolap bole, numi aniing abumin men uyo kululup daak ok tem
unon-temu o,” agela e,
6 kota ninggil imi aniing abumin men uyo kululip daak ok tem unu siit-nilip
e, kota kulep mitam to-numup ko agelipta e, iluum kup tebelu kalaa agelip
kale, aniing kwiin tagang ke-nuluta, umi iluum uta tebeta aniing abumin
men uyo, dalata kulep unon o ageluta,
7 ipkumal bot maak tem albip iyo, “Tal dong dogopmipta o,” age-nilipta,
kul som togopmipta, tal dong dogobelip ninggil alugum iyo aniing abumin
men uyo kulep mitam daata aniing uyo bot tem abu-bilipta, bot alop uyo
dongenuta, umi iluum tebe-nuluta, bot uyo, ibulup age daak ok kumun tem
unon o ageluta,
8 tam Saimon Fita iyo utamata e, bo kanupmu kalaa age-nalata, katuun
duung fegela daak Yesus imi miit tem ton-nala e, bogo-nala e, “Kamogim
kabaa. Niyo fengmin tinum kale, nimi aget uyo fugunin ba kale, nimkalal
o,” agela ko.
9-10 Kale Saimon ninggil iyo tam bot maak tem ton-bom-bilip e minte,
Saimon imi ipkumal maak iyo yak bot maak tem ton-bom no kelip kale,
ipkumal maak iyo Sebedi man alop Jems so Jon so kale, alugum iyo aniing
baan kiim uyo utam-nilip e, kumang molip e, tam Yesus iyo Saimon imi
bogobe-nala e, “Finanin ba. Siin am kaa daan tebesu uyo, aniing abum-
nuubap kale minte, am kaa daanu koyo, tinum ita afeta imdep meng God
imi miit tem toman-temap o,” agela ko.
11 Kale ninggil iyo bot alop uyo tisii kulep yak ok kan tem kal kutu-nilip e,
imi kafin diim umi mufekmufek aget fugunin uyo kupka-nilipta, Yesus imi
weng tinangku-nilipta, Yesus imi daang begebe unip ko.

*Yesus tebe-nala tinum kaal mafak kesa imi telela dosa uta ko*
*Mat 8:1-4, Mak 1:40-45, (Luk 17:11-19)*

12 Tam am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo abiip maak kutam kal bom-nalata,
utamata, tinum kaal mafak kesa maak alba kalaa agela e, tinum beyo tal
Yesus iyo atam-nala e, kamok king imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta
ku-nala e, tal katuun duung fegela daak imi miit tem ton-nala e, Yesus iyo
fomtuup daga-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo tii kale, dong dogopnelan o
agelap umdii, nimi kaal mafak koyo telela kopne-namap o,” agela e,
13 Yesus iyo sagaal uyo kwep yak tinum bemi kaal diim uyo daa bogobe-
nala e, “Aa. Niyo dong dogopkelan o ageta kale, kaa telela kamoli tambal-
anap o,” agela e bole, tinum bemi kaal mafak uyo maak fagaa binimanepmu
tinum kasagim kela e,
14 kota Yesus iyo weng kobe-nala e, “Kabo koyo no tinum imi diim uyo
ki nimi kanupkeli bomi sang uyo baga-emin ba kale, kupkaa unap ki no
pris ko age tinum amem imi diim kal kapmi kaal uyo kafalebelapta, iyo
katamta, ‘Dam kapmi kaal uyo tambalanu o,’ kagelata bole, kabo Moses imi

sugayok weng kwep daasa uta ku waafu-nalapta, mufekmufek maak God
iyo kobe-nalap, ‘Suguul o,’ agelapta, unang tinum iyo katamipta e, aafen ko
tambalanap kalaa age-nilipta, asok kamdep meng daalin o,” agela ko.
15 Kuta unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kanubeba umi sang uyo tolong do-
nilip e, en kwep yakyak ke-bilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tolong do-
nilipta, nuyo no Yesus imi weng uyo tinangkulum o agan-bom e minte, numi
unang tinum mafak ilik umkan unsip iyo imdep no daalup beta telela imolak
o agan-bom no keta talan-nuubip kuta,
16 biliip maak uyo Yesus iyo imkaa no iibaan uyo no ilami Aalap God imi
beten kem-nuuba ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum magal fagaa kubesu maak telela dosa uta ko*
*Mat 9:1-8, Mak 2:1-12,*
*(Hib 9:23-28, 13:12, 1 Fit 2:24, 1 Jon 1:9, 2:1-2)*

17 Kale Falosi sino ulo utamsip tinum isino iyo no, Yesus imi weng uyo
tinangkulum o age-nilipta, Provins Galili so Provins Yuudiya so kutam umi
abiip maak maak sino e minte abiip miton Jerusalam sino uyo kupkaa tal
Yesus imi finang tele-bala tele-bala ke-bilipta, am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo am
kutam kal unang tinum iyo God imi weng kafale-bala e, Falosi sino e minte
ulo utamsip tinum sino iip maak maak igil tam ton tinangka-bilip e, God imi
titil uyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-buluta, unang tinum mafak umosip iyo telela
imka-balata,
18 tinum ninggil maak ipkum magal fagaa kubesu iyo daalip ilet tem iina
ade duptamo tal abiip abe, dep tam am Yesus imi miit tem daalupta, telela
dolak o agelip kuta,
19 utamipta e, Bei. Am uyo bugubip kalaa age-nilipta, fen te te nipta, ilep
binim kalaa age-nilip e, yak abe dep tam am konal daa am kon dagaa kupkan
ke kupka-nilip e, tinum beyo ilet tem kulagal bom-balata, sok diim agol kup
tulup tulup daalip unanbu daak unang tinum albip imi iibak tem no Yesus
imi miit tem kulaak abela ko.
20 Kale Yesus iyo itamata e, tinum ninggil iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tii
tinum keyo telela do-nama kalaa nagelip kalaa age-nala e, tinum magal fagaa
kubesu iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi fengmin uyo alugum
kupkan kepkeli binimanu o,” agela ko.
21 Kale ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi sino iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, “Kafin
diim tinum iyo dogonubeta unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-
temaala kale, God maagup ita kup kale, tinum beyo dogonupmin tinumta,
beyo tebe-nalata, God imi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom-nalata, kam agan-be
o?” agelip e,
22 Yesus isiik bilip imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utamebe-nala e, bogopma ko.
“Intaben o ageta ibo kanupmin aget boyo fugun-bilip a?
23 Niyo intaben mufekmufek uta maak kanubelita, ibo yuut nitamipta,
beyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili,
‘Kapmi fengmin uyo kupkan kepkeli o,’ agon-temi uyo, ibo bogopne-nilip,
‘Nuyo boyo nulumi tiin fala utamin-tem kelup kale, kabo bisop bagan-balap
o,’ agelan-temip kale minte, niyo tinum kemi bogobe-nili, ‘Fen mo unaal o,’
ageli fenan-tema uta, utamipta, boyo dam bagan-be kale, beyo tii fengmin
uyo kupkan kepmoma kalaa nagon-temip ko.
24 Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, nimi titil kiim uyo
kafalebelita, ibo utamipta e, beyo bisop baganbaala kale, kafin diim alba
koyo, beyo tii unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kepman-tema kalaa
nagelan-temip o,” agan tolom-nala e minte, tinum magal fagaa kubesu bemi

bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Kabo fen-nalap kapmi kamtamo tilip umi ilet uyo
kuptamo-nalap kalapmi am iinaal o,” agela e,
25 alugum albip bilip imi tiin diim kugol tinum beyo yuut fen mo daak ilami
agaal unba ilet uyo kuptamo tam abiip abe ilami am unom-nala e, God imi
tok uyo baga-bom deng tebema kale,
26 kota alugum unang tinum iyo kumang mo finano bogolip ko. “Sug-
ayok uyo kanupmin kuguup umaak utaman-nuubaalup kale, kamano kota
kanupmin kuguup boyo Yesus iyo kafalepma utamup o,” age-nilip e, God imi
win uyo kufu-emip ko.

### *Yesus imi Livai ulaa dusa uta ko*
### *Mat 9:9-13, Mak 2:13-17*

27 Kale kota Yesus iyo am uyo kupkaa daage no takis mani kwaamin tinum
imi am ko age ofis no, takis mani kwaamin tinum Livai tonba kalaa age-nala
e, bogobela ko. “Nugum kabaa. Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo kupkaa talapta,
niso ninggil abe-bomta nimi ogok usiik maak kopkelita, ogok kemal o,” agela
e,
28 Livai iyo fen mo-nala e, mufekmufek uyo alugum kutu-nala e minte,
Yesus imi daang begebe una ko.
29 Biilu e, Livai iyo, Yesus imi deng tebe-bom iman tigi-bom unan-kulum o
age-nalata, ilami ogok kemin tinum imi bogobelata, no iman fuu-bom-nilip
e, telel-bom no kelip e, duup-afin so e minte takis mani kwaamin tinum so
kwiin tagang iyo Livai imi am no tilip e, ton-bom iman unan-bom-nilip e,
deng tebemip ko.
30 Kale Falosi so ulo utamsip tinum Falosi kesip so iyo tal-nilip e, Yesus
imi okumop man iyo itafi-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo intaben o age-nilipta,
tal tamipta, takis mani kwaamin tinum sino kuguup mafak waafulin tinum
migik sino iman unan-bilip a? Ipmi ko kanu-bilip boyo mafak o,” agelip e,
31 Yesus isiik do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Tam tinum tambal albip iyo
dokta imi finang uyo unon-temaalip kale minte, fen tinum mafak albip ita
kup dokta imi finang uyo unon-temip kale,
32 ulutap mungkup, niyo tal unang tinum bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo fengmin binim
kale, tol kup unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip ita dong daga-e-bilita, imi aget uyo
fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta tisaali kale, niyo tal unang tinum
bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo fengmin unang tinum o,’ agan-bilip bilip ita kup dong daga-
e-bilita, imi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta ti-sii o,” agela
ko.

### *Yesus iyo Juda kasel imi iman falamin umi sang bogosa uta ko*
### *Mat 9:14-17, Mak 2:18-22*

33 Tinum iip maak maak iyo Yesus iyo bogopmip, “Kabaa. Ok sam uga-emin
tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man iyo, beten kemum o agan-kalip uyo, unan-
kalin uyo fala-bom beten ke-bilip e minte, mungkup Falosi imi okumop man
igil mungkup kanupmin kuguup boyo ke-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta, kapmi
okumop man iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo waafubaalip binim kale, iman
unan-kulum min agelip uyo, unan-kalin kup kem-nuubip ko. Intaben o ageta
boyo kem-nuubip o?” agelip e,
34 Yesus iyo ilami kaanan-tema umi sang uyo felep yak unang tinum
kulan-tema imi diim to bogobe-nala e, “Tam tinum iyo unang kulan-tema
uyo, tinum ilo iyo tebe iman fuu-bom unan-bom deng tebeman-temip kale,
kanuman-temip kota, tinum migik iyo felepmuta, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo deng
tebe-bom iman unan-kalin ba kale, aget iluum uyo tebe-bom unan-kalin uyo

falamin o,' agelan-tema bele ki? Umbae. Tinum ilo iyo utamipta, nugum iyo
nuso alba kalaa age deng tebe-bom-nilipta, iman uyo unan-kalon-temip ko.
35 Kuta biilan-temu kutop uyo, waasi iyo tebe tal-nilip e, bilip imi ipkum iyo
aafuu dep unip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo aget iluum tebebeluta, unan-
kalin uyo falaman-temip o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.
36 Yesus iyo Juda kasel iyo (itamata e, ilimi siin kuguup uta fomtuup
waafusipta, nimi kamaa kuguup uyo waafulaalup o agan-bilip kalaa age-
nalata,) do weng alop maak ko bogobe-nala e, "Unang uyo felepmuta, ulumi
sket kamaa uyo atuk uyo maak fangaa kwep yak sket dusabansu umi diim
daa bigi kolan-temu aga? Umbae. Ulumi sket kamaa uyo fangaa kulan-
temu bole, mafaganepman-temu kale minte, sket kasaak bomi atuk fangaa
kwep yak sket dusap umi diim daa bigi kobu boyo sket dusabansu uyo tiilan-
temaalu ko.
37 Aa mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo meme kaal siin dalaa kwep daala
fonganbu umi tem ku-tele kamaa umi wain ok ko age sok dum ok uyo ilu kola
dongenu kalaa age-nala e, sok ku tem uyo de ko-nala e, kwep tal am daala
umdii, siit-nuluta, ok uyo fitin unom-nuluta, meme kaal totanin boyo yuut
nagat mo bigin-nuluta, ok uyo singkam daa daaginon-temu e minte, kaal uyo
mafagan-nuluta, fengela tebelan-temu no kale,
38 tinum iyo, kamaa umi wain ok uyo ilu kolan o agela umdii, meme kaal
uyo kamaa dalaa kwep daala totanin binim albu uta kup ku-nalata, wain ok
uyo ilu kwep tal daalan-tema bota tambaliim nan-temu ko.
39 "Tinum iyo dogap ita siin umi wain ok unela uyo, minte wain ok migik
uyo unelan-temaala kale, boyo dok uta bogo-nala e, 'Siin umi wain ok uneli
umi abaal uyo tambaliim kale minte, kamaa umi wain ok uta abaal binim
o,' agelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko. (Kale do weng
alop boyo bogo-nulu, "Niyo, kamaa kuguup kwep tal ipmi siin kuguup uyo
anung tifipman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo kamaa kuguup uyo kwep tilita, uta
tele waafulin o ageta kwep ti-sii o," age-suu ko.)

# 6

*Yesus iyo God imi ifin am sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 12:1-8, Mak 2:23-28*

1 Tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus so ilami
okumop man isino rais ko age wiit ilang umi iibak tem miton kutop-tele
ninggil dagaa dep unip ko. Kale ilami okumop man iyo abe-bom-nilip e, iman
tep tebepmu e, wiit san uyo ugu kululip ilimi kul ban tem unu iibala-bom
unan tam tam unip kale,
2 Falosi iip maak maak iyo itam-nilip e, bogopmip, "Ibaa. Numi ulo uyo
bogo-nulu e, 'Ibo God imi ifin am uyo iman fagan-bii kulep telemin ba o,'
agesu kuta, ibo intaben o age-nilipta, wiit boyo uga-bomta iibala-bom unan-
bilip a? Ibo numi ulo uyo kufak dagan tebebip o," agelip e,
3 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-
nuubip boyo dagaa kusaalip aga? Sugamiyok uyo Devit isino ilami waasi
dinan-kalin tinum isino ninggil iman tep tebepmu bom-nilip uyo, Devit iyo
kanupmin kuguup bota kanubesa ko.
4 Ulotu umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Unang tinum ibo pris ko age tinum
amem imi bret fuu kulep no God imi kobelum o age-nilip God imi am kutam
tom-nuubip boyo unan-kalin ba ko. Boyo amem kale, tinum amem ita kup
unan-kalin o,' agesu kuta, Devit iyo God imi am kutam uyo no-nala e, tinum
amem iyo iman amem umi sang dagala tinum amem iyo du-filin daa iman

amem uyo kopma e, Devit iyo atuk fagaa ku une-nala e, atuk uyo ku ilami
waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kopma unesip ko. Kale ninggil bilip iyo ulo
uyo ilo kosip kuta, ibo bogo-nilip, 'Boyo kuguup mafak kanubesip o,' agan-
nuubaalip kuba. Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi okumop man iyo iman tep
tebepmu kanu-bilipta, ibo bogobe-nilip, 'Boyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o,'
agan-bilip a?
5 Mo Tibil imi Man niyo God imi ifin am umi tiin molin tinum iyo kalbi kale
niyo tii unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, 'God imi ifin am diim kagal ibo boyo
kanumin o,' age-nimi o," age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.

*Ifin am daan-bom-sulu Yesus tebe tinum sagaal milii fuulanebesa imi telela dosa uta ko*
*Mat 12:9-14, Mak 3:1-6*
*(Luk 13:10-17, 14:1-5, Jon 7:21-23)*

6 Asok God imi ifin am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu
am kutam kal God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bomta, tinum maak
atamata, imi sagaal ipkuk uyo fuulanebesu kalaa agela ko.
7 Ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi sino kutam albip iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip
e, "Yesus iyo tele atama-bomta, numi ulo uyo ilo ko-nala God imi ifin am
daanbu diim kagal tinum beyo telela dola kalaa agelup umdii, dep no weng
telelmin diim daa dupkem daalum o," agan-kalip ko.
8 Kuta minte Yesus iyo imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utam-nalata, tinum sagaal
milii fuulanebesa iyo bogobela ko. "Kabo fen-nalap tal miton kal molal o,"
agela e, tinum iyo fen-nala e, tal miton kal mola e,
9 Yesus iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo numi ulo umi sang maak
dagalan-temi uyo kulbu ko. Kale ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Kabo God imi ifin am
daanu uyo unang tinum iyo dong daga-emal o,' agesu bele, 'Ifak dagamal o,'
agesu a? Bogo-nulu, 'Kabo unang tinum iyo telela imolap waalanamin o,'
agesu bele, 'Imkalap kaanamin o,' agesu o?" age-nala e,
10 Yesus iyo fupkela tinum iyo alugum tele itaman tiinan-bii-nala e, tinum
sagaal milii fuulanebesa iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kapmi sagaal uyo tifi kolal o,"
agela e, tinum iyo kanubela e, kota imi sagaal uyo tambalanepmu ko.
11 Kuta ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi sino iyo alugum olsak afek tebepmu e,
"Yesus be dogonupman-temup o?" age weng tegenip ko.

*Yesus imi kalaan tinum tuluun kal ulusa uta ko*
*Mat 10:1-4, Mak 3:13-19*

12 Kale kota Yesus iyo daage beten kem tam amdu tigiin kal God imi aman
duga-e-bom seta,
13 am daanu e, kota ilami okumop man iyo olabela tilip e, tinum tuluun kal
maak ita kup ulu-nala e, "Ibo nimi kalaan tinum kelip o," age bogobela ko.
14 Kale kalaan tinum kelip o age-se iyo kulbip kale,
tam Saimon imi win migik uyo Yesus ita, "Fita o," ageba yagal,
minte ilami niing Andru yagal,
Jems yagal,
Jon yagal,
Filip yagal,
Batolomyu yagal,
15 Matyu yagal,
Tomas yagal,
minte asegim Jems beyo Alfius man kale, yagal,
minte asegim Saimon imi win bogobe-nilip, "Rom kasel itafinonin tinum o,"
agan-nuubip kale, yagal,

16 asegim Jems imi man Judas yagal, minte Yesus imi dupkem daalan-tema
tinum Keriot kayaak Judas yagal no
ninggil kalip ita ulula ko.

*Yesus imi unang tinum kafale-bom telela imka-bom no kemsa uta ko*
*Mat 4:23-25*

17 Yesus iyo amdu tigiin ilota tinum tuluun kal sino ninggil dagaa kulep daak bagan biil unip e, imi okumop man kwiin tagang iyo tala tala kelip e, (Yesus iyo tam mo-nala e, weng baga-ema) ko. Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang angge kobip bilip iyo Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak maak kasel sino abiip miton Jerusalam kasel so e minte yol ok diim abiip alop Taya sino Saidon sino umi kasel no kale,
18 bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, no Yesus imi weng uyo tinangka-bulup e minte, numi mafak ilin uyo telela imka-bom no kemak o ageta tele-bala tele-bala kebip ko. Minte sinik mafak imdulin sino tal tamip telela imola tambaliim kelip ko.
19 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, nugumal iyo melebelipta, Yesus imi titil uyo yak imi diim abe telela imka-bulu tambalanamip kalaa ageta alugum iyo dogonubeta Yesus iyo melebelum o agan-kalip ko.

*Yesus imi deng tebemin tinum so e minte ogen abin so utamamin tinum so imi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 5:1-2*

20 Yesus iyo fupkela ilami okumop man itama-bom-nala e, bogopma, "God imi mufekmufek duumatanamin unang tinum ibaa. God iyo tebe ibo imdep mitam ilami daam tem daalan o angba kale, yagal tiin molata, ibo tele tambaliim kup ton-bom-nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip ko.
21 "Iman tep nin unang tinum ibaa. Ibo kamano koyo iman tep nip kuta, God yagal iman uyo kupka-e-bala unan-bii, tii unelup kalaa age-nilip e, deng tebeman-temip ko.
"Aget iluum tebemin unang tinum ibaa. Ibo kamano koyo aman-bilip kuta, God yagal tambaliim kup teleleman-tema kale, aban dii-bom deng tebe-bom keman-temip ko.
22-23 "Mo Tibil imi Man nimi okumop man ibaa. Ibo nimi okumop man kale, nimi waasi iyo ipmi itafinon-bom-nilip, imkege-bom-nilip, tele baga-e-bom-nilip, ipmi win mafak baga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, kanupmin kuguup mafak bo kanu-eman-temip kota, ibo aget fugunolipta, God iyo mufekmufek tambal uta kup abiil tigiin kal bom telele-be kalaa age-nilip e, deng afek kup tebe-bom kaal fong kup tagat age-bom atol daga-bom no kemin o ageta ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak waafulin tinum bilip imi olal iyo kanupmin kuguup ulutap uta God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo kanu-e-bilipta, titil fagagamsip (kale, ibo bomi aget fuguno-nilip e, fifik fafak nin ba kale, titil fagaa timtim bigi-nilipta o ageta) ko.
24 "Mufekmufek kasel ibaa. Ibo mufekmufek tambal uyo kululip ipmi aget tem uyo tambalanebebu kuta, ipmi kanupmin deng tebebip boyo uta kup utabip kale, deng tebemin migik uyo maak kulan-temaalip binim kale, aget mafak uta kup ku-nilipta, ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko.
25 "Minte unang tinum iman unan-biita, tii kelup o age deng taban-bilip ibaa. Son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, ibo iman tep ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko.
"Unang tinum aban dii-bom deng aa ifup aa taban-bilip ibaa. Son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, ibo aget iluum tebe-bom ame-bom ke-bom-nilipta, ogen abin so uyo utaman-temip ko.

26 “Ibaa. Ibo unang tinum iyo bisop weng uyo baga-e-bilipta, fen ko age-
nilipta, ipmi tok uyo bagan-bilip a? Kanuman-temip uta, God yagal ipmi
yuum kobe-nalata, kaal fuyap kupka-e-balata, ogen abin so uyo utaman-
temip ko. Ulutap kale, sugayok uyo tinum maak maak iyo tebe ilimi weng
uta bogo, ‘God imi weng o,’ age bisop baga-e-bilipta, ipmi olal iyo imi tok uyo
bagamsip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ipmi waasi bilip iyo i-filin-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 5:38-48, 7:12, (Rom 12:14,20, Ef 4:32, 1 Fit 3:9)*

27 Yesus iyo asok bogopma, “Ibo nimi weng bogobeli uyo tolong dolip kale,
kamano nimi weng baga-eman-temi koyo tele tolong do-silipta. Ipmi waasi
bilip iyo i-filin-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum dok ita ipmi itafinonin bilip
iyo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta a.
28 Minte ibo God imi dagalipta, ita ipmi timon dine-emin tinum iyo telele-
bom-nala e minte, dogap ita titul weng ipmi baga-e-bilip imi aget fugunin
uyo telele-bom no kemak o ageta ko.
29 “Tinum dogap ita kapmi agak kun milii uyo kul baang ku bino kangkola
umdii, kabo fupkela agak kun milii uyo kobelap kangko no kelak o ageta ko.
Ulutap kale, tinum dogap ita kapmi diil uksumin ilim ko age saket uyo dagaa
kula umdii, kupkabe-nalap e, kapmi siyot uyo kobe no kelal o ageta ko.
30 Tinum dogap ita tal kapmi mufekmufek sang uyo dagala umdii, kupka-
emin ko. Minte dogap ita kapmi mufekmufek kwep un-se kalaa agelap
umdii, bogobe-nalap, ‘Asok kopnelal o,’ agan-kalin ba ko.
31 Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nugumal ita tambaliim kup telelne-bilipta,
tambaliim nan o,’ agan-balap umdii, kamaki uyo kapsiik telele-bom kanup-
min kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-balapta o ageta ko.
32 “Kanube kabo asit kek kek iyo imkaa kapmi aget uyo unang tinum imi
aget kapmi kopkebip ita kup imi kobelap umdii, God iyo kapmi tok uyo
bogolan-tema bele ki? Boyo? God imi ilak dolin binim imi aget uyo ilimi
duubal imi kupka-em-nuubip kale, bilip imi kuguup uyo kubaganuta minte,
kapmi kuguup boyo uta uta kelan-temaalu kale, bota God iyo kapmi tok uyo
bogolan-temaala ko.
33 Minte kanube kabo asit kek kek iyo imkaa kapmi unang tinum imi
kuguup tambal kopkebip ita kup tambal kobelap umdii God iyo utamata e,
God nimi ilak dolin binim unang tinum igil mungkup kanum-nuubip kalaa
agelan-tema uyo, kapmi tok uyo bogolan-temaala ko.
34 Minte kanube kabo mufekmufek umaak ku kapkumal imi kobe-nalap e,
aget fugunolap, ‘Suukta, isiik ki yan kep-naman-temip o,’ agelap umdii, God
iyo kapmi tok uyo bogolan-tema bele ki? Boyo? God imi ilak dolin binim igil
mungkup mufekmufek umaak ku ipkumal imi kobe-nilip e, aget fugunolip,
‘Suukta, isiik ki yan kep-naman-temip o,’ agan-nuubip kale, bilip imi kuguup
uyo kubaganuta minte, kapmi kuguup boyo uta uta kelan-temaalu kale, bota
God iyo kapmi tok uyo bogolan-temaala ko.
35 Kale God iyo unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim isino e minte unang
tinum kuguup mafak waafulin isino bilip iyo ki i-filin daa-nalata, bet bubul
kupka-em-nuuba kale, God imi ilak dolin binim imi kuguup kubaganu kapmi
kuguup uta uta kemin uyo kanubeta kale, waasi iyo i-filin daa-nalap e,
kuguup tambal ke-e-bom-nalap e, mufekmufek kapkumal kobe bogo-nalap,
‘Nugumal ipsiik kululip suukta minte, ipsiik yan kep-namin o,’ agan-kalin
binim ke no kemal o ageta ko. Kanupmin kup keman-temap uyo, God yagal
yan kepke kuguup tambal kopkela e, kabo Atin Win Tibin God imi man ke
nan-temap ko.

36 Kapmi Kaalap God iyo ka-filin-bom bet bubul kupkake-bom no kem-
nuuba kale, ulutap kale, asok kapkal kapkumal iyo i-filin-bom bet bubul
kupka-e-bom no kemal o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Ibo ipmi ipkumal iyo imkegemin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 7:1-5*
*(Mat 6:14-15, Rom 14:1-12, 1 Kor 5:12-6:6, Jems 2:13, 4:11-12)*

37 Yesus iyo asok bogopma, "Kabo, God imi abiin uyo ku-nilita, imi ogok
ke-be boyo nisiik kuta ogok keman o agan-kalin ba ko. Kabo kapkumal
iyo imkege-bom bogobe-nalap, 'Ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip o,' agan-kalin ba
kale, kupkalap umdii, God yagal kamkege-bom bogopke-nala, 'Kabo kuguup
mafak ke-balap o,' agon-temaala ko. Aa mungkup utamapta, kapkumal
iyo fenga kolip kalaa agelan-temap uyo, bogo-nalap, 'God yagal yan kebe
kaal fuyap kobelak o,' agan-kalin ba kale, kupkalap umdii, God yagal yan
kepke kaal fuyap kop-kaman-temaala ko. Kale minte kapkum imi yuum
uyo kupkabelap binimanuk o ageta kale, kanubelap umdii, God yagal kapmi
yuum uyo kupkapkela atin kup binimanan-temu ko.
38 Kabo kapmi mufekmufek uyo kapkumal iyo misiim kupka-eman-temap
uyo, God yagal mufekmufek uyo misiim kupkakeman-tema no ko. God
imi mufekmufek tambal kupkakemin uyo men abumin ulutap kale, yagal
fomtuup abu-nala e, ilip ilip bala daak nagat molu e, maak so kulep yak
abu-balata, dongen ko segela tebelu kalaa age-nalata, kupkakeman-tema ko.
Kale God imi mufekmufek kupkakeman-tema uyo, God yagal kapkumal imi
mufekmufek kupka-em-nuubap umi tiyuuk ulutap kupkakeman-tema (ko.
Kale God iyo, kuguup tambal kop-kaman o agan-be kale, aa mungkup kapkal
kuguup tambal uyo kapkumal kupka-e-balapta) o," age Yesus iyo bogobe-
nala e minte,
39 do weng maak bogobela, "Tinum tiin tugul iyo maak tebe ipkum maak
tiin tugul iyo ilep kafalem unoma bele ki? Umbae. Kanuman-tema bole, alop
maagup faala daak kafin tem unon-temip ko.
40 Kale man kangkang bilip iyo skul kafalmin mufekmufek uyo tele
utabaalip binim kale, ilimi tiksa ko age kafalemin tinum ita tele utamsa
kale, ita kafale-balata, man kangkang iyo utaman-bilip kale, biilu uyo,
man kangkang igil utamipta e, tii dagaa kulup kalaa age-nilipta, igil ilimi
kafalemin tinum ilitap kelan-temip ko.
41 "Kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak kangkang iyo ifip olol te tiin tem
iina ilatap kale minte, kapmi kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanu-balap bota
minte at daang tiin ulaa kupkelu ulutap kuta, kapmi kapkum iyo bogobe-
nalap e, 'Tiin ifip olol o,' agan-nuubap kale minte, aget fuguno-nalap e, 'At
daang tiin ulaa kupnelu boyo kuun kale, binimanepnelan-temu o,' agan-
nuubap ko. Kabo kapmi kapkumal imi kuguup mafak kangkang bota
utamsap kuta, kalapmi kuguup mafak kwiin kiim kanum-nuubap uyo kabo
utamsaalap aga?
42 Intaben o age-nalapta, kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap e, 'Nugum kabaa. Niyo
dong dogopke-nili tiin ifip olol beyo dupkan kep-kaman o,' agan-balap kuta
minte, at daang tebe kapmi tiin uyo ulaa kupkelu tiin tugul ke-salap bole,
dogobe-nalapta, dong dogobelan-temap a? Kale kabo kuguup mafak kwiin
kiim boyo kem-nuubap kale, kapmi kanupmin weng boyo bisop bagan-balap
kale, kabo kapkum iyo dong dogopman-temaalap ko. Kale kamaki uyo
kapmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nalap, boyo fengmin kalaa age bo kupkaa mitam
tii ke-nalapta, kalapmi duup iyo dong daga-eman-temap o," age Yesus iyo
baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak at dum abumin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 7:16-20, 12:33-35*
*(Mat 7:21-23, 2 Tim 2:19, Jems 1:22,25, 3:10-12)*

43 Kale Yesus iyo do weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, "Ibo at dum abumin
umi kuguup uyo utamin. At dum tambal abumin uyo aaltam kota asok at
dum mafak uyo abulan-temaalu e minte, at dum mafak abumin uyo aaltam
kota asok at dum tambal uyo abulan-temaalu no kale,
44 nuyo at maak tebelu utamamup te tam dum uyo abuluta, utamupta,
boyo te tam dum tambal abulu kalaa, dum mafak abulu kalaa agan-nuubup
kale, nuyo yangta, tiyuup umi diim uyo yet dum abubu kalaa age dagaa
kulan-temaalup e minte, yangta, misiil sok umi diim uyo kugalap uyo abubu
kalaa ageta dagaa kulan-temaalup binim no ko.
45 Ulutap kale, nuyo tinum itamupta, dogonupmin dogonupmin kuguup
uta kanum-nuubip kalaa agelup bole, nuyo utamupta, imi aget fugunin
uyo kanupmin atamta, boyo kanum-nuubip kalaa agelan-temup kale, tinum
tambal iyo aget fugunin tambal so kale, iyo kuguup tambal kup ke-bom-nilip
e, weng tambal kup baga-bom no kem-nuubip kale minte, tinum mafak ita
aget fugunin mafak kup ke-bom-nilip e, weng mafak kup baga-bom-nilip e,
kuguup mafak kup ke-bom no kem-nuubip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak tinum alop am dinan-kalin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 7:24-27, (Mat 7:21, Jems 1:22)*

46 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Ibo nimi win uyo suun kup bogopne-nilip,
'Kamogim o,' nagan-kalin kup bomip kuta, ibo intaben o age-nilipta, nimi
weng uyo tinangkamin binim a?
47 Tinum nimi finang tal nimi weng tinangka-bom minte nimi kuguup
waafu-bom no kem-nuuba beyo, niyo bemi sang uyo ibo bogobeli utamipta,
dogonupmin tinum ita kalaa agelan-temip kale,
48 kanube tinum beyo am tambal dinan-kalin tinum ilatap kale, no am
kun uyo ugan-bii kulep tal to kupka-nala e, kafin uyo faga-bala unanbu daak
kafin tem iinu kupka-nala e, am kun kulula unanbu daak unu kupka-nala e,
am uyo de kola ulimal am iinom sina-bilip e, ok fagan mitop abuta, am uyo
dalata kwep unon agin kelu kuta, am uyo tambaliim kup de-se kale, am uyo
fomtuup kafin uyo waafuu mosu ko.
49 Ale minte tinum maak nimi weng tolong uta kup dugamin kuta, nimi
kuguup waafunamin binim tinum beta kafin diim am dinan-kalin tinum
ilatap kale, kaang age am tambal dinan-kalin binim beyo am kun uyo kafin
fogo-nalata ba kale, bisop kulep daak ku to de kolata ok fagan mitop-nulu
e, am uyo maak fagaa balaa kwaalu yang kafin diim abelu e, ok tebe balata
kulep daage un-suu o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

# 7

*Yesus tebe-nala Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imi ogok kemin tinum telela dosa uta ko*
*Mat 8:5-13*

1 Yesus iyo alugum weng uyo unang tinum bogobela binimanu kupka-nala
e, kota daage no abiip Kapeneam una ko.
2 Kale Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin imi kamok kugol nin ilami ogok kemin
tinum maagup maak imi aget afalik kobesa kale, iyo mafak ilin afek ku-nala
e, kaanan o agan-kala ko.

3 Kale waasi dinin imi kamok iyo tolong dolata, unang tinum iyo Yesus
imi sang bagan-bilip kalaa age tinangku-nala e, Juda kasel imi kamogimal
iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no-nilip Yesus iyo atam bogobelip, ‘Tal-nalap waasi
dinan-kalin imi kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum beyo telela dolal o,’ agelin
o,” age-nalata, imdala no-nilip e,
4-5 Yesus imi diim abe-nilip e, fomtuup Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Waasi
dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok beyo Juda kasel numi aget kupka-e-bom ilami
mani uta kulu numi ulotu am boyo molata, deebe-silip kale, beyo tinum
tambal kale, kabo tal beyo dong dogobelal o,” agelip e,
6 Yesus iyo tinum isino unip ko. Yesus iyo tal am mep so tal-bala e, waasi
dinin imi kamok imi duup iyo imdala no Yesus bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim
kabaa. Waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo fengmin
tinum kale, Kamogim kabo kamtamo no nimi am uyo unon-temaali kalaa
age-nilita,
7 tinum tambal kelita, kapmi finang uyo no talaali kale, kabo kugol mo-
nalapta, weng uta kup bogolapta, nimi ogok kemin tinum am kagal alba keyo
asok tambalanak o ageta ko.
8 Nagal niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi dubom imi iip tinum kale, imi
weng kup tinangkan-bomi minte, niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup
wan handret (100) imi kamogim no kale, nimi weng uyo tinangkan-bomip
kale, niyo tinum maak bogobe-nili, “Kabo unaal a,” agelan-temi uyo, iyo
unon-tema e minte, tinum maak bogobe-nili, “Kabo talaal a,” agelan-temi
uyo, iyo tolon-tema e minte, nimi ogok kemin tinum iyo bogobe-nili, “Kabo
ogok boyo kemal o,” age bogobelan-temi uyo, ogok boyo keman-tema no
(kale, ulutap kale, utamita e, kabo titil so kale, kabo weng uta kup bogolapta,
nimi ogok kemin tinum keyo tambalanan-tema kalaa agan-bii) o,’ agela tulup
o,” age Yesus imi bogobelip ko.
9 Kale waasi dinin imi kamok imi weng kwaala tulu uyo Yesus ita tolong
do-nala e, kota iyo kumang mo-nala e, fupkela unang tinum kwiin tagang
umik tem talan-bilip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng maak bogobelan o ageta
kale, tinangku-silipta. Israel kasel ko age Juda kasel imi aget fugun-bom-
nilip, ‘Nuyo God imi man iyo kalbup o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, niyo iyo maak
atamita, beyo nitamata, Yesus iyo tii kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-be kalaa
age atamsaali kale minte, Rom kayaak keta atin ki nitamata, Yesus beyo tii
weng uta kup bogolata, nimi ogok kemin tinum mafak bom am katam alba
keyo tambalanan-tema kalaa age-nalata, weng kwaala tulu kale, bemi nimi
ilak dugamin uyo kwiin kiim keluta minte, alugum Juda kasel imi nimi ilak
dugamin uyo kubaganu o,” agela ko.
10 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamok imdala tilip tinum iyo asok no
kamok imi am tal-nilip e, kamok imi ogok kemin tinum iyo tambalana kalaa
agelip ko.

### *Yesus imi unang kaluun umi man kaana dufosa uta ko*

11 Siit-nala e, Yesus iyo abiip Nain kutam iinon o age-nala e, ilami okumop
man isino minte unang tinum kwiin tagang so maagup dagaa dep unip ko.
12 Kale Yesus ninggil iyo unanbu no abiip umi daam tem umi faal mep so
no abomu, Nain kasel igil, tinum maak kaanba iyo dubalum o age ade dep
talan-bilip kalaa agelip ko. Kale tinum kaanba imi ogen uyo unang kaluun
kale, umi man tinum iyo yaan maak kale, ogen ugol man ilet tem ade dep
talan-bilip imi umik tem kugol talan-bulu e, umi umik tem uyo unang tinum
kwiin tagang igil talan-bilip ko.

13 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo unang boyo utam-nala e, fomtuup ku-filin daa-
nala e, bogobela ko. “Ogen kubaa. Amemin ba o,” age-nala e,
14 yang ilet umi mep so no-nala e, agol kup sagaal kwep yak tinum kaanba
imi ilet diim melebela e, tinum ade duptamo talan-bilip iyo kugol molip e,
Yesus iyo tinum kaanba beyo bogopma, “Man tinum maat kabaa. Kabo fenal
o,” agela e,
15 kota tinum kaanba iyo fen mitam ton-nala e, weng bagama ko. Kale
Yesus iyo ogen bogobe-nala e, “Ogen kubaa. Kupmi man fena ketam o,” age-
nala e, ogen umi dobela ko.
16 Kale alugum unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kanubela uyo utam-nilip e,
alugum finanin kiim uyo ke-bom-nilip e, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilip
e minte, iip maak maak ita bogolip, “God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum iyo tal numi iibak tem kal mola atamup o,” agelip e minte, iip
maak maak ita bogolip, “God ita tal, ilami unang tinum nuyo ulaa imdula
waalanin o age-nalata, yagal tala o,” agan-kalip no ko.
17 Unang tinum iyo alugum Yesus kanupma umi sang uta kup baga-
bilip e, weng yakyak kem no Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak maak so e
minte unanbu yang kek kek imi abiip maak maak sino weng yakyak unu
tinangkamip ko.

*Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis tebe kalaan tinum alop imdala Yesus imi finang unsip uta ko*
*Mat 11:2-19*

18 Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo sok de do dep kalabus am daalip
bom-bala e, Jon imi okumop man iyo tal-nilip e, Yesus kanu-be umi sang uta
Jon iyo baga-emip ko. Kale Jon iyo ilami okumop man alop maak ulaa imdu
19-20 imdala no Yesus bogobelip, “Ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis iyo
weng maak kobe-nalata, nuyo imdala tulup kale, beyo bogo-nala, ‘Kabo ki
fen dam God tebe ulaa kamdu kamdala ti-salap tinum bele, nuyo tinum
migik iyo maak fen-sulupta, tolon-tema o?’ age Jon ita kam age dagala o,”
agelip ko.
21 Kale alop talbip kota, Yesus iyo kaal mimin kwan-bilip unang tinum iyo
telele-bom-nala e, mafak ilin mafak kwan unsip unang tinum iyo telele-bom-
nala e, sinik mafak kwan unsip iyo kupkan ke-e-bom-nala e, tiin mafak kem
unsip iyo tiin telele-bom no ke-bala e,
22 Jon imi okumop man alop iyo utamamip e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo
ogok ke-bilita,
tiin bigibesu imi tiin uyo baabelu tiin daga-bala,
ibiit iyo tambalan mo mo tiine-bala,
kaal mafak kesip iyo asok tambalana-bala,
tolong kom iyo bam daa asok tolong duga-bala,
tinum kaanip iyo asok fena-bala,
minte tinum usap manal iyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bili tinangka-
bala no
kemip ibo utamip kale, alop ibo no-nilip Jon imi diim uyo ipmi kanupmin
ko utamip so tolong dolip so bomi sang uyo bogobelipta, iyo tinangku bam
daata, niyo waanta kalaa agelak o ageta ko.
23 Kale tinum iyo dok ita nimi kanupmin kuguup kaa kanu-bii umi aget uyo
fomtuup fugun-bom bogo-nala, ‘Yesus beta God iyo ulaa daala ti-se o,’ age-
nala imi aget uyo alop tagamin binim kema umdii, beta tambaliim kup nan-
tema ko. (Kale alop ibo no-nilip Jon iyo alugum bomi sang uyo bogobelipta,

nimi deng uta kup tebe-bom bom-balata) o,” age Yesus iyo alop imi baga-ema
ko.
24 Kale Jon imi kalaan tinum iyo daaginip e, Yesus iyo unang tinum kwiin
tagang albip iyo Jon imi sang baga-ema ko. “Siin uyo ibo no iibaan kugol Jon
imi finang un-silip uyo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo nota,
dulul uyo tebe fuun-bulu magal kon fiit daga-bulu utamum o ageta un-silip
a? Umbae.
25 Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo aget
fugunota, tinum maak ilim tambal uta kup migi-balata, ataman un-silip aga?
Umbae. Jon iyo ilim tambal migimin tinum kulatap ba kwa. Tinum ilim
tambal migimin ita kamok king imi am tambal tem kal bom-nilipta, tambal
kup bomip kale minte, Jon beyo iibaan kugol suun kup boma kuba.
26 Aa minte ibo, intaben umaak utamum o ageta un-silip a? Ibo no God
imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo maak atamum o ageta un-
silip aga? Aa. Jon beyo God imi profet kale, beyo alugum profet migik iyo
kubaganipta, ita ita ke imkan kesa kuba.
27 Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo Jon imi sang
uta sugayok bogo-nulu e,

> ‘God iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e, “Nagal kafin diim tinum beyo ulaa
> dulita, nimi kalaan tinum kelata, besiik daali no unang tinum iyo bogobe-
> nala, ‘Kamogim iyo tolon-tema kale, ibo ipmi aget tem uyo telelmipta o,’
> agan abe-salata minte, kapta aaltam umik tem unon-temap o,” age God iyo
> ilami Man imi bogobesa o,’

age God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kam agesu ko.
28 Kale niyo weng bogopman o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum kafin
diim kaa mitam tebesip iyo, tinum iyo maak tebe Jon imi nimi sang kwep tal
baga-em-nak-be kalutap umaak ke-bomta kwep tal baga-em tebesaala binim
kuta, unang tinum God imi daam tem mitam tolon-temip iyo ki, mafak man
kan man kwiin tagang iyo mitam God imi mufekmufek so kuguup so uyo
tele utam-nilipta, Jon imi tebe God imi kuguup utamsa uyo kubaganu ita ita
kelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.
29 Siin uyo unang tinum iyo alugum Jon imi weng uyo tolong do-silip kale,
unang tinum win binim kelin sino takis mani kwaamin tinum sino imi aget
fugunin uyo tambaliim kale, bogolip, “Aa. God imi weng uyo dam o,” age-
nilip e, dagaa kulep tal Jon imi diim abelip e, ok sam uga-emsa kuta minte,
30 Falosi isino ulo utamsip kasel isino iyo aget fugunin tambal binim kale,
iyo God imi weng uyo kupkege-bom-nilipta, God imi dong daga-emin uyo uk
kugan ko-nilipta, Jon imi miit tem tal tamip Jon tebe ok sam ugobesaala ko.
31 Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Kamano kaa albip ibo dogonupmin unang
tinum albip a? Ibo tinum bisel ke fito-silip kuta, ibo man kangkang ilitap
kuba.
32 Man kangkang iyo abiip mat kal ton-bom-nilip e, milii bagaa kulu
ipkumal iyo olabe-nilip e, bogolip, ‘Nuyo, atol dagamin tap kemum o ageta
aseng kwaa-bom-nulup e, ot bo-bom no ke-bulup kuta, ipta nusino atol
dagamin binim ke-bilip ko. Minte nuyo, tinum kaana dubamin tap kemum o
ageta aman-kulup kuta, ipta nusino amemin binim ke-bilip ko. Dogonupmin
umi kuguup migik migik kanumin uyo kup-kugulupta, ibo, “Waago o,” age
kulaa yakyak ke-bilip o,’ agan-nuubip ko.
33 Ulutap kale, (ibo Jon iyo, ‘Waago o,’ age som-nilip e minte, niyo, ‘Waago
o,’ nage no kem-nuubip kale,) Jon imi aget fugunin uyo, God yagal bogopne-
nala e, ‘Kanupmin unan-kalin boyo kabo unan-kalin ba o,’ nage-se kalaa age-
nala fala-bilita, God iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o age-nalata, unan-kalin

maak maak so sok dum ok so uyo suun kup falamin kup kemsa kuta, tal kanu-
balata, ibo atam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, ‘Tinum beyo sinik mafak tebe dufak
daaluta, unan-kalin boyo suun kup falam-nuuba o,’ agan-nuubip ko.
34 Kale minte Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal-nili e, iman so sok dum ok so umaak
amem kalaa age-nilita, kupkasaali kale, alugum ipmi iman unan-nuubip
boyo unan tebesi kuta, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Ibaa. Abuyap be atamin. (Juda kasel
numi kuguup uyo unan-kalin uyo fala fala ke-bom God imi beten uta kup ke-
emin kuta, Yesus beyo maak kanumin binim kale,) beyo takis mani kwaamin
tinum so kuguup mafak waafulin tinum migik so imi duup o,’ agan-nuubip
ko.
35 Tinum dok ita God imi kuguup tambal uta kup kema umdii, bota tebe
kafalebeluta, kek kek iyo atamipta e, beyo tebe God iyo tele utamsa tinum
atamta, nuyo felepmuta, te yak imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temup
kalaa agelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo kam age baga-ema ko.

*Fengmin unang tebe-nulu tang tambal kuunin ok kulu-nulu Yesus imi yaan deelemsu uta ko*

36 Falosi maak Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo talapta, nimi am kal nisino
alop iman unelum o,” agelata, no Falosi imi am kal ton-bom iman un-silip e,
37 sa dagamin unang maak abiip kugol albu kale, tolong doluta, “Yesus iyo
Falosi am kal iman unan-be o,” agelip kalaa age-nulu e, tam tuum kalosip tet
tem tang tambal kuunin ok uyo ilu kuptamo-nulu e, tulu ko.
38 Tal Yesus imi miit tem mep so kugol katuun duung fegela daak ton-nulu
e, agol kup amemu e, umi tiin ak singkam daa te daak Yesus yaan diim abelu
e, uyo ulumi dubom kon timitim uta kulu Yesus yaan diim tiin ak daak abelu
uyo tolobe-nulu e, king win kufu-emin kuguup uta ku Yesus imi yaan uyo fiil
buube-bom-nulu e, “Suguul o. Nimi Kamogim o,” agan-bom-nulu e, kota tang
tambal kuunin ok umdii sing daa kwaapmu daak Yesus imi yaan diim abemu
ko.
39 Falosi imi Yesus bogobe-nala, “Talapta, iman unelum o,” ageba iyo unang
umi kanupmin kuguup boyo utam-nalata, yagal aget fuguna ko. “Kanupmin
unang boyo sa dagamin unang kale, tinum keyo aafen God imi weng kem
baga-emin tinum iyo maak nimnam, yagal utamata, dogonupmin unang uta
melepne-bo kalaa agan-be kuta, utabaala o,” agela ko.
40 Yesus iyo Falosi imi aget fugun-be uyo utam-nala e, bogopma, “Saimon
kabaa. Niyo weng maak bogop-kaman-temi o,” agela e, Saimon isiik bo-
gopina, “Aa. God imi weng kafalemin kabo bogopnelal o,” agela e,
41 Yesus isiik do weng maak bogopma, “Tinum alop maak tebe no mani
yuum kupka-emin tinum iyo dagalip kobela kale, tinum maak imi yuum uyo
K100 e minte, tinum maak imi yuum uta K10 uta kup no kale,
42 tinum alop iyo yuum boyo mo-nimip binim kelip kuta, asok tinum beyo
alop imi yuum uyo kupkapma ko. Tinum alop kuta, maagup ita mani tiin
molin tinum bemi aget kup kopma kale, waanta o?” agela e,
43 Saimon isiik bogopma, “Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, tinum bemi yuum afek
molin-tem kela mani tiin molin tinum tebe kupkabela tinum beta mani tiin
molin tinum bemi aget kup kopma kalaa agan-bii o,” agela e minte, Yesus iyo
imi bogopma, “Kota kapmi aget fugunin uyo tol kepkelu o,” age-nala e,
44 fupkela kek fen unang uyo kul dil fagaa kobe-nala e, Saimon imi
bogopma, “Kabo unang koyo kagal utamap aga? Niyo mitam kapmi am e tili
kuta, kabo numi kuguup uyo waafuu kapmi ogok kemin tinum iyo daalap
talta ok umaak kuta nimi yaan uyo diing daap-namin-tem kale minte, unang
kota ulumi tiin ak uta kuluta nimi yaan koyo diing daapne-nulu e minte,

ulumi dubom kon timitim uta kulu nimi yaan diim tiin ak uyo tolopne no
kelu ko.
45 Tal am katam e tili uyo, kabo fital tinum tala iyo fet duga-bom fiil
buubemin kuguup umaak kopnelap utamin-tem kale minte, unang bota
nimi yaan uyo fil buupnem kwep tal kaa diibelu ko.
46 Kabo numi kuguup uyo waafuu oliv dum umi tugul ok uyo ku nimi
dubom uyo tolop-namin-tem kale minte, unang kota tang tambal kuunin ok
uyo ku nimi yaan uyo tolopnelu ko.
47 Kanubelu kale, tinangku-salapta, bogopkelan o ageta ko. Unang koyo
utamuta e, niyo kuguup mafak uyo kanum-nuubi kalaa age-nulu e, Yesus
beyo nimi yuum afek uyo takan kepneba kalaa age-nuluta, boyo nimi aget
afek kopne-nuluta, kanupmin boyo kanupnelu ko. Kuta kanube tinum iyo
maak aget fugunolata, yuum katip ke-bii ko agela umdii, kupkabelan-temi
kuta, kanupmin tinum beyo nimi aget katip dopnelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo
Saimon ilami sang uyo bogobela ko.
48 Kale kota Yesus iyo unang umi bogopma, "Niyo dam weng bogop-kaman-
temi kale, kupmi fengmin boyo kupkapkeli o," agela e,
49 kek kek tonan unbip iyo bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Beyo
dogonupmin tinum ita, 'Fengmin uyo kupkapmi o,' agan-be tinum o?" agan-
bilip e minte,
50 Yesus iyo unang umi bogobela, "Kubo nimi ilak dolap kale, God iyo telela
kamola kale, tambaliim kup no bom-balapta o," agela ko.

# 8

*Unang iip maak maak imi Yesus ninggil dong daga-emsip uta ko*
*(Mat 27:55-56, Mak 15:40-41, Luk 24:10)*

1 Bii ilugo-nala e, Yesus iyo no abiip afek afek sino abiip kangkang so ku-tele
tiine-bom-nala e, kutam iyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nala e,
"Ibo aget fupkela ko fengmin uyo kupkalan-temip uyo, God iyo ipmi fengmin
uyo kupkabe-nalata, imdep tam ilami daam tem daa-nalata, tiin molan-tema
o," agan-kala ko. Kale ilami okumop man tuluun kal so
2-3 unang iip maak maak sino mangkal iyo Yesus isino yak abiip maak maak
unip ko. Kale unang bilip iyo, siin uyo iip maak maak iyo mafak ilin yaafusu
kale minte, iip maak maak ita sinik mafak kugan unsip no kale, Yesus iyo
tebe telela imo-se, kale mangkal iyo ilimi mani uta kulep no-nilip e, iman
saan-bii ko fuu-bom-nilip e, Yesus so minte ilami okumop man isino kobelip
e, ninggil iyo unan tebesip ko. Kale unang maak uyo abiip Makdala kayaak
unang Maria kale, Yesus iyo sinik mafak ilimi kup ban kal boyo kupkan kebe-
se ko. Minte maak umi win uyo Joana kale, umi imak Kusa iyo King Herot
am afalik umi un tubulin imi tiin molin tinum ko. Minte maak umi win uyo
Susana kale, unang kwiin tagang maak ita Yesus imi daang begebe tiinemip
ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak tinum wiit san fagagamin umi diim to-bom do weng baga-emsa uta ko*
*Mat 13:1-9, Mak 4:1-9*

4 Unang tinum kwiin tagang imi abiip uyo kupkaa Yesus imi finang tala
tala ke-bilip e, Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang kelip kalaa
age-nala e, kota do weng uyo baga-ema ko.
5 "Tinum maak iyo rais ko age wiit umi san uyo kulep no ilanggiip kugol
segelam una ko. Kale san uyo segelam tiine-bala e, san iip maak maak uyo

daak ilanggiip umi ilep kem diim kubelu e, uun tebe unelip e minte, tinum
iyo tiine-bom te tamaga-bilip mafaganu no kelu ko.
6 Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak tuum tip diim abe bigin tebelu kuta,
tuum diim uyo ok binim kale, tebe-nulu e, asok datanu ko.
7 Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem abelu
e, ifuul san so wiit san so maagup tebe-nulu e, ifuul mafak uta uta kelu e,
ditutan mafaganu ko.
8 Minte san iip maak maak uyo daak kafin tambal diim abe tambaliim tebe-
nulu e, abu-bii ko-nulu e, talkun kun maagup diim kwegal 100 abulu abulu
kem unu o," age-nala e minte, bogola, "Ibo tolong kom ba kale, tolong tambal
kale, weng ko bogobeli boyo tele tolong do-nilipta, dagaa kulin o," age baga-
ema ko.

*Yesus iyo unang tinum imi aget tem uyo dogonupmin kalaa age-nala do weng suun baga-emsa uta ko*

*Mat 13:10-17, Mak 4:10-12*

9 Yesus imi okumop man iyo imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, dagalip,
"Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo kapmi weng boyo tele bam daalin-tem kale, kabo
bomi magam uyo bogobe bam daa imolal a," agelip e,
10 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Siin uyo God iyo unang tinum ilami daam tem
mitam tilip tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo alugum baga-emsaala kale, atuk
uta kup kale, kamano koyo God yagal ipmi aget tem uyo bam daabela ipkil
utamipta e, Yesus imi do weng ko baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tam God imi
daam tem unup tiin molan-tema umi sang uta kalaa age utabip kuta minte,
tinum migik migik ita nimi ogok telela-bii boyo ilimi tiin fala utaman-nuubip
kuta, iyo utamipta, boyo fen kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim e minte, ilimi
tolong alop uyo nimi weng boyo tolong dugan-nuubip kuta, iyo utamipta,
weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agan-nuubaalip binim no kalaa age-
nilita, nagal do weng boyo kanupmin tinum bilip imi baga-em-nuubi o,"
agela ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak wiit san umi diim to do weng bogobela umi magam bogobesa uta ko*

*Mat 13:18-23, Mak 4:13-20, (1 Fit 1:23-25)*

11 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Do weng bogobeli bomi magam uyo kulbu
kale, tam wiit san boyo God imi weng ulutap kale,
12 san iip maak maak uyo segela daak ilep abelu uun tebe unelip kale,
mungkup ulutap tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dolip
e, Saatan iyo uun imi kuguup ulutap ke tal-nala e, God imi weng aget tem
kwek albu uyo dagaa kupkan kebela kale, bilip iyo weng uyo ilumanebelu
kale, dogobeta God imi ilak uyo dolipta, telela imolan-temaala ko.
13 "Minte san iip maak maak uyo segela daak tuum tip diim abe bigin tebe
asok datanu kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi weng
tolong do-nilip e, 'Aafen o,' age deng tebeman-temip kuta, san kolap bigin
tebelan-temu kuta, timtim binim ulutap kale, God imi weng uyo waafulan-
temip kuta, fomtuup kwep yak iibak tem daalan-temaalip ko. Kale God imi
ilak uyo waafu-bom-silip Saatan tal im-kuguman-tema uyo, kupkaa yang
iinon-temip ko.
14 "Minte san iip maak maak uyo segela daak ifuul mafak umi iibak tem
iinom tebe ditutan mafaganu kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iip maak maak
iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dolan-temip kuta, kafin diim komi mufekmufek
duumatanan-temip umi aget afek fugunin min, mani kwaamin min, kan-
umin kanumin kuguup kanu-bom deng tebemin uta kale, kanupmin aget

fugunin uta afaligen ke-nuluta, God imi weng aget uyo kubaganu kupkalan-
temu kale, wiit umi dam binim, ol kup kelu ulutap ke-nilipta, God imi weng
uyo fomtuup dital fagaa waafulan-temaalip ko.
15 "Kale minte san iip maak maak uyo segela daak kafin tambal diim abe
tambaliim tebe abulu kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iip maak maak iyo God
imi weng tolong do-nilip e, ilumanolan-temaalip kale, fomtuup aget tem
kwaak abu-nilip e, God imi weng uyo suun kup waafuu kanuman-temip ko.
Kale kanumin boyo wiit kwek umi 100 abubu ulutap o," age Yesus iyo do
weng bomi magam uyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak ilaam umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mak 4:21-25*

16 Asok Yesus iyo tebe do weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, "Tinum dok
ita ilaam uyo kefo ko kwep daak baket tem kulagal kubalan-temaala binim
e minte, kefo kwep daak bet afak tem daalan-temaala no kale, kefo kwep
tam ulumi baan diim daalata, am uyo ilagenuta, unang tinum iyo mitamta
mufekmufek uyo tambaliim utaman-temip ko.
17 Biilu am afungen daanan-temu kota, nimi mufekmufek sang so weng
magam so bantap kuba-bom-nili felep yak ku to do weng uta kup baga-em
tebesi uyo God yagal kwep mitam kupkem daalata, alugum unang tinum iyo
utaman-temip ko.
18 "Kale kanupmin weng ko bogopmi boyo, ibo God imi weng alugum boyo
tele tolong duga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Tinum iyo dok ita nimi weng uyo
tolong do dagaa kula umdii, beyo God tebe dong daga-e-bala dagaa ku yakyak
kem unon-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita nimi weng uyo tele tolong
dolin-tem kela kuta, 'Utamsi o,' agela umdii, bemi kamaki kutop umi katip
ko atam-se boyo yuut ilumanepman-temu o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus ogen sino nagalal ninggil sino imi Yesus finang tisip uta ko*
*Mat 12:46-50, Mak 3:31-35*

19 Kota Yesus imi ogen sino nagalal ninggil sino uptil iyo, Yesus imi finang
tulum o age talta e, unang tinum kwiin tagang tebe Yesus iyo fufala dolip
kalaa age-nilip e, kwiin bota dogap-tele yangta, Yesus imi miit tem uyo unum
o agan-kalip ko.
20 Kale tinum maak kutam albip iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, "Nugum
kabaa. Kapmi kogen sino nagalal ninggil sino uptil iyo tal, katamum o ageta
talta abiip kal mobip o," agelip kuta,
21 isiik bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, bogola, "Unang tinum iyo
God imi weng tinangku waafulip umdii, bilip ita nimi aben e minte nagalal
ninggil no ilitap o," agela ko.

*Yesus imi dulul umi bogobela binimansu uta ko*
*Mat 8:23-27, Mak 4:35-41*

22 Am maak daanu e, Yesus so imi okumop man so ninggil iyo tam bot tem
unip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Tilip ninggil koyo kupkaa bot tem ilep yak
ok muk afalik umi milii katam iinum o," agela e, ninggil iyo bot tem ilep unip
ko.
23 Kale ninggil iyo abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo agaal una e, ninggil iyo
unanbu yak ok mat iip kuunip e, kota dulul kiim maak amdu tigiin kutam
ilo malaak ok muk daang kun diim malaak abuta, ok uyo ifo kulalu bot tem
iinu e, bot uyo iluman-nulu e, daak ok tem iinom ninggil iyo inolan agin kelu
e,
24 kota Yesus iyo dufo-nilip e, bogobelip, "Numi kamok kabaa. Nuyo mep
so anolu kaanum o angbup kale, yuut fenal o," agelip e, Yesus iyo fen-nala e,

dulul sino ok fagan-bo so uyo weng bogobe-nala e, “Sining agelal o,” agela e,
biliit age binimanu ko.
25 Kota Yesus iyo imi okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nitamta,
Kamogim bemi nuso alba boyo kaal binim kalaa nagebaalip aga? Intaben o
ageta dulul sino ok sino bomi atul uyo finan-bilip o?” agela e, kota ninggil iyo
Yesus imi atul finano-nilip e, kumang muuna tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip ko.
“Keyo dogonupmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, weng uta kup bagam-salata, dulul
so ok sino uyo imi weng uta kup tinangku-nuluta, binimanu o?” agan-kalip
ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum maak imi sinik mafak kupkan kebesa uta ko*
*Mat 8:28-34, Mak 5:1-20*

26 Kota Yesus ninggil iyo Provins Galili uyo kupkaa bot tem ilep unanbu yak
ok muk umi milii Gerasa kasel imi anang yak unip e,
27 kota Yesus iyo bot tem uyo kupkaa daak ok kan tem mola e, tinum abiip
kutam kayaak maak sinik mafak tebe dufak daasip iyo tal Yesus imi diim kal
abu mola ko.
Kale sugamiyok kutop uyo tinum beyo ilim tiimin binim minte, beyo tal
am sinamin binim kale, iyo no begel ilet tem ko age tuum tem kugol sinan-
nuubata ko.
28-29 Siin uyo sinik mafak tebe-nala e, tinum beyo dufak daga-balata,
ipkumal iyo, “Dupka-sulup yem-nama o,” age-nilipta, ain sok ko age sen kulu
tinum bemi sagaal alop so yaan alop so uyo sok deebe-nilip e, dep daa bigilup
ko agelipta, sagaal sok so yaan sok so boyo ugela kulula unu e, sinik mafak
tebe tinum beyo fot tebe daala unanbu no tinum binim iibaan bagan abela
kale, suun kup kem-nuubata.
Tinum beyo Yesus iyo atam-nala e, tal Yesus imi miit tem kal ol ban isin
kumen daak kafin diim abe fomtuup olem-sala e, Yesus iyo sinik mafak imi
bogobe-nala e, “Kabo tinum beyo dupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e, sinik mafak
beyo fomtuup ol-bom-nala e, bogola, “Yesus kabo Atin Win Tibin God imi
Man aligaap kale, kabo talta, intaben nupnelan o age-nalapta, talap a? Kabo
ni-filin daa-nalapta, niyo kaal fuyap afek uyo kupkanemin ba kale, nimkalal
o,” agela ko.
30 Kota Yesus iyo tinum beyo dagala ko. “Kapmi win uyo Intapnak o,” agela
e, tinum beyo utamata, sinik mafak tagang iyo nimi iibak tem kegal albip
kalaa age-nalata, bogo-nala e, “Nimi win uyo Yamyam o,” agela ko.
31 Sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup ole-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo
nuyo fot tebelap unanbu daak kafin tem abiip mafak kulaak uyo unemin ba
o,” agelip ko.
32 Kale yak ilok maak kugol kong kwiin tagang maak buk faga-bom albip
kale, sinik mafak bilip iyo Yesus imi fomtuup daga-nilip e, “Kabo nuyo
imkalap yak kong bilip imi tilin tem iinum o,” agelip e, Yesus iyo, “O,” agela
e,
33 sinik mafak iyo tinum beyo dupkaa mitam abe-nilip e, yak kong bilip
imi tilin tem tam iinip e bole, kong igil ilum ilum ke-nilip e, ilok dup-kalaak
mo unanbu daak Galili kumun tem kulaak iinom-nilip e, ok tebe mimilepmu
kaanip ko.
34 Kale tam kong tiin molin tinum iyo utamipta e, kong iyo kanube kaanip
kalaa age-nilip e, yuut bilii no abiip miton tono, abiip kangkang tono baga-
em tiine-bilip e,
35 unang tinum iyo, no kanubelu boyo utamum o age-nilipta, tal abomu e,
tinum sinik mafak tebe dupkaa yak iinip beyo kota ilim migi-nala e, imi aget

fugunin uyo tambalanebelu e, Yesus imi miit tem kal tonba kalaa age-nilip e,
kota iyo finanip ko.
36 Kale unang tinum Yesus imi kuguup kanupma utamip ita ipkumal iyo
baga-e-bom-nilipta, “Tinum beyo sinik mafak tebe dufak daasipta, Yesus ita
kanube telela dolata, tambalana o,” agan-kalip ko.
37 Gerasa kasel unang tinum iyo finano-nilipta, Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e,
“Kabo nuyo imkaa unaal o,” agelipta, Yesus iyo imi weng kup tinangku-
nalata, tam bot tem ton-nala e, daaginum o agela e,
38-39 tinum sinik mafak dupkaa yak iinip iyo tal Yesus imi fomtuup daga-
nala e, “Nimkalapta, niyo kapsino unum o,” agela e, minte Yesus isiik bogobe-
nala e, “E-e. Kabo no asok kalapmi abiip no-nalapta, God imi mufekmufek
kwiin kiim kanupkela uyo kupkem daga-bom-nalap kapkumal unang tinum
iyo baga-em kwep unaal o,” age-nala e, tinum beyo daala no imi abiip kasel
alugum imi bogobe-nala e, “Yesus iyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim maak telela
namoba o,” agan tiinema ko.

### *Yesus imi Jairus man unang so minte unang maak so telela imosa uta ko*
### *Mat 9:18-26, Mak 5:21-43*

40 Unang tinum iyo Yesus imi bigi-bom-bilipta, Yesus iyo asok Galili Ok Muk
umi milii talata bole, unang tinum iyo deng tebe-bomta fet duga-emsip ko.
41-42 Tam abiip kugol nin tinum maak bemi win uyo Jairus kale, beyo abiip
bomi ulotu tiin molin tinum maak kale, beyo tal Yesus mep sino kal katuun
duung fegela daak ton-nala e, fomtuup Yesus iyo dagala ko. “Niyo man unang
maagup yaan maak kale, umi atol uyo tuluun kal kale, mafak umo-nuluta,
kota kaanan o agan-suluta, kupkaa tili kale, talapta, alop no nalami am kal
albu kale, dong dogobelal o,” agela e, Yesus sino Jairus sino alop unip ko.

Yesus iyo abe-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus iyo falala dep
iibak kalaak daa unan-bilip kale,
43 bilip imi iibak tem kwek uyo unang maak albu boyo suun kup ulumi am
tem unemin kup nuubuta, tam daage no dokta kwiin tagang iyo saan-bulu
dong daga-em-nuubip kuta, tinum maak tebe-nalata, umi mafak ilin boyo
telela ko-nama binim kale, atol tuluun kal kesuta bole,
44 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdep kega kega ke-nulu e, tal Yesus
imi mep so umik tem ko mo-nulu e, aget fugunoluta, iyo telela namola
tambalanan-temi kalaa age-nulu e, umi sagaal uyo maagalo kwep yak
Yesus imi ilim magaang uyo melebelu e bole, umi mafak ilin uyo yuut
binimanepmu ko.
45 Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Waantap ita melepnela o?” agela e, alugum
iyo bogo-nilip e, “Naga ba o,” agela agela kelip e, Fita iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Kamogim kabaa. Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo mo-nilip e, kamdep iibak
tem daa de kamobip koyo, intaben o ageta boyo bogolap o?” agela e,
46 Yesus iyo bogola, “Alugum bilip igi ba kale, niyo utamita, nimi titil
atuk uyo nimkaa yak iinu kalaa ageli kale, niyo utamita, maagup maak
tebe, ‘Kanubelita, dong dogopnelak o,’ age-nalata naafula nimi titil uyo dong
dogobelu kalaa ageli o,” agela ko.
47 Unang boyo utamuta e, bantap kelaalu kale, Yesus iyo kem nitama kalaa
age-nuluta, bamban keng keng ke-bom meng Yesus imi miit tem kal katuun
duung fegela daak ton-nulu e, tam unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogolu ko.
“Niyo suun kup nalami am tem unemin kup nuubi kalaa ageta nimi sagaal
uyo ku-nilita, melepkelita, kapmi titil uta yuut telela namolu tambalani o,”
agelu e,

48 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unang kubaa. Kubo aget fugunolapta, beyo
fen telela namolan-tema kalaa nagelap kalaa age-nilita, telela kamoli tam-
balanap kale, kupmi aget tem uyo bilili age-nalapta, no tambaliim kup bom-
balapta o,” agela ko.
49 Yesus iyo unang boyo weng kupka-e-bom bom-salata, tam ulotu tiin
molin Jairus imi am ogok kemin tinum maak tal Jairus imi bogobela ko.
“Kapmi man unang uyo kaanu kale, kabo God imi weng kafalemin tinum
beyo bisop uyo dep te no telemin ba o,” agela e,
50 Yesus iyo tinangku-nala e, Jairus imi bogobela ko. “Kabo finanin ba kale,
nitamapta, beyo tii nimi man uyo telela kolan-tema kalaa nagelapta, kapmi
man uyo asok fenepkeluk o,” agela ko.
51 Yesus iyo no Jairus imi am mep so no-nala e, unang tinum iso tilip iyo
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nisino tam am uyo tam unemin ba o,” age-nala e, tam
Fita so Jon so Jems so man ulumi ogen aalap isino ita kup Yesus iyo kulep
tam am uyo tam una e,
52 unang tinum iyo abiip kal bom ame-bilipta, Yesus iyo tam abiip kal
bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Man boyo amiit kaanbaalu kale, boyo aminbu ulutap
kebu kale, ibo amemin ba o,” agela kale,
53 alugum iyo utamipta e, man unang uyo kaanbu kalaa age-nilip e, beyo
bisop bagan-be o age aban dii-e-bilipta,
54 Yesus iyo imkaa tam-nala e, man unang umi sagaal uyo waafube-nala e,
umi sinik uyo olabe bogola ko. “Man unang kubaa. Fenal o,” agela e,
55 tam man unang umi sinik uyo asok tal tiibaluta bole, man unang uyo
yuut fenu e, Yesus iyo tam man unang umi amalap iyo bogobe-nala e, “Unan-
kalin maak man boyo kobelip uneluk o,” agela e,
56 man unang um amalap iyo kumang mo deng taban-bilip kuta, Yesus
iyo fomtuup bogobela ko. “Migim ibo no unang maagup tinum maagup iyo
maak baga-emin ba o,” agela ko.

# 9

*Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal imi ogok kobe imdala tam iinsip uta ko*
*Mat 10:5-15, Mak 6:7-13, (Luk 10:4-11, Ap 13:51)*

1 Yesus iyo okumop man tuluun kal iyo olabela alugum tal mep so tilip e,
tam ilami titil uyo kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Nimi win tolop diim uta alugum
sinik mafak uyo fot tebe-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin migik
migik umkan unsip uyo kupkan ke-e-bom no kem unin o,” age-nala e,
2 imi okumop man iyo maak so bogobela ko. “Ibo no unang tinum iyo
bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ibo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup do-nilipta, mitam God imi
daam tem tilin o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela
imka-bom no kem tam tam tiine-bilipta o ageta ko.
3 Unon-temip uyo, mufekmufek uyo maak kulep unemin ba ko. Tam
kafung min, iman men min, bret min, mani min umaak kulep unemin ba
kale, bisop unin a. Minte ilim maagup tiibip bota kup unin o ageta ko. Tam
ibo unang tinum iyo dong dogobelip minte, isiik, dong dogobelum o agelip
uyo, isiik ibo mufekmufek uyo kopman-temip ko.
4 Tam ibo unanbu no abiip maak no unip uyo, am maagup uta kup kutam
kal bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-e-bii-nilip e, abiip boyo kupkaa unin o
ageta ko.
5 Kuta abiip kasel iyo imdep tam daa tiin momin binim kelip uyo, ibo asok
yang abiip mat kal mo-nilip e, Juda kasel nulumi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip
te yak ipmi yaan diim tububu boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta

bole, abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, son-temu uyo, bilip iyo maak so tal
nuyo dong dogobelan-temaalip kalaa agelipta, imkaa unemin o," ageta Yesus
iyo bogobela ko.
6 Ageta Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal iyo imdala no abiip maak maak
uyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum mafak
ilin umkan unsip iyo telela imka-bom no ke-bii-silip ko.

*Herot imi Yesus sang tinangkusa uta ko*
*Mat 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-16, (Luk 23:6-12)*

7-8 Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogo una tala ke-bom-nilip e,
iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, "Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis kaan-
se ita kale, ko God iyo tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-nalata, kanupmin kuguup
boyo kanu-be o," agelip e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, "Beyo tinum
sugayok bii-se Elaija iyo kota mitam talba o," agelip e minte, unang tinum iip
maak maak iyo bogo-nilip kano, "Beyo sugayok profet ko age God imi weng
kem baga-emin tinum maak kaansa ita asok fenba o," agelip no kemip ko.
Kale Herot beyo Provins Galili kutam umi kamok king kale, unang tinum
iyo Yesus imi sang boyo baga-bilipta, Herot imi duup ita tolong do-nilipta,
tal bogobelipta, Herot yagal aget afalik uyo fugun-bii-nala e,
9 bogola ko. "Siin uyo nimi ogok kemin tinum iyo imdali no-nilipta, Jon imi
dubom uyo ugaa kupkan kebe-silip kuta, beyo waantap imi sang tolong doli
o?" agela ko. Kale Yesus beyo ataman o agela ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) iman ifela unesip uta ko*
*Mat 14:13-21, Mak 6:30-44, Jon 6:1-13*

10 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo asok tal-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e,
"Kamogim kabaa. Alugum mufekmufek uyo telela tulup o," agelip ko. Tam
Yesus ilami kalaan tinum iyo kulep-nala e, ipkumal unang tinum iyo imka-
nala e, unanbu no abiip Betsaida unip kale,
11 unang tinum iyo tolong dolipta e, "Yesus iyo abiip Betsaida una o," agelip
kalaa age-nilip e bole, unang tinum iyo at kom daage no tamip e, Yesus iyo
weng umka-e-bom deng tebe-bom-nala e, bogobe-nala e, "Ibo God imi ilak
uyo fomtuup do-nilipta bole, mitam God imi daam tem e tilin o," age-nala e
minte, unang tinum mafak ilin iyo telela imka-bom no kema ko.
12 Ke-bala am kwiinu e, Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal iyo tal Yesus iyo
bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Anang kaa albup koyo unang tinum binim
diim kagal albup kale, kabo unang tinum kalip iyo imdalap abiip maak maak
no-nilip iman umaak fen-bom un-bom-nilipta, kugol siin o," agelip e,
13-14 Yesus isiik bogobela, "Ipkil iman uyo ifelip une-nilipta, siin o," agela
ko. Kale tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte imi kalelal so man so
iyo kugol albip kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo Yesus bogobelip
ko. "Nuyo iman kwiin tagang binim kale, bret kangkang ogal maak e minte
aniing alop maak no ita kup albip kale, bilip iyo tii ba kale, kabo di imdalap
no kek kek dagalup iman uyo maak so kobelip mo kulep tal-nulupta, alugum
unang tinum kalip iyo ifelup uneta siin bele ki?" agelip ko.
Tam Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobela, "Ibo unang tinum bilip iyo
bogobe-nilip kano, 'Ibo afeta-bii ko 50 50 ke-nilipta, tonin o,' agelipta o," agela
ko.
15 Yesus imi okumop man iyo unang tinum bogobe-nilip e, "Kanubeta tonin
o," agelipta, alugum iyo tonip ko.
16 Yesus iyo bret kangkang ogal iyo dulu som, minte aniing alop iyo dulu no
ke-nala e, abiil tigiin kiit fen-nala e, God iyo, "Misam o," age-nala e, kota bret

fegela do-nala e minte, aniing iyo duula do no ke-nala e bole, ilami okumop man imi dobelata, ita unang tinum imi delebelipta, unan-kalip ko.
17 Alugum iyo unan-biita, tii kelup kalaa agelip e, kota Yesus imi okumop man iyo iman tukup tukup ke-bilip uyo afetam tiinan-bii ko-nilip e, basket ulumi kup tuluun kal koyo abulip dongenu ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, "Yesus kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 16:13-19, Mak 8:27-29*

18 Kale am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo ilasinon bom beten ke-balata, imi okumop man iyo tilip kale, Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Unang tinum iyo, 'Beyo waanta o?' nagan-bilip o?" age imi okumop man dagala e,
19 okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Tam unang tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo bogo-nilip kano, 'Beyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis ita o,' kagan-bilip e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, 'Beyo tinum sugayok bii-se Elaija ita o,' kagan-bilip e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip kano, 'Beyo sugamiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak kaansa ita asok fen tigi moba o,' kagan-bilip no o," agelip ko.
20 Kale Yesus iyo bogola, "Minte ipde a? Ibo, 'Beyo waanta o?' nagan-bilip o?" agela e, Fita iyo Yesus imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Kabo God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum Krais ita kulbap e minte, God imi, 'Daali no tolon-tema o,' age Israel kasel numi bogobela fen tebesup tinum ita kulbap no o," agela ko.

*Yesus imi kamaki, "Kaan-nili asok fenan-temi o," age kam agesa uta ko*
*Mat 16:20-28, Mak 8:30-9:1,*
*(Mat 10:38-39, Jon 12:25, Jems 4:1-10)*

21 Fita iyo kam agela e, Yesus iyo titil weng uyo imi okumop man iyo bogopma, "Nimi weng ko bogopmi boyo kwep no en tiine-bom, 'Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum o,' age baga-emin ba ko.
22 Son-temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupkaneman-temip kale, Juda kasel imi kamogimal so tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so ita umik ugopne nitafinon-bom-nilipta, nimdalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelita, ita nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am alop kelita, am asuno diim kota God iyo nifola asok fen tigi molan-temi o," age-nala e minte,
23 asok unang tinum alugum bogobela, "Tinum dogap kapta, niso no nimi ogok uta keneman o agelap umdii, yak kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin boyo kupka-nalapta, am tiinu kayop tiinu kem tubu uyo, nimi ilak uta fom duga-bom-nalap e, nimi at diim kaal fuyap kulan-temi kulutap ke, 'Kaan-nimi bole, kanube kaan-nimi o,' agan-bom-nalapta, kanupmin kuguup uta ku-nalapta, te tam nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta ko.
24 Tinum dogap ita ilami kaal ilak uta kup suun duga-bom, ilami aget fugunin uta kup kanum tiineman o agan-kala umdii, beta kaan-nalata, maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita, 'Meng kanu-bili waasi iyo tebe nangko-nimip kuta, nangko-nimip o,' age-nala meng nimi ilak kup duga-bom nimi kuguup uta fomtuup waafuu kwep taba umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.
25 Minte tinum iyo maak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek uta alugum kwaa-bom-nala e minte, suun kup nin umi ilep umaak temin binim ke-bom no kema umdii, ilami mufekmufek kwiin tagang ko kwan-be bota tebe dong dogopman-temu bele ki? Umbae. Boyo tebe dong dogopman-temaalu kuba.

26 Tinum maak nimi win uyo kufunemin binim e minte, kek kek imi atul finano nimi weng uyo baga-emin binim ke no kema umdii, son-temu nala Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nalami Aatum ilatap kun tibin kamogim ke-nili ensel tambal iso tolon-temi uyo, nisiik tinum bemi win uyo kufobelan-temaali kale, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,' agelan-temi ko.
27 Kuta tuluun weng uyo tele tolong dolin. Iip maak maak ibo kaanin-tem somta utamipta e, God iyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin mola mitam senganu kalaa age utaman-temip o," age Yesus iyo unang tinum iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi dam so kaal sino migik kelu utamsip uta ko*
*Mat 17:1-8, Mak 9:2-8, (Jon 1:14, 2 Fit 1:16-18)*

28 Yesus iyo weng boyo baga-e-bii kupka-nala e, bom-bala bii, am ifaan kal umaak binimanu e, kota Yesus iyo, God imi beten keman o age-nala e, Fita sino Jon sino Jems sino ninggil iyo imtamo unanbu no amdu tigiin maak tam unip ko.
29 Kale Yesus iyo beten ke-balata minte, tinum asuno bilip iyo atamipta e, imi tibit kun uyo migik kelu e minte, imi ilim uyo namalan-nuluta, tiin bulusii so kelu kalaa agelip ko.
30-31 Kota maak fagalin tap tinum alop maak God imi ilagenamin kuso alula kwep tal Yesus imi miit tem kugol mo-bom Yesus sino weng bagamip ko. Kale kota Yesus imi okumop man iyo utamipta e, alop iyo sugayok tinum kaansip Moses so Elaija so alop ita kalaa agelip ko. Kale Elaija so Moses so alop iyo Yesus imi kanum tam tam kwep no Jerusalam kugol kaan-nala God imi, "Bo kanumal o," age-se boyo binimanu kupkalan-tema umi sang uta baga-emip ko.
32 Fita sino imi ipkumal sino ninggil iyo tiin ak tebebelu atin agaal unip kuta, kupkaa fen-nilipta, utamipta e, Yesus iyo at dong kiim uta kup ila-genuta, mola e minte, tinum alop iyo molip no kelip kalaa agelip ko.
33 Kale Fita iyo utamata e, Moses so Elaija sino iyo, mep so Yesus iyo dupkaa unum o angbip kalaa age-nala e, kanubelip bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem amon amon ke-bom-nala e, Yesus imi bogobela ko. "Kamogim kabaa. Suguul ke kapsino tal kagal albup kale, ninggil nuyo am mafak asuno umaak delupta, maak bo kapmi, maak bo Moses imi, minte maak bota Elaija imi no o," agela ko.
34 Kale Fita iyo weng bo bagam-sala e, tam iip namaal maak malaak de imalu e, kota Yesus imi okumop man asuno iyo finanip ko.
35 Kale kota weng maak iip tem kutam-tele tulu bo bogo-nala e, "Beyo nalami Man (yaan maak) ulaa du-sii ita kale, ibo bemi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilipta o," agela ko.
36 Kale kota weng ko bagan-be uyo binim keluta, tam iip uyo tebe tinum alop iyo kulep unuta, Fita ninggil iyo utamipta, Yesus ita kup alba kalaa agelip ko. Kale Yesus imi kafin diim bii-se uyo, Yesus imi okumop man iyo ilimi amdu tigiin ko mufekmufek kanum tulu utabip bomi sang uyo unang tinum iyo maak bogobesaalip ko.

*Yesus tebe man tinum sinik mafak dufak daa-suu imi telela dosa uta ko*
*Mat 17:14-18, Mak 9:14-27*

37 Kale Yesus isino minte ilami okumop man asuno iso iyo amdu tigiin kal silipta, tam kutim kota amdu tigiin uyo kupka-nilip e bole, daage malaak abomu e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilep fen talan-bilip kalaa agelip ko.

38-39 Kale tinum maak unang tinum kwiin tagang tem kwek-tele ol-bom-
nala e, bogola, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Nimi man tinum keyo yaan
maak kale, sinik mafak maak tebe-nuluta, fomtuup aafuluta bole, yuut olala
e, dufak daalu bamban keng keng ke-bom-nala e minte, mok mok faa dega-
balata, sinik mafak uyo tebe dufak daga-buluta, kaan ko bii fen fen nuuba
ko. Kale sinik mafak boyo yuut dupkaa yak iinan-nuubaalu kale, kabo atam-
nalap kano, fomtuup dong dogobe a.
40 Niyo kapmi okumop man bilip iyo fomtuup bogobe-nili kano, ‘Ibo
nimi man kemi sinik mafak uyo fot tebelip yak iinuta, dong dogobelin o,’
agelita, kapmi okumop man iyo bagang-kale fot tebe dong dogopmin-tem ke-
maansip o,” agela ko.
41 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man sino unang tinum albip sino imi bogobe-
nala e, “Kwiin ee. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo fen atin tol ba kale, niyo ipso bii,
kayop kwiin tagang te yang iinu kuta, ibo nitamipta e, beyo God imi titil uta
ku-nalata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinan-nuubip kalaa naganbaalip ko.
Niyo ipso bii, am intap kal kelita, ibo nitamipta, beyo tii God imi titil boyo
nugol mungkup kobe-nama kalaa nagelan-temip a? Niyo ipmi aget mafak
fugun-bilip boyo daal tebepnebu o,” age-nala e, fupkela man tinum imi aalap
iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi man iyo dep talaal o,” agela ko.
42 Man tinum beyo ilami aalap sino ulim tal Yesus mep so tal-bilipta bole,
sinik mafak uyo tebe-nulu e, man tinum iyo fomtuup bagaa daalu daak kafin
diim abela e, fomtuup dupku saan-bii dupkalu ko. Yesus iyo sinik mafak uyo
un-togon-bom-nala e, bogola ko. “Sinik mafak kubo yak iinaal o,” agela man
iyo dupkaa yak iinuta bole, Yesus iyo tebe man tinum iyo telela do-nala e,
asok ilami aalap dobela ko.
43 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, God imi titil atin afaligen uyo Yesus imi
kobelata, boyo kanubela kalaa age-nilipta, atin kumang mo una tala kelip ko.

*Yesus ilami kaanan-tema umi sang asok bagamsa uta ko*
*Mat 17:22-23, Mak 9:30-32*

Unang tinum iyo Yesus imi titil ko kanubela bomi aget uyo kwiin tagang
fugun-bilipta, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko.
44 “Ibaa. Nimi weng koyo tele tolong do-nilip ilumanamin ba ko. Mep sino
kota tinum maak tebe-nilip Mo Tibil imi Man niyo nimdalip yak waasi imi
sagaal diim abelan-temi o,” agela ko.
45 Kuta imi okumop man iyo imi weng baga-e-be bomi magam uyo tele
utamin-tem kelip kale, bomi uyo ki God iyo weng bomi magam uyo kubalata,
tele utamin-tem kelip kuta, finan-bom-nilipta, bomi magam uyo maak daga-
nimip binim kelip ko.

*Mitam kamok kemin min, win tibin kemin umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 18:1-5, Mak 9:33-37, (Luk 22:24-27, 14:11)*

46 Yesus imi okumop man ninggil iyo wengaal digin-bom bogobina tala ke-
bom-nilip e, bogolip ko. “Waantap ita numi iibak tem katam iyo mitam numi
kamok kelan-tema o?” agelip ko.
47 Yesus iyo utamata e, kanupmin aget uyo fugun-bilip kalaa age-nala e,
tam man katip maak ugaa du-nala e, dep miit tem daa-nala e,
48 kota Yesus ilami okumop man iyo bogobela ko. “Tinum dok ita man
kalatap iyo maak atamata, Yesus imi tiin diim uyo man kanupmin keyo win
so kalaa age-nala dong dogobela umdii, boyo nimi dong daganemin kuguup
uyo kulbu ko. Minte God yagal nimdala ti-sii kale, waantap ita nimi dong
dogopnela umdii, boyo God imi dong daga-emin kuguup uyo kulbu ko. Kale

dok ita aget fugunolata, niyo afak tem iinsi tinum kalaa agela umdii, beta God imi tiin diim uyo kwiin kiim kelan-tema o," agela ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Tinum iyo tebe nuyo waasi ke-emin binim kema umdii, beyo numi duup o," agesa uta ko*
*Mak 9:38-40*

49 Kale Jon iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Ninggil nuyo tinum maak atamupta, beyo kapmi okumop man kelin-tem bom-nalata, sinik mafak uyo kapmi win tolop diim fot tebela yak iinan-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, bogobe-nulup e, 'Kapmi bisop Yesus imi win kufobe-nalap kanu-balap boyo kupkalal o,' age fegelebebup o," agela e,
50 minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Waantap ita ipmi waasi kebelin-tem kela umdii, beyo ipmi duup ilatap kale, ibo imi kanu-be boyo fegelemin ba o," agela ko.

*Provins Samaria abiip kasel imi bogo-nilip, "Yesus kabo telemin ba o," agesip uta ko*

51 God imi Yesus dep tam abiil tigiin unon-tema uyo mep so tuluta, Yesus iyo aget kufo-nala e, kota Jerusalam unon o age-nalata, imi okumop man ita imdep una ko.
52 Kale abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo imi okumop man atuk iyo imdala isiik bon tem daage no Provins Samaria umi abiip maak kutam kal bogo-nilip e, "Yesus iyo talan-be kale, am sinamin am uyo telela kupka-em-sulupta, talak o," agelip kuta,
53 Samaria kasel bilip iyo Juda kasel imi waasi kebesip kale, abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo, tal sonta, Juda kasel imi abiip miton Jerusalam iinon o age-nalata kalaa age-nilipta bole, "Telemin ba o," age weng kwaalip no ilibeluta, Yesus iyo kupkala ko.
54 Yesus imi okumop man Jon sino Jems sino iyo tinangku-nilip e, Yesus imi bogobelip, "Kamogim kabaa. Nuyo God iyo dagalupta, at togol maak kwaala malaak-nuluta, abiip kasel kulip iyo fuulu ken tebelin o agan-bulup kale, kapmi aget fugunin uyo bogobelap utamupta o," agelip e,
55 Yesus iyo fupkela-nala e, alop imi yan-togon-bom bogobe-nala e, "Kuguup mafak boyo kanumin ba o,' agela e bole,
56 kupkaa no abiip migik kutam iinip ko.

*Tinum maak maak imi, Yesus imi okumop man kelum o agesip uta ko*
*Mat 8:19-22, (Luk 14:26,33, Fpai 3:13)*

57 Kale Jerusalam unum o age abe-bilipta, tinum maak Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Dogap dogap tiinemap uyo, niyo kapsino kup tiineman-temi o," agela e,
58 Yesus isiik bogobela, "Sep kayaam ko age dungkiil iyo dungfil tem kal sina-bala e minte, uun yagal ilami um tem kal sina-bala no kem-nuubip kale minte, Mo Tibil imi Man nita fen nalami am sinamin am binim kale, kapkal aget uyo tele fugunolal a. Kabo nisino kanube tiineman o agan-balap aga o?" agela ko.
59 Yesus iyo tinum maak imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo nimi finang tal-nalapta, nimi okumop man kelal o," agela e, tam tinum iyo bogola, "Kamogim kabaa. Kamaki uyo nimkalap asok no abiip kal nimi aatum iyo tiin mo-bom-sili kaana dep no duba-nilita, kota talta kapso tiinemum o," agela e,
60 Yesus iyo tinum bemi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Waago. Kabo unemin ba kale, kupkaa meng nimi okumop man ke-nalapta o ageta ko. Tinum dok ita, nimi daang begepnelaalup o agan-bilip ita felepmuta, ipkumal kaanip iyo imdep no imamin kale minte, kabo no unang tinum bogobe-nalapta, 'God

imi ilak do-nilipta, mitam God imi daam tem mitam-nilipta, suun nin unang
tinum kelin o,' age baga-em tiinemal o," age tinum bemi baga-ema ko.
61 Tam tinum maak Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Niyo kapmi
okumop man kelan o agan-bii kuta, kamaki uyo nimkalap no abiip no-nilita,
nimi amalap imi aget fugunin uyo dagalita, 'O,' agelip kalaa age-nilita bole,
talta kapmi okumop man kelan o," agela e minte,
62 tam Yesus isiik bogobela ko. "Tam tinum iyo iman ilang kela uyo, tele tiin
molin-tem kelan-tema uyo, imi man iyo tele ifeman-temaala ko. Kale ulutap
kale, tinum iyo, nimi ilak doli o age-nala atuk atuk kema umdii, beyo God imi
weng uyo unang tinum iyo tele kupka-eman-temaala o," agela ko.

# 10

*Yesus imi okumop man ilimi kup 72 imdala no ilami ogok ke-emsip uta ko (Ap 13:51)*

1 Kale boyo binimanu e, Kamogim Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, siit-nilita,
aaltam kota abiip maak maak unon o age-nalata, kamaki uyo tinum ilimi kup
72 kalip iyo ulaa imdu alop ke imdala isiik bon tem abiip maak una una kelip
ko.
2 Kale unin-tem bom-silip e, Yesus iyo do weng maak bogopma, "Unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo, God imi weng tinangkamum o agan-bilip kale, bilip
iyo rais ko age wiit damanu ulutap kuta, tinum wiit dagamin tinum iyo iip
maak maak ita kup kale, (wiit dagamin tinum bilip iyo tinum tebe God imi
weng kwep no unang tinum imi kupka-emin ita kale,) ibo God imi beten ke-
e-bilipta, yagal ogok kemin tinum kwiin tagang ulu-nalata, imdala tal ipmi
diim abelipta, ipsino maagup no unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo baga-
emin o ageta ko.
3 "Kale ibo unon-temip uyo, tinum tebe dungkiil imi kong man an-nuubip
ulutap ke ifak dagaman-temip kale, ibo bo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
4 Kale ipmi unon-temip uyo, tuumon kulep unemin ba. Iman men uyo abu
kuptamo unemin ba. Minte yaan ilom migik uyo maak so kulep unemin ba.
Minte abe-bomta, unang tinum ilep kugol itamip uyo, weng kangkang uyo
baga-e-bom ilep kugol suun nin ba kale, yuut no abiip uta no nimi talan-bii
umi sang uyo baga-em una una kem unin a.
5 Kale suun kup am iinemip uyo, kamaki kota am kasel iyo weng umobe
bogobe-nilip e, 'God yagal am kasel ibo tiin mo-bom-balata, ipmi aget aa
bubul aa uyo bilili mo-bom-nilipta o,' agelipta o ageta kale,
6 am kutam alba iyo bilili agelin tinum kale, bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo suguul
ke tilip o,' agela umdii, son-temu nala ibo, imkaa unum o agelan-temip uyo,
bogobe-nilip e, 'Bisel yagal ibo alugum tiin molata, tambaliim bom-bilipta
o,' age imkaa unipta, God yagal kuguup tambal kobelan-tema kuta minte,
beyo bilili agelin binim kale, tiin aa aget aa uta kup ku tilip kalaa age-nala
e, weng umopmin-tem kela umdii, ipkil dupkaa bisop unin o ageta kale, God
iyo kuguup tambal uyo beyo kobelan-temaala binim ko.
7 Kale ibo abiip kutam kal bom-nilip unang tinum kafale-bom nip uyo, ibo
no am maak maak uyo sinamin ba kale, kamaki no am maagup umi diim
abebip kutam kal bom-nilip e, iman min, ok min, yak intaben kopmip uyo
unan-bom no kemin a. Kale iman kupka-e-bilip unan-kalon-temip boyo ki,
ipmi ogok ke-e-bilip umi yan ke-emin iman uta kupka-e-bilip unan-kalon-
temip ko.
8 "Abiip unum o age-nilip no tamip tal, 'Suguul ke tilip o,' age-nilip imtamo
no unan-kalin uyo kobelip umdii, unan-kalin ko.

9 Kale ibo abiip kutam iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘God iyo ipmi bogobe-nala, “Ibo
mitam nimi daam tem e tilipta o,” agan-be o,’ agan-bom-nilip e minte, kutam
imi unang tinum mafak umkan unsip iyo telele-bom no kemin a.
10 Kale minte no abiip maak uyo no tamipta, abiip kasel kutam iyo tiin aa
aget aa uta kup itam weng umopmin binim kelip umdii, ibo asok yang abiip
mat kal mo-nilip e, ilipmi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ifip te yak ipmi yaan diim
tububu boyo tolo kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unu kupkaa ibo bogobe-nilip
e,
11 ‘Ibaa. Tolong do-silipta. Ibo, “Suguul ke tilip o,” agelaalip kale, ipmi
abiip umi ifip tolo kululup no tulu boyo kugol bom-buluta o ageta kale, nuyo
imkaa unup kale, kamaki uyo weng katip maak bogobelum o ageta kale, tele
tinangku-silipta. Nuyo God imi weng uyo ipmi finang kwep tulup kuta, ibo
tinangkulin-tem kelip bole, ilipmi san o,’ age abiip kasel imi bogobe-nilipta,
imkaa daaginin o ageta ko.
12 Niyo abiip kasel kulip imi sang uta bogopman-temi kale, sugayok uyo
abiip Sodom kasel iyo kuguup mafak uta kem-kalipta, God iyo tebe ifak
daalata, kaansip ko. Kale am afungen tem mitam tolon-temu uyo, God yagal
Sodom kasel iyo kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, kamano koyo God
imi weng uyo kem diim albu kale, ibo no abiip kutam iinon-temip kutam iyo
dogap ita God imi weng uyo kwaasulemip umdii, God imi tebe bilip imi kaal
fuyap kupka-eman-tema uta uta ke-nuluta, Sodom kasel nimi weng tambal
tolong dolin-tem ke-bii-silip imi kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uyo kubaganu
kupkabelan-temu o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo tinum ilimi kup 72 bilip imi weng
kem kupka-ema ko.

*Yesus imi abiip unang tinum imi weng tinangkamin binim imi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 11:20-24*

13 Yesus iyo abiip alop umi unang tinum iyo weng kem uyo kupka-e-bom
bogobe-nala e, “Korasin kasel so Betsaida kasel so ibaa. Ibo usap manal
kuba. Niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ipmi abiip alop
kutam kal kanumsi kuta, ibo aget aa bubul aa umaak fupkela kota fengmin
boyo kupkasaalip binim ko. Kale niyo kanupmin kuguup ugulumi migik
migik boyo God imi ilak dolin binim imi abiip Taya sino Saidon sino kutam
kal kanumsi nimnam, abiip kasel bilip iyo utam-nilipta, ilimi fengmin aget
uta iluum tebepmuta, ilimi aget iluum umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, kutap
uyo kulu ilimi kaal diim uyo tuko-nilip e minte, ilim mafak uyo migi no ke-
nilipta, ton-bom aman-bii-nilipta, ilimi fengmin uyo kupka-silip kuta, niyo
no kafalebelita, utamsaalip ko.
14 Kale afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo Taya kasel so Saidon kasel
sino iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kuta, ipmi fengmin uyo
kupkalin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata, God imi tebe ipmi kaal fuyap kupka-
eman-tema uta kwiin kiim kupka-eman-tema kuba.
15 Minte Kapeneam kasel ibaa. Ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Alugum nuyo no God
imi abiip kal nan-temup o,’ agan-bilip kuta, umbae. Ibo nimi weng uyo
tinangkamin binim kale, kululi daak abiip mafak unon-temip o,” age Yesus
iyo abiip asuno kalip imi baga-ema ko.
16 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum dok ita
nimi okumop man kapmi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo nimi weng
tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba kale minte, dok ita, kapmi weng uyo tinangku-
laali o agan-kala umdii, mungkup beyo nimi weng tinangkamin binim iyo
kulba kale minte, dok ita, God nimdala ti-sii nimi weng uyo tinangkulaali o

agan-kala umdii, beyo God imi weng tinangkamin binim iyo kulba no o," age ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Asok okumop man ilimi kup 72 imi Yesus imi finang tisip uta ko*

17 Okumop man ilimi kup 72 imi ogok uyo binimanepmu e, Yesus imi finang tal-nilip e, deng afek kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus imi bogopmip, "Kamogim kabaa. Sinik mafak iyo kapmi win tolop diim baga-e-bulup e, iyo numi weng uyo tolong do-nilip e, tinum imkaa daaginemsip o," agelip e,
18 Yesus isiik yan kepma, "Kanu-bilipta, nagal utamita e, Saatan iyo bamalaang falaak molin ulutap ke maak fagalin tap abiil tigiin ilo kutiga talanbu malaak kafin diim abela kalaa age-sii ko.
19 Tolong dolin a. Niyo nimi titil iyo ipmi dobe-sii kale, ibo ilep abe-bom-nilipta, inap so atoguum sino imi diim yaan tamalan-temip kuta, boyo inolan-temaalu binim kale, ipmi titil boyo nimi waasi ko age Tinum Mafagim imi titil uyo kubaganepmuta, ipmi titil uta uta kelan-temu kale, mufekmufek mafak umaak tebe-nuluta, ifak daalan-temaalu ko.
20 Kale sinik mafak iyo ipmi weng uyo tinangku waafulip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo deng taban-bilip kuta, kanupmin boyo katipnok kale, mufekmufek kwiin kiim uyo kulbu kale, ibo tal God imi daam tem tilipta, God yagal ipmi win uyo ilami suuk kon tem kal dola kobe-se kale, bomi deng uta tebemin o," agela ko.

*Yesus imi Aalap God imi, "Misam o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 11:25-27, 13:16-17*

21 Kale kota God imi Sinik Tambal Yesus imi aget tem nin iyo tebe Yesus iyo dong dogobelata, Yesus iyo atin deng kwiin kiim kup tebe-bom-nala e, ilami Aalap God imi bogopma, "Nimi Aatum kabaa. Kabo Kamok kale, kafin diim kasino abiil tigiin kusino uyo tiin mosap kale, (kapmi kuguup uyo tebe unang tinum imi kuguup uyo kubaganu kupkaa uta uta kesu kale, 'Suguul o,' agan-bii kale,) unang tinum iip maak maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, 'God ita kafale-balata, nuyo utamsaalup kale, nulumi aget fugunin uta kafale-buluta, nugol God imi mufekmufek uyo utamsup o,' agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalapta, kabo kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo kubalapta, bilip iyo maak utamanbaalip kale, minte, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, 'God kabo kafale-balapta, utamum o,' agan-nuubip kalaa age-nalapta, bilip ita kafale-balap utaman-bilip kale, (bilip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangkamin kup kemum o agan-nuubip kale,) boyo, Aatum kabo, 'Suguul o,' kagan-bii ko. Kapkal, kanupmin kuguup boyo kanumin o age-nalapta, kapmi aget fugunin tambal uyo utamsaalup kalaa agan-bilip tinum imi kupka-e-bom kafale-balapta, utaman-bilip o," age Yesus iyo God imi baga-ema ko.
22 Beten ke-be uyo binimanu kupka-nala e, Yesus iyo unang tinum tagang tem kugol bogola, "Nimi Aatum iyo mufekmufek uyo alugum kwaap-nama mek nimi sagaal diim abe-suu kale, niyo ilami man aligaap kuta, unang tinum iyo maak nitamta, beyo God imi Man aligaap kalaa agesaalip kale, nimi Aatum ita kup nitamsa kale, ulutap mungkup unang tinum iyo maak nimi Aatum iyo atamta, dogonupmin tinum kalaa agesaalip kale, ilami Man nita kup atamsi kale, unang tinum nagal ulaa imdu-nili nimi Aatum imi sang uyo kafalemi umdii, bilip ita Aatum iyo atam no kelan-temip o," age baga-ema ko.
23 Kota asok fupkela ilami okumop man ilimi kup bogobe-nala e, "Sug-amiyok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng baga-emsip uyo kamano kota ipmi tiin diim umdii ko mitam tebelu utaman-nak-bilip kale, ipta tambaliim ke God yagal tebe mufekmufek boyo kafale-be ko.

24 Kale weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, sugayok uyo God imi weng kem
baga-emin tinum isino minte kamok king isino kwiin tagang iyo, nimi ogok
kaa kanu-bili ipmi utaman-bilip koyo utamum o agansip kuta, utamipta, ko
mitam tulu kalaa agesaalip binim e minte, nimi weng kaa ipmi baga-e-bii
koyo aa mungkup igil, tolong dugamum o agansip kuta, iyo maak tolong
dugamsaalip binim no o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo okumop man imi baga-ema
ko.

*Samaria tinum imi Juda kayaak du-filin daasa uta ko*

25 Ulo utamsa tinum maak mo-nala e, Yesus iyo dup-kugulita, weng mafak
umaak bogola kalaa agelan o age-nalata, bogola ko. "Kafalemin kabaa. Niyo
dogonube-nilita, suun kup nan-temi o?" agela e,
26 Yesus iyo bogobela, "God imi weng sugayok dola kosip uyo ibo tikim-
nuubip kale, uyo, intaben o agesu o?" agela e,
27 ulo utamsa tinum iyo bogola, "God imi weng uyo bogo-nulu e,

'Kabo ki atuk atuk kemin ba kale, kapmi aget aa bubul aa tiin aa titil aa
uyo alugum kwaalap yak Bisel kapmi God imi diim abelu atin imi ilak kup
duga-bom-nalapta o,'

age-nulu e minte,

'Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapku-
mal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,'

age no kesu o," agela e,
28 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Kabo dam bogolap ko. Kale bota kanumap umdii, bota
suun kup nan-temap kale, kanu-bom bom-balapta o," agela e minte,
29 ulo utamsa tinum iyo, kam agelita, kek kek unang tinum iyo, beyo tinum
tambal o nagelin o age-nala e, Yesus imi bogobela ko. " 'Kapkum imi ilak
dugamin o,' agesu bota waami ilak dugamin uta o?" agela e,
30 Yesus iyo tinum bemi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, kek kek imi ilak dugamin
sang uyo felep yak ku to do weng maak bogola ko.

"Am maak daanu e, Juda tinum maak, Jerusalam ilota dup-kalaak mo abiip
Jeriko unon o age abe-balata, tinum ilep bigi ano mufekmufek daga-emin
tinum iyo tebe aafuu ang kulep ilep ku daa-nilip e, imi ilim so men so ting
so uyo alugum dugu kulube unom-nilip e, ilep kugol dupkaa unip kaanba
ilatap ke-bom-balata,
31 pris ko age tinum amem maak ilep ku-tele dup-kalaak mo abe-bomta
tinum beyo atama kuta, dupkaa yang ilep kan tem kweng abe una e,
32 aa mungkup Livai tinum ko age ulotu am dong daga-emin tinum maak
tal abomu, tinum iyo kanube alba kalaa age dupkaa yang ilep kan tem kweng
abe daagina no kelipta minte,
33 Juda kasel imi waasi Samaria tinum maak ilep ku-tele talanbu tal
abomu, keyo fen Juda tinum maak ang kulep ku daa unip kaan koba tap ke
alba kalaa age-nala e, fomtuup du-filin daa-nala e,
34 yang mep so duptal migi-nala e, marasin ko age abang abumin ok uyo
kulu angko unbip umi abang uyo deelebe-nala e, abang dinan-kalin uyo kulu
deebe no ke-nala e, tinum iyo dugola dufo dep te tam ilami kong ko age
dongki umi daang kun diim daa-nala e, duptamo no fital imi tal kutam kal
somip nala unemin am maak daa tele tiin mo
35 se nala e, tam tuumon tem kalolin alop maak kulu am kayaak imi
kobe-nala e, bogola, 'Tinum angkobip keyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-
balap tambalanata, aaltam kota tal-nilita, kapmi mufekmufek tukuba-balap
tambaliim kelan-tema boyo yan kepkelan o,' age dupkaa daagin-se o," age
Yesus iyo ulo utamsa tinum iyo bogobe-nala e,

36 “Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo, tinum asuno bilip iyo dok ita tinum
angkobip bemi ilak uyo do-se o?” agela e,
37 ulo utamsa tinum iyo bogola ko. “Tinum du-filin daa-nala dong dogobe-
se beta o,” agela e, minte Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kapkal no-nalap
kapmi waasi imi ilak uta duga-bom kanupmin kuguup bota kup waafu-bom-
balapta o,” agela ko.

*Yesus imi Mata sino Maria so imi finang unsa uta ko*
*(Jon 11:1-2, 12:2-3)*

38 Yesus so minte imi okumop man sino ninggil iyo asok dagaa kulep no
abiip maak tamip e, unang maak bomi win uyo Mata uta, “Suguul ke tilip o,”
age imdep no am daalu e,
39 Mata umi neng Maria uyo tal Yesus imi miit tem kal ton-bom imi weng
uyo tinangka-bom bom-buluta minte,
40 Mata uta bong faga-bom iman uyo telela-bom-nulu e, aget afek uyo
fugun-bii-nulu e, tal Yesus iyo bogobelu, “Kamogim kabaa. Nimi neng
boyo namkalu nalasinon bong faga-bom iman fuu-bii koyo nitabaalap aga?
Bogobelap tal dong dogopneluk o,” agelu e,
41 Kamogim iyo bogobela, “Mata kubo mufekmufek kwiin tagang umi aget
uta fugun-bom-nalapta, bubul iluum tebepke-buluta, aget afek fugun-balap
kuta minte,
42 kubo kuguup maaksinon maak umi aget uta kup ilumano kupkaa boyo
duumatanapta, Maria uta utamuta e, kuguup ilumano kupkabap boyo nimi
weng tinangkamin uta kalaa age-nuluta, bota nimi weng uyo tinangku
kubaget dagan-bo kale, dok ita tebe God imi weng kubaget dagan-bo boyo
kupkan kepman-temaala binim o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

# 11

*Yesus tebe God imi beten ke-emin kuguup okumop man imi kafalemsa uta ko*
*Mat 6:9-13, 7:7-11, (Luk 5:33, 18:1-8, Jon 14:13-14)*

1 Am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo iibaan kugol bom-nala e, God imi beten
ke-e-be kale, ilami okumop man iyo isino albip kale, imi beten ke-be uyo
binimanu e, okumop man maak tebe Yesus imi dagala, “Kamogim kabaa.
Beten kemin umi kuguup uyo dogobeta nugol beten keman-temup a? Siin
uyo ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis imi okumop man kafalebe baga-e-
bom-nala, ‘God imi beten ke-emin kuguup tambal uyo kulbu o,’ age baga-
emsa ulutap ke kapkal God imi beten ke-emin kuguup uyo nugol kafalebelal
o,” agela e,
2 Yesus iyo alugum bogopma, “God imi beten ke-emip uyo, bogobe-nilip e,
Numi Aatum God kabaa.
Kapmi win boyo afaligen kale,
alugum unang tinum nuyo dong daga-e-balapta,
“Beyo tambal kup tebesa o,” kagan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
Kabo alugum nuyo imdep tam kapmi daam tem daa tiin molapta, bom-
nulupta o ageta ko.
3 Suun kup am daanamu uyo,
nuyo am daanu bomi iman unan-kalin boyo kopmap unan yakyak kemum o
ageta ko.
4 Kabo numi fengmin boyo kupkabe
numi nugumal imi tebe numi fenge-bilip
kup-kaga-ebup ulutap kebelal o ageta ko.

Mufekmufek mafak tal, numi diim abe
im-kugulan o agan-bo uyo,
kabo fomtuup dong daga-e-balapta,
nuyo fengmin ba o,'
age beten kemin umi kuguup koyo waafu-bom-bilipta o," agela ko.

5-6 Kale Yesus iyo asok beten kemin umi sang uyo felep yak ku to do weng
migik maak uyo bogobe-nala e, "Am tiip tiip fan-bulu e, tinum maak daage no
ilami duup am no-nala e, ilami duup iyo daga-nala e, 'Nugum kabaa. Kamano
mililep koyo nimi duup maak tal, nimi am kal sonta, unon o age tala kuta,
niyo iman binim kalaa age-nilita, tili kale, fen-nalap dong dogopne-nalap
bret asuno umaak kopnelapta, kulep no topmi une sokta, daaginata, suukta,
nisiik yan kep-kaman o,' agela e,
7 tinum am kutam kal alba iyo bogola, 'Faal katam uyo ilo ulimal nuyo
agaal unbup kale, niyo fen nimi man iyo imdaak tamalan-temi kale, fen-
nilita, iman umaak kop-kaman-temaali binim kale, kabo sining age-nalap
nimkaa daaginaal o,' age-se kuta,
8 niyo bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Am kayaak
iyo atamata e, tinum abiip mo-bom bagan-be beyo nimi duup kalaa age-
nalata, bota fen-nalata, iman uyo kobelan-temaala kale, atamata e, tinum
abiip mo-bom olan-be beyo finanin binim, nifumin kup ke-be kalaa age-
nalata, kota yagal fen mitam ipkum imi weng uyo alugum yan kebe iman
uyo kobelata, kulep unon-tema ko.
9 "Ageli kale, nimi weng bogobe-nili, 'Ibo bota kanumin o,' agelan-temi bota
kanumin ko. Ibo dogonupmin mufekmufek uyo duumatanbup kalaa agelip
umdii, suun kup God iyo dagaga-bilipta, yagal kupka-emak o ageta kale
mungkup, mufekmufek umaak utaman o age-nalap fenap uyo God yagal
dong dogopmata, utamin o ageta kale, aa mungkup, faal dok dok kemin
ulutap ke suun God iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o ageta ko.
10 Kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek sang uyo God iyo dagalip umdii, yagal
tinum dagagan-bilip bilip iyo alugum kopman-tema e minte, tinum iyo
mufekmufek fen-bilip umdii, mungkup God yagal dong dogopma fen-bom
utaman-temip e minte, tinum faal dok dok keman-temip uyo, God yagal
mungkup faal bitobe imdep meng ilami miit tem daalan-tema no kuba.
11 "Aalabal ibaa. Nimi weng koyo tolong dolin. Kanube kapmi man iyo
daga-nala, 'Aatum kabo aniing maak kopnelapta, unelan o,' age dagala uyo,
inap mafak uta kobelan-temap aga? Umbae. Aniing uta kobelan-temap ko.
12 Asok ulutap kale, bogo-nala, 'Uun magap umaak kopnelapta, unelan o,'
agelan-tema uyo, atoguum ita dobelan-temap aga? Umbae. Uun magap uta
kobelan-temap kuba.
13 Ibo fengmin tinum kuta, ibo mufekmufek tambal uyo ipmi man kuga-
em-nuubip kale minte, ipmi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak God yagal atin ki tinum
tambal kale, yagal atin mufekmufek tambal uyo ilami man ipmi kuga-em-
nuuba kale, ilami kuga-emin kuguup uta uta kesu kale, ibo dagalan-temip
uyo, yagal imi Sinik Tambal iyo dep malaak dong dogopman-tema o," age
Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### *Bogobe-nilip, "Yesus kabo Saatan imi ipkum o," agansip uta ko*
### *Mat 12:22-30, Mak 3:20-27*

14 Tinum maak sinik mafak tebe du dufak daala weng kabam kesata, Yesus
tebe sinik mafak iyo fot tebela yak iinata, kota tinum iyo tambalan ko asok
fen weng bagama ko. Kale unang tinum iyo atam-nilip e, kumang molip kuta,

15 iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Yesus imi diim kal sinik mafak imi
kamogim Belsebul ko age Saatan iyo bom-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, beyo
unang tinum sinik mafak imdugan unsu ita fot tebebela yak iinan-bilip o,”
agelipta minte,
16 iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus iyo dagalupta, kuguup migik
umaak kanu-balata, atamupta e, kuguup mafak umaak ke-be kalaa agelum o
age-nilipta, bogobelip, “Kabo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak
numi kafalebelapta, nuyo utamupta e, God ita dong dogopkelata, kanupmin
kuguup uyo kanu-balap kalaa agelum o,” age bogobelip kuta,
17 Yesus iyo kulip imi aget fugun-bilip boyo utam-nala e, bogobela, “Ibaa.
Do weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Abiip maagup
uyo bigi ko miit alop kelu alop igil dinan-kalip umdii, bilip imi titil fagaa
tambaliim nuubip uyo kota binimanan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, mungkup
unang tinum am maagup albip iyo wengaal kup digin-bom suun kup dinan-
kalip umdii, maagup nan-temaalip binim kale, igil bigi ko una tala kelan-
temip ko.
18 Kale ulutap Saatan so ilami sinik mafak sino ulimal igil waasi kebina
tala ke bigi ko miit alop ke dinan-kalip nimnam, ulimal kulip iyo titil fagata
tambaliim albaalip e minte, bilip imi titil uyo binimanepman o angbu no
kuta ko. Kale ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Belsebul iyo Yesus imi diim kal bom-
nalata, dong daga-e-balata, unang tinum sinik mafak imdugan unsu bilip iyo
fot tebela yak iinan-bilip o,’ agan-bilip (kuta, ipmi weng bagane-bilip bomi
magam uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Saatan iyo tebe ilami sinik mafak sino dinan-bilip
o,’ agan-bo kuta, Saatan iyo kanum-nama binim kale, ibo amon amon ke-
bom-nilipta, weng boyo bagan-bilip) kuba.
19 Niyo sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli yak iinan-nuubip kale, ulutap ipmi
okumop man igil mungkup sinik mafak iyo fot tebelip yak iinan-nuubip kale,
ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Saatan ita Yesus beyo dong dogobelata, sinik mafak iyo
fot tebela yak iinan-bilip o,’ nagan-bilip kuta, ipmi okumop man bilip iyo
utamipta e, tinum iyo maak Saatan imi titil uyo ku-nalata, sinik mafak iyo
fot tebela yak iinoma binim kalaa age utamsip kale, bota utamipta e, ibo nimi
sang bagane-bilip boyo bisop weng bagane-bilip kalaa agan-bilip kuba.
20 God yagal niyo titil kopnelata, sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli yak iinan-nuubip
kale, God yagal niyo titil kopnelata, niyo sinik mafak iyo fot tebeli yak iinan-
nuubip kale, siin God imi tebe ipmi bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tinum ulaa duli
kamok kesa iyo daali tal ipmi diim abe dong daga-e-balata, ibo mitam nimi
daam tem e tolon-temip o,’ agela fen tebesip iyo nita kale, ibo nimi kuguup
ko kanu-bii boyo utamipta e, fen kalaa agelin o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

21 Kale Yesus iyo ilami titil kiim uta uta ke Saatan imi titil kubaganu
kupkasu umi sang uyo felep yak ku to do weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Tam
tinum titil tebesa maak ilami mufekmufek uyo kan ke kulep tam ilami am
to-nalata, dinan-kalin mufekmufek uyo fiko ko bigi-bom ilami am uyo tiin
mo-balata, ilami mufekmufek uyo tambaliim nuubuta minte,
22 tinum maak atin titil kup tebesa iyo tal tamata, isino dinan-bii ita ita ke-
nalata, ipkum am kayaak imi waasi dinan-kalin mufekmufek fiko ko-nala,
‘Kaal non-temaalu o,’ agan-be so e minte ipkum imi mufekmufek kan ke
kulep tam am toba so uyo alugum dugu kulep no ilami waasi dinan-kalin
tinum imi togopman-tema bole, tinum am kayaak bemi titil uyo ko biniman-
temu ko.
23 “Kale unang tinum iyo dogap ita nimi ogok kenemin binim min, ipkumal
dong daga-e-bilip meng nimi daam tem e telemin binim min umdii, bilip iyo

nimi waasi ilitap ke unang tinum uget taga-bilip nimkaa yang iinebip ulutap
ke-bomta kanum-nuubip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Sinik mafak imi tinum dupkaa no o asok ti-se umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 12:43-45*

24 Yesus iyo do weng migik maak baga-ema ko. "Sinik mafak iyo tinum
maak imi diim kal nuubata, dupkaa daage no ok binim bagan umi diim maak
kugol yang o meng o ke-bomta baan diim umaak utam-nilita, nan o age-nala
e, fen te te kemata e, baan diim umaak utamin-tem keli kalaa age-nala e,
bogola, 'Nimi am binim kale, asok no nalami tinum dupkaa ti-sii imi diim
kal nan-temi o,' age-nala e,
25 asok unanbu no abomu, imi tinum imi iibak tem uyo am umi ifip tolo
alugum mufekmufek kan kelip albu ulutap kebu kalaa age-nala e,
26 no sinik mafak ban kal maak iyo itamata e, bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo
nimi kuguup uyo nimkan ke ita ita kesip kalaa age-nala e, asok kulep tal
tinum imi diim tola e, alugum maagup bom-nilip e, kamaki umi sinik mafak
ilasinon nuuba beyo kubagana e minte, aaltam umi sinik ban kal bilip ita ita
kelipta, kamano komi tinum bemi aget mafak fugunin uyo atin mafagan uta
uta ke-nuluta, kamaki umi aget fugunin mafak kanum-nuuba uta kubaganu
kupkalu o," age Yesus iyo do weng baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi God imi kuguup tambal unang tinum kupka-emin umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*(Luk 8:21, Jon 1:11-13)*

27 Kale Yesus iyo weng boyo unang tinum kwiin tagang tem kugol bogopma
e, unang maak usiik Yesus imi fomtuup bogobelu, "Kabaa. Tambaliim
kale, kapmi kogen uyo kamo-nuluta, muuk uyo kupkake-bom tiin mo-bom-
buluta, fito te tam tinum ke-salap kale, God iyo tebe kogen uyo kuguup
tambal kupka-e-balata, deng tebe-buluta o," agelu e,
28 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Dam bogolap kuta, unang tinum iyo dogap ita God
imi weng uyo tinangka-bom God imi kuguup tambal uyo waafuu kwep tebe-
bom no kemip umdii, kulip ita God iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo maak so
kupka-emin kup keman-tema o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo unang bomi weng uyo
yan kebe bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi, "Mirakel umaak kanumal o," age baga-e-bilip, "Waago o," agansa uta ko*
*Mat 12:38-42, Mak 8:12*

29 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, no Yesus iyo atama-bulupta, mirakel ko
age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kanubela utamum o age tal fufala dolip e,
bogopma, "Ibo aget fugunin mafak uyo fugun-bilip kale, ibo bogopne-nilip e,
'Mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kafalebelapta, utamupta, fen
God yagal kamdala ti-salap kalaa agelum o,' age-nilip e, fomtuup dagagamin
kup ke-bilip kuta, niyo kanupmin kuguup boyo maak kanupmita, bomi deng
uyo tebeman-temaalip kale ki, maagup maak uta kup kafalepman-temi boyo
Jona imi top aniing kwiin kiim umi mat tem kugol bii, am alop ke-nala am
asuno diim komi mitam e tisa ulutap uta maak kafalebelan-temi ko.
30 Sugamiyok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum Jona
iyo ilami abiip uyo kupkaa unanbu no tinum miit maak imi abiip miton
Ninive kutam iinom-nala e, Ninive kasel iyo bogopma, 'Ibo kuguup mafak
kanum-nuubip boyo kupkalin o,' age bogobe yakyak kemsa ulutap kale, Mo
Tibil imi Man niyo tal kamano komi unang tinum albip ita bogobe-nili, 'Ibo
kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip boyo kupkalin o,' age baga-eman o ageta ti-sii
ko.

31 Sugamiyok uyo Seba kasel imi tiin molin unang ko age kwiin uyo,
Solomon imi weng tambal uta tinangkulan o age-nuluta, umi abiip uyo
kupkaa talanbu tal Israel kasel numi bagan koyo ti-suu kale, son-temu nala
am afungen am daanan-temu uyo, God tebe unang tinum alugum imdep
no weng telelamin baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo, unang bota fen
mo-nuluta, ipmi sang uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Solomon imi weng tambal uyo
kubaganuta, Yesus imi weng tambal uta uta kesu kuta, unang tinum kulip
iyo tolong dosaalip binim o,' age God imi bogobelan-temu ko.
32 Ulutap kale, am afungen am daanan-temu uyo, God tebe unang tinum
alugum imdep no weng telelamin baan diim daa-nala yegeman-tema uyo,
Ninive kasel iyo fen mo-nilipta, ipmi sang uta bogo-nilip e, 'Nuyo Jona
imi weng tambal uyo tolong do-nulupta, aget fupkela ko-nulupta, numi
fengmin uyo kupkasup kuta, Jona imi weng tambal uyo kubaganuta, Yesus
imi weng tambal uta uta kesu kale, unang tinum kulip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo
tolong do-silip kuta, kulip iyo bogo-nilip, "Nuyo aget fupkela ko-nulup numi
fengmin uyo kupkalan-temaalup o," agesip o,' age Ninive kasel iyo ipmi sang
uyo God imi bogobelan-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi ilagenamin sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 5:15, 6:22-23*

33 Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Tinum dok ita ilaam uyo kefo-
nalata, kwep daak am kabut tem min, baket tem kulagal daalan-temaala
binim kale, kefo kwep tam ulumi baan diim daalata, am uyo ilagenuta,
unang tinum am e tolon-temip uyo, mufekmufek uyo tambaliim utaman-
temip ko.
34 Ipmi tiin boyo amitem ulutap kale, amitem boyo bitolip umdii, ilage-
namin uyo am e tolon-temu ko. Ulutap kale, ipmi tiin uyo baalip umdii,
ilagenamin uyo tal ipmi aget tem uyo e tulu utam-nilip e, kuguup tambal
kup kanuman-temip ko. Kale minte ipmi tiin uyo mafaganebelu umdii, ibo
mililep tem kal bom-nilip e, mufekmufek umaak tele utama-bomta, kuguup
tambal umaak kanuman-temaalip binim ko.
35 Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta. Ibo tiin mafak ilitap, amon amon ke-
bom ipmi aget fugunin uyo mililep tem ulutap ke nin ba kale, tiin tambal bom
mufekmufek utamamin ulutap ke-bom tambaliim kup bom-nilipta o ageta
ko.
36 Ibo God imi ilagenamin uyo kupkalip te daak ipmi aget tem uyo kefolan-
temu uyo, ipmi aget fugunin mililanebesu uyo alugum ilagenu kupkabeluta,
ibo ilagenin diim kal atin nan-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi Falosi itafimsa uta ko*
*Mat 23:1-36, Mak 12:38-40, Luk 20:45-47*

37 Yesus iyo weng baga-em-siit kupkala e, Falosi maak iyo Yesus imi
bogobela, "Kabaa. Talapta, nisino alop no nimi am kal iman unelum o," agela
e, Yesus iyo isino alop no Falosi imi am kutam kal tonip ko.
38 Kale Falosi iyo Yesus iyo atamata e, Yesus iyo Juda kasel numi kuguup
uyo ku sagaal uyo diing daa-nama binim ke kupka-nala e, iman unela kalaa
age-nalata, kumang mola ko.
39 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo imi kumang mola uyo utam-nala e, bogopma,
"Ulotu umi ulo waafunamin uyo ki, Falosi ibo dis so kap so uyo mitam kaal
diim uta kup diing dagan-nuubip kuta minte, iibak tem kulaak uyo diing
dagan-nuubaalip kale, kulaak uyo ninak so kup-kagan-nuubip kale, ulutap
mungkup ibo, mufekmufek bo nulumi kup keluk o age-nilipta, ipkumal imi
mufekmufek uta yuguut daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, asit kup dagaga-bilip

ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, ipmi iibak
tem kutam uyo ninak tebe kufak daasu ko.
40 Ipmi aget fugunin uyo amon amon ke-bilip kale, tele utamin. God
imi mufekmufek telela kosa uyo, iyo iibak tem uta kup telela kosa bele ki?
Umbae. Iyo iibak tem sino minte kaal diim so uyo maagup telela kosa kuba.
41 Ibo aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko-nilip unang tinum mufekmufek du-
umatanip kalaa agelip iyo i-filin-bom-nilip e, ipmi unan-kalin dis tem albu
min, kap tem kulaak ok so albu min uyo taga-eman-temip uyo, ibo God imi
tiin diim uyo atin tambalanan-temip ko.
42 "Falosi ibaa. Ibo tinangkulin. Ibo unan-kalin kangkang min, kumak
min, dugol min iyo ilo dep ku daa yakyak kelip baan nagaal kal keluta, baan
maagup keta kup God imi dupka-em-nuubip kale, ulutap kale, ibo kuguup
kangkang umi aget uta bubul ugel kala-nilip e minte, kuguup kwiin kiim umi
aget uta ilumano no kem-nuubip kale, boyo ki, ibo God imi aget aa bubul
aa uyo ugel kalagamin binim e minte, ilipmi ipkumal iyo alugum maagup
kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-emin binim no kale, God iyo ipmi deng uyo
tabanbaala binim kale, son-temu uyo, bomi kalan uta God iyo kaal fuyap
uyo kupka-eman-tema ko. Ibo kuguup afaligen umi aget ugel kala kanuman-
temip uta, God iyo deng afaligen keman-tema kale, kuguup kangkang ita kup
kemin ba kale, kuguup afaligen ke-bom no kemin o ageta ko.
43 "Falosi ibaa. Ibo no ulotu am unon-temip uyo, 'Nuyo tinum kamok
kale, no abiin tambal uta ugaa ku tonupta, unang tinum iyo alugum nuyo
itamamin o,' age tonan-nuubip kale, ulutap kabo no iman saanin baan
diim unon-temap uyo, kapmi aget fugunin uyo, 'Niyo kem diim kugol mo-
bilita, unang tinum iyo alugum tal bogopne-nilip e, "Kamogim kabo albap
aga? Kafalemin tinum kabo salap aga?" agan-kalin o,' age-nalapta, kanum-
nuubap kuta, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta kabo kaal fuyap
uyo kopkelan-tema ko.
44 "Kek kek imi kataman-bilip uyo, kaal diim kota, 'Kabo tinum tambal o,'
kagan-bilip kuta, kapmi iibak tem kwek umi aget mafak bubul mafak fugun-
balap uyo tinum kaana dep no dubalip kafin tem kulagal sang daga-bala
unang tinum iyo utamin-tem ke-bom-nilip e, umi tip diim ku-tele tiinan-bilip
ulutap kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta kabo kaal fuyap uyo
kopkelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo Falosi imi baga-ema ko.
45 Kale ulo utamsa tinum maak iyo mitam Yesus bogopma, "Kafalemin
kabaa. Kabo kanupmin weng bogolap boyo, nuyo mungkup itafi-balap kalaa
agan-bulup o," agela e,
46 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Dam bogolap kale, ulo utamsip tinum ibo unang
tinum iyo bogobe-nilip, 'God imi weng kem kwep daasa uta kup waafulin o,'
agan-nuubaalip kale, ipkil tebe weng kem migik migik uyo kwep tam God imi
weng kwep daasa umi tip diim ku to-bom-nilipta, unang tinum bogopmip,
'Waafulin o,' agan-nuubip ko. Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, ulo kwiin
tagang uyo bong faga-bom waafunamup kalaa age-nilipta, aget iluum tebe-
em-nuubu kuta, ibo i-filin-bom dong daga-e-bilipta, ulo uyo waafunamin
binim kem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe bomi kalan uta ulo
utamsip tinum ipkil mungkup kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema ko.
47-48 "Ipmi olal iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo an-
bii kulep no iman-bii-silip kale, ibo bisop bilip imi aget uta fugunup ko age-
nilipta, imi duu diim uyo tambalanuk o age-nilipta, tuum uyo kulep ilaga-
e-bom-nilip e minte, at ket san uyo u-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, ipmi aget
tem uyo, 'Tambaliim ke olal iyo tebe bilip iyo ano-silip o,' agan-nuubip ko.

Kale ilipmi olal ilitap e minte, iliptap no kale, bilip iyo tebe ano kuba-silip
kale minte, ipta imi duu diim uyo tiin mosip kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe
bomi kalan uta ibo kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema ko.
49 Kale God iyo yak abe alugum mufekmufek bo utamsa tinum kale, iyo
ipmi kuguup sang uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo nalami profet ko age weng kem
bagamin tinum so minte kalaan tinum so iyo imdali no unang tinum imi
diim abelan-temip kuta, tinum bilip iyo tebe iip maak maak iyo ano kuba-
bom-nilip e minte, iip maak maak ita kaal fuyap uta kup kupka-e-bom no
keman-temip o,’ age God iyo bogosa ko.
50 Sugayok God imi kafin so abiil so telela kosa kulota ipmi olal ita tebe God
imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo an talanbu tal kaa diibelip
kale, tinum kamano komi albip ipkil mungkup nimi kalaan tinum iyo ano
kuba-bom no keman-temip kale, bomi kalan uta God yagal tebe ipmi olal imi
yuum so minte ilipmi yuum kusino kwego dego ke-nalata, yuum bomi yan
uta God iyo kaal fuyap uyo ibo kobelan-tema ko.
51 Kale kamaki uyo Kein isiik tebe ilami niing Abel iyo angkola kaanata
bole, kulota God imi ogok kemin tinum iyo kek kek iyo tebe an kwep
tebesipta, kwep talanbu tal pris ko age tinum amem maak asegim Sekaraya
umdii God imi am amem kek e minte mufekmufek fuulip ken tebemin baan
diim kek no iibak kugol angkolipta, kaan no ke-se ko. Kale asok bogobelan o
ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ipmi olal iyo kanube fengam tebesip kale, bomi
yuum uyo tal imi man ilop ipmi diim abeluta, God iyo tebe ibo kaal fuyap uyo
kobelan-tema ko.
52 “Ulo utamsip tinum ibaa. Ibo utamipta e, God imi suuk kon tem weng
uyo God imi aget fugunin weng uta kafale-bulu utaman-bulup kalaa agan-
nuubip kuta, ipkil, God imi aget fugunin kuguup uyo kanumaalup o agan-
bom-nilip e minte, ipkumal iyo, God imi aget fugunin kuguup uyo kanumum
o agelipta, ipta imtal imtal ke-bom no kem-nuubip kale, son-temu uyo, God
iyo tebe bomi kalan uta ibo kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema kale, utama-bom-
nilipta o,” age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum imi baga-ema ko.
53-54 Yesus iyo am kutam uyo kupkaa abiip iina e, alugum maagup yak kuto
no ke tam abe abe-bom-nilip e, ulo utamsip tinum so Falosi so iyo Yesus imi
olsak kobe-nilip e, Yesus imi bon tem uyo dagak diibe-bom dagaga-bulupta,
weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa age-nulupta, bota dep no weng telelmin
baan diim daalum o age-nilipta, atafimin weng sino bisop bagamin weng
sino dagagamin weng kwiin tagang sino uyo dital fagaa Yesus imi baga-emip
ko.

# 12

*Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Ibo kuguup alop tubulin tinum bilip iyo tele itama-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko*

*Mat 10:26-27*

1 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala ke afeta-nilip e, Yesus imi weng uta
tinangkulum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek ke-bom ipkumal iyo yaan tuup imdaak
tamaga-bom ke-bilip e, kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi agol kup
bogopma, “Ibo Falosi imi yiis ko age tukolip bret fitimin umi mufekmufek
uyo utama-bom kupkek kupkek kem tiine-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, Falosi
imi kuguup alop waafulin umi sang uta kam agan-bii ko.
2 Falosi imi kuguup mafak bantap kanumin so minte bisop bagamin
kuguup so uyo yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek ulutap kale, son-temu
uyo, God yagal imi kuguup mafak uyo kupkem daabela unang tinum iyo
alugum utaman-temip ko.

3 Ulutap kale, mililep kota kapkum iyo kuguup mafak umi sang bantap
bogo, ‘Kanubelan-temup o,’ age bogobelap umdii, son-temu nala am daanin
diim kota unang tinum iyo alugum alop ipmi bantap weng bogobip boyo
tinangku en-bom tegen-bom keman-temip e minte, intap intap mafak umi
sang agol kup kalapmi am kutam kal bogolap umdii, unang tinum iyo
alugum abiip mat kal kapmi bogobap bomi sang uyo olan-bom no keman-
temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kafin diim tinum imi atul uyo finanin ba kale, God imi atul uta kup finanin o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 10:28-31*

4 Yesus iyo maak so bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng maak
bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum iip maak maak iyo bogobe-
nilip e, ‘Ibo Yesus imi weng boyo baga-em top iip kwegal dugang age
kupkalin-tem kelip umdii, inolan-temup o,’ agelan-temip kuta, iyo tebe ipmi
dam uta kup ungkwalip kaanan-temu kuta, son-temu uyo, ipmi suun nin
sinik uyo ungkwalip kaan maagalo kelan-temaalu binim ko. Kale bilip imi
atul uyo finanin ba kale, God maagup imi atul uta kup finanin kuba.
5 Kale minte God iyo om kun so kale, beyo tebe kangkola umdii, beyo tii
kamdala yak suun at kenamin abiip unomap kale, bemi atul uta finanin ko.
6 “Kuta ipkil tinangku utamin. Tinum iyo tuumon ken tibin alop ita dulu-
nilipta, uun kangkang ogal iyo molan-temip kuta, God iyo uun katip maagup
imi aget umaak kupkalan-temaala binim kale,
7 God imi tiin diim uyo uun kangkang iyo kubaganipta, ipta ipta kesip
kale, God iyo ipmi aget uyo maak ilumanolan-temaala binim kale, beyo
ipmi dubom kon uyo tikilata e, intap kal kalaa age utam som, minte alugum
mufekmufek mek ipmi diim aban-nuubu uyo utam no kesa kale, ibo tam-
baliim tiin mo-bom dong daga-em-nuuba kale, kafin diim tinum bilip imi
atul uyo finanin ba o,” age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Ibo alugum imi tiin diim kal nimi okumop man kelin o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32*

8 Yesus imi okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Weng maak bogopman-
temi kale, waantap kapta no unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo
Mo Tibil imi Man imi okumop man keli o,’ agelap umdii, God imi yege-bom
kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema umi am daanan-temu kota, niyo God imi ensel
imi tiin diim uyo bogopke-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi okumop man o,’ kagelan-temi
kale minte,
9 waantap kapta bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man imi okumop man
kelaali o,’ agelap umdii, God imi ensel imi tiin diim uyo bogopke-nili e, ‘Beyo
nimi okumop man ba o,’ kagelan-temi ko.
10 “Niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kuta, unang tinum waantap ita niyo weng mafak
uyo baganem-siit-nala asok aget fupkela kola umdii, God yagal tebe bemi
yuum uyo kupkan kebelan-tema kale minte, unang tinum dogap ita God
imi Sinik Tambal imi weng mafak baga-ema umdii, God iyo bemi yuum uyo
kupkan kebelan-temaala binim ko.
11-12 “Kale tinum iyo itamipta e, ibo nimi okumop man kalaa age-nilip e,
imtamo no ulotu am daalipta, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo tebe yegeman-
temip e minte, imtamo no kiyap imi diim daalipta, ita yegeman-temip no
kale, kanu-eman-temip uyo, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom, ‘Kwiin. Kota
weng kwep mek numi tem tilibelan-temip bota, intaben o agelan-temup a?
Dogonupmin weng uta kuta yan ke-eman-temup o?’ agan-kalin ba kale, bilili

age-bom-bilipta, kota God imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe ibo kuguup tambal uyo kafale-balata, weng tambal uta kup baga-eman-temip o," age Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak, "Mufekmufek soyaap keli o," age aget mafak fugunin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*(Mat 13:22, 1 Tim 6:9-10,17, Jems 1:10-11, 4:13-15)*

13 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus iso mo-bom-bilipta, tam tinum maak unang tinum kwiin tagang tem kulaak ilota bogola ko. "God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo nimi baap beyo bogobelapta bole, numi aatum kaanba imi kafin so minte mufekmufek sino uyo togo-nalata, nagal atuk kopnelata o," agela e,
14 Yesus iyo tinum bemi bogobela ko. "Nugum kabaa. God iyo nimdala tal-nilita, ipmi kafin sino mufekmufek sino umi weng uta telela-bom taga-emak o age-nalata, nimdala tisaali kale, niyo ogok migik kemin tinum o," age-nala e minte,
15 fupkela kek fen unang tinum imi bogobela ko. "Ibo nimi weng kaa bagan-bii koyo tele tinangku-silipta. Tinum mufekmufek soyaap iyo il-ami mufekmufek uta dong dogopmuta, tambaliim kup koyo nan-temaala e minte, kutop uyo nan-temaala no ko. Kale ibo ipkumal imi kafin sino mufekmufek sino umi mok uyo unan-kalin ba o," agela ko.
16 Tam Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Tinum mufekmufek soyaap maak bemi ilanggiip uyo rais ko age wiit tagang uyo tebelu kalaa age-nala e,
17 tinum beyo ton-bom aget fuguna ko. 'Nimi wiit kulep tam tomin am uyo kwiin tagang ba e minte, kwiin kiim ba no kale, wiit bomi baan diim uyo duumatanuta, kota dogonubelan-temi a?
18 Uyo? Nimi wiit am uyo dalata ko-nilita bole, am kwiin kiim kiim kup de-nilita, nimi wiit sino mufekmufek sino uyo kulep tam tolan-temi ko.
19 Son-temu nala am bomi binimanu kupkalan-temi uyo, aget fugun-bom-nili e, 'Misam ke nimi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo tii keli kale, kota bii atol yamyam ke-nilita, kun fingka-bom-nili e minte, unan-kalin kwiin tagang unan-bom-nili e, ok mafak kwiin tagang unan-bom no ke-bom-nilita, deng tebeman o,' agelan-temi kalaa age kanupmin aget uyo fuguna ko.
20 Kuta God iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Ilum ilum bii tonsap tinum kabaa. Kamano mililep kota kaan-nalapta, kapmi mufekmufek telela-bii kwep dagan tebe-sap uyo kupkalan-temap kale, boyo waantap ita kululan-tema o?' age-nalata, God iyo tinum bemi baga-emsa ko.
21 Kale ibo utamin. Kanube tinum kulatap ke ilipmi aget kup fugun-bom-nilip mufekmufek afetaman-temip uyo, ibo God imi tiin diim uyo fen win binim o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi okumop man bogobe-nala, "Ibo aget yamyam tagamin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 6:25-34*

22 Kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo kamano nimi weng bogobeli uyo tolong dolip a? Kam ageli umi atuk uyo aa bogopman-temi ko. Ibo ipmi kaa tibip umi aget afek uyo fugun-bom bogo-nilip, 'Iman bo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, unan tubup o?' agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi kaal aget uyo fugun-bom bogo-nilip, 'Ilim boyo dok ku-tele maak tuluta, migilan-temup o?' agan-bom-nilip aget yamyam taga-bom no kemin ba ko.

23 God ita mufekmufek afaligen ko age ipmi mam so dam so uyo kobelata,
koyo albip kale, mungkup, mufekmufek katip ko age unan-kalin so ilim
migimin so ugol mungkup fen God iyo tebe kobelan-tema no kale, bomi aget
uyo yamyam tagamin ba ko.
24 Ibo uun bilip iyo itamin. Bilip iyo iman ilang digin-kalin binim. Iman
wemin binim. Iman afeta-bii kulep no am tomin binim. Kuta God yagal iman
uyo kuga-e-balata, unan-nuubip ko. Kuta God imi aget aa bubul aa kwiin
kiim uyo unang tinum ipmi kobe-nalata, uun ita imdep te magaang tem daa-
nalata minte, ipta iman uyo kupka-e-balata, iman uyo tii unan-nuubip kuba.
25 Ibo aget yamyam taga-bom ilipmi kaal ilak dugamin bota tebe dong
dogobeluta, ibo tii ipmi nin uyo kayop aa-e min, atol aa uyo maak so tifilip
top so keluta, kafin diim kagal bii, ilugolan-temip aga? Umbae. God iyo bogo-
nala, 'Kota kaanal o,' agon-tema uta, kaanan-temip ko.
26 Kale kayop tifimin min, atol tifimin min uyo ibo bagang-kale kanube-
nimip binim kuta, intaben o age-nilipta, mufekmufek kwiin kiim umi aget
uta yamyam tagan-bilip a?
27 "Ibo tiginal umi ilala boyo utamin. Boyo tinum nulutap keluta, ulumi
ilim uyo telela-bom biginamin binim kale, boyo bisop iip kugol tebemin kale,
God yagal tebe tiin mo-balata, boyo tebe-bom-nuluta, umi ket tambal uyo
abum-nuubu ko. Sugamiyok tinum win tibin Solomon bemi bii-se uyo, beyo
mufekmufek soyaap kale, ilim tambal tambal uta kup tii-bii-se kuta, imi ilim
unang tinum ilimi sagaal tuup telele-bom bigine-bilip tii-bii-se bomi dong
uyo kubaganuta, God imi ilala ket telela kosa umi dong tambal uta uta kesu
ko.
28 Kale ilala boyo tiginal kal bomu kale, bomi ket tambal uyo abulu siit ilugo
datanu e, tinum tebe baam uyo kwek kalalip ilala kuso ken tebe-bom no kem-
nuubu kuta, ilala boyo God yagal tebe telela ko tiin mo-balata, tambaliim ket
uyo abum-nuubu ko. Kale ninggil ibo aget alop uyo taga-bomta, 'God beyo
nuyo ilim kaal uyo kobelan-tema bele ki, kobelan-temaala o?' agan-nuubip
kale, ibo tele utamin. God imi aget aa bubul aa kwiin kiim uyo ipmi kobe-
nalata, ilala ket uyo kulep te magaang tem keng to-nalata minte, yagal ipmi
ilim kaal boyo kupka-eman-tema ko.
29 Kale ibo kanupmin aget bota fugun-bom-nilipta, unan-kalin aget uta kup
ugaa kwaa-nilip aget yamyam tagamin ba ko.
30 Alugum kafin diim komi unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo
suun kup ilim so unan-kalin so umi aget kup ugaa kwaa aget yamyam tagan-
nuubip kale minte, ipmi Aalap God yagal utamata e, ibo suun kup unan-kalin
umi ilep uyo fen-bilip kalaa agan-boma ko.
31 Kuta mufekmufek miton ipmi dilinan-temip uyo kulbu kale, ibo, God
imi daam tem iinom ilami aligaap ke-nulupta, ilami tol kuguup uta kup
waafulum o age dilin-bom-nilipta, God imi aget uta ugel kalalin o ageta
kale, ibo kanumip bole, God yagal dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, ipmi
mufekmufek dilin-bilip migik ko age iman min, ilim uyo kuga-e-bom no
keman-tema o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Dogonubeta kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu siit-nulupta, God imi abiip tambal no nan-temup umi sang uta ko*

*Mat 6:19-21, (Luk 14:12-14, 16:9, 18:22)*

32 Asok Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Ninggil ibaa. God
iyo aget fuguno-nala, 'Ibo imtamo tal nalami abiip kaa daalita, nin o,' agan-be
kale, ibo kafin diim komi mufekmufek aget uyo yamyam taga-bom finanin
ba ko.

33 Kanube ibo mufekmufek kwiin tagang kalaa agelip umdii, mufekmufek
boyo kulep tolip molip tuumon kululan-temip uyo, kulu unang tinum iyo
itamipta, bilip ita duumatanbip kalaa age-nilip bilip imi togobelip asok
bota dong daga-emuk o ageta ko. Kafin diim koyo men so ilim so boyo
dusabanan-temu e minte, tuumon uyo yuut binimanan-temu e minte, tinom
tebe mufekmufek uyo balatalan-temip e minte, tinum tebe mufekmufek
yuguut dagaman-temip no kale, mufekmufek uyo binimanan-temu ko. Kale
mufekmufek uyo kagal kwep mek kwego kwego ke-bom afetmin ba kale, God
imi ogok uta tambaliim kup ke-bilipta biita, God yagal yan kebe imdep no
ilami suun abiip daalata, tambaliim kup nin o ageta ko.
34 Kanube tinum iyo maak kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget kup ugaa
kwaala umdii, beyo kanupmin mufekmufek boyo kwep mek kwego kwego
ke-bom afetman-tema kale minte, kanube tinum maak ita ilami mufekmufek
umi aget fugunin uyo kupkaa God imi aget uta kup ugaa kwaagama umdii,
tinum beyo God imi ilak uyo duga-bom imi kuguup uyo waafu-bom no kemin
kup keman-tema o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Kan ke bigi-bom bom-bilipta biita, tolon o," aginsa uta ko*
*(Mat 24:43-44, 25:1-13, Mak 13:32-37, 1 Tes 5:2, 1 Fit 1:13)*

35-36 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo tinangkulin. Ibo kan ke-nilip nimi fen-
bom bom-silipta siita, tolon o ageta ko. Niyo felep yak ogok kemin tinum
maak imi diim to do weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, ipmi kuguup uyo ogok
kemin tinum kulip imi kuguup ulutap kemin o ageta ko. Kale am maak daanu
e, kulip imi kamogim iyo utamata, nimi duup iyo kamaa unang kula agam
imi duup-afin iyo tala tala ke iman tigi-bom unan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, no
tamita, isino deng tebemum o age una ko. Kale ilami ogok kemin tinum
bilip iyo ilimi kamogim iyo dok kota asok tolon-tema kalaa agebaalip kale,
maagalo mufekmufek uyo kan ke bigi-bom bom-silipta, mililanu kalaa age-
nilip e, ilaam kefo kafan ton-bom ilimi kamogim iyo fen-bilipta, bii tal faal
uyo dok dok keba kalaa age-nilipta, yuut fen no faal bitobelip ko.
37 Kale ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo kafan ton-bom-bilip tal itam-nala e,
'Suguul o,' age-nala e, bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom kuguup tambal uyo
kafalebe-nala e, kamogim beyo ilami iman fuu-emin tinum imi kuguup uta
ku-nalata, bogobe-nala e, 'Daak tonipta, nagal iman uyo tafobelita, unelin o,'
age bogopma ko.
38 Kale ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo utamta, am tiip tiip faa-buluta, toloma
e? Bem abe-buluta, toloma e? agebaalip kuta, maagalo suun fenin kup ke-
bilipta, iyo tal-nalata, bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nalata, kuguup tambal
uyo kafalema ko.
39 "Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, ibo tolong do-silipta. Kale tinum am
kayaak iyo utamata, mililep uyo dok kota tinum yuguut unin iyo tolon-tema
kalaa ageba nimnam, beyo kafan bom bigilata, tinum yuguut unin beyo
dogobeta talta am boyo dalata ko-nalata, tam imi mufekmufek uyo dugu
kulube mitam iinbaala ko.
40 Kale ulutap ibo utamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo dok kota tolon-tema
kalaa nagebaalip kale, maagalo tem kale, ibo suun kup bigi-bom telel-bom-
nilipta o," age-nalata, Yesus ilami okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

*Tinum ogok tambal kemin so tinum ogok mafak kemin so imi kuguup umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 24:41-51*

41 Yesus iyo do weng uyo bogobela binimanu e, Fita iyo Yesus imi bogobela,
“Kamogim kabaa. Do weng bogolap bota nuta kup bogopmap bele ki, alugum
unang tinum so numi bogopmap o?” agela e,
42 Kamogim isiik yan kebe bogola, “Agelap kale, ibo tinangku-silipta,
niyo tinum ogok fomtuup ke-bom aget tambal fugun-bom no kemin tinum
imi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, kamok maak iyo, no abiip simanim
kugol siit ilugo tolon-temi kalaa age-nala e, ilami kanupmin ogok kemin
tinum maak ulaa du bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo nimi ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo
tambaliim kup itama-bom tiin mo-balapta, ogok tambal kup ke-bilipta, nimi
mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup bom-buluta, iman taga-emin ulumi am
daanan-temu kota, kabo iman uyo ogok kemin tinum imi taga-emal o,’ age
bogobe-nalata, dupkaa unon-tema ko.
43 Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo kamogim imi weng uta tinangku-nala imi
ogok uyo waafulin kup ke-bom ogok kema umdii, kamogim iyo asok tal
abomu, tambaliim kup ogok ke-be kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-tema ko.
44 Kale kamogim iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Utamita, niyo kugol bomta, katamin-
tem bom-bilita, ogok tambal uyo kem-nuubap kalaa ageli kale, ogok afaligen
uyo kapmi kopkelita, kapta nimi mufekmufek uyo alugum tiin molan-temap
o,’ agelan-tema ko.
45 Kuta kanube ogok kemin tinum beyo aget fuguno-nala, ‘Nimi kamogim
iyo mufekmufek migik maak tebe daak tamalu kale, yuut tolon-temaala
binim o,’ age-nala, ipkumal ogok kemin tinum so ogok kemin unang sino iyo
ye-bom-nala, iman uyo tigi-bom unan-bom-nala, ok mafak uyo unan-bom
ilum ilum ke-bii-nala,
46 kamogim iyo dogap kota tolon-tema kalaa age fenin binim ke-bom no
kema umdii, bom-balata, am maak daanu e, kamogim iyo talta utamata e,
kuguup mafak kem tebesa kalaa age-nala e, imi kuguup mafak umdii yan ke-
e-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema uyo kwaasulemin tinum imi kaal fuyap
kupka-emin ulutap ke kupka-eman-tema ko.

47 “Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo dok ita utamata, kamogim iyo kanupmin
ogok bota kanumal o agela kalaa agan-be kuta minte, beyo ogok bomi aget
uyo fugun-bomta kufo ogok kem-nama ba kale, imi weng uyo kwaasulema
umdii, imi kamogim iyo tebe kaal fuyap afaligen uyo kobelan-tema ko.
48 Kale minte ogok kemin tinum iyo dok ita utamata, kamogim iyo, kanup-
min ogok kanumal o agela kalaa agelin-tem ke maagalo mafak kanuma
umdii, imi kamogim iyo tebe agol kup kaal fuyap katip uyo kobelan-tema
ko. God iyo aget fugunin tambal uyo tinum maak imi kobela dagaa kusa
umdii, God yagal, ‘Kabo tambaliim kup ogok kemal o,’ agelan-tema kale
minte, tinum maak ita God iyo suun kup aget fugunin tambal uyo kupka-
emin kup na umdii, God iyo, ‘Kabo atin ki ogok tambaliim uta suun ogok
kemin kup kemal o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi kalan uta unang tinum bigi ko miit alop kemin umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 10:34-36*

49 Yesus ilami okumop man bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kafin diim e ti-sii koyo,
unang tinum imi fengmin umi kaal fuyap kugamin umi sang uta baga-eman
o age-nilita, ti-sii kale, kaal fuyap bomi atul uyo at togol tem diinamin ulutap
kale, God imi kaal fuyap bomi kupka-eman-tema umi am boyo mep so tulu
kale, nimi fomtuup aget fugunin uyo, yuut mitam tuluk o age-nilita, fen-bii
ko.

50 Minte niyo kaal fuyap ogen uyo umtal daa kaanan-temi kale, bomi
mitam tilin-tem bom-bulu uyo, nisiik utamita, bomi am uyo daanan-temu
kalaa age-nilita, umi aget afalik uta tebe de namoluta, aget iluum tebepnelu
bom-bilita bii, nimi kanupmin kaal fuyap uyo binimanan-temu ko.
51 Kale ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, 'Beyo tal-nalata, unang tinum imi weng
uyo bogobeli alugum aget maagup kelin o age-nalata, ti-se o,' nagan-bilip
a? Umbae. Niyo talta, unang tinum iyo ilo kolan o ageta ti-sii kuba. Nimi
weng tolong dolan-temip uyo, iip maak maak iyo tele tolong dolan-temip
kuta minte, iip maak maak ita, tolong dolaalup o age umik ugobelan-temip
kale, bigi ko miit alop ke-nilipta, waasi kebina tala keman-temip ko.
52 Kale am maagup kutam uyo unang tinum ogal nip umdii, bigi ko alop igil
kelip e minte, asuno igil ke no ke-nilip e, nimi weng kalan uta alop iyo tebe
asuno iso wengaal digin-bilip e minte,
53 aalabal tebe man tinum iso waasi kiina tala ke-bilip e, ogenal so man
unang isino igil waasi kiina tala ke-bilip e, imegal tebe miin kalelal sino waasi
kiina tala ke-bilip no keman-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus tebe mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 16:2-3*

54 Asok Yesus iyo unang tinum imi bogobela, "Ibo utamipta, iip uyo iimanu
kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo bogo-nilip, 'Wep tolon-temu o,' agelipta, fen
talan-nuubu e minte,
55 ibo utamipta, ataan daak unemin ilep dulul tulu kalaa agelan-temip uyo,
'Am kan tolon-temu o,' agelipta, talan-nuubu ko.
56 Utamsip tinum ibo kafin diim so abiil tigiin so boyo utam-nilip e, 'Am
uyo kanupman-temu o,' agan-nuubip kuta, ibo amon amon nin tinum imi
kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, nimi weng baga-bili tinangkan-bilip umi magam uyo,
'Utabaalup o,' agan-bilip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi weng telelamin sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 5:25-26*

57 Yesus iyo weng migik maak uyo bogobela, "Ibo, intaben nulum o age-
nilipta, ipkil aget fuguno-nilipta, bota kanuman-temup boyo felepman-temu
kalaa agan-nuubaalip a?
58 Uyo kanumin kale, kanube kapkum iyo tebe bogopke-nala, 'Kuguup
mafak kepnelap kale, kamtamo no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalan o,'
agela umdii, alop ibo yang weng telelmin tinum imi diim abelin-tem somta,
kabo kapkum imi diim unap alop ibo weng uyo telela ko-nilip e, kapmi
yuum uyo molap kaanuk o ageta ko. Kale minte kabo kamaki kugol boyo
telela kolin-tem kelap umdii, kapkum beyo kamdep yang kamdala yak weng
telelmin tinum imi diim abelapta, ita yega dopke kamdala yak un tubulin imi
sagaal diim abelapta, ita tebe sok de kamdalip tam kalabus am unon-temap
ko.
59 Kale kugol bom-balap bii, kapmi fengmin uyo alugum molap atin
binimanuta, talaa kamdalip mitam e tolon-temap ko. Kale kabo nimi weng
boyo tele tinangku-nalapta o," age Yesus iyo unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.

# 13

*Yesus bogo-nala, "Kabo kapmi fengmin boyo kupkalal o," agesa uta ko*

1 Kanupmin am daanbu kugol, unang tinum albip iyo tal Yesus imi diim kal
bogopmip, "Unang tinum iip maak maak Provins Galili kasel iyo, God imi,
'Misam o,' agelum o age-nilipta, tolop uyo kulep tal tolipta, pris ko age tinum
amem ita tolop uyo ino fuu-bilipta, kiyap Pailat imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum

imdala tal Galili kasel bilip iyo inolip e, imi isak sino minte tolop imi isak sino
kwego dego ke singkam daa-suu o," agelip e,
2 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Ibaa. Ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, 'Galili kasel iyo,
milii kulip imi fengmin uyo kwiin kiim kalaa age-nilipta, inolip kaanipta
minte, milii imi fengmin uta katip kalaa age-nilipta, imkalipta, waalan-silip
o,' agan-bilip bele ki?
3 Umbae. Nimi weng bogobelan-temi ko tinangku-silipta. Ibo ipmi
fengamin uyo kupkaa aget fupkela kolan-temaalip uyo, alugum ibo Galili
kasel kulitap ke kaanan-temip kuba.
4 Ulutap kale, siin uyo tinum ilimi kup 18 iyo abiip afalik Jerusalam
umi tung tem Siloam kutam kal mo-bom-silipta bole, am timitim maak
balaa kumen malaak abuta, inolu kaan-silip kale, ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo,
'Jerusalam kasel iyo, milii kulip imi fengmin uyo kwiin kiim utamta, boyo
inolu kaanipta minte, milii imi fengmin uta katip atamta, inolin-tem keluta,
waalan-silip o,' agan-bilip bele ki?
5 Umbae. Ibo nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipmi fengmin uyo kupkaa
aget fupkela kolan-temaalip uyo, alugum ibo tinum kulitap ke kaanan-temip
kuba," age baga-ema ko.

*God imi tebe fengmin tinum imi am ugaa kupka-emin umi sang Yesus imi tebe bogosa uta ko*

6 Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogo-nala e, "At yet maak tinum imi sok
dum ilang kulagal mosuta bole, tinum sok dum ilang kayaak beyo no at yet
boyo utamta, yet umaak abubu kalaa agelan o age-nalata, tal abomu, at dum
umaak abulin-tem kalaa agela ko.
7 Kale ilami ilanggiip ogok kemin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, 'At dum abumin
umi am uyo daanuta, tal utam utam ke-bii atol asuno keli kuta, at yet koyo
maak abumin binim kelu kale, at boyo ungkwalal a. Tam at bota tebe-nulu
e, kafin umi tugul uyo alugum unan-bulu binimanan-temu bo mafak kale, at
bo ungkwalal o,' agela e,
8 ilanggiip ogok kemin tinum iyo ilanggiip kayaak imi weng uyo yan
kepma, 'Kamogim kabaa. At boyo kupkalup atol maagup umaak dakan
keluta bole, at bomi magam tem uyo kafin fiksigi-nilita, at bomi iman unan-
kalin uyo telelebelita,
9 at dum umaak abulu minte, abulin-tem kelu kalaa ageta bogopnelapta,
kota ungkwalan o,' age-se o," age baga-ema ko.

*God imi ifin am daanbu diim kota Yesus tebe unang ibiit telela kosa uta ko (Luk 6:6-11, 14:1-6, Jon 5:10,16-18, 7:21-23)*

10 Tam God imi ifin am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo no ulotu am kal unang
tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kafalema ko.
11 Kale unang maak albu boyo sinik mafak tebe mafak ilin kobe kupkala
nuubuta bii, atol ulumi kup 18 e minte atuk no dakan ke-nulu e, unang boyo
daang sukmon kesu kale, uyo tele mo-numu binim ko.
12 Kale Yesus iyo unang boyo utam-nalata bole, olabela tal tamu e, bogobela
ko. "Unang kubaa. Niyo kupmi mafak ilin uyo kupkan kep-kami o," age-nala
e minte,
13 imi sagaal uyo kwep yak unang bomi dubom diim daala e, maak fagaa
tol kup mo-nulu e, God imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nulu e, imi win kufu-emu ko.
14 Kale ulotu am umi kamok iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo God imi ifin am
daanbu diim kagal unang uyo telela kola molu kalaa age-nala e, tinum bemi
olsak uyo Yesus iyo kobe-nala e, unang tinum bogobela ko. "Am bugup kal
boyo ogok kemin kale minte, God imi ifin am daanbu koyo ogok kemin am

daanbaalu ko. Ibo tal Yesus imi finang tal tamipta, telela imolak o agelip umdii, ogok kemin am daanuta, tal tamipta telela imkamak o ageta kale minte, God imi ifin am daanu uyo, tal tamip telela imkamin ba o," agela ko.
15 Tam Yesus iyo weng yan kebe-nala e, bogola ko. "Kuguup alop waafulin tinum ibaa. God imi ifin am daanbu diim uyo alugum ibo ipmi kao sino dongki sino iyo no ilimi am kal sok tiil to kulep no to ok uyo kobelip unan-nuubip bole a?
16 Unang koyo Abraham imi man ilop nulutap kale, unang koyo Saatan tebe kufak daalata, daang sukmon ke-bom bii atol ulumi kup 18 ko dakan kesu ko. Kale God imi ifin am kota felepneluta, Saatan imi sok de kosa uyo nita tebeta talaa kwaa-nili e minte, telela ko no keli o," agela ko.
17 Yesus iyo kam agelata bole, kota imi waasi iyo fitom afalik kup tebe-nilip e, weng maak bogolin-tem kelip kale minte, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kuguup tambal telela-bii kupkaba uyo utam-nilipta, imi deng afalik kup tebemip ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak mastat san umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 13:31-32, Mak 4:30-32*

18 Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem tilip tiin moba bilip iyo dogap ilitap a? Nagal bogobe-nilita, bilip iyo kanupmin unang tinum o agelan-temi ko.
19 Unang tinum God imi daam tem albip iyo mastat umi san ilitap kale, (mastat san beyo atin fen ilap katipnok kuta minte,) tinum maak tebe dep yang dola bemi tebe te tam kwiin kiim kelan-tema uyo, at ulutap ke kolu e, uun iyo te tam umi tung diim kutam kal imi um uyo dinan-kalon-temip o," age Yesus iyo bogola ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, "Mastat umi san kulutap mungkup God imi unang tinum iyo kamano koyo iip maak maak kup kebip kuta minte, son-temu uyo, te tam te tam kem kwep unanbu top kwiin tagang kelan-temip o," agesu ko.)

*Yesus imi felep yak yiis umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 13:33*

20 Yesus iyo asok weng migik bogobe-nala e, "Unang tinum mitam God imi daam tem tilip tiin moba bilip iyo dogap ilitap a?
21 Nagal bogobe-nilita, bilip iyo kanupmin unang tinum o agelan-temi ko. Kale unang tinum God imi daam tem albip iyo yiis ko age bret fitimin mufekmufek ulutap kale, unang maak tebe yiis katipnok maak tagaa daalu yak flawa afaligen tem iinu fiksigi-bulu bii, maagup kelu kalaa age kupkalu siitap ilugolu e, flawa uyo fito ugulumi migik kelan-temu ulutap o," age Yesus iyo kam agela ko. (Kale do weng bomi magam uyo bogo-nulu e, "God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo unang tinum migik imi iibak tem kal albip umdii, ipkumal God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo igilimi migik ke-nilip e, igil mungkup God imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, kwiin tagang kelan-temip o," agesu ko.)

*Yesus imi amitem katip imi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 7:13-14,21-23*

22 Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo, Jerusalam unum o age tam tam yak abiip maak maak kem abe-bom-nilip e, abiip maak kugol bom Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo abiip kasel baga-e-bala siit-nilip e, kupkaa yakyak kemip ko.
23 Kale tinum maak Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. God imi yegeman-tema uyo, tinum iip maak maak ita kup ulaa imdulata, tam God imi abiip unon-temip bele ki?" agela e, Yesus iyo alugum bogobe-nala e,

24 “God imi abiip unemin umi amitem uyo katipnok kale, unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo, tam iinum o agan-bilip kuta, iyo bagang-kale tam iinon-
temaalip binim kale, ibo dital fagaa God imi weng uyo tambaliim kup waafu-
som-nilipta, God imi abiip uyo tam unin o ageta ko.
25 Am maak daanan-temu uyo, abiip tiin molin kayaak beyo fen mo no
amitem faal ilolan-tema kale, tinum yang kugol albip ibo no abiip kal mo
dok dok ke-bom ol-bom-nilip e, ‘Kamogim kabaa. Faal bitobelap tam tulum
o,’ age olabelan-temip kuta, abiip tiin molin iyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e,
‘Umbae. Ibo maak tibit kupkem daalip itamsaali e minte, ibo dogap kal
nuubipta, tilip o?’ age dagalan-tema ko.
26 Kale ipkil bogobe-nilip, ‘Kabo tal numi abiip uyo utama-bom nusino
iman unan-bom ok unan-bom minte God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom
no ke-bom itamsap bole o?’ agelip e,
27 asok bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo itamta, fengmin unang tinum ibo nimi unang
tinum kalaa agesaali kale, nimkaa daaginin o,’ agon-tema ko.
28 Ibo itamipta, numi olal Abraham so Aisak so minte Jekop so minte
alugum God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sino iyo God imi
abiip kal albip kale minte, God iyo tebe nuyo umik ugobe-nala e, imdala
mitam sep kutam kal albup kalaa age-nilipta, ‘Kwiin. Bo so kubo,’ agon-temip
kale, ibo kaal fuyap tebebe bom-bulu ilipmi kaal kalan uyo ameman-temip
kale,
29 kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum kaal kaal iyo tala tala ke-nilipta,
Juda kasel iip maak maak kup sino kwego dego ke-nilipta, no God imi
abiip kugol God imi man aligaap ke-nilipta, ton-bom iman unan-bom deng
tebeman-temip ko.
30 Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano komi win binim ke kubagansip iyo
am afungen tem kota isiik win so kelip e minte, unang tinum iip maak maak
kamano komi win so albip isiik am afungen tem kota win binim ke kubagan
no kelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### *Yesus imi Jerusalam kasel imi kalan aget iluum tebe-emsa uta ko*
*Mat 23:37-39*
*(Mat 13:14, Luk 19:41-44, Jon 11:35, Rom 11:8)*

31 Kota Falosi iip maak maak iyo tal Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kabaa.
Provins Galili umi tiin molin tinum Herot iyo bogo-nala, ‘Nalami waasi
dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdali no Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak o,’ kagan-be kale,
baan yuut Galili koyo kupka-nalap daaginaal o,” agelip e,
32 Yesus iyo yan kebe-nala e, “Herot beyo kuguup mafak utamsa tinum
kale, ibo asok no bogobe-nilip e, ‘Yesus imi weng bogopkeba koyo tele tolong
dolal o ageta ko. Bogopke-nala, “Niyo kapmi atul uyo finano bilii unon-
temaali binim kale, kamano so amsap so uyo unang tinum sinik mafak kwan
unsip iyo fot tebe-bom e minte unang tinum mafak ilin umosip iyo telele-
bom no kem unom amsap bii kaal o min agan abe-bom-nilita, nimi ogok uyo
biniman kupkalan-temi o,” ageba o,’ age ibo no Herot iyo bogobelin o ageta
ko.
33 Kuta God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo suun abiip miton
Jerusalam kutam kal kup yem-nuubip kale, felepmuta, Jerusalam kal God
imi weng kem baga-emin tinum niyo nangko-nimip kale, niyo Herot imi
anang tiin moba koyo kupkaa no Jerusalam tamita, nangkolan-temip kale,
kamano sino amsap so kaal sino kwek uyo tam tam Jerusalam unon-temi o,”
age baga-ema ko.

34 Minte Yesus iyo Jerusalam kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nala e, aget iluum
tebepmuta, unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Jerusalam kasel ibaa. Ibo
God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ye-bilip kaana-bilip
e minte, ibo God ilami kalaan tinum imdala talan tebesip iyo tuum tuup
ye-bilip kaana-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta, kanube uun ogen umi man uu
kulep ulumi bal kun tem to uksum-nuubu ulutap kale, am kwiin tagang
daanan mitam iinan-nuubu boyo, niyo alugum maagup ibo imdep meng daa
nalami sagaal uyo ku daam fogobe imam daalan o agan-kalin kup tebesi
kuta, nimkalip boyo kanum-nuubaali binim kuba.
35 Ibaa. Ipkil umik ugopnelip kale, God isiik ibo umik ugobe-nalata, waasi
iyo imkala tal-nilipta, ipmi abiip so ulotu am miton so uyo kufak daabelan-
temip ko. Kale niyo tuluun weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, ibo maak so
nitamin-tem bom-bilip bii, ipkil bogo-nilip, ‘Numi Kamogim keyo God kapmi
win tolop diim tala kale, kabo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balapta o,’
agan-kalon-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogola ko.

# 14

*Yesus tebe tinum yaan so sagaal so fitobesu nala telela dosa uta ko*
*(Luk 6:6-10, 13:10-17, Jon 7:21-23)*

1 Kale tam God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo no
Falosi kamogim maak imi am kal iman unan-bala e, alugum tinum kutam
albip iyo, Yesus imi kuguup umaak utamum o agan-bilipta,
2 tinum yaan so sagaal so fitobesu iyo tal Yesus imi miit tem tama
3 Yesus iyo atam-nala e, ulo utamsip tinum sino Falosi sino imi aget fugun-
bilip uyo utam no ke-nala e, dagala ko. “Ibaa. Numi ulo uyo bogobe-nuluta,
‘Intap numin o,’ agesu a? Ulo uyo bogobe-nulu, ‘God imi ifin am daanbu uyo,
ibo tinum mafak umobip iyo telela imkamin o,’ agesu bele ki, agesaalu o?”
agela e,
4 iyo weng umaak bogobelin-tem kelip ko. Kale Yesus iyo tinum mafak
umosa iyo aafuu telela do-nala e, daala ilami am iina ko.
5 Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. God imi ifin am
daanbu uyo, tinum ibo kapmi man min, kao min umaak kumen ok kumun
tem una umdii, kabo maak fagalin tap kapmi man min, kong min beyo dep
mitam daalan-temap bele ki, dupkalan-temap o?” agela e,
6 Falosi iyo bagang-kaleta imi weng uyo yan kepmomip binim kelip ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ilipmi win uyo kufumin ba kale, ipmi win boyo afak tem kal bom-buluta o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 23:6)*

7 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, tinum iyo afeta-bom, iman bo unan-kulum o age
tal abe mitam am tele-bom-nilip e, kanu-bulupta, unang tinum iyo itamin
o age-nilipta, abiin miton umi fen tal tonamip kalaa age-nala e, kota tinum
kutam albip imi do weng maak bogobe-nala e,
8 “Tinum iyo dok ita, unang kulan o age kapmi olapke-nala, ‘Talapta, iman
tigi-bom unan-bom deng tebemum o,’ agela no abe tam am unap umdii, kabo
tam abiin miton uyo tonamin ba ko. Kale kabo win binim kale minte, tinum
win so maak tolon-tema uyo, tinum, unang kulan o agan-be beyo imi olabe-
nala e, ‘Kabo tal abiin miton kagal tonal o,’ age-nala e,
9 dep tal bogopke-nala e, ‘Kabaa. Daak abiin miton boyo kabo kupkaa
tinum win so kemi kobe o,’ agelan-tema kota, kabo unanbu yang daang tem
kugol ton-nalapta, fitom tebep-kaman-temu ko.

10 Kale minte tinum iyo maak olapke-nala, ‘Talapta, iman tigi-bom unan-
kulum o,’ agela unap umdii, no abe unanbu yang magaang tem kugol
tonamin ko. Kanupman-temap kota, tinum olapkeba beyo tal bogopke-nala
e, ‘Nugum kabaa. Tal abiin miton kagal tonal o,’ agelan-tema kota, alugum
kutam albip iyo utamipta e, kabo win so kelap kalaa age-nilip e, kapmi win
uyo kufukeman-temip ko.
11 Ulutap kale, tinum iyo dok ita ilimi win uyo kufumip umdii, biilan-
temu uyo, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo kanupmin tinum ibo
kubaganip win binim o,’ agelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita ilimi win
uyo kufumin binim kemip umdii, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo kanupmin tinum
bilip imi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo ibo kwiin kiim
o,’ agelan-tema o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi tebe kapmi tinum olapmap tilip iman unan-kalin kuguup umi sang bogosa uta ko*

12 Kale Yesus iyo kam age-nala e, fupkela tinum olapma tal tama iman
unan-bilip bemi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo iman tigimap umdii, kapmi aget
fugunin uyo, ‘Nugumal bilip iyo olabeli tal nimi iman uyo une-nilipta, isiik
nimi iman bo yan kepnelin o,’ age-nalapta, kapmi duup-afin sino kapmi abiip
kasel mufekmufek so kasel so ita olemin ba kale, kanubelap umdii, tinum
kulip ita kup kapmi iman umi yan uyo kepkelan-temip ko.
13 Boyo kanumin ba kale, kabo iman tigimap umdii, kabo ki bulup man
so tinum ibiit sino tinum yaan ugum sino tinum tiin mafak sino bilip ita
olapmap tal iman unan-kalin o ageta kale,
14 unelan-temip kuta, kanupmin bilip iyo kapmi iman boyo yan kepke-
nimip binim kale, son-temu nala tol tinum kaansip bilip imi fen tigi molan-
temip kota, God iyo kapmi kuguup tambal kafin diim komi kanumsap uyo
yan kepkelata, kota deng kup tebeman-temap o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak iman tigimin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 22:1-10, (Luk 13:29)*

15 Kale tinum Yesus so iman unan-bilip ilimi iibak tem kulagal tinum maak
iyo Yesus imi weng uyo tinangku-nala e, bogopma, “Kamogim kabaa. Biilan-
temu kutop uyo tinum iyo God imi abiip no tama God imi iman tigi-bala
unelan-tema uyo, tinum beyo deng kup tebeman-tema o,” agela e minte,
16 Yesus isiik do weng maak bogobela, “Tam tinum maak, iman tigiman o
age-nala e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Am kanupmin diim
kota tilin o,’ agela ko.
17 Kale agela bo nala e, utamata, kota iman unan-kalin am uyo daanu kalaa
age-nalata, ilami ogok kemin tinum maak asok daala no tinum siin bogobeba
iyo no bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibaa. Kota unan-kalin uyo kan kelu kale, tilin o,’ agela
kuta,
18 tinum alugum imi aget fugunin uyo, iman boyo falalum o age-nilipta,
bisop baga-e-bom-nilip e, tinum maak iyo bogobela, ‘Niyo iman ilang maak
mobi kale, no utam-nilita o ageta kale, niyo no tolon-temaali umaak tap kale,
bogobelal o,’ agela e,
19 tinum maak iyo bogobela, ‘Nimi ting kulupne telemin o age-nilita, kao
nagaal kal maak mobi kale, no im-kugu-nilita o ageta kale, niyo no tolon-
temaali umaak tap kale, bogobelal o,’ agela e,
20 tinum maak iyo bogobela, ‘Niyo unang maak kamaa kubi kale, no tolon-
temaali o,’ agela no kemip ko.
21 “Kale tinum bilip iyo kam agelip kalaa age-nala e, asok ogok kemin tinum
beyo tal ilami kamogim iyo tinum bilip imi weng uyo bogobela e, kamogim

iyo tinum bilip imi olsak uyo kobe-nala e, ilami ogok kemin tinum beyo bogobela, ‘Kabo yuut no abiip umi ilep kiim sino minte ilep kangkang sino ku-tele tiine-bom-nalapta, bulup man sino tinum ibiit sino tinum yaan ugum sino tinum tiin mafak sino iyo afeta-bii kulep tal tolap iman koyo unan-kalin o,’ agela ko.
22 Kale kamogim imi ogok kemin tinum beyo kanube-nalata, yuut tal ilami kamogim iyo bogobela ko. ‘Kamogim kabaa. Niyo kapmi weng uyo tinangku-nilita, kanubeli kuta, am katam uyo abiin atuk uyo bisop albu o,’ agela e,
23 tam kamogim iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum beyo bogobela ko. ‘Unang tinum ita tebe-nilipta, nimi am katam uyo mitam tilipta, dongenuk o agan-bii kale, kabo no ilanggiip ilep ku-tele no ilanggiip maak maak kugol unang tinum iyo afetam tiinan-bii asit kup biinga kulep tal nimi am tolap iman unan-kalin o,’ age-nala e minte,
24 fupkela unang tinum ilami am kutam albip imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo mangkal ninggil ibo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, siin unang tinum imi bogobe-nili, “Tilipta, nimi am kagal nisino iman unan-kulum o,” ageli kupka-silip ita nimi iman koyo unelan-temaalip binim kale minte, unang tinum tal nimi am talbip ipta nimi iman uyo unelan-temip o,’ agela o,” age Yesus iyo unang tinum son-temu nala no God imi abiip iman unan-kalon-temip imi sang uta felep yak ku to do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kabo kamaa kagal tele aget fuguno-nalapta, meng nimi okumop man kelal o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 10:37-39, (Mat 16:24-26, Luk 9:23, 18:28-30)*

25 Am maak daanu e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus sino ilep abe-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen-nala e, unang tinum iyo bogopma,
26 “Kabo, meng nimi ogok uyo waafulan o agelap umdii, tele aget fuguno-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale kabo nimi ilak dugamin uta kwiin kiim keluta minte, kapmi kogen kaalap imi ilak dugamin min, kalel umi ilak dugamin min, man isak atuk imi ilak dugamin min, kalapmi kaal ilak dugamin min boyo kubaganuta, nimi ilak dugamin bota kwiin kiim keluk o ageta ko. Kale kabo kulip iyo imkaa meng nimi miit tem e tolom nimi ogok uta kemap umdii, kabo nimi okumop man kelan-temap ko.
27 Kale dogap kapta, nimi tinum kelan o agelap kuta, nimi kaal fuyap at diim kal kulan-temi ulutap ke, ‘Ku-nimi bole, ku-nimi o,’ agelin-tem ke-bom-nalap e minte, nimi daang begepne nimi bogo-nili, ‘Bota kanumal o,’ agan-bii uyo waafulin-tem ke-bom no kemap umdii, kabo dogobeta nimi tinum kelan-temaalap binim ko. (Kuta minte kabo boyo alugum kanumap umdii, bota kabo nimi tinum kelan-temap ko.)
28 “Kabo, nimi ogok uyo waafulan o agelap umdii, kamaki uyo bong fagamin kwek umi aget uyo tele fuguno-nalapta, meng nimi ogok uyo waafuu o ageta kale, do weng bogolan-temi koyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo bam daa imolan-temu kale, ibo tele tolong do-silipta. Tinum ibo dok ita maak, am kwiin kiim maak de kolan o agela umdii, kamaki uyo ton-bom tuumon uyo tiki utamata e, am bomi kun uyo tii kalaa minte, tii ba kalaa agelan-tema kale minte,
29 boyo kanupmin-tem kela umdii, am kun uta kup moli tuumon uyo binimanu kalaa age kupkalan-tema uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo utam-nilip e, aban dii-e-bom titul weng baga-e-bom no ke-bom-nilip e,
30 ‘Tinum beyo atamin. Beyo, am kwiin kiim uyo dinan-kalon-temi o age dinan-nak-be kuta, tuumon uyo binimanebebu kale, am uyo de ko binimanu kupkalan-temaala o,’ agan-kalon-temip ko.

31 “Ulutap kale, kamogim iyo maak tolong dolata e, tinum iyo bogo-nilip,
‘Waasi ilimi kamok so minte ilami tinum ilimi kup twenti tausen (20,000)
isino iyo tal, numi kamogim so dinan-kulum o age talan-bilip o,’ agelip kalaa
agela umdii, yagal ilami aget fugunin uyo tambaliim telela kolin-tem ke-nala
e, tinum ilimi kup ten tausen (10,000) ita kup dulep no tama isino dinan-
kalon-temip bele ki? Umbae. Kamaki uyo yagal ton-bom aget fugun-bomta
e, ilami tinum iso minte yagal no iyo tii waasi imi kamogim isino imi dinan-
kalin tinum sino dinan-kalon-temup uyo, nuta nuta kelan-temup kalaa age-
nalata, telela kolan-tema ko.
32 Minte iyo utamata, nuyo tii ba kalaa agelan-tema uyo, utamata e, waasi
iyo simanim kugol talan-bilip kalaa agon-tema uyo, ilami kalaan weng kwep
unemin tinum ita imdala no waasi imi kamok iyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabaa.
Numi kamogim iyo imdala tal bogopke-nulup, “Dinan-kalon-temaalup kale,
weng uta kup telela-nulupta, kupkalum o,” agelata, tulup o,’ agelan-temip ko.
33 “Ulutap kale, kabo, meng nimi ogok waafulan o agelap uyo, kamaki uyo
tele aget fuguno-nalapta. Kapmi mufekmufek so kapkumal sino iyo alugum
imkaa meng-nalap nimi miit tem e tilin-tem kelap umdii, kabo nimi okumop
man kelan-temaalap o,” age bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak yol umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 5:13, Mak 9:50*

34 Yesus iyo do weng maak bogo-nala e, tam bogola, “Yol boyo mufekmufek
tambal abalim tebesu kuta, kanube yol uyo abaal tebelin binim kelu umdii,
dogobeta telela kolupta, yol bomi abaal uyo tabon-temu a? Boyo atin binim
ko.
35 Kale yol abaal binim kesu boyo kwaalip daak kafin tambal diim abelan-
temu uyo, yol boyo tebe kafin tambal uyo kufak daalu ason san uyo tebelan-
temaalu kale, kwaalip yang iinon-temu o,” age-nala e minte, bogola, “Ipkil
tolong sino kale, nimi weng ko bagan-bii koyo tele tolong dolin o,” age baga-
ema ko.

# 15

*Yesus imi felep yak sipsip maak maagalo kesu umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 18:12-14, (Luk 19:10)*

1 Kale tinum takis mani kwaamin so e minte tinum kuguup mafak waa-
fulip kalaa age ipkumal tebe itafinonosip so iyo tal Yesus imi weng uyo
tinangkamip ko.
2 Kale Falosi so e minte ulo utamsip tinum so iyo tebe Yesus iyo titul weng
baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Tinum beyo tinum kuguup mafak waafusip bilip imi
duup ke-bom-nalata, isino iman unan-nuuba o,” agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata,
3 do weng maak bogobe-nala e,
4 “Kanube ilipmi tinum iyo maak sipsip ilimi kup wan handret (100) kalip
ita tiin mola bomip nala minte, tam maagup umaak maagalo kelu umdii,
sipsip kayaak iyo nainti nain (99) kalip iyo tiginal kugol bisat imka-nala e,
no ipkum maagalo kebu uyo fen-biita utaman-tema ko.
5 “Kale utam-nala e, kwep tam ilami nagaal kun diim kal kwiinga-nala e,
deng taban tala ko.
6 Kale daage tal ilami am tal-nala e, ilami duup-afin iyo olabela tal katam
katam kelip e bole, bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi sipsip maak maagalo keluta, fen-
biita utami kale, ipso niso deng tebemum o,’ agan-kalon-tema ko.
7 Ulutap kale, niyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, kanube fengmin tinum iyo
maak imi fengmin uyo kupka-nala aget fupkela ko God imi ilak dola umdii,

abiil tigiin kasel ensel iyo atin bemi deng afaligen uyo tebeman-temip ko. Ale minte tinum ilimi kup nainti nain (99) kalip iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo fengmin binim tambaliim kup albup koyo, dogonubeta aget fupkela kolum o?’ agelip umdii, ensel iyo kulip imi deng uyo tebeman-temaalip o,” agan-kala ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak tuumon maak maagalo kesu umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

8 Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogo-nala e, “Kale tam unang maak tuumon nagaal kal keta aafulu boma kale, kanube maagup iyo maak maagalo kebela umdii, yogon uyo ela kufo-nuluta, abiin ifip uyo talan-biita asok ataman-temu ko.
9 Kale atam-nulu e, duup-afin iyo olabelu tal katam katam kelip e bole, bogobe-nulu e, ‘Nimi tuumon maak maagalo kelata, fen-biita atami kale, ipso niso deng tebemum o,’ agan-kulu ko.
10 Kale niyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, mungkup kanube fengmin tinum iyo maak imi fengmin uyo kupka-nala aget fupkela ko God imi ilak dola umdii, God imi ensel iyo atin bemi deng afaligen uyo tebeman-temip o,” agan-kala ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak man tinum maak maagalo kesa imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

11 Kale Yesus iyo asok do weng maak bogo-nala e, “Tinum maak bii-se kale, bemi man iyo tinum alop kale,
12 niing ita aalap iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Aatum kabaa. Biilu kaanap kapmi mufekmufek dalaman-temip umi milii nimi kopnelan-temip uyo kamaa kagal kopne o,’ agela e bole, tam ilami mufekmufek uyo alugum alop imi togobela ko.
13 Kale bole tam niing iyo bii ilugo-nama binim ke tam ilami mufekmufek uyo afeta-bii kulep-nala e, daage abiip simanim maak una kale, no abiip kugol bom kuguup mafak mafak uta waafu-bom-nala e, imi mufekmufek uyo alugum maagalo segela kulula unu tulu kelu ko.
14 Kale bole imi mufekmufek uyo alugum segela kulula unu tulu ke binimanu e bole, kafin boyo iman tebok afek maak kulep mitam daalu e bole, mufekmufek uyo dilino-nala e, umtal daala ko.
15 Kale kota utamata, kanubelu kalaa age-nala e, daage no tama e, abiip bomi tinum maak isino alop bom-nilip e bole, tinum beyo tebe-nala e, daala no imi bagan kal kong iman ife-emin ogok uta waafula ko.
16 Kale minte tinum iyo dok ita iman uyo kopmoma binim kale bole, kong iyo at maak umi dum uta unan-bilip e, yagal mungkup, bota maak unelan o agan-kala ko.
17 “Kale imi aget fugunin uyo bam daabelu bogo-nala e, ‘Alugum nimi aatum imi ogok ke-emin tinum iyo iman kwiin tagang uyo unan-bii tukup tukup kem-nuubip kuta, niyo kagal albi koyo ki, iman tep ko ageta ogen abin so uyo umtal daa kaanan o angbi kale,
18 kupkaa nalami aatum finang no bogobe-nili e, “Aatum kabaa. Niyo Abiil Tigiin Kayaak imi tiin diim uyo feng-bom-nili e minte, kapmi tiin diim uyo feng-bom no ke-bii tili kale,
19 koyo maak so bogo-nalap, ‘Nalami man o,’ agon-temap uyo felepnelan-temaalu kale, nimkalapta, kapmi ogok kekemin tinum kelan o,” agon-temi o,’ agan-kala ko.
20 Kale kota ilami aalap imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, ‘Nalami aatum siinon o,’ age-nala e, daagina ko.

“Kale simanim kugol aalap finang tal-balata, aalap iyo atam-nala e, aalap
imi aget tem uyo fomtuup du-filin daa yuut no duptal migi fiil buuba do kema
e minte,
21 man iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Aatum kabaa. Niyo Abiil Tigiin Kayaak imi tiin
diim so kapmi tiin diim so uyo fenga-bii tili kale, koyo maak so bogo-nalap,
“Nalami man o,” nagon-temap uyo felepnelan-temaalu o,’ agan-kala e,
22 aalap iyo ilami ogok ke-emin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Yuut no-nilip
fen ilim tambal umaak kwep tal migibe-nilip e, ring umaak kwep tal sagaal
duung tem uyo ilipmip te top unu e minte, yaan ilom umaak kulep tal tiibe
no ke-nilip e minte,
23 no-nilip kao man tambal dam so uta ungkwaa kwep tilipta, un-bom-
nulupta, deng tebe-bom no kemum o ageta ko.
24 Kale bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, nimi man keyo maagalo kesa aa-e
min, kaansa aa-e ulutap kesa kuta, kamano kota asok tigi mo talata, atamup
atamta, deng tebemum o,’ agela e bole, deng tebemip ko.
25 “Kuta fik iyo iman ilang digin unan-bii-nala e, daage tal am mep so
tolomta, ot weng so atol weng so uta tinangku-nala e bole,
26 ogok kemin tinum maak olabe-nala e, bogola, ‘Bilip iyo intaben deng
taban-bilip o?’ agela e minte,
27 isiik bogobe-nala e, ‘Kapmi niing iyo tambaliim kup tal tama aalap iyo
asok dula kalaa age-nilipta, kao man tambal dam so uta ungkwaa kwe fuu
unan-bom-nilipta, kanu-bilip o,’ agela e,
28 fik iyo olsak kup tebepmu e, ‘Tam am iinomi ba o,’ agela e, aalap iyo
mitam abiip mitam-nala e, man iyo weng fiitama e,
29 man isiik aalap imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Aatum kabaa. Atol kwiin tagang
dakan kem tebesi komi kapmi ogok waafupkesi uyo, kapmi weng umaak
kwaasulepkesaali kuta, kabo meme man tambal umaak ungkwapnelapta,
nimi duup isino deng umaak tebesaalup kuta,
30 kapmi man beyo kapmi mufekmufek uyo kulep no sa daga-bom alugum
segela kulula unu tulu kepke talata, bota kabo kao man tambal dam so uyo
ungkwabelap aga o?’ agan-kala e minte,
31 aalap isiik bogobe-nala e, ‘Man kabaa. Suun kup ulim maagup nuubup
kale, nimi mufekmufek boyo alugum kalapmi ko.
32 Kale minte niing beyo maagalo kesa aa-e min, kaansa aa-e ulutap kesa
kuta, kamano kota asok tigi mo talata, atamup kale, atin felepmu deng kup
tebemum o,’ agansa o,” age-nalata, Yesus ita kam agela ko.

# 16

*Yesus imi felep yak mufekmufek tiin molin tinum imi diim to do weng bogobesa uta ko*

1 Yesus iyo do weng migik maak ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e,
“Mufekmufek soyaap tebe, ogok kemin tinum maak ulaa dulita, mufek-
mufek so minte ogok kemin tinum sino imi tiin molak o age ulaa dula ko.
Kuta tinum migik iyo tal mufekmufek soyaap bogopmip, ‘Kapmi mufek-
mufek tiin molin tinum iyo kapmi mufekmufek uyo tambaliim kup tiin
mobaala kale, ilami duup-afin tele-bilip misiim kulu kupka-e-be o,’ age
bogopmip e,
2 kota ilami mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo olapma tala e, bogopma,
‘Kuguup mafak maak ke-balap unang tinum en-bilip tolong doli koyo intap
nu-balapta a? Kanu-balap kalaa age-nilita, kamano koyo kabo kamkan keli

kale, nimi mufekmufek uyo maak so tiin molan-temaalap ko. Kale daaginin-
tem som-nalapta, kamaa kagal suuk kon umaak ku nimi mufekmufek umi
win uyo dola-bii ko-nalap kupne talapta, nagal tikilita, dogonupmin kota
tambaliim albu kalaa minte, dogonupmin kota duumatanbu kalaa agelan o,'
agela ko.

3 "Kota mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo aget fuguna, 'Nimi kamogim iyo
nimkan kelan o agela bota, imi mufekmufek uyo maak so tiin mopman-
temaali kale, bota dogobelan-temi a? Niyo kun so ke-nilita, kafin fagamin
umi ogok umaak kelan-temaali e minte, niyo fitom kale, nugumal imi iman
sang uyo nenan-temaali binim ko.

4 Aa. Kota niyo aget fugunin tambal maak utami ko. Niyo nugumal iyo
yuum kobeli suukta, nimi ogok uyo binimanu kupkaa bisop nan-temi uyo,
nugumal isiik deng tebe-bom-nilipta, nimtamo no imi am uyo daa-nilipta,
tiin molan-temip o,' agan-kala ko.

5 Kale kamogim imi mufekmufek tiin mobelin tinum beyo alugum tinum
tebe kamogim imi yuum kubip iyo olabe-nala e, 'Ibo kamogim imi yuum
kebebip uyo maagup isiik tal mo una una kemin o,' agela e, bon tem tinum
isiik tal tama e, bogopma, 'Kabo intap kal kota kamogim imi yuum kubebap
o?' agela e,

6 isiik yan kebe bogopma, 'Niyo oliv at dum ok tet ulumi kup wan handret
(100) bota yan kepman-temi o,' agela e, mufekmufek tiin molin tinum iyo
bogopma, 'Yuum alugum uyo yan kemin ba kale, yuut ton-bom kalapmi
suuk kon kamogim kopke-se uta ku bomi dolmin uyo fupkela ko-nalap tet
ulumi kup 50 umi sang uta kup dola ko-nalap kalapmi win uyo dola ko no
ke-nalapta, tet ulumi kup 50 uta kup molal o,' age bogobela ko.

7 Yuum uyo atuk kup mo daagina e, tinum iip isiik tal tama e, tiin molin
tinum iyo bogopma, 'Minte kapde a? Kabo intap kal kota kamogim iyo yuum
kubebap o?' agela e, bogopma, 'Niyo rais ko age wiit bek ulumi kup wan
handret (100) bota yan kepman-temi o,' agela e, mufekmufek tiin molin
tinum iyo bogopma, 'Yuum uyo alugum yan kemin ba kale, yuut ton-bom
kalapmi suuk kon kamogim kopke-se uta ku bomi dolmin uyo fupkela ko-
nalap bek ulumi kup 80 uta kup dola ko-nalap kalapmi win uyo dola ko no
ke-nalapta, bek ulumi kup 80 uta kup molal o,' agela e, yuum uyo atuk uta
kup mola ko.

8 "Mufekmufek tiin molin tinum mafak iyo ilami kamogim imi mufek-
mufek uyo tukubebela kuta, aaltam uyo ilami kamogim iyo utamata, mufek-
mufek tiin molin tinum iyo ilami tonamin umi aget uta kup fugun-bom
kanupmin kuguup boyo kanubeba kalaa age-nala e, ilami mufekmufek tiin
molin tinum mafak imi tok uyo bagama ko. Kale kamogim imi tinum mafak
bemi tok bagamin uyo dok uta ba kale, kafin diim komi unang tinum imi ogok
kemin uyo aget fugunin tambal uta ku-nilipta, dital fagaa ogok ke-bom-nilip
unang tinum God imi ilagenin diim albip iyo kubaganip imkasip ko.

9 "Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo kafin diim komi
nip uyo, mufekmufek min, tuumon kwaamip uyo, kulu unang tinum iyo
tambaliim kup dong daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, olapmip tal ipmi am e tilip tiin
mo yakyak ke-bilipta, bilip iyo ilipmi duubal aligaap kelin o ageta ko. Kale
biilu ibo kaan kafin diim komi mufekmufek min, tuumon uyo kupkaa God
imi suun abiip unon-temip kota, God yagal bogobe-nala, 'Ibo nimi duubal
aligaap o,' agelan-tema ko.

10 Kale kamogim iyo imi ogok uyo kwaala yak imi ogok kemin tinum imi
sagaal diim abelu beyo tambaliim kup ogok kema umdii, ilami kamogim

iyo utamata, tambaliim kup kanu-be kalaa age deng tebeman-tema uta,
ogok afegen uta kup kopma ogok keman-tema ko. Kale minte ilami kamok
iyo, ogok katip dopmi mafak kanu-be kalaa agon-tema uyo, ogok afaligen
uyo kopmi e, kanuman-tema kalaa agelan-tema kale, kopma ogok keman-
temaala ko.
11 Ulutap kale, ipmi mufekmufek kafin diim komi albu uyo kulu-nilip
tambaliim kup tiin molin-tem kelip umdii, God imi ogok afaligen uyo kwaala
yak ipmi sagaal diim abelan-temu aga? Umbae.
12 Ibo tinum migik imi mufekmufek uyo tele tiin molan-temaalip uyo, God
imi mufekmufek uyo kwaala yak ilipmi sagaal diim abelu ilipmi kelan-temu
aga? Umbae.
13 "Tinum dok ita, kamogimal alop iyo maak, maak imi ogok uyo waafube
som, maak imi ogok uyo waafube no kemin tinum kelan o agela umdii, beyo
bagang-kale-nalata, kamogimal alop kano bilip imi ogok uyo kelan-temaala
ko. Kale tinum beyo tebe, God imi ogok keman o age-nala e minte, ogok
ke-bom mani kwaaman o age no kema umdii, God iyo umik ugobe-nala e,
mani kwaamin umi aget uta fomtuup kupka-eman-tema ko. Kale minte
tinum dok ita God imi aget kup kobe-nala e, God imi ogok uyo fomtuup
waafula umdii, mani kwaamin umi aget umaak fugunolan-temaala ko. Kale
mungkup ibo bagang-kale God sino mani kwaamin so alop kano bomi aget
uta ugaa kwaagaman-temaalip o," age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus tebe God imi ulo Moses tebe suuk kon tem dolasa umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*(Mat 11:12-13)*

14 Kale Falosi iyo mani umi aget uta kup ugaa kwaasip kale, Yesus imi
kanupmin weng bagan-be uyo tolong do-nilip e, titul weng baga-e-bilip e,
15 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Ibo unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo kuguup tambal
uta kup ki waafu-bom-bilipta, unang tinum iyo ipmi tok uyo baga-em-
nuubip kuta, God yagal utamata, ipmi aget tem bubul tem uyo tambal kalaa,
mafak kalaa agan-nuuba ko. Kale unang tinum iyo ipmi kanupmin kuguup
bomi tok uyo bagan-nuubip kuta, God imi tiin diim uyo ipmi kuguup ko
kanum-nuubip boyo kuguup mafak waafusip kuba.
16 "Sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo kwep daasa uyo dola kola e minte,
God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum igil God imi weng dola ko
no kelip e, God iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, 'Nimi weng boyo alugum
fomtuup kubaget daa-nilip waafulin o,' agela igil waafu-bom-nilip e, man
iyo ilop daaga-bilip tam tam tebesuta, ok sam uga-emin tinum Jon Baptis
iyo ti-se ko. Kuta kamano kota Jon so nimi okumop man isino minte nagal
no ninggil nuyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nulup e, 'Ibo ipmi aget uyo
fupkela kolipta, God yagal ipmi ilim uyo bo-nalata, imdep meng ilami daam
tem daalak o,' age ninggil nuyo baga-e-bulupta, unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo fomtuup, meng God imi daam tem e tulum o age-nilipta, ilek ilek mitam
talan-bilip ko.
17 Kale God tebe unang tinum imi ilim bobelan-tema am uyo, daanan o
angbu kuta, God imi ulo boyo binimanin-tem albu kale, afungen tem tolon-
temu uyo, kafin so abiil so uyo binimanan-temu kuta, fen God imi ulo bota
binimanan-temaalu binim kale, alugum suun nan-temu o," age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi tinum unang ku kup-kagamin umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 5:31-32, 19:9, Mak 10:11-12*

18 Asok Yesus iyo bogopma, "Kanube tinum iyo maak ilami kalel uyo
kupka-nala unang migik uta kula umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bemi

kanubela boyo sa daga-bom-nalata, fen ilami kalel yom uyo kupkeng daga-bom kufak dagan-be kalaa agelan-tema ko. Ulutap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak ipkum imi kalel fot tebe kupka-se uyo kula umdii, God imi tiin diim uyo bemi kanubela boyo sa daga-bom-nalata, fen unang bomi kamaki imak iyo dupkeng daga-bom dufak dagan-be kalaa agelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo kam agan-kala ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak mufekmufek soyaap tinum sino Lasarus isino imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

19 Yesus iyo do weng maak bogo-nala e, "Siin uyo tinum mufekmufek soyaap maak iyo tambaliim kup ton-bom-nala e minte, ogok kemin binim ke-bom-nala e, suun kup ilim tambal migik migik uta kup migi-bom-nala e, iman tambal uta kup unan-kalin kup ke-bom no kem-nuuba ko.
20-21 Kale minte tinum bulup man maak imi win uyo Lasarus kale, beyo mafak ilin daam kale, ipkumal iyo duptamo tal mufekmufek soyaap imi amitem daalip daak abe agaal unba tap ke-bii, yakyak ke-bom-nala e, suun kup iyo fen-bomta e, mufekmufek soyaap tinum imi iman unan-bom atuk kutula kululip unan-bo uyo albu kalaa agan-bom-nalata, iman tep boma ko. Kale mungkup imi kaal diim uyo abang kiil uta kup bugusu kale, kayaam tagang iyo tal fong kulu imi kaal diim abang uyo fomtuup ata-e-bomip ko.
22 "Kale bulup man beyo kaana e, ensel iyo tal bulup man imi sinik iyo duptamo no abiil tigiin daalip Abraham isino nip ko. Kale minte mufekmufek soyaap tinum yagal kaana dubalip e,
23 iyo no at kenamin abiip kugol bom-nalata, kaal fuyap afaligen uyo utama-bom-nalata, katam fenata e, Abraham iyo simanim kal alba kalaa age-nala e, Lasarus iyo Abraham isino alba kalaa age no kela ko.
24 Kale tinum siin mufekmufek soyaap ke-bom bii-se iyo olala ko. 'Nimi afalik Abraham kabaa. Niyo at dong tem diin-bom-nili nimi kaal fuyap afaligen tebepnebu kale, ni-filin daa-nalap Lasarus beyo daalap malaak-nala ok katip ilu kwep tal nimi fong ken taban-bo koyo deelepnela disanuk o,' agan-kala ko.
25 Kale Abraham iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Nimi man kabaa. Kabo aget fugunolal. Siin kapmi tiin kafan bom-nalap uyo, mufekmufek tambal kup kuga-balap e minte, Lasarus ita mufekmufek mafak uta kup kuga-bala no kem-nuubip kale, kota Lasarus iyo abiip tambal kagal ton-bom deng taban-be kale minte, kapta kaal fuyap afalik waafubap kuba.
26 Kale kuguup migik maak uyo kulbu botam. God iyo tebe ok ilep kwiin kiim maak uyo bigi kosa kale, ipkil yak milii kugol nip e minte, nugol mek milii kagal nup no kelin kale, tinum mek milii kaa albip kalip iyo, yak milii unum o agelan-temip kuta, dogonubeta bagang-kale yak milii unomip binim kale, mungkup tinum yak milii ko albip kulip igil mungkup, mek milii tulum o agelan-temip kuta, dogonubeta bagang-kale mek milii tolomip binim no o,' agela ko.
27-28 Kanubeta, tinum siin mufekmufek soyaap ke-bom bii-se iyo bogola, 'Nimi afalik kabaa. Kanube niyo weng maak dagalan o ageta kale, nimi nagalal ogal kalip iyo nimi aatum imi am kal albip kale, igil mungkup tal kaal fuyap kiim utamamin abiip koyo tolon-temip kale, dagalita, Lasarus beyo daalap no-nalata, bogobe-nala kano, "Ipmi tiing imi kuguup mafak mafak kem-nuuba kulutap uyo kemin ba o," agelak o,' agela e,
29 Abraham iyo bogola, 'Moses sino minte God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum sino iyo weng kem bagamin boyo God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip kale, kapmi nagalal iyo tii tinangku-nimip o,' agela e,

30 tinum siin mufekmufek soyaap ke-bom bii-se iyo bogola, ‘Umbae. Afalik
Abraham kabo tinangku-salapta. Nimi nagalal bilip iyo God imi suuk kon
tem weng uyo tinangku-nimip binim kuta, tinum kaansa ita begel ilet tem
ilo tigi mo no God imi suuk kon tem weng bogopman-tema uta, bilip iyo aget
fupkela ko kuguup mafak uyo kupkalan-temip o,’ agela e minte,
31 Abraham isiik bogopma, ‘Kanube kapmi nagalal iyo Moses sino God
imi weng kem baga-emin tinum sino imi weng uyo tinangkamin binim
kem tebesip umdii, tinum kaansa iyo maak begel ilet tem ilota tigi mo
no bogobelan-tema uyo, kanupmin tinum bemi weng uyo tinangkulan-
temaalip binim o,’ agela o,” age Yesus iyo do weng uyo baga-ema ko.

# 17

*Yesus imi ki kuguup mafak tebe tinum imi ifak daalu fengaman-temip umi sang kaltem kebe bogobesa uta ko*
*Mat 18:6-7,21-22, Mak 9:42*

1 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Kuguup mafak uyo suun
kup fen mitam tebe unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daapmuta,
iyo yang kube fengam-nuubip kuta, tinum dogap ita kuguup mafak kanu-
bom-nala ipkumal imi kafalebela min, uget togo bogobela igil mungkup yang
kuguup mafak uyo kanumip umdii, God yagal tebe tinum beyo yege-bom
bemi ipkumal biinga kulep yang iinemin boyo fomtuup yan ke-eman-tema
kale, ibo boyo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
2 Kale kek kek iyo utamipta, tinum beyo, ise kanubelan o angba kalaa
agelan-temip uyo, kanube bilip iyo tebe tuum afalik umaak ku sok de ko-nilip
kwep yak tinum bemi fuk kun diim kwegal de kobe daalip daak yol ok kumun
tem iina umdii, tinum beyo kaal fuyap uyo katip so ku-nalata, kaanan-tema
kale minte, kanube kek kek iyo tinum beyo kanubelin-tem ke dupkalip tebe
unang tinum God imi ilak dugamin katip katip ke-bilip iyo ifak daala kupkaa
yang kuguup mafak uyo kemip umdii, God isiik tebe atin ki bemi ifak daala
bomi yan uyo kobelata, tinum beyo kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kugan kwep
taban-bon-tema ko.
3 Kale boyo ilipmi kuguup uyo tele utama-bom-nilipta a.
“Kapmi kapkum iyo kapmi mufekmufek uyo fenga kopkela uyo, kabo
bogobe-nalap, ‘Maak so kanumin ba o,’ agelap kota, imi aget uyo fupkela kola
umdii, kabo bemi fenga kopkeba boyo kupkabelal o ageta ko.
4 Kale kanube am maagup daanbu kwegal, kapmi mufekmufek uyo fenga
kopke yakyak ke-bom-nala asok suun tal bogopke-nala, ‘Nimi kuguup ko
kanuke-bii boyo mafak kalaa ageli kale, kupkali o,’ age yakyak kema umdii,
kapkal imi kuguup mafak kanuke-be boyo kupkabe yakyak kemin o,” age
Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi sengamin umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 17:20, 21:21-22, Mak 9:24, Jon 14:12)*

5 Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa.
Kabo dong dogopmapta, numi God imi ilak dugamin uyo senganepmuk o,”
age bogopmip e,
6 Kamogim iyo bogobe-nala, “Kanube ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo
mastat umi san ilatap katipnok kuta, God imi dagalip umdii, yagal dong
dogopmata, ipkil tii kuguup afaligen kanuman-temip kale, ibo, God iyo aafen
kalaa age-nilip imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolip umdii, ibo at umaak bogobe-
nilip, ‘At kubo timtim kuso foga kuptamo daak yol ok kumun tem kal molal
o,’ agelan-temip uyo, God iyo ipmi weng uta kup tinangku-nala e, at uyo

bogobela timtim kuso foga kwep daak yol ok kumun tem kal molan-temu o,”
age Yesus iyo do weng baga-ema ko.

*Yesus tebe ogok tambal kemin umi sang bogosa uta ko*

7 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Taabalasep imi ogok kemin tinum iyo no
ilanggiip umi ogok bong fagan-bii tala min, kong uyo tiin mo-bom-bala bii,
kwiinu tala uyo, taabalasep iyo bogobe-nalata, ‘Yuut no kapmi iman usiik
fuu une-nalapta o,’ agon-tema a?
8 Umbae. Bo bogolan-temaala kale, iyo bogopma, ‘Kamaki uyo nimi iman
usiik telela ko ifelap unelita, aaltam kota no-nalapta, kapmi iman uyo telela
ko unelal o,’ agon-tema ko.
9 Kale ogok kemin tinum beyo ilami tiin molin tinum imi weng uyo
tinangku imi ogok uta kup ke-e-bii tala kuta, boyo bemi tiin molin iyo, ‘Suguul
o,’ age atin kuguup tambal uyo kobelan-temaala kale, ilami ogok ke-be umi
tisol uta kup kobelan-tema ko.
10 Ulutap kale, ibo God imi ogok kemin tinum kale, God yagal bogobe-
nala, ‘Ibo kanupmin ogok kopmi bota kup kanumin o,’ agela kanu-bilip bii,
binimanu umdii, ilipmi win uyo kufu-bom bogo-nilip, ‘Numi ogok tambaliim
kup kanum-nuubup boyo tele utamin o,’ agan-kalin ba kale, bogo-nilip,
‘Nuyo fen tinum kale, numi suun ogok kemin uta kup kanum-nuubup o,’
agan-kalin o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum kaal mafak kesip ilimi kup nagaal kal maak telela imosa uta ko*

*(Luk 5:12-15)*

11 Yesus sino imi okumop man sino ninggil iyo, Jerusalam kutam iinum o
age-nilip e, no ilep maak no-nilip e, Provins Samaria uyo ugaa kwep keng daa
som, minte Provins Galili uyo kwep keng daa no ke-nilip e, iibak ku-tele
12 ninggil iyo daage no abiip katip maak kutam iinip e, tam tinum nagaal
kal kaal mafak kesip maak iyo tal, Yesus imi atamum o age tal-nilip e, kaal
mafak kesip ilimi kuguup uta ku-nilip e, simanim kweng kal mo-som-nilip e,
13 ola-nilip e, “Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Nuyo i-filin daa-nalap numi kaal
mafak koyo dong dogobelal o,” agelip e,
14 Yesus iyo imi kaal mafak uyo utam-nala e, bogobela, “Ibo no-nilip pris
ko age tinum amem imi diim kal ipmi kaal uyo kafalebelipta, iyo utam-
nilipta, (bogobe, ‘Ipmi kaal uyo tambalanu o,’ agelipta bole, unang tinum iyo
tinangku-nilip e, deng tebemin) o,” agela ko.
Kale tinum bilip iyo Yesus imi weng uta kup tolong do-nilip e, daage ilep
kugol abe-bilipta, kota imi kaal uyo tambalanebelu ko.
15 Tam tinum maak beyo ipkumal imi iibak tem kulagal unan-be kale,
utamata e, nimi kaal uyo tambalanepnelu kalaa age-nala e, asok fupkela
talan-bom-nala e, fomtuup God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom
16 daak Yesus imi tibit diim kugol katuun duung fegela-nala e, Yesus iyo,
“Misam o,” agela ko. Kale tinum beyo Samaria tinum ko age Juda kasel imi
waasi ko.
17 Kale Yesus iyo imi okumop man iso alugum bogobela, “Tinum maagup
keta tala kuta, niyo tinum nagaal kal kulip ita telela imoli kale minte, tinum
tugal kulip ile a?
18 Tinum tugal kulip iyo intaben o ageta talta God imi win uyo kufu-emin
binim kelipta minte, Juda kasel nulumi waasi maagup keta kup talta God imi
win uyo kufu-e-bom, ‘Misam o,’ agela o?” age-nala e,
19 Samaria kayaak bemi bogobela ko. “Kabo nimi weng uta tinangku
utamapta e, boyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa agelap kalaa age-nilita bole,

bota kapmi aget tem kwek uso telela kopkeli kale, fen mitam abe tambaliim kup no bom-balapta o," agela ko.

*Yesus imi asok tal unang tinum tiin molan-tema umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 24:23-28,37-41*
*(Mak 13:15-16, Luk 21:7-8, Jon 3:3, 18:36)*

20 Falosi iip maak maak iyo tal Yesus imi daga-nilip e, "Dok kota God imi
tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa iyo daala tal-nalata, Rom kasel tebe numi tiin
mosip boyo talaa imdala mitam tamupta, yagal tebe tiin molan-tema o?"
agelip e, isiik bogobela, "God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa imi tal tiin
molan-tema boyo kem tiin fala utamamin umi mufekmufek ba e minte,
21 beyo tal abiip maagup kutam kal bom-nalata, ibo tiin molan-temaala no
kale, bemi tiin molan-tema boyo ugulumi migik ko. Ibaa. Beyo tal-nalata,
ilipmi aget tem kwegal bom-nalata, ibo tiin molan-tema o," age-nala e, Falosi
iyo bogobe-nala e minte,
22 tam fupkela ilami okumop man iyo bogobela, "Son-temu uyo, tonamin
mafak maak mitam tolon-temu kale, ibo fomtuup utamipta e, dok kota Mo
Tibil imi Man niyo asok tolon-tema kalaa agelum o agon-temip kuta, ibo
maagalo bisop fenan-temip ko.
23 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Yak tinum alba beta
God imi daala ti-se tinum o,' agelip e minte, unang tinum iip maak maak ita
bogo-nilip e, 'Umbae. Bega ba kale, keta God imi daala ti-se tinum iyo kalba
kuba,' agelip no ke-bom bisop weng bagaman-temip kale, ibo weng boyo
tolong do-nilip, no itamum o agan-kalin ba ko.
24 Mo Tibil imi Man nimi asok tolon-temi uyo, kanube tolon-temaali kale,
bamalaang famalaak mo alugum kafin so abiil so ilagenbu ulutap ke-nilita,
kem diim tolon-temi kale, alugum unang tinum iyo tele nitaman-temip ko.
25 Kuta no abiil tigiin o tilin-tem bom-silita, kamano unang tinum kaa albip
kalip iyo umik ugopne kuguup mafak uyo kupkane-bilipta, kaal fuyap afalik
uyo kugan-siit-nilita unon-temi ko.
26 "Mo Tibil imi Man nimi unon-temi uyo, asok tilin-tem kugol bom-silita,
unang tinum iyo sugamiyok Noa imi sip ko age bot afalik dinan-bala unang
tinum imi kuguup kanumsip ulutap ke-nilipta, kanuman-temip kale,
27 Noa imi sip dinan-bala uyo, unang tinum iyo alugum (God imi ilak uyo
fom duga-bom-nilipta ba kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi ilak uta fom
dugan unsip kale, intaben o agomip binim ke-bom-nilipta,) bisop iman unan-
bom-nilip e, ok unan-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, tinum iyo unang dula-bilip e,
unang iyo tinum dulan-bom no ke-bilipta bii, sip uyo binimanuta, Noa ulimal
iyo tam sip tem unip e, maak fagalin tap ok uyo fagan tal abuta, unang tinum
iyo imdaak tama mimilepmuta, alugum kaansip kale, ulutap nagal mungkup
maagalo bimiliip tem maak fagalin tap tolon-temi ko.
28 "Ulutap kale, nimi unon-temi uyo, asok tilin-tem kugol bom-silita, unang
tinum iyo sugamiyok Abraham imi niing man Lot imi bom-bala unang tinum
imi kuguup kanumsip ulutap ke-nilipta, kanuman-temip kale, Lot imi bom-
bala uyo, abiip Sodom kasel unang tinum iyo alugum God imi ilak uyo fom
duga-bom-nilipta ba kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi ilak uta fom
dugan unsip kale, intaben o agomip binim ke-bom-nilipta, bisop iman unan-
bom, mufekmufek saan-bom, iman ilang digin-bom, am dinan-bom no ke-
bilip bii,
29 Lot ulimal iyo abiip Sodom uyo kupkaa daaginip e, kota maak fagalin tap
at kenan-bo so tuum mimin manganbu so uyo wep malaak abelin ke-nuluta,
unang tinum iyo alugum anolu kaansip ko.

30 Mo Tibil imi Man nimi asok tili alugum nitaman-temip uyo, mungkup
unang tinum iyo God imi ilak uyo fom duga-bom-nilipta ba kale, kafin diim
komi mufekmufek umi ilak uta fom dugam-silipta, niyo maak fagalin tap
tolon-temi ko.
31 "Kale bomi am mitam daanan-temu uyo, tinum ilami abal diim kal tonba
iyo asok tam ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu uyo kulep mitam iinemin
ba kale, ilami mufekmufek alugum boyo faan kutu daaginak o ageta ko.
Ulutap kale, tinum ilami ilanggiip kal bom digin-be iyo asok unanbu no
ilami mufekmufek am kutam albu uyo kulep mitam iinemin ba kale, ilami
mufekmufek alugum boyo faan kutu daaginak o ageta ko.
32 Kale sugayok uyo Lot imi kalel uyo abiip kutam umi mufekmufek
kupkaa tulu umi aget uta atin mafaganepmu fupkela umik tem uyo katop
fenuta, at mimin tebe ungkwalu kaansu kale, bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
33 Tinum dogap ita ilami kaal ilak kup suun duga-bom na umdii, kaan-
nalata, maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita ilami kaal sigim
kemin umi ilak uyo do-nama binim kupkaa nimi ilak uta do nimi ogok uta
waafuu kwep taba umdii, beta suun nan-tema ko.
34 "Niyo weng maak bogopman-temi kale, niyo mililep tili umdii, abiin
maagup kulagal tinum alop iyo maak agaal bom-bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak
ulaa dep unom-nilip e, maak ita kup dupkaa unon-temip ko.
35 Ulutap mungkup niyo daanin tili umdii, unang alop maak iman telela-
bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak uyo ulaa kwep unom-nilip e, maak uta kup kupkaa
unon-temip ko.
36 [Ulutap kale, nimi tolon-temi uyo, tinum alop iyo maak iman ilang digin-
bilip e, ensel iyo tal maak ulaa dep unom-nilip e, maak ita kup dupkaa unon-
temip] o," age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man baga-ema ko.
37 Kam agela e, ilami okumop man iyo dagalip, "Kamogim kabaa. Boyo
dogap kal kanuman-temu o?" agelip e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kabo
utamapta e, uun dimduum kaanin unan-kalin iyo kwiin tagang abiil tigiin
kutam kal sigin-bilip kalaa agelap umdii, boyo kapkal utamapta e, bilip iyo
dimduum umaak kaanebelu uta-bomta sigin-bilip kalaa agelan-temap kale,
ulutap ibo utamipta e, mufekmufek sang nimi bogobeli uyo mitam tulu
kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kota utamipta e, nimi tolon-temi uyo digibanu kalaa
agelan-temip o," agan-kala ko.

# 18

*Yesus tebe felep yak unang kaluun so weng telelmin tinum so imi diim to do weng maak bogosa uta ko*

*(Luk 11:1-13, Jon 14:13-14, Rom 12:12, Kol 4:2)*

1 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo bogobelita, daal tebe-bom God imi beten
kemin uyo kupkaa no kemin ba kale, beten uyo suun kup ke-bilipta, God iyo
imi beten weng uyo yan kepmoma o age-nalata, tam do weng maak baga-
ema ko.
2 "Abiip maak kutam uyo weng telelmin tinum maak alba kale, beyo God
imi atul uyo finanin binim ke-bom imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom no ke-bom-
nala e minte, ipkumal imi kaal ilak uyo dugamin binim ke-bom no kem-
nuuba ko.
3 Kale abiip kutam uyo unang kaluun maak albu kale, boyo suun kup tal
weng telelmin tinum iyo daga-nulu e, 'Nimi waasi iyo, nafak daalan o agan-
be kale, kabo dong dogopne-nalap tinum beyo yega dobelapta, nimkalak o,'
age yakyak kemu ko.

4 Kale tam kamaki uyo weng telelmin tinum iyo dong dogopmin binim
kupkala kuta, siit ilugo-nala e, kota aget fuguno-nala e, 'Niyo God imi atul
uyo finanin binim ke-bom-nili e minte, unang kaluun bomi kaal ilak uyo
dugamin binim ke-bom no ke-bii kuta,
5 unang kaluun suun tal dagagamin kup kem-nuubu boyo niyo daal
tebepnesu kale, nagal boyo telela kopmita, nimkalu nan o,' age aget fuguna
o," age Yesus iyo do weng uyo bagama ko.
6 Kota Yesus iyo do weng umi magam uyo bogobela ko. "Ibo weng telelmin
tinum mafak bemi weng uyo tolong dolip kale,
7-8 beyo tinum mafak kuta, unang kaluun umi weng uyo tolong dola
kale minte, God beyo atin tambaliim kale, ita ilami unang tinum imi weng
uyo tambaliim kup tolong dugan-boma ko. Kale niyo bogopman-temi kale,
tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum iyo mililep so daanin so beten ke-bom bomip
somip uyo, God iyo im-kagamin binim kale, yuut tambaliim kup dong duga-
e-boma ko. Kale minte Mo Tibil imi Man nimi no abiil tigiin o-nili asok
kupkaa kafin diim e tolon-temi uyo, niyo utamita, God imi unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo God imi ilak dugan-bom-nilip e, mililep so daanin sino
beten ke-bom bomip somip kalaa agelan-temi bele ki? Umbae. Iip maak
maak iyo yang iinon-temip kuba. Kale ninggil ibo nimi biilu asok tolon-temi
umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, God imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom aman
duga-e-bilipta o," age baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak Falosi sino takis mani kwaamin tinum sino imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*(Mat 6:5, Luk 14:11)*

9 Tinum iip maak maak iyo ilimi aget fuguno-nilip e, "Nuta tol tinum kale
minte, tinum kek kek bilip ita tol tinum ba o," agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e,
Yesus tebe do weng maak bilip imi bogobela ko.
10 "Tam tinum alop maak bilip iyo, God imi beten ke-emum o age-nilip e,
no ulotu am miton unip ko. Tam maak beyo Falosi e minte, maak beta takis
mani kwaamin tinum no ko.
11 Tam Falosi beyo ilami aget kup fugun-bom-nala e, beten kema ko. 'God
kabaa. Niyo nugumal kek kek fengmin tinum ilitap ba kalaa age-nilita,
"Misam o," agan-bii ko. Bilip iyo ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo bisop kwaa-
e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-bom-nilip e minte, sa daga-bom no kem-
nuubip kale minte, nita boyo maak kanum-nuubaali ko. Kale niyo yak takis
mani kwaamin tinum kulatap keluta, fengam-nuubaali kale, niyo, "Misam
o," agan-bii ko.
12 Nimi kuguup tambal kanum-nuubi umi sang uyo tinangku-salapta.
Suun kup Sarere ko age wiik dakan kem-nuubup umi iibak tem kwek uyo
niyo kapmi aget uyo fomtuup fugun-bom-nilita, unan-kalin binim ke-bii am
alop ke yakyak ke-bom-nili e minte, nimi mani kwan-nuubi uyo baan nagaal
kal faga-nili e, baan maak bota kulep tal ulotu am miton katam kal kapmi
kugake-bom kem-nuubi o,' agela ko.
13 Kale minte tinum takis mani kwaamin beyo unanbu top umik tem kutop
kal mo-bom ilami kuguup mafak kem-nuuba umi fitom uta tebebelu abiil
tigiin uyo kiit fen-nama binim kupkaa kalaak fen-nala e, bogola ko. 'God
kabaa. Niyo fengmin tinum kale, niyo ni-filin daa-nalap dong dogopnelal o,'
agela ko.
14 "Kale niyo ibo weng maak bogobelan-temi ko. God iyo tebe-nala e,
takis mani kwaamin tinum imi fengmin uyo takan kebe, 'Tol tinum kelap o,'
agelata, ilami am iinata minte, Falosi ita God iyo dupkalata, yagal bisop ilami

am iina ko. Kale tam tinum ilami win kufolan-tema uyo, God iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo kanupmin tinum kabo kubaganap win binim o,’ agelan-tema kale minte, tinum dogap ita ipkumal imi afak tem iinom ilami win uyo kufumin binim kema umdii, God iyo kanupmin tinum bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi tiin diim uyo kabo kwiin kiim o,’ agelan-tema o,” agela ko.

*Man kangkang kulep Yesus imi finang tisip uta ko*
*Mat 19:13-15, Mak 10:13-16*

15 Tam unang tinum mafak ilin ita kup kulep tal Yesus imi finang talan-baalip kale, man kangkang sino kulep Yesus imi finang talan-bilip kale, ogenal imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus tebe sagaal kwep yak man kangkang imi dubom diim daabe dong dogobelata, tambaliim kup fitolin o age-nilipta, man kangkang iyo kulep tilip kuta, Yesus imi okumop man iyo utam-nilip e, ogenal iyo fot tebelup daaginin o age yan-togon-kalip e,
16 Yesus iyo ogenal iyo bogobe-nala e, “Man kangkang iyo kulep nimi finang tilipta o,” age-nala e minte, imi okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, “Unang tinum utamipta, God beyo nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nilip mitam God imi daam tem telebip iyo man kangkang ilitap kale, ibo man kangkang bilip iyo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalip nimi finang tilin o ageta kale,
17 niyo tol kup weng uyo bogobelan-temi kale, tele tinangku-silipta. Man bilip iyo kangkang albip uta, aalabal iyo, mufekmufek umaak kobelum o agelan-temip kota, man bilip iyo maagalo yak aalabal imi sagaal diim mufekmufek uyo kulan-temip kale, ulutap unang tinum waantap ita, God imi daam tem uyo tam unum o agelip uyo, dupkalipta, God yagal dong dogobelata, God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip kale minte, unang tinum waantap ita, ilimi aget fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanumum o agelip uyo, ilimi san kale, mitam God imi daam tem mitam tolon-temaalip o,” agela ko.

*Tinum kamok mufekmufek soyaap tal tama Yesus isino weng bagamsa uta ko*
*Mat 19:16-30, Mak 10:17-31, (Luk 8:14)*

18 Tam Juda kasel imi kamok maak Yesus imi daga-nala e, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo tinum tambal kale, nimi dagagamin maak kopkelan-temi boyo yan kepnelapta, utaman. Niyo mitam suun nin tinum kelan o agan-bii kale, bota dogobe-nilita, mitam suun nin tinum kelan-temi o?” agela e,
19 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo intaben o ageta bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo tinum tambal o,’ nagelap a? Tinum tambal iyo maak albaala kale ki, God maagup ita kup tinum tambal kale, kapmi weng ko bogopnelap boyo, beyo waanta kalaa nage-nalapta, bogopnelap a?
20 Kabo God imi ulo kwep daasa uyo utamsap kale, bogo-nulu e,
‘Kapmi kalel uyo kupkaa yang kapkum imi kalel uyo takamo tiinemin ba e minte,
kabo unang tinum iyo inolap kaanamin ba,
kabo yuguut unan-kalin ba,
kapkum iyo fenga kolin-tem uyo, kabo bisop bogo kiyap iyo baga-emin ba,
kabo kapmi kogen kaalap imi weng uyo tinangku waafuna-bom, minte kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-bom no kemin o,’
agesu o,” agela e,

21 kota tinum kamok beyo bogola, “Niyo sugayok man katip kutop ilota kwep
tal tinum kiim ke kaa diibeli uyo, God imi ulo boyo waafuu kwep tebesi o,”
agela e,
22 Yesus iyo tinum kamok bemi weng uyo tinangku-nala e, bogobela ko.
“Bole kanum-nuubup kuta, kabo kuguup maagup maak bota kup kanum-
nuubaalap kale, kabo no-nalap kapmi mufekmufek uyo kapkumal imi ko-
belapta, ita molipta, mani uyo kulu-nalapta, iip kulin man imi kobelan-
temap uta, no God imi abiip kal suun kup tambaliim nan-temap ko. Kale
kabo nisino tiine-bomta, God imi ogok uyo kemum o,” agela e minte,
23 tinum kamok beyo mufekmufek soyaap kale, Yesus imi weng bogola boyo
tolong do-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Atin suun nin tinum kelan o
agan-bii kuta, nimi mufekmufek boyo fen iip kulin man iyo kopman-temaali
o,” age-nalata, aget iluum kup tebepmu ko.

24 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, tinum mufekmufek soyaap beyo aget iluum
tebema kalaa age-nala e, ilami okumop man imi bogobela ko. “Kwiin. Mufek-
mufek soyaap unang tinum iyo bong faga-bom-nilipta, (imi mufekmufek
baan fagagan unsip uyo kupkalan-temip kale, iip maak maak ita kup God
imi aget kobe-nilipta,) mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temip ko.

25 Kale utamsup kale, kong kiim ko age kamel boyo, tam men sok sil imi
magat kun tem ilep tam iinon o agelu uyo, bong fagan-bii-nuluta, tam iinon-
temu kale, ulutap kale, tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal mungkup atin bong
kup fagan-bii-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o,”
agan-kala ko.

26 Kale unang tinum Yesus imi weng bogola uyo tinangku-nilip e, Yesus imi
daga-nilip e, “Kanube tinum mufekmufek soyaap iyo bong faga-bom-nala
tam God imi daam tem uyo una umdii, win binim unang tinum nule dogobe-
nulupta, tam God imi daam tem uyo unon-temup a? Boyo fen bagang-kale
tam unomup binim o,” agelip e,

27 Yesus iyo bogobela, “God ita tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama
kuta, tinum ilasinon uyo, bagang-kale-nalata, mitam God imi daam tem uyo
mitam tolon-temaala kale, God yagal dong dogopman-tema uta, mitam God
imi daam tem uyo mitam tolon-tema o,” agela e,

28 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Tolong do-salapta. Ninggil
nuyo numi abiip sino numi mufekmufek sino uyo kupka-nulupta, kapmi
ogok uta kem kapsino tiinan-bulup kole o?” agela e,

29 kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Bole dam
kuta minte, nimi bogopman-temi koyo dam no ko. Waantap ita aget fugu-
nonilip, ‘Nuyo God imi weng uyo kwep yang unang tinum iyo baga-e-bulupta,
tam God imi daam tem uyo tam unin o,’ age-nilip e minte, imi am sino, kalel
sino, man sino, fik sino, ibinang sino, ogen aalap sino iyo abiip kugol imka-
nilipta, tal God imi ogok uta waafulip umdii,

30 kamano kafin diim kaa albip kota, kanupmin mufekmufek umi kupkaa
tisip uyo kwiin tagang kota kululan-temip kale, aaltam kaanan-temip uyo,
no tamip God so suun kup nan-temip o,” agan-kala ko.

*Yesus ilami kaan-nala asok fenan-tema bomi sang bogo yakyak ke-bii ilep alop fagala bo nala kota asok bogosa uta ko*

*Mat 20:17-19, Mak 10:32-34, (Luk 9:22, 24:7)*

31 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo afeta ko kulep yang-nala e, bogobela ko.
“Ibaa. Siin uyo Mo Tibil imi Man nimi sang uyo God imi profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin tinum imi bogobelata, ita God imi suuk kon tem kal dola-silip

kale, kamano kota nuyo, Jerusalam kamet iinum o age talan-bulup kale, no
kugol bom-bulupta, weng boyo alugum mitam tebe abulan-temu ko.
32 Kale no Jerusalam tamupta, Juda kasel imi kamogimal ita tebe-nilipta,
nimdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal diim abelita, ita tebe-nilipta, titul weng
bagane-bom-nilip e, weng mafak uyo bagane-bom-nilip e, mok uyo nimi kaal
diim uyo tagaa kone-bom-nilip e,
33 sok ifet ku saal daga-bom ke-bii-nilip e, nangkolip kaani namalip bii, am
alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fen tigi molan-temi o," agela ko.
34 Kuta imi okumop man iyo Yesus imi weng bagan-be bomi magam uyo
tele utamin-tem kelip ko. Kale Yesus ilami okumop man iyo imi weng bagan-
be bomi aget uyo tele fugunolin-tem ke-nilipta, weng bomi magam uyo dagaa
kulin-tem kelip ko.

*Yesus tebe tinum tiin mafak telela dosa uta ko*
*Mat 20:29-34, Mak 10:46-52*

35 Kale Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo no abiip Jeriko mep so so abe-
silip e, tinum tiin mafak maak beyo ilep magaang tem kal ton-bom-nala e,
unang tinum tiinan-bilip imi mani sang dagaga-bom-nala e, nen-bom bomta,
36 tolong dolata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tiinan-bilip kalaa age-nala
e, dagala ko. "Boyo intaben nu-bilip o?" agela e,
37 unang tinum iyo bogobelip ko. "Abiip Nasaret kayaak Yesus ita talan-be
o," agelip e,
38 tinum tiin mafak beyo Yesus imi olabe-nala e, "Kamogim Yesus kabaa.
Kabo kalapmi afalik King Devit ilatap kale, niyo ni-filin daa kapmi titil uyo
ku-nalap dong dogopne o," agan-kala e,
39 tam unang tinum Yesus imi bon tem unan-bilip iyo agan-bom bogobe-
nilip e, "Sining agelal o," agan-bilip kuta, tinum tiin mafak beyo Yesus imi
fomtuup ole-bom-nala e, "King Devit man ilop Kamogim kabaa. Kabo ni-filin
daa dong dogopnelal o," agela e,
40 Yesus iyo ilep unan-be uyo kupkaa kugol mo-nala e, kek kek imi bogobela
ko. "Ibaa. Tinum tiin mafak beyo nimi finang dep tilin o," agela e, tinum tiin
mafak iyo dep tal Yesus imi miit tem daalip e, Yesus iyo tinum tiin mafak imi
bogobe-nala e,
41 "Kabo, niyo intaben nupnelak o ageta olne-balap o?" agela e, tinum
tiin mafak iyo bogola, "Kamogim kabaa. Nimi tiin koyo telela kopnelap
tambalanepneluta, mufekmufek uyo utamaman o ageta olan-bii o," agela e,
42 kota Yesus iyo bogobela, "Niyo utamita, kabo, beyo fen telela namolan-
tema kalaa nagelap kalaa age-nilita, kamano kaa telela kamoli asok tambal-
anap kale, fen-nalap tiin baa mufekmufek uyo tele utamal o," agela ko.
43 Kota maak fagaa tinum tiin mafak imi tiin uyo tambalanebelu e bole,
Yesus isino tiine-bom-nala e, God iyo, "Misam o," agan-kala ko. Kale unang
tinum iyo alugum utamipta e, Yesus tebe tinum tiin mafak iyo telela dola
kalaa age-nilip e, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebemip ko.

# 19

*Yesus imi no Sakius atamsa umi sang uta ko*

1 Yesus sino ilami okumop man sino iyo, no abiip Jeriko uyo ugaa kupkan
ke unum o age-nilipta, tam Jeriko tam tamipta bole,
2 tam tinum maak alba kale, bemi win uyo Sakius kale, beyo takis mani
kwaamin tinum imi kamogim e minte, mufekmufek soyaap no kale, beyo
Jeriko kutam kal nin kale,

3 Sakius iyo, Yesus beyo atamta, waantap ita kalaa agelan o agan-be kuta,
unang tinum kwiin tagang ita te top bon tem katop kal molip kale, Sakius
beyo tinum duumaat kale, Yesus iyo atamin-tem kela ko.
4 Kota Sakius iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo ka-tele tolon-tema kalaa age-nala e,
Yesus beyo ataman o age no ke-nala e, isiik unang tinum kwiin tagang tem
ku-tele yuut no abe tam at yet al maak kutam kal tona ko.
5 Kale kota Yesus iyo tal Sakius imi at yet al tonba umi afak tem kugol mo-
nala e, kiit fen Sakius iyo atam bogobe-nala e, "Sakius kabaa. Kamano koyo
niyo kapmi am kal nan-temi kale, kabo yuut at al boyo kupka-nalap malaak
kafin diim talapta o," agela e,
6 kota Sakius iyo at al uyo kupka-nala e, yuut malaak kafin diim malaak-
nala e, Yesus iyo weng umobe deng afalik kup tebema ko.
7 Kale unang tinum iyo alugum utamipta e, Yesus iyo fengmin tinum imi
am iinon-tema kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus iyo umik tem weng baga-e-bom-nilip
e, "Beyo no fengmin tinum imi am kal son-tema o," agan-kalip ko.
8 Kale kota Sakius iyo Yesus sino imi okumop man sino iyo imtamo tam
ilami am imdep tam daala ton-siit-nilip e, tam kota Sakius iyo fen mo-nala
e, Yesus imi bogobela, "Nugum kabaa. Tolong do-salapta. Niyo nimi mufek-
mufek uyo baan alop faga-nilita, tam maak uta bulup man imi togobelan-
temi ko. Minte tam maak uyo unang tinum imi bisop baga-e-bom-nili imi
mani daga-em-nuubi uyo, asok kuga-eman-temi uyo, tuumon maagup dagaa
dube-sii kalaa ageli umdii, tuumon kalbinim umaak kwegobe no ke kobe
yakyak keman-temi o," agela e,
9 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kabo Abraham imi man ilop kuta, kabo siin
uyo God imi ilep uyo kupkaa yang atin maagalo kesap kuta, kamano kota
God iyo tebe kapsino minte kapmi man sino kalel sino ipmi ilim uyo bobela
waalanip ko.
10 Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tal, unang tinum God imi umik ugobe maagalo
kesip ita dong dogobe imi ilim uta bobeli waalanin o age-nilita, fen ti-sii o,"
age Sakius imi bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak ogok kemin tinum nagaal kal imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 25:14-30, (Luk 16:10-11)*

11 Kale Yesus iyo tal Jerusalam mep so tala kalaa age unang tinum iyo aget
fuguno-nilip e, "Kamano kota God iyo tebe Rom kasel iyo tagaa imkan ke-
nalata, nuyo tiin molan-tema umaak o," agelip ko. Kale unang tinum iyo
Yesus imi weng tinangka-bilip e, tam Yesus iyo, kafalebelita, utamipta, numi
aget fugunin boyo bisop bagan-bulup kalaa agelin o age-nalata, felep yak ku
to do weng maak bogola ko.
12 "Tam kamok maak aget fuguno-nala e, 'Olapnebip kale, niyo unanbu no
anang simanim maak kutam iinita bole, anang kasel ita tebe-nilipta, ulaa
nimdu-nilipta, "Numi tiin molin ko age king kelal o," agelipta, asok tolon-
temi o,' agan-kala ko.
13 Tinum beyo, unon o agan-som-nala e, kota imi ogok kemin tinum nagaal
kal iyo olabela tilip e maagup maagup iyo mani wan tausen (1,000) uyo kobe
yakyak ke-nala e, bogobe-nala e, 'Nimi no simanim kal nan-temi uyo, ibo
mani kobeli boyo kulu bisnis ke-bom mani uyo maak so kwaa-bilipta, bii
asok nimi tolon-temi kota, mani uyo asok kopnelin o,' agela ko.
14 "Kale tinum beyo age kupkaa daagina e, tam ilami abiip tinum atafinon-
nuubip iyo kalaan tinum imdalip imi umik tem no-nilip e, simaan unang

tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Nuyo, tinum beyo numi king kelan-temaala o
agan-bulup o,’ agelip ko.

15 “Kale kam agelip kuta, tinum beyo ulaa dulip mitam king ke-siit-nalata,
asok daage tal ilami abiip tal-nala e, maak fagaa ilami ogok kemin tinum
maak bogobe-nala e, ‘Yuut no tinum nagaal kal imi siin mani kobin-sii iyo
olabelap tilipta, dagata nimi mani uyo maak sino intap kal kota kulubip
kalaa agelan o ageta kale, no imtamo talaal o,’ agela ko.

16 “Kale tinum maak isiik tal king imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Kamogim kabaa.
Kapmi mani kopnin-salap uyo kulu bisnis ke-bom senganu kupkapke-nilita,
mani ten tausen (10,000) maak kulupke no kebi o,’ agela e,
17 king iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Suguul ke kabo ogok kopkin-sii boyo kup-
kasaalap kale, kabo fomtuup dital fagaa tambaliim kup kem tebesap kale,
mufekmufek katip ita ko tambaliim kup tiin mosap kalaa age-nilita, niyo
kota abiip nagaal kal kota kopkelita tiin molan-temap o,’ agela ko.

18 “Minte tam tinum maak iyo tal-nala e, bogobela, ‘Kamogim kabaa.
Kapmi mani kopnin-salap uyo kulu bisnis ke-bom senganu kupkapke-nilita,
mani faiv tausen (5,000) maak kulupke no kebi o,’ agela e,
19 king iyo bogobela, ‘Tambaliim kale, kabo abiip ogal kota kopkelita, tiin
molan-temap o,’ agela ko.

20-21 “Tam tinum migik maak iyo tal-nala e, bogobe-nala e, ‘Kamogim
kabaa. Katamita, kabo alaang bubul kolin tinum kalaa agesi kale, kapmi
ogok kemin tinum iyo bong faga-bom bisnis ke-bom-nilipta, umi profit
mani uyo kwaake-bilipta, kabo miing diim kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom-
nalap e minte, kapmi ogok kemin tinum imi ilanggiip umi mufekmufek ulip
mitam damanu uyo kabo miing diim kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom no kem-
nuubap kale, niyo kapmi atul uta finan-bom-nili e minte, bisnis umi kuguup
umaak utamin-tem no keli kalaa age-nilita, kapmi mani uyo tambaliim kup
kupkapkeli nuubu kale, kotam o,’ agela e,
22 king iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum bemi bogobela, ‘Kabo ogok kemin
tinum mafak kale, kalapmi weng bogopnelap bomi kalan uta sok de
kamolan-temi ko. Kabo bogopne-nalap kano, “Kabo alaang bubul kolin
tinum kale, kapmi ogok kemin tinum imi ogok ke-bom mani kululip uyo kabo
miing diim kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom-nalap e minte, kapmi ogok kemin
tinum imi ilanggiip umi mufekmufek ulip mitam damanu uyo miing diim
kup tal ton-nalapta, kwaa-bom no kem-nuubap o,” agelap kale,
23 intaben o age-nalapta, nimi mani boyo kulep no beng tem tolapta, nimi
mani uyo sengansaalu a? Kanube-salap nimnam, niyo asok talta mani bisel
kululi kuta, boyo kupkalapta, niyo tal-nilita, nimi mani atuk uyo kululin-tem
ke-nilita, asok nalami mani dopkin-sii ita kup dululi o,’ age-nala e,
24 tam ilami dong daga-emin tinum albip bilip imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibaa.
Yak imi sagaal diim mani waafuba boyo kulu-nilip tinum mani ten tausen
(10,000) kuluba bemi kobe no kelin o,’ agela e,
25 tam bogolip ko. ‘Kamogim kabaa. Tinum beyo mani ten tausen (10,000)
kuluba kale, bo kam agan-kalin ba o,’ agelip e,
26 king iyo imi weng yan kebe-nala e, ‘Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale,
tinangku-silipta. Tinum waantap ita ogok tambal ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok
imi weng tinangka-bom no kema umdii, bemi kamok iyo tebe ogok uyo
maak so kobelata, ogok kwiin kiim uyo ke-bom-nala e minte, mani kwiin
tagang uyo kwaa-bom no keman-tema kale minte, tinum waantap ita ogok
uyo mafak ke-bom-nala e, imi kamok imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom no

kema umdii, bemi kamok iyo tebe fot tebelata, ogok umi tisol uyo maak so
kwaaman-temaala o,' agan tolom-nalata minte,
27 maak uyo bogo-nala kano, 'Ibo no siin tinum bogo-nilip kano, "Nuyo
tinum beyo numi king kelan-temaala o agan-bulup o," nage-silip iyo kulep
tal nalami tiin diim kagal inolip kaanin o,' agesa o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema
ko.

*Yesus imi king ilitap ke-nala tam Jerusalam unsa uta ko*
*Mat 21:1-11, Mak 11:1-11, Jon 12:12-19*

28 Tam Yesus imi weng uyo binimanu e, Yesus ita bon tem kela e minte, imi
okumop man ita umik tem ke no ke-nilip e, dagaa kulep Jerusalam unip ko.
29 Kale abiip alop maak Betfage so Betani so boyo unanbu tam Oliv Tigiin
kutam kal albu kale, Yesus ninggil iyo tam mep so tam-nilip e, Yesus iyo, ilami
okumop man alop maak isiik imdali unipta o agan-som-nala e,
30 tam alop bogobe-nala e, "Alop ibo yak abe abiip utaman-bulup boyo
tamta, kong ko age dongki man kagum maak dup-diilip alba kalaa agelan-
temip kale, beyo siin uyo tinum iyo maak bemi daang kun diim uyo tona dep
tiinemin-tem alba kale, ibo sok talaa daa-nilipta, nimi finang dep tilin o ageta
kale,
31 kanum abe-silipta, tinum iyo maak alop ipmi daga-nala, 'Intaben o age-
nilipta, bemi sok uyo talaa daagan-bilip o?' agela umdii, ipkil bogobe-nilip
kano, 'Numi kamogim iyo, "Dep tilin o," agelata, tulup o,' age bogobe-nilipta,
dep tilin o," age-nalata, imdala unip ko.

32 Kota alop iyo tal abiip tal abomu e, Yesus imi bogobela ulutap mungkup
dongki man kagum iyo dup-diilip alba kalaa age-nilip e,
33 alop iyo sok uyo talaa daagamip e, dongki imi tiin molin tinum iyo tal
daga-nilip e, "Ibaa. Boyo intaben nulum o age-nilipta, dongki imi sok boyo
talaa daagan-bilip o?" agelip e,
34 alop iyo yan kebe bogobe-nilip e, "Numi Kamogim iyo bogobe-nalata,
'Alop no dep tilin o,' agelata, alop nuyo tulup o," age bogobelip e, dongki kasel
iyo, "O," agelip e,
35 alop iyo dongki man kagum iyo dep tal Yesus imi diim daalip e, ilami
okumop man iyo ilimi ilim uyo dulu kulep te tam dongki imi daang kun diim
uyo ifobe-nilip e, Yesus iyo dong dogopmip e, te tam dongki daang kun diim
ton-nala e,
36 abe-balata, tinum unang imi aget fugunin uyo, king imi tal-bala deng
tebemin kuguup uyo kanumin kale, Yesus imi ka-tele talan-be boyo, nuyo
ilep koyo atin tambaliim kup telelepmupta, tiinak o age-nilipta, ilimi ilim iip
maak maak uyo dulu kulep daak ilep kugol ifum yakyak ke-bilipta, dongki
beyo Yesus iyo duptamo ilim tip diim kutop-tele tiina ko.

37 Yesus iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupkaa daak Jerusalam mep so so abe-sala e,
Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal Yesus iyo fufala dolip
e, iso iso abe-bom-nilip e, unang tinum iyo kuguup migik migik Yesus imi
kanu-bala utaman-bomip umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta, alugum bilip iyo
God imi tok uyo baga-bom fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, deng kup tebemip ko.
38 Bogo-nilip e, "Numi kamok king keyo God kapmi win tolop diim o ageta
talan-be kale, kabo kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-balapta o ageta kale,
keyo nuyo dong dogobela waalan-nulupta, tam abiil tigiin kutam kal abiin
tambal tonan-temup kale, nuyo kapmi win afaligen boyo kufukemum o,"
agan-kalip ko.

39 Kale Falosi iip maak maak iyo unang tinum tagang tem kulagal albip
kale, Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kafalemin kabaa. Unang tinum kapmi daang
begepkebip kalip iyo bogobelap sining agelin o,” agelip e,
40 Yesus iyo yan kebe bogola, “Niyo fegelebelan-temaali kwa. Kale niyo ibo
weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Unang tinum kalip iyo
sining agelip umdii, daak tuum bilip ita tinum ilitap ke-nilipta, nimi win uyo
kufuneman-temip o,” agela ko.

*Yesus imi abiip miton Jerusalam umi kalan amemsa uta ko*
*(Mat 13:14, 24:2, Luk 13:34-35, 21:6, Jon 11:35, Rom 11:8)*

41 Yesus iyo tal abiip miton Jerusalam mep so tal abiip boyo utam-nala e,
kota abiip kasel imi i-filin-bom-nala e, aman-bom
42-44 bogola, “Ibo, nuyo tambaliim kup bilili age-bom-nulupta o agan-bilip
kuta, am kaa daan-suu koyo, ipmi aget fugunin uyo mafagan-suu kale, ibo
kanupmin kuguup umaak utabaalip binim e minte, bilili agan-kalin kuguup
uyo utabaalip binim no ko. Ibo utamipta, kamano koyo God iyo, nuyo telela
imolan o agan-be kalaa age utamip nimnam, ibo telela imola kuta, ibo tiin
tugul tap ke-nilip ipmi aget uyo fupkelalin-tem kelip boyo, ibo uk kugan kolip
kale, bota son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, ipmi waasi iyo tal-nilip
e, ipmi abiip koyo fufala kolip e, ibo mitam ok finang, iman finang, intaben
umi finang umaak mitam tolon-temaalip binim kelu e, waasi iyo tulum aga-
bii kulep tam abiip daam dong diim to-nilip e, iyo fon tam daam al fogo tam-
nilipta, alugum ibo aa-bom-nilip e minte, mufekmufek sino abiip sino uyo
kufak daga-e-bom no ke-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi tuum am desip so tuum
daam fogosip so uyo degela kululip malaak kafin diim abe-nuluta, tuum uyo
segela yang kube meng kube ke-bom no keman-temu o,” age Jerusalam kasel
imi aget fugun-bom-nalata, amema ko.

*Yesus no ulotu am miton kal mufekmufek kulep no tolip saanin tinum imi fot tebesa uta ko*
*Mat 21:12-17, Mak 11:15-19, Jon 2:13-22*
*(Mat 21:46, Luk 20:19, Jon 18:20-21)*

45 Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo kulep no Jerusalam abe-nala e, tam
ulotu am miton kutam uyo tamta itamata e, tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, mufek-
mufek God imi kuga-emin uyo kulep te tam tolip ulotu am miton kutam kal
saan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, Yesus iyo tebe tinum mufekmufek kulep te tam
to-bilip bilip iyo fot tebela tam iine-bilip e,
46 kong saan-bilip umi tisol kwan-bilip iyo weng maak bogopma, “Sugayok
God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi am katam uyo beten kemin
umi am nan-temu o,’ agesa kale, ibo God imi weng boyo utamsip kuta,
kwaasulebe-nilipta, God imi am katam uyo kufak daga-e-bilip kale, am
katam uyo ipmi bisnis ke-bom ipkumal imi mani yuguut unan-kalin umi am
kelu kupkasip o,” age Yesus iyo bogopma ko.
47 Kale Yesus iyo God imi weng uyo ulotu am miton kal unang tinum iyo
suun kup kafale-bii yakyak ke-balata minte, tam tinum amem ko age pris
imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip so Jerusalam kutam umi kamogimal so iyo,
“Kanubelu koyo, dogobeta Yesus iyo angkolup kaanak o?” age-nilipta, ilep
fenip kuta,
48 alugum unang tinum iyo, Yesus imi weng uta tinangkamum o age-
nilipta, suun kup fufala dek mo yakyak ke-bom tinangkamin kup ke-bilipta
kale, kamogimal iyo dogap-tele yangta aafu-nimip binim kemip ko.

# 20

*Kamogimal imi Yesus daga-nilip, "Kabo waami win tolop diim boyo kanum-nuubap o?" agesip uta ko*

*Mat 21:23-27, Mak 11:27-33*

1 Tam am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kal unang tinum
iyo kafale-bom God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bala e, tinum
amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum so Juda kasel imi imi
kamogimal so iyo tal
2 bogobe-nilip e, "Kabaa. Kabo waami win tolop diim kanupmin kuguup
boyo kanum-nuubap a? Kabo waantap ita kamdala tal-nalapta, kanupmin
kuguup boyo kanu-maansap o?" agelip e,
3 Yesus iyo bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala e, "Kalo. Nisiik weng
maak ipmi dagalan-temi kale, uyo ipsiik nimi weng boyo yan kepnelipta o
ageta ko.
4 Jon Baptis iyo waami win tolop diim unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa
a? God imi win tolop diim bele, kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim
kanumsa a? Yan kepnelipta o," agela e,
5 tam kamogimal iyo en-bom bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Nuyo
intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo bogo-nulup, 'God imi win tolop diim
kanumsa o,' agelan-temup bole, beyo tebe nuyo bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo utamipta,
God imi win tolop diim kanumsa kalaa agelip umdii, intaben o ageta ibo, Jon
beyo fen God imi weng uta baga-e-be kalaa agansaalip o?' agelan-tema kale
minte,
6 unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo aget fugunolipta e, Jon iyo God imi
profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa agan-bilip kale, nuyo bogo-
nulup, 'Kafin diim komi tinum imi win tolop diim kanumsa o,' agelan-temup
uta, kalip iyo olsak deebeluta, tuum kulu nuyo inolan-temip o," age-nilip e
minte,
7 Yesus imi weng uyo bisop bogobe yan kebelup ko age-nilip e, "Waantap
ita tebe Jon iyo bogopmata, Jon beyo tebe unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-emsa
kalaa age utabaalup o," agelip e,
8 Yesus isiik bogobela, "Nagal mungkup ulutap kale, niyo ibo bogobe-nili,
'Waami win tolop diim uta kanupmin kuguup boyo niyo kanum-nuubi o,' age
bogopman-temaali o," agela ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*

*Mat 21:33-46, Mak 12:1-12*

9 Kota Yesus iyo siin God ilami profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
imdala telemsip umi sang felep yak ku to do weng migik maak bogo-nala e,
unang tinum iyo baga-ema ko. "Tam tinum maak sok dum ilang maak digin-
bii ke kupka-nala e, sok dum ilang boyo kwaapma yak tinum migik iip maak
maak imi sagaal diim abelu e, bogopma, 'Ibo nimi sok dum ilang koyo tiin
mopne-nilipta bii, dam abulu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, dagan-bii ko kupkaa
tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kobelip ipkumal ita molipta, ibo tisol uyo kulu-
nilipta, duula ko ipkil atuk uyo kulu-nilip e minte, nagal atuk uyo kulupnelip
no telemuk o,' age-nala e, imkaa no abiip maak simanim kugol amiit tona ko.
10 "Kale sok dum abumin am uyo daanu e, (tiin molin tinum iyo sok dum
uyo dagan-bii ko kupkaa tugut-bom ok uyo ilan-bii kopmip ipkumal iyo
molip e,) kota sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo daala tal
sok dum ilang tiin molin imi bogobe-nala e, 'Nimi kamogim imi sok dum ok
umi tisol atuk uyo kopnelipta, nimi kamogim imi kulubinon o,' agan-be kuta,

bilip iyo tebelipta, saal dagan-bii angko-nilip e, bisop daalip ilami kamok imi finang una ko.
11 Kale tal tama e, asok kamogim iyo ogok kemin tinum migik maak iyo weng kobe-nala e, daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim abe-nala e, imi kamogim imi weng uyo bogopma kuta, ita tebe saal dagan-bii angko-nilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bii dupka-nilip e, bisop daalip una ko.
12 Aa minte kamogim iyo asok ilep asuno diim kota ogok kemin tinum migik maak iyo daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi diim abela e, angkolip e, ita fomana isak tebelu aafuu daalip tam daam tem kube una ko.

13 "Kale sok dum ilang kayaak iyo aget fugunola, 'Kwiin. Kota intaben nulan-temi a? Aa, niyo aget fugunin uyo maak utami kwa. Kale nalami bubul tem man ita daali una umdii, imi weng uyo kwaasulepman-temaalip o,' age-nalata, ilami man beta afungim daala no sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum imi finang una ko.
14 Kuta no tama tiin molin tinum iyo atam-nilip e, ilimi kup bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, 'Tinum tala beyo kamogim ilami man kale, biilu aalap imi kaanan-tema uyo, man beyo tebe aalap imi sok dum ilang koyo bugulan-tema kale, kamaa kagal angkolup kaanata, sok dum ilang koyo nulumi aligaap keluk o,' age-nilip e,
15 kota yak aafu-nilip e, dilili duptamo daam tem uyo kupkaa tam sep kutam daa-nilip e, angkolip kaana o," age baga-ema ko.

Kale Yesus iyo weng bomi atuk uyo maak so bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Kanube-lip kalaa age-nalata, sok dum ilang kayaak beyo tebe sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum bilip iyo intaben nupman-tema a?
16 Beyo tal-nala e, tiin molin tinum kulip iyo inola kaan binimanip e, asok tinum migik ulu-nala e, sok dum ilang uyo kwaapma yak bilip imi sagaal diim abelu e, igil mitam tiin molan-temip o," age Yesus iyo do weng boyo bagama ko.

Unang tinum iyo do weng boyo tolong do-nilip e, (iyo utamipta e, sok dum ilang kayaak iyo ki God imi sang uta baga-e-be kalaa age-nilip e minte, sok dum ilang tiin molin tinum iyo ki Juda kasel nulumi kamogimal imi sang uta baga-e-bom no ke-be kalaa age-nilipta,) bogolip, "Umbae. God iyo numi kamogimal iyo kanube inolan-temaala binim kuba," agelip e,
17 Yesus iyo kek fen tele dagak diibe bogobe-nala e, "Kam agelip kale, dok umi magam uta God imi suuk kon tem weng koyo bogo-nulu

> 'Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta e, am kun maak boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek iinu kuta, kamok iyo am kun uyo utam-nala e, "Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi dol keluk o," age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek molata, boyo felepmu molu o,'

agesu a?
18 Aa mungkup tuum afalik maak albu kale, tinum dok ita kumen malaak tuum diim kubela umdii, beyo mafaganan-tema e minte, tuum boyo dagaa kutiga malaak tinum bemi kaal diim abelan-temu uyo, atin dupdaak tamalu telela tebelan-tema o," age Yesus iyo ilami sang uta felep yak am kun so tuum afalik so umi diim to-nalata, bagama ko.

*Takis mani gavman imi kupka-emin umi sang Yesus bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 22:15-22, Mak 12:13-17, (Luk 23:2)*

19 Ulo utamsip tinum isino e minte tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal
so iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo ilimi sang uta felep yak ku to do weng kup baga-e-
be kalaa age-nilip e, kota yuut dubak kobe-bom aafuu sok de dolum o agelip
kuta, unang tinum Yesus ilami weng tinangkan-bilip imi atul uta finano-
nilipta, sok de dolin-tem dupkalip ko.
20 Kale ulo utamsip tinum sino tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal
so iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nuyo ata-bom-sulupta, Yesus imi kuguup mafak umaak
kanubela kalaa agelan-temup kota, aafuu daalup yak Rom imi gavman
dubom imi diim abelata, yagal yega dobe dupka-nalata, ilami waasi dinan-
kalin tinum ita bogopmata, Yesus iyo angkolin o," age-nilipta, Yesus iyo tele
ataman-bilip ko. Kale iyo tinum migik maak tuumon kobe mo bogobe-nilip
e, "Ibo no Yesus iyo atam-nilip e, bisop bogo, nuyo tinum tambal o age filto-e-
bom tele atama-bomta, Yesus iyo weng mafak aa-e min umaak bogola kalaa
ageta tal bogopmipta o," age imdalip unip ko.
21 Kale no Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, "Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Nuyo
kataman-nuubup kale, kapmi weng baga-e-bom kafale-bom ke-balap uyo tol
kup e minte, kabo, yak win tibin bilip ita nimi dong daganemin o ageta imi
tok uta kup bagan-nuubaalap kale, kabo alugum unang tinum win tibin tap
win binim tap iyo alugum maagup God imi weng so kuguup so uyo tambaliim
kup kupka-em-nuubap kalaa agan-bulup kale,
22 mufekmufek maak umi sang uyo dagalum o ageta kale, (Rom kasel imi
ulo uyo bogo-nulu, 'Ibo ipmi takis mani uyo numi King Sisa ilami gavman imi
kupka-emin o,' agelu e minte, Juda kasel numi ulo uta bogo-nulu, 'Ibo ipmi
mani uyo God imi kupka-emin o,' age no kesu kale,) numi mani uyo Sisa imi
kupka-emum bele, God imi kup kupka-emum o?" agelip ko.
23 Kuta Yesus iyo imi aget tem uyo utamepmata e, bilip iyo, tala-emupta,
iyo, uk kugan ko yak weng mafak umaak bogobela kalaa agelum o age-
nilipta, bogopnelip kalaa age-nalata, isiik bogobe-nala e,
24 "Kaya. Tuumon umaak kafalepnelipta o," agela e, tuumon maak ku
kafalebelip e, bogopma, "Yak tuumon diim sinik so win so kwep yak daasip
boyo waami sinik so win so albu o?" agela e, igil bogopmip, "Boyo Sisa imi
sinik so win so o," agelip e,
25 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Kanubelu kale, tuumon kanupmin boyo Rom kasel
imi King Sisa ilami tuumon kale, ibo Rom kasel imi gavman ilami kupka-e-
bom-nilip e minte, God imi mufekmufek ugol mungkup God imi kupka-e-
bom no kemin o," agela ko.
26 Kale bilip iyo Yesus tebe imi weng yan kebela boyo tinangku kumang mo-
nilip e, iyo utamipta, unang tinum kalip imi tiin diim uyo nuyo tala-eman-
temup kuta, nuta nuta ke-numup binim kalaa age-nilipta, weng uyo kupkaa
sining agelip ko.

### *Yesus imi tinum kaan fenamin umi sang bogosa uta ko*
### *Mat 22:23-33, Mak 12:18-27*

27 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak bilip iyo Sadusi o agan-nuubip
kale, bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, "Unang tinum kaansip iyo asok fen tigi molan-
temaalip o," agan-nuubip kale, Sadusi iip maak maak iyo, (no Yesus iyo bong
faga-bom yan kemin weng umaak dagalupta, unang tinum iyo utamipta, umi
magam uyo tele dupkop daalin-tem kela kalaa age-nilipta, aban faga-emin o
age-nilipta,) tal bogobe-nilip e,
28 "Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Sugayok uyo Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo dola
ko-nalata, numi kobesa kale, atuk uyo bogo-nulu,

‘Kanube fik iyo man umaak fogolin-tem som-nala kalel uyo kupkaa kaana umdii, imi niing yagal tebe fik imi kaluun uyo kula agam imi man fagaman-temip uyo, beyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi baap imi man o,” age-nalata, siin fik kaan-se imi mufekmufek uyo man bilip imi kuga-emin o,’ agesu kale,
29 uyo tinangku-salapta. Siin uyo tinum maak man tinum ninggil ilimi kup ban kal kale, ninggil maagup te tam fito-nilip e, tam fik diil isiik unang maak ku-siit man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e minte,
30 ilami aafuu dep tilin ita tebe-nala e, fik imi kaluun boyo kula kuta, yagal asok man umaak fogolin-tem ke kaana e,
31 niing iip maak yagal mungkup kanube no kela e, mungkup imi nagalal ninggil kutop igil mungkup figal imi kaluun boyo ku-nilip e, alugum maagup maagup iyo man umaak fogolin-tem ke-nilip e, kaana kaana kelip e minte,
32 unang uta minte umik tem kaan no ke-suu ko.
33 Kale tinum ban kal bilip iyo unang maagup bota kup maak isiik ku-siit kupkaa kaana kaana kem top ninggil ban kal kano biniman-silip kale, son-temu nala tinum ninggil ko kaan-silip bilip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip uyo, unang boyo waami kalel kelan-temu a? Kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo bogobelapta, utamum o,” agelip e minte,
34 Yesus isiik bogopma, “Kamano kafin diim kaa albip kota, tinum tebe unang dula-bilip e, unang tebe tinum dula-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta minte,
35 am afungen daanan-temu uyo, God iyo unang tinum iip maak maak ita kup bogobe-nala e, ‘Kaansip ibo felepmuta, asok fen tam nimi abiip uyo suun nan-temip o,’ agelan-tema kale, bilip imi fen no kutam kal nan-temip uyo, unang dula-bom tinum dula-bom keman-temaalip kale,
36 bilip iyo asok maak so kaanan-temaalip kale, bilip iyo fen God imi man aligaap ke-nilipta, ensel ilitap ke suun nan-temip ko.

37 “Kale minte ipmi weng (bogo-nilip, ‘Unang tinum kaansip iyo kaan atin binimansip kale, God iyo tebe maak ifola fen tigi molan-temaalip o,’ agan-nuubip) bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, nimi weng uta kup ba kale, Moses imi weng so uyo kafalebeluta, utamupta, unang tinum kaansip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temip kalaa agelan-temup ko. Kale Moses beyo at katip molin maak ken tebe binimanin-tem kesa imi sang uta bagan tolom-nala e, bogola, ‘God beyo Abraham so ilami man Aisak so ilami man ilop Jekop so ulimal imi God o,’ age sugamiyok tinum kaansip imi sang bogosa kuta,

38 God iyo tinum kaan atin binimansip imi tiin mosaala kale, tinum kaan-nilip no God imi diim suun nuubip sino tinum kafan albip sino ita tiin mosa (kale mungkup, God imi weng ko Moses imi bogobesa bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, Abraham ulimal bilip iyo sugayok uyo kaansip kuta, fen God imi tiin diim uyo atin albip kalaa age-nalata, ulimal iyo tiin mo-bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo ulimal imi God iyo kalbi o,’ agesa) o,” age Yesus iyo Sadusi imi baga-ema ko.

39 Kale ulo utamsip tinum iyo Yesus imi weng ko Sadusi bogopma uta tinangku-nilip e, iip maak maak ita bogobelip, “Kafalemin tinum kabaa. Kabo Sadusi imi weng uyo tambaliim kup yan kebelap o,” agelip ko.

40 Kale kota alugum kamogimal iyo utamipta e, Yesus keyo tele dagaa kusa tinum kalaa age-nilip e, imi atul uta finano maak so daga-nimip binim ke kwep unip ko.

*Yesus imi kamogimal weng dagasa uta ko*
*Mat 22:41-46, Mak 12:35-37*

41 Kuta Yesus ita kamogimal iyo daga-nala e, “Ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo
bogo-nilip, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo King Devit imi man
ilop tiilam unsu kutop umi tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kale, intaben o age-nilipta,
boyo bagan-nuubip a?
42 God imi suuk kon tem umi ulotu aseng kwek uyo Devit yagal bogo-nala,
‘Bisel God iyo tebe nimi Kamogim imi bogobe-nala, “Kabaa. Te yang
nalami ipkuk ilo kamogim imi baan diim kagal ton-balapta bii,
43 atin ki nita nita ke-nili kapmi waasi iyo kubaganip imkali kalaa age-
nalapta, kapta iyo tiin molan-temap o,” age God iyo bogobesa o,’
age Devit iyo bogosa ko.
44 Kale God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo dok imi man a? Kanube
Devit imi aget fugunolata, son-temu uyo, beyo nalami man ilop kutop ita
maak mitam tebelan-tema kalaa age-nala bomi aget uta kup fuguno-nala
bogosa nimnam, boyo bogo-nala, ‘Beyo nimi Kamogim o,’ agesaala binim
kuta, Devit iyo intaben umi aget uta fuguno no ke-nalata, bogo-nala, ‘Beyo
nimi Kamogim o,’ agesa o?” age Yesus iyo kamogimal imi dagagama ko.

*Yesus tebe ulo utamsip tinum imi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 23:1-36, Mak 12:37-40, Luk 11:37-54*

45 Unang tinum iyo alugum kugol bom Yesus imi weng uyo tolong duga-
bilip e, fupkela ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e,
46 “Ibaa. Ibo ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo tele itama-bom-nilipta. Bilip imi
aget fugunin uyo, ilim timitim kup migi-bii tam abe tiine-bulupta, unang
tinum iyo, numi itamamin o age-nilipta, kanum tiine-bom-nilip e minte, iyo
no iman saanin baan diim unon-temip uyo, unang tinum iyo tal numi weng
umka-emin o ageta unang tinum imi tiin diim ku-tele tiine-bom-nilip e minte,
iyo no ulotu am aa-e min, iman tigi-bom unan-kalin am aa-e min ko unon-
temip uyo, abiin tambal ugaa ku tonupta, unang tinum iyo itamamin o agan-
bom-nilipta, tona-bom no kem-nuubip ko.
47 Kale ulo utamsip tinum bilip iyo unang kaluun iyo filto-em tolom-nilip
e, imi sinamin am uyo bugubelip kupkaa am binim, mufekmufek binim ke-
bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kanu-
bilip kuta, iyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uta God imi aman duga-emin uyo
timitim kemup ko age bisop kugol baga-bom no ke-em-nuubip kale, ibo bilip
iyo itama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Boyo kuguup mafak kem-nuubip kale, son-
temu nala God imi tebe kaal fuyap bilip imi kupka-eman-tema uyo, kwiin
kiim kupka-eman-tema o,” age Yesus iyo ulo utamsip tinum imi sang uta
okumop man imi baga-ema ko.

# 21

*Unang kaluun maak tuumon ken tibin alop dulep tal ulotu am miton kal God imi dobesu uta ko*
*Mak 12:41-44, (2 Kor 8:12)*

1 Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal ton-bom-nala e, unang tinum,
tuumon God imi kopmum o age-nilip kulep tal tet kiim tem abu-bilip uyo
dagak diibe-bomta e, mufekmufek so kasel isiik tuumon uyo kulep tal tet tem
abula abula ke-bilip kalaa agan-bomta,
2 kek fenata e, unang kaluun mufekmufek binim maak tal tuumon ken
tibin alop maak dulep tal tet tem abulu kalaa age-nala e,
3-4 okumop man imi bogopma, “Ibo unang kaluun boyo utamip a? Unang
tinum migik bilip iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang so kale, ilimi tuumon atuk
katip ita kup dulep tal God imi kuga-e-bilip kale minte, unang kaluun bota

mufekmufek binim minte, umi tuumon katip iman saan-bom unan-kalin ita kale, ko alugum ditang age dulep tal God imi dobelu kale, niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ibo tinangku-silipta. God imi tiin diim uyo unang kaluun mufekmufek binim bomi kuguup uyo uta uta keluta minte, unang tinum migik imi kuguup uta kubaganu o," age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Ulotu am miton dalatalan-temip o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 24:1-2, Mak 13:1-2, (Luk 19:43-44)*

5 Kale Yesus imi okumop man iip maak maak iyo ulotu am miton umi sang bogo-nilip e, "Bilip iyo tuum tambal kobe som, minte ket kon ko age am umi diimin mufekmufek tambal kobe no ke-nilip e, bota kulu God imi am uyo telela kolip kasagansu o," agan-kalip e,
6 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Am uyo mep so tulu e, waasi iyo tal mufekmufek tambal kamano komi utaman-bilip boyo alugum kufak daa-nilip e, am uyo alugum kano dalata ko-nilip e, tuum tambal tip tip ke daam fogosip uyo segela kululip daak abe-bulu bii, biniman ugulumi kup nu nu kelan-temu o," age Yesus iyo bogopma ko.

*Yesus imi bogobe-nala, "Tinum tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 24:3-14, Mak 13:3-13, (Luk 12:11-12, Ap 6:10)*

7 Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo dagalip, "Numi kafalemin kabaa. Dogap kota waasi iyo tal-nilipta, ulotu am miton boyo dalata kolan-temip a? Minte dogonupmin umi kuguup usiik mitam tuluta, utamupta e, kuguup mafak uyo ko mitam tolon o angbu kalaa agon-temup o?" agelip e,
8 Yesus iyo ilami asok tolon-tema umi sang uta bogobe-nala e, "Tele utama-bom-nilipta. Bisop weng baga-emin tinum bilip imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko. Tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal nimi win uta dugola kufu-bom-nilip e, tinum iip maak maak iyo tal buguna buguna ke-bom-nilip e, 'Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum o,' agela agela ke-bilip e minte, tinum iip maak maak ita bogobe-nilip e, 'Am afungen tem uyo tulu kale, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo tolon o angba o,' agan-bom no keman-temip kuta, ibo bilip imi weng boyo, 'Fen o,' age tinangkamin ba ko.
9 Kale ibo tolong dolipta, tinum miit maak iyo fiko kulep no daala miit maak so waasi dinan-bala e minte, am waasi uyo ugaa kulu dinan-bala no ke-bilip uyo mitam senganu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo boyo, 'Afungen tem mitam tulu o,' age-nilip bomi atul uyo finanin ba ko. Kamaki uyo kanupmin kuguup bosiik mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo kanum ti-suluta, kutam-tele am afungen uyo yuut mitam tolon-temaalu ko.
10 "Kafin maak umi tinum iyo tebe kafin migik tinum sino dinan-bilip e minte, kamok maak imi tinum igil kamok migik imi tinum isino dinan-bilip no e minte,
11 kafin kaa kutufosu koyo bim afalik mitam tele-bulu e minte, iman tebok sino mafak ilinok am so uyo daanan tele-bulu no ke-bulu e minte, mufekmufek ugulumi migik utamamin binim uyo abiil tigiin ilota malaak tuluta, unang tinum iyo kanupmin kuguup bomi alugum utaman-temip uyo atin finan-bilip no keman-temip o," age Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e minte,
12 tam maak uyo waasi imi tal ulotu am miton dalata kolan-temip umi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, "Kanupmin kuguup bo mitam tolon-temu kuta, boyo mitam tilin-tem bom-suluta, kek kek iyo tebe, ibo Yesus imi okumop man kalaa age-nilipta, yaafuu kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom imdalip no Juda kasel kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelipta, ita ulotu am kal yege-bom imdalip tam kalabus am unon-temip min, kulep no Rom kasel imi kiyabal so

kamogimal king so bilip imi diim daalip e, ita im-kugu-bom yegeman-temip ko.
13 Kale bomi kanuman-temu kwek uyo, ibo utamipta, God imi weng umi
ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, unang tinum iyo nimi sang umdii baga-
eman-temip ko.
14 Ibo, mep so imdep no weng telelmin tinum imi diim daalum o agan-bilip
kota, ibo aget yamyam fugun-bom, 'Ko so kube. Weng kwep mek numi tem
tililan-temip uyo, dogonupmin weng uta yan kepman-temup o?' agan-kalin
ba kale, bilili age-bomta o ageta ko.
15 Bomi am daanan-temu uyo, ipkil weng bagaman-temaalip kale, ipmi
weng bagaman-temip boyo, nagal aget fugunin tambal kobe-nili e, weng
tambal bagaman-temip uyo kafalepmita, waasi imi weng uyo kubaganuta,
ipmi weng bagaman-temip uta uta keluta, imi weng uyo ilubelan-temip ko.
16 "Minte ilipmi amalabal min, figal min, nagalal min, duup-afin min God
imi ilak dolin binim bilip ita ibo imkem daa imdalip no kamogimal bilip imi
sagaal diim abelipta, kamogimal ilimi waasi dinan-kalin tinum bogobelip iip
maak maak ibo inolip kaanan-temip ko.
17 Kale ibo nimi ilak uyo duga-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip kalaa age-nilipta,
unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe ibo olsak kupka-e-bom itafinonan-temip
kuta,
18-19 nimi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bilip bii, kaanip umdii, God yagal ibo
tambaliim kup tiin mom-nuuba kale, kaan maagalo kelan-temaalip binim
kale, ibo imtamo tam ilami abiip daalata, suun kup nan-temip o," age Yesus
iyo weng kem uyo bag-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Waasi tebe Jerusalam kufak daalan-temip o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 24:15-21, Mak 13:14-19*
*(Luk 19:41-44, 23:27-31, 1 Kor 7:26, Rev 11:12)*

20 Yesus iyo weng maak uyo bogobe-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, ibo utamipta e,
waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tal abiip miton Jerusalam uyo falala kolip kalaa
agelan-temip uyo, kota utamipta, abiip uyo kufak daalip yuut binimanan-
temu kalaa agon-temip kale,
21 kota waasi bilip iyo imkaa bilii unin o ageta kale, ibo Provins Yuudiya
kagal albip umdii, ipmi abiip uyo kupkaa bilii daage no amdu tem tem kal
waanamin o ageta kale minte, ibo abiip miton Jerusalam kal albip umdii,
yuut kupkaa bilii daage no waanamin ko. Minte ibo ilipmi ilanggiip kal albip
umdii, asok abiip unemin ba kale, yuut kupkaa yang waanamin ko.
22 Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo dola ko-nilip e, God imi
Jerusalam kasel imi yuum yan kebe kaal fuyap kupka-eman-tema umi sang
uyo bogosip kale, waasi imi tolon-temip kota, weng ko bogosip boyo mitam
tol kelan-temu ko.
23 Bomi mitam tolon-temu kota, God iyo olsak kobe-nalata, Yuudiya kasel
iyo kaal fuyap uyo kobe-nala e minte, kuguup mafak mafak uyo bilip imi
kobe no kelan-tema ko. Minte unang kumun so so e minte unang manok
so bilip iyo bilii unon-temip umi ilep uyo bong faga-bom-nilip e minte, kaal
fuyap kiim kwaa-bom no keman-temip kale, niyo bilip iyo i-filin-bii ko.
24 Tinum waasi iyo tebe Yuudiya kasel iip maak maak iyo benat ko age un
kong umi tuup inolip kaanip e minte, iip maak maak ita yaafuu sok de imo-
nilip e, imdep unanbu no anang migik to yakyak ke-nilip e, waasi igil ilimi
anang uyo kupkaa tal abiip Jerusalam uyo tiin mo-bom-nilip e, kufak daga-
bilip biita, God imi imdala ilimi anang unon-temip umi am uyo tulu kalaa
age-nalata, asok imdala daaginon-temip o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi asok tolon-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 24:29-31, Mak 13:24-27*
*(1 Tes 5:1-11, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 1:7, 22:6-17)*

25 Asok Yesus iyo weng migik maak bogobe-nala e, “Afungen tem mitam tolon-temu uyo, atanim so kayop so biningok so iyo igilimi migik kelan-temip kale, kafin diim koyo yol ok umi daang kun uyo aliin aliin ke-bii kwiin kiim ke-nulu e, ku sek mo yak ok kan tem abe biileng afek unan-bii yakyak keman-temu ko.Kale alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo bomi utaman-temip uyo, finanin kiim uyo ke-bom-nilip e, aget iluum tebepman-temu ko.
26 Abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek iyo ilimi ilep uyo kupkaa sigin-bii ilep migik ilep tiine-bala tiine-bala keman-temip kale, unang tinum iyo itamipta, kanu-bilip kalaa age-nilip e, abiin uyo tele tonan-temaalip e minte, finanin afalik uyo ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, ‘Kwiin ee. Kafin diim koyo dogonupmin kuguup mafak uyo tal, numi diim abelan o agan-bo o?’ agelan-temip ko.
27 Kale bilip imi ilep migik ilep te yang iinon-temip kota, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo iip tem ku-tele talanbu talan-bilita, alugum unang tinum iyo kiit fen nitamipta, titil kiim uyo ku imi dong uyo tiin bulusii kup sigin-bii talan-be kalaa age nitaman-temip ko.
28 Kale ibo utamipta, kanupmin kuguup uyo tulu kalaa age-nilipta, kota utamipta, niyo yuut ipmi ilim bo-eman-temi kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi aget iluum taban-bilip uyo kugol diliit ke-nilipta, ipmi aget uyo titil fagaa mo kiit fen-nilip e, nimi ilep uyo tiin daga-bom fenipta, tolon o,” age Yesus iyo deng tebemin weng uyo kupka-e-bom baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi felep yak yet so at migik so kanu-bom abumin umi diim to do weng bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 24:32-35, Mak 13:28-31*

29-30 Yesus iyo do weng maak bogobela, “Ibo yet so at migik so umi kuguup uyo utamipta, umi kon bam daa kalunganu umdii, boyo umi dum abumin uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip kale,
31 ulutap mungkup utamipta, nimi kuguup kanum tolon-temu umi sang baga-em tebesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa agelan-temip uyo, kota ibo utamipta e, God imi nimdala tal unang tinum alugum tiin molan-temi umi am uyo mep so tulu kalaa agelan-temip ko.
32 “Nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta.Unang tinum iip maak maak kamano tiin kafan albip iyo kaanin-tem bom-silipta, nimi weng bogobe-nili, ‘Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek mafak mafak uyo mitam Juda kasel imi diim abelan-temu o,’ agebi uyo mitam tolon-temu ko.
33 Am maak daanan-temu kota, abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta minte, nimi weng uyo biiluta, maak binimanan-temaalu binim kale, suun kup bomta tuluun nan-temu o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogobe-nala, “Nimi duubal ibo nimi tolon-temi uyo tele utama-bilipta o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Luk 17:27, Rom 13:13, Ef 5:18, 1 Tes 5:3)*

34-35 Kota Yesus iyo bogopma, “Nimi duubal ibo utama-bom-nilipta a. Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo iman yam fagalu o age iman suun kup unan-bom-nilip e, ok mafak uyo unan-bom ilum ilum ke-bom-nilip e minte, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget iluum uyo tebe-e-bom no keman-temu kale, ibo kanupmin mufekmufek bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaagamin ba ko. Kale God imi afungen am uyo abil fola fiko kolin kebu ulutap kale, alugum unang tinum kafin kaa kutufosu albip iyo ilum ilum kem-silip e, maak fagaa dagaa kopmu e, ogen utaman-temip kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

36 Ibo suun kup nimi tolon-temi uyo utama-bom fen-bilipta a. Minte fen-
bom-nilip e, suun kup God iyo beten ke-bom dagaga-bilipta, God yagal titil
uyo kupka-e-balata, kuguup mafak tal ipmi diim abelan-temu uyo, ipmi aget
fugunin uyo kufak daapman-temaalu kale, suun titil faga-bom-bilipta bii,
afungen tem tolon-temu kota, finanin binim, Mo Tibil imi Man nimi diim kal
molan-temip o," age Yesus iyo weng kem baga-ema ko.
37 Yesus imi Jerusalam kal bom-nala uyo, am daanin diim uta ulotu am
miton kutam kal mo-bom God imi weng uyo unang tinum imi kafale-bom-
nala e minte, mililep uta daak abe tam Oliv Tigiin kal bom beten ke-bom no
ke-balata minte,
38 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo no tamup, ulotu am miton kal Yesus imi
weng uyo baga-e-bala tinangkamum o age-nilipta, kutim uyo suun kup tal tal
kem-nuubip ko.

# 22

*Judas tebe kamogimal imi bogobe-nala, "Niyo Yesus iyo daali yak ipmi sagaal diim abon-tema o," agesa uta ko*

*Mat 26:1-5, Mak 14:1-2, Jon 11:45-53*

1 Bret fitimin binim fuu unan-kalin am umi win uyo, "Pasova o," agan-
nuubip kale, am boyo mep so tulu e,
2 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino ulo utamsip tinum so iyo
tegen-bom, kanubeta Yesus iyo angkolup kaanak o agan-bilip kuta, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo Jerusalam katam uyo tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-
nilipta, "Buuk o age-nilip e, tebe nuyo yan-togon-bom ye-bom kem-nimip o,"
age finano kupka-nilipta, bantap umi ilep uta fen-bilip ko.
3 Kale abiip Keriot kayaak Judas iyo okumop man tuluun kal ninggil imi
ogok maagup kemin tinum kale, Saatan iyo tal Judas imi diim abe-nala e, imi
aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelata,
4 utamata e, kamogimal iyo kanubelum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, no
tama e, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal isino ulotu am miton umi
un tubulin kamogimal isino imi bogobe-nala e, "Niyo Yesus daali yak ipmi
sagaal diim abelan-tema umi ilep uta fen-bii o," agela e,
5 tolong do-nilip e, deng kup tebe-bom bogobe-nilip e, "Tisol umi weng
umaak telela ko kulep kutop kelup suukta, kop-kamum o," agelip e,
6 Judas iyo imi weng uyo tolong do, "O," age-nala e, suukta, utamita, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo tiin kubalip kalaa age-nilita, kota Yesus iyo bantap
daali yak kamogimal imi sagaal diim abelak o age ilep fena ko.

*Okumop man alop imi Pasova unan-kalin umi mufekmufek telela kosip uta ko*

*Mat 26:17-25, Mak 14:12-21, Jon 13:21-30*

7 Kale bret fitimin binim unan-kalin umi am ko age ifin am uyo daanu e,
Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo ku-nilip e, Pasova umi sipsip man uyo ano fuu-
bom unan-nuubip kale,
8 kota asok bomi am uyo daanu e, Yesus iyo Fita so Jon so imi bogobe-
nala e, "Alop ibo no-nilip Pasova unan-kalin umi mufekmufek uyo telela
kupkamipta, no tulupta, unan-kulum o," agela e,
9 iyo bogopmip, "Nota am uyo dogap kal bomta, mufekmufek uyo
telelaman-temup o?" agelip e,
10 bogopma, "Niyo bomi weng uyo bogopman-temi kale, tinangku-silipta.
Alop ibo no Jerusalam kutam iinipta, ogok kemin tinum maak tal abu daalan-
tema kale, atamipta, beyo unang umi kuguup uyo ku-nalata, oget afalik tol

umi ku telela kosip uyo ok ilu ko kwep tam dubom diim daa kwep talan-be
kalaa age-nilipta, imi umik bagalip no am iinon-tema uyo, ipso iso tam am
tam-nilip e,
11 am kayaak iyo kutam kal alba kale, bogobe-nilip kano, 'Numi kafalemin
tinum iyo weng maak kopkela kupke tulup kale, iyo bogopke-nala, "Kapmi
am komi atuk koyo kuun kale, kopmapta, nimi okumop man isino e minte
nisino nuyo kagal numi Pasova uyo unelum o," agelata, tulup o,' age bogob-
elipta a.
12 Minte am kayaak iyo ipmi weng uyo tolong do-nala e, imtamo tam am
dong tem daa am atuk afaligen uyo kafalebelata, utamipta e, iman fuumin
umi mufekmufek alugum uyo kutam kal albu kalaa age-nilip e, kutam kal
unan-kalin uyo telelamipta o," age-nala e,
13 imdala no abomu, Yesus imi bogopma tulup uyo alugum mungkup tol
kanubelu kalaa age-nilip e, Pasova umi unan-kalin uyo kugol telela-bom
fuumip ko.

*Yesus ilami okumop man bret so sok dum ok so kobesa uta ko*
*Mat 26:26-30, Mak 14:22-26, 1 Kor 11:23-25*
*(1 Kor 10:16-21, Hib 9:19-22)*

14 Atanim uyo tem iinu e, Yesus iyo ilami kalaan tinum so tal Jerusalam am
ugaa kubip kal ton-bom iman unan-bom-nilip e,
15 kota ilami okumop man iyo bogopma, "Nimi aget kiim fugun-nak-bii
uyo, kaal fuyap uyo ku kaanin-tem som-nilita, niyo ipsino iman ko age
Pasova koyo une som-nilita o agan-nak-bii kale,
16 nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Kamano koyo niyo
ipsino Pasova uyo afung afung unan-bii kale, kafin diim kagal maak so
unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa bom-bili bii, son-temu nala nimi Aatum God imi
alugum tiin molan-tema uyo, Pasova umi magam uyo tol kup kemanan-temu
kota, asok Pasova uyo unelan-temi o," agela ko.
17 Kale Yesus iyo sok dum ok uyo ilu ko-nala e, God iyo, "Misam o," age-
nala e, ilami okumop man kobe bogobela, "Sok dum ok koyo ku-nilip e, maak
kapsiik une-nalap e, kapkum iyo kopmap unela unela kelin o," agela unelip
e,
18 bogobe-nala e, "Ibo tinangku-silipta. Kamano koyo niyo sok dum ok
boyo maak so unelan-temaali kale, kupkaa bom-bili bii, God imi alugum
unang tinum tiin molan-tema uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nilita, kota asok
unelan-temi o," agela ko.
19 Minte bret maagup maak ku-nala e, God iyo, "Misam o," age kupkaa
fegela ko ilami okumop man iyo ife-bom-nala e, bogopma, "Bret koyo nimi
dam [kale, ipmi ilim uta bobelan o age-nilita, nimi dam uyo kobelan-temi
kale, mungkup bret kobelan-temi koyo ku unelin a. Kale son-temu uyo, asok
bret mungkup unan-kalon-temip uyo, asok nimi dam bomi aget uta fugun-
bomta unan-kalin o," agela ko.
20 Ulutap kale, Pasova umi iman uyo unelip binimanu e, Yesus iyo sok dum
ok maak ilu kola uyo kobe-nala e, bogopma, "Sok dum ok koyo nimi isak
kale, nimi nangkalip kaani nimi isak malaak abelan-temu uyo, ibo utamipta
e, ipmi ilim uta bobelan o ageta nimi isak uyo kupkali singkam daalu kalaa
age-nilip e minte, God imi weng kwep daasa uyo fen abulu kalaa agon-temip
o," agela ko.]
21 Weng boyo kam age kupka-nala e, weng migik maak bogobela, "Nugu-
mal ibo tinangku-silipta. Tinum maak nimkem daa nimdala yak waasi imi
sagaal diim abon-temi iyo nisino kagal ton-bom iman unan-be kalba kale,

22 sugamiyok uyo God imi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nimi Man daali unon-tema
iyo kanube kaanan-tema o,’ agesa kuta, tinum maak dogap ita Mo Tibil imi
Man nimkem daalan-tema beta ki atin kaal fuyap kup misamanan-tema o,”
age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.
23 Yesus imi okumop man iyo tolong do-nilip e, ninggil iyo bubul iluum
tebepmu e, dagana tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Ninggil numi iibak tem
katam iyo dok ita dupkem daalan-tema o?” agan-kalip ko.

*Yesus imi okumop man, “Numi tinum iyo dogap ita dubom kelan-tema o?” age wengaal diginsip uta ko*
*(Mat 18:1-5, 20:25-28, 23:11-12, Mak 9:33-35, Luk 9:46-48, 14:11)*

24 Yesus imi okumop man iyo wengaal digin una tala ke-bom bogo-nilip e,
“Numi tinum iyo dogap ita dubom kelan-tema o?” agelip e,
25 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibaa. Kafin diim komi God imi ilak dolin binim
unang tinum imi kamogimal iyo unang tinum iyo alaang weng uyo kupka-e-
bom-nilip e minte, ilimi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum ita numi tok bagamin
o age-nilipta, bisop bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo unang tinum ipmi dong daga-emin
tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta minte,
26 nimi ilak dolin ibo imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip boyo ipsiik dagaa ku
kanumin ba kale, dogap kapta te tam kapkumal imi dubom kelap umdii,
kabo, ‘Nita kup o,’ age-nalapta, kapkumal iyo alaang weng kupka-emin ba
kale, imi niing ilatap ke-nalapta, kapkumal iyo ati-e-bomta tambaliim kup
tiin molan-temap uta felep-kaman-temu e minte, kabo te tam kapkumal imi
kamok kelap uyo, bisop tonamin ba no kale, kapkumal imi bon tem kiit fenin
tinum ke-nalapta, dong daga-e-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
27 Kale taabalasebal sino ilimi ogok kemin tinum so imi kuguup uyo
ibo utamsip kale, ton-bom ole-bala iman kulep tal to-e-bala unan-be beta
taabala bele minte, iman ifo kulube tal to-be beta taabala a? Iyo? Ton-bom
iman unan-be beta taabala kuba. Kuta niyo ipsino bom-nili uyo, kanupmin
kuguup boyo maak kanum-nuubaali kale, niyo ogok kemin tinum ke-nilita,
dong daga-em-nuubi ko.
28 “Kuguup mafak mitam nimi diim aban-nuubu uyo, ibo nimkasaalip
binim kale, ibo suun kup nimi diim uyo febam tebesip kale,
29-30 bota nimi Aatum God imi kanupnesa ulutap ke-nilita, nagal ibo
mungkup kanubelan-temi ko. God iyo ulaa nimdu imi titil uyo kopnesa kale,
imi win tolop diim unang tinum iyo tiin molan-temi kale, ulutap mungkup,
son-temu uyo, ibo no nimi abiip kugol nisino ton-bom iman unan-bilipta,
ulaa imdu nimi titil uyo kobelita, nimi win tolop diim Israel imi man ilop
imi miit tuluun kal kalip iyo ipkil tebe miit maagup ku tiin mola tiin mola
keman-temip o,” age Yesus iyo ilami okumop man iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, “Kabo bogo-nalap e, ‘Niyo beyo atamsaali o,’ nagelan-temap o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 26:31-35, Mak 14:27-31, Jon 13:36-38*
*(Jon 17:9-15, 21:15-17)*

31 Kota Yesus iyo tebe Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum Saimon kabaa.
Tinangku-salapta. Saatan iyo alugum ibo im-kugulata, Yesus imi tinum
kalaa, nalami tinum kalaa agon o age-nalata, God iyo dagalata, ‘O,’ agela kale,
tinum maak rais ko age wiit uyo kwaala iit o daak o ke-bulu e, kaal uyo tegep
yak iinom dam uta kup kutulu daak ilaat diim abelu ulutap kale, Saatan iyo
imdala iit o malaak o ke-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.
32 Kuta niyo Aatum God imi beten ke-e-bom-nili e, bogobeli, ‘Aatum
kabaa. Saimon iyo bogopne-nala, “Niyo atamsaali o,” nagelan-tema kale,

kanupman-tema uyo, dong dogobelapta, imi kuguup mafak boyo tebe-nulu
bemi nimi ilak dugamin boyo kufak daga-emin ba o,' agan-bomta beten
kem-nak-bii kale, suukta, kabo maak so aget fupkela ko-nalap kapmi aget
fugunin uyo bam daapkelan-temu kota, kabo kapmi kapkumal iyo dong
daga-e-balapta, imi aget fugunin uyo bam daabeluta, titil fagalan-temip o,"
age-nalata, Yesus iyo Fita imi baga-ema ko.
33 Kale Fita isiik bogobela, "Kamogim kabaa. Niyo kapsino imtamo no
kalabus am daa-nimip kuta, kapmi diim kal feba-nimi minte, kapsino ino-
nimip kuta, nagal kapmi diim kal feba-nimi kwa," agela e,
34 Yesus iyo Fita imi bogopma, "Fita kabe. Niyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-
temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kutim mililep kota uun kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-
tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap e, 'Beyo atamsaali o,'
nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o," agela ko.

*Yesus okumop man imi bogobe-nala, "Kamaa kutop uyo mufekmufek so kulep tiinemin o," agesa uta ko*
*(Luk 9:3, 10:4, 23:32-33)*

35 Kota Yesus iyo ilami okumop man dagala, "Siin uyo bogobe-nili e,
'Ibo tuumon so iman men so minte yaan ilom so uyo kulep-nilipta, nimi
ogok uyo kem tiinemin ba o,' age imdali tiinan-bilip uyo, ibo mufekmufek
umaak duumatanbip bele ki?" agela e, bogobelip, "E-e, mufekmufek umaak
duumatanin-tem o," agelip e,
36 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Kamano komi tonbup uyo ugulumi migik kale,
tuumon min, iman men min uyo albu umdii, kulep-nilip e minte, benat ko
age un kong uyo binim umdii, ilipmi saket uyo delep no tolip tinum migik iyo
tebe molipta, umi tuumon uta kulu-nilipta, benat uyo mo kulep bom-nilipta,
tiinemin o ageta ko.
37 Ibo nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo
bogo-nulu e,

'Bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo un tubulin imi tebe fuut tibin imi kupka-
em-nuubip ulutap ke tinum begal mungkup kobelip o,'

agesu boyo nimi sang uta bogosu kale, alugum God imi suuk kon tem nimi
sang bogosu uyo mep tol mitam tolon o angbu kale, kanupmin kuguup mafak
boyo mep kupkaneman-temip o," agela ko.
38 Ilami okumop man iyo tolong do-nilip e, bogopmip, "Kamogim kabo
kotamal a. Benat alop kalbu o," agelip e, Yesus iyo utamata e, okumop man
iyo kuguup mafak mek nimi kaal diim mep tolon-temu uyo tele utamin-tem
ke amon amon weng bagamip kalaa age-nala e, bogobela, "Tii bogolip kale,
binimanu o," agela ko.

*Yesus imi no Oliv Tigiin kal bom God imi aman duga-emsa uta ko*
*Mat 26:36-46, Mak 14:32-42*

39 Yesus iyo no Oliv Tigiin kal suun God iyo aman duga-em-nuuba kale,
bomi mililep kota ilami kuguup kanum-nuuba bota ku-nala e, ilami okumop
man iyo fola kulep abiip Jerusalam uyo kupkaa Oliv Tigiin una ko.
40 Kale ninggil tam-nilip e, bogopma, "Kuguup mafak uyo, im-kugulan o
age yuut tal ipmi diim abelan-temu kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bom-
nilipta, dagaga-bilip dong daga-e-balata, fengmin boyo tal ibo uk kugan
imoluk o," age-nala e,
41 ilami okumop man iyo kugol tonip imkaa mep ko yang unom katuun
duung fegela daak ton God iyo aman duga-e-bom
42 bogobela, "Aatum kabaa. Kuguup mafak uyo meng, nafak daalan
o angbu kale, kabo, fegelebeli dupkaluk o nagelap uyo, fegelebelapta,

nimkaluk o agan-bii kuta, fen nimi aget fugunin uyo, kabo nimi aget fugun-bom, 'Bota kanupnelal o,' agan-bii boga ba kale, kalapmi aget fugun-bom, bota kanubelan-temi kalaa agan-balap uta kup kanumin o," agela ko.
43 [Kale kam agela e, ensel iyo malaak abe Yesus iyo dong daga-emin weng uyo kupka-e-bala e,
44 Yesus iyo aget iluum ku-bom asok God iyo aman duga-e-balata, ifak afaligen uyo fuu dolu kuta, ifak boyo isak ulutap ugaa kumen malaak kafin diim abe yakyak kemu ko.]

45 Beten kem abe-bala binimanu e, fen mo daage no abomu, ilami okumop man iyo aget iluum tebebe daal tebepmu agaal unbip kalaa age-nala e,
46 bogopma, "Ibaa. Ibo agaal unbip aga? Saatan iyo, ibo uget taga-bilita, yang fenga kolip kalaa agelan o age-nalata, ibo im-kugu-be kale, fen-bom God iyo dagaga-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o," age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

### *Judas tebe Yesus daala yak waasi sagaal diim abesa uta ko*
### *Mat 26:47-56, Mak 14:43-50, Jon 18:3-11*

47 Yesus iyo weng baga-em-sala e, tinum kwiin tagang iyo tilip kale, Yesus ilami okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, tuluun Judas ita Yesus imi baan diim alba uyo ilep kafal kelata, tal-nilipta, Judas iyo tal, Yesus iyo duptal migilan o age tal mep so talata,
48 Yesus iyo bogopma, "Nugum Judas kabaa. Kabo talta, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo duptal migim tolom-nilita, dupkem daa daali yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelak o age-nalapta, talta nimtal migilan-temap aga o?" agela ko.

49 Yesus imi okumop man iso albip iyo itamipta e, tinum iyo, Yesus iyo aafulum o agan talbip kalaa age-nilip e, Yesus iyo bogopmip, "Kamogim kabaa. Nugol numi benat ko age un kong umaak kuluta ino-numup bele ki?" agelip e,
50 tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok ke-emin tinum maak iyo iso tala kale, okumop man maak tebe ilami benat uyo kupdeta tinum beyo angko imi tuluun kaal ipkuk uyo tagaa kwaabela daak abelu e,
51 Yesus iyo utam-nala e, okumop man iyo yege-bom bogopma, "Bo kanu-min ba o," age-nala e, yak tinum bemi tuluun kaal uyo waafu-nala e, asok kwep yak kwek kabilepma tambalanepmu ko.

52-53 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulotu am miton umi un tubulin kamogimal so minte tinum kamok kamok so alugum bilip iyo tal, Yesus aafulum o age-nilip e, tal kugol molip e, Yesus iyo bogopma, "Niyo no ulotu am miton kugol ton-bom unang tinum iyo suun kup kafalem-nak-bii kale, ibo tii tal kugol naafuta de namo-nimip kale minte, intaben o age-nilipta, ibo kupkasipta, kamano kota ibo tinum ipkumal aa-bom mufek-mufek daga-emin tinum imi aafuu de dupkabip ulutap ke-nilipta, benat so ulin so uyo kulep talta, de namolum o ageta tilip a? Kuta kamano kota God iyo Mililepnok ko age Saatan iyo dupkala ilami aget fugunin uyo ku ipmi kobe dong dogobelata, kanupmum o ageta, numi ilep uyo albu kalaa age-nilipta, fiko tal naafulum o agan-bilip o," age Yesus iyo kamogimal imi bogobela ko.

### *Fita imi bisop bogo, "Yesus iyo atamsaali o," agesa uta ko*
### *Mat 26:57-58,69-75, Mak 14:53-54,66-72, Jon 18:12-18,25-27*

54 Yesus iyo bagan-siit kupkala e, un tubulin iyo aafuu duptamo tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi am iinip e, Fita iyo kota imi umik tem simanim so kugol tam tam yak abe

55 tam hetpris imi am daam tem tam abomu e, un tubulin tebe abiip mat
kal at kwegalip kena-bulu e, tinum iip maak maak iyo ton-bom at uyo fufala
kwek mobip kalaa age-nala e, yagal no tama e, isino tonip ko.
56 Kale ogok kemin unang maak uyo atamuta e, tal at ilagenin diim kal
tonba kalaa age kek fen tele atam-nulu e, tinum tonan unbip imi bogopmu,
“Ibaa. Tinum tal tonba begal mungkup Yesus so tiinan-nak-be o,” agelu e,
57 Fita iyo fulma-nala e, bogobela, “Kubaa. Niyo beyo atamsaali o,” agela
ko.
58 Kale siit-kulu e, tinum maak Fita iyo atam-nala e, bogopma, “Kapkal
mungkup tinum bemi tinum maak o,” agela e, Fita iyo yan kebe bogopma,
“Kabaa. Naga ba kuba,” agela ko.
59 Kale ton-siit ilugola e, tinum migik maak isiik mitam bogo-nala e, “Niyo
tinum bemi weng bagan-be uyo tolong dolita e, Provins Galili kayaak kalaa
ageli kale, begal mungkup Provins Galili kayaak Yesus so tiinan-nak-be o,”
age yakyak kema e,
60 Fita iyo bogopma, “Tinum kabaa. Niyo kapmi weng bagan-balap kwek
uyo tele bam daalin-tem o,” agan-kala e, kota maak fagalin tap uun kakaluk
aalap iyo olala ko.
61 Kota Kamogim Yesus iyo fupkela kek fen Fita iyo tele atama e, Fita iyo
asok aget fugunota, siin Yesus imi bogopne-nala, “Kutim mililep kota uun
kakaluk aalap iyo olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nalap,
‘Beyo atamsaali o,’ nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o,” ageba uyo
fen ko kanubeli kalaa age-nala e,
62 bilii imkaa daam tem uyo kupkaa tam sep kutam kal fomtuup amema
ko.

*Un tubulin imi Yesus titul weng baga-e-bom saal dagamsip uta ko*
*Mat 26:67-68, Mak 14:65*

63 Un tubulin Yesus imi tiin mobip bilip iyo Yesus iyo titul weng fiil weng
baga-e-bom saal dagamip kale,
64 kanupmin kuguup uta kanu-bom-nilip e, ilim ku Yesus imi tiin so tibit so
uyo katibe-nilip e, asok saal daga-bom titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabo
imkalap unang tinum iyo bogopke-nilip, ‘Kabo God imi profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, kabo tele utamsap tinum iyo
kulbap aga? Tinum maak tebe kangkola kale, bogobe-nalap, ‘Beyo waanta
o,’ agelapta, utamum o,” age sal faga-e-bom titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e
minte,
65 mungkup weng mafak ugulumi migik migik uyo baga-e-bom no kemip
ko.

*Juda kamogimal tebe Yesus dep no daa tele atama-bom dagagamsip uta ko*
*Mat 26:59-66, Mak 14:55-64, Jon 18:19-24*

66 Am daanu e, Juda kasel imi kamok kamok so tinum amem ko age pris
imi kamogimal so e minte ulo utamsip tinum so bilip iyo, weng bagamum o
age tala tala ke tal ilimi weng telelmin am katam kal tonip e, un tubulin iyo
Yesus iyo dep no bilip imi diim daalip e,
67 kamogimal iyo Yesus imi bogopmip, “Kabaa. Bogobelal a. Kabo God imi
ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum bele ki?” agelip e, Yesus iyo yan kepma,
“Niyo bogobe-nili, ‘Niyo God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum Krais o,’
agelan-temi uyo, ibo, boyo dam bagan-be kalaa nagon-temaalip binim kale,
68 ulutap niyo weng maak dagalan-temi uyo, yan kepnelan-temaalip kuta,
69 niyo weng kota kup bogopman-temi kale, kamano kaa kutop kutop kem
unon-temu uyo, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo abiil tigiin kal bom kamogim imi baan

diim uyo ku-nilita, titil kup tebesa tinum God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal
tonan-temi o," agela e,
70 alugum bogobelip, "Kam agelap boyo, 'Niyo God imi Man o,' ageta
bogolap bele ki?" agelip e, Yesus iyo yan kepma, "Niyo maak bogobelin-tem
kale, ipkil boyo bogopnelip kale, boyo dam o," agela e,
71 ilimi weng uyo buguna tala ke-bom bogolip, "Nuyo ilami weng bagan-be
uyo nulumi tolong alop diim tinangkulupta, beyo fen fengmin tinum kalaa
agelup kale, nuyo tinum maak atamupta, beta Yesus imi sang uyo maak so
bogolan-temaala binim o," age ilimi weng kup bagamip ko.

# 23

*Tinum tebe Yesus dep no Pailat imi diim daasip uta ko*
*Mat 27:1-2,11-14, Mak 15:1-5, Jon 16:28-38*

1 Kale kamogimal bilip iyo alugum fen mo-nilip e, Yesus iyo dep unanbu no
Rom kasel imi kiyap Pailat imi diim daa-nilip e,
2 bisop baga-bom weng mafak mafak uyo baga-e-bom bogo-nilip e, "Nuyo
tinum keyo tolong umo-bulupta, bisop weng uyo Juda kasel numi unang
tinum iyo uget taga-bom bogobe-nala, 'Ibo takis mani uyo kulu Rom kasel
imi kamok King Sisa Juda kasel ipmi tiin molin iyo kupka-emin ba kale, nita
God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum kale, niyo ipmi king o,' agela kalaa
age-nulupta, dep kapmi finang tulup o," agelip e,
3 Pailat iyo tolong do-nala e, Yesus iyo dagala, "Kabo Juda kasel imi kamok
king iyo kulbap bele ki?" agela e minte, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Niyo maak
bogolin-tem kale, kapkal bogolap o," agela ko.
4 Kale kota Pailat iyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so minte
tinum migik kwiin tagang isino albip iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo tinum keyo
atamita e, kuguup mafak umaak kelata, dep talaalip binim kalaa ageli (kale,
niyo nimi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobeli kaal fuyap umaak kopman-
temaalip binim) o," agela kuta,
5 (bilip imi aget fugun-bilip uyo, Pailat iyo uget togolupta, kuguup mafak
umaak Yesus iyo kobelak o age-nilip e,) maak so fomtuup weng bogobelip,
"Beyo Provins Yuudiya abiip maak maak umi tinum iyo alugum wit saane-
balata, Rom kasel so dinan-kulum o agan-bilip ko. Kamaki kanupmin
kuguup uyo Provins Galili usiik kanum-nuuba kale minte, kamano kota tal
numi Provins Yuudiya kagal kanu-be o," age uget togolip ko.

*Herot imi Yesus dagagamsa uta ko*
*(Luk 9:7-9, Ap 2:23, 4:27-28)*

6 Kale Pailat iyo weng boyo tolong do-nala e, dagala, "Tinum keyo Provins
Galili kayaak aga o?" agela e,
7 "Aa. Tinum beyo Galili kayaak o," agelip ko.
Kale siin uyo Rom umi King Sisa iyo tebe Herot iyo ulaa du bogobe-nala
e, "Nalami win tolop diim uta kabo Provins Galili umi unang tinum iyo tiin
molan-temap o," agela tiin mosa kale, Pailat iyo utamata e, kamaa kota Herot
iyo Provins Galili uyo kupkaa kuun tal Jerusalam kagal alba kalaa age-nala
e minte, Yesus imi ko dep tal yega dobelum o age dep tilip boyo nimi ogok ba
kale, Herot ilami ogok kalaa age no ke-nala e, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum
iyo olabela tal Yesus iyo dep no Herot imi diim daalip ko.
8 Siin uyo Herot iyo, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-bilip tolong duga-bom-nalata,
Yesus iyo ataman o agan tebesa kale, imi aget fugunin uyo ki, mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik umaak ke-balata, ataman o agan tebesa kale, Yesus

iyo aafuu dep no ilami diim daalip atam-nala e, imi aget tem uyo deng kup
tebema ko.
9 Kale Herot iyo weng kwiin tagang uyo Yesus imi dagagama kuta, Yesus
iyo yan kepmoma binim kela ko.
10 Tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so ulo utamsip tinum sino igil
mungkup tal Herot imi diim e talbip kale, kota yang mep so unom-nilip e,
Yesus imi sang uyo bisop bogo, "Tinum beyo tuluun kanubeta fenga koba o,"
agan-kalip ko.
11 Yesus iyo weng binim ke-bala e, Herot isino e minte ilami Provins Galili
imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum isino tebe Yesus imi titul weng baga-e-bom
kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, king imi ilim tambal migim-
nuuba ulutap migibe-nilip e minte, titul saane-bom king imi win kufu-emin
ulutap ke-e-bii-nilip e, kota ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobela e,
Yesus iyo asok duptamo Pailat imi finang unip ko.
12 Siin uyo Herot so Pailat so alop iyo waasi kebina tala kesipta, kamano
kota alop iyo duup kiina tala kelip ko.

*Pailat bogobe-nala, "Yesus iyo dep no at diim daa angkalin o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 27:15-26, Mak 15:6-15, Jon 18:39-19:16, (Ap 3:13)*

13 Pailat iyo tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi
kamogimal so minte tinum migik sino olabela tala tala kelip e,
14 bogobela, "Ibo tinum keyo dep tal nimi diim daa bogopne-nilip, 'Tinum
keyo Juda kasel iyo alugum wit saane-balata, Rom kasel so dinan-kulum o
agan-bilip o,' agelip kuta, bomi sang uyo ilipmi tiin diim kal beyo dagagan-
bii kuta, atamita, beyo kanupmin kuguup mafak umaak kebaala kalaa ageli
ko.
15 Kota Herot isiik Yesus imi dagaga-bomta atamata e, beyo maak fenga
kobaala kalaa age-nala e, imdalata, asok dep nimi finang tilip ko. Niyo
utamita e, ipmi aget fugun-bilip uyo, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelita,
Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak o agan-bilip kalaa ageli kuta, Yesus iyo fenga
kolin-tem kale, niyo bogobeli angkolip kaanan-temaala binim kale,
16 niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogopmi sok ifet uta ku saal dagan-siit
dupka-nilipta, talaa daalip daaginak o agon-temi o," agela ko.

17 [Kale Pasova iman tigi-bom unan-kalin am uyo atol maagup dakan
ke une yakyak kem-nuubip kale, unan-kalip uyo, Pailat iyo Jerusalam umi
kiyap imi kuguup uyo waafu-nala e, kanubelita, Juda kasel iyo nimi deng
uyo tebemin o age-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogopma, "Juda kasel
sok dinan-bii kosip iyo, ibo maagup beta kup talaa daalip daaginak o," age
yakyak kem-nuuba (kale, kota Pailat imi aget fugun-be uyo, "Waasi dinan-
kalin tinum iyo bogopmi, Yesus ita sok talaa daalip daaginak o," agan-be)]
kuta,
18 Juda kasel iyo alugum fomtuup ol-bom bogobe-nilip e, "Bogopmap
tinum beyo angkolip kaanata minte, Barabas ita sok talaa daalip daaginak
o," age baga-emip ko.

19 Kale siin uyo tinum Barabas beyo ki, Rom kasel sino dinan-bulupta, Juda
kasel numi bagan koyo kupkaa daage ilimi abiip iinin o age-nalata, tinum
iip maak maak iyo titil weng uyo ku uget taga-balata, bilip iyo Barabas sino
afeta-nilipta, Rom kasel tal abiip miton Jerusalam kutam nuubip isino dinan-
bom Barabas ninggil ita tebe tinum iip maak maak iyo inolip kaanip e, Rom
kasel ita ita ke-nilip e, Barabas iyo aafuu sok de dep no kalabus am daalip be
ko.

20 Pailat iyo, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobeli Yesus iyo sok talaa
daalip daaginak o age-nala e, asok maak so tinum kwiin tagang imi bogopma
kuta,
21 iyo tolong dolin binim ke-nilip e, asok fomtuup ol-bom bogo-nilip e,
“Tinum be dep yak at diim daa angkolin o,” agan-kalip ko.
22 Kale ilep alop fagaa kupka-nala e minte, tam maak kemi diim kota Pailat
iyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta ibo boyo kam agan-bilip a? Dogonupmin
umi fengmin uta fenga koba kalaa age bomi kalan o age-nulupta, angkolan-
temup a? Niyo atamita e, kuguup mafak umaak kebaala kalaa ageli kale,
niyo bogopmi angkolip kaanan-temaala kale, bogopmi sok ifet uta ku saal
dagan-siit dupka-nilipta, daalip daaginak o agelan-temi o,” agela ko.
23 Kale Juda kasel iyo, Pailat imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o age-nilip e,
imi aget fugunin uyo, “Pailat iyo numi weng bota tinangku waafulak o,”
age-nilipta, fomtuup suun olan-bom-nilip e, “Umbae. Bo kanumin ba kale,
bogopmap dep yak at diim daa dubiit mo angkolin o,” agan-bom fomtuup
ol-bom-nilip e, kota Pailat imi aget fugunin uyo segela kwaapmip unu e,
24 Pailat iyo Juda kasel kamogimal imi, “Bo kanubelal o,” agan-bilip umdii
kanube-nalata,
25 ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no kalabus am
tinum dinan-bom inola kaanip dep tal sok de dobip Barabas iyo talaa daa
dupkalip daaginata, Yesus ita dep no at diim daa angkolin o,” agela kale, boyo
Juda kasel imi aget fugun-bom-nilip, “Pailat kabo bota kanubelal o,” agan-
bilip uyo Pailat iyo tebe ko kanubela ko.

*Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum tebe Yesus dep tam at diim daa dup-kiit mosip uta ko*
*Mat 27:32-44, Mak 15:21-32, Jon 19:17-27*

26 Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Jerusalam uyo kupka-nilip e,
Yesus iyo duptamo abe-bilip e, Provins Sairini kayaak tinum Saimon beyo
tal ilep kal abu mola kale, Saimon beyo, sep ilo Jerusalam e tolon o age talan-
be kuta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo aafuu fupkela do Yesus imi at uyo ku
nagaal tobe bogobe-nilip e, “At boyo ku nagaal to-nalap e, Yesus imi umik
tem talap bom o” agelip e, ku nagaal to una ko.
27 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi umik tem abe-bom-nilip e,
unang iip maak maak ita aget iluum tebebelu e, Yesus imi kalan uyo fomtuup
amemip e,
28 Yesus iyo tolong do fupkela bogobe-nala e, “Jerusalam kasel unang ibaa.
Nimi kalan uyo amemin ba kale, ilipmi kaal kalan so ilipmi man kalan so uta
amemin o ageta kale,
29 ibo tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala waasi tebe tal ipmi kaal fuyap
kupka-eman-temip uyo, ogenal iyo ilimi man kaal fuyap kugan-bilip umi
kalan uta ame-bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Unang fuun so unang man kolin-tem albu
so minte unang man muuk kobelin-tem albu so ita kup tambaliim ke aget
iluum umaak kulin-tem kelip o,’ agelan-temip kale,
30 bomi am uyo daan mitam tulu e, unang tinum iyo amdu tigiin umi bogo-
nilip e, ‘Tambaliim kale, kubo foga malaak nuyo imdaak tamalap kulel babik
tem unom-nulupta, yuut kaanum o,’ agelan-temip ko.
31 Kale at asit umi kwegalan-temap uyo, mimin katip kelan-temu kale
minte, at dat umi kwegalan-temap uta, yuut fakam daa ken-nulu e, mimin
kiim kelan-temu kale, mungkup niyo at asit ulutap ke kuguup mafak umaak
kanubelin-tem kesi kuta, bilip iyo kaal fuyap uyo kopnelan-temip kale minte,

Jerusalam kasel ipta at dat ulutap ke kuguup mafak kwiin tagang kanum-
nuubip kale, waasi iyo tebe kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kobelan-temip o,” age
Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.
32 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo fuut tibin tinum alop maak imtamo
talta, tol tinum Yesus iyo dego no keta imdep yak at diim daa inolum o age-
nilipta, imdep tilip ko.
33 Kale amdu katip maak alba kutam iyo Dabaal Kun Tigiin o agan-nuubip
kale, no Dabaal Kun Tigiin kutam kal tam-nilip e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum
iyo Yesus iyo kota dep tam at diim daa dubiit mo dup-dii-nilip e minte, tinum
fuut tibin alop igil mungkup kulep tal at diim daa im-kiit mo im-dii no ke-
nilip e, maak ita dep te Yesus imi afaan ilo keng daa som, minte maak ita dep
te ipkuk ilo keng daa no kelip ko.
34 Kota Yesus iyo Aalap God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nala e, “Aatum kabaa.
Kalip iyo tele bam daalin-tem ke-bom maagalo kanune-bilip kale, bomi kalan
uta kaal fuyap uyo kupka-emin ba kale, imi yuum boyo kupkabelal o,” agela
ko.
Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo, Yesus imi ilim uyo kulep ko faga-bomta,
tuum kangkang uyo kulu kwaalup iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita
kela kalaa age, beta kula kula kelum o age-nilipta, Yesus imi ilim umdii
togolip ko.
35 Kale unang tinum iyo mo-bom Yesus atama-bilip e, Juda kasel imi
kamogimal ita titul weng baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Beyo unang tinum migik imi
kaal ilak uta do dong daga-e-bala waalanan-nuubip kale minte, beyo fen God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais umdii, yagal ilami kaal ilak uyo do-
nalata, at diim uyo talaa kupkaa malaak e tal waalanata, atamum o,” agan-
kalip ko.
36 Waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kamogimal imi weng uyo tolong do-nilip
e, isiik Yesus imi titul weng bogobe-nilip e, tal Yesus imi mep so e tolom sok
dum ok amil tebesu uyo ku diibelup unelak o age kobe-nilip e,
37 asok bogobelip, “Kabo tuluun Juda kasel imi king umdii, kapkal kalapmi
kaal ilak uyo do-nalap waalanal o,” agan-kalip ko.
38 Kale Pailat imi ogok kemin tinum iyo at kom maak ku bomi diim kwegal
dola ko-nala e, “Tinum keyo Juda kasel imi kamok king o,” age at kom uyo
dola kwep iit Yesus imi tip diim kwegal kup-diilip ko.
39 Fuut tibin tinum alop Yesus imi mep so im-diilip iyo maagup maak Yesus
imi olabe titul weng bogopma, “Kabo tuluun weng bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo ki dam
God imi ulaa nimdula kamok kesi tinum o,’ agelap umdii, kapkal kalapmi
kaal ilak uyo do som, minte numi kaal ilak uyo do no ke God iyo dagalapta,
yagal tebe dong dogobelata, ninggil asuno kano waalanum o,” agan-kala e
minte,
40 maak ita tebe ipkum bemi alaang weng kup bogobe-nala e, “Yesus iyo,
angkolip kaanan o angba kale, ulutap kapkal mungkup, kangkolip kaanan
o angbap kale, intaben o age-nalapta, kam agan-balap a? Kabo God imi atul
uyo finanin binim ke-balap aga?
41 Alop nuyo kuguup mafak waafusup kale, felepmuta, kaal fuyap uyo
ku kaanum o angbup kale minte, tinum keyo kuguup mafak umaak kem-
nuubaala binim o,” age maak imi bogobe-nala e minte,
42 fupkela Yesus imi bogopma, “Yesus kabaa. Kabo tinum dong dogobelap
waalanamin umi magam kayaak kale, kabo kamok king ke-nalap unang
tinum tiin molan-temap uyo, nimi aget uyo fugun-bom-nalapta, dong dogop-
nelal o,” agela e,

43 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng uyo tuluun bogopkelan-temi kale,
tinangku-salapta. Kamano koyo Baladiis ko age abiil tigiin kal kapsino nisino
alop nan-temup o,” agela ko.

*Yesus imi kaansa umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 27:45-56, Mak 15:33-41, Jon 19:28-30*

44 Kale ataan tal dubim e tulu e, mililebok uyo mitam abuta, alugum
kafin kaa kutufosu uyo mililan-bom-bulu bii, ataan uyo fupkela te kek iinom
atanim sinik uyo tal asuno diim iinu e, kota asok daanu ko.
45 Kale mililan-bom-bulu e, ulotu am miton kutam kal ilim afalik maak
kup-diilip God imi abiin amem uksu-bomu uyo dong katam-tele bigi kwep
tiinu ki te daak kafin diim daa kupkaa milii so milii so alop kano kulep tolu
e, God imi abiin amem kutam uyo kemanu ko.
46 Kota Yesus iyo Aalap God imi fomtuup ole-bom-nala e, “Aatum kabaa.
Nimi sinik boyo kwaap-kami yak Aatum kalapmi diim abelu o,” angba kup
e, kota mam timi age binimana ko.
47 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo
kanube kaana kalaa age-nala e, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nala e bole,
bogola, “Yak tinum tambal beyo win binim tebesata, ko kaana o,” agela ko.
48 Kale Jerusalam kasel unang tinum kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo,
nota Yesus angkolan-temip uyo utamum o age-nilipta, tala tala ke-bii afeta
kobip kale, alugum kuguup migik migik ko mitam tulu tulu kelu boyo utam-
nilipta, kota imi aget tem uyo mafaganebelu aman-bii kupka-nilip e, daage
no ilimi am una tala kelip ko.
49 Kale Yesus ilami duup-afin so unang iip maak maak Provins Galili
kupkaa Yesus isino no, dong daga-e-bulupta o age Yesus iso maagup talbip so
iyo alugum yang simanim so kweng kal mo-bom atama-bom-sulupta, waasi
iyo tebe Yesus iyo intaben nubelip kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, atamamip ko.

*Fen Yesus imi Aalap Josep yaga ba kale, abiip Arimatea kayaak Josep imi tebe Yesus imi tuum tem dubasa uta ko*
*Mat 27:57-61, Mak 15:42-47, Jon 19:38-42*

50-51 Kale tinum maak bemi win uyo Josep o agan-nuubip kale, beyo
Provins Yuudiya umi abiip Arimatea kayaak kale, beyo tinum tambal tol
kup tebesa kale, beyo unang tinum imdep tam God ilami daam tem daa tiin
molan-tema umi am daan tolon-temu umi fen-nuuba ko. Kale beyo Juda
kasel imi kamok kamok imi tinum kuta, alugum kamok kamok bilip iyo
weng bagan-bii bogolip, “Yesus iyo daalup yak Rom kasel imi diim abelata,
angkolip kaanak o,” age-nilip e, weng telelalipta minte, Josep beta, “Waago
o,” ageba ko.
52 Kota Josep iyo no Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Dagalita, kabo, ‘O,’ agelap kalaa
age-nilita, nita Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa dep no dubalan o ageta tili o,” agela
e, Pailat iyo, “O,” agela ko.
53 Kale siin uyo Josep ninggil igil, tinum kaanip imamin umi o age-nilipta,
tuum tem maak kalo kolip suu kuta, tinum iyo maak kaana dep no dubalin-
tem kale, Josep so ipkum maak so alop iyo Yesus imi at kulu uyo talaa dep
malaak daa-nilip e, ilim namaal tambal maak ku fufala do dep no tuum tem
kalo telelasip kutam kal dubalip ko.
54 Alop imi ko kanube dubalip bomi magam uyo ki, Fraide kwiinu kota
kale, alop iyo bomta utamipta e, amsap God imi ifin am daan bon-temu boyo
tinum kaana imi at kulu uyo kubamin binim kalaa age-nilipta, yuut at kulu
uyo dep no dubalip ko.

55 Kale unang Provins Galili kupkaa Yesus isino talbip ita yak Josep imi
daang begebe abe-bomta utamipta e, begel ilet tem uyo kugol albu kalaa
age-nilip e minte, Josep ninggil imi at kulu fufala dolip uyo, Juda kasel numi
tinum dubamin kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, mufekmufek tang tambal kuunin
umaak ku iligebelin-tem ke yuut dubalip kalaa age unang bilip iyo utamip
ko.
56 Kale unang bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, tang tambal kuunin ok so kon so
uyo kulep tal Yesus imi kaal diim uyo iligebelum o age-nilipta, asok daage no
abiip miton kal mo telela kolip kuta, Moses imi ulo usiik waafu-bom-sulup
God imi ifin am uyo binimanuta o age bom nip ko.

# 24

*Yesus imi fen tigi mosa uta ko*
*Mat 28:1-10, Mak 16:1-8, Jon 20:1-10*

1 Kale God imi ifin am uyo binimanu silip nala e, Sande kutim mililep kota
unang mangkal iyo daage no, tuum tem unum o age-nilip e, tang tambal
kuunin ok telela kobip uyo kulep daage no abomu,
2 amitem umi tuum kom ko age faal telela kwek mo-silip uyo bubulun yang
iinu e, amitem uyo bitobu kalaa age-nilip e,
3 mangkal iyo tam tuum tem tam unip kuta, Yesus imi at kulu uyo utamin-
tem ke-nilip e,
4 bomi aget afalik uyo fugun-bomta utamipta, tinum alop maak ilim
namaal kup tebesu kulu migibip iyo tal imi mep so kugol mobip kalaa age
unang iyo itam-nilip e,
5 finano dubom bagaa kalaak kugu kalaak fenip e, tinum alop iyo bogobe-
nilip e, “Ibo intaben o ageta tinum tiin kafan alba iyo begel ilet tem koyo fen
talan-bilip a?
6 Yesus iyo kagal albaala kale, iyo fen tigi mo tuum tem katam uyo kupkaa
tam iina kale, ibo tele aget fugunolin. Siin uyo mangkal ninggil ibo iso
Provins Galili bom-nilip bogobe-se uyo ki, ibo bogobe-nala,
7 ‘Kota Mo Tibil imi Man niyo tinum iyo tebe nimdalip yak fengmin tinum
imi sagaal diim abelita, nimdep no at diim kal nim-kiit mo nangkolip kaanan-
temi kuta, am alop ke-nilita, am asuno diim kota asok fenan-temi o,’ age-se
o,” age tinum alop iyo kam agelip e,
8 kota unang mangkal iyo aget fuguno utamipta e, Yesus imi weng kam age-
se uyo kulbu kalaa agelip ko.
9 Kale kota mangkal iyo tuum tem uyo kupkaa tam abe no Jerusalam no-
nilip e, okumop man kum kal sino imi ipkumal sino imi diim kal alugum
mufekmufek utam unip umi sang sino minte weng tinangku unip umi sang
so uyo baga-emip kale,
10 unang bilip iyo ki, abiip Makdala unang Maria ugol, Joana ugol, Jems
ogen Maria ugol, minte unang milii maak iso mangkal unbip iso mangkal
iyo weng boyo kwep no kalaan tinum kum kal iyo bogobelip kuta,
11 kalaan tinum ninggil iyo bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Unang bilip iyo bisop
bagan-bilip o,” age-nilip e, imi weng uyo fen kalaa agelaalip ko.
12 [Kale minte Fita ita fen-nala e, yuut no tuum tem amitem ko suk mo
katam fen utamata, ilim uta kup albu kalaa age, “Yei,” age kumang mo-nala e,
asok daage no am no-nalata, kanube bulu utam tala bomi aget uyo fomtuup
fuguna ko.]

*Tinum alop Yesus abiip Emeus ilep kal atamsip uta ko*
*Mak 16:12-13*

13 Kale am ko daan-bom-sulu kwek umi kwiina kota Yesus imi ilak dolin
tinum alop maak iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa daage no, abiip Emeus unum o
age-nilipta, unip kale, ilep ko Jerusalam kupkaa Emeus unsu bomi timitim
uyo kilomita ulumi kup kum kal kale,
14 alop iyo abe-bom-nilip e, alugum mufekmufek ko kanum mitam tebebu
umi sang uyo
15 buguna tala kem abe-bilipta, Yesus yagal no abu daalata, iso ninggil
maagup unip kale,
16 alop iyo atamta, beyo Yesus kalaa agebaalip kale,
17 Yesus iyo daga-nala e, “Alop ibo intaben sang uta bagan talan-bilip o?”
agela e, alop iyo bubul iluum tebepmu e, filmen daa amemin tibit baa-nilip
e, molip ko.
18 Kale tinum maak bemi win uyo Kliopas kale, beta tebe Yesus imi weng
uyo yan kebe-nala e, “Abiip maak maak imi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
tal Jerusalam kutam kal bilip kale minte, atin tinum iyo maagup kapta kup
wiik kaa tiinbu komi diim umi mufekmufek mitam tulu tulu kem-nak-bo uyo
utabaalap aga o?” age Yesus imi weng uyo yan kepma e,
19 Yesus isiik alop imi dagala, “Kapmi, ‘Mufekmufek ko mitam talbu o,’
agan-balap boyo intaben uta o?” agela e, alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Mufek-
mufek ko mitam talbu uyo ki, mufekmufek mitam Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi
diim abebu umi sang uta bagan talan-bulup kale, beyo God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum kale, God sino alugum unang tinum sino iyo
atamipta e, beyo titil fagaa ogok tambal ke-bom weng tambal baga-e-bom no
kemin tinum kalaa agan-nuubip kale,
20 numi tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so unang tinum imi
kamogimal so iyo tebe daalip yak Rom kasel imi kiyap imi sagaal diim
abelata, kiyap ita weng uyo de ko-nalata, ‘Angkolip kaanak o,’ agelata, dep
no at diim dubiit mo angkolip kaanba kuta,
21 siin uyo numi aget uyo, ‘Beta tebe Israel unang tinum numi waasi iyo
imdaak tama te tam ita ita kelata, abiin tambal tonan-temup o,’ agesup kale
minte, maak uyo, komi mufekmufek mitam talbu boyo am alop kelu kale,
22 kamano am asuno komi kutim kota nuyo kumang mobup kale, boyo ki,
kutim mililep kota numi unang milii iyo no tuum tem Yesus duba-silip uyo
tamta
23 ugalipta e, Yesus imi at kulu uyo binim kalaa age-nilipta, asok kupkaa
tal-nilipta, ‘Nuyo ensel maak itamupta, iyo bogo-nilip, “Iyo kafan so alba o,”
agelip o,’ agelip kalaa age-nulupta,
24 numi tinum milii isiik nota tuum tem uyo ugalipta e, unang imi weng
bogolip uyo fen kalaa agelip kuta, Yesus iyo atamin-tem o,” age-nilip e, alop
ita Yesus imi baga-emip ko.

25 Kale Yesus isiik alop imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo ilum ilum ke-bilip aga?
Sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iyo God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-
emsip kuta, alop ibo utamipta, bilip iyo fen dam bogosip kalaa agesaalipta,
kam agan talan-bilip aga?
26 Sugayok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum iyo
kaal fuyap ku kaan-nalata, fen mitam abiil tigiin koyo tal-nalata, kamok ke-
nala e minte, yagalami migik ke no kelan-tema o,’ agesa kuta, ibo God imi
weng boyo dagaa kusaalip aga o?” age Yesus iyo alop imi baga-ema kale,
27 kam age-nalata, sugayok Moses imi weng so God imi profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin tinum bilip imi weng sino minte weng maak God imi suuk

kon tem albu so umi tem kwek umi Yesus ilami sang bogosu umi magam uyo
dupkop daabela ko.
28 Kale kota ninggil iyo no, alop imi abiip katam iinum o age unbip umi
mep so unip kale, alop iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tam tam unon o angba kalaa
age-nilipta,
29 “Waago. Ataan uyo tem iinu e minte, mililan no kelu kale, kupkaa
talapta, nuso ninggil suumta o,” agelip e, kupkala e, ninggil am iinip ko.
30 Kale ninggil iyo tam ton-nilip e, iman unelum o age-nilip e, Yesus iyo
daak bret maak kwep daalip uyo ku God iyo, “Suguul o,” age-nala e, ilo ko
tinum alop imi kobela e,
31 alop iyo utamipta e, keyo Yesus yagal kalaa agelip e, kota bubat age
daagina ko.
32 Kale kota alop iyo weng bogola bogola ke-bom-nilip e, “A-e. Alop nuyo
ilep talan-bulupta, iyo God imi suuk kon tem weng umi magam uyo tele
dupkop daabelata, kota numi bubul uyo dagaa kwaabela deng taban tulup
o,” age-nilip e,
33 alop iyo maak fagalin tap fen-nilip e, asok yuut daage no Jerusalam no
abomu, okumop man kum kal isino minte duup-afin iip maak maak sino
afetabip kalaa age no tamip e,
34 iyo bogo-nilip e, “Aafen kwa. Kamogim iyo fen tigi moba kale, Saimon
iyo ataba o,” agelip e minte,
35 alop igil Yesus no ilep abu mola abe-bom weng bagan unip umi sang
so bret ilo kobela atamipta, beyo Yesus yagal kalaa agelip umi sang so uyo
bogobe no kelip ko.

*Okumop man imi Yesus atamsip uta ko*
*Mat 28:16-20, Mak 16:14-18, Jon 20:19-23, Ap 1:6-8*
*(Ap 1:2-3, 10:40-41)*

36 Kale ninggil iyo weng bo baga-bom bom-silipta, Yesus iyo tal bilip imi
iibak tem kal mo bogobe-nala e, “Ninggil ibo aget bilili age-bom-nilipta o,”
agela e,
37 ninggil imi aget fugunin uyo, beyo begel ko age-nilipta, kumang mo atin
ki finan-bii kolip e,
38 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo intaben o ageta kumang molip a? Intaben
o age-nilipta, ‘Beyo fen Yesus bele, begel o?’ nagan-bilip a?
39 Ninggil ibo nimi sagaal so yaan so koyo utamin. Niyo nagal kale, sagaal
kwep yak daata naafuta nitamin. Begel iyo dam so kun so nitamip nalatap
ba o,” age-nala e,
40 imi sagaal so yaan so uyo kulu kafalebela e,
41 ninggil iyo atin ugaa kwaa deng kup taban-bilip kuta minte, imi aget
fugunin maak uyo, “Bota fen bele, bisop deng umaak tebe-numup bele o?”
agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo koyo iman umaak albu
aga o?” agela e,
42 aniing anung maak kwe fuubip uyo kopmip e,
43 ku unan-bala e, atamamip ko.
44 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Siin uyo niyo ipso somta, niyo ibo bogobe-
nili e, ‘Sugayok Moses imi weng ko age ulo sino God imi profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin tinum imi weng sino God imi suuk kon tem aseng sino nimi
sang uta bogosu kale, siin nimi sang dola-silip uyo alugum kanube mitam
tolon-temu o,’ age-nilita, kaanin-tem som-nilita, bogobe-sii o,” age-nalata,
45 tinum ninggil imi aget tem uyo bam daapmata, utamipta e, God imi weng
dola-silip umi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agelip ko.

46 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo
bogo-nulu e, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo kaal fuyap ku kaana
dubalip bii, am alop ke-nalata, am asuno diim kota asok begel ilet tem ilo fen
tigi molan-tema kale,
47 imi tinum bilip iyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi win tolop
diim God imi weng boyo kwep bagan abe-bilipta, alugum tinum miit maak
maak iyo tinangku-nilip e, imi aget aa bubul aa uyo fupkela ko God imi
kobelipta, God tebe imi fengmin uyo kupkabelan-tema kale, kamaki uyo
Jerusalam kal kufo-nilipta, baga-em unon-temip o,’ agesu kale,
48 ninggil ipkil ilipmi tolong alop uyo do som, minte ilipmi tiin alop uyo
utam no kebip kale, bomi sang uta en bom tegen-bom ke-bom-nilipta, baga-
em tiinemin o ageta kale,
49 tinangkulin. Siin Aatum imi bogo-nala, ‘Nimi Sinik iyo ipmi dobelan-
temi o,’ age-se iyo kota nagal ipmi daapmi no tolon-tema kuta, ninggil ibo
abiip miton katam kal nin kup bom-silipta, abiil tigiin kayaak God imi Sinik
iyo no ipmi diim uyo abe-nalata, imi titil uyo ibo kobelata o,” age baga-ema
ko.

*God tebe Yesus duptamo tam abiil tigiin unsa uta ko*
*Mak 16:19-20, Ap 1:9-12*

50 Kale Yesus iyo tebe ninggil iyo fola kulep unanbu no abiip Betani no-nala
e, kugol imi sagaal uyo kufo God imi aman duga-e-bom-nala e, “Aatum kabo
kalip iyo dong dogobelap tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o,” agan tolom-nala e,
51 kota imkala e, God iyo tebe Yesus iyo dufo dep tam abiil tigiin una ko.
52 Kale ninggil iyo Yesus imi tok uyo bagan-siit-nilip e, kupkaa asok no
Jerusalam kal deng kup tebemin kup ke-bom-nilip e,
53 suun kup no ulotu am miton kutam kal God imi win kufu-e-bom-nilip e
minte, “Suguul o,” agan-bom no kemin kup kemsip ko.

# Jon imi tebe Yesus imi sang dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 60 umaak e? 70 umaak e? yak iinuta, Jon iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Yesus imi sang uyo bogosa ko. Jon beyo Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal imi maak ita kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus imi sang uyo dola kolita, unang tinum iyo utamipta, Yesus beyo fen God imi man kalaa agelin o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola-nalata, bogo-nala e, "Yesus imi ogen uyo kafin diim kagal doluta, kafin diim tinum nulutap ke-se kuta, yagal God e minte, yagal God imi Weng ko age Krais e minte, yagal God imi aget fugunin umi kupkem daa kafalemin tinum no kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanu-bilita, unang tinum iyo nitamta e, beyo fen God imi man kalaa age-nilipta, beyo tii tebe numi fengmin uyo kupkan kepmoma kalaa agelin o age-nalata, bota kanumsa ko. Kale unang tinum milii iyo, be aafen o age imi daang begebelip e minte, unang tinum milii iyo, be aafen ba o age umik ugobelip no ke-silip kuta, ibo utamin. God imi finang unemin umi ilep uyo Yesus yagal, weng dam bagamin umi magam uyo Yesus yagal, minte suun kup nin umi magam uyo Yesus yagal no kale, waantap ita Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip umdii, suun kup nan-temip kale, boyo son-temu nala abiil tigiin nan-temip umi mufekmufek uta kup ba kale, kamano kafin diim kaa albip umi mufekmufek no kale, siin Yesus imi ilak dobip kota ki suun nin unang tinum kebip o," age Jon ita dola kosa ko.*

*God imi Weng ko age suun nin miit kayaak Krais imi sang uta ko*
*(Fpai 2:5-11, Kol 1:15-20, Hib 1:2-3, 1 Jon 1:1-4, Rev 19:13)*

1 Sugamiyok uyo God iyo kafin uyo telela kolin-tem bom-balata, God imi
Weng ko age God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo nuubata kale,
God imi Weng yagal God iso bom ulim tiisipta kale,
2 magam tem kutop uyo ulim maagup nuubipta kale,
3 God ilasinon mufekmufek uyo maak telela kosaala binim kale, ilami
Weng ko age Krais iso ulim maagup ke-nilipta, abiil so kafin so alugum kafin
diim komi mufekmufek so telela kosip ko.
4 God imi Weng ita suun nin miit kayaak e minte, ita dong miit kayaak
no kale, imi dong boyo kafin diim kasel imi aget tem uyo kefobe bam daa
imoluta, utamipta e, God iyo kanupmin kalaa age-silip ko.
5 Kale imi yogon dong boyo mililep tem kasel imi kefobe-suu kale, Mililep-
nok ko age Tinum Mafagim iyo dogobeta timino-nama binim kwa.
6 God imi kalaan tinum maak daala ti-se bemi win uyo Jon o agan-nuubip
kale,
7 beyo talta yogon dong ko age God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais
imi sang uyo unang tinum baga-e-balata, iyo tinangku-nilipta, aget fupkela
ko imi ilak uyo dolin o ageta ti-se ko.
8 Jon beyo dong miit kayaak ba kale, beyo tal dong miit kayaak imi sang uta
baga-em ti-se ko.
9 Fen yogon dong uyo Krais beta kup kale, bemi kefomin uyo ki unang
tinum alugum imi aget tem uyo kefobelata, bam daabeluta, utaman-nuubip
ko. Kale beyo, unang tinum imi tiin diim mep tolon o agan-salata, Jon isiik
bon tem ti-se ko.
10 God imi Weng ko age Krais yagal kafin koyo telela ko kupkaa nuubata,
malaak-nalata, kafin diim tal bii-se kuta, kafin diim kasel iyo atamta, beyo
God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum kalaa agesaalip binim e minte,

11 iyo tal ilami magam tem e ti-se kuta, ilami magam tem unang tinum bilip
iyo atamipta e, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum kalaa ageta, imi
weng uyo tinangkusaalip kuta,
12 ilami tinum iip maak maak ita, “Nuta o,” age-nilipta, imi weng uyo
tinangku aget fupkela ko imi ilak dolipta, yagal dong dogobe imdep meng
daala mitam God imi man aligaap kebe-silip ko.
13 Kale bilip imi mitam God imi man kebe-silip umi ilep uyo kulbu kale,
amalap imi God imi ilak dosip uta dong dogobesaalu binim e minte, aalap
so ogen so agam maagup sinan-bii man fagamin ulutap ba no e minte, tinum
ilami aget fugunin boga ba no kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup tinum iyo
ulaa imdep meng daala mitam ilami man kebe-silip ko.
14 God imi Weng ko age Krais iyo malaak keman kafin diim abe-nalata,
nuso bom-balata, nuyo atamupta e, beyo bet bubul kup kolin tinum e minte,
fen tol kup tinum no kalaa age-nulup e minte, beyo yogon dong ilatap ke-bom
kuguup tambal waafusa kalaa age-nulupta, atamupta e, beyo Aalap God imi
man yaan maak kale, Aalap imi kuguup tambal uta nuyo kafale-bom kanum-
nuuba kalaa age-sulup no ko.
15 Jon iyo unang tinum imi ole-bom baga-e-bom-nala e, “Tinum bemi sang
uyo niyo siin uyo bogobe-nili, ‘Nisiik tilita, tinum maak aaltam mitam unang
tinum imi diim kemanan-tema beyo sugayok uyo niyo namolin-tem bom-
bilip uyo, beyo nuubata kale, beyo win tibin e minte Kamogim no kuta minte,
niyo ilatap ba kale, niyo bisop tinum o,’ age-sii iyo beta o,” age-se ko.
16 Krais iyo bet bubul kup kolin tinum kale, beyo fingkamin binim, numi
daal tebe-emin binim kale, suun kup dong daga-e-bom kuntuk saane-bom no
ke-boma ko.
17 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Moses imi ulo kobelata, ita kwep no unang
tinum kafalebela bii-silip kale, top am ko daan-suu kota, God iyo itamata e,
tele waafulin binim kelip kalaa age-nalata, Yesus Krais iyo daala tal dong
daga-e-bom kuntuk saane-bom ilami kuguup tambal so bet bubul so tol kup
tebesu kuguup so uyo nuyo kafalebelata, waafu-sulup ko.
18 Tinum iyo maak God iyo atamsaalip binim kale minte, God imi man yaan
maak, tuup tem man ita kup atam-nalata, kafalebelata, atamupta e, God iyo
kanupmin kalaa age-sulup ko.

### *Jon Baptis imi weng baga-emsa uta ko*
### *Mat 3:1-12, Mak 1:7-8, Luk 3:15-17, (Ap 13:25)*

19 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo pris ko age tinum amem iso imi dong daga-
emin tinum ko age tinum miit Livai tinum so imdalip Jerusalam uyo kupkaa
no Jon daga-nilip e, “Kabo waanta o?” agelip e,
20 Jon iyo fulmabesaala kale, tol bogobe-nala e, “God imi ulaa dula kamok
kesa tinum iyo naga ba o,” agela e,
21 isiik asok daga-nilip e, “Kale minte kabo Elaija bele ki?” agelip e, iyo
bogobe-nala e “E-e, niyo naga ba o,” agela e, isiik daga-nilip e, “Kabo God imi
profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum tolon-tema o age fen-nuubup iyo
kapta bele ki?” agelip e, iyo, “Waago. Naga ba o,” agela e,
22 isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kam agelap bole, bogobeta, ‘Niyo Kanuminak o,’
agelapta, nugol, weng kwep nota kamogimal imdalip talbup iyo imi weng
uyo mobelum o ageta kale, kabo, ‘Niyo kanupmin tinum o,’ agelapta o,”
agelip ko.
23 Kale Jon iyo bogola, “Sugayok uyo profet Aisaya iyo bogo-nala e,
‘Tinum maak iibaan bagan kugol ol-bom bogobe-nala e, “Ibo ilipmi aget
tem uyo telel-bom kan kemipta, Kamogim iyo yuut talak o,” agan-be o,’

age Aisaya iyo dola ko bogosa kale, kalaan tinum beyo nita o," age-nalata, Jon
ita bogola ko.
24 Kale imdalip talbip iyo Falosi ita imdalip talbip kale,
25 asok ninggil ilita Jon iyo daga-nilip e, "Kabo bogo-nalap, 'God imi tinum
ulaa dula kamok ke tolon-tema o age fen-nuubup iyo naga ba e minte, Elaija
asok tolon-tema o age fen-nuubup iyo naga ba e minte, profet tolon-tema o
age fen-nuubup iyo naga ba no o,' agebap uyo minte, kabo, intaben o ageta
unang tinum kalip iyo ok sam uga-e-balap o?" agelip e,
26 Jon iyo weng uyo mobe-nala e, "Niyo ok uta kulu-nilita, unang tinum
kalip imi ok sam uyo uga-e-bii kuta, ipmi iibak tem kugol tinum maak moba
beyo ibo atamsaalip kale, bemi ok sam uga-eman-tema boyo fen ok ba kale,
ugulumi migik kale,
27 siin uyo bogobe-nili, 'Nisiik tilita, tinum maak aaltam mitam unang
tinum imi diim kemanan-tema o,' age-sii iyo beta kale, beyo kamok miton
kale, ita ita ke niyo kubagani nimkasa kalaa age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale,
niyo fen tinum kale, niyo bagang-kale yang bemi miit tem uyo yang-nilita,
imi yaan ilom sok uyo tiila kopmomi binim o," agela ko.
28 Abiip Betani boyo yak Ok Jodan milii kugol kale, Jon iyo kugol unang
tinum iyo ok sam uyo uga-e-bom-nalata, weng bo kam age baga-emsa ko.

*Jon Baptis imi bogo-nala, "Yesus beyo God imi kong sipsip man ilatap o," agesa uta ko*

*(1 Jon 5:6-12)*

29 Silipta, Jon iyo Yesus atamata e, nimi finang talan-be kalaa age-nala e,
unang tinum bogobe-nala e, "(Numi kuguup uyo kong man ko age sipsip man
ita an-bulupta, imi isak uyo singkam daa-nuluta, numi fengmin uyo takan
ke-emin kale, ulutap kale,) yang betamin. Yang beyo God imi kong sipsip
man ilatap kale, beta alugum kafin diim kasel numi fengmin uyo takan kebe
ilim bobelan-tema tinum umdii yang ku tala ko.
30 Niyo bemi sang uyo bogobe-nili e, 'Nisiik tilita, tinum maak aaltam mi-
tam unang tinum imi diim kemanan-tema beyo sugayok uyo niyo namolin-
tem bom-bilip uyo, beyo nuubata kale, beyo win tibin e minte Kamogim no
kuta minte, niyo ilatap ba kale, niyo bisop tinum o,' age-maansi kale,
31 siin uyo nagal atamta, beta kalaa agesaali kuta, niyo Israel kasel ibo
kafalebelita, beyo atamin o age-nilita, tal ok sam bo uga-em-nak-bii o," agela
ko.
32 Jon iyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo God imi Sinik iyo atamita,
iyo abiil tigiin uyo kupka-nalata, uun abim ulutap ke-nalata, malaak tinum
bemi kaal diim abe tona kalaa agebi kale,
33 siin uyo nagal tele atamta, beta kalaa agesaali kuta, God iyo nimdala
tal bom ok uta ku-nilita, unang tinum iyo ok sam uga-em-nuubi kale, yagal
bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo tinum maak atamapta, God imi Sinik iyo malaak
tinum bemi diim abe tona kalaa agelan-temap beta nimi Sinik Tambal iyo
igalak balata, begal unang tinum igil fen ok sam uga-eman-temaala kale,
Sinik Tambal iyo dobelata, igalak bom bilip imi iibak tem aget mafak fugunin
uyo telela kobela atin tambalanan-temip o,' age-se kale,
34 kamaa kota niyo atamita, beta kalaa agebi kale, ibo bogobe-nili e, 'Beyo
aafen God imi Man aligaap o,' agan-bii o," age-nalata, Jon iyo bogola ko.

*Kamaki Yesus imi okumop man ulusa uta ko*

35 Silipta, Jon iyo asok ilami okumop man alop sino mo-bomta
36 atamipta e, Yesus iyo yang ko tiinan-be kalaa age-nilip e, Jon iyo bogola,
"Yang betamin. Yang beyo God imi sipsip man ilatap o," agela ko.

37 Jon imi okumop man alop iyo Jon imi weng tinangku-nilip e, yak Yesus
imi daang begebelip e,
38 Yesus iyo fupkela itamata e, nimi daang begepnelip kalaa age-nala e,
dagala, “Ibo intaben fen talan-bilip o?” agela e, bogobelip, “Rabai aa. Kabo
dogap kal albap o?” agelip kale, ilimi weng, Rabai o agelip boyo ki numi weng
maak uyo God imi weng kafalemin tinum o agan-nuubup ko.
39 Kale kam agelip e, iyo bogobela, “Alop ibo talta am uyo utamin o,” agela
e, tinum alop bilip iyo isino nota yak am kugol alba kalaa agelip kale, atanim
sinik boyo te top kalbinim diim iinuta, am kwiinuta, isino nip ko.

40 Jon imi weng tinangku Yesus imi daang begebelip iyo alop kale, maak
beyo Saimon Fita imi niing Andru ita kale,
41 Andru iyo yuut no imi fik Saimon atam-nala e, bogobela, “Baap kabaa.
Nuyo Mesaya iyo atamup kuba,” agela kale, ilami weng Mesaya o agela boyo
Grik kasel ilimi weng uyo Krais o agan-nuubip kale, win alop bomi magam
uyo, “God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum o,” agan-nuubip ko.
42 Andru iyo kam age-nala e, Saimon iyo duptamo Yesus imi finang no tama
e, Yesus iyo atam-nala e, bogobela, “Kapmi win uyo Jon imi man Saimon o
agan-nuubip kale minte, biilan-temu uyo, kapmi win uyo Sifas o agan-kalon-
temip o,” agela kale, ilami weng Sifas o agela boyo Grik kasel ilimi weng uyo
Fita o agan-nuubip kale, win alop bomi magam uyo tuum ko.

### *Yesus imi Filip so Nataniel so ulusa uta ko*

43 Silipta, Yesus iyo, no Provins Galili unon o age-nala e, no Filip iyo atam-
nala e, bogobela, “Talapta, niso alop unum o,” agela ko.
44 Filip iyo Betsaida kayaak kale, abiip afalik boyo Andru so Fita so imi
abiip uta ko.
45 Kale Filip iyo no Nataniel iyo atam-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa.
Sugayok uyo Moses iyo tinum bemi sang uyo suuk kon tem uyo dola kosa e
minte, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum igil bemi sang uyo
bogosip no kale, tinum God imi daala tolon-tema imi sang bogosip iyo kota
atamup kuba. Beyo Nasaret kayaak Josep imi man Yesus o,” agela e,
46 Nataniel iyo bogola, “Nasaret kayaak tinum iyo maak win tambal so
kelan-temaala binim kuba,” agela e, Filip isiik bogo-nala e, “Kale di kapkal
talta atamal o,” agelata, unip ko.

47 Yesus iyo atamata e, Nataniel iyo nimi finang talan-be kalaa age-nala
e, imi sang bogola, “Tinum talan-be betam. Beyo tuluun Israel kayaak kale,
beyo bisop bagan-nuubaala o,” agela e,
48 Nataniel iyo dagala, “Kabo dogobeta nitabap o?” agela e, Yesus iyo
bogobela, “Filip iyo olapkelin-tem bom-salata, kabo at yet umi miit tem
tabanim tem kugol ton-bom-salapta, katabi o,” agela e,
49 Nataniel iyo bogobela, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo God imi
Man e minte, Israel kasel imi kamok king no o,” agela e,
50 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo bogopke-nili e, ‘Kabo at yet umi miit tem
tabanim tem kugol ton-bom-salapta, katabi o’ agelita, tinangkulapta e, aafen
kalaa age-nalapta, nimi ilak dolap aga? Biilan-temu uyo, kuguup kwiin kiim
maak utaman-temap boyo uta uta keluta, komi uta duumatanan-temu o,”
age-nala e minte,
51 “Tol weng ipmi baga-e-bii kale, ibo utamipta e, abiil tigiin umi faal
bitoluta, God imi ensel bilip iyo Mo Tibil imi Man nimi diim ilep ka-tele iit
o daak o ke-bilip kalaa agelan-temip o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela ko.

# 2

*Abiip Kana kugol tinum tebe unang maak kula duup-afin deng tebemsip uta ko*
*(Jon 4:46,54)*

1 Am alop binimanu e, Provins Galili umi abiip Kana kugol tinum maak,
unang kulan-temi o agelata duup-afin iyo, tala tala ke deng tebemum o agan-
bilipta, Yesus imi ogen uyo tulu e minte,
2 Yesus so imi okumop man sino iyo bilip ita bogobelipta, tal no kelip ko.
3 Kale iman un-bom-nilipta, sok dum ok uyo unelip binimanuta, ogen uyo
Yesus imi bogobelu, “Bilip imi sok dum ok uyo binimanu o,” agelu e,
4 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Nimi ogok waafuu ke-bom-bili unang tinum
nitaman-temip umi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale, kubo bogopneta, ‘Kabo
kemal o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” agela e bole,
5 Yesus ogen uyo ogok kemin unang bilip imi bogobelu, “Yesus imi bogobe-
nala, ‘Bota kemin o,’ agelan-tema uyo ibo kemin o,” agelu ko.
6 Kale Juda kasel bilip imi kuguup uyo ki, iman unelum o agelan-temip uyo,
kamaki uyo sagaal so felet so kap so usiik suubam-nuubip kale, suupmin ok
bomi tet afalik bugup kal albu kale, tet boyo agum ba kale, tuum uta tem
kalosip kale, tet maagup bomi ok ilep tal delmin boyo lita ulumi kup 100 uta
ko.
7 Kale Yesus iyo ogok kemin unang bogobela, “Ibo ok ilep tal-nilipta, tet
kiim tem kulagal dela-bilip dongenuk o,” agelata, dela-bilipta, ok uyo oget
fukun tem mitam tulu e,
8 bogobela, “Kamaa kota ok maak ilu-nilipta, kwep no tinum iman unan-
bilip imi tiin molin daabelipta o,” agelata, ok ilep abe-bilip e,
9 kota ok uyo fupkela ko mitam sok dum ok kelu e, kwep no tiin molin imi
kobelip e, iyo utamta, sok dum ok uyo dok ku-tele ilep tilip kalaa agelin-tem
kale minte, unang sok dum ok ilep tilip ita utamipta e, kugol ilep tulup kalaa
agelip ko. Kale tiin molin iyo fong ku ato-nala e, kota tinum unang kamaa
kula imi olabela talata,
10 iyo bogobela, “Sok dum ok koyo tambal kup tebesu kwei. Alugum tinum
imi kuguup uyo sok dum ok tambal tebesu usiik kobela unelip binimanuta,
aaltam kota sok dum ok mafak uta kobelan-tema kuta, kapta sok dum ok
tambal tebesu uyo kwep daa-bom bii-nalapta, kamano kota ku-nalapta,
kobelap o,” agela ko.
11 Yesus imi kamaki kuguup ugulumi migik umi kanube-se boyo ki Provins
Galili umi abiip Kana kugol kanube-nalata, imi titil kwiin kiim uyo kafalebe-
lata, imi okumop man iyo utam-nilipta, imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolip kale,
12 kanube-nilipta, Yesus so ogen so nagalal so imi okumop man so iyo daage
top abiip Kapeneam kugol bom am sinan-bii ilugolip ko.

*Yesus imi no ulotu am miton unsa uta ko*
*Mat 21:12-13, Mak 11:15-17, Luk 19:45-46*

13 Juda kasel imi Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am uyo mep so tulu e,
Yesus iyo yak e tam Jerusalam no-nala e,
14 tam ulotu am miton tam abomu, tinum iyo kao so sipsip so uun abim
so kulep te tam tolip saan-bilipta, anota God imi kupka-e-bom-bilip e minte,
tinum maak iyo tebol diim ton-bom-nilipta, tuumon kobina tala ke-bilip
kalaa age-nalata,
15 sok maak kuluta sok ifet kan ke-nala e bole, ye-bom-nala e, kao sino
sipsip sino alugum tinum kulep tal to-bilip iso saan-bilip sino iyo ulotu am
miton kutam ilota kulula tam abiip unip e minte, tuumon kobina tala kemin

tinum imi tuumon tet uyo silila kulabela daak iinu e minte, imi tebol uyo
dagaa kup-kiit mobe no ke-nala e,
16 Yesus iyo uun abim kulep tal to-bilip tinum bilip iyo bogobe-nala e,
"Katam uyo kupka-nilip kulep tam iinin o ageta ko. Ipmi mufekmufek kulep
tal nimi Aatum imi am katam tolip saan-bilip uyo kupkalin o," agela e,
17 imi okumop man iyo Yesus imi kanubela bomi aget uyo fugunolipta e,
God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,

"Nimi fomtuup God kapmi am umi mogop kup taban-bii uyo ki nimi
bubul tem uyo at kenan-bo ulutap o,"

agesu kalaa agelip ko.
18 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal isiik weng maak daga-nilip e, "Intaben
kuguup migik umaak kafalebelapta, utamupta e, God iyo, 'Bota kanubelal
o,' kagelata, kabo mufekmufek ko kululap tam iinu kalaa agelan-temup o?"
agelip e,
19 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Ipmi ulotu am miton ko dalata kolan-temip uyo, bii
am alop keluta, am asuno diim kota nagal asok delan-temi o," agela e,
20 bogobelip, "Tinum bilip iyo ulotu am miton ko dinan-bilip biita, atol
ulumi kup 46 koyo yak iinuta, de-silip kale, kabo dinan-balap biita, ataan
asuno keta asok delan-temap aga o?" agelip ko.
21 Kale Yesus imi ulotu am miton umi sang bogo-se boyo atin ilami dam umi
sang bogo-se kale,
22 biiluta, imi kaana God tebe dufo-se kota, imi okumop man iyo aget
fugunolipta e, iyo kam age-se kalaa age-nilip e, kota utamipta e, God imi suuk
kon tem weng sino Yesus imi weng so uyo dam kalaa age-silip ko.

*Yesus tebe unang tinum imi aget fugunin umi utamsa uta ko*

23 Kale Yesus iyo abiip Jerusalam kutam kal bom-balata, unang tinum iyo
Pasova ifin am umi iman tigi-bilip kota, kwiin tagang iyo atamipta e, imi
mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik uyo kanu-be kalaa age-nilipta, imi ilak
dolip kuta,
24-25 Yesus iyo alugum bilip iyo tele itamsa kale, iyo imkalata, bilip ita
bogobeta, "Kanubeta o," age-nimip binim kale, Yesus iyo dagalata, tinum iyo
maak bilip imi sang uyo bogobelin-tem kelata, Yesus yagal utamata e, bilip
imi aget tem uyo kanupmin kalaa age-se ko.

# 3

*Yesus tebe Nikodimus imi weng baga-emsa uta ko*
*(Jon 1:13, 7:50, 19:39, Jems 1:18, 1 Fit 1:23)*

1 Kale tinum maak alba bemi win uyo Nikodimus o agan-nuubip kale, beyo
Falosi imi tinum kesa e minte, Juda kasel imi kamogim no kale,
2 tinum beyo mililep kota tal Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, "God imi weng
kafalemin kabaa. God iyo tinum imi diim albaala uyo, kapmi mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik tambal ko kanum-nuubap kulutap uyo kanum-nama
binim kale, boyo nugol katamsup kale, God iyo kamdala tal imi weng uyo
kafalem tebesap o," agela e minte,
3 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Weng uyo tuluun bogop-kaman-temi kale,
kanube tinum iyo kamaa tinum kelin-tem kela umdii, beyo God imi daam
tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala o," agela e minte,
4 Nikodimus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Tinum usoman kola iyo asok yak ogen
umi mat tem uyo yak unata, asok dolan-temaalu kale, iyo dogonubeta kamaa
tinum kelan-tema o?" agela e minte,

5 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Weng uyo tuluun bogop-kaman-temi kale,
kanube ogen aalap iyo man iyo dolip mitam tinum kela kuta minte, God imi
Sinik iyo tebe telela dola kamaa tinum kelin-tem kela umdii, beyo God imi
daam tem uyo mitam tolon-temaala ko.
6 Kale tinum iyo man dola umdii, man beyo kafin diim tinum ilimi man
kelan-tema kale minte, God imi Sinik ita tebe tinum iyo telela dola kamaa
tinum kela umdii, tinum beyo God imi man kelan-tema kale,
7 nimi bogopke-nili, ‘Kabo kamaa tinum kelal o,’ ageli boyo kumang mo
aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba ko.
8 Kale dulul beyo ilami aget fugunin uta fuun ku tilinon-temi kalaa ageba
ku-tele fuun yak anang maak maak ke-balata, biileng uta kup tinangkan-
nuubup kuta, nuyo utamta, dogap-tele mitam abe te dogap tilina kalaa agan-
nuubaalup kale, ulutap kale, God imi Sinik iyo tebe tinum imi telela dolan-
tema uyo, beyo kamaa tinum keba kalaa agelan-temap kuta, dogonube-
nalapta, atamta, Sinik beyo dogonube-nalata, boyo kanubeba kalaa agelan-
temaalap o,” agela ko.
9 Kale Nikodimus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kale minte kanupmin boyo fen
dogonubeta mitam tolomu o?” agela e,
10 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo God imi weng uyo Israel tinum imi
kafalem-nuubap kuta, kabo boyo tele utamsaalap aga?
11 Kale weng uyo tuluun bogopkelan-temi kale, mufekmufek Aatum ulim
nulumi utamsup umi sang uta baga-bom-nulup e minte, mufekmufek nu-
lumi tiin fala utamsup umi sang uta baga-bom no kem-nuubup kuta, ibo
weng bagan-nuubup boyo, tinangkulaalup o agesip ko.
12 Kale niyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi sang uyo baga-em-nak-
bii kuta, ibo, boyo fen kalaa agesaalip kale minte, nimi abiil tigiin umi
mufekmufek umi sang baga-eman-temi uyo, dogobeta fen kalaa agelan-
temip a?
13 Kale tinum iyo maak kafin diim koyo kupkaa tam God imi abiip uyo iit
o malaak tilin-tem kale ki, Mo Tibil imi Man nita kup tam God imi abiip abiil
tigiin kugol nuubi nala malaak ti-sii ko.
14 “Kale sugayok olal imi iibaan kugol bii-silip uyo, inap tebe inolip kaana-
bilipta, Moses iyo inap sinik maak telela ko-nalata, dep yak at diim daa
dugola dufo unang tinum (iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo kiit fen inap sinik bemi
ataman-temip uyo, kaanan-temaalip o,’ agela e,) kaanan-bilip iyo atamipta,
God iyo dong dogobela waalan-silip kale, ulutap mungkup Mo Tibil imi Man
nagal at diim daa-nilipta, dugola nifo nangkolipta bole,
15 alugum nimi ilak dolip iyo God iyo tebe dong dogobela waalan-nilipta,
suun kup nan-temip o,” age-nala e, Yesus iyo agan-kala ko.
16 Kale minte God imi Man iyo yaan maak kuta, God iyo alugum kafin diim
unang tinum numi aget uta kobe-nalata, waantap ita nimi Man bemi ilak uyo
dolip umdii, bilip iyo kaan maagalo kelan-temaalip kale, telela imolita, suun
kup nan-temip o age-nalata, imi Man yaan maak beyo numi daabela ti-se ko.
17 Kale God iyo, nimi Man iyo daali daak kafin diim bomi unang tinum
iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ilipmi fengmin umi kalan uta kaal fuyap kobeli utaman-
temip o,” agan-kalak o age-nalata, daala malaak kafin diim tisaala kale, beyo
dong dogobela waalanin o age-nalata, daala malaak ti-se kale,
18 tinum iyo God imi Man bemi ilak uyo dola umdii, God iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Kalapmi fengmin umi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kopkeli utaman-temap o,”
agelan-temaala kale minte, tinum iyo bemi ilak uyo dolin-tem kela umdii,
God iyo ilami weng siin telela kosa umi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nimi

man yaan maak imi ilak dolin-tem kesap kale, kalapmi fengmin umi kalan
uta kaal fuyap uyo kopkeli utaman-temap o," agelan-tema ko.
19 Kale weng telelmin bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo ilami man daala malaak
kafin diim abe yogon kefolata, unang tinum imi kuguup uyo ilagen-suu kuta,
unang tinum imi kuguup uyo mafak kale, mililep tem kweng tilinom-nilipta,
God imi ilagenin diim boyo kupka-silip ko.
20 Kale alugum kuguup mafak waafulin tinum bilip iyo ilagenin diim uyo
utafinon-bom-nilipta, nulumi kuguup uta meng kemanaalu o agan-bom-
nilipta kale, ilagenin diim boyo meng talan-nuubaalip ko.
21 Kale minte God imi kuguup tambal waafulin tinum ita, kek kek iyo nuyo
tele itamipta e, nuyo God imi titil so bomta kanumin kanumin uyo kanum-
nuubip kalaa agelin o age-nilipta, ilagenin diim boyo meng talan-nuubip ko.

*Jon Baptis imi unang tinum imi Yesus imi sang baga-emsa uta ko*

22 Kale biiluta, Yesus so imi okumop man sino ninggil iyo dagaa dep no
Provins Yuudiya no-nilipta, kugol bom-nilipta, unang tinum ok sam uga-
emip ko.
23-24 Kale kota Herot imi un tubulin iyo Jon Baptis beyo sok de dep no
kalabus am daalin-tem bom-silipta, Jon yagal mungkup abiip Ainon kugol
unang tinum ok sam uga-ema kale, abiip Ainon boyo abiip Salim mep so
kugol albu kale, abiip alop bomi mep so kugol ok kumun kwiin tagang uyo
albu kale, kugol bom-balata, unang tinum iyo tal tamipta, ok sam uga-ema
ko.
25 Kale Jon imi okumop man isino Juda kasel imi kamogim maagup maak
iso iyo kaal diim umi ok sam ugolip tambalanamin umi kuguup maak maak
umi sang tegen-bom weng yamyam bagamip senganuta,
26 tal-nilip e, Jon iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Numi kafalemin kabaa. Siin uyo
tinum maak yak Ok Jodan milii kugol kapsino bom-nilip bemi sang baga-
emsap begal unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal tamipta, kaa ok sam uga-e-be
o," age bogobelip e,
27 isiik bogobe-nala e, "Abiil Tigiin Kayaak iyo tinum bemi ogok kobesa
bole, kanuman-tema e minte, Abiil Tigiin Kayaak imi ogok kobesaala boyo,
kanuman-temaala binim.
28 Kale siin uyo niyo bogobe-nili e, 'Niyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum yaga ba kale, niyo bemi bon tem tal-bom kupkek daga-emin tinum nita
o,' agelita, ipkil tinangku-silip ko.
29 Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, tinum iyo unang uyo kamaa
kula umdii, unang boyo tinum bemi kalel aligaap kebelu kale, imi duup beyo
alop bomta atamata e, unang uyo ku-nalata, deng taban-be kalaa age-nalata,
yagal ipkum unang kula bemi deng uyo tebeman-tema kale, nagal mungkup
atamita e, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum beyo win tibin kelata, deng
taban-bilip kalaa age-nilita, bemi deng uyo deng kup taban-bii no ko.
30 Bemi win uyo mitam senganu e minte, nimi win uta daak afak tem unu
no kelan-temu uyo tambaliim o," age-nala e, Jon iyo bogobela ko.

*Yesus bemi abiil tigiin ilo malaak tisa uta ko*
*(Mat 11:27, Jon 1:18, 1 Kor 15:47)*

31 Abiil tigiin ilo malaak ti-se beyo alugum iyo kubaganipta, win tibin ke ita
ita kesa kale, nule kafin diim tinum kale, kafin diim komi mufekmufek uta
kup utamsup kale, bomi sang uta kup bagan-nuubup ko. Abiil tigiin ilo ti-se
beyo alugum iyo imkan ke ita ita kesa kale,
32 beyo imi utamsa so tolong dosa so umi sang uyo baga-e-balata kuta,
tinum unang iyo maak tinangku-nimip binim ke-silip kuta,

33 waantap ita imi weng uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, boyo iyo bogo-nilip
e, “Aafen kale, God iyo tuluun weng bagan-nuuba o,” age-silip ko.
34 God imi Man daala ti-se kota, God iyo ilami Sinik iyo atin alik dobelata,
Man ita God imi tuluun weng uyo baga-em tiinemsa ko.
35 Kale Aalap God iyo Man bemi aget miton uyo bemi kobe-nalata, kanu-
min kanumin uyo alugum kwaabela yak imi sagaal diim abesu ko.
36 Unang tinum God imi Man bemi ilak dobip bilip iyo suun nin unang
tinum kebip kale minte, waantap ita, “Waago o,” age, “Imi weng tinangku-
laali o,” agelip umdii, bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kelan-temaalip kale,
son-temu uyo, God tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopma ogen abin so utaman-temip
ko.

# 4

*Yesus imi Samaria kayaak unang so weng bagamsa uta ko*

1 Kale Falosi iyo tinangkulipta, “Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi
finang tal-nilipta, ‘Kapmi okumop man kelum o,’ agelip kale, Yesus imi ok
sam uga-e-be uyo uta uta ke-buluta minte, Jon imi ok uta daak so kebu o,”
agan-bilip kalaa agelip ko.
2 Kuta Yesus yaga ba kale, imi okumop man ita kup unang tinum iyo ok sam
uga-e-bilip ko.
3 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, Falosi iyo weng bo tinangkubip kalaa age-
nalata, Provins Yuudiya uyo kupkaa asok Provins Galili unon o agela kale,
4 ilep boyo Samaria ilep ku-tele Galili unon o agela ko.
5 Kale Yesus iyo tal Provins Samaria ku-tele tal abiip Sika tala kale, abiip
Sika boyo Jekop imi man Josep kafin kobesa mep so kugol kale, Yesus iyo ilep
tal-bala daal tebebelu kale,
6 Jekop imi kafin tem ok fogosa uyo tal-nala e, kafin tem ok umi tuum
magaang diim kugol ton-bom kun fingkama kale, boyo atanim dubim e tala
ko.
7-8 Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo daage abiip iman saan unipta kale,
Samaria unang maak tal, ok ilulan o age tulu kale, Yesus iyo daga-nala e,
“Kubaa. Ok maak ilupnelap unelan o,” agela e,
9 uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Umbae. Kabo Juda tinum e minte, niyo Samaria
unang no. Koyo intaben o ageta ok uyo ilu kop-kami unelan-temap o?” agelu
ko. Kale Juda kasel iyo Samaria kasel so bigit bigit ok dagaap iman dagaap
unan-kalin binim ko.
10 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kubo God imi, kop-kaman o agan-be boyo
utam-nalap e minte, kubo nitamta, niyo waanta ok sang bo daga, “Ilupnelap
unelan o,” agan-bii kalaa age no kelap umdii, niyo dagalapta, suun nin umi
ok uyo kop-kaman-temi kuba,” agela e,
11 unang usiik bogobe-nulu e, “Nugum kabo ok ilamin uyo maak albaalu
binim e minte, ok tem uyo simanim kalagal no kale, koyo kabo dogap-tele
suun nin umi ok boyo ilulan-temap a?
12 Ok kafin koyo numi afalik Jekop ita fogobelata, imi man min, kong min,
imi mulup tan iyo unan-bii kupka-nilipta, kwaalip mek numi diim abeluta,
ok tambal koyo unan-nuubup kuta, kapmi aget uyo, ‘Bega ba kale, nita nita
kesi kale, suun nin umi ok kopkelan-temi o,’ nagan-balap tap o,” agelu e,
13 Yesus isiik umi weng mobe-nala e, “Kale waantap ita tal ok koyo unan-
kalon-temip iyo asok ok tep tebebelan-temu kale minte,
14 tinum iyo dok ita nimi suun nin umi ok kopmi unelan-tema uyo, asok ok
tep uyo tebepman-temaalu binim kale, nimi suun nin umi ok kopman-temi

boyo tuum tem ok ulutap kale, tinum bemi aget tem ku-tele suun kup fakam
daga-buluta, un-bomta suun kup nan-tema o," agela e,
15 unang usiik bogobe-nulu e, "Num kabo kanupmin suun nin umi ok bo
maak kopnelap une-nilita, nimi ok tep bo binim kepneluta, suun simanim
kup tal ok ilamin koyo kupkalan o," agelu e,
16 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Kubo no kupmi timak iyo olabelap tala dep talapta
o," agela e,
17 unang usiik imi weng uyo mobe-nulu e, "Umbae. Niyo imak binim
kuba," agelu e, Yesus iyo bogobela, "Kupmi weng bogolap uyo aafen. Kubo
timak binim kuta,
18 siin uyo tinum ogal maak dulu-salap kale minte, kaa tinum du-bom
albap beyo kupmi timak ba kale, kapkumal imi imak kale, aafen bogolap
kuba," agela e,
19 unang usiik bogobelu, "Num kabo kota katamita, kabo profet ko age God
imi weng kem baga-emin tinum kalaa age-nilita, weng maak dagalan o ageta
kale,
20 Samaria kasel numi afaligal imi kuguup uyo mep tam amdu tigiin boyo
God imi aman duga-emin umi baan diim kale minte, Juda kasel ipta bogo-
nilip, 'Jerusalam kutam uta alugum numi God imi aman duga-emin baan
diim o,' agan-nuubip kale, waami baan diim uyo tambaliim o agan-balap o,"
agelu e,
21-22 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kubaa. Samaria kasel ipmi aman
duga-emin bomi magam uyo ibo tele utamsaalip kale minte, Juda kasel nuta
utamupta e, Aatum God ita alugum numi ilim bobelan-tema tinum iyo daala
Juda kasel nulumi diim ilep tolon-tema kalaa age-nulupta, nuta kup numi
aman duga-emin bomi magam uyo utamsup kuta, nimi weng koyo tuluun
weng bogopkelan-temi kale, tele tinangkulal. Son-temu uyo, ibo mep tam
amdu tigiin boyo maak so Aatum iyo aman duga-eman-temaalip e minte,
Jerusalam ugol mungkup Aatum iyo aman duga-eman-temaalip no ko.
23 Am ko daanan-temu uyo, ko mitam tulu kale, kanube unang tinum
iyo Aatum iyo fen aman duga-eman-temip uyo, bilip iyo aman duga-emin
baan diim umi aget fuguno-nilipta ba kale, imi bubul so aget fugunin so uyo
alugum atin Aatum imi kobelipta, ilami Sinik iyo tebe dong daga-e-bala aman
duga-eman-temip kale, Aatum iyo, kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo aman
duganemin o age-nalata, bilip imi fen-be ko.
24 God iyo aman duga-emin baan diim umi miit kayaak ba kale, tinum
numi sinik miit kayaak kale, waantap ita, God iyo aman duga-emum o agelip
umdii, imi bubul so aget fugunin so uyo alugum atin God imi kobelipta, God
imi Sinik iyo tebe dong daga-e-bala aman duga-emin o," agela e,
25 unang usiik bogolu, "Niyo utamita, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum
Krais imi tolon-tema kota, yagal mufekmufek sang uyo alugum baga-e-bom
kafaleman-tema o," agelu e,
26 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Aa, nita kaa kupsino weng bagan-bii nita
kuba," agela ko.
27 Kale kam age baga-ema e, imi okumop man iyo tal atamipta e, unang
so weng bagan-be kalaa age-nilipta, kumang mo aget afalik fugunip kuta,
tinum iyo maak unang umi dagata, "Unang kubo intaben finang tal albap
o?" agomip binim e minte, iyo maak Yesus imi daga, "Kabo intaben o ageta
unang so weng bagan-balap o?" agomip binim no kelip ko.
28 Kale kota unang umi oget uyo kupka-nulu e, asok no abiip no unang
tinum bogobe-nulu e,

29 “Ibaa. Te nota atamin. Tinum beyo nitamsaala kuta, nimi alugum
mufekmufek kanum-nuubi umi sang uyo kupkem daapnela kale, beyo God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita maak tap o?” agelu e,
30 unang tinum iyo abiip uyo kupka-nilip e, Yesus finang tal-bilipta ko.
31 Kale kanum tal-bilip e, okumop man iyo Yesus bogobe-nilip e, “Numi
kafalemin kabaa. Kabo iman umaak une kaang agelapta o,” agelip e,
32 isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi iman unan-bii boyo ibo utamsaalip o,”
agela e,
33 okumop man ninggil igil daga una daga una ke-bom-nilip e, “Tinum iyo
maak iman umaak kwep tal daabela une-nalata, kam agan-be bele a?” agan-
kalip e,
34 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo iman unelan-temip uyo, deng tebeman-temip
kale, nagal mungkup, God nimdala ti-sii ilami aget fugun-be uta waafuu som,
ogok kopne-se boyo binimanu kupkalan o age no ke-bom-nilita, deng taban-
bii ko.
35-36 “Ipmi amalap iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Kayop kalbinim umaak binimanuta,
kon uyo damanuta, dagaman-temup o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, niyo do weng
koyo bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kon ilang kasel iyo utamipta
e, kon uyo damanu kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo bil bil ke-bilip un-bom-
nilipta, kon daga-bom deng taban-nuubip kale, ulutap kale, yang unang
tinum mep ko talan-bilip bilip iyo itamin. Bilip iso ipkumal kek kek kulitap
iso imi aget tem uyo fuguno-nilipta, bemi ilak uyo dolum o nagan-bilip kale,
tinum maagup maak iyo bilip iyo imdep mitam God imi daam tem daalata,
suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip kale, tinum kamaki God imi weng bilip
imi baga-emin iso tinum aaltam dong daga-emin iso alop iyo bilip iyo itam-
nilipta, deng tebeman-temip ko.
37 “Kale amalap imi weng maak uyo bogo-nilip, ‘Tinum maak ita san umin e
minte, maak ita damanu fagamin tinum no o,’ agan-nuubip uyo tuluun weng
kale,
38 ulutap kale, niyo ibo imdali no unang tinum iyo imdep mitam God imi
daam tem daa imkaa talbip kuta, ibo siin uyo unang tinum iyo God imi sang
uyo baga-e-bom kafalemsaalip kale, tinum migik ita bong fogo kafalemsip
kale, ipta misiim no imdep mitam daa imkaa talbip o,” age Yesus iyo bogobela
ko.
39 Samaria unang tinum kwiin tagang abiip kutam nin iyo unang bomi
weng bogobe-nulu, “Beyo nimi alugum mufekmufek kanum-nuubi umi sang
uyo kupkem daapnela o,” agelu bota tinangku-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak uyo
dolip kale,
40 iyo tal dagagamin kup ke-bom Yesus iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kagal nuso bii-
nalapta, unaal o,” agelipta, kugol bii, am alop kela ko.
41 Am alop ke-se kota, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo fagaa tal tal ke-nilipta,
imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, imi ilak uyo do-nilip e,
42 unang boyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kupmi weng numi bogobebap bota kup
tinangku-nulupta, imi ilak dolaalup kale, nugol numi tiin alop uyo atam som,
numi tolong alop uyo imi weng uyo tolong do no ke-nulupta, aafen kalaa age
atamupta e, kafin diim kasel numi ilim bobelan-tema ita kalaa age-nulupta,
imi ilak uyo dolup o,” agelip ko.

*Yesus tebe king imi dong daga-emin tinum imi man telela dola bam daasa uta ko*

43-44 Siin uyo Yesus iyo ilami sang uyo bogo-nala e, “God imi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ilami abiip miton kugol bom-nalata,
win binim kelata, ilami abiip kasel iyo imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temaalip

kale minte, abiip migik maak maak baga-em tiineman-tema uta, win so kelata, abiip migik kasel iyo imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temip o," age-se kale, kota Yesus iyo itamata e, Samaria unang tinum kalip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangkan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, kugol bom-bala bii, am alop binimanu e, Provins Samaria kupkaa daage Provins Galili una ko.

45 Kale siin uyo Galili kasel kwiin tagang iyo no Jerusalam no-nilipta, Pasova ifin am umi iman tigi-bilipta, Yesus imi ogok migik kwiin tagang uyo kanu-balata, utam talbip kale, Yesus iyo no Galili tama e, imi deng tebe-emip ko.

46 Kale Yesus iyo asok daage no Provins Galili umi abiip Kana una kale, siin umi abiip kugol ok maak fupkela kola sok dum ok kelu une-silip umi abiip uta ko. Kale king imi dong daga-emin tinum imi man tinum iyo abiip Kapeneam kugol mafak ilik umola e,

47 aalap beyo weng maak tolong dolata e, "Yesus iyo Provins Yuudiya uyo kupka-nala e, tal Galili talba o," agelip kalaa age-nalata, iyo no Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Daak Kapeneam kugol nimi man beyo, mep so kaanan o agan-be kale, nugum kabo malaak dong dogobelapta, tambalanak o," agela e,

48 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Alugum ibo nitamipta, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal umaak kanubelin-tem kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ibo, 'Bemi ilak uyo dolan-temaalup o,' agelan-temip o," agela e,

49 king imi dong daga-emin tinum iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Nimi man bubul beyo kaan-nama kale, niso yuut daak-nalap dong dogobe o," agela e,

50 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Kapmi man beyo kaanan-temaala kale, kabo di unaal o," agela e, tinum beyo, Yesus imi weng uyo aafen bogopnela kalaa age-nalata, una ko.

51 Tinum beyo ilep kugol abe-bala e, imi ogok kemin tinum iyo tal ilep kugol abu daa bogobe-nilip e, "Kapmi man bubul beyo tambalanba o," agelip e,

52 iyo daga-nala e, "Dogap kota iyo tambalanba o?" agela e, iyo bogolip, "Amsin komi atanim fupkel-bulu kota, kaal mimin uyo binimanebe-maansu o," agelip e,

53 aalap iyo utamata e, amsin umi atanim fupkel-bulu kota, Yesus iyo bogopne-nala e, "Kapmi man iyo tambalana o," nage-maansa kalaa age-nalata, no am no tamata, iso imi kalel so man isino ulimal iyo Yesus imi ilak dolip ko.

54 Kale Yesus imi Provins Yuudiya kupkaa no Provins Galili kugol bii-se uyo, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik alop maak kanube-se kale, kamaki maak uyo kanube-nala e minte, aaltam maak umdii ko kanube-nalata, man tinum beyo telela do no ke-se ko.

# 5

*Yesus imi ok kumun Betesda kugol tinum maak telela dosa uta ko*

1 Bii-nala e, Yesus iyo utamata, Juda kasel imi ifin am uyo kota daanan-temu kalaa age-nala e, kota Jerusalam una ko.

2 Kale Jerusalam abiip uyo daam afalik fogo kosip kale, daam bomi amitem afalik umi win uyo, Sipsip imi Amitem o agan-nuubip kale, amitem bomi mep so kugol ok kumun maak albu kale, Hibru kasel ilimi weng uyo bogo-nilip, Betesda Kumun o agan-nuubip kale, ok kumun magaang tem boyo kafin miin am ogal maak desip kale,

3-4 unang tinum kwiin tagang mafak ilin dagan unsip iyo tal am kutam kal
agal-bala ton-bala ke-bom-nilipta, fen-bilip kale, mafak ilin kusip bilip iyo
tiin bigin so ibitansip so magal faganok daasip so ita [kale, bilip imi fen-bilip
uyo ki, am iip maak maak daanam-nuubu uyo, God imi ensel iyo te daak
ok kumun tem iinom-nala e, ok fiksigi-balata, bugut bugut ke-bom figiliit
fagalaak ke-buluta, tinum maagup intaben intaben mafak ilik umkan-nuuba
iyo maak isiik isiik ke yuut kumen daak ok tem iinon-tema beta tambalan-
nuuba kale, bilip imi mafak ilin boyo ugulumi mafak ilin migik migik kwiin
tagang kale, ok boyo bugut bugut ke-buluta, daak unum o age-nilipta, fen-
nuubipta] ko.
5 Kale tinum maak kafin miin am kutam kal alba begal mafak ilin ku bom-
balata bii, atol ulumi kup 38 kesata,
6 Yesus iyo tinum be atamata, agaal unba kalaa age atamata e, bemi mafak
ilin uyo sugamiyok kusa kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Kabo, tambalanan
o agan-balap aga o?" agela e,
7 tinum mafak ilin isiik bogo-nala e, "Nugum kabaa. Ok bomi bugut bugut
keman-temu uyo, niyo nimi duup iyo maak nimdep daak ok tem daalan-
temaala kale, nagal, daak unon o ageta abe-bilita, tinum migik isiik isiik ke
bon tem daak unon-tema o," agela e,
8 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Fen mo-nalap kapmi abiin kon uyo kwep-nalap
e, unaal o," agela e,
9 maak fagalin tap tambalan-nala e, imi abiin kon uyo kwep-nala e, una ko.
Kale am ko daanbu boyo, God imi ifin am ko age ulotu am daanbu kale,
10 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo tinum tambalana beyo bogobe-nilip e,
"Kamano koyo God imi ifin am daanbu kale, Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo
abiin kon uyo kwep tiinemin ba o," agelip e,
11 iyo bogobela, "Tinum telela nimola beyo bogopne-nala, 'Kapmi abiin kon
uyo kwep-nalap e, unaal o,' nagela o," agela e,
12 iyo daga-nilip e, "Waantap ita bogopke-nala, 'Kapmi abiin kon uyo kwep-
nalap unaal o,' agela o?" agelip e,
13 iyo bogobela, "Tinum unang kwiin tagang iyo une-bom tele-bom ke-
bilip e, tinum beyo imi kanu-bilip tem ku-tele maagalo unata kale, atamta,
waantap ita kalaa agelaali o," agela ko.
14 Be nala e, Yesus iyo asok ulotu am miton kal tinum be atam-nala e,
bogobela, "Nugum kabaa. Kamano koyo kabo, 'Niyo tambalanbi o,' age-
nalap deng taban-balap kuta, kabo utamal. Kabo asok maak so fengalan-
temap uyo, mufekmufek mafak kwiin kiim umaak kulan-temap kale, maak
so fengmin ba o," agela ko.
15 Kale tinum beyo Yesus iyo dupka-nala e, no Juda kasel imi kamogimal
iyo bogobe-nala e, "Tinum telela nimoba iyo Yesus yagal kuba," agela ko.
16 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo tinum be God imi ifin
am daanbu diim kugol telela doba kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus imi waasi kebe-
nilip e, dufak daalum o agan-kalip ko.
17 Kuta Yesus iyo utamata e, bilip iyo nimi umik tem weng bagane-bom,
nafak daalum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, "Nimi
Aatum iyo am bisop am kuso ilami am ifin am kuso kwego dego ke suun kup
ogok ke-boma kale, nagal mungkup suun kup ogok ke-bomi no o," agela e,
18 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo tolong do-nilip e, kota imi olsak afalik kup
tebepmu e, Yesus be angkolum o agan-kalip ko. Agan-kalip umi magam uyo
ki, bilip iyo God imi ifin am umi kuguup kwep daasip umi aget fugunolipta
e, Yesus beyo numi kuguup uyo kufak daaba kalaa age-nilip e minte, tolong

dolipta e, bogo-nala, “God iyo nimi Aatum aligaap o,” agela kalaa age no ke-nilipta, bomi kalan uta iyo olsak afalik tebepmu kale, weng ko bogola bomi aget fuguno-nilip e, “Beyo bogo-nala, ‘Niyo God imi tii-sii o,’ agela bota o,” age-nilipta ko.

*God imi om kun ilami Man kobe yagal daala tal ogok kemsa uta ko*
*(Jon 3:14-17,36, 5:39-40, 6:47-58, 11:23-27, 17:2-3, Rom 6:22-23, 1 Kor 15:35-58, 1 Jon 5:11-20)*

19 Kale Yesus iyo kamogimal imi aget fugun-bilip uyo utam bogobe-nala e, “Nimi weng koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tele tinangku-silipta. God imi Man niyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup kanuman-temaali kale, niyo ki utam-nilita, Aatum imi kanu-be uta kup nagal kanuman-temi no ko.
20 Kale Aatum iyo Man nimi aget kopne-nala e, alugum imi kanumin kanumin kanu-boma uyo Man nimi kafalepne namkok saan-be kale, kanube maak kafalepnelan-tema boyo kwiin kiim ke uta uta kelan-temu kale, kanuman-temi boyo ibo utamta kumang mota, ‘God ita kup o,’ age imi tok bagaman-temip ko.
21 Kale kanube Aatum imi tinum kaanip ifola fen tigi mo asok kafan so kem-nuubip ulutap kale, imi Man nagal mungkup unang tinum iyo ulaa imdu-nilita, telela imolita, suun nin unang tinum kem-nuubip no ko.
22-23 Kale Aatum imi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo nimi Man beyo atam-nilipta, Aalap nimi win kufune-bomip ulutap, Man imi win ugol mungkup kufu-e-bom no kemin o age-nalata, imi tinum im-kugu yegemin ogok boyo alugum kwaala mek Man nimi diim abesu kale, Aatum iyo tinum iyo maak dup-kugu yegem-nuubaala binim kale, Man nita kup im-kugu yegeman-temi ko. Waantap ita Man nimi win uyo kufunemaalip umdii, Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi win uyo kufu-eman-temaala no ko.
24 “Weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Waantap ita nimi weng tinangku God nimdala ti-sii imi ilak dobip bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kebip kale, niyo bilip imi kuguup mafak kemsip uyo yan kebelan-temaali kale, mitam suun nin unang tinum kebip bota, kaanamin abiip uyo uk kugan ko God imi abiip kal suun kup nan-temip ko.
25 Aafen kale, alugum suun nin unang tinum kelin-tem albip iyo kaan maagalo kelan agin kuta, am kaa daan-suu koyo, bilip imi am daanuta, God imi Man nimi weng uyo tinangkan tebesip kale, waantap ita nimi ilak dolip umdii, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip ko.
26 Kale Aatum beyo tiin kafan miit kayaak kale, om kun kopnelata, nagal Aatum ilatap ke-nilita, tiin kafan miit kayaak kesi kale,
27 niyo Mo Tibil imi Man kale, Aatum iyo utam-nalata, ilami om kun uyo nimi kopne som, tinum im-kugu-bom yegemin ogok uyo nimi kopne no kesa ko.
28 Ibo weng bogobelan-temi koyo kumang saanin ba ko. Umi am daanan-temu uyo, kaansip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta,
29 begel ilet tem uyo kupkaa mitam tolon-temip kale, waantap ita kuguup tambal waafusip ita fen abiin tambal suun tonan-temip e minte, waantap ita kuguup mafak waafusip ita fenipta, im-kugu-bom-nilita, imi kuguup mafak kem-nuubip uyo yan kebe yege-bom keman-temi no o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi sang bagamsip uta ko*
*(Jon 1:29-34, 1 Jon 5:6-12)*

30 Kale Yesus iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, “Maagup nita kup niyo
dogonube-nilita, kanum-nimi binim kuta, niyo nalami aget fugunin ugo ba
kale, Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi aget fugunin uta kup niyo abo dulu-bom-nilita,
tinum unang kalip iyo tol kup im-kugu-bom tol kup yege-bom no kem-nuubi
ko.
31 “Kale kanube maagup nita kup nimi sang bogolan-temi uyo, alugum ibo
tinangku-nilip e, ‘Imi weng boyo fen ba o,’ agelan-temip kuta,
32 tinum migik maak alba iyo nimi sang bagan-be kale, niyo utamita, nimi
sang bagan-be uyo aafen tuluun weng bagan-be kalaa agebi kale, betamin.

33 “Siin uyo ibo weng kwaabelip no Jon Baptis imi diim abeluta, ita bogobe-
nala e, ‘Weng boyo aafen kale, God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita
o,’ nage-se ko.
34 Kale niyo Jon min, tinum migik nimi win kufune-bilip bomi aget uyo
afaligen fugunbaali kale, nimi aget afaligen uyo ki, ibo nimi ilak uta kup
fomtuup dolipta, dong dogobelita, suun nin unang tinum kelin o age-nilita,
Jon bemi nimi sang bogo-se umi sang uta bogobeli ko.
35 Jon beyo yogon dong ulutap kale, ipmi aget tem uyo kefopmata, bemi
weng uyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo bam daapmuta, deng kup taban-siit ilugo-
silip ko.

36 “Kuta mufekmufek migik migik kaa kanu-bii koyo Jon imi nimi sang
baganemsa uyo kubaganu uta uta kebu kale, nimi mirakel ko age kuguup
ugulumi migik migik kaa kanu-bii koyo Aatum ita kafalepne namkok molata,
kanu-bii kale, ogok tambal tambal kaa kanu-bii koyo alugum unang tinum
iyo nitamipta e, Aatum yagal ulaa nimdu nimdala ti-sii kalaa nagan-bilip ko.

37 “Kale Aatum nimdala ti-sii yagal nimi sang uyo ilep migik migik uyo
kwaabela tal tal ke-bulu tinangkan-nuubip kuta, fen ilami bon tem weng
uta tinangku-nimip binim e minte, imi tibit kun umaak atamsaalip binim no
kale,
38 Aatum iyo nimdala ti-sii kuta, ibo nimi ilak uyo dolin-tem kesip bota, imi
weng tambal iyo ipmi aget tem uyo kubaget daa-nimip binim kesip ko.

39 “Ibo God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek tikin-bilip boyo, ipmi aget fugunin
uyo, bota dong dogobelu suun nin unang tinum kelan-temup o age-nilipta,
tikin-bilip kale, aafen kale, kwek uyo nimi sang bogosu kuta,
40 ibo, meng nimi ilak do suun nin unang tinum kelaalup o agan-bilip ko.

41 “Tinum bilip iyo nimi win kufune-bilip kalaa, kufunebaalip kalaa agan-
nuubi kuta, niyo aget afalik umaak fugun-nuubaali kale,
42 ipmi aget tem uyo utamita e, ibo God imi aget uyo kobesaalip kalaa ageta
aget afalik fugun-bii kale,
43 niyo Aatum imi win tolop diim ti-sii kuta, ibo, nimi weng uyo tinangku-
laalup o agelip kale, kanube tinum migik iyo maak ilami win tolop diim
tolon-tema uta kup, imi weng uyo tinangkulan-temip kale,
44 ipmi aget fugunin uyo ki, nugumal ita kup numi win kufu-emin o agan-
nuubip kuta, ibo, God maagup beyo numi win umaak kufu-emak o age-
nilipta, God imi weng uyo tinangkan-nuubaalip kale, dogonubeta bagang-
kaleta nimi ilak uyo do-nimip binim e minte, God imi ilak uyo do-nimip
binim no kem-nuubip ko.

45 “Ibo nimi aget fugun-bom-nilip e, ‘Beyo numi fengmin uyo Aatum
God imi diim uyo kupkem daabelan-tema o,’ nagomip kale, ipmi fengmin
kupkem daga-emin iyo ki Moses ita kup kale, ibo aget fugun-bom-nilip e,

‘Nuyo Moses imi ulo boyo waafulan-temup bole, bota tebe dong dogob-
elu waalanan-temup ko,’ agan-bilip kuta, Moses ita ipmi fengmin kupkem
daabelan-tema ko.
46 Kale Moses suuk kon dola kosa boyo nimi sang uta bogosa kale, ibo Moses
imi weng uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, ulutap nimi weng uyo tinangku
waafuu no kelan-temip ko.
47 Ibo, Moses imi weng uyo tinangku waafulup ko age-nilip bisop bagamip
umdii, ibo dogonubeta nimi weng uyo waafulan-temaalip binim o,” age-nala
e, Yesus iyo kam agela ko.

# 6

*Yesus imi tinum ilimi kup 5,000 kalip imi iman ifemsa uta ko*
*Mat 14:13-21, Mak 6:30-44, Luk 9:10-17*

1 Yesus iyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa no Provins Galili kal bii-nala e, Galili umi
ok muk afalik uyo ilo ko yak milii una ko. Kale Galili Ok Muk bomi win maak
uyo, Taiberias Ok Muk o agan-nuubip ko.
2 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus iyo atamipta e, imi mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanu-bom tinum unang mafak ilik iyo
telela imkan-be kalaa age-nilipta, imi daang begebe unip ko.
3-4 Kale Juda kasel imi iman tigimin am ko age Pasova ifin am uyo mep so
ti-suluta, Yesus iyo tam muk kun maak tam-nala e, imi okumop man so ton-
bomta
5 tiin umolata e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo nimi finang talan-bilip
kalaa age-nala e, Filip imi bogobe-nala e, “Nuyo iman uyo dogap-tele mo
kulep tal to siit-nulupta, unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip iyo alugum ifelupta,
tii kelan-temip o?” age-nala e,
6 Filip imi dup-kugumin weng bo bogobela kuta, iyo utamata e, mufek-
mufek boyo kanubelan-temi kalaa agela ko.
7 Kale Filip iyo Yesus imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, “Mani ulumi kup tu
handret (200) boyo kulep no bret molan-temup kuta, boyo tii kelan-temaalu
kale, alugum unang tinum bilip iyo iman katip uyo uneta tii kelan-temaalip
o,” agela ko.
8 Yesus imi okumop man maak Saimon Fita imi niing Andru beyo bogobe-
nala e,
9 “Man tinum maat maak kalba keta bret kangkang ogal maak e minte
aniing alop maak no waafuba kuta, boyo unang tinum kwiin tagang kalip
iyo tii kelan-temaalip o,” agela ko.
10 Yesus iyo ifuul tem tambal maak albu kalaa age-nalata, okumop man
imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo unang tinum iyo bogobelipta, ifuul kon diim kugol
tonipta o,” agelata, bogobelipta, tinum ilimi kup faiv tausen (5,000) e minte
imi kalelal so man so iyo alugum daak tonip ko.
11 Yesus iyo iman uyo ku-nala e, God imi, “Suguul o,” age-nalata, iman so
aniing so uyo unang tinum tonbip imi fegele-bom ife-bala alugum iyo unan-
bii tii kelip ko.
12 Alugum iyo une tii kelip e, Yesus iyo ilami okumop man bogobe-nala e,
“Ibo iman atuk atuk kutulip uyo titubamin ba kale, afetalin o,” agela e,
13 iman kangkang ogal unelip bomi anung uyo afeta-nilip e, basket tuluun
kal abulip dongenu ko.
14 Unang tinum iyo Yesus imi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal
kanubela uyo utam-nilip e, bogolip, “Aafentap kuba. Beyo profet ko age God
imi weng kem baga-emin tinum tolon-tema o age fen-nuubip ita tap kuba,”
agan-kalip e bole,

15 Yesus iyo utamata e, unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Aafu-nulupta,
alugum nuyo bogo-nulup e, ‘Beta numi king o,’ agelupta, tiin molata, num
o,” nagan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, imka-nalata, ilasinon daage asok met muk
kun una ko.

*Yesus imi ok muk kiim umi daang kun diim ilep tisa uta ko*
*Mat 14:22-33, Mak 6:45-52*

16 Kale am kwiinu e, Yesus imi okumop man bilip iyo daak Galili umi ok
muk kiim no-nilip e,
17 tam bot tem tam-nilip e, asok ok muk daang kun diim ilep yak abiip
Kapeneam unum o age-nilipta, at daang tuup ok imela kwaalip une-buluta,
bot uyo unan-buluta bii, mililanuta, Yesus iyo tal itamin-tem bom-salata,
18 dulul kiim uyo mitam tuluta, ok muk uyo iit o daak o ke-bulu e,
19 okumop man bilip iyo kilomita ogal o min bugup kal min simanim kugol
bom-nilipta, utamipta e, Yesus iyo bot binim ok daang kun diim ilep uta mo
mo kem tal-nalata, bot mep sino talan-be kalaa age-nilip e, fomtuup finan-bii
kolipta,
20 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Boyo nagal kale, finanin ba o,”
agela e,
21 bilip iyo deng tebe-nilipta, dep mitam bot tem daalum o age-nilip e, maak
fagalin tap utamipta, unanbu yak kuunum o agebup uyo ok kan tem e tulup
kalaa agelip ko.

*Unang tinum imi Yesus fen tiinemsip uta ko*

22 Unang tinum iyo ilep binim kale, ok muk milii kwegal silipta kale,
utamipta e, amsin uyo bot uyo maagup kale, Yesus yaga ba kale, imi okumop
man ita kup tam bot tem ton un-maansip kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus iyo fen-bilip
ko.
23 Kale kota bot migik migik uyo abiip Taiberias ilo tal ok kan tem kal
sok diilip kale, anang boyo Yesus imi Aalap God, “Suguul o,” age-nala unang
tinum imi iman ife-maansa umi mep so kugol ko.
24 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta e, Yesus sino imi okumop man sino iyo
albaalip kalaa age-nilip e, mangkal iyo dagaa dep tam bot tem ton-bom-nilip
e, Yesus fen abiip Kapeneam unip ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Niyo suun nin umi iman o,” agesa uta ko*

25 Tinum unang iyo fen yak ok muk milii yak abomu, kugol alba kalaa
age atam-nilip e, dagalip, “God imi weng kafalemin kabaa. Kabo dogap kota
talbap o?” agelip e,
26 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tol weng bogobelan-temi kale, ibo, nimi
mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik tambal ko kanu-bili utaman
tebesip bomi magam uta tele utamum o age-nilipta ba kale, ibo, amsin iman
ifeli ipmi mat tem uyo tii ke-maansu bota, maak so unelum o age-nilipta, niyo
fen talan-bilip aga?
27 Ibaa. Ibo kuun iman sang daa binimamin bomi aget uyo ugel kalagamin
ba kale, ibo suun nin umi iman unelip dong dogobelu suun kup nan-temip
bota kup fen-bom-nilipta, bomi aget uta kup ugel kala-nilipta o ageta kale,
Aatum God iyo ulaa nimdu-nala e, kanupmin iman bomi kuga-emin umi
ogok uyo kwaap-nama mek Mo Tibil imi Man nimi diim abe-suu kale, ibo
kanupmin iman boyo dagalip uyo, nita kopman-temi o,” agela ko.
28 Kale iyo dagalip, “Dogonupmin ogok uta nuyo tubube-bulupta, God iyo
deng tebeman-tema o?” agelip e,

29 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “God imi ogok uyo ki, ibo God imi tinum ulaa
nimdu nimdala ti-sii nimi ilak kup dolin o,” agela e,
30 isiik imi weng uyo mobe-nilip e, “Kabo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik tambal umaak kanu-balapta, nuyo utam-nulupta, kapmi weng boyo
aafen kalaa agelum a. Kale kabo intaben nu-eman-temap a?
31 Numi olal iyo sugayok uyo iibaan bagan bom-nilipta, iman ko age mana
uyo unan-bii-silip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo bogo-nulu,
‘Beyo abiil tigiin umi iman kwaabela tele-buluta, unansip o,’ agesu kale,
kapkal mungkup kupka-e-balapta o,” agelip e,
32 Yesus isiik ilami do weng bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Niyo tuluun weng
bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Moses iyo abiil tigiin ilo iman ko age
mana boyo ipmi olal iyo kupka-emsaala kale, nimi Aatum ita kupka-emsa
kale, kamano koyo beyo fen suun abiil tigiin ilo iman uyo ibo kupka-em-
nuuba kale,
33 fen suun nin umi iman God imi kobe-se uyo ki, God ita kwaala abiil tigiin
ilo tal-nuluta, kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo telela imolu mitam suun nin
unang tinum kem-nuubip o,” agela e,
34 iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabaa. Kanupmin iman bota suun kup ife-
balap unan-kulum o agan-bulup kubei,” agelip e minte,
35 Yesus isiik yan kebe-nala e, “Suun nin umi iman o ageli boyo nagal kuba.
Kale tinum iyo maak nimi finang meng miit tem tolom nimi ilak uyo fomtuup
dola umdii, bemi aget tem uyo iman tep tebepman-temaalu binim, ok tep
tebepman-temaalu binim, tambaliim nan-tema ko.

36 “Kuta nimi weng siin ipmi bogobe-sii uyo asok bogobelan-temi kale, ibo
nimi tibit kun uyo utamamsip kuta, ibo nimi ilak uyo dosaalip ko.
37 Kale alugum unang tinum Aatum kop-naman-tema bilip iyo nimi finang
tolon-temip kale, waantap ita meng nimi ilak dolip umdii, fot tebelan-
temaali binim kale, kululan-temi ko.
38 Kale niyo abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak-nilita, nalami aget fugunin uta
kup kanuman o age-nilita, tisaali binim kale ki, Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi aget
fugunin uta kup kanuman o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.
39 Kale Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi aget fugunin uyo ki, tinum ulupke-sii bilip
iyo maagup iyo maak dupkalap maagalo ke-nama o nagan-be kale minte,
son-temu afungen am daanan-temu uyo, iyo ifolap fen tigi molin o nagan-be
no ko.
40 Kale nimi Aatum imi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang tinum iyo alugum nimi
Man iyo tele atamta, God imi Man iyo kulba kalaa age-nilip imi ilak uyo
fomtuup dolan-temip ita suun nin unang tinum kelipta, biita afungen am
daanan-temu kota, ifola fen tigi molan-temip o nagan-be o,” age kam agela
ko.
41 Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “ ‘Abiil tigiin ilo suun nin umi iman ti-suu o,’ ageli
boyo nagal o,” age kam agela e bole, Juda kasel kamogimal iyo tinangku-nilip
e, “Bisop baga-e-be o,” age-nilipta, imi bubul tem uyo ki olsak tebepmu e,
42 weng yamyam kup baga-bom-nilip e, bogolip, “Tinum keyo Josep imi
man Yesus kale, imi aalap so ogen so iyo itamsup kale, beyo kafin diim tinum
nulutap kale, intaben o age-nalata, nuyo bisop bogobe-nala, ‘Niyo abiil tigiin
ilo ti-sii o,’ agan-be o?” agelip e,
43 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Bisop uyo olsak tebepne-bom weng
yamyam baga-bom en-bom tegen-bom nin ba ko.
44 Tinum maagup iyo dogonubeta ilami aget fugunin uyo meng toloma
binim kale, Aatum nimdala ti-sii yagal tinum iyo ulaa imdupne imdep meng

daapnelata, son-temu uyo, afungen am daanan-temu kota, asok ifoli fen tigi molan-temip ko.
45 Kale sugayok uyo profet imi weng God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God iyo tebe alugum unang tinum iyo ilami kuguup uyo kafalemsa o,’ agesu kale, alugum unang tinum Aatum imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip dagaa kulip iyo nimi finang talan-nuubip ko.
46 Kale tinum iyo maak Aatum iyo tiin tuluun atamsaala binim kale, tinum maagup nita kup God iso bomta atamsi kale,
47 ibo weng koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, unang tinum nimi ilak dobip bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kebip ko.
48 Niyo nagal suun nin umi iman ko.
49 Kale sugayok uyo ipmi olal iyo iman tambal ko age mana uyo iibaan bagan kugol unan-bii-silip kuta, mitam tinum usoman unang afegan ke kaansip kale,
50 suun nin umi iman abiil tigiin ilo ti-suu bo ugulumi kale, kanube tinum iyo unelip umdii, bilip imi sinik iyo kaanan-temaalip binim ko.
51 Kale niyo nagal abiil tigiin umi suun nin umi iman kale, abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa ti-sii kale, tinum iyo waantap ita suun nin umi iman bo unelip umdii, bilip iyo suun kup nan-temip ko. Suun nin umi iman ko kobelan-temi uyo ki nimi at diim kaan-nili nimi dam ilo kolan-temu uta kale, kobelan-temi boyo kafin diim kasel ipmi ilim bobelita, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip o,” age kam agela ko.
52 Kale Juda kasel kamogimal iyo tinangku-nilip e, ninggil iyo olsak kup tebebina tala ke-bom wengaal digin-bom bogo-nilip e, “Tinum keyo dogonu-beta ilami dam uyo numi kobela unelan-temup o?” agan-kalip e,
53 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo dam weng baga-e-bii kale, ibo Mo Tibil imi Man nimi dam so isak so unelaalip umdii, ibo suun nin tinum kelan-temaalip kale minte,
54 unang tinum iyo dok ita nimi dam so isak so unan-nuubip bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kesip kale, son-temu uyo, afungen am daanan-temu uyo, ifoli fen tigi molan-temip ko.
55 Nimi dam so isak so un-bom-bilipta o agan-bii boyo tinum imi ol ifemin ulutap ba kale, suun nin umi iman umi sang bagan-bii ko.
56 Kale tinum iyo waantap ita nimi dam so isak so unan-nuuba yagal niyo dil mola e minte, nagal iyo dil mo buuk faga-bili alop ke albup ko.
57 Nimi Aatum nimdala ti-sii beyo tiin kafan miit kayaak kale, niyo bemi om kun diim ilep suun kup nuubi kale, ulutap kale, niyo tiin kafan miit kayaak kale, tinum iyo nimdu unan-kala umdii, beyo nimi om kun diim ilep suun kup suun kup nan-tema ko.
58 Niyo nagal fen suun nin umi iman kale, abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa malaak ti-sii kale, iman boyo ipmi olal imi iibaan bagan kugol bom unan-bii kaansip kulutap ba kale, tinum iyo kanube suun nin umi iman boyo unan-kala umdii, suun kup nan-tema o,” age-nala e,
59 Yesus iyo Kapeneam ulotu am kutam kal kafale-bom weng bo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Suun nin umi sang baga-emin iyo kalbi o,” agesa uta ko*

60 Kale Yesus imi okumop man kwiin tagang iyo weng bo tinangku-nilip e, bogo-nilip e, “Weng bagan-be koyo iluum tebesu weng kale, waanta tinangkulan-tema o?” agelip kuta,

61 tinum iyo maak Yesus imi bogobelin-tem kale, iyo itaba kale, olsak weng
kam age aget fugun-bom bagan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, isiik bogobe-nala e,
“Kanupmin weng bogoli boyo ipmi aget tem uyo kufak daabelu a?
62 Agelip bole, kanube di ipkil nitamipta e, Mo Tibil imi Man niyo asok
tam nalami suun nin umi abiip bii kupkaa ti-sii uyo una kalaa agelip umdii,
intaben o agelan-temip a?
63 Kale ibo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget ugaa kwaalan-temip uta,
ibo dong dogobeluta, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temaalip binim kale, God
imi Sinik ita unang tinum imi aget tem uyo bam daga-e-balata, aget fupkela
ko-nilipta, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip ko. Kale weng ko bogobebi
boyo, Sinik Tambal yagal bam daabelata, ibo God imi suun nin unang tinum
kebelin o ageta kuta,
64 iip maak maak ibo nimi ilak uyo dobaalip o,” agela kale, Yesus iyo
magam tem kutop kal utamata e, waantap ita nimi ilak uyo dolan-temaalip
kalaa age-nala e, tinum iyo dok ita nimdala yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelan-
temi kalaa age no kesata kale, bo kam agela ko.
65 Iyo kam age bogobe-nala e, “Boyo sugayok utamsi kale, bota o age-nilita,
ibo bogobe-nili e, ‘Kanube Aatum iyo tinum iyo om kun kobelin-tem uyo,
dogonubeta meng nimi miit tem uyo tal nimi ilak dolan-temaala binim o,’
agebi o,” agela ko.
66 Kale Yesus imi okumop man bilip iyo tuluun kal sino kwiin tagang sino
mangkal ninggil bom-nilipta, kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi weng bo tinangku-
nilip e, iluum weng kalaa age-nilipta, Yesus iyo bisat dupka-nilip e, daaginip
ko.
67 Kale Yesus yagal imi okumop man tuluun kal iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa.
Ipkil, ‘Nuso unum o,’ agan-bilip aga o?” agela e,
68 Saimon Fita iyo Yesus imi weng yan kebe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kam
agelap kuta, nuyo kamka-nulupta, waami finang unon-temup a? Tinum
maagup kapta kup tiin kafan sang magam uyo dupkop daga-em-nuubap bole
a.
69 Kabo numi aget bam daabelap utamupta e, kabo God imi tinum tambal
ulaa du daala tal alugum numi ilim bobelan-tema iyo maagup kapta kup
kalaa kagebup o,” agela e,
70 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Nagal tinum tuluun kal ibo ulu-sii kale, ipmi
iibak tem tinum maagup maak iyo Tinum Mafagim imi man keba o,” agela
kale,
71 weng boyo Yesus iyo Keriot kayaak Saimon imi man Judas imi sang uta
bogola kale, Judas beyo Yesus ilami okumop man kuta, asok fupkela-nala
Yesus iyo baabela yak waasi sagaal diim abela angkolan-temip ita ko.

# 7

*Nagalal ninggil imi aget fugunolipta, Yesus beyo God imi Man ba kalaa agesip uta ko*

1 Bii-nala e, Yesus iyo utamata e, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo, nangkolum
o agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, iyo, Provins Yuudiya ku-tele tiinemaali o age-
nalata, Provins Galili kugol tiinema ko.
2 Juda kasel imi ifin am ko age Kuun At Bubuul Am Sinamin am uyo mep
so tuluta,
3-4 Yesus imi nagalal ninggil iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Tinum maak iyo, kek kek
ita nitaman o agelan-tema uyo, imi kuguup migik uyo bantap kanuman-
temaala kale, kem diim kal kanuman-tema kale, mungkup kapkal, kanup-
min kuguup bo kanuman o agelap umdii, kapkal te tam kem diim no unang

tinum kwiin tagang imi tiin diim kugol kanu-balapta a. Provins Galili koyo
kupkaa Provins Yuudiya no-nalapta, kapmi kuguup ugulumi migik uyo
kanu-balapta, unang tinum siin Yuudiya kugol bom kapmi deng tebemsip
bilip iyo katamin o," agelip ko.
5 Kale imi nagalal iyo, beyo God imi Man ba kalaa age-nilipta, weng boyo
bogobelip ko.
6 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Nimi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale minte, suun kup
am daanan-temu koyo, ibo, 'Numi am daanbu o,' agan-nuubip kale,
7 kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo ipmi itafinonan-temaalip kale minte,
niyo bilip imi kuguup mafak kem-nuubip umi sang uta baga-e-bilita,
nitafinon-nuubip ko.
8 Kale kamano koyo ipkil ifin am uyo utaman Jerusalam unin a. Kale
minte nimi am uyo daanin-tem albu kale, kamano koyo nita ifin am koyo no
utaman-temaali o," age-nala e,
9 Provins Galili kugol na ko.

*Iman tigi-bilip, Yesus imi no Jerusalam kal unang tinum kafalemsa uta ko*

10 Yesus imi nagalal ninggil iyo daaginip e, siit-nala e, yagal ifin am utaman
una kuta, iyo kem diim ilep unaala kale, bantap ilep una ko.
11 Kale ifin am daanbu kota, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo Yesus imi
atamin-tem ke-bom-nilipta, fen-bom-nilip e, "Beyo dogap kal alba o?" agan-
kalip ko.
12 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bantap weng buguna tala ke-bom-
nilip e, maak ita bogolip, "Beyo tinum tambal o," agan-bilip e, maak ita
bogolip, "E-e, beyo unang tinum iyo bisop baga-emin o," agan-bom no kemip
kuta,
13 iyo Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi atul finano-nilipta, tinum iyo maak
Yesus imi sang uyo kem diim kugol bagamin-tem kelip ko.
14 Kale ifin am daanbu uyo biniman tal-buluta, Yesus iyo tam ulotu am
miton tam-nalata, unang tinum kafalema ko.
15 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo imi weng bagan-be uyo tinangku-
nilipta, kumang mo-nilip e, bogolip, "Tinum kanupmin keyo Baibel skul
umaak kesaala kale, dogap kal aget fugunin ko dagaa kusata, kam agan-be
o?" agelip e,
16 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kafale-bii koyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup
kafalebaali kale, God nimdala ti-sii imi weng uta kup baga-e-bii ko.
17 Kanube tinum iyo maak, God imi aget fugunin uta kup waafulan o agela
umdii, kanubelan-tema uyo, iyo nimi weng bagan-bii koyo utamata e, God
ita bogobelata, bagan-be e? Yagal bisop ilami aget fugunin weng bagan-be e?
nagelan-tema ko.
18 Tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin weng kup bagan-be umdii, beyo,
'Kanu-bilita, unang tinum bilip iyo win kufop-namin o,' agan-be minte,
tinum iyo maak, God nimdala ti-sii bemi win kufobelan o agan-be umdii,
beyo weng bisop bagamin binim, tol tinum ko.
19 Kale sugamiyok uyo Moses iyo ulo ko age weng kwep daasa kuta, alugum
ibo ulo boyo tele waafusaalip binim ko. Kale ibo, intaben o ageta nangkolum
o agan-bilip o?" agela e,
20 unang tinum isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Sinik mafak iyo maak du mo-bomta
bagake-be aga? Iyo waantap ita, kangkolum o agan-bilip o?" agelip e,
21 Yesus iyo imi weng mobe-nala e, "Niyo God imi ifin am daan-suu kota,
mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik tambal maak ke-sii boyo, ibo kumang
mo bubul mafak kebe-suu ko.

22 Moses iyo ulo maak kobe kafalebesa boyo, man tinum iyo dolu am ifaan
kal kela uyo kaal ukan ke-emin kale, ibo utamipta e, man imi am ifaan kal
kela koyo, God imi ifin am daanu kalaa agelip ugol imi kaal ukan ke-em-
nuubip ko. Kale Moses ita kup kanupmin kuguup boyo kobesaala kale, olal
imi siin kuguup kale, Moses imi mo kugupmipta, Moses yagal ibo kafalebesa
ko.
23 Kale ibo, Moses imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafulum o agan-bom-nilipta,
God imi ifin am daanu uyo, ibo, man kaal ukan ke-e-bomta bo tambaliim o
agan-nuubip kale, nagal mungkup ifin am maak daanuta, tinum beyo telela
doli tambalanba kale, ibo intaben o ageta olsak kupkane-bilip a?
24 Bisop uyo tiin uta kup nitamamin ba kale, tele nitama-bomta, tambaliim
ke-be kalaa, mafak ke-be kalaa nagan-kalin o," agela ko.

*Daga-nilip, "Tinum keyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita bele ki?" agesip uta ko*

*(Mat 11:27, 12:23, Jon 7:45-49, 8:55)*

25 Jerusalam kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Tinum keyo kamogimal
iyo, angkolum o agan-bilip ita maak kale,
26 be atamin. Tal kwiin tagang tem kagal mo-bom ilimi tiin diim kagal weng
bagan-be boyo, kamogimal iyo weng umaak bogobe-nimip binim ke-bilip ko.
Kamogimal bilip iyo atamta, fen beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum
ita kalaa agebip kuta, nuyo bogobelin-tem kebip bele a?
27 Umbae. Nuyo utamupta, beyo ku-tele talba kalaa agebup kale minte,
God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi tolon-tema uyo, utamta, ku-tele
talba kalaa agon-temaalup o," agelip ko.
28 Kale Yesus iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal kafale-bom-nalata, fomtuup
weng baga-e-bom-nala e, "Ibo niyo, atamsup ko nagan-bom-nilip e, dogap-
tele ti-se ko nagan-bom no ke-bilip kuta, ibo tele nitamsaalip ko. Niyo
nagal tisaali kale, fen God iyo alba kale, yagal nimdala ti-sii kuta, ibo tele
atamsaalip kale,
29 nita atamsi ko. Ulim maagup bom-nulupta, nimdala ti-sii kale, atamsi o,"
agela ko.
30 Kam agelata, sagaal togobe aafulum o agelip kuta, imi kaanan-tema umi
am uyo daanin-tem albu kale, God ita fegelebelata, tinum iyo maak sagaal
togopmomip binim kelip ko.
31 Kuta tinum kwiin tagang Yesus imi ilak dolip iyo bogo-nilip e, "God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi tolon-tema uyo, imi mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik migik kanuman-tema bota tinum kemi mirakel ko
age kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko kanum tebesa uyo kubaganan-temaalu
kale, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo kalba o," agelip ko.

*Yesus ilami kaanan-tema umi sang baga-emsa uta ko*

32 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi sang baga-bilipta, Falosi iyo
tolong dolipta, bagan-bilip kalaa agelipta, Falosi sino tinum amem ko age
pris imi kamogimal sino iyo un tubulin imdalip no, Yesus aafulum o ageta
unip ko.
33 Yesus iyo imi kaanan-tema umi sang uyo unang tinum bogobe-nala e,
"Niyo ipso siit ilugolan-temaali kale, niyo imka-nilita, asok God nimdala ti-
sii imi finang unon-temi kale,
34 nimi no kugol nan-temi boyo, ibo bagang-kale te no tolon-temaalip kale,
ibo nimi fenan-temip kuta, nitaman-temaalip o," agela ko.
35 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo weng bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e,
tegenip, "Iyo dogap iinata, nuyo ataman-temaalup a? Beyo nuyo imkaa

unanbu no Juda kasel siin daage no Grik kasel imi abiip maak maak kal baga-
e-bom kafaleman-tema bele a?
36 Iyo bogo-nala, ‘Nimi no kugol nan-temi uyo ibo bagang-kaleta te no
tolon-temaalip o,’ age-nala e minte, weng maak bogo-nala e, ‘Ibo nimi fenan-
temip kuta, nitaman-temaalip o,’ age no kela kale, weng bomi magam uyo
intaben o?” agan-kalip ko.

*Yesus imi, unang tinum imi suun nin umi ok kobelan o agesa uta ko*
*(Jon 4:10-14, 6:35, Rev 21:6, 22:1,17)*

37 Ifin am umi am afung am daanbu uyo am kwiin kiim daanbu kale, Yesus
iyo kota te tam unang tinum imi tiin diim kal mo-nala e, fomtuup bogola,
“Ibaa. Waantap kapta ok tep tebepkebu umdii, nimi finang talapta, suun nin
umi ok uyo kopkelita, unelal a.
38 God iyo suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nala e, ‘Waantap ita nimi ilak
dolan-temip iyo nimi suun nin umi ok kaanamin binim uyo kobelita, suun
kup imi aget tem uyo dongen-nulu e, bisi-buluta, kek kek iyo dong daga-
eman-temip o,’ agesa o,” agela ko.
39 Yesus iyo God imi Sinik imi sang uyo felep yak ku tota do weng boyo
bogola kale, bomi magam uyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum waantap ita nimi
ilak dolan-temip uyo, God tebe ilami Sinik iyo bilip imi dobelan-tema o,”
agela ko. Kale am ko daan-bom-bulu uyo, Yesus iyo kafin koyo kupkaa God
imi finang unin-tem kale, God iyo ilami Sinik iyo daala malaak tilin-tem bom-
salata, Yesus imi weng bo, “Dobelan-tema o,” agela ko.

*Unang tinum imi Yesus imi kalan wengaal diginsip uta ko*
*(Jon 7:27)*

40 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo weng bo tolong do-nilip e, milii iyo
bogolip, “Aafentap kuba. Tinum beyo profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-
emin tinum tolon-tema o age fen-nuubip ita kuba o,” agelip e,
41 unang tinum milii iyo bogo-nilip e, “E-e, iyo God imi tinum ulaa dula
kamok kesa ita kuba,” agelip kuta, unang tinum milii iyo bogo-nilip e, “E-e,
God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok ke tolon-tema beyo Provins Galili kayaak ba
kwa.
42 God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God imi tinum ulaa dula
kamok ke tolon-tema iyo Devit imi man ilop o,’ age-nulu e minte, ‘Devit imi
abiip miton Betleam kugol dolan-temu o,’ age no kesu o,” agelip no ko.
43 Kale unang tinum iyo Yesus imi kalan ilo ko yak una mek una keta
wengaal digin-kalip ko.
44 Tinum iip maak maak iyo, Yesus iyo aafulum o agan-bilip kuta, tinum
iyo maak Yesus iyo aafu-nimip binim kelip ko.

*Kamogimal imi Yesus imi ilak dosaalip uta ko*
*(Jon 7:32-36)*

45 Un tubulin iyo Yesus iyo dupka-nilip e, asok Falosi so tinum amem ko
age pris imi kamogimal so imi finang no tamip e, iyo dagalip, “Ibo intaben o
ageta iyo aafuu dep tilin-tem o?” agelip e,
46 un tubulin iyo weng uyo mobe-nilip e, “Siin uyo tinum iyo maak
tinum bemi kanupmin weng tambal boyo maak bagan-nuubaala kalaa age-
nulupta, dupkaa tulup o,” agelip e,
47 Falosi iyo bogobelip, “Beyo ibo bisop bogobe no kelata, ‘Dam bagan-be
o,’ age-nilipta, dupkaa tilip aga?
48 Kamogimal sino Falosi sino numi tinum iyo maak bemi ilak dosaala
binim kuba.

49 Kale unang tinum Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo ulo utamsaalip kale, God iyo
itamata e, bilip iyo maagalo kelip kalaa agesa kuba," agelip ko.
50 Kale Falosi albip bilip imi tinum maak Nikodimus siin no Yesus so weng
bagamsa beta ipkumal imi bogobela,
51 "Numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Ibo tinum iyo bisop uyo dep weng telelmin
baan diim daagamin ba kale, kamaki imi weng uyo tolong do-nilipta, imi
weng so kuguup so uta tele utam-nilipta, kota dep weng telelmin baan diim
daalin o,' agesu o," agela e,
52 iyo titul weng bogobe-nilipta, weng uyo mobelip, "Kabo Provins Galili
tinum kale, kam agelap aga? Kabo God imi weng uyo tele tiki-nalapta,
utamapta e, 'Galili tinum iyo maak mitam profet kelan-tema o,' agesaalu
kalaa age-nalapta o," agelip ko.
53 [Unang tinum iyo alugum segela ilimi ambina tala kelip e,

# 8

1 Yesus yagal Jerusalam uyo kupka-nala e, yak abe Oliv Tigiin una ko.

*Unang maak umi imak dupkaa sa daga-bulu utam-nilip umi sang dagasip uta ko*

2 Seta, kutim mililep kota Yesus iyo asok ulotu am miton una e, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal fufala dolip e, daak ton-nala e, weng kem baga-
e-bom kafale-balata,
3 ulo kafalemin tinum so Falosi sino bilip iyo unang maak umi imak dupkaa
sa daga-bulu utabip uyo kwep tal imi tibit kun diim daalip molu e,
4 Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, "Kafalemin kabaa. Unang ko imak dupkaa sa
daga-buluta, utam-nulupta, kwep tulup kale,
5 numi weng kem Moses kobesa uyo bogo-nala e, 'Ibo kanupmin unang
boyo tuum tuup ungkwalip kaanuk o,' agesa kale, kabo, 'Intaben o,' agelan-
temap o?" agelip kale,
6 bilip imi aget uyo ki, weng ko dagalupta, weng mafak umaak bogola kalaa
ageta dep no weng telelmin diim daa-nulupta, dupkem daalum o age-nilipta,
kam agelip ko.
Kuta Yesus iyo suk mo-nala e, sagaal duung kwep daak kafin diim dolama
e,
7 bilip iyo mo-nilip e, weng uyo dagagamin kup kemip e, Yesus iyo fen
mo-nala e, bogobela, "Iyo? Dogap kapta fengamin binim umdii, kamaki uyo
kapsiik tuum binolapta o," age-nala e,
8 asok suk mo-nala e, sagaal kwep daak kafin diim dolama e,
9 bilip iyo tinangku-nilip e, tinum usom usom isiik bon tem une-bilipta,
alugum maagup una una ke-nilip e, Yesus sino unang so ita kup imkalipta,
unang ulusinon Yesus imi tibit kun diim kal molu e,
10 Yesus iyo fen-nala e, unang uyo bogobela, "Kubaa. Kalip ile a? Tinum
maagup iyo maak tebeta bogo-nala e, 'Ungkwalum o,' kagelin-tem aga o?"
agela e,
11 "Tinum iyo maak kam agelin-tem o," agelu e, Yesus iyo bogobela, "Nagal
mungkup, 'Ungkwalin o,' kagelan-temaali no kale, unaal a. Kuta minte no
unon-temap uyo, maak so fengamin ba o," agela ko.]

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Niyo kafin diim tinum imi yogon dong o," agesa uta ko (Jon 1:5,9)*

12 Yesus iyo asok Falosi iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kafin diim unang tinum imi
yogon dong uyo nita kale, waantap ita daang begep-namip umdii, nimi

dong uyo imi aget tem uyo ilagenepmuta, iyo mililep tem nan-temaala kale,
ilagenin diim tinum ke suun kup nan-tema o," agela e,
13 Falosi isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Kabo kalapmi sang kup bagan-balap boyo,
tii felepke-buluta, baganbaalap kale, kapmi weng boyo tuluun weng ba o,"
agelip e,
14 Yesus isiik minte bogobe-nala e, "Niyo utamta, ku-tele ti-sii kalaa age som
minte, ku-tele unon-temi kalaa age no kebi kale, nalami sang kup bagan-bii
boyo aafentap kuba. Kale minte ibo utamta, dogap-tele ti-se kalaa nagelin-
tem e minte, nimi unon-temi uyo ibo utabaalip no kuba.
15 Ibo kafin diim kasel imi tinum im-kugumin kuguup uyo ipkumal itafi-
bomta im-kugum-nuubip kale minte, niyo ipmi tinum itafimin bomi kuguup
uyo niyo kanum-nuubaali binim.
16 Kuta kanube niyo im-kugumi umdii, nita kup ba kale, Aatum nimdala
ti-sii yagal igalak balata, ulim nuyo im-kuguman-temup kale, nimi im-
kugumin uyo ki fen tol kup im-kuguman-temi ko.
17 Kale ipmi ulo Moses tebe dola kobesa uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Kanube tinum
alop iyo weng maagup bogola bogola kelan-temip uyo, weng telelmin tinum
yagal tolong do-nalata, bomi aget uyo fomtuup fugunak o,' agesu ko.
18 Niyo nalami sang uta kup suun baga-e-bii e minte, Aatum nimdala ti-sii
yagal mungkup nimi sang uta kup baga-e-be no o," agela e,
19 iyo daga-nilip e, "Kapmi kaalap iyo dogap kal alba o?" agelip e, Yesus
isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibo nitamsaalip e minte, nimi Aatum iyo atamsaalip no
ko. Ibo nitamsip nimnam, ibo Aatum iyo atamsip no o," agela ko.
20 Kale Yesus imi weng ko baga-e-be boyo ulotu am miton umi mani tet
abumin am kutam kal weng kem baga-e-be ko. Kale bilip iyo, aafulum o
agan-bilip kuta, Aalap God iyo utamata, nimi Man imi kaanan-tema am uyo
daanin-tem albu kalaa age-nalata, fegelebela imola dupkalip ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Suuk nala nimi abiip kuunon-temi boyo ibo te no tolon-temaalip o," agesa uta ko*
*(Jon 7:34-36)*

21 Am maak daanu e, Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, niyo
imkaa unon-temi kale, ibo fen-bom nitaman-temaalip e minte, ibo ilipmi
fengmin iluum uyo kabiluta, kuso kaanan-temip kale, ibo nimi unon-temi
boyo ibo te no tolon-temaalip o," agela e,
22 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo en-bom-nilip e, "Keyo intaben o ageta
bogo-nala, 'Nimi unon-temi boyo ibo te no tolon-temaalip o,' agela a? Bota
yagal sok angkolan-temuta, bagan-be bele o?" agan-kalip e,
23 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Ibo kafin diim tinum kale minte, niyo kafin
diim tinum ba e minte, ibo tiil tinum kale minte, nita isal tinum no ko.
24 Ibo bogobe-nili, 'Ibo ilipmi fengmin iluum uyo kabiluta, kuso kaanan-
temip o,' ageli kale, ibo, beyo God imi Man ulaa daala ti-se ita kalaa nagelin-
tem kelip bole, ibo fengmin so kaanan-temip o," agela e,
25 isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Kabo waanta o?" agelip e, Yesus iyo bogobela,
"Magam tem ilota nalami sang baga-em talan-nak-bii iyo nita kuba.
26 Ipmi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip bomi sang uyo kwiin tagang baga-e-
bom-nili e minte, ipmi kuguup uyo kup-kugu-bom yege-bom no keman agin
kuta, kamano koyo kanubelan-temaali kale, tinum nimdala ti-sii beyo fen tol
kup tinum kale, bemi weng uyo alugum niyo tolong do-nilita, nita kafin diim
kasel imi baga-e-bii o," agela ko.
27 Iyo utamta, boyo ilami Aalap God imi sang bagan-be kalaa agelin-tem
kelip e,

28 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Son-temu nala ibo Mo Tibil imi Man niyo at diim daa
nim-kiit mo nangkolip kaanan-temi kota, nitamipta e, nimi ogok ko kanu-bii
boyo nalasinon kanubaali e minte, nalami aget fugunin ba no kale, Aatum
ita weng uyo bagane-balata, baga-e-be kalaa nagelan-temip no ko.
29 Aatum ulaa nimdala ti-sii imi, ‘Bota kanumal o,’ nagan-be uta kup niyo
suun kup kanu-bilita, nimi deng taban-nuuba kale, iyo nimkabaala binim
kale, iyo niso suun kup bom-balata, kanu-bii o,” agela ko.
30 Kale tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi weng ko kam agela uyo tinangku-
nilip e, imi aget uyo fupkela ko imi ilak dolip ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ibo nimi tuluun weng boyo fen kalaa agelip umdii, talaa imdalita, tambaliim nan-temip o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 3:9, Rom 4:11-12, Gal 4:30)*

31 Kale Yesus iyo Juda kasel imi ilak dolip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo nimi ilak
uyo do nimi okumop man kepnelip kale, kanube ibo nimi weng bo suun kup
waafulin kup nip umdii, ibo atin nimi okumop man aligaap kepnelan-temip
minte,
32 ibo, nimi tuluun weng boyo atin fen kalaa agelan-temip bota, talaa
imdalita, tambaliim nan-temip o,” agela e,
33 isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo numi afalik Abraham imi man ilop kale, nuyo
tinum iyo maak tebe sok de imolata, imi ogok umaak waafusaalup kuba.
Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Talaa imdalita, tambaliim nan-temip o,’ agan-balap bo
intaben o?” agelip e,
34 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tuluun weng baga-e-bii kuba. Ibo ipmi
fengmin kuguup suun kup waafusip boyo, ibo fengmin bota tebe imdaak
tama sok de imolin kesu kuba.
35 Tinum sok de dosip iyo kalabus am kal suun kup nan-temaala kale,
daaginon-tema kale minte, kalabus tiin molin imi man ita suun kup aalap
iso nan-tema ko.
36 Kale kanube fen God imi Man niyo talaa imdali umdii, ibo atin tambaliim
nan-temip ko.
37 “Kale niyo itamita e, ibo ipmi afalik Abraham imi man ilop kalaa agebi
kuta, ibo nimi weng bagan-bii boyo kubaget daabaalip kale, nangkolum o
agan-bilip ko.
38 Niyo ipmi weng ko baga-e-bii boyo Aatum so ulim maagup bom-nulupta,
utamsi kale, baga-e-bii ko. Kale minte ipmi kuguup kanu-bilip bota ipmi
aalap ita kafale-balata, kanum-nuubip o,” agela ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Ipmi aalap miton iyo Tinum Mafagim ita o,” agesa uta ko*

39 Kale Juda kasel isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Numi aalap iyo Abraham ita kup
o,” agelip e, Yesus isiik bogo-nala e, “Umbae. Ibo fen Abraham imi man ilop
nimnam, ibo imi kuguup tambal kemsa uta kup waafusip kuta,
40 ibo fen-bom, nangkolum o agan-bilip kale, alugum ogok ke-bom kanu-
bii boyo ki God imi aafen weng uta ku-nilita, baga-em tebesi ko. Kale ipmi
kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo Abraham iyo boyo kanu-biisaala binim kale,
41 ibo ilipmi aalap imi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, kanu-bilip kuba,” agela e, isiik
bogobe-nilip e, “Umbae. Nuyo sa man ba kale, numi Aalap iyo God maagup
beta kup kalaa agebup kale, nuyo imi fen man kuba,” agelip ko.
42 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “God iyo fen ipmi aalap nimnam, ibo nita-
mipta, niyo Aatum sino ulim maagup nuubupta, nimdala ti-sii kalaa age-
nilipta, nimi aget kopne no ke-nimip kuta, kopnesaalip kuba. Niyo nalami
aget fugunin uta kup tisaali kale, God ita nimdala ti-sii kuba.

43 Kale intaben o age-nilipta, nimi weng bo tele tolong dolin-tem a? Nimi
weng bo tinangkulaalup o age-nilipta, tolong kamibip kuba.
44 “Ipmi aalap iyo Tinum Mafagim ita kale, ibo imi man kale, ibo, imi
aget fugunin uta kup waafulum o agan-nuubip ko. Magam tem ilota beyo
unang tinum an-nuubata ko. Beyo suun kup kuguup mafak umi aget kup
fugun-boma kale, kuguup tambal umaak waafusaala binim ko. Beyo bisop
bagamin miit kayaak e minte, bisop bagamin tinum bilip imi aalap no kale,
beyo bisop bogolan-tema uyo, ilami suun kuguup uta kup waafulan-tema ko.
45 Kuta niyo fen tuluun weng uta kup bagan-nuubi kale, bomi kalan uta ibo,
tinangkulaalup o age-nilipta, ‘Beyo bisop weng bagan-be o,’ agan-nuubip ko.
46 Kale waantap ipta nitamipta, bo kuguup mafak ke-be o nage-nimip uyo
nimkem daalin-tem aga? Kale niyo weng bo tuluun weng kup bagan-bii
boyo, ibo intaben o ageta tinangkulin-tem ke-bilip a?
47 Aatum God ilami man aligaap bilip ita God imi weng uyo tinangkulan-
temip kale minte, ipta God imi man ba kale, imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o
agan-nuubip o,” age bogobela ko.

### *Yesus tebe ilami sang so Abraham imi sang so bagamsa uta ko*

48 Juda kasel kamogimal iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kapmi Moses ulo
kopkesa uyo waafusaalap boyo, kabo Samaria tinum kale, waafusaalap
umaak e? Sinik mafak iyo maak du molata, kabo kam agan-balap umaak
e?” agelip e,
49 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Niyo sinik mafak binim kale, niyo
Aatum imi win kufu-e-bilita minte, ipta, nimi win uyo kubaganuta o nagan-
bilip ko.
50 Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, unang tinum iyo nimi win bo kufunemin
o aganbaali kale minte, Aatum ita, nimi Man bemi win bo kufu-emin o
nagan-be kale, Aatum ita kup nimi win kufunebaalip bilip iyo im-kugu yega
dobelan-tema ko.
51 Kale niyo tuluun weng kaa bogobelan-temi kale, waantap ita nimi weng
kafale-bii boyo tinangku waafulan-temip bilip iyo atin kaan binimanan-
temaalip binim o,” agela ko.
52 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kamano kota katam
kugulupta, kabo sinik mafak du mola albap kalaa agelup kuba. Abraham iyo
kaansa e minte, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo kaan
kaan kesip no kale, kapta bogo-nalap, ‘Waantap ita nimi weng kafale-bii boyo
tinangku waafulan-temip iyo atin kaan binimanan-temaalip binim o,’ agelap
aga?
53 Numi afalik Abraham iyo kaansa kale minte, kapmi aget fugunin uyo,
Abraham iyo kubaganata, nita nita ke-sii o ageta kam agan-balap aga? Kale
minte profet iyo kaansip no kale, kabo dogonupmin tinum kapta weng bo
bagan-balap o?” agelip e,
54 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kanube niyo nalami win kufo-nimi uyo,
tinum unang bilip iyo nimi weng uyo tinangku-nimip binim ko. Kale nimi
win kufunemin iyo naga ba kale, Aatum ita kup kale, ilata ipmi bogo-nilip,
‘Numi God o,’ agan-nuubip beta kup kuta,
55 ibo be tele atamsaalip kale, nita atamsi ko. Kale minte niyo bogo-nili,
‘Beyo atamsaali o,’ agomi bole, niyo iliptap ke bisop bagamin tinum ke-nimi
kuta, niyo be tele atam-nilita, imi weng so kuguup so waafusi ko.
56 Ipmi afalik Abraham iyo sugamiyok kutop uyo, beyo tolon-tema o nage-
nalata, fen-nuubata, nitamata, ti-se kalaa age-nalata, deng afalik tebemsa o,”
agela ko.

57 Kale Juda kasel imi kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Abraham iyo
sugamiyok kaansa kale minte, kabo tinum bisel ke kolin-tem albap koyo,
‘Abraham atam-sii o,’ agan-balap aga o?” agelip e,
58 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tol weng baga-e-bii kuba. Niyo sugami
miin kale, sugamiyok kutop uyo Abraham iyo dolin-tem bom-buluta, niyo
nuubita o,” agela ko.
59 Agela e bole, daak tuum ku-nilip e, angkolum o agan-kalip e, God iyo tebe
Yesus iyo uksulata, atamin-tem kelipta, ulotu am miton uyo kupkaa tam iina
ko.

# 9

*Tinum ogen dulu tiin mafak kesa nala Yesus tebe telela dosa uta ko (Jon 11:37)*

1 Kale Yesus iyo ilep abe-bomta tinum ogen mat tem kal tiin mafaganebesu
maak atama e,
2 imi okumop man iyo dagalip, “Kafalemin kabaa. Dok ita fenga kolata, imi
tiin uyo mafaganebesu a? Yagal bele, ilami ogen sino aalap sino ita o?” agelip
e,
3 Yesus iyo bogola, “Imi tiin mafak boyo kwep te yak ilami fengmin tem
daagamin ba, aalap ogen imi fengmin tem daagamin ba. Imi tiin mafak boyo
ipkumal iyo atamipta e, God ilami titil uta ku-nalata, tinum kemi diim kal
ogok ke-be kalaa agelan-temip ko.
4 “Mililanan-temu uyo, tinum dogap ita maak ogok keman-temaala kale,
ataan tiine-bulu taap kota nuyo suun kup God nimdala ti-sii imi ogok kemin
kup ke-bom bom-bulupta, ataan tem iinu kalaa agelum o ageta ko.
5 Niyo kafin diim kagal albi koyo, niyo alugum kafin diim komi unang
tinum imi yogon dong kesi o,” agela ko.
6 Kam age-nala e, Yesus iyo mok tagaa kwaala daak kafin diim abelu e,
kafin sino mok sino fiksigi ko-nala e, tol ku tinum tiin diim fogobe-nala e,
7 bogobela, “No-nalap ok kumun Siloam kugol kapmi tibit kun uyo diing
daalapta o,” agela kale, ok kumun bomi win magam uyo, daala unemin o
agan-nuubip kale, tinum tiin mafak beyo no imi tibit kun uyo diing daa-
nalata, kek fen mufekmufek utam-nala e, asok tala e,
8 imi duup sino unang tinum bemi nen-bala ataman-nuubip sino iyo
dagalip, “Keyo tinum ton-bom-nala nen-nuuba ita bele ki?” agelip e,
9 maak iyo, “Beta kuba,” agelip e, maak ita, “E-e, bega ba kale, beyo ilatap
o,” agelip no kelip e, tinum yagal bogola, “Iyo nita kuba,” agela e,
10 dagalip, “Kabo dogonube-nalapta, koyo tiin dagan-balap o?” agelip e,
11 bogola, “Uyo? Tinum bemi win uyo Yesus o agan-nuubip beta tol uyo
fagaa ku kan ke-nalata, ku nimi tiin diim fogopne-nala e, bogopne-nala, ‘No
ok kumun Siloam kugol tibit kun uyo diing daalapta o,’ nagelata, no-nili e,
tibit kun diing daalita, maak fagalin tap, Ai-i. Mufekmufek utami kalaa ageta
tili o,” agela e,
12 “Beyo dogap kal alba o?” agelip e, “Mu o,” agela ko.

*Falosi tebe-nilip, Yesus imi tinum telela dola umi magam fen tiinemsip uta ko*

13 Kale unang tinum iyo tinum tiin mafak Yesus tebe telela dola iyo
duptamo Falosi imi finang unip ko.
14 Kale Yesus imi tol ku-nala tinum tiin mafak telela dola uyo ki God imi ifin
am ko age ulotu am daanu kota, telela dola kale,

15 Falosi bilip iyo tinum bemi daga-nilip e, “Beyo dogonupkelata, kabo
mufekmufek uyo utaman-balap o?” agelip e, iyo bogobela, “Beyo tol ku tiin
diim daapnelata, nagal nimi tibit kun suuba-nilita, kamano kota utami o,”
agela e,
16 Falosi maak iyo bogolip, “Tinum kanubela beyo God imi ifin am umi ulo
uyo waafulin binim kale, beyo God imi milii ba o,” agelip e minte, maak ita
bogolip, “Dogonubeta fengmin tinum ita tebe-nalata, kanupmin mirakel ko
age kuguup ugulumi migik migik koyo kanum-nama o?” age-nilip e, wengaal
digin-bii-nilip e,
17 Falosi iyo asok tinum dagalip, “Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Beyo nimi tiin mafak
telela namola tambalanu o,’ agelap kale, kapkal intaben o age-nalapta, imi
aget fugun-balap o?” agelip e, bogola, “Beyo profet ko age God imi weng kem
baga-emin tinum o,” agela ko.
18 Kuta Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e, tinum mufekmufek uyo
utaman-be beyo aafen siin tiin mafak kesata, tambalana kalaa agomip binim
ke-nilip e bii, ilugo-nilip e, aalap so ogen so olabelip tal tamipta,
19 dagalip, “Keyo agam ipmi man aga? Ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Ogen do-suu
kota, tiin mafak kesa o,’ agan-nuubip aga? Dogonube-nalata, kamano kota
mufekmufek utaman-be o?” agelip e,
20 aalap so ogen so iyo bogolip, “Agam nuyo utamupta e, beyo numi man
kalaa age som, minte ogen tiin mafak do-suu kalaa age no kesup kuta minte,
21 nuyo utamupta e, dogonubeta kamano kota iyo mufekmufek utaman-be
kalaa age som, minte be dok ita tebe-nalata, imi tiin mafak boyo telela dola
kalaa age no kelaalup ko. Ibo be dagalipta. Beyo tinum bisel kale, dagalan-
temip uyo, yagal ilami bon tem weng bogobelan-tema o,” agelip ko.
22 Kale imi aalap so ogen so bilip iyo Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi atul
finan-bomta kam agelip kale, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo siin kota weng
tegen-bomta alugum, “O,” age-nilipta, bogolip, “Tinum dok ita bogo-nala,
‘Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita o,’ agela umdii, daalup
amiit tam iinon-tema kale, iyo ulotu am uyo asok mitam telemin ba o,”
agebip kale,
23 imi aalap ogen iyo tinangku finano-nilipta, bogolip, “Beyo tinum bisel
kale, dagalipta o,” agelip ko.
24 Falosi bilip iyo tinum ogen tiin mafak do-suu beyo ilep alop fagaa
olabelip tal tama e, bogobelip, “Nuyo utamupta e, tinum kapmi tiin telela
kamola beyo fengmin tinum kalaa age-sulup kale, kabo God imi tiin diim uyo
bemi sang uyo tuluun kup bogobelal o,” agelip e,
25 bogola, “Niyo utabaali kale, beyo fengmin tinum e? Fengmin tinum ba
e? aganbaali kuta, kuguup maagup utami boyo ki, siin uyo tiin mafak kesita,
kamano kota utamita e, mufekmufek utami kalaa agan-bii o,” agela e,
26 dagalip, “Beyo intaben nupkela a? Dogonube-nalata, kapmi tiin mafak
uyo telela kopkela o?” agelip e,
27 bogola, “Siin ipmi bogobeli uyo tinangkulaalip aga? Intaben o age-
nilipta, asok tinangkulum o agan-bilip a? Ipkil, imi okumop man kelum o
age-nilipta aga o?” agela e,
28 tele baga-e-bom-nilip e, “Umbae. Kabo kanupmin bemi okumop man
kale minte, nuta Moses imi okumop man kuba.
29 Nuyo utamupta e, God iyo Moses imi weng kobela unang tinum baga-
emsa kalaa age-sulup kuta, kanupmin beyo God tebe weng kobelin-tem
baga-e-be kale, nuyo atamsaalup kale, atamta dok ku-tele ti-se kalaa age-
baalup o,” agelip e,

30 bogola, “Ipmi kanupmin weng bagan-bilip boyo atin migik kwei. Beyo
nimi tiin mafak telela namola kuta, ibo utamipta, dogap ku-tele ti-se kalaa
agelaalip aga?
31 Nuyo utamsup kale, fengmin tinum iyo God imi dagalan-temip uyo,
God iyo tinangkulan-temaala kale minte, unang tinum dok ita, beyo numi
God kalaa age-nilip God imi aget fugun-bala igil kanum-nuubip iyo God imi
dagalan-temip uta, God iyo tinangkulan-tema ko.
32 Sugayok kafin kaa mitam abe kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo, tinum iyo maak
tinangkulata, ‘Yak tinum ogen mat tem kal tiin mafak kesa beyo tinum tebe
telela dola o,’ agan-bilip kalaa agelin-tem ko.
33 Kale God iyo tinum Yesus be daala tilin-tem ke-nama uyo, beyo bagang-
kaleta kuguup umaak kanube-nama binim o,” age-nala e, tinum tiin mafak
Yesus tebe telela dola beyo bogola e,
34 Falosi isiik bogobelip, “Kabo fengmin man aligaap kale, kabo, numi
kafaleman o age-nalapta aga o?” age-nilip e, ulotu am kutam kal fot tebelipta,
tam iina ko.
35 Kale Yesus iyo tinangkulata e, tiin mafak fot tebelip imi sang uta bagan-
bilip kalaa age-nalata, iyo tinum beyo fen-bom atam-nala e, dagala, “Kabo
Mo Tibil imi Man imi ilak dobap aga o?” agela e,
36 tinum iyo bogobela, “Num kabo bogopneta, ‘Beta o,’ agelapta, nagal imi
ilak dolan o,” agela e,
37 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo atabap kale, kota kapsino weng bagan-be
beyo nita o,” agela e,
38 tinum iyo bogola, “Kamogim kapmi ilak doli o,” age-nalata, katuun
duung fegela-nala e, “Kabo nimi kamogim o. Kabo God imi Man o,” agan-
kala ko.

*Unang tinum imi aget tem uyo tinum tiin mafaganebesu ulutap kesip uta ko*

39 Kale Yesus iyo do weng maak bogola, “Niyo, kafin diim komi unang
tinum fomtuup tele itama-bom-nilita o age-nilita, malaak ti-sii kale, milii
maak tinum tiin mafaganebesu ilitap kesip kuta minte, ‘Nuyo God imi
kuguup uyo utamum o,’ agan-bilip bilip iyo niyo tal-nilita, tiin baabelita, tele
utaman-temip e minte, milii maak, nuyo God imi kuguup utamsup ko agan-
bilip iyo kafale-bilita, tinangkulaalup o age amon amon ke-bilip kale, bilip
imi aget tem uyo tinum tiin bigibesu ilitap nu o,” agela e,
40 Falosi iip maak maak iyo mep so kugol bomta Yesus imi weng uyo
tinangku-nilip e, dagalip, “Kabo numi sang uyo, ‘Ipkil tiin mafak no o,’ agan-
balap aga o?” agelip e,
41 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuyo tiin mafak o,’ agelip umaak
nimnam, bomi magam uyo ki ibo yuum binim kesip kuta, ipmi bogo-nilip,
‘Nuyo tiin dagamin o,’ agan-bilip bomi magam uyo ki, ipmi yuum uyo
binimanin-tem albu o,” agela ko.

# 10

*Yesus tebe felep yak sipsip imi daam fogolin umi diim to do weng bagamsa uta ko*

1 Kale Yesus iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo dam bogobelan-temi
kale, tinangku-silipta. Tinum tebe sipsip daam umi amitem uyo kupkaa asit
tem umi daam dong diim ilep daak unan-nuubip bilip iyo tiin alop baa-bom
yuguut unin tinum ita kale minte,
2 tinum tebe amitem uyo tam unan-nuuba beyo sipsip imi tiin molin ita
kale,

3 tinum beyo tal tamata, amitem bigilin tinum iyo tebe faal bitobelata, iyo
tebe ilami sipsip imi win uyo olabela tinangku-nilip e, mitam tamip e, fola
kulep sep iina kale,
4 ilami sipsip iyo alugum kulep sep abe-nala e bole, isiik bon tem uyo
abe-bom-nala e, olem abe-balata, sipsip bilip iyo tinum bemi weng uyo
tinangkusip kale, daang begebe-nilipta, tiinan-nuubip kale,
5 tinum migik imi olabelan-tema uyo, imi weng uyo tinangku daang
begebe unon-temaalip kale, imi atul uyo finano bilii daaginon-temip o," age-
nalata,
6 Yesus iyo do weng boyo bogobela kuta, weng umi magam uyo tele utamin-
tem kelip ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Sipsip imi tiin molin tinum tambal iyo nita o," agesa uta ko*

7 Kale Yesus iyo asok maak so unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, "Niyo ibo
tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Niyo sipsip imi daam
fogolin umi amitem kale,
8 sugayok alugum tinum tele-bala tele-bala ke-bilip bii, kaa mitam ti-sii
bilip iyo tiin alop baa-bom yuguut unin tinum kale, sipsip bilip iyo, bilip imi
weng uyo tinangkulaalup o agansip ko.
9 Niyo amitem kale, kanube waantap ita nimi finang tolon-temip iyo nagal
dong dogobeli waalanan-temip kale, bilip iyo tam daam tem kugol kaal
binim bom-nilipta, mitam abe tekek kon min uyo unan tam o mitam o
keman-temip ko.
10 "Kale yuguut unin tinum iyo bisop uyo tolon-temaalip kale, no-nulupta,
yuguut daga-bom min, aa-bom min, ifak daga-bom kemum o age-nilipta,
talan-nuubip kale minte, nagal tal tamita, nimi finang tolon-temip iyo suun
nin unang tinum ke-nilipta, tambaliim kup nin o age-nilita, ti-sii ko.
11 "Kale sipsip imi tiin molin tinum tambal iyo nita kale, tiin molin tinum
tambal iyo sipsip iyo fomtuup bugu-bom-nalata, bilip imi ilak uta do-nalata,
kaanan-tema ko.
12 Kale kanube sipsip ifemin tinum min, sipsip kayaak yaga ba kale, ogok
kemin tinum ita sipsip iyo tiin moba umdii, kayaam dungkiil tala ataman-
tema uyo, beyo sipsip iyo bisat imkaa bilii daaginata, dungkiil iyo tebe sipsip
iyo aa-bom un-bom-nala e minte, yan-togon-bom no ke-balata, segela daa
une-bala tele-bala keman-temip kale,
13 tinum beyo tisol kwaamin umi ogok uta ke-bom-nalata, sipsip imi ilak
uyo dugamin binim kale, bisat imkaa bilii daaginon-tema ko.
14-15 "Kale niyo sipsip tiin molin tinum tambal kale, Aatum iyo nitama e
minte, nagal atami no kesup kale, ulutap kale, nagal nalami sipsip bilip iyo
itami e minte, igil nitamip no kesup kale, niyo sipsip bilip iyo dong dogobe-
nilita, nalami kaal sigim ke-nilita, kaanan-temi ko.
16 Kale nimi sipsip migik maak daam tem katam umi albaalip iyo maak
so albip kale, niyo iso kulep mitam tolita, nimi weng uyo tele tinangkulin o
ageta kale, sipsip bilip iyo daam maagup kelip e minte, bilip imi tiin molan-
tema iyo maagup nita kup no kelan-temi ko.
17 "Kale nimi Aatum tebe nimi aget kup kopnesa umi magam umdii kulbu
ko. Kale niyo nalami kaal sigim ke-nilita, kaan-siit-nilita, asok fen tigi molan-
temi kale,
18 tinum iyo yagal maak tebe-nalata, nangkola kaanan-temaali kale,
nalami aget uta fuguno-nilita, nalami kaal sigim ke-nilita, kaanan-temi kale,
niyo tii nalami kaal sigim uyo ke kaan-nimi e minte, niyo tii asok fen tigi

mo-nimi no kale, kanubelan-temi boyo nimi Aatum yagal bogopnesa o," age-
nalata, Yesus iyo bogola ko.
19 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo weng bo tolong do-nilip e, bigi ko yak una
mek una ke wengaal digin-kalip kale,
20 tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogolip, "Beyo sinik mafak tebe dufak daalata,
ilum ilum ke-bomta bagan-be kuba. Kale intaben o ageta ibo imi weng uyo
tolong dugan-bilip o?" agelip e minte,
21 iip maak maak iyo bogolip, "Kuta sinik mafak iyo tinum be dufak daa-
nama uyo, weng tambal bo kanube bagam-nama binim ko. Sinik mafak iyo
dogonube-nalata, tiin mafak iyo tiin baabe-nama o?" agan-kalip ko.

*Juda kasel imi kamogimal tebe Yesus imi waasi kebesip uta ko*

22 Jerusalam kal diil tebemin am uyo daan bom-bulu e, kota numi amalap
imi ulotu am miton bomi de kosip umi aget fugunin am uyo daanu kalaa age-
nilipta, iman tigimip ko.
23 Ulotu am miton umi daam dong diim uyo am timitim uyo dinan kwep
unanbu yang daasip kale, bomi win uyo, King Solomon imi Daam Dong Diim
Am o agan-nuubip kale, Yesus iyo Solomon imi Am ku-tele tiine-bala e,
24 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo mep so tal-nilip e, falala do-nilip e, bogolip,
"Nuyo aget yamyam kup fugun-bulup bota, dok kota bogobelapta, bilili
agelan-temup a? Kabo aafen God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum
umdii, kamano kota tol weng uyo bogobelapta o," agelip e,
25 Yesus isiik imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, "Niyo weng uyo bogobe-sii kuta,
ibo nimi weng uyo tolong dota, beyo aafen baganbaala o nage-silip kuba.
Nimi Aatum imi win tolop diim kuguup ugulumi migik tambal tambal ke-bii
bota niyo nimkem daabu kuta,
26 ibo nimi sipsip ko age nimi ilak dolin unang tinum kelipta ba kale, ibo
nitamipta, beyo God imi Man kalaa aganbaalip ko.
27 Nimi sipsip iyo nimi weng uyo utamsip e minte, nagal iyo tele itamsi no
kale, iyo nimi daang begepne tibip ko.
28 Kale niyo dong dogobelita, suun nin unang tinum ke-nilipta, albip kale,
kaanan-temip uyo, maagalo ke kaanan-temaalip binim e minte, tinum iyo
maak nimi diim kal tagaa imdep yak iinon-temaala no ko.
29 Kale nimi Aatum ita unang tinum iyo ulu kopne-se kale minte, imi win
uyo kwiin kiim e minte, tinum kamogim migik iyo kubaganip no kale, tinum
iyo maak min Aatum imi diim kal bagang-kaleta tagaa imdep yak iinon-
temaala no ko.
30 Niso nimi Aatum sino ulim nuyo maagup o," agela ko.
31 Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo asok tuum kuluta, angkolup kaanak o
agan-kalip e,
32 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Nimi Aatum iyo kuguup tambal kwiin tagang uyo
kafalne-balata, niyo telele-bilita, ibo utabip kuta, ibo kuguup ko ke-bii boyo
mafak umaak ke-bilita, umi kalan o age-nilipta, tuum tuup nangkolum o
agan-bilip aga o?" agela e,
33 iyo weng bo mobelip, "Nuyo kapmi kuguup tambal ke-balap bomi
aget fuguno-nulupta ba kale, God imi titul weng baga-e-balap umi aget uta
fuguno-nulupta, tuum tuup kangkolup kaanal o agan-bulup ko. Kabo iip
kugol tinum kuta, kabo bogo-nalap, 'Nagal God o,' agan-balap bota o," agelip
e,
34 Yesus iyo bogobela, "Ibo intaben o ageta kam agan-bilip a? Ipmi God
imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-nuubip uyo bogo-nulu e, 'God niyo bogobe-nili,
"Ibo God nalatap kelip o," agesi o,' agesu kale,

35 sugayok uyo God ita kafin diim tinum maak maak imi bogobe-nala, ‘Ibo
God nalatap o,’ agesa kale, ibo utamipta, alugum God imi weng uyo aafentap
kale, kupka-numup ba kalaa agesip bole,
36 niyo ki Aatum yagal ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala kafin diim kaa ti-sii
kale, niyo bogo-nili, ‘Niyo God imi Man o,’ agan-bii uyo, ibo, intaben o ageta
bogo-nilip, ‘Kabo God imi titul weng baga-e-balap o,’ agan-bilip a?
37 “Niyo Aatum imi ogok tambal kopnesa uyo kanuman-temaali uyo, ibo,
nimi weng ugol mungkup dam bagan-be kalaa agelan-temaalip kuta,
38 niyo Aatum imi kuguup tambal tambal kopnesa uyo kanum-nuubi kale,
ibo, nimi weng boyo dam bagan-be kalaa agelin o ageta ko. Kale ibo nimi
weng uyo dam bagan-be kalaa agelaalip umdii, nimi ogok tambal ko kanu-
bii boyo utamipta, aafen tambal kup kanu-be kalaa agelin o ageta kale, bota
ibo tele utamipta e, nimi Aatum iyo nisino alba e minte, niyo isino albi no
kale, ulim nuyo maagup nuubup kalaa agelin o,” agela ko.
39 Asok Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo, Yesus iyo aafuta sok de dolum o
agan-kalip kuta, imkaa tambaliim daagina ko.
40 Yesus iyo asok no Ok Jodan uyo ilo ko yak milii abe-nalata, no siin Jon
imi unang tinum ok sam uga-emsa umi baan diim kugol bom-balata,
41 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo no atam-nilip e, bogobina tala kelip, “Jon
iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik umaak kanubesaala kuta, Jon imi
tinum bemi sang bogo-se uta aafentap kuba,” agelip e,
42 unang tinum kwiin tagang kugol albip iyo imi ilak dolip ko.

# 11

*Tinum Lasarus bemi kaansa uta ko*
*(Luk 10:38-42; Jon 12:2-3)*

1 Kale tinum maak mafak umoba beyo Betani kayaak Lasarus e minte,
ibinang alop Maria so Mata so iyo mangkal maagup Betani kasel no kale,
2 Maria boyo Yesus yaan diim tang kuunin ok deelebe-nulu ulumi dubom
kon tuup tala-eman-temu uta kale, unang alop bilip imi tinum Lasarus iyo
mafak umoba ko.
3 Kale unang alop iyo weng kwaabelip no Yesus bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim
kabaa. Kapmi duup aget kobe-bomap Lasarus iyo mafak umoba o,” agelip e,
4 Yesus iyo tinangku-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Mafak ilin boyo kaanamin
mafak ilin ba kale, unang tinum iyo utamipta e, God imi om kun uta kup
kalaa age-nilipta, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilip e minte, God imi Man
nimi win kufune-bom no kemin umi mafak ilin uta o,” agela ko.
5 Yesus iyo Mata so neng Maria so Lasarus so mangkal bilip imi aget
kobesata ko.
6 Kale Yesus iyo tinangkulata e, “Lasarus iyo mafak alba o,” age bogolip
kalaa age-nala e, kugol bii, am alop ke-nala e,
7 kota imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tilip ninggil Provins Yuudiya
unum o,” agela e,
8 okumop man isiik bogo-nilip e, “Numi kafalemin kabaa. Asok Provins Yu-
udiya unon-temap a? Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo, tuum tuup kangkolum
o agan-bilip kuta, unon-temap o?” agelip e,
9 Yesus iyo do weng maak bogola, “Taap boyo ogok kemin am daanamu
kale, nimi ogok kemin am koyo mililanin-tem taap albu ko. Tinum iyo maak
taap diim una umdii, boyo ilagenin diim kale, kumen daak abon-temaala
kale, tambaliim unon-tema kale minte,
10 tinum iyo maak mililep una umdii, boyo yogon dong binim mililep una
kale, kumen daak abelan-tema o,” agela ko.

11 Kale Yesus iyo kam age-nala e, weng maak bogola, “Numi duup Lasarus
iyo agaal unba kale, niyo nota dufolan-temi o,” agela e,
12 imi okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Iyo kanube agaal unba bole,
tambaliim kelan-tema o,” agelip kuta,
13 Yesus imi weng ko bogola bomi magam uyo, “Lasarus iyo kaanba o,”
agelata minte, imi okumop man imi aget fugunin uta, “Lasarus beyo kun
fingkan-be o,” agelip ko.
14 Kale kota ninggil bilip iyo tol bogobe-nala e, “Lasarus iyo kaanba kale,
15 niyo ipmi aget uta fuguno-nilita, nimi mufekmufek kanubelan-temi
uyo utam-nilipta, beyo God imi Man kalaa nagelin o age-nilita, Lasarus iyo
dupkalita, kaanba kale, niyo Lasarus so nin-tem bom-bili kaanba bomi deng
uyo taban-bii kale, kaya. Tilip unum o,” agela ko.
16 Kale afaang man Tomas iyo ipkumal imi bogobe-nala e, “Kaya. Unip
ninggil maagup nuyo no tamupta, inolip kaan-numup kwa,” agela ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Nita kup kaan fenamin magam e minte, tiin kafan magam no o,” agesa uta ko*

17 Yesus iyo tal tama e, bogobe-nilip e, “Lasarus iyo kaana dep no tuum tem
kal dubalip bii, am kalbinim kela o,” agelip tinangkula ko.
18 Jerusalam ilota abiip Betani unemin boyo atanim sinik maagup bini-
manuta, no Betani unan-nuubip kale,
19 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kulota tal Mata so Maria so alop imi tinum
kaanba imi ifaal am bom-bilipta kale,
20 Mata uyo tinangkuluta e, “Yesus iyo talan-be o,” agelip tinangku-nulu e,
Yesus ilep fen unu e minte, neng Maria uta am kal nu no kale,
21 Mata uyo Yesus imi bogobe-nulu e, “Kamogim kabaa. Kabo kagal bom-
salapta nimnam, nimi tinum iyo kaanbaala kuta,
22 niyo utamita e, kabo God imi mufekmufek sang dagalan-temap uyo
kopkelan-tema kalaa agebi o,” agelu e,
23 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kupmi tinum iyo fenan-tema kwa,” agela e,
24 Mata usiik bogobe-nulu e, “Niyo utamita e, beyo afungen tem kota asok
fenan-tema kalaa agebi o,” agelu e,
25 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kaan fenamin magam uyo nita kup e minte,
tiin kafan magam uyo nita kup no kale, tinum iyo maak nimi ilak dola umdii,
beyo bemi dam uyo kaanan-tema kuta, bemi sinik uyo kaanan-temaala
binim, suun kup nan-tema kale,
26 tinum iyo maak nimi ilak uyo do-nala suun nin tinum kela umdii, beyo
kaan maagalo kelan-temaala binim kale, suun kup nan-tema ko. Kubo, bo
aafen kalaa agan-balap bele ki?” agela e,
27 Mata usiik Yesus bogobe-nulu e, “Aa. Niyo katamita e, Kamogim kabo
God imi ulaa kamdula kamok kesap tinum kalaa age-nili e minte, God imi
Man kapta kalaa age-nili e minte, siin uyo, ‘God iyo tinum daala kafin diim
kaa tolon-tema o,’ kagesip iyo kapta kalaa age no ke-sii o,” agelu ko.

*Yesus imi aget iluum kusa uta ko*

28 Mata uyo kam age-nulu e, daage no neng Maria uyo kwep yang kweng
iinom-nulu e, bogobe-nulu e, “God imi weng kafalemin iyo tal-bomta kupmi
fen-be o,” agelu e bole,
29 Maria uyo Yesus sang uyo tinangku-nulu e, yuut fen-nulu e, Yesus finang
unu ko.
30 Yesus iyo tal abiip e tilin-tem kale, ilep kal bom-bala Mata umi no atamu
kugol alba kale,

31 unang tinum faam am tem Maria so albip iyo utamipta e, Maria uyo fen-
nulu e, yuut tam iinu kalaa age-nilip e, bilip imi aget uyo, “Uyo no, umi tinum
begel ilet tem kal ameman o ageta unu tap o,” age-nilipta, iyo daang begebe
unip ko.
32 Maria uyo no Yesus alba kal abu daa Yesus atam-nulu e, Yesus mit kun
diim kugol mo-nulu e, daak katuun duung fegela bogo-nulu e, “Kamogim
kabaa. Kagal bom-salapta nimnam, nimi tinum iyo kaanbaala o,” agelu ko.
33 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, Maria so unang tinum Maria usino tilip iso iyo
alugum aman dulum dulum ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, bubul fuyap tebebe,
bubul iluum tebepmu e,
34 daga-nala e, “Ibo dep dogap kal dubabip o?” agela e, alop iyo bogobe-
nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Talta atam o,” agelip ko.
35 Kale Yesus iyo amema e,
36 unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Aa imi bubul kobesa umdii, yak ko aman-
be botamin,” agelip e minte,
37 maak ita bogo-nilip e, “Beyo tinum tiin bigin iyo tiin baabe-se kale,
intaben o age-nalata, tinum beyo dong dogobelin-tem kelata, kaanba o?”
agelip no ko.

*Yesus imi Lasarus dufola fen tigi mosa uta ko*

38 Kale asok Yesus iyo bubul fuyap kup tebepmu e, daage no begel ilet tem
una ko. Kale begel ilet tem boyo tuum tem kale, duba-nilipta, tuum kom
kwep te yak amitem uyo faal ilo-silip kale,
39 Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Yak tuum kom boyo dagaa kupkan kelin o,”
agela e, tinum kaanba imi ibinang Mata uyo Yesus bogobe-nulu e, “Kamogim
kabaa. Beyo dubalup bii, am kalbinim kela kale, tang mafak kuun daaba
kuba,” agelu e,
40 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Nimi weng siin bogopkebi ule a? Bogopke-
nili, ‘Kubo utamapta, Yesus iyo tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama
kalaa agelap umdii, God imi titil uyo utaman-temap o,’ agebi (kale, kanupmin
aget bota fugun-bom-nalapta) o,” agela ko.
41 Kale tinum bilip iyo tinangku-nilip e, yak tuum kom uyo dagaa kupkan
kelip ko.
Kale Yesus iyo abiil tigiin kiit fen bogo-nala e, “Aatum kabaa. Suguul ke
nimi beten uyo tinangku yan kepnelap kale,
42 niyo utamita e, nimi beten uyo tinangku yan kenemin kup ke-bomap
kalaa agesi kuta, nimi beten weng bogopkeli boyo ki, mep unang tinum kalip
iyo tinangkulipta e, kapkal nimdalap ti-sii kalaa agelin o age-nilita, bogopkeli
o,” agela ko.
43 Weng bo kam age-nala e, fomtuup ola-nala e, “Lasarus kabaa. Fen mitam
e talaal o,” agela e,
44 tinum kaanba iyo kota fen-nala e, mitam tala ko. Ilim sok kulu-nilip e,
imi dubom so yaan so sagaal so falala dobip kale, Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Ibo ilim sok tiila dolip mitam abe unak o,” agela ko.

*Weng de ko-nilip, “Yesus beyo angkolum o,” agesip uta ko*
*Mat 28:1-5, Mak 14:1-2, Luk 22:1-2*
*(Luk 16:31, Jon 12:19, 18:12-14)*

45 Kale unang tinum Maria so tal Yesus imi kanube tinum be kaana dufola
bomi utamip iyo, kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale minte,
46 iip maak maak ita no Yesus imi kanubela umi sang uyo kwep no Falosi
imi bogobelip ko.

47 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal sino Falosi so bilip iyo
kamok kamok iyo afeta ko bogobe-nilip e, “Ibaa. Koyo dogonubelan-temup
a? Tinum beyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo kanum
tiinan-be kale,
48 kanube nuyo dupkalan-temup bole, alugum unang tinum iyo imi ilak
dugamip umdii, Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi aget fugunin uyo,
waasi umaak dinan-kulum o ageta afeta-bilip tap o age tal-nilip e, numi ulotu
am miton uyo kufak daa-nilip e minte, numi unang tinum iyo ifak daa no
kelan-temip kale, imi win binim kela somta o,” agelip ko.

49 Atol bomi diim kota tinum Kayafas beyo ulaa dulip tinum amem imi
kamok miton ko age hetpris ke-bom-nalata kale, iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo
amon-bomta tele utamsaalip kuba.
50 Ibo di tele aget fugunolin. Nuyo mufekmufek umaak kanubelan-
temaalup bole, Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tal numi unang tinum
alugum inolip kaanan-temup kale, tambal kale, tinum beta dulupta, ipkumal
numi baan diim ku-nalata, beta kup kaanata, waalanum o,” agela ko.

51 Kale kanupmin weng boyo ilami weng ba kale, atol bomi diim uyo beyo
tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris ke-se kale, God tebe kaltem
kemin weng uyo kobelata, bogobe-nala e, “Yesus iyo Juda kasel numi baan
diim ku-nalata, beta kup kaanata, waalanan-temup o,” age-se ko.
52 Kuta Yesus iyo Juda kasel bilip imi fengmin tem uta kup diin kaansaala
kale ki, alugum unang tinum segela daa un-silip iyo God imi man kelipta,
alugum afeta koli miit maagup kelin o age-nalata, bilip imi fengmin tem uta
diin kaan-se ko.
53 Kale am kaa daanu kota, telela weng uyo bagan-siit-nilip e, “Angkolup
kaanak o,” agan-bilipta,
54 Yesus iyo utam-nalata, Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi tiin diim uyo
kupka-nala e, imi okumop man bilip iyo imdep daage unanbu no-nalata,
abiip Efraim kugol ninggil albip kale, iibaan bagan maak uyo abiip bomi mep
so kugol albu ko.

55 Juda kasel imi Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am daanan o agan-
suluta, abiip maak maak umi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, yuut no
Jerusalam no-nulupta, numi fengmin uyo utama-bom telela-nulupta, tambal
tol kup ke som-nulupta o age-nilipta, tal kutam kutam kemip kale,
56 Yesus iyo fen-bom-nilipta, ulotu am miton umi abiip kugol una tala ke-
bom-nilip e, bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, “Ipmi aget uyo, Yesus iyo numi
iman tigimin am daanbu ko tolon-temaala tap kalaa agan-bilip aga o?” agina
tala kemip ko.

57 Kale tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Falosi so iyo weng kwep
daa bogo-nilip e, “Tinum iyo maak atamipta, dogap kal alba kalaa agelip uyo,
tal bogobelipta, nota aafuu de do dep tulum o,” agebip kale, unang tinum iyo
bogobina tala ke-bilip ko.

# 12

*Maria tebe tang tambal kuunin ok ku Yesus imi yaan diim deelebesu uta ko*
*Mat 26:6-13, Mak 14:3-9, (Luk 10:38-42, Jon 11:1-2)*

1 Am bugup kal binimanuta, Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am uyo
daanin-tem bom-suluta, Yesus iyo no abiip Betani kutam iina kale, abiip boyo
tinum Lasarus kaana Yesus dufo-se imi abiip ko.

2 Kale yak kutam iyo Yesus imi deng tebe-bom iman fuu-e-bilipta, Mata
uta dong dogobeluta, iman uyo kulep tal kobe kobe ke-bilipta, abiip kasel so
tinum Lasarus so Yesus so iyo alugum ton-bom-nilipta, unan-bilip e bole,
3 Maria boyo tang tambal kuunin ok tet seng maak ku-nulu e, Yesus imi
yaan diim deelebe-nulu e, ulumi dubom kon uta timitim kale, ku-nuluta,
tala-e-buluta, tang tambal uyo am kusino bugulu kale, tang tambal kuunin
ok bomi win uyo ki, "Naat o," agan-nuubip kale, boyo tisol kwiin kiim saanin
kale,
4 Yesus imi okumop man Keriot kayaak Judas tebe Yesus dupkem daalan-
tema beta bogola,
5 "Tang tambal kuunin ok Yesus imi diim bisop deelebelu bomi tisol uyo
kwiin kiim kale, (ogok ke-bii atol maagup kelip umi tisol kwaabip ulutap
kale,) unang boyo intaben o ageta kwep no ipkumal iyo kobelu iyo molipta,
mani ulumi kup 300 koyo kulu-nuluta, kulep no mufekmufek binim unang
tinum bilip imi kobebaalu o?" agela ko.
6 Kale Judas iyo yuguut unin tinum kale, beyo ninggil imi tuumon men
tiin mo kwep tiine-bom-nalata, tuumon uyo maagalo kugan kem-nuuba kale,
bemi weng uyo ki bulup man imi aget duga-emin binim kale, ilami aget kup
fugun-bom-nalata, kam agela ko.
7 Kale Yesus iyo bogola, "Unang bo kupkalal a. Bomi aget fugunin uyo,
tang tambal kuunin ok boyo waafulita bii, Yesus imi kaana dubalan-temip
uyo, kulep no imi at kulu uyo telela kobeli dubalin o age-nuluta, ipkumal
iyo kobelu iyo molipta, mani kulep no bulup man iyo kobelin-tem ke kupkaa
waafubu ko.
8 Unang tinum mufekmufek binim iyo ipso suun kup bomip kale, ibo tii
dong daga-em-nimip kuta, niyo suun kup kagal bom ipsino nan-temaali o,"
agela ko.

### *Kamogimal imi, Lasarus beyo angkolup kaanak o agesip uta ko*

9 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tolong dolipta e, "Yesus iyo abiip Betani
kugol alba o," agelip kalaa age-nilipta, kuunip ko. Kale iyo no, Yesus ita kup
atamum o age-nilipta ba kale, siin uyo Lasarus iyo kaana Yesus yagal dufola
tigi moba kale, isino atamum o age-nilipta, unip ko.
10-11 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo utamipta e, Yesus iyo Lasarus iyo
dufoba kalaa age-nilipta, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal imi ilak
uyo kupka-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak uta dugan kwep tibip kale, tinum amem imi
kamogimal iyo utamipta e, kanu-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, Lasarus isino inolup
kaanin o age weng bo tol kwek diilip ko.

### *Yesus imi king mitam tilin ilatap ke-nala Jerusalam tisa uta ko*
### *Mat 21:1-11, Mak 11:1-11, Luk 19:28-40*

12 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am
utamum o age-nilipta, tal Jerusalam kugol silipta, tolong dolipta e, "Yesus iyo
Jerusalam tolon-tema o," agelip kalaa age-nilipta,
13 deng tebe-emin umi kuguup uyo waafuu at yaa umi tung uyo kon so
fegep-nilipta, no Yesus imi ilep uyo fen abe-bom-nilip e, fomtuup ol-bom-
nilip e, "God imi win uyo dugola kufu-emum o. Yesus beyo Bisel God imi win
tolop diim o ageta talan-be kale, God tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-
balata o. Beyo Israel kasel numi kamok king kale, bemi deng tebe-bom win
kufu-emum o," agan-kalip ko.
14-15 Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,

"Abiip Sayon ko age Jerusalam kasel ibaa. Ipmi king iyo tolon-tema kale, finanin ba ko. Beyo kong ko age dongki man kagum imi daang kun diim kal ton-nalata, tolon-tema o,"
agesu kale, Yesus iyo dongki man kagum maak du-nalata, bemi daang kun diim kal tonta tala ko.
16 Am ko daanbu bomi kuguup ko kanube-silip bomi magam uyo imi okumop man iyo bam daa tele utamin-tem ke-silip kuta, biiluta, Yesus iyo tigi mo-nalata, asok abiil tigiin unata, kota okumop man iyo asok aget fugunolipta e, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kam agesu kalaa age-nilipta, imi kuguup kanube-silip umi magam uyo kota utam-silip ko.
17 Kale siin unang tinum Yesus sino begel ilet tem kal bom atamipta e, Yesus iyo Lasarus olabe-nala dufola tigi mola kalaa agebip iyo unang tinum kek kek imi baga-e-bilipta,
18 tolong dolipta e, Yesus iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik bo kanubeba kalaa age-nilipta, alugum iyo no, ilep kal atamum o age-nilipta, unip kale,
19 Falosi iyo utamipta e, alugum iyo daaginip kalaa age-nilipta, bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, bogolip, "Ibo botamin a. Numi ogok uyo fomtuup kuba-ganu kale, kafin diim komi tinum unang iyo alugum imi daang begebelip kuba," agan-kalip ko.

*Grik kasel ninggil tal, Yesus atamum o agesip uta ko*
*(Mat 10:38-39, 16:24-26, Luk 9:23-26, 17:33)*

20 Juda kasel unang tinum iyo Jerusalam no, God imi win kufu-emum o age-nilipta, tal-bilipta, Grik kasel iip maak maak iyo isino mangkal ninggil maagup tal-nilipta, God imi win kufu-e-bom iman tigi-bom no ke-bilip ko.
21 Kale Grik tinum bilip iyo tal Provins Galili umi abiip Betsaida kayaak Filip imi daga-nilip e, "Kabaa. Ninggil nuyo, Yesus be atamum o agan-bulup o," agelip ko.
22 Kota Filip iyo no Andru dagalata, alop maagup iyo no Yesus bogobelip e,
23 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Mo Tibil imi Man nimi am uyo kota mep so tulu kale, (tinum iyo niyo at diim daa nim-kiit mo nangkolan-temip kuta minte,) God yagal nifo nimdep tam isal katop-tele te top unon-tema ko.
24 "Nimi do weng koyo tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, tele tinangku-silipta. Tinum iyo kon san dolan-temaala uyo, kon san iyo sang daalan-temaala kale, tambaliim nan-tema kuta, kon umaak abulan-temaalu kuta minte, tinum iyo kon san bemi dolan-tema uta, san iyo sang daalan-tema kuta, tebelan-tema uyo, kon kwiin tagang uyo abulan-temu ko.
25 Aa mungkup, tinum iyo maak ilami kaal aget kup fuguno-nala e, 'Niyo tambal ton-bom tam tam unanbu top tinum usomanan-temi o,' agela umdii, kaanan-tema uyo, tinum beta maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum waan-tap ita kafin diim kagal alba uyo, ilami kaal aget uyo kupka-nala nimi aget uta kopnela umdii, beta tam abiil tigiin uyo suun kup nan-tema ko.
26 Aa mungkup, tinum waantap ita, nimi ogok uyo tubulan o agela umdii, beyo nimi daang begepne-nalata, dogap dogap kal nan-temi uyo, nisino bom-balata, nimi Aatum iyo bemi win uyo kufopman-tema o," agela ko.

*Yesus ilami kaanan-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*(Jon 18:32)*

27 Kale Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, "Kota nimi aget tem bubul tem uyo iluum afalik kup tebepnebu kale, nimi Aatum iyo, 'Intaben o,' agelan-temi a? Nimi weng uyo, 'Aatum kabaa. Kabo kaal fuyabok sino kuguup mafak sino mep so tulu boyo kupkan kepnelal o,' agelan-temi a? Umbae. Niyo utamita e, Aatum

iyo, kaal fuyabok boyo kulal o agesa kalaa age-nilita, kafin diim ko ti-sii o,”
age-nala e,
28 imi Aalap imi bogobe-nala e, “Aatum kabaa. Imkalap kanupnelipta,
unang tinum iyo alugum nitam-nilipta, kapmi win uyo kufukemin o,” agela
e, abiil tigiin ilota weng maak tal bogolu, “Siin uyo niyo kamdali kulaak iinom
nimi ogok uyo kanune-balapta, unang tinum iyo nimi win uyo kufopnebip
kale, bii nimi bogopkeli kanubelan-temap ugol mungkup, asok nimi win uyo
kufuneman-temip o,” agelu ko.
29 Kale unang tinum alugum Yesus imi mep so mobip iyo weng bo tolong
do-nilip e, maak iyo bogolip, “Boyo tumuun biginu tap o,” agan-bilip e minte,
maak iyo bogolip, “E-e, ensel maak imi weng bogobela tap o,” agan-bilip no
ko.
30 Yesus iyo imi weng uyo mobela, “Weng bogolu boyo nimi ilak ba kale,
ipmi ilak uta kalaa age-nuluta, bogolu kale,
31 kota God iyo kafin diim komi unang tinum imi kuguup mafak uyo im-
kugu-nalata, yega dobelan-tema kale, kota God iyo kafin diim komi tiin molin
tinum mafak Saatan iyo kun kulube-nalata, daala yang iinon-tema ko.
32 Kale kafin diim kaa albi kuta, at diim daa nim-kiit mo nangkolan-temip
kota, unang tinum iyo alugum alulali meng nimi miit tem tolon-temip o,”
agela ko.
33 Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, weng ko kam agelita, nitamipta e, imi kaal
fuyap kanupmin boyo ku-nalata, kaanan-tema kalaa nagelin o age-nalata,
kam agela ko.
34 Unang tinum iyo weng uyo mobe-nilip e, “Numi God imi suuk kon tem
weng maak tolong dobup uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum iyo suun kup nan-tema o,’ agesu kuta, kabo intaben o ageta bogo-
nalap, ‘Mo Tibil imi Man iyo at diim daa dup-kiit mo angkolip kaanan-tema
o,’ agelap a? Mo Tibil imi Man beyo waantap ita o?” agelip e,
35 Yesus isiik bogola, “Yogon dong uyo ipsino bom kefo-siit ilugoluta, mep
sino mililanan-temu kale, tinum mililep tem unan-be iyo ilep uyo tele utamta
unon-temaala kale, yogon dong kaa kefobu kota, ibo ilep uyo tele utam-
nilipta, unin o ageta ko.
36 Nita ipmi yogon dong ulutap kale, niyo ipsino albi kota, nimi yogon dong
uyo ibo kefobelu albip kale, ibo nimi ilak dolip umdii, nimi man kelipta, nimi
yogon dong uyo ipmi ilep uyo suun kup kefopman-temu o,” agela ko.

### *Juda tinum kwiin tagang Yesus imi ilak uyo dosaalip uta ko (Mak 4:11-12, Ap 28:26-27)*

Yesus iyo weng bo bogobela binimanu e, imkaa yang una e, atamin-tem
kelip ko.
37 Yesus iyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik migik uyo kanu-bala utam-silip kuta, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum iyo beta kalaa age imi ilak uyo dosaalip ko.
38 Sugayok uyo profet Aisaya imi weng God imi bogobe-nala suuk kon tem
dola kosa uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Bisel kabaa. Waantap ita numi weng boyo, aafen kalaa agebip a? Bilip
> ita atin binim ko. Kale Bisel kapmi kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo
> waafu-bom kapmi titil kafale-balap boyo waantap ita utabip a? Bilip ita
> atin binim o,”

agesa kale, bemi weng boyo tol mitam abu-suu ko.
39-40 Mungkup kale, God imi Aisaya bogobela dola kosa uyo bogo-nala e,

"God niyo bilip iyo imkali tiin kami-nilip e, imi aget tem uyo, weng boyo tinangku kubaget daalaalup o age no ke-silip kale, utamin-tem ke-nilip e, imi fengmin kuguup uyo kupka-nimip binim ke-nilip e, fupkela meng God nimi finang meng tilip telela imoli tambal ke-nimip binim ke no ke-silip o,"
agesa kale, ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nimip binim ke-silip ko.
41 Sugayok uyo God iyo Aisaya iyo bogobelata, Yesus imi titil uyo utam-nalata, imi sang boyo bogosa ko.
42 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak do-nimip binim kelip kuta minte, Juda kasel imi kamogimal kwiin tagang iyo igilimi migik kale, Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais beta kalaa agelip kuta, fulmalip kale, imi aget uyo ki, kem baga-bomta tegen-sulup Falosi tebe God imi ulotu am uyo imdalipta, tam abiip abe-numup o age-nilipta, finano-nilipta, falmalip ko.
43 Imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum tebe numi win kufu-e-bom deng tibin bota miton keluta, God tebe numi win kufu-emin bota daak so no kesu o age-nilipta ko.

*Yesus imi weng tebe tinum im-kuguman-temu uta ko*
*(Luk. 19:10, Jon 3:17, 5:22,24, Ap 17:31)*

44 Yesus iyo fomtuup weng maak bogola uyo ki, "Tinum waantap ita nimi ilak dola beyo nimi ilak uta kup dolaala kale, beyo Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi ilak uyo do no kela ko.
45 Kale tinum iyo maak niyo tele nitamsa umdii, beyo nimi Aatum nimdala ti-sii iyo atamsa no ko.
46 Niyo tal kafin diim komi unang tinum imi yogon dong ulutap kefobe-sii kale, waantap ita nimi ilak uyo dolip umdii, iyo mililep tem uyo nan-temaalip kale, nimi dong uyo imi aget tem dubom tem uyo kefopman-temu ko.
47 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak nimi weng uyo tolong dolip kuta, boyo waafulaalup o agelan-temip uyo, niyo im-kugulan-temaali kale, nimi kafin diim komi ti-sii uyo, niyo unang tinum im-kuguman o ageta tisaali kale, niyo unang tinum imdep meng daali waalanin o ageta ti-sii ko.
48 Kale tinum iyo waantap ita niyo umik ugopne nimi weng uyo kwaasu-lamip umdii, afungen am daanan-temu uyo, nimi weng bogobe-sii uta tebe im-kugu inolu kaanan-temip kuba.
49 Nimi weng bagan-bii boyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup baganbaali kale, Aatum nimdala ti-sii yagal bogopne, 'Kam agelal o,' agan-balata, ilami yaan tem weng uta kup bagan-bii kuba.
50 Kale niyo utamsi kale, tinum waantap ita nimi Aatum bemi weng uyo tinangku imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beyo suun nin tinum kelan-tema kale, nimi weng bagan-bii boyo Aatum ita, 'Kam agelal o,' agan-balata, bagan-bii o," age baga-ema ko.

# 13

*Yesus tebe ilami okumop man imi yaan diing daabesa uta ko*
*(Mat 23:11-12, Mak 9:33-35, Luk 22:24-30, Jon 7:30, 8:20, Fpai 2:5-8, Fit 2:21)*

1 Kale Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin am uyo daanin-tem bom-suluta, Yesus iyo utamata e, nimi kafin diim komi kupka-nili Aatum finang unon-temi uyo mep tulu kalaa agela ko.
Kale kafin diim komi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo Yesus imi unang tinum kelipta, Yesus iyo bilip imi ilak uta fomtuup duga-bom-nala e minte, bilip imi aget uyo alugum kupka-e-bom no kem kwep tebesa ko.

2 Kale kwiinu e, Yesus so ilami okumop man sino iman unan-kalip ko. Kale
siin uyo Saatan iyo tebe ilami aget fugunin uyo Keriot kayaak tinum Saimon
imi man Judas imi kobelata, iyo aget fugun-bom-nala e, Yesus dupkem
daalan o agan-nak-be kale,
3 Yesus iyo utamata e, Aatum iyo kanumin kanumin uyo alugum kwaap-
nela mek nimi sagaal diim abesu kalaa age-nala e minte, God yagal nimdala
tal nuubi kale, kota asok God imi finang unon o angbi kalaa age-nalata,
4 kota iman uyo kupkaa fen-nalata, ogok kemin tinum imi kuguup uyo ku-
nilita o age-nalata, imi saket uyo dalaa kupkan ke-nalata, tagol maak ku ilami
magal kun tem kal de ko-nala e,
5 ok maak sang daa kwaala daak dis tem unuta bole, imi okumop man imi
yaan diim tol so albip iyo diing daabe-nala e, tagol ku tala-em tam tam tal
6 Saimon Fita imi diim tal tama e, iyo bogobela, “Kamogim kabo nimi yaan
bo diing daapnelan-temap aga o?” agela e,
7 Yesus isiik bogobela, “Kamano koyo nimi kanu-bii koyo tele utabaalap
kuta, aaltam kota tele utaman-temap o,” agela e,
8 Fita iyo bogobela, “Kabo atin nimi yaan ko diing daapnelan-temaalap
binim o,” agela e, Yesus isiik bogobela, “Kabo nimkalap diing daapkelin-tem
keli umdii, nagal kamkali maak so nimi okumop man kelan-temaalap o,”
agela e,
9 Saimon Fita iyo bogobela, “Kanubelu bole, Kamogim kabo nimi yaan uta
kup ba kale, nimi sagaal sino dubom so diing daapnelal o,” agela e,
10 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Tinum dogap kapta ok sam ugolap umdii, kabo
atin tambaliim kup kelan-temap kale, tol tem tolon-temap uyo, asok alugum
ugolan-temaalap kale, kapmi yaan uta kup diing daalan-temap ko. Kale
alugum ibo tambaliim kuta, maagup ita kup tambaliim ba o,” agela ko.

11 Kale Yesus iyo siin kota utamata e, tinum iyo beta nimkem daalan-
tema kalaa agesata bole, Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Alugum ibo tambaliim kuta,
maagup ita kup tambaliim ba o,” agela ko.
12 Yesus iyo bilip imi yaan diing daabe kupka-nalata, imi saket uyo kwaak
kali-nalata, yak ilami iman kupkaa unba uyo asok no ton-nala e, dagala, “Ibo
nimi kuguup ipmi diim kanubeli uyo tele utamip a?
13 Ibo bogopne-nilip e, ‘Numi kafalemin o, Kamogim o,’ agan-nuubip kale,
boyo nagal kale, bota tambaliim kam agan-nuubip ko.
14 Niyo ipmi kamogim e minte kafalemin tinum no kale, kamano kagal niyo
ipmi yaan diing daabeli kale, mungkup ipkil ipmi ipkumal imi yaan uyo diing
daga-emin o ageta ko.
15 Nimi kuguup ipmi kanubeli ulutap ipkil kanumin o age-nilita, nimi
kuguup boyo ipmi kafalepmi utamip ko.
16 Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ogok kemin tinum iyo dogobeta
win tibin ke ita ita ke-nalata, imi kamogim iyo kubagana dupka-nama binim
e minte, kalaan tinum iyo dogobeta win tibin ke ita ita ke-nalata, tinum daala
talba iyo kubagana dupka-nama binim no ko.
17 Kale nimi kuguup kanubeli umi sang bogobeli uyo utamipta e, dam weng
kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil bo kanumip umdii, kota deng tebeman-temip ko.

18 “Nagal ibo tele itam-nilita, ulu-sii kale, nimi weng bogo-nili, ‘Maagup
ita tambal ba o,’ ageli boyo ki, alugum ipmi sang bogolaali kale, ipmi tinum
maagup imi sang uta kup bogoli ko. Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo
bogo-nulu e, ‘Tinum nisino iman unan-bomup beta tebe asok nimkaa nimi
waasi keba o,’ agesu kale, weng boyo ki tol mitam tolon-temu kale,

19 nimi aget uyo, mitam tolon-temu uyo, ibo utamipta e, suuk kon weng
uyo aafen bogosu kalaa, beyo yagal kalaa nagelin o age-nilita, mitam tilin-
tem bom-sulu kota, bomi sang uyo bogobeli ko.
20 "Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, tinum dok ita nimi tinum daali
no tolon-tema beyo, 'Suguul ke talap o,' age-nala bemi weng uyo tinangkama
umdii, beyo nimi weng tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba e minte, dok ita
God nimdala ti-sii nimi weng uyo tinangkama umdii, beyo God imi weng
tinangkamin tinum iyo kulba no o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo bogola ko.

*Yesus imi Judas tebe dupkem daalan-tema umi sang bogosa uta ko*
*Mat 26:20-25, Mak 14:17-21, Luk 22:21-23*

21 Yesus iyo bo kam age-nala e, aget kiim fugun-bom-nala e, do weng ba
kale, kem weng bogola, "Niyo dam weng bogobelan-temi kale, ipmi tinum
maak ita tebe-nalata, nimkem daala nangkolan-temip o," agela e,
22 okumop man igil aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, "Beyo waami
sang bagan-be o?" age-nilipta, kek fen ipkum iyo atama atama kemip kale,
23 okumop man maagup Yesus imi bubul ita Yesus imi felep ilo kal tonba
kale,
24 Saimon Fita iyo kul kusom togobela meng mep so tala e, Fita iyo bogola,
"Dagata, waami sang bagan-be kalaa agelal o," agelata,
25 Yesus imi bubul beyo suk mo yak Yesus imi tolong tem weng dagala,
"Kamogim kabaa. Dok ita o?" agela e,
26 Yesus iyo bogola, "Iyo? Niyo bret iyo maak fagaa dep daak ason ok
tem dup-kubu-nili tinum dobeli aafula umdii, beta o," age-nala e, daak bret
anung du-nala e, dep daak ason ok tem kulagal dup-kubu-nalata, Keriot
kayaak tinum Saimon imi man Judas dobelata,
27 aafula e, kota Saatan tebe Judas imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabela kale,
Yesus iyo bogobela, "Intap nulan o agelap uyo yuut kelapta o," agela ko.
28 Alugum ton-bom iman unan-bilip iyo Yesus imi weng bogobela uyo
tinangkulip kuta, tinum iyo maak Yesus iyo dagata, intaben o ageta bo bagan-
be kalaa agelaalip ko.
29 Kale Judas beyo ninggil imi tuumon men uyo tiin molin kale, okumop
man maak imi aget fugunin uyo, "Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo no iman
tigi-bon-temup umi mufekmufek mo kulep talaal o,' agela ko," agelip e minte,
maak ita, "Beyo bogobe-nala e, 'Kabo no mufekmufek mo-nalapta, bulup
man imi kobe-nalapta, talaal o,' agela ko," age no kelip ko.

*Yesus imi kamaa weng kwep daasa uta ko*

30 Kale Judas beyo bret iyo aafu-nalata, maak fagaa mililep tam iina ko.
31 Judas iyo imkaa una e, Yesus iyo bogola, "Kamano kota Mo Tibil imi Man
niyo, win so kelan o angbi kale, unang tinum iyo nitam-nilipta, God imi tok
uyo bagaman-temip kale,
32 nitam-nilip God imi tok bagaman-temip uyo, God yagal nimdep tam isal
katop-tele te top unon-tema kale, kanupnelan-tema uyo yuut kelan-tema ko.
33 "Man miin ibaa. Kamano kota niyo ipsino kagal siit ilugota imkalita, ibo
nimi fenan-temip kuta, nimi weng siin Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi bogobe-
sii uyo kota ipkil mungkup bogobelan-temi kale, nimi ko unon-temi uyo ibo
te no tolon-temaalip ko.
34 Kamano kota nimi kamaa kuguup maak kobelan-temi uyo kulbu kale,
ibo ipkumal aget kobina tala kemin a. Nimi ipmi aget kobe-sii ulutap, ipkil
mungkup ipkumal iyo aget kobina tala kemin a.

35 Ibo ipkumal aget kobina tala kemip umdii, alugum kek kek iyo utamipta
e, bilip iyo Yesus imi okumop man kalaa agelan-temip o," age-nala e, Yesus
iyo bogola ko.

*Yesus imi Fita bogobe-nala, "Kabo bogo-nalap e, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,'
nagelan-temap o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 26:31-35, Mak 14:27-31, Luk 22:31-34*
*(Jon 21:18-19, 2 Fit 1:14)*

36 Saimon Fita iyo bogobela, "Kamogim kabo dok iinap o?" agela e,
Yesus isiik bogobela, "Nimi unon-temi boyo kamano koyo kabo bagang-kale-
nalapta, nimi daang begepne-nalapta, unon-temaalap kale minte, kutop
iinon-temu kota, kabo nimi daang begep-naman-temap o," agela e,
37 Fita iyo bogobela, "Kamogim kabaa. Intaben o age-nilita, kamano kota
kapmi daang begepkelan-temaali a? Kanube nangkolip min, nangkolin-tem
kelip kuta, kapso alop nin kup tibi kuba," agela e,
38 Yesus isiik bogobela, "Kabo, 'Kanube nangkolip min, nangkolin-tem
kelip kuta, kapso alop nin kup tibi o,' agan-balap aga? Umbae. Niyo tuluun
weng bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Mililep kota uun kakaluk
aalap iyo olalin-tem bom-salata, kabo bogo-nalap e, 'Beyo nimi duup ba o,'
nage yakyak bii, ilep asuno fagalan-temap o," agela ko.

# 14

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Nagal ipmi God siinemin ilep uyo kalbi o," agesa uta
ko*
*(Jon 6:39-40, 11:25, 1 Kor 15:12-34, 2 Kor 4:16-5:10, Fpai 3:10, 1 Tes 4:13-18)*

1 Kale Yesus iyo ilami okumop man imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo aget mafak
mafak kemin ba kale, utamipta, God ilami weng bogo-nala, 'Bota kanubelan-
temi o,' agesa boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilip e minte, mungkup
nimi weng bogobe-nili, 'Bota kanubelan-temi o,' age-sii boyo fen kanubelan-
tema kalaa nage no ke-bom-nilipta, waafulin kup ke-bilipta o ageta ko.
2 Kale nimi Aatum imi am uyo abiin tagang kale, niyo no-nili ipmi baan
diim uyo telelebelan-temi kale, niyo aafen no telelebelan-temi kalaa agelaali
nimnam, bisop weng bogobe-nili, 'No telelebelan-temi o,' agelaali ko.
3 Kale kanube niyo no baan diim uyo telelebelan-temi uyo, niyo, nimi no
kugol nan-temi boyo, ipkil mungkup kugol nip no kelum o age-nilita, asok tal
ibo imtamo no daali niso maagup nan-temup ko.
4 Kale ipkil nimi ilep unon-temi boyo utamsip o," agela e,
5 Tomas ita bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabo dok iinap a? Nuyo utamsaalup
kale, dogonubeta ilep boyo utaman-temup o," agela e,
6 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nagal ipmi God siinemin ilep uyo kalbi e minte,
nagal tuluun weng bagamin umi magam kayaak iyo kalbi e minte, nagal tiin
kafan umi magam kayaak iyo kalbi no kale, tinum iyo dok ita ilep migik ilep
te nimi Aatum siinon-temaala kale, maagup nita kup kwa.
7 "Kale siin uyo ibo tuluun nitamsip nimnam, ko Aatum yagal mungkup
atamsip no kuta, ibo nitamsaalip e minte, Aatum iyo atamsaalip no kale,
kamano kota nitabip bole, ko Aatum iyo ataman kwep tibip kuba. Ko ilipmi
tiin fala atamin tap kelip kuba," agela e,
8 Filip isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabo numi Aatum iyo nuyo kafalebe-
lap atam-nulupta, fen kalaa agelum o," agela e,
9 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Filip kabaa. Sugamiyok ipso nuubi uyo, kabo
nitamin-tem nuubap aga? Waantap ita nitaba bole, ko Aatum iyo ataba kale,

kabo intaben o ageta bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo numi Aatum iyo nuyo kafalebelal
o,’ agan-balap a?
10 Niyo Aatum imi diim kal ni e minte, Aatum iyo nimi diim kal na no kesup
kale, kabo boyo fen kalaa agan-kalin binim bele ki? Nimi weng ipmi baga-
em-nuubi boyo nalami aget tem weng baga-em-nuubaali kale, Aatum nimi
diim kal alba bemi weng uta baga-em-nuubi kale, beta dong dagane-balata,
imi ogok tambal tambal uyo kanum-nuubi ko.
11 Ipkil nimi weng uyo utamta, ‘Niyo Aatum imi diim kal ni e minte, Aatum
iyo nimi diim kal na no kesup o,’ agan-bii bota fen kalaa agelin o ageta kale,
kanube ipkil, kam agelaalup o agelip umdii, ipkil nimi mirakel ko age kuguup
ugulumi migik migik kem-nuubi bota utam-nilipta, fen kalaa agomip ko.
12 “Kale niyo ibo dam bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Niyo Aatum
siinon-temi bota, tinum iyo maak utamata, God iyo titil uyo kupkane-balata,
boyo kanuman-temi kalaa agela umdii, Aatum yagal dong daga-e-balata,
beyo nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik kanum-nuubi uyo
yagal kanu-bom-nalata bole, ogok afalik keman-tema boyo nimi ogok kem-
nuubi boyo kubaganu kupkapnelan-tema kale,
13 Aatum imi Man niyo kanu-bilita, unang tinum iyo nitam-nilipta, Aatum
imi tok uyo bagamin o agan-bii kale, ipmi intap intap nimi win tolop diim
Aatum iyo aman duga-emip umdii, alugum boyo kanuman-temi kale,
14 mungkup ibo bogopne-nilip, ‘Kabo mufekmufek boyo telel-balapta,
unang tinum iyo kapmi tok uyo bagamin o,’ age-nilip niyo aman duganemip
umdii, nagal mungkup boyo kanu-eman-temi o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Aatum iyo ilami Sinik iyo daala tolon-tema o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 28:20, Rom 8:1-17,26-27, 1 Kor 2:10-16, Gal 5:16-26, 1 Jon 4:1-6)*

15 Yesus iyo asok bogobela, “Kanube ibo nimi aget kup kopnelip umdii,
nimi weng kwep dagan tebesi boyo waafulan-temip kale,
16 ibo mungkup nimi aget kup kopnelip umdii, nagal Aatum iyo bogobelita,
asok ipmi dong daga-emin tinum migik maak iyo daala tal ibo kuntuk mobe-
nalata bole, ipso suun kup nan-tema kale,
17 dong daga-emin beyo Aatum ilami tuluun dam bagamin Sinik kale, kafin
diim komi unang tinum iyo ilimi tiin fala atamsaalip kale, bilip imi diim uyo
tolon o agan-be kuta, fen bagang-kale, ‘O,’ agomip binim kale minte, beyo
ipmi diim kal alba kale, biilan-temu uyo, ipmi tilin tem kal suun kup nan-
tema kale, ipkil atabip beta kwa.
18 “Kale niyo bisat imkalita, ibo man mulkon ilitap nan-temaalip kale, asok
ipmi finang uyo tolon-temi ko.
19 Kale siitap ilugolan-temu uyo, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo maak so
nitaman-temaalip kuta, ipde asok nitaman-temip ko. Niyo asok fen tigi mo
nan-temi utamta, ipkil mungkup tigi mo nan-temip ko.
20 Kale kaan-nili fen tigi molan-temi kota, ibo nitamipta, niyo Aatum imi
diim kal ni e minte, ibo nimi diim kal nip e, niyo ipmi diim kal ni no kesup
kalaa agon-temip ko.
21 “Kale dok ita nimi aget kup kopnela umdii, beyo nimi weng kwep
dagan tebesi uyo utam tele waafulan-tema kale, tinum beyo nimi aget kup
kopnelan-tema uyo, nimi Aatum iyo bemi aget uyo kobela e minte, nagal
mungkup bemi aget uyo kobe-nili e, kafalebeli nitam no kelan-tema o,” age
Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.
22 Kam agan-kala e minte, Keriot kayaak Judas yaga ba kale minte, asegim
Judas ita bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo intaben o ageta numi tiin diim uta

kup kafalebelap kataman-temup kuta minte, kafin diim komi unang tinum
imi tiin diim uyo kafalebelap kataman-temaalip o?" agela e minte,
23 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kanube tinum iyo nimi aget kup kopnela uyo,
beta nimi weng uyo tele waafula e minte, nimi Aatum iyo tinum bemi aget
uyo kobe no kela e bole, ulim nuyo tal tinum bemi diim e tulupta, suun kup
nan-tema kale minte,
24 tinum iyo dok ita nimi aget uyo kopnelin-tem kela umdii, beyo nimi
weng uyo tele waafulan-temaala ko. Kale ipmi weng ko tinangkan-bilip boyo
fen nalami weng ba kale ki, Aatum nimdala ti-sii ilami weng uta ko.
25 "Kale niyo ipso kagal bom-nilita, weng boyo ibo baga-em tebesi kuta,
26 niyo imkaa unita, Aatum iyo nimi win tolop diim ilami Sinik Tambal
ko age dong daga-e-bom kuntuk saanemin iyo daala tal-nalata, yagal ibo
alugum mufekmufek uyo kafale-bom-nalata, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-
balata, alugum nimi weng baga-em-nuubi umi aget uyo asok fugunan-temip
ko.
27 "Kale imkaa unon-temi kale, ninggil ibo bilili age-bom tambaliim kup
bom-bilipta o ageta kale, ibo kafin diim komi unang tinum bilip imi, bilili
agelum o age-bom aget maak maak ke-bom finan-nuubip ulutap ba kale, ibo
kuntuk mobelita, nimi aget tem bilili age-bom albi ulutap kemip ko. Kale ibo
aget mafak mafak ke-bom finanin ba ko.
28 Kale nimi weng uyo ibo bogobe-nili, 'Ibo imkaa no siit-nilita, asok tolon-
temi o,' ageli tinangkulip kale, Aatum beyo afaligen kale, niyo kubagani
nimkasa kale, kanube siin uyo ibo nimi bubul uyo kopnesip nimnam, ibo
nimi Aatum siini Aatum yagal ibo kuntuk mobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta,
bomi deng uyo taban-bilip kuta ko.
29 Kale biilu imkaa unon-temi kota, ipkil, beyo fen bugun-se kalaa agelin o
age-nilita kale, imkaa unin-tem som-nilita, kamano kota bogobeli ko.
30 Kale kafin diim komi kuguup tiin molin kamok ko age Saatan iyo,
nimdaak tamalan o age mep tolon o angba kale, koyo niyo ipso weng
yamyam uyo maak so bagaman-temaali ko. Kale Saatan beyo bagang-kale-
nalata, weng umaak bogopnelata, kanube-nimi binim kuta,
31 niyo, kafin diim unang tinum igil nitamipta, beyo Aalap imi bubul
kobesa kalaa nagelin o age-nilita, Aatum nimi bogo kopnesa uta kup kanum-
nuubi ko. Kale fenip ninggil unum o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

# 15

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Niyo fen sok dum unan-kalin umi sok ulutap o," agesa uta ko*

1 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nimi Aatum beyo sok ilang kayaak e minte,
nita fen sok dum unan-kalin umi kun (e minte, ipta nimi tung) no kale,
2 alugum nimi tung milii milii dum abumin binim uyo, Aatum iyo tebe
digi kugan ke-bom-nalata minte, alugum milii milii dum abumin uta mep
so ukan kelita, yogop iin-nuluta, tambal kup abumuk o age-nalata, ukan ke
telelam-nuuba kale,
3 ulutap kale, nimi weng ipmi kobeli kubip uyo tebe ipmi aget tem uyo
telela kobeluta, tambaliim kup albip ko.
4 Ipkil nimi diim kal nip e minte, nagal ipmi diim kal ni no kelum o
ageta kale, ulutap kale, kanube sok ulumi tung uyo ulumi diim uyo febalan-
temaalu uyo, dogobeta abulan-temaalu kale, mungkup ulutap kale, ibo nimi
diim uyo febalan-temaalip uyo, ipkil mungkup bagang-kale-nilipta, dum
abumin ko age kuguup tambal uyo waafunman-temaalip ko.

5 “Kale niyo sok umi dam e minte, ipta sok umi tung no kale, kanube ibo
nimi diim kal nip e minte, nagal ipmi diim kal ni no kelup umdii, ibo dum
kwiin tagang uyo abum-nuubip kale, kanube ibo nimi diim uyo febalan-
temaalip uyo, ibo bagang-kale kuguup tambal umaak kanubelan-temaalip
kale,
6 kanube tinum iyo maak, nimi diim uyo febalaali o agela umdii, Aatum
tebe beyo sok tung tagaa kwaa kwaalip yang ku abe datanamin ulutap kem-
nuuba kale, tung datanin boyo afeta-bii ko-nilipta, at kwegalip ken taban-
nuubu ko.
7 “Kale kanube ibo nimi diim feba-nilip e minte, nimi weng uyo kwaak abu
no kelip umdii, ipmi intap intap umi aget fugun-bom-nilip Aatum imi aman
duga-eman-temip uyo, ipmi weng uyo tinangku kanubelan-tema ko.
8 Kale kanube ibo dum kwiin tagang so kemin ko age kuguup tambal
tambal uyo waafulip umdii, unang tinum iyo ibo itamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus
imi okumop man kebelipta, boyo kanu-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, nimi Aatum
imi tok uyo bagaman-temip ko.
9 Kale Aatum nimi aget kup kopnesa ulutap, nagal mungkup ipmi aget kup
kobe-sii kale, ibo, nimi tuup tem kal bom-bilipta o ageta kale,
10 niyo nimi Aatum imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafulita kale, Aatum yagal
nimi aget kup kopnelata, imi tuup tem kal nuubi kale, ulutap kanube ibo
nimi weng kwep dagan tebesi uyo waafulip umdii, nagal mungkup ipmi aget
kup kobelita, nimi tuup tem kal nan-temip ko.
11 Kale nimi deng tebemin uyo ipmi diim kal bom-buluta, deng kup tebe-
bilipta o age-nilita, weng koyo ibo bogobeli ko.
12 “Nimi weng maak kwep daabi uyo ki kulbu ko. Ibo, nimi ipmi aget kup
kupka-em-nuubi ulutap ke ipkumal imi aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta
o ageta ko.
13 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak ipkumal imi ilak uta do dong dogobe-nala
ilami kaal sigim ke-nala kaana umdii, ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin umi
kuguup migik umaak tebeta boyo kubaganu kupkalan-temaalu kale,
14 niyo ibo bogobelita, kanuman-temip bole, ibo nimi duup ko.
15 Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo maak ilami tiin molin imi kanumin kanumin
kanu-be uyo utamta, ko kanu-be bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa agon-temaala
kale, niyo maak so bogobe-nili e, ‘Ibo nimi ogok kemin tinum o,’ agon-temaali
kale, alugum nimi Aatum ilami bon tem weng tinangkan-nuubi uta kup ibo
bogobebi kalaa age-nilita, ‘Ibo nimi duup o,’ agan-bii ko.
16 Kale ipta niyo ulaa nimdu-nilipta, ‘Beyo numi tiin molin o,’ agesaalip
kale, nita ibo ulaa imdu-nilita, imdep ogok kemin umi diim daalita, kuguup
tambal kanumin ko age ipmi dum uyo abulipta, nin kup buluta o age-nilita,
ulaa imdu-sii ko. Kale kanube-sii bole, ibo nimi win tolop diim Aatum iyo
mufekmufek sang dagalan-temip uyo, kobelan-tema ko.
17 Kale niyo weng uyo ipmi kobeli kale, ‘Ibo ipkumal imi aget uyo kobina
tala ke-bom-nilipta o,’ agan-bii o,” age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kafin diim tinum tebe nimi okumop man ipmi itafinonan-temip o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 10:22, 24:4-14, Mak 13:13, Jon 7:7)*

18 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kanube kafin diim kasel iyo ipmi
itafinonan-temip uyo, ipkil aget afalik fugunin ba kale, ipkil utamipta e, bilip
iyo nisiik kamaki uyo nitafinonsip kale, nugol mungkup kanu-e-bilip kalaa
agelan-temip ko.

19 Kale ibo kafin diim tinum kalitap maagup ke-nimip uyo, mangkal
tambaliim nimip kuta, niyo ulaa imdulita, ibo kafin diim kasel imi kuguup
kupkabe iit tip tinum kebip atamta, kafin diim kasel kalip iyo ibo itafinonan-
temip ko.
20 Ibo aget fugunolin. Siin uyo bogobe-sii kale, 'Ogok kemin tinum iyo
dogonubeta win tibin ke ita ita ke-nalata, kamogim iyo kubagana dupkalan-
temaala binim o,' ageli tinangku-silip kale, waantap ita nimi waasi kepne
kuguup mafak kupkanemsip umdii, ipkil mungkup iyo ipmi waasi kebe
kuguup mafak kupka-eman-temip no kale minte, waantap ita nimi weng
kafalemsi uyo tinangkamsip umdii, iyo ipmi weng ugol mungkup tolong
dolan-temip no ko.
21 Kafin diim kasel iyo Aatum nimdala ti-sii iyo atamsaalip e minte, ibo
nimi okumop man kepnebip kale, nimi win tolop diim uta o age-nilipta, iyo
ibo kuguup mafak mafak kwiin tagang uyo kupka-eman-temip ko.

22 "Kale kanube niyo tal unang tinum imi fengmin sang uyo baga-e-
bom kupkem daga-emsaali nimnam, iyo dogonubeta, numi kuguup mafak
kanum-nuubup uyo kulbu kalaa agebaalip kuta, kamano kota niyo bogobebi
kale, iyo bogo-nilipta, 'Numi kuguup uyo tambaliim o,' agelan-temaalip
binim ko.
23 Waantap ita nitafinonip umdii, iyo nimi Aatum yagal mungkup
atafinonan-temip no ko.
24 Siin uyo tinum migik iyo maak nimi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik migik ko ke-bii boyo kem-nuubaala kale, bilip iyo nitamipta e, kuguup
tambal uyo kanu-be kalaa nagebaalip nimnam, iyo utamta, numi kuguup
uyo atin mafak kalaa agebaalip kuta, kamano kota utam-nilipta, Aatum so
nisino ulim nuyo itafinonsip ko.
25 Bilip imi God imi suuk kon tem weng tikim-nuubip uyo bogo-nulu, 'Bisop
kalan uyo nimi olsak kupkanemsip o,' agesu uyo nimi sang uta bogosu ko.

26 "Ipmi dong dogop ko age God imi Sinik iyo tuluun weng bagamin miit
kayaak kale, iyo Aatum so boma kale, niyo daabeli tal ipmi diim abe-nalata,
nimi sang uyo alugum baga-eman-tema ko.
27 Kale kamaki nimi ogok uyo kufolin-tem bilita, ibo ninggil nuubup kale,
ipkil mungkup nimi sang uyo alugum baga-e-bilipta o," age Yesus iyo baga-
ema ko.

# 16

1 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Weng bogobeli boyo, kek kek iyo kuguup
mafak uyo ibo kupka-eman-temip uyo, ipmi nimi ilak dobip boyo kupkaa
yang iinomip o age-nilita, bogobeli ko.
2 Kale ulotu am kutam iyo ibo yaafuu imtamo tam abiip daa bogobe-nilip
e, 'Ibo asok mitam nuso nin ba o,' agelan-temip ko. Kale kanuman-temip umi
am uyo daanuta, tinum tebe ipmi inolip kaanan-temip uyo, imi aget fugunin
uyo, boyo God imi kuguup tambal ke-e-bulupta, deng taban-be ko agelan-
temip ko.
3 Kale bilip iyo Aatum iyo tele atamsaalip e minte, niyo tele nitamsaalip no
kale, iyo ibo kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo kupka-eman-temip ko.
4 Kale kamano kota niyo ibo kaltem kemin weng uyo bogobeli suukta, bilip
imi ipmi ifak dagamin am uyo daanuta, utamipta e, nimi weng bogo-sii uyo
tol mitam tulu kalaa age-nilipta, bilili age titil faga-bom-bilipta o age-nilita,
ibo bogobeli o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*God imi Sinik tal dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 14:15-26, 15:26, Ap 2:1-4, Rom 8:1-30, 1 Kor 2:10-16, Gal 5:16-26, 1 Jon 4:1-6)*

Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Siin uyo niso ninggil maagup bom ipmi dong
daga-e-bili ninggil nuubup uyo, maak bogobesaali kale,
5 kamano kota niyo imkaa Aatum nimdala ti-sii imi finang unon-temi kale,
weng boyo bogobeli kuta, falat age bam daata daga-nilip, 'Kabo dok iinap o?'
agelan-temaalip kale,
6 nimi bam daa imo bogobeli bota, ipmi aget tem uyo aget fuyap tebebe
iluum tebepmu ko.
7 Kuta nimi weng boyo ki tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, nimi unon-
temi bota ibo dong dogopman-temu kale, niyo unon-temaali uyo, ipmi dong
dogop God imi Sinik iyo dogobeta tal ipmi diim abelan-temaala kale minte,
nimi unon-temi bota tambaliim kale, no-nilita, God imi Sinik iyo daabeli
malaak ipmi iibak tem iinom suun bom-nalata,
8 yagal kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo kafalebe-nala e, 'Ibo fengmin man
o,' age-nala e minte, 'God beta atin tambal kup tebesu umi miit kayaak o,'
age-nala e minte, 'God iyo unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin iyo itafi-
bom yega dobelan-tema o,' age no ke kafale-balata, utamipta e, aafen nuyo
fengmin man kalaa agan-kalon-temip ko.
9 Kale kafaleman-tema bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, God imi Sinik yagal
kafin diim kasel iyo kafalebe-nala e, 'Ibo, "Yesus imi ilak dolaalup o," agebip
boyo ipmi fengmin uta o,' age-nala e minte,
10 'Yesus iyo ibo imkaa Aalap finang un-se kale, ibo son-temu uyo, maak
so ataman-temaalip kale, beyo tol kup tebesa e minte, God imi Man tuluun
aligaap no o,' nage-nala e minte,
11 'God iyo kafin diim komi kamok ko age Tinum Mafagim iyo atafi-bom
yega dobesa kale, kafin diim kasel unang tinum ipkil mungkup itafi-bom
yega dobe no kelan-tema o,' age no ke kafaleman-tema ko.
12 "Kale niyo weng kwiin tagang albu kale, baga-eman o agan-bii kuta,
weng boyo kwiin kiim e minte, ipmi aget tem uyo iluum tebepmu no kale, ibo
bagang-kaleta tele utam waafulan-temaalip kale, kamano koyo niyo weng
kwiin tagang uyo maak so bogobelan-temaali kale,
13 God imi Sinik tolon-tema yagal ibo fen tuluun weng uyo tele dupkop
daabe dong daga-e-bom tele kafale-balata, bam daa-nilip e, dagaa ku no
kelan-temip ko. God imi Sinik imi weng baga-eman-tema uyo ilami aget
fugunin ba kale, God imi weng uta kup tinangku-nalata, baga-eman-tema
e minte, mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu uyo kupkem daga-eman-tema no
kale minte,
14 God imi Sinik beyo nimi weng bogolan o agan-bii bota ku-nalata, ibo
baga-e-bom-nala e, kafale-bom nimi win uyo kufuneman-tema kale,
15 nimi Aatum imi aget fugunin min, titil min, alugum mufekmufek uyo
nimi diim kal albu no kale, niyo bogo-nili, 'God imi Sinik beta nimi weng uyo
ku-nalata, ibo baga-eman-tema o,' ageli o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Ibo aget iluum tebem-siit-nilipta, asok deng tebeman-temip o," agesa uta ko*

16 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Siit ilugolan-temu uyo, ibo niyo nitamin-tem
ke-siit-nilipta, aaltam kota asok nitaman-temip o," agela e,
17 okumop man iip maak maak iyo weng bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e,
"Weng bomi magam uyo intaben o agan-be a? Min imi weng bogo-nala,
'Siit ilugolan-temu uyo, ibo niyo nitamin-tem ke-siit-nilipta, aaltam kota asok

nitaman-temip o,' age-nala e minte, weng anung maak bogo-nala, 'Aatum finang unon-temi uyo, ibo son-temu uyo, maak so nitaman-temaalip o,' age no kela bota, intaben umi magam sang a?
18 'Siit ilugolan-temip o,' agan-be bomi magam uyo intaben a? Nuyo bomi magam uyo utabaalup kuba," agan-kalip e,
19 Yesus iyo utamata e, weng bo dagalum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nala e, isiik isiik ke bogobe-nala e, "Ibo weng bogobeli bomi magam uta en-bom abo tifibom bogobina tala ke-bilip a? Nimi weng bogoli uyo ki, 'Siit ilugolan-temu uyo, ibo niyo nitamin-tem ke-siit-nilipta, aaltam kota asok nitaman-temip no o,' ageli ko.
20 Ibaa. Tuluun weng bogobelan-temi kale, nimi ipmi imkalan-temi uyo ninggil ipmi aget tem uyo iluum tebebe-bulu ame-bom ifin am nan-temip kuta minte, ipkumal kafin diim kasel ita deng tebeman-temip kuta minte, ipmi bubul tem uyo iluum tebepman-temu kuta, ipmi bubul tem iluum uyo fupkela ko tambaliim kelu ibo deng kup tebeman-temip ko.
21 Kale unang uyo, man maak kolan o agan-bo uyo, utamuta e, nimi man fagamin am uyo daanu kalaa age-nuluta, aget tem uyo iluum tebepman-temu kuta, bii ilugo man kolan-temu uyo, man fagamin umi atul bomi aget uyo maak so fugunolan-temaalu binim kale, man uyo ko utam-nulu e, deng tebeman-temu ko.
22 Kale kamano koyo ibo unang kumun so bomi aget iluum ulutap kulan-temip kale, siit ilugolin tap ke-nilita, tal ibo itamita, ipmi aget tem uyo deng afalik kup tebeman-temip kale, ipmi deng so ifup so boyo waanta fegelebelan-temaala binim ko.
23 "Biilu asok nitaman-temip kota, ibo niyo maak so dagalan-temaalip binim ko. Kale weng bogobelan-temi boyo tuluun weng kale, ibo, Aatum imi mufekmufek sang dagalum o agelip uyo, nimi win tolop diim dagalipta, Aatum iyo kobelan-tema ko.
24 Kale siin uyo ibo nimi win tolop diim uyo Aatum imi mufekmufek sang umaak dagagan-nuubaalip kuta, kamano kaa tibip kota, nimi win tolop diim o age-bom-nilipta, Aatum iyo suun kup dagaga-bilipta, kupka-e-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo deng kup tebe-bilipta o," age Yesus iyo baga-ema ko.

### *Yesus imi ita ita ke Saatan iyo kubagana dupkasa uta ko*

25 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo ipmi weng baga-em-nuubi boyo do weng uta baga-em-nuubi kuta, son-temu uyo, do weng uyo maak so baga-eman-temaali binim kale, Aatum imi sang uyo tol weng uta kup baga-eman-temi ko.
26-27 Kale am ko daanan-temu bota, ibo nimi win tolop diim uyo Aatum iyo tol kup dagalipta, dong daga-eman-tema ko. Ibo nimi aget uyo kopne-nilip e, utamipta e, aafen Aatum iyo nimdala ti-sii kalaa agebip kale, Aatum yagal ipmi aget kobeba no kale, ipmi beten bo yan kebe dong dogobelan o agan-be kale, ipmi aget uyo, beta numi bon tem weng uyo ku Aatum kupka-em-nama o nagomip kale, ipkil o ageta ko.
28 Kale siin uyo Aatum so nuubita, dupka-nilita, kafin diim e ti-sii kale, son-temu uyo, asok kafin diim ko kupkaa asok Aatum finang unon-temi o," agela ko.
29 Kale okumop man iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Ko. Kota do weng uyo kupka-nalap e, tol weng umdii kupkem daabelap utamup ko.
30 Kale kota utamupta e, kabo alugum mufekmufek magam uyo utamsap kale, tinum iyo weng dagalin-tem bom-silipta, kabo imi aget fugun-bilip uyo

utam-nalapta, yan ke-em-nuubap kalaa age-nulup e minte, ti-salap kalaa age
no kelup o," agelip e,
31 Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, "Afung afung tem kota bam daalip a?
32 Tele tinangkulin. 'Umi am uyo mitam tolon-temu o,' age-sii uyo ko mitam
tulu kale, ninggil ibo sigin-bii ko nimkaa bilii une-bala une-bala kelip e,
nalasinon nan-temi kuta, nagalasinon ba kale, Aatum iyo nisino igalak bala
ulim bomup kale, ulim nan-temup ko.
33 Bo kanube bogobelita, ipkil tolong do-nilipta, bilili age titil faga-bomta
bom-bilipta o ageta kale, ibo kafin diim kaa nip koyo, kaal fuyabok, aget
ilumok uyo mitam telemu kuta, aget fugunolin. Nita nita ke-nili kafin diim
kamok ko age Tinum Mafagim iyo kubagana dupkalan o angbi o," age baga-
ema ko.

# 17

*Yesus imi beten kemsa uta ko*

1 Yesus iyo weng uyo bogobela binimanu e, abiil tigiin kiit fen-nala e,
bogola, "Aatum kabaa. Nimi kaanan-temi uyo mep ko mitam tolon o angbu
kale, kabo nimdep tam isal katop-tele te top unapta, nitamipta e, Aatum
kapkal ulaa nimdulap kamok kesi kalaa age-nilipta, nimi tit uta utam-nilipta,
kapmi win uyo kufukeman-temip ko.
2 Kabo, 'Alugum tinum imi dubom o,' nagesap kale, nagal nimi unang
tinum ulaa imdupnebap bilip imi ilim uyo bobelita, mitam suun nin unang
tinum kelan-temip kale,
3 suun kup tambaliim nin umi magam uyo ki, unang tinum iyo kabo
katamipta e, kapta kup fen God maagup kalaa kage-nilip e minte, nitamipta
e, Yesus Krais niyo kapkal nimdalap ti-sii kalaa age no kelip umdii, suun nin
unang tinum kelan-temip ko.
4 "Kale niyo kafin diim kaa nuubi koyo, kapmi, ogok kanumal o nage
nimdalap ti-sii uyo, kota alugum binimanu kupkalita, unang tinum iyo
Aatum kapmi om kun uyo utam-nilipta, iyo kapmi tok uyo bagan-bilip ko.
5 Kale nimi Aatum kabaa. Sugamiyok uyo kafin koyo telela kolap mitam
tilin-tem bom-bulu uyo, ulim maagup bomta niyo win tibin ke-bii-sii kale,
kamano koyo dong dogopne kopnelapta, asok win tibin kelan o," age Yesus
iyo agan-kala ko.

*Yesus ilami okumop man imi beten ke-emsa uta ko*
*(Jon 6:37,39, 10:28-29)*

6 Kale Yesus iyo beten ke-bom bogo-nala e, "Kapmi kafin diim tinum ululap
nimi okumop man kepne-silip kalip iyo kapmi kale, ulaa imdupnelapta, niyo
kapmi sang uyo baga-e-bili kapmi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilip e,
7 kota utamipta e, alugum mufekmufek kanu-bom bagan-nuubi uyo kap-
kal kopnelap kanum-nuubi kalaa agelip kale,
8 niyo kapmi weng kopne-salap uta baga-e-bilita, tinangku-nilip e,
utamipta e, aafen kapkal ulim nuubupta, nimdalap ti-sii kalaa kagebip ko.
9 "Niyo bilip imi beten kebelan-temi ko. Alugum kafin diim kasel unang
tinum imi beten kebelan-temaali kale, kapmi tinum ulu kopnelap nimi
okumop man kepne-silip bilip ita kup dong dogobe beten kebelan o ageta ko.
Bilip iyo kapmi tinum kalaa age-nilita, imi beten kebelan-temi ko.
10 Kale alugum nimi unang tinum bilip iyo kapmi e minte, alugum kapmi
unang tinum iyo nimi no kale, ulim numi unang tinum bilip iyo nimi kuguup
tambal uyo ke-bilipta, kek kek iyo itam-nilipta, nimi tok uyo bagamip ko.

11 “Kale niyo kafin diim ko maak so nan-temaali kale, kapmi finang no
tolon-temi kale minte, okumop man kalip ita kafin diim kagal nip kale,
Aatum Tambal kapta kapmi titil kopnesap ulutap ku-nalapta, bilip iyo daam
fogo imam daa dong daga-e-balapta, igil ulim nulutap ke aget maagup bubul
maagup kelipta o ageta ko.
12 Kale ninggil maagup bom-nulup uyo, kapmi om kun kopnesap uyo ku-
nilita, daam fogo imam daa tiin mo-bom-bilita, maagup iyo maak tembot
kesaala binim kuta ki, maagup maak, maagalo kelan o angba beta kup
tembot kelata, God imi suuk kon tem weng bogo-nulu, ‘Beyo kanupman-tema
o,’ agesu uyo ko abulu ko.
13 “Kale kota niyo kapmi finang no tolon-temi kale, kafin diim kagal albi
kota, weng bo bogobelita, nimi aget tem bilili age-bom deng taban-nuubi
kalutap ke-bom-nilipta, igil imi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom deng so ifup so
uta kup ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
14 “Niyo tinum kalip iyo kapmi weng uyo kafalebeli utam-nilip e, tinangku
waafusip ko. Niyo kafin diim tinum ba kale, niyo tip tinum kale, bilip igil
mungkup tip tinum kebip kalaa age-nilipta, kafin diim kasel bilip iyo olsak
kupka-e-bilip ko.
15 Niyo, kafin diim uyo imkan kelal o aganbaali kale, Tinum Mafagim ita
tebe ifak daa-nama kale, niyo dagalita, kapta tebe daam fogo imam daalapta,
kaal binim, tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
16 Niyo kafin diim komi tinum ba e minte, kalip igil kafin diim komi tinum
ba no kale,
17 kapmi weng uyo atin fen kale, kapmi weng uyo kwep imi aget tem,
dubom tem daabelapta, mitam kapmi tinum miit aligaap kepkelin o ageta
ko.
18 Siin uyo nimi nimdalap ti-sii uyo, tal kafin diim unang tinum imi iibak
tem e ti-sii kale, ulutap kale, okumop man kalip iyo nagal imdali kafin diim
komi unang tinum imi iibak tem kweng-tele unon-temip kale,
19 niyo, bilip imi ilak o ageta dital fagaa kaan-nilita, ilim bobelan o agan-
bii kale, ilim bobelita, igil dital faga-nilipta, kapmi man aligaap kepkelin o
age-nilita, kaanan-temi o,” age Yesus iyo agan-kala ko.

*Yesus imi unang tinum mitam ilami ilak dolan-temip imi beten ke-emsa uta ko*
*(Jon 10:16, 11:52, 1 Jon 2:2)*

20 Kale Yesus iyo beten ke-bom bogo-nala e, “Niyo, okumop man kalip ita
kup beten kebelan o aganbaali kale, niyo nimi beten kebelan-temi boyo ki,
unang tinum nimi sang kwep yang baga-e-bilip tolong do-nilip mitam nimi
ilak dugaman-temip iso beten kebelan o ageta ko.
21 Kale ulim maagup ke-bom aget maagup bubul maagup kesupta, ti-sii
kale, ulutap kale, unang tinum nimi ilak dobip igil mungkup ulim nulutap ke
aget maagup bubul maagup kebe no kebelipta, kafin diim komi unang tinum
iyo imi kuguup tambal uyo utamipta e, aafentap Aatum kapkal nimdalap ti-
sii kalaa agelin o ageta ko.
22 Kale kapmi om kun kopnesap bota nagal mungkup kobe no kelita,
mangkal ninggil maagup nan-temup uyo ki, kapso niso ulim maagup aget
maagup bubul maagup ke-bomup ulutap kelipta o ageta ko.
23 Kale suun kup kabo nimi diim kal nap e minte, nagal bilip imi diim kal
ni no ke-bomup kale, iyo aget maagup bubul maagup kebelipta, kafin diim
komi unang tinum iyo utamipta e, kapkal nimdalap ti-sii kalaa kage-nilip e

minte, utamipta e, kapmi nimi aget kopnesap ulutap kebe-nalapta, unang
tinum nimi ilak dobip bilip imi aget kobebap no kalaa agelin o ageta ko.
24 "Aatum kabaa. Nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang tinum ulaa imdupnesap
bilip iyo nimi nan-temi boyo igil niso nin o agan-bii kale, kanube sugamiyok
uyo kafin uyo telela kolin-tem ke-bom-nalap uyo, nimi aget uyo fomtuup
kopne-nalap e minte, kapmi om kun uyo kopnesap no kale, nimi aget fugun-
bii uyo, bilip iyo nimi titil tebesi so dong kefosi so boyo utamin o agan-bii no
ko.
25 Aatum tol kup tebesap kabaa. Kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo
katamsaalip kale, nita kup katamsi kale, nimi tinum kalip ita kup katamipta
e, kapta kup nimdalap ti-sii kalaa agebip ko.
26 Nita kabo kamkem daali katabip kale, niyo maak so kafale-bilita, tele
katamin o ageta kale, kapmi nimi aget kopnebap ulutap, igil mungkup
ipkumal iyo aget kobe inal o agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, niyo iso igalak
bili nan-temip o," age-nala e, Yesus iyo beten ke-ema ko.

# 18

*Waasi tal Yesus aafusip umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 26:47-56, Mak 14:43-50, Luk 22:47-53*

1 Yesus iyo beten ke kupkala e, imi okumop man so ninggil iyo daak Ok
Kidron iyo ilo do-nilip e, tam at san ilang ko age fingkamin bong dam diim
maak unip ko.
2 Kale bong dam diim boyo ki, Yesus so imi okumop man so ninggil iyo
kugol suun kup afeta-bom utamsip kale, Judas, Yesus dupkem daalan o agan-
be yagal bong dam diim boyo utam no kesa ko.
3 Kale Judas beyo no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Falosi so
ninggil iyo dagalata, bilip iyo ilimi un tubulin iip maak maak iyo kwego som,
Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iip maak maak iyo kwego no kelipta, Judas
iyo imdep ilep kafale-bala tal bong dam diim mep so tilip kale, ilaam so yogon
so benat ko age un kong so ulin so tubu tilip ko.
4 Kale Yesus iyo utamata e, alugum mufekmufek kanupnelan-temip uyo
kulbu kalaa age-nala e, yang mep so unom-nala e, dagala, "Ibo waami fen-
bilip o?" agela e,
5-6 iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi fen talan-bulup kuba," agelip
e, Yesus iyo bogola, "Nita kuba," agela e, kumang mo yang abe-bala daak abe-
bala kelip ko.
Kale Judas, dupkem daalan o agan-be iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iso tal
mo-silipta ko.
7 Kale asok Yesus iyo daga-nala e, "Ibo waami fen-bilip o?" agela e, iyo
bogobe-nilip e, "Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi fen talan-bulup kuba," agelip e,
8 Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, "Asok niyo bogobebi ule a? Nita kuba. Ibo nimi fen
talan-bilip kale, tinum kalip iyo imkalip unin o," agela ko.
9 Kale kam agela boyo, siin imi beten weng bogo-nala, "Aatum kabaa. Niyo
kapmi tinum kopne-salap maagup iyo maak dupkali maagalo kelin-tem o,"
age tala uyo ko mitam tulu ko.
10 Kale Saimon Fita iyo benat ko age un kong ulaa kupdeta tinum amem
imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok ke-emin tinum Malkus iyo angko
imi tuluun kaal ipkuk uyo tagaa kwaabela daak abelu ko.
11 Kale Yesus iyo Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kabo benat bo kwep yak ulumi
um tem daa imkalapta, kanubelin a. Aatum iyo, kaal fuyabok boyo kulal o
nagesa kale, kulan-temi kuba," agela ko.

*Yesus duptamo Anas imi finang unsip uta ko*
*(Jon 11:50, 12:19)*

12-13 Kale Rom imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum so imi kamogim so Juda kasel
kamogimal imi un tubulin so iyo Yesus aafu-nilip e, sok de dolip ko.
Atol bomi diim kota pris ko age tinum amem maak Kayafas iyo tinum
amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris ke-bom-salata kale, bemi alol iyo Anas
kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Yesus iyo duptamo no Anas imi am daalip
ko.
14 Kale Kayafas yagal siin uyo Juda kasel kamogimal imi bogobe-nala e,
"Tambal kale, tinum beta dulupta, ipkumal numi baan diim ku-nalata, beta
kup kaanata, waalanum o," age-se ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, "Niyo Yesus imi okumop man ba o," agesa uta ko*
*Mat 26:69-70, Mak 14:66-68, Luk 22:55-57*

15 Saimon Fita iso okumop man maak sino alop iyo Yesus imi daang
begepmip kale, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo okumop
man maak beyo atamsa kale, beyo Yesus so tam hetpris imi am daam tem
una ko.
16 Kale minte Fita ita tam sep amitem kugol mo-salata, okumop man maak
iyo meng-nalata, amitem tiin molin unang uyo bogobelata, Fita iyo bogobe-
nulu, "Mitam talaal o," ageluta, mitam talata,
17 atam-nulu e, bogobelu, "Kabo tinum bemi okumop man umaak o," agelu
e, Fita iyo bogola, "Umbae. Naga ba kwa," agela ko.
18 Diil tebebeluta kale, ogok kemin tinum sino un tubulin so ninggil iyo at
do-nilip e, at uyo falala kwek mo-bom at tufumip kale, Fita yagal iso ninggil
maagup at tufumip ko.

*Tinum amem imi kamok miton tebe Yesus dagagamsa uta ko*
*Mat 26:59-66, Mak 14:55-64, Luk 22:66-71*

19 Tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris iyo Yesus daga-nala e,
"Kapmi okumop man imi sang bogopne som, kapmi weng kupka-em-nuubap
umi sang uyo bogopne no kelal o," agela e,
20 Yesus isiik weng uyo mobe-nala e, "Niyo kem diim kugol unang tinum
weng kupka-em-nuubi e minte, no Juda kasel imi afetmin baan diim ko age
abiip maak maak umi ulotu am so minte ulotu am miton so uyo weng kupka-
e-bom no kem-nuubi kale, nimi weng umaak bantap bagan-nuubaali ko.
21 Kabo intaben o ageta kanube nimi dagagan-balap a? Unang tinum iyo
tol weng kup baga-bili tinangkusip kuba. Kale kabo unang tinum dagalapta,
nimi weng baga-em-nuubi uyo bagakem-nimip o," agela ko.
22 Yesus iyo weng bo kam agela e, un tubulin maak mep ko moba iyo
Yesus iyo angko-nala e, bogobe-nala e, "Kabo kanube kamogim beyo weng
ko kanube baga-emin ba kuba," agela e,
23 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo weng mafak bagan-bii uta bogobelan-
temap kale minte, kanube niyo weng tambal bagan-bii boyo, intaben o ageta
nangkalap o?" agela ko.
24 Kale siin uyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Yesus iyo sok de dep no daalip
siit-kalata, kota Anas iyo bogobela duptamo tinum amem imi kamok miton
ko age hetpris Kayafas imi finang unip ko.

*Asok Fita imi bogo-nala, "Niyo Yesus imi okumop man ba o," agansa uta ko*
*Mat 26:71-75, Mak 14:69-72, Luk 22:58-62*

25 Kale Saimon Fita iyo mo-bom-nala e, at tufuma e, tinum at tufu-bilip iyo
daga-nilip e, "Kabo tinum bemi okumop man umaak o," agelip e, iyo bogola,
"Umbae. Naga ba o," agela ko.

26 Tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris imi ogok kemin tinum iyo
Fita tebe tuluun kaal tagaa kwaabeba imi tinum kale, beyo tal-nala e, “Kabo
yak bong dam diim kugol Yesus iso bom-salap katabi tap o?” agela e,
27 Fita iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Umbae. Naga ba o,” agan-bomta tolong
dolata, uun kakaluk aalap olba kalaa agela ko.

*Yesus dep no kiyap Pailat imi diim daasip uta ko*
*Mat 27:1-2,11-14, Mak 15:1-5, Luk 23:1-5*

28 Kale kutim mililep kota Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo Yesus iyo dep
no Kayafas imi am afalik uyo kupka-nilip e, duptamo no kiyap Pailat imi
weng telelmin am daalip kale, aget fuguno-nilip e, “Pasova umi iman tigi-
bom unan-kalin am uyo mep so tulu kuta, kiyap beyo God imi ilak dolin
binim kale, nuyo tam imi am tam unon-temup uyo, imi tang dugu-nulup e,
no Pasova umi iman tigi-bilip uyo fala-numup o,” age-nilipta, kupkaa tam
sep kugol bom-bilipta,
29 kiyap Pailat iyo mitam-nala e, tinum bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tinum
keyo intaben kuguup mafak umaak kanu-e-balata, dep tilip o?” agela e,
30 isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kanube tinum beyo kuguup mafak mafak ke-nama
binim uyo, dupke tolomup binim kwa,” agelip e bole,
31 kiyap Pailat iyo bogola, “Ipkil dep no-nilipta, ilipmi weng ulo diim kal
yega dobelin o,” agela e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Rom kasel ibo nuyo bogobe-
nilip e, ‘Juda kasel ibo tinum iyo maak yega dobe at diim kal angkolip
kaanamin ba o,’ agan-nuubip kale, dep tulup o,” agelip ko.
32 Siin uyo Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, niyo kanube kaanan-temi
o,” age-se umdii ko mitam abulu ko.
33 Kale asok Pailat iyo tam am tam-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum bogob-
elata, Yesus iyo dep tilip e, Yesus imi daga-nala e, “Kabo Juda kasel imi kamok
king iyo kulbap bele ki?” agela e,
34 Yesus isiik bogobela, “Boyo kapkal niyo dagalap bele ki, waantap ita
bogopkelipta, bo kam nagelap o?” agela e,
35 Pailat isiik bogobe-nala e, “E-e, niyo Juda kayaak ba kwa. Kabo kapmi
tinum so imi tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so igil kamdalip mek
nimi sagaal diim abebap ko. Kabo intaben nu-balapta o?” agela e,
36 Yesus iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo kafin diim komi king ba kwa. Kale niyo kafin
diim komi king nimnam, nimi ogok kemin tinum iyo dine fegelalipta, tinum
iyo maak nimdala mek Juda kasel kamogimal imi sagaal ban diim abebaali
kuta, niyo kafin diim komi king ba o,” agela e,
37 Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Kale kabo kamok king bele, king ba o?” agela
e, Yesus isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kapkal bogopne-nalap, ‘Kabo king o,’ nagelap
kuta, niyo aben namolu kafin diim kaa ti-sii koyo ki, tuluun weng uta kup
baga-eman o age ti-sii kale, unang tinum tuluun weng fen-bilip iyo nimi
weng tinangku-nilipta, utamipta e, bemi weng uyo aafen kalaa agan-bilip o,”
age bogobela kale,
38 Pailat iyo bogo-nala e, “Tol weng bo intaben o?” agela ko.

*Pailat imi bogobe-nala, “Di ipkil Yesus iyo dep no at diim dup-dii dupkalipta, kaanak o,” agesa uta ko*
*Mat 27:15-31, Mak 15:6-20, Luk 23:13-25*

Kale Pailat iyo kam age bogo-nala e, asok tam-nala e, Juda kasel imi
kamogimal bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tinum keyo atamita e, kuguup mafak
umaak kelata, dep talaalip binim kalaa ageli (kale, niyo nimi waasi dinan-
kalin tinum iyo bogobeli kaal fuyap umaak kopman-temaalip binim) ko.

39 Kuta ilipmi kuguup kanumin kale, Pasova ifin am ko age iman tigimin
am daanu uyo, ibo tal dagalipta, niyo tinum sok de imosip iyo maagup iyo
maak talaa dagan-nuubi kale, ipmi aget uyo, Juda kasel ipmi king iyo talaa
daabelap talak o agan-bilip aga o?" agela e,
40 tinum iyo fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, "Waago. Kabo Barabas beta talaa
daabe o," agan-bom imi win uta kufu-bom olmip ko. Kuta Barabas beyo
tinum aa-bom mufekmufek daga-e-bom no kemin tinum ko.

# 19

1 Kale bole Pailat iyo Yesus iyo daala tam waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip imi
diim abelata, ita sok ifet ku-nilipta, an-siit-nilip e,
2 sok ningiling so uta ugaa ku-nilip e, king imi dufalum ulutap kebe ilu ko
kwep tam imi dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-nilip e, ilim isagulut uyo kwaak
kalibe no kebe-nilip e,
3 meng-nilip e, titul weng bogobe-nilip e, "Juda kasel imi kamok king kabo
albap aga o?" agan-bom kul baang tuup aa-bom no kemip ko.
4 Asok Pailat iyo tam abiip mo-nala e, tinum bilip iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa.
Niyo imi yuum umaak utamin-tem kale, tam dep mitam sep daalita, ipkil
atamipta, beyo yuum binim kalaa agelin o," agela e bole,
5 Yesus iyo mitam abiip tala kale, sok ningiling so binang ilu ko Yesus imi
dubom diim uyo kwaak kalibe-nilip e, ilim isagulut kwaak kalibe no kebip so
mitam mola kale, Pailat iyo tinum bilip imi bogobe-nala e, "Tinum ketamin,"
agela e bole,
6 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so un tubulin so iyo atam-
nilip e, ol-bom-nilip e, "Be dep no at diim daa angkolin o. Be dep no at
diim daa angkolin o," agan-bilip e, Pailat iyo bogo-nala e, "Niyo imi yuum
umaak utamin-tem kale, di ninggil ipkil du-nilipta, dep no at diim kal dup-
dii dupkalipta, kaanak o," agela ko.
7 Juda kasel kamogimal iyo imi weng uyo mobe-nilip e, "Tinum beyo bogo-
nala, 'Niyo God imi Man o,' agan-nuuba kale, numi ulo maak uyo bogo-nulu
e, 'Kanupmin tinum iyo angkolip kaanamin o,' agesu kale, angkolin o," agelip
ko.
8 Kale Pailat iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, aget fuguno-nala e, "Beyo God
imi Man ita maak tap e," age-nala e, imi bubul tem uyo finan-bii kobelu e,
9 asok tam am tam-nala e, Yesus daga-nala e, "Kabo dogap kal nin tinum
o?" agela e, Yesus iyo sining agela e,
10 Pailat iyo bogobe-nala e, "Kabo intaben o ageta nimi weng dagali boyo
yan kepnelin-tem a? Nimi titil uyo tii kale, talaa kamdali unomap e minte,
waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelita, kamdep no at diim kal kam-dii
kamkalipta, kaan-namap no kale, kabo bo utabaalap aga o?" agela e,
11 Yesus isiik kiyap imi weng uyo mobe-nala e, "God iyo titil kopke-nama
binim uyo, kabo dogonubeta bagang-kale nimdaak tama-namap binim kale,
kanube kapmi fengmin uyo afaligen kale minte, tinum maak nimdala mek
kapmi sagaal diim abebi bemi fengmin uta kwiin kiim o," agela ko.
12 Pailat iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, weng umaak tolanu kalaa ageta
dupkali unak o agelata, Juda kasel iyo ol-bom-nilip e, "Tinum iyo maak bogo-
nala, 'Niyo king o,' agelan-tema iyo Rom kasel ipmi King Sisa imi waasi
kebelan-tema kale minte, kanube kabo beyo dupkalap una umdii, kabo Sisa
imi duup ba kale, waasi kebelan-temap no o," agelip ko.
13 Kale Pailat iyo weng boyo tinangku-nala e, mitam Yesus iyo duptamo
tam sep weng telelamin baan diim daa-nala e, tona ko. Kale weng telelamin

baan diim bomi win uyo, Tuum Kom Diim o agan-nuubip e minte, Hibru
kasel iyo ilimi weng uyo, Gabata o agan-nuubip no ko.
14 Am ko daanba beyo, Juda kasel iyo amsap Pasova ifin am umi iman
tigi-bon-temip umi mufekmufek uta telela-bilip kale, atanim dubim e tuluta,
Pailat iyo Juda kasel imi bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi kamok king ketamin o," agela
e,
15 isiik fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, "Dep yak iinin a. Dep yak iinin a. Dep no
at diim daa angkolin o," agan-kalip e, Pailat isiik daga-nala e, "Ibo ipmi king
keyo ki, 'Waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelapta, dep at diim kal dup-dii
dupkalipta, kaanak o,' nagan-bilip aga o?" agela e, tinum amem ko age pris
imi kamogimal isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Nuyo kamogim migik binim kale, Rom
kasel ipmi King Sisa maagup ita kup o," agelip ko.
16 Kale kota Pailat iyo aget fuguno-nala e, "Kanubelita, bilip imi aget tem
uyo tambalanebeluk o," age-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobe-
nala e, "Ibo Yesus iyo dep no at diim kal dup-diilin o," age-nalata, daabela
yak imi sagaal diim abela ko.

*Yesus at diim dup-diisip umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 27:32-44, Mak 15:21-32, Luk 23:26-43*

Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip iyo Yesus iyo dep unip kale,
17 Yesus yagal ilami at uyo ku nagaal to kwep-nala e, no Dabaal Kun Tigiin
daala kale, amdu katip bomi win uyo ki Hibru kasel iyo ilimi weng uyo,
Golgota Tigiin o agan-nuubip kale,
18 waasi dinan-kalin iyo kugol tinum alop maak Yesus iso at diim kal im-
diilip kale minte, Yesus ita tinum alop bilip imi iibak tem kal dup-dii no kelip
ko.
19-20 Kale Pailat iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, "Nasaret kayaak Yesus beyo
Juda kasel imi kamok king o," agelata, imi ogok kemin tinum iyo at kom maak
ku bomi diim kwegal dola kola kale, kwek uyo Juda kasel imi weng so Grik
kasel imi weng so Rom kasel imi weng so asuno kano dola kola e, at kom uyo
kwep iit Yesus imi at dup-diibip umi dubom diim kal kup-diilip kale, amdu
katip boyo abiip miton mep so kugol kale, tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal tiki-bom
utamamip kale,
21 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo no Pailat iyo bogobe-nilip
e, "Kabo intaben o ageta, 'Juda kasel imi kamok king o,' agelapta, dolabip a?
Umbae. Bogobelap tolo-nilipta, 'Yagal bogo-nala, "Niyo Juda kasel imi kamok
king o," agan-nuuba o,' ageta dola kolin o," agelip e,
22 Pailat isiik bogo-nala e, "Umbae. Weng dola kobip boyo ki tii dola kobip
o," agela ko.
23 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Yesus iyo dep yak at diim kal dup-diilip
kota, imi ilim dulu kulubelip uyo fegela ko tinum kalbinim ita togolip kale,
imi ilim timitim uyo tol kup telela kosip kale,
24 ninggil buguna tala ke-nilip e, "Ilo kolan-temaalup kale, tuum kangkang
uyo kulu kwaalup iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa ageta
beta kulak o," agelip kale, sugamiyok uyo God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo
bogo-nulu e,

"Bilip iyo nimi ilim fegela togo-nilip e, nimi ilim timitim uyo ku-nilip e,
tuum kangkang kwaalip iit o malaak o ke-bomta, waanta ita ita kela kalaa
ageta kula no kelip o,"

agesu kale, ko waasi dinan-kalin tinum ita boyo kanumip ko.
25 Kale Yesus imi ogen so imi ogen umi neng Klopas kalel Maria so Makdala
kayaak unang Maria so mangkal asuno iyo tal Yesus imi at diim mep so kugol
molip ko.

26 Kale Yesus iyo kalaak fenata e, ogen sino imi bubul okumop man iso
mobip kalaa age-nala e, ogen uyo bogobe-nala e, “Aben kubaa. Mep kulba
beta kupmi man kepkela o,” age-nala e minte,
27 imi okumop man iyo bogobela, “Boyo kapmi kogen kepkelu o,” agela e
bole, okumop man beyo ogen Maria uyo kwep no ilami am daa-nala e, kota
tiin molata, afaat bii-silip ko.

*Yesus imi kaansa umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 27:45-56, Mak 15:33-41, Luk 23:44-49*

28 Kanube binimanu e, Yesus iyo utamata e, nimi ogok kanubelan-temi
kalaa age ti-sii uyo ko binimanu kalaa age-nala e, bogola, “Ok tep tebepnelu
o,” agela kale, boyo God imi weng atuk maak bogosa uyo ko abulu ko.
29 Kale sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo ilep tilip albu kale, waasi dinin bilip
iyo mufekmufek tiyuup kon ulutap uyo ku sok dum ok amil tebesu uyo kup-
kubu-nilip e, at daang diim iinu e, ilu kwep iit Yesus imi bon tem kup-diibelip
30 une-nala e, bogola, “Kota kaal fuyabok uyo binimanu o,” age-nala e,
dubom bagaa kwaala tuup diim tulu ilami sinik kwaala yak God imi sagaal
diim abelu e, kaana ko.

*Waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak tebe Yesus malan kun tem un bigibesa uta ko*

31 Kale am ko daanu boyo, Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo utamipta e,
amsap uyo God imi ifin am kwiin kiim daan-bon-temu kalaa age bogo-
nilip e, “Tinum at kulu uyo kutulup at diim nan-temu boyo mafak o,” age-
nilipta, no Pailat iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo waasi dinan-kalin tinum bilip
iyo bogobelapta, no tinum imi talkun kun fegelebelip kaanipta, tiltolin o,”
agelipta bole,
32 waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo asok no-nilipta, kamaki tinum dup-diibip
imi talkun kun fagaa kwaabe-nilip e minte, maak imi talkun kun fagaa
kwaabe no ke-nilip e minte,
33 meng Yesus ita atamipta, kaanba kalaa age-nilipta, imi talkun kun uta
ilo kobelin-tem kelip kuta,
34 waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak iyo kanaat timitim ku-nala e, Yesus imi
malan kun tem uyo bigibela e, maak fagalin tap isak so ok so singkam daalu
ko.
35 Kale tinum maak bo utam-se iyo, unang tinum ipkil ipsino utamipta,
Yesus iyo tuluun kaan-se kalaa agelin o age-nalata, bogobe-se kale, ipmi
weng bogobe-se boyo tuluun weng kale, beyo utamata e, nimi weng uyo dam
bogobe-sii kalaa agesa ko.
36 Kale kanupmin bo mitam tulu boyo, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo
bogo-nulu e, “Tinum imi kun umaak ilo kobelan-temaalip o,” age-nulu e
minte,
37 God imi suuk kon tem weng maak uyo bogo-nulu e, “Tinum kanaat
timitim ku bigibebip beyo unang tinum bilip iyo atamaman-temip o,” age no
kesu uyo ko abulu ko.

*Yesus tuum tem dubasip umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 27:57-61, Mak 15:42-47, Luk 23:50-56*
*(Jon 3:1-2, 7:13, 12:42)*

38 Asegim Josep beyo abiip Arimatea kayaak kale, beyo Yesus imi ilak dolin
tinum kale, Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi atul finano-nalata, bantap bantap
kem-nak-be kale, utamata e, dumeng age binimanu kalaa age-nalata, no
Pailat iyo daga-nala e, “Yesus iyo dep no dubalan o ageta tili o,” agela e, Pailat

iyo, “O, no imi at kulu uyo kwep unomap o,” agela kale, Josep iyo tam-nala e,
Yesus imi at kulu uyo kwep una ko.
39 Nikodimus mililep tal Yesus atam-se iyo iso tala kale, iyo tang tambal
kuunin ok maak kwep tala kale, tang tambal kuunin ok bomi iluum uyo kilo
ulumi kup 30 kale,
40 tinum alop iyo Juda kasel imi tinum dubamin umi kuguup ku-nilipta,
Yesus imi at kulu uyo ilim maak ku falala do dep no dubalum o agelip kale,
41 Yesus ilami angkobip baan diim mep so boyo at san ilang ko age
fingkamin bong dam diim maak kugol albu kale, bong dam diim kugol tuum
tem maak kamaa kalo kolip suu kuta, tinum iyo maak kaana dep no dubalin-
tem kale,
42 alop imi aget fuguno-nilip e, “God imi ifin am uyo mep so tulu kale,
simaan am ba kale, mep tuum tem kugol dubalum o,” age Yesus iyo dep yang
dubalip ko.

# 20

*Yesus imi fensa uta ko*
*Mat 28:1-8, Mak 16:1-8, Luk 24:1-12*

1 God imi ifin am uyo binimanu silip nala e, Sande kota Makdala unang
Maria unang mangkal iyo atin kutim mililep kota mililep so bom-suluta, fen
no tuum tem unip kale, utamipta e, amitem tuum kom uyo bitobu kalaa age-
nilip e,
2 Maria uyo yuut no Yesus imi okumop man alop Saimon Fita sino Yesus
imi bubul so iyo bogobe-nulu e, “Ibaa. Numi Kamogim iyo tuum tem katam
iyo dupkan kebip kale, nuyo utamta, dep dogap daabip kalaa agebaalup o,”
agelu e,
3 Fita sino okumop man maak sino iyo yuut no, tuum tem unum o age unip
kuta,
4 okumop man maak isiik isiik ke-nala e, no tuum tem amitem kal
5 suk mo katam fenata, ilim uta kup albu kalaa agela kuta, tam unin-tem
bom-salata,
6 Fita ita umik tem tal abe tam tuum tem utamata e, ilim fufala do dep no
dubabip uyo albu kalaa age-nala e,
7 imi dubom diim ilim fufala dobip uyo fufala kwep yang asit ku abebu
kalaa agela kale,
8 kota okumop man maak kamaki talba iyo tam tuum tem tam-nala e,
utamata e, aafen tigi mo tam iinba kalaa agela ko.
9 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “God imi ulaa dula
kamok kesa tinum iyo kaanan-tema kuta, asok fenan-tema o,” agesu kuta,
alop imi aget uyo bam daalin-tem nuubipta ko.
10 Kale alop iyo kupkaa daage abiip unip ko.

*Makdala unang Maria umi Yesus atamsu uta ko*
*Mat 28:9-10, Mak 16:9-11*

11 Kale Maria uyo tam tuum tem sep kugol mo-bomta ame-bomta suk mota
katam fenuta e,
12 ensel alop maak iyo ilim namaal tii-nilip e, tal Yesus imi olang diim kal
tonbip kalaa age-nulu e minte, maak ita imi dubom tem ilo kal tona e minte,
maak ita top imi yaan tem ilo kal tona no kebip kalaa age itamu e,
13 ensel iyo bogobelip, “Kubaa. Intaben o ageta aman-balap o?” agelip
e, bogobelu, “Ibe. Nimi Kamogim iyo duptamo unbip kalaa ageta, dep dok
daabip umaak o age-bomta aman-bii o,” age kupka-nulu e,

14 fupkela atamuta, Yesus iyo moba kalaa agelu kuta, uyo atamta, beyo
Yesus kalaa agelaalu ko.
15 Kale iyo bogobela, “Kubaa. Kubo intaben kalan aman-balap a? Kubo
waami fen-balap o?” agela e, umi aget fugunin uyo, beyo at san ilang komi
tiin molin tinum ko age-nulu e, bogobe-nulu e, “Kabo Yesus imi dam uyo
kwep no dogap daabap umdii, bogopnelapta, niyo no dep unon o,” agelu e,
16 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Maria kubaa,” agelata, uyo fupkela-nulu e, Hibru
weng bogobe-nulu e, “Raboni kabaa,” agelu boyo bogo-nulu, “God imi weng
kafalemin kabaa,” agelu e,
17 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Niyo abiil tigiin tam Aatum imi finang uyo unin-
tem kale, kubo naafunmin ba. Kubo no-nalap nimi tinum ninggil iyo bogobe-
nalap, ‘Yesus iyo bogopne-nala e, “Tam abiil tigiin kayaak imi finang unon-
temi kale, beyo nimi Aatum e minte ipmi Aalap no, beyo nimi God e minte
ipmi God no o,” age Yesus iyo bogopnela atam tili o,’ age nimi tinum ninggil
iyo bogobelal o,” agela e,
18 Makdala unang Maria uyo no-nulu e, tinum ninggil imi bogobe-nulu e,
“Niyo Kamogim Yesus iyo atam tili o,” age-nulu e, Yesus imi weng bogobela
unu uyo bogobelu ko.

*Okumop man imi Yesus atamsip umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 28:16-20, Mak 16:14-18, Luk 24:36-49*

19 Kale okumop man ninggil iyo Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi atul finan-
bom-nilipta, am maagup diim bomi mililep kota ninggil iyo am maak kutam
kal afeta-nilip e, am faal uyo fomtuup ilo no ke-bom-silipta, Yesus iyo tal iibak
tem kal mo-nala e, bogobela, “Ninggil ibo aget bilili age-bom-nilipta o,” age-
nala e,
20 ilami sagaal so malan kun so umi abang uyo kafalebela e, utamipta e,
Kamogim Yesus yagal kalaa ageta deng kup tebemip ko.
21 Kale Yesus iyo asok bogobe-nala e, “Ninggil ibo aget bilili age-bom-nilipta
o,” age-nala e, “Kanube Aatum nimdala niyo ti-sii kale minte, mungkup nagal
ibo imdali unon-temip o,” age-nala e,
22 ninggil mam kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Ninggil ibo God imi Sinik Tambal
iyo dulin o,” age-nala e,
23 “God imi Sinik Tambal iyo dong dogobelata, ipkil waantap ita itamipta
e, bilip imi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip imi fengmin uyo kupkabip kalaa age
bogobe-nilip, ‘God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabeba o,’ agelip umdii, bilip
iyo utamipta e, aafen kale, God iyo numi fengmin uyo atin kupkabeba kalaa
agelan-temip kale minte, waantap ita itamipta e, bilip imi aget uyo fupkela
ko-nilip imi fengmin uyo kupkabebaalip kalaa age bogobe-nilip, ‘God iyo
ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabelin-tem alba o,’ agelip umdii, bilip iyo utamipta
e, aafen kale, God iyo numi fengmin uyo atin kupkabelin-tem alba kalaa
agelan-temip o,” agela ko.

*Tomas imi Yesus atamsa uta ko*

24 Kale Yesus imi tal okumop man itam-se uyo, okumop man maak afaang
man Tomas iyo tam iinata, tinum nagaal kal kalip ita kup bom-silip kota
Yesus iyo tal iibak tem kal mola atamip daagina bom-silipta,
25 kota Tomas iyo tal tamata, ipkumal iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo Kamogim
Yesus iyo atamup o,” agelip e, Tomas iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo sagaal umi nil tem
uyo utam-nili e minte, nimi sagaal duung iyo dep yak nil umi tem daa som
minte, nimi sagaal uyo kwep yak malan kun tem kanaat tem daa no kelan-
temaali uyo, boyo fen ba kalaa agon-temi o,” agela ko.

26 Kale bilip nala e, am ifaan diim kota Yesus imi okumop man iyo asok
am kutam kal afeta kolip kale, kota Tomas iyo iso ninggil bom am faal
uyo fomtuup ilo-bom-silipta, asok Yesus iyo tal iibak tem kugol mo-nala e,
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo aget bilili age-bomta o,” agela ko.
27 Kale kota Yesus iyo Tomas iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kalo. Kota kapmi sagaal
duung uyo dep tal nimi sagaal umi nil tem uyo daa utam som-nalap e minte,
kapmi sagaal uyo kwep yak nimi malan kun tem umi kanaat tem uyo daa
no ke-nalapta, utamta, keyo yaga ba kalaa agomap kale, aafen yagal kalaa
nagelal o,” agela e,
28 kota Tomas iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nimi Kamogim e minte
nimi God no o,” agela e,
29 Yesus iyo Tomas bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nitam-nalapta, aafen yagal kalaa
ageta nimi ilak uyo dolap aga? Tinum iyo nitamin-tem ke-nilip nimi ilak
dolan-temip bilip iyo deng tebeman-temip o,” agela ko.

*Jon imi bogo-nala, “Ibo kanubelin o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola koli o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Jon 19:35, 21:24)*

30 Yesus iyo tal kafin diim ko bom-nala mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik kwiin tagang uyo kanu-bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-e-bii-se uyo,
Yesus ilami okumop man ilimi tiin diim kal ke-bii-se kale, alugum uyo suuk
kon tem dolalan-temaali kale, atuk kup kale,
31 dola kolita, ibo utamipta e, God iyo, Yesus beyo tinum imi dong dogop
o ageta daala ti-se kalaa age som-nilip e minte, beyo God imi Man aligaap
kalaa age no kelin o ageta dolali kale, ibo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, imi
tolop diim o age suun nin unang tinum kelin o ageta dolali no ko.

# 21

*Yesus ilami okumop man ban kal imi diim kemansa uta ko*
*(Luk 5:4-6)*

1 Kale bilip nala e, tam am maak daanu e, asok Yesus iyo daage no Taiberias
Ok Muk daang kun diim kugol okumop man ninggil imi diim kal kemanata,
atamsip kale, kanube-silip umi sang uyo kulbu ko.
2 Kale tinum ninggil imi win uyo ki
Saimon Fita yagal,
afaang man Tomas yagal,
Provins Galili abiip Kana tinum Nataniel yagal,
tinum Sebedi imi man tinum alop igil e minte,
okumop man alop maak no kalip ita afeta-bom-nilipta,
3 Saimon Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo aniing abum uni o,” agela e, iyo
bogobe-nilip e, “Nuso unum o,” age-nilip e, ninggil iyo no abe tam bot tem
tam ton aniing fen tiinan tisipta, mililep uyo aniing umaak abu-nimip binim
kelip ko.
4 Kale am daan koluta, Yesus iyo te yak ok kan tem kal mola kuta, okumop
man iyo atamta, beyo Yesus kalaa agebaalip kale,
5 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Man miin ibaa. Aniing umaak abulip bele ki?” age
olabela e, iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Waago. Binim o,” agelip e,
6 Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi aniing abumin men boyo kwaalip te ipkuk
ilo kulaak iinuta, aniing uyo maak kululin o,” agelata, aniing abumin men
uyo kwaalip daak ok tem iinu e, aniing kwiin tagang uyo te daak dongenu
iluum kup tebe koluta, dogonubeta kulep mitam bot tem daa-nimip binim
kelip ko.

7 Kale Yesus imi bubul iyo Fita imi bogobela, “Yak beyo Kamogim Yesus
kuba,” agela e, Fita iyo kota imi ilim uyo kweng de-nala e, fuut daak ok tem
abe unata minte,
8 ipkumal ita, koyo simanim albaalup kale, mita ulumi kup 90 uta kup
kalaa age-nilipta, aniing abumin men uyo dilili kwep bot sino kwep mek kan
tem daa-nilipta,
9 metta utamipta e, at dola kenan-bo kalaa ageta utamipta e, aniing so bret
so albu kale, aniing uta fuula kenan-bo kalaa agelip e,
10 Yesus iyo bogobela, “Mep ninggil ipmi aniing abulip bo maak kulep
tilipta o,” agela e,
11 Fita ita tam bot tem tam-nala e, aniing abumin men abu kobu uyo tisii
kuptamo ok kan tem ilep una kale, aniing abumin men kulaak uyo aniing
kiim kiim ulumi kup 153 kale, aniing boyo kwiin tagang kuta, aniing abumin
men boyo balatalin-tem kelu ko.
12 Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Talta kutim iman unan-kalin o,” agela
tilip kale, iyo atamta, beyo Kamogim Yesus kalaa agelip kale, iyo daga-nilip
e, “Kabo waanta o?” agomip binim kelip ko.
13 Kale Yesus iyo bret uyo ku fegela kobe-nala e minte, aniing ugol
mungkup duula kobe no kepma unelip ko.
14 Kale Yesus imi tuum tem tigi mo-se uyo, okumop man imi diim uyo
keman keman ke-bii ilep alop faga-nala e minte, kota asuno kela ko.

*Yesus imi Fita imi weng dagasa uta ko*
*(Luk 22:31-34, Jon 17:9-15)*

15 Kale une kupka-nilip e, Yesus iyo Saimon Fita imi bogobe-nala e, “Asegim
Jon imi man Saimon kabaa. Mep kapkumal imi aget uyo kubaganuta, nimi
aget bota fomtuup kopnebap bele ki?” agela e, Fita iyo bogola, “Aa. Kamogim
kabo utamta, niyo aget kopkebi kalaa agebap o,” agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela,
“Kabo nimi sipsip man bilip iyo iman ifene-bom-nalapta o,” agela ko.
16 Kale asok ilep alop bogobela, “Jon imi man Saimon kabaa. Kabo nimi
aget boyo fomtuup kopnebap bele ki?” agela e, Fita iyo bogobela, “Aa.
Kamogim kabo utamta, niyo aget kopkebi kalaa agebap o,” agela e, Yesus iyo
bogobela, “Kabo nimi sipsip bilip iyo tiin mopne-bom-nalapta o,” agela ko.
17 Kale kota ilep asuno Yesus iyo dagala ko. “Jon imi man Saimon kabaa.
Nimi aget uyo kopnebap bele ki?” agela e, Fita iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo ilep
asuno daga-nala e, “Kabo nimi aget uyo kopnebap bele ki?” agela kalaa age-
nala e, bubul iluum tebepmuta, Yesus imi bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo
alugum mufekmufek bo utamsap e minte, nimi bubul uyo kopkebi kalaa
agebap no o,” agela e, Yesus iyo bogobela, “Kabo nimi sipsip bilip iyo iman
ifene-balapta o,” age-nala e minte,
18 “Koyo tuluun weng bogopkelan-temi kale, kabo siin tan bom-nalap
uyo ki, kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup ku-bomta mufekmufek telela ko yak
abiip maak maak tiinemsap kale minte, biilu tinum usom kelan-temap uyo,
kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup ku-namap binim kale, sagaal kufolapta, tinum
migik ita tebe sok de kamtamo-nilip e, anang kweng uyo, ‘Waago. Unon-
temaali o,’ agelan-temap kuta, kamtamo kweng-tele no daalan-temip o,”
agela ko.
19 Kale Yesus do weng ko kanube bogo-se boyo ki, tinum tebe Fita angkolip
kaana unang tinum imi Fita imi kuguup tambal umi utam-nilip God imi tok
bagaman-temip umi sang uta bogo-se ko.
Kale Yesus iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo daang begepnelin kup tal-balapta o,”
agela ko.

*Yesus ilami bubul tem man imi sang bogosa uta ko*
*(Jon 13:23-25)*

20 Kale Fita iyo fupkela atamata e, Yesus imi bubul tem man iyo numi umik
tem talan-be kalaa agela kale, tinum beyo siin uyo iman unan-bilip suk mo
yak Yesus imi tolong tem weng daga-nala, “Yesus Kamogim kabaa. Waantap
ita kamkem daa kamdala yak waasi imi diim uyo abelan-temap o?” age-se
beta ko.
21 Kale Fita iyo okumop man beyo atam-nala e, Yesus imi bogobela,
“Kamogim kabaa. Mep tinum keele o?” agela e,
22 Yesus iyo Fita imi bogobela, “Boyo nimi aget bole, tinum beyo dupkali
bom-nalata bii, tolon-temi uyo, bom-sala tolomi kuta, bo kapmi san aga?
Kabo ki daang begepnelin kup tal-balapta o,” agela ko.
23 Kale kota weng uyo en daalu kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo bogo-nilip
e, “Okumop man beyo kaanan-temaala o,” agansip kuta, Yesus iyo weng
uyo maak bogo-nalata, “Beyo kaanan-temaala o,” agesaala kale, bogo-nala
e, “Boyo nimi aget bole, tinum beyo dupkali bom-nalata bii, tolon-temi uyo,
bom-sala tolomi kuta, bo kapmi san aga o?” age-se kuba.

*Weng afung uta ko*

24 Kale siin uyo okumop man beyo alugum Yesus kanu-bii-se umi sang uyo
dola ko-se kale, kamano kota umi sang uyo unang tinum baga-e-be no kale,
nuyo utamupta e, bemi weng uyo aafen tuluun weng kalaa agebup kale,
25 Yesus iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kanu-bii-se kuta, tinum iyo
maak alugum mufekmufek kanu-bii-se bomi sang uyo dolam-nimip uyo atin
numi kafin koyo buk ko age suuk kon kwiin tagang umi abiin uyo tii-numu
binim ko.

# Yesus imi aposel ko age kalaan tinum bilip imi kanumsip uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 33 umaak yak iinuta, Luk iyo suuk kon alop dola kosa kale, kamaki uyo Yesus imi kanumsa umi sang uyo dola ko-nala e minte, aaltam kota suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Yesus imi okumop man kanum tebesip umi sang uyo bogo no kesa ko. Kale bogo-nala e, "Unang tinum imi God imi finang unemin uyo ki, siin uyo Juda kasel imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi ulotu uyo tambaliim kup ke-bom-nulupta, bomi tem ku-tele God imi finang unum o agan-bilipta minte, Yesus iyo tal bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo nimi ilak do-nilipta, bomi tem ku-tele meng God imi finang tilin o,' agan kwep top ku diibe-nalata, imkaa abiil tigiin un-se ko. Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe Yesus imi okumop man iyo titil kobelata, igil Yesus imi weng uyo kuptamo no Juda kasel Jerusalam albip isiik bogobelipta, iip maak maak iyo tolong do, aafen o age-nilipta, isiik Yesus imi weng uyo kuptamo yang Juda kasel abiip maak maak albip iyo tiine-bom baga-e-bilip e, kota iip maak maak iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kwep no tinum miit migik migik imi baga-e-bom no kemsip o," age Luk iyo kanupmin weng boyo dola kosa ko.*

*Yesus imi weng kwep daa-nala, "God imi Sinik Tambal iyo daali ipmi finang tolon-tema o," agesa uta ko*

*(Luk 1:1-4)*

1 Tiofilus kabaa, Siin uyo Luk niyo suuk kon maak dola ko-sii uyo ki, kamaki Yesus imi kanumin kanumin kanu-bom-nala minte, kafale-bom no ke-bii kupkala

2 God iyo tebe dep tam abiil tigiin un-se umi sang uta dola kobe-sii kale, dep tam unin-tem som-nalata, God imi Sinik Tambal tebe Yesus iyo dong dogopmata, weng uyo ilami kalaan tinum ulu-se bilip imi kobe bogobelata bole, God tebe dep tam un-se kale, kamano kota komi sang uyo suuk kon maak uyo dola kopkelan o agan-bii ko.

3 Kale Yesus iyo angkolip kaan-nala e, asok fen tigi mo-nalata, ilami kalaan tinum imi diim uyo kemanata, atamipta e, fen tuluun tigi moba kalaa age atama atama kemsip kale, bilip imi diim kemanata, atama-bilipta, God imi unang tinum imdep mitam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo baga-e-balata bii, am ulumi kup 40 kota dakan ke-nala e,

4 Yesus iyo no ilami kalaan tinum itama isino bom-nilip e, bogobe-nala e, "Ibo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa keng keng ke-nimip kale, kugol bom-bilipta, ipmi bogobe-nili, 'Aatum ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daala tolon-tema o,' age-sii uyo fen-bom bom-silipta o ageta ko.

5 Kale Jon beele unang tinum iyo fen ok sam uta kup uga-e-bii-se kale, nile am iip maak maak ita kup dakan ke-nilita, God imi Sinik Tambal ita daali tal-nalata, ita tebe ipmi iibak tem uyo telela kobelata, ibo alugum tambalanan-temip o," age-se ko.

*Yesus imi God tebe dep tam abiil tigiin unsa uta ko*

*Mak 16:19-20, Luk 24:50-53, (Mat 28:19, Luk 19:11, 24:4,21)*

6 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo tala tala ke-nilip e, Yesus iyo daga-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Waasi iyo tebe numi kafin koyo waafusip kale, kota kabo tal-nalap Israel kasel numi kafin uyo ulaa ku Israel kasel nulumi kobelapta, nugol numi siin kanumsup ulutap ke asok tiin molan-temup bele ki?" agan-kalip e minte,

7 Yesus isiik bogo-nala e, “Aatum ilami aget uta kup fugun-nuuba kale,
yagal utamata, dogonupmin diim kota boyo kanuman-temi kalaa agesa kale,
ibo boyo dok kota kanuman-tema kalaa age utaman-temaalip kale, boyo
ipmi mufekmufek ba kale,
8 ipmi mufekmufek uyo ki, suuk nala God imi Sinik Tambal tal ilipmi
diim abela ipso nan-temip uyo, titil fagalan-temip kale, kota ibo no abiip
Jerusalam une-bala, alugum Provins Yuudiya une-bala, unanbu yang
Provins Samaria une-bala, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu koyo une-bala une-
bala ke-nilipta, ipmi nita-bilip kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubi umi sang
uyo baga-em tam tam tiineman-temip o,” agan-kala ko.
9 Kale bomi sang uyo baga-e-bala bom atamamip e, God tebe dugola dufo
dep tam una e, iip tebe dubalu e, atamin-tem kelip ko.
10 Kale imi ilep kiit e abeba uyo kiit fenin kup ke-bilipta minte, mep boyo
tinum ilim namaal so alop maak tal mep miit tem ko mo
11 bogobe-nilip e, “Galili tinum ibaa. Intaben o ageta suun kup bomta, abiil
tigiin uyo kiit fenin kup albip a? Yesus ko imkala God tebe dep tam abiil tigiin
una beyo biiluta, kanube atamip tam una kulutap, asok malaak talata, ibo
ataman-temip kale, kupka-nilip unin o,” agelip ko.

*Tinum maak ulaa dulip Judas imi baan diim uyo uksusa uta ko (Jon 17:12)*

12 Kale amdu tigiin ko mobip boyo Oliv Tigiin o agan-nuubip kale, boyo
Jerusalam umi mep so kal albu kale, bomi ilep uyo ki God imi ifin am daanu
Juda tinum ilimi kuguup ilep duumaat unemin ulutap kale, tinum alop imi
imkaa unip uyo, Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo Oliv Tigiin uyo kupka-nilip e,
13 dagaa dep no Jerusalam abe-nilip e, tam ilimi abiin maak am dong tem
kwiit kal sinan-nuubip uyo tam unip kale, tam Fita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip,
Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alfius imi man Jems, Rom kasel itafinonin tinum
Saimon, asegim Jems imi man Judas no ninggil iyo tam unip kale,
14 isino, unang bilip iso, Yesus ogen Maria so, Yesus ilami nagalal ninggil
bilip iso alugum bilip imi aget fugunip uyo maagup ke-bom-nilip e, dital
fagaa God iyo aman duga-emin kup kemip ko.
15 Kale am asuno umaak kelip binimanu e, kota tala tala kelip bilip iyo 120
min kalip ita kale, Fita ita iibak tem kal mo weng bogobe-nala e,
16 “Nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Sugamiyok uyo God imi Sinik Tambal
iyo tebe King Devit imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Son-temu nala tinum maak tebe bota
kanubelan-tema o,’ agelata, Devit ita kwep yak suuk kon tem dola kosa kale,
kamano koyo Keriot kayaak Judas iyo tebe tinum bilip iyo ilep kafalepma no
Yesus iyo aafuu de do-silip kale, boyo Devit imi weng uyo fen tol mitam ti-suu
ko.
17 Kale beyo Yesus yagal ulaa dep mek kum kal numi iibak tem daa-nalata,
ogok koyo numi togobe-nala e minte, begal mungkup kobe no ke-se o,” age-se
ko.
18 Kale Judas bemi fuut taban-bii kupka-se umi tisol kobe-silip uyo asok
ku-nilipta, kafin atuk maak mo-silip kale, bemi kaan-se boyo ki, ol ban isin
kumen malaak kafin diim abe-nalata, mat bigin-nalata, alugum imi ol mat
tem kwek uyo bigin mitam abe-suu kale,
19 alugum Jerusalam kasel iyo bomi sang tinangku-nilip e, kafin atuk komi
win uyo Akeldama ko age isak diim bagan o age ilimi weng uyo kam agan-
nuubip ko.
20 Kale Fita iyo Judas imi sang uyo maak so bogo-nala e, “Minte Devit iyo
aseng maak Juda kasel imi aseng umi suuk kon tem kal dola ko bogo-nala e,

‘Tinum iyo maak bemi am kutam uyo nin ba kale, uyo fegel fegel tebeluk o,’
age-nala e minte,
‘Tinum migik iyo maak bemi baan uksu-nalata, ogok kemak o,’
age Judas imi sang uyo siin sugayok bogosa ko.
21-22 “Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo nuso bom-nulup te te nuubup uyo ki, kamaki Jon tebe unang tinum imi ok sam uga-emsa uyo, tinum maak bilip iyo suun nuso nuubup nala talanbu tal kaa diibelupta, Yesus iyo tebe nuyo tagaa imkalata, asok God tebe Yesus iyo duptamo tam un-se kale, kota maak tinum maagup iyo maak ulaa dulupta, mitam-nalata, Judas imi baan uyo uksulata, nuso ogok ke-bom-nulupta, Kamogim Yesus fen tigi mo-se umi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-emum o,” age Fita ita baga-ema ko.
23 Kale kanupmin tinum alop maak imi win uyo kufobelip kale, tam maak iyo Josep kale minte, ilami win maak alop uyo Basabas, Jastus no, ilami win asuno kale, yagal e minte, maak ita Matias no kale,
24-25 God imi aman duga-e-bom bogo-nilip e, “Bisel kabaa. Judas iyo yang iinom-nalata, kaanata, kabo tebe daalap abiip mafak un-se kale, kabo alugum tinum bilip imi aget tem uyo utamsap kale, kabo tinum iyo maak siin ulaa du-nalap e, beyo Judas imi baan diim uyo uksu-nalata, nimi kalaan tinum ke-nalata, ogok boyo keman-tema o age ulaa du-salap umdii, kota kafalepmap utamupta e, tinum alop kalip iyo maak beta kalaa age atamum o,” age-nilip e,
26 tuum kangkang uyo kulu binolip iit o malaak o ke-bomta e, Matias ita kalaa age-nilip e bole, Matias iyo dep mek Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi iibak tem daalip tuluun kal ke-silip ko.

# 2

*God imi Sinik Tambal imi tisa uta ko*
*(Luk 24:49, Ap 1:4, 2:33, 11:15)*

1 Kale am ban kal umaak tiinuta, Pentikos ko age iman dung am daan-bom-suluta, Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iyo alugum tala tala ke am maak kutam kal bom-bilipta,
2 biileng dulul afalik umi biileng ulutap maak abiil tigiin kutam-tele ong sagam kup uun tuluta, alugum am tonbip kutam iyo tinangku-nilip e,
3 utamipta e, ugem dong ilatap kefola kefola kem te te alugum bilip imi diim abelu kalaa agelip ko.
4 Kale bole alugum bilip iyo God imi Sinik Tambal tebe bilip imi diim abe titil kobelata, abiip maak maak imi weng migik migik utamsaalip binim umdii kota ku-nilipta, bagamip kale, boyo God imi Sinik ita dong dogopmata, bagamip ko.
5 Kale tam Juda kasel maak God imi kuguup tambal waafulin tinum iyo tebe alugum kafin kaa kutufosu umi tinum miit maak maak iyo imkaa Jerusalam kutam kal tala tala ke-bom nip kale, yagalami weng uyo baga-bala baga-bala kem-nuubip kale,
6 biileng boyo uun-bulu e, bilip imi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tinangku-nilip e, yuut tala tala ke-nilipta, tinangkulipta e, Ai. Kalip iyo nimi weng uyo ko bagan-bilip kalaa agela agela ke kumang mo
7 aget yamyam fugun-bom bogo-nilip e, “Mep alugum bagan-bilip kalip iyo utamsip tinum ba kale, Galili kasel ita kup kwei.
8 Kalip iyo numi weng uyo bagan-bilip tinangkula tinangkula kelup kuta, dogobe-nilipta, numi weng uyo baga-bala baga-bala ke-bilip a?

9 Patia kasel, Midia kasel, Elam kasel, Mesopotemia kasel, Yuudiya kasel,
Kapadosia kasel, Pontus kasel, Esia kasel,
10-11 Frigia kasel, Pamfilia kasel, Isip kasel, Sairini umi mep so kugol Libia
kasel aa-e min, Krit kasel aa-e min, Arebia kasel aa-e min, Juda kasel imi Rom
kugol bom-nilip kuun ti-silip aa-e min, Rom kasel tebe Juda kasel imi kuguup
uta waafusip igil min tele-bala tele-bala ke-bom-bulupta, mep kalip iyo God
imi kuguup ugulumi migik migik kanum tebesa umi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta,
numi weng uyo alugum bagan-bilip kalaa age tinangka-bala tinangka-bala
ke-bulup o," age-nilipta,
12 kumang mo-bom-nilip e, aget yamyam taga-bom bogobina tala ke-bom-
nilip e, "Kanu-bilip bomi magam uyo intaben o?" agan-kalip kale minte,
13 tinum migik ita titul weng uyo Yesus imi ilak dolin imi bogobe-nilip e,
"Ok mafak abalim tebesu uyo kwiin tagang unan-bii-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-
bom kanupmin weng boyo bagan-bilip o," agan-kalip ko.

### *Fita imi weng baga-emsa uta ko*

14 Kale Fita iyo ipkumal Yesus imi kalaan tinum kum kal so mo-bom-nala
e, weng uyo fomtuup unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal Juda kasel
so alugum tinum migik Jerusalam kaa albip so ibaa. Komi magam uyo
bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.
15 Ibo, ninggil iyo ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta o agan-bilip
aga? Umbae. Kamano koyo ataan te tam iip kwek iinu kutim koba.
16 Kuta God imi profet Joel imi sugamiyok uyo God imi weng suuk kon tem
dola kosa mitam tulu boyo ko utamip kale, beyo kam age-nala e,
17 'God iyo bogo-nala e, "Biilu kafin komi mep so binimanan-temu uyo,
nimi Sinik iyo daali daak alugum unang tinum imi diim abe dong
dogobelata, ipmi man tinum so e man unang so iyo nimi weng uyo ku
unang tinum kupka-eman-temip kale, niyo ilam duluun weng maak
maak uyo ipmi man tinum maat kasaak kasaak imi kafale-bom-nili e
minte, ilam duluun weng maak maak uyo ipmi tinum usom usom imi
baga-e-bom no keman-temi kale,
18 am ko daanan-temu kota, niyo mungkup nimi Sinik iyo daali daak nimi
bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum imi diim abela nimi weng uyo ku unang
tinum kupka-e-bom bom-bilip e minte,
19 niyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik maak iit abiil tigiin kugol
kafalebe-nili e minte, mufekmufek ugulumi migik maak daak kafin diim
kugol kafalebe no kelan-temi kale, isak so at kenan-bo so at tum afalik so uyo
mitam abelu e minte,
20 ataan uyo atin mililanu e minte, kayop uyo isagulut ke no kelu bii-nulu
e, kota Bisel nimi am afalik daanu e, utamipta, God beyo titil tebesa kalaa
agelan-temip ko.
21 Kale waantap ita Bisel niyo olapnelip umdii, bilip iyo dong dogobelita,
waalanan-temip o," ageta God iyo kam agan-kala o,'
ageta Joel iyo kam agesa kale, kota boyo tol mitam tuluta, ibo utamip o," age
Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.
22 Age-nala e, Fita iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, "Nugumal Israel tinum
ibaa. Nimi weng koyo tinangku-silipta. Ipkil utamsip kale, Nasaret kayaak
Yesus beyo ipmi iibak tem kal bom-balata, God iyo dong daga-e-balata,
kuguup afaligen min kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel uyo
telelam-nuuba kale, God imi kanu-bii-se uyo ipmi kafale-bala utamipta e,
God yagal daala ti-se kalaa age utam-silip uta kale,

23 sugamiyok uyo God iyo imi aget fugunin uyo de ko-nala e, ‘Bota tam-
baliim kale, kupkali mitam tolon-temu o,’ agesa kale, God iyo Yesus iyo daala
yak ipmi sagaal diim abelata, ibo imkalata, Yesus iyo dep no-nilipta, God
imi ilak dolin binim tinum imi diim daalipta, dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo
angkolip kaanata, duba-silip kuta,
24 beyo begel am kal suun nuubaala kale, asok God iyo tebe ulaa du
dufolata, fen tigi mo-se ko.
25 Kale sugayok uyo King Devit iyo Yesus suun nan-tema imi sang uyo bogo-
nala e,

‘Niyo, Kamogim iyo nimi mep sino kagal suun kup boma kalaa age atami kale, iyo nimi sagaal ipkuk diim mep so kagal bom-nala dong dogopnela titil faga-bom-nilita, finanin binim tambal kup nan-temi kale,

26 nimi aget tem uyo tambalanep-namu e minte, deng kup tebe-bom
weng bagan-bii kale, niyo utamita e, kaanan-temi kuta, asok fen tigi molan-
temi kalaa age-nilita, bilili agebi kale,
27 boyo dok uta ba kale, kapmi tuup tem man niyo kam-kagamin binim
kale, nimi kaanan-temi uyo, kabo nimi sinik uyo bisat kupkap-namapta,
begel am uyo nan-temaalu e minte, nimi dam uyo sing daalan-temaalu no
kale,
28 kabo kafan so ilep uyo kafalepnebap kale, kabo niso nap uyo, deng
kup tebeman-temi kalaa age-nilita, bilili agebi o,’
age-nalata, Devit iyo kam agesa o,” age Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.
29 Age-nala e, aa mungkup Fita iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal
ibaa. Numi afalik Devit imi sang uyo ipmi dupkop daabelan o agan-bii
kale, sugayok uyo beyo atin kaanata, dubasip kale, imi tuum tem kutam
kal dubasip uyo nuubu kale, kamano koyo mep yang kugol albu (kalaa age-
nulupta, utamupta e, Devit beyo ilami sang uyo bogosaala kale, tinum migik
imi sang uta bogosa kalaa agan-bulup) ko.
30 Kale Devit beyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kale,
utamata e, God iyo bogopne-nala e,

‘Nimi weng uyo aafen bogopkelan-temi kale, biilan-temu uyo, niyo kapmi man ilop kutop ita maak ulaa dulita, kalaptap kamok ke-nalata, Israel iyo tiin molan-tema o,’

ageba kalaa age-nala e minte,
31 biilan-temu uyo, God iyo kanumin kanumin uyo kanuman-tema kalaa age
no ke-nalata, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais imi fen tigi molan-
tema umi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

‘God iyo bemi sinik uyo bisat dupkalata, begel am uyo nan-temaala e minte, bemi dam uyo sing daalan-temaalu no o,’

agesa ko.
32 Kale Yesus beyo God yagal tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-se kale, alugum mep
kaa albip kalip iso atam-sulup ko.
33 Kale imi Aalap God iyo dufola fen tigi molata, dep tam-nalata, ilami sagaal
ipkuk diim umi mep so daa-nala e bole, kamano koyo sugamiyok God tebe
ilami Man Yesus imi bogobe-nala, ‘Nimi Sinik Tambal iyo kapmi unang tinum
imi dobelan-temi o,’ agesa uta kanube-nalata, daala malaak numi diim abe
dong daga-e-be kale, numi weng migik migik utamsaalup umi baga-bala
baga-bala ke-bulup itaman-bilip min tinangkan-bilip boyo God imi Sinik
bemi ogok uta ko.
34 Kale Devit iyo tiin kafan tam abiil tigiin tam unsaala kale, Yesus ita kale,
Devit yagal Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

‘Bisel God iyo nimi Kamogim imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo nimi sagaal ipkuk
ilo keng kal ton-balapta bole,
35 son-temu uyo, kapmi waasi iyo imdep daalita, kapta kamok kelapta,
kapmi weng kup tinangka-bom kapmi afak tem kal nan-temip o,” ageba o,’
age Devit iyo kam agesa ko.
36 “Kale alugum Israel kasel ibo tele utamin. Yesus iyo ipkil daalip yak
waasi imi sagaal diim abela dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angko-silip kuta,
beyo God tebe bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo Kamogim e minte nimi tinum ulaa
kamduli kamok kesap no o,’ age-se o,” age Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.

*Unang tinum kwiin tagang imi aget fupkela ko ok sam ugosip uta ko*

37 Kale unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilip e, bubul fuyap tebebeluta, Fita so
e ipkumal Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil so imi bogobe-nilip e, “Nugumal
ibaa. Nuyo dogonupman-temup o?” agelip e,
38 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, “Ibo aget fupkela ko-nilip e minte, Yesus Krais
imi olabe ok sam ugo no kela kela kelipta bole, God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo
kupkan kepma binimanepmu e minte, God yagal tebe maagup maagup ibo
ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobe dobe ke no kelak o ageta ko.
39 Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Nimi Sinik Tambal iyo alugum
bilip imi dobelan-temi o,’ agesa kale, kanube ipso e minte ipmi man so
alugum simanim kal nuubip so ipmi dobelan o agan-be kale, waantap ita
numi Bisel God tebe olapma meng ilami tagan tem e tilip umdii, alugum imi
dobelan-tema o,” age Fita iyo kam agan-kala ko.
40 Kale Fita iyo weng kwiin tagang uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, fomtuup
bogobe-nala e, “Utama-bom-nilipta, alugum unang tinum imi kuguup mafak
uyo kupka-nilipta, bilip imi kaal fuyabok kulan-temip uyo waalanin o,” agela
e bole,
41 waantap ita Fita imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip, “O,” agelip umdii, bilip iyo
ok sam uyo ugolip kale, am ko daanbu kota, unang tinum ilimi kup 3,000 ita
Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, mitam Yesus imi ilak dolin imi iibak tem e ti-silip
ko.

*Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi kuguup tambal waafunamsip uta ko*
*(Luk 24:53, Ap 4:32-35, 5:12-16)*

42 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo dital faga-bom-nilipta, Yesus imi kalaan
tinum bilip imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, negal kabelal maagup
ke-nilip e, iman uyo dagaap unan-bom-nilip e, God imi aman duga-e-bom no
ke-bii-silip ko.
43 Kale God yagal Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo dong dogobelata, kuguup
ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel kwiin tagang uyo telela-bilipta, alugum
unang tinum iyo kumang mo-nilipta, aget yamyam fugun-bii-silip ko.
44 Kale alugum Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo negal kabelal maagup
ke-nilip e minte, alugum mufekmufek uyo dagaap dagaap ke-bom no kem-
nuubip kale,
45 imi bagan min mufekmufek maak uyo tinum migik imi baabelip
molipta, tisol uyo kulu-nilipta, mufekmufek binim man imi kuga-em tiinem-
sip ko.
46 Kale bilip iyo aget maagup kale, alugum am daanamsu uyo, no ulotu
am miton katam kal tala tala ke ulotu ke-bom-nilip e minte, tala tala ke ilimi
am kal iman uyo dagaap unan-bom-nilip e, tagaal tebe-bom mangkal ninggil
iman uyo un-bom deng tebe-bom-nilip e,
47 God imi ifup tebe-bom no ke-bilipta, alugum unang tinum migik iyo bilip
imi deng uyo tebemsip ko. Kale suun am maagup daan daan kemsu uyo,

unang tinum iyo Kamogim Yesus ilami ilak dolipta, yagal tebe dong dogobela imi fengmin uyo kupkalip kalaa age-nalata, telela imola mitam unang tinum isiik Yesus imi ilak do-silip imi iibak tem iine-bilipta, mitam sengan kwep talan-bii suu ko.

# 3

*Tinum ibiit God tebe telela dola tambalansa uta ko*

1 Kale am maak daan bom-bulu bii, kwiinu e, unang tinum iyo God imi ulotu am miton no, God imi aman duga-emum o agan-bilipta, minte Fita so e Jon so alop iyo daage, met ulotu am miton unum o age unip ko.

2 Kale tinum maak ogen uyo doluta, magal fugupmu nuubata kale, suun kup ipkumal tebe ade dep no-nilipta, ulotu am miton umi amitem maak umi mep so daak kafin diim ku daalipta kale, amitem bomi win uyo Amitem Tambal o agan-nuubip kale, unang tinum iyo, amitem kutam iinemum o age abe-bilipta, tam tinum ade dep no daabip iyo nen-bom-nala e, “Ibo mani aa-e min iman aa umaak kuganemin o,” age-nalata, nen-nuubata ko.

3 Kale Fita so e Jon so alop iyo no tamip e, tinum ibiit iyo itamata e, alop iyo, ulotu am miton kutam iinum o age tilip kalaa age-nala e, nen-kala e,

4 Fita so e Yon so alop iyo tinum ibiit iyo tele dagak diibe atam-nilip e, Fita ita bogobe-nala e, “Kabo itamal o,” agela e,

5 tinum ibiit bemi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, “Alop iyo mufekmufek umaak kop-naman-temip ko,” age alop iyo tele kup itamama e,

6 Fita ita bogo-nala e, “Niyo tuumon bisel min kangkang min uyo binim kale, nimi albu uyo kopkelan-temi kale, Nasaret kayaak Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim uta kale, kabo fen mo tiinemal o,” age-nala e,

7 imi sagaal ipkuk uyo waafube dufola e bole, kota imi yaan so kapmuk so uyo tambalanu e,

8 titil fagaa yuut fen mo-nala e, tiinema kale, alop iso ulotu am miton tam unip kale, beyo abe-bom-nala e, fuut iit o daak o ke-bom-nala e, God imi tok uyo bagama kale,

9 unang tinum iyo atamipta e, tinum ibiit iyo fen tiine-bom-nala e, God imi tok uyo bagan-be kalaa age-nilip e,

10 beyo tinum Amitem Tambal umi magaang tem kal ton-bom-nala nen-nuuba ita kalaa age-nilip e, aget kup fugun-bom-nilip e, “Ai-i. Kwiin. Bemi yaan uyo tambalanepmu kwei,” age kumang molip ko.

*Fita imi weng ulotu am miton kal baga-emsa uta ko*
*(Ap 3:6, 4:10)*

11 Kale (ulotu am miton umi daam uyo tuum daam afaligen fogolin kale, bomi daam dong diim uyo am timitim uyo dinan kwep unanbu yang daasip kale, am timitim bomi win uyo Solomon imi Daam Dong Diim Am o agan-nuubip kale,) tinum beyo Fita so Jon so alop iyo yaafu-bom-balata, Solomon imi Am ku-tele tiine-bilipta, unang tinum iyo alugum kumang mo-nilipta, yuut tala tala kemip ko.

12 Kale Fita iyo utamata e, tala tala ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, bogobela ko. “Nugumal Israel kasel ibaa. Ibo intaben o ageta bomi aget kup fugun-bom-nilipta, nuyo tele kup itaman-bilip a? Ibo ipmi aget uyo ki, ‘Alop iyo fen titil tebesip min tinum fen tambal kale, igil tebe-nilipta, tinum beyo telela dolipta, tiinan-be ko,’ agan-bilip aga? Umbae.

13 Numi olal Abraham so imi man Aisak so minte imi man ilop Jekop so imi God iyo ilami bon tem kiit fenin man Yesus imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nalata, kanube bemi win uyo kufu-e-balata, senganu ko. Kale siin uyo ibo Yesus iyo

dep no kiyap Pailat imi diim daalipta, Pailat ita, tinum tambal keyo sok talaa daalan o agelata minte,
14 ipkil, ‘Waaguu. Beyo God imi fengmin binim tinum tambal ba o,’ age dupka-nilipta, Pailat imi uget togo bogobelipta, tinum an-nuuba Barabas ita sok talaa daalata minte,
15 ibo fomtuup weng bogobelipta, tiin kafan miit kayaak ita angkolip kaanata bole, God tebe dufola fen tigi molata, alop nuyo atam-sulup ko.
16 Kale mep tinum ataman-bilip keyo ipkil atamsip kale, Yesus iyo alop nuyo itamata, alop imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus beyo tii tinum keyo dufolan-tema kalaa agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bota Yesus iyo tebe tinum keyo titil kobela fen mola kale, Yesus yagal alop numi aget fugunin boyo dong dogobe-nala e minte, tinum keyo kuguup tambal kobe no kelata, imi yaan uyo atin tambalanepmuta, alugum ipmi tibit diim uyo kaa mitam molata, ataman-bilip ko.
17 “Kale kamano koyo nimi duubal sino numi kamogimal so ibo itamita e, ibo Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita kalaa age utamin-tem ke-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-bom bogobelip angkolip kaan-se kalaa agan-bii kale,
18 boyo ki sugayok uyo God iyo kaltem kemin weng uyo bogolata, alugum imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum isiik tinangku bogo-nilip e, ‘God iyo bogo-nala, “Nimi ulaa duli kamok kesa tinum iyo kaal fuyap uyo ku-nalata, kaanan-tema o,” agela o,’ age baga-em-nuubipta, God iyo Yesus iyo daala tal bom-balata, ibo angkolipta, imi weng uyo mitam tol ke-suu ko.
19 “Kanube-silip kale, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, God imi ilunipta, God iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo takan kepmata,
20 Bisel iyo ipso suun kup bom-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili agepmu titil fagalin o ageta ko. Kale sugayok God imi bogo-nala, ‘Kabo nimi ulaa kamduli kamok kesap tinum o,’ agesa iyo Yesus ita kale, ibo, God iyo asok Yesus iyo daala numi finang talak o agelip umdii, ipmi aget uyo fupkela kolipta o ageta ko.
21 Kuta Yesus iyo abiil tigiin kal bom-bala bii, God iyo tebe alugum mufek-mufek uyo telela kola mitam migik tambalanuta, kota Yesus iyo tolon-tema kale, sugayok uyo God iyo bomi sang uyo bogolata, ilami profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum tambal isiik bogosip ko.
22 “Kale sugayok uyo Moses iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

‘Bisel God iyo ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala talta imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-em-nak-bii ulutap ke-nalata, ipmi tinum iyo maak ulaa dubelata, mitam profet ke-nalata, God imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-eman-tema kale, ibo alugum bemi weng bogobe-nala, “Kanumin o,” agan-kalon-tema uyo tinangku waafulin o ageta ko.

23 Kale unang tinum iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bemi weng uyo tinangkamin binim kelan-temip iyo God tebe ilami unang tinum imi iibak tem kugol ulaa imdu-nalata, anolata, binimanan-temip o,’
agesa ko.
24 Kale Moses iyo kam agela nuubipta, mungkup Samuel yagal baga-bala nuubipta, mungkup God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum maak maak bilip igil baga-bilip no kemsip kale, alugum God imi profet iyo kamano komi mufekmufek kaa mitam tulu mitam tulu kem tebesu bomi sang uta sugamiyok uyo baga-emsip ko.
25 “Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala e,

‘Niyo kapmi man ilop kutop ita dong dogobelita, bilip iyo alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo telele-bilipta, deng tebeman-temip o,’

agesa kale, ibo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emsip imi man ilop
ilitap kale, God imi weng kwep daasa boyo ipmi olal imi kobe-nala e minte,
ipkil mungkup kobe no kesa ko.
26 Kale God iyo ilami bon tem kiit fenin man iyo ulaa du daala malaak numi
finang ti-se kale, beyo alugum Juda kasel isiik dong dogobe-nilita, fupkela
imolita, imi fengmin uyo kupkalin o age-nalata, daala numi finang usiik tal-
nalata o," age Fita ita baga-ema ko.

# 4

*Kamok kamok imi tebe Fita so Jon so alop sok de imosip uta ko*

1 Kale Fita so Jon so alop iyo unang tinum iyo weng baga-em-silipta ki, pris
ko age tinum amem amem so e minte ulotu am miton umi un tubulin imi
kamogim so Sadusi so iyo tal
2 itamipta, Yesus imi kalaan tinum alop iyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-
nilip e, Yesus imi fen tigi mo-se umi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte,
"Biilan-temu uyo, unang tinum kaansip iyo mungkup fen tigi molan-temip
o," agan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, olsak kup depmu un tubulin iyo bogobelipta,
3 alop iyo sagaal togobe yaafulipta e, am kwiinu kalaa age-nilipta, sok de
imo-nilipta, "Siinta, amsapta o," agelip ko.
4 Kuta unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo alop imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta,
Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale, tinum kwiin tagang iyo mitam talta kem
unanbu topta afaligenan ko-suu umi tikimin ulumi kup uyo ki 5,000 uyo
kalbu ko.

*Kamok kamok imi tebe Fita so Jon so imi yega dobesip uta ko*
*(Mat 10:19-20, 27:25, Ap 5:28-29,40-42)*

5 Kale silip nala e, Juda kasel imi dubom dubom so e minte imi kamogimal
so ulo utamsip tinum so iyo Jerusalam kutam kal tala tala kelip kale,
6 hetpris ko age tinum amem miton Anas so e minte Kayafas so asegim Jon
so Aleksanda so Anas imi duubal alugum so iyo tala tala kelip ko.
7 Kale un tubulin iyo tal Yesus imi kalaan tinum alop iyo kulep no kamok
kamok bilip imi tibit diim kal tolip molip e, daga-nilip e, "Alop ibo waanta
bogobe dong dogopmata, titil faga-nilipta, boyo kanu-maansip o?" agelip e
bole,
8 God imi Sinik Tambal ita Fita imi aget tem uyo dong dogobe kuntuk
mopmata, bogobe-nala e, "Juda kasel imi dubom dubom so imi kamogimal
so ibaa.
9 Ipmi kamaa kagal alop nuyo daga-nilip, 'Alop ibo tinum ibiit beyo telela
do-maansip aga o?' agomip uyo ki, ibo utamta, dogobeta tinum beyo
tambalan-maansa kalaa agelum o agelip umdii,
10 bomi magam uyo ipso alugum Israel kasel so ipmi bogopmupta, utamin
o ageta kale, Nasaret kayaak Yesus Krais ita tebe tinum keyo telela dolata,
ipmi tibit diim kal mola kuba. Ipkil Yesus iyo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo
angkolip kaanata, dubalip e bole, God tebe dufola fen tigi mo-se ita ko.
11 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bemi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,
'Ibo am dinan-kalin tinum ilitap ke-nilipta, at kun maak uyo, "Mafak o,"
age kupka-silip kuta, kamano koyo at kun boyo am umi am dol molu o,'
agesu kale, am dol boyo Yesus ita ko.
12 Kale Yesus maagup ita kup tebe-nalata, numi fengmin uyo kupkabelata,
kaal fuyabok umaak kulan-temaalup binim, waalanan-temup kale, God
iyo tinum migik iyo maak kafin diim kaa bom-nala nuyo dong dogopma

waalanan-temup umi sang uyo numi bogobesaala o," age Fita iyo kamok kamok bilip imi baga-ema ko.

13 Kale kamok kamok bilip iyo itamipta e, Fita so Jon so alop iyo finanin uyo kupka-nilipta, baga-emip kalaa age-nilip e minte, utamipta e, alop iyo skul kesaalip binim kale, bisop nin tinum kalaa age-nilipta, kumang mo aget yamyam fugun-bom-nilip e, kota utamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus so nuubip kalaa agelip ko.

14 Kale tinum tambalan-maansa beyo alop imi miit tem kal molata, kamok kamok bilip iyo atamip kale, dogobeta bogobe-nilip e, "Ibo bisop bagan-bilip o," agomip binim.

15 Kale bilip iyo alop imi bogobelipta, alop iyo tam abiip iinip e, weng uyo tegen-bom-nilip e,

16 bogobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, "Tinum alop kalip ita dogonupman-temup a? Alop kalip iyo fen kuguup ugulumi migik maak telela dolipta, alugum Jerusalam kasel iyo tinangku-nilipta, kumang mobip kale, nuyo bogo-nulup, 'Tinum alop kalip ita tinum beyo telela do-maansaalip o,' age bogopman-temaalup kuta,

17 weng boyo senganuta, unang tinum iyo bagan kwep una tala keman-temip kale, finanin weng bogobe-nulup e, 'Alop ibo Yesus imi win boyo kufu-bom maak so unang tinum imi baga-emin ba o,' agelum o," age-nilip e bole,

18 alop iyo olapmip tam tamip bogobe-nilip e, "Alop ibo Yesus imi win boyo kufu-bom maak so unang tinum imi baga-e-bom kafalemin ba o," agelip e,

19 Fita so Jon so alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Ibo agan-bilip kuta minte, alop nuyo God imi weng uyo kwaasulebe ipmi weng uta tinangkulan-temup boyo ki God imi tiin diim uyo tambal bele, mafak a? Di ipkil aget fugunin.

20 Kuta alop nuyo dogobeta Yesus imi kuguup nulumi tiin fala utam-sulup so e minte imi weng tinangku-sulup so boyo kubalan-temaalup o," agan-kalip ko.

21 Kale kamok kamok bilip iyo alop iyo sok de imolan agin kuta, utamipta e, alugum unang tinum iyo God imi tinum telela do-maansa umi deng uyo taban-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, bilip imi atul uta finanolip kale, alop iyo finanin weng uyo asok aaltam so fomtuup bogobe-nilip e, imkalip unip ko.

22 Kale tinum iyo God tebe kuguup ugulumi migik telela dola tambalan-maansa beyo man tinum maat ba kale, imi atol uyo 40 kupkan ke iit iinsu ko.

*Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum God imi aman duga-e-bom bogo-nilip, "Nuyo dong dogopmata, finanin uyo kupka-nulupta o," agesip uta ko*

23 Imkalip e, Fita so Jon so alop iyo daage no alop ilimi duup imi finang no-nilipta, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so e minte Juda kasel imi kamogimal so imi weng uyo baga-e-bilip

24 tinangku-nilipta bole, alugum iyo aget maagup kale, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, "Bisel kabaa. Kapta titil magam kayaak kale, kapta abiil so kafin so yol ok so alugum mufekmufek kaa nuubu so uyo telela kolapta, nuubu ko.

25 Kale sugayok uyo kapmi Sinik Tambal ita kapmi bon tem kiit fenin man numi afalik Devit imi bogobelata, yagal kanupmin finanin weng ko baga-e-bilip bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

> 'Intaben o ageta asit kek kek iyo olsak depmu e, tegen-bom-nilip e, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi dufak daalum o age no-nilipta, uk kugan ko tisip a?

26 Kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal ko age king iyo telela ko tala tala
ke-nilipta, Bisel God so ilami ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum so waasi dinan-
kalon-temip o agansip o,'
age Devit iyo kam agesa ko.
27 "Aafen kale, siin uyo Herot so minte Pontius Pailat so asit kek kek tinum
migik so Israel kasel numi kamogimal so iyo tebe Jerusalam kutam kal tala
tala ke-nilipta, kapmi bon tem kiit fenin man tambal Yesus imi, 'Kapta o,'
agesap iyo angkolum o agansip kale minte,
28 sugamiyok uyo Bisel kabo kalapmi aget uta kup fuguno-nalap e, 'Imkalita,
bo kanuman-temip o,' agesap kale, tala tala ke alugum boyo kanube-silip ko.
29 Kale Bisel kabo bilip iyo tebe finanin weng numi kupka-e-bilip boyo utam-
nalapta, kapmi ogok kemin tinum nuyo dong daga-e-balapta, finanin uyo
kupka-nulupta, dital fagaa kapmi weng uyo baga-emum o ageta kale,
30 kabo nuyo dong daga-e-balapta, kapmi bon tem kiit fenin man tambal
Yesus imi win uta kufu-bom-nulupta, tinum unang mafak ilin iyo telela
imolupta, tambalanip e minte, kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel
uyo telela kolupta, unang tinum iyo utamta kumang mo kapmi ilak uyo do
no kemin o," age aman duga-emip ko.
31 Aman dobe kupkalipta, tala tala ke-bom aman duga-e-bilip umi am
kutam uyo bamban keng keng ke-buluta, God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uyo
bilip imi diim abeluta, alugum bilip iyo waasi imi atul finanin uyo kupka-
nilipta, no God imi weng uyo fomtuup baga-em tiinemip ko.

*God imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi alugum mufekmufek uyo dagaap dagaap kemsip uta ko*
*(Ap 2:43-47, 5:12-16)*

32 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo alugum imi aget fugunin uyo
maagup kale, tinum iyo maak tebe bogo-nala, "Mufekmufek boyo nimi o,"
agan-nuubaala binim kale, alugum mufekmufek uyo dagaap dagaap kem-
nuubip kale,
33 Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil iyo titil kup faga-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus
imi kaan-nala fen tigi mola atam-silip umi sang uyo baga-em tiinemip kale,
God iyo alugum bilip imi bet bubul kobe-nalata, dong daga-e-bala kuguup
tambal uta kup waafu-silip ko.
34-35 Kale bagan so kasel am so kasel iyo alugum baapmipta, molipta, umi
tisol uyo kulep tal Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip imi kobe-nilip e, "Ipkil kulu
waafu-bom-nilipta o," agelipta, kalaan tinum iyo kulu-nilipta, mufekmufek
duumatanip man imi kupka-em tiinemsip kale, tinum iyo maak mufek-
mufek uyo iibamin binim ko.
36 Kale tinum maak bemi win uyo asegim Josep kale, kalaan tinum iyo win
migik maak bogobe-nilip e, "Banabas ko age ipkumal dong daga-emin tinum
o," agelip kale, beyo Lival imi man ilop kale, beyo kafin Saiprus kayaak ita
kale mungkup,
37 beyo ilami bagan maak ku-nalata, tinum migik imi baabela molipta,
mani uyo kulep tal kalaan tinum bilip imi kobe-nilip e, "Ipkil kulu waafu-
bom-nilipta o," agesa ko.

# 5

*Ananayas so Safaira so agam imi kanumsip uta ko*

1 Kale minte mungkup, tinum maak bemi win uyo Ananayas e minte imi
kalel bomi win uyo Safaira no kale, begal mungkup ilami bagan maak ku-
nalata, tinum migik imi baabelata, molip kuta,

2 imak iyo kalel dagalata, uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kanupman-temup uyo tambaliim o,” ageluta, beyo kafin molip umi tisol anung uyo ilami am kal kutunalata, anung uta kulep tal Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip imi kobe bisop bogobe-nala e, “Tuumon koyo alugum numi bagan mobip umi tisol kulubup uta kale, ipkil kulu waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agela ko.
3 Kale Fita iyo Ananayas imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo intaben o ageta Saatan iyo dupkalapta, tebe kapmi aget tem uyo kufak daapkelata, bagan umi tisol umi anung uyo kalapmi am kal kuba-nalapta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bisop bogobelap a?
4 Kale tinum migik molin-tem uyo, bagan boyo kalapmi bagan kale, tinum migik molip uyo, mani boyo kalapmi mani kale, kapkal tiin mo-bom-nalapta kuba. Kale kanubelu boyo, kabo intaben o ageta kapmi aget uyo fugun-biita bisop bogobelap a? Kabo tinum nuta kup bisop bogobelaalap kale, God imi bisop bogobe no kelap o,” agela e,
5 Ananayas iyo tinangku-nala e, kumen daak abe kaanata, weng uyo en unu tulu kelu unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilipta, finanip ko.
6 Kale tinum kasaak tonbip iyo fen-nilip e, ilim uyo kulep tal to fufala do-nilip e, dep no dubalum o age-nilip e, duptamo unip ko.
7 Siit ilugolin tap kota, kalel uyo tal am e tulu kuta, waanta imak sang uyo bogopmaala kale,
8 Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kubaa. Agam ibo bagan umi tisol uyo kanupmin kota kulubup kalaa age bogopnelapta o,” agela e, usiik bogo-nulu e, “Aa. Kanupmin bota kulubup o,” agelu e,
9 Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Intaben o ageta agam ibo digina buguna ke-bom-nilipta, Bisel imi Sinik iyo dup-kugulum o agebip a? Tinangku-salapta. Tinum kupmi timak kaana imi dep no dubalip iyo tal amitem ko talan-bilip bilip iyo itamal. Kale bilip iyo kubo mungkup kamdep unon-temip o,” agela e bole,
10 maak fagalin tap kalel uyo kumen daak Fita imi miit tem abe kaanu ko. Kale tinum kasaak ninggil ita tal abe tam abomu, kalel uyo kaanu kalaa age-nilip e, kwep no imak ilami magaang tem mep so kugol kubalip ko.
11 Kale God imi unang tinum alugum so e minte waantap waantap ita bo tinangkulip so iyo God imi atul uta finansip ko.

*Kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel umi sang uta ko*
*(Mak 6:56, Luk 24:53, Ap 2:43-47, 4:32-35, 19:11-12)*

12 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip iyo kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel kwiin tagang uyo unang tinum imi tiin diim kal telelemsip kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum bilip iyo Solomon imi daam dong diim am uyo suun kup tala tala ke-bom angge-bomip kale,
13 Yesus imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip imi deng kup taban-bilip kuta, God imi atul uta finan-bom-nilipta kale, iyo tal tamip ninggil kwego dego ke-bom anggemsaalip kuta,
14 unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Kamogim imi ilak do mitam imi daam tem e tilip uta sengan kwep talan-bii suu ko.
15 Kale unang tinum iyo ipkumal mafak umkan unsip iyo kulep mitam abiip kugol kulep daak abiin kon diim to-nilip e minte, ilet tem to no kelip kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, Fita imi tolon-tema uyo, tal mafak umkan unsip iyo sagaal togobe beten kepma tambalanan-temip maak, minte tiine-balata, ataan uyo kek kwaalu yak Fita imi diim abelu tiine-balata, sinik uyo yak mafak umkan unsip imi kaal diim abeluta, tambalanin o ageta kulep mitam fagagamsip ko.

16 Kale minte unang tinum Jerusalam mep so umi abiip maak maak kasel
iyo ipkumal mafak umkan unsip so e minte sinik mafak ifak dagan unsu
iyo kulep tala tala ke-bilipta, alugum iyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum tebe telela
imolip tambalamsip ko.

*Kamok kamok tebe Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kuguup mafak mafak kupka-emsip uta ko*
*(Mat 27:25, Ap 4:17-21)*

17 Kale hetpris ko age tinum amem miton so e minte ipkumal Sadusi so
iyo tebe Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi ogok tambal ke-bilip bomi kalan uyo
fomtuup titine-bom-nilipta,
18 ilimi un tubulin iyo bogobelipta, no sagaal togobe yaafuu sok de imo
imtamo no gavman imi kalabus am tolip ko.
19 Kale mililep kota Bisel imi ensel maak tal kalabus am umi faal uyo bitobe
kalaan tinum ninggil iyo kulep mitam abiip to-nala e,
20 bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no ulotu am miton kutam kal mo-nilipta, Yesus imi
ilak dolin unang tinum imi alugum tiinemin tonamin umi kamaa kuguup
sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emin o,” agela e,
21 kalaan tinum iyo tinangku-siit-nilip e, kutim mililep kota no ulotu am
miton uyo tam-nilipta, unang tinum imi kafalemip ko.

Kale hetpris ko age tinum amem miton so e minte ipkumal so iyo tal Israel
kasel imi kamogimal iyo ole-bilipta, alugum tal kutam kutam kelip e bole,
un tubulin iip maak maak imi bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo no kalabus am no-nilipta,
tinum bilip iyo kulep tilin o,” agelipta, unip kuta,
22 no abomu, Yesus imi kalaan tinum iyo kalabus am kutam kal albaalip
kalaa age kupkaa tal kamok kamok imi bogobe-nilip e,
23 “Nuyo nota kalabus am umi faal uyo tambaliim kup nagat mo ilo-nilip
e minte, tinum iyo amitem uyo bigibip kalaa age-nulupta, faal uyo bitolup
kuta, nuyo tinum iyo maak atamin-tem o,” agan-kalip ko.
24 Kale pris ko age tinum amem imi kamogimal so ulotu am miton umi un
tubulin imi kamok so iyo bilip imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, aget yamyam
fugun-bom-nilip e, “Boyo dogonupman-temu o?” agan-kalip e,
25 tinum maak tal bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Ipmi tinum kulep no kalabus am to-
maansip iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal mo-nilipta, unang tinum imi kafale-
bilip o,” agela e bole,
26 un tubulin imi kamogim so e minte ilami kayaam so iyo no-nilipta, finan-
bom-nilip e, “Nuyo tinum bilip imi kuguup mafak kobelup umdii, unang
tinum bilip iyo tuum tuup nuyo yem-nimip o,” age-nilipta, yemin binim agol
kup ninggil iyo imtamo tilip ko.
27 Kulep tal tamip e, kamok kamok imi tibit diim tolipta, molip e bole,
hetpris ko age tinum amem miton iyo bogobe-nala e,
28 “Nuyo fomtuup ipmi bogobe-nulup e, ‘Ibo Yesus imi win boyo kufu-bom
maak so unang tinum imi kafalem-nimip o,’ age-sulup kuta, ipkil numi weng
boyo kwaasule-bom Yesus imi sang boyo alugum Jerusalam kasel imi baga-
em-nak-bilip kube. Kale minte ibo numi sang uyo bogobe-nilip e, ‘Bilip ita
Yesus iyo daalip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abela angkolip kaan-se o,’ agan-
bilip kale, ibo, baga-e-bulupta, uyaang uyo yak kamogimal bilip imi diim
abeluk o age-nilipta, baga-e-bilip aga o?” agela e minte,
29 Fita so ipkumal kalaan tinum so ninggil isiik bogo-nilip e, “Kanube tinum
maak numi bogobe-nala, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ agela e, utamupta e, tinum bemi
weng boyo God imi weng ulutap ba kalaa agelup umdii, tinum bemi weng

boyo kupka-nulupta, God imi bogo-nala, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ age-se uta kup waafulan-temup ko.
30 Kale ipkil bogobelipta, waasi iyo tebe Yesus iyo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolip kaanata, dubalip bom-bala e bole, numi olal imi God iyo tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-bom-salata,
31 God iyo dufo dep iit nalami sagaal ipkuk diim umi mep so daalita, Yesus iyo kamok miton ke Israel kasel iyo dong dogobela aget fupkela kolip imi fengmin uyo kupkapmi binimanuk o ageta, dep ku daa-se kale, beyo numi Kamogim e minte numi dong dogobela fengmin umi kupkaa waalanan-temup no ita ko.
32 Kale nuyo kanupmin kuguup boyo utamsup kale, nuta bomi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-em-nuubup kale, God imi Sinik Tambal yagal mungkup bomi sang uyo baga-e-bala no kem-nuuba kale, God iyo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daala ilami weng tinangkamin unang tinum numi diim abe nuso alba o,” age Fita ninggil iyo kam agan-kalip ko.

### *Gamaliel imi weng kamok kamok imi bogobesa uta ko*

33 Kale kamok kamok iyo Fita ninggil imi weng tinangku-nilipta, olsak kup deebeluta, tinum ninggil bilip iyo anolup kaanin o agan-kalip kuta,
34 kamok maak imi ipkuma bilip imi iibak tem kal mo-nala e, bogobelan o agan-be kale bemi win uyo Gamaliel kale, beyo Falosi e minte ulo kafalemin tinum no kale, unang tinum iyo alugum bemi deng kup taban-nuubip kale, un tubulin imi bogobe-nala e, “Mep tinum ninggil kalip iyo kulep tam abiip tolip bom-silip o,” agela e, kulep tam iinip e bole,
35 ipkumal kamok kamok imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal Israel kasel ibaa. Tele utama-bomta, tinum bilip iyo dogonupman-temup kalaa age-nilipta o ageta kale,
36 siin uyo tinum maak Teudas ita mitam bogo-nala e, ‘Nita kamok afalik kelita o,’ agela e, tinum ilimi kup 400 bilip iyo imi daang begebe, gavman ko age Rom kasel iyo anolum o age-silip kuta, gavman iyo tebe angkolip kaanata, alugum imi daang begebesip iyo segela daa una tala ke-nilipta, imi ogok uyo kupkalip maagalo ke biniman-suu ko.
37 Biita gavman iyo alugum unang tinum imi win uyo dolemsip kota, Galili kayaak asegim Judas tebe tinum maak uget tagamata, imi daang begebe, Rom kasel iyo anolum o age-silip kuta, aa mungkup, gavman iyo tebe angkolip kaanata, alugum imi daang begebesip iyo segela daa una tala ke-silip ko.
38 Kale weng maak bogopman-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Kamano koyo ibo Yesus imi tinum ninggil iyo fegelemin ba kale, imkalipta, kanumin o ageta ko. Kale fen tinum ilami weng min ogok min boyo kufola umdii, biniman-numu kuta,
39 God yagal kufola umdii, ibo bagang-kaleta bilip iyo fegelepman-temaalip binim kale, fegelepmum o agelip umdii, bomi tem ilep ibo God iso dinan-kalon-temip tap o,” age Gamaliel iyo kam agan-kala ko.
Kale kamok kamok iyo Gamaliel imi weng boyo tinangku-nilipta,
40 Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil iyo olapmip tal tamip e, un tubulin imi bogobelipta, ita saal dagan-bii ino imkalip e, kamok kamok iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo Yesus imi win boyo maak so kufu-bom baga-emin ba o,” age-nilip e, talaa imkalip
41 am uyo kupkaa tam abiip unip kale, ninggil iyo fitom binim kale, aget fugun-bom-nilip e, “Suguul ke God iyo nuyo itamata, bilip iyo tii Yesus imi win uyo kufu-bom kamok kamok imi bogobelan-temip kalaa age-nalata,

dong dogobelata, kanubelup o," age-nilipta, deng taban-bom-nilip e minte,
"Bilip imi kuguup mafak numi kobe-nilip numi win kufak daabelip boyo
katip o," agan-bom no kem unsip ko.
42 Kale suun am daanamsu uyo, Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip iyo ulotu
am miton so minte unang tinum imi am so uyo no-nilipta, unang tinum imi
kafale-bom bogobe-nilip e, "God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus
beta o," age kalaan weng tambal baga-emin boyo kupkasaalip binim ko.

# 6

*Dong daga-emin tinum ban kal ulusip imi sang uta ko*

1 Kale am ko daan-suu kota, Juda kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo kwiin
tagang kem tal-bom-nilipta, Juda kasel Grik weng bagamin iyo tebe Juda
kasel ilimi Hibru weng bagamin iyo yagan-bom-nilip e, "Alugum am daanam
tebesu koyo, ibo unang tinum iman min mufekmufek duumatanepmu bilip
iyo taga-em-nuubip kuta, numi unang kaluun kaluun iyo im-kagan-nuubip
kwei," agan-kalip kale,
2 Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil tuluun kal iyo alugum Yesus imi ilak dolin
unang tinum iyo olapmip tala tala kelipta, bogobe-nilip e, "Numi God imi
weng baga-em-nuubup bomi kupka-nulup mani min, iman uyo taga-em-
nak-bulup boyo tol kup ba kale,
3 nugumal ipkil ipmi tinum iyo fen-bomta, waantap waantap ita win
tambal bogobelip alba min, God imi Sinik tambal tebe dong daga-e-bala ogok
tambal ke-be min, kuguup tambal utamsa kalaa agelip umdii, ita ban kal
ululipta, nugol tinum ban kal bilip imi bogobelupta, kanupmin ogok boyo
waafulin o ageta ko.
4 Kale kanube nugol kanupmin ogok boyo kupka-nulupta, titil faga-
nulupta, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nulup e minte, God imi weng uyo unang
tinum imi kafale-bom no keman-temup o," agelip e,
5 alugum unang tinum iyo, "Weng boyo tambaliim o," age-nilip e bole,
Stiven God imi ilak fomtuup dola God imi Sinik Tambal iyo imi diim alba
iyo ulaa du-nilip e minte, Filip so e minte Prokorus so Nikano so Timon
so Pamenas so iyo ulu-nilip e minte, abiip Antiok kayaak Nikolas imi suun
kuguup kupkaa Juda kasel imi iibak tem iinsa iyo ulaa du no ke-nilipta,
6 imtamo no Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kafalepmip e, ogok boyo kobelum
o age-nilipta, sagaal kwep yak dubom diim daabe God iyo aman duga-emsip
ko.
7 Kale God imi weng uyo senganu kale, Jerusalam kasel kwiin tagang iyo
Yesus imi ilak uyo do ilami unang tinum kelip e minte, pris ko age tinum
amem amem kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo duga-bom no kemsip ko.

*Kamogimal tebe Stiven aafusip uta ko*
*(Mat 26:59-61, Luk 21:15)*

8 Kale God iyo Stiven imi bet bubul dobe dong daga-e-balata, titil kup tebe-
bom-nalata, kwiin mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo telel-
balata, unang tinum iyo utamta kumang saanip ko.
9 Kale Juda kasel maak siin Sairini kugol min, Aleksandria kugol min,
Silisia kugol min, Esia kugol sok de imolip bisop ogok ke-bii-silip iyo bilip imi
tiin molin tinum iyo tebe talaa imdalip tal Jerusalam kugol bom nuubip kale,
bilip imi ulotu kemin am uyo, talaa imdalip telemin imi ulotu am o agan-
nuubip kale, bilip iyo weng kufo-bom-nilip e, Stiven so wengaal digin-kalip
kuta,

10 God imi Sinik yagal Stiven iyo dong dogobelata, tele utamsa kale, weng
tambal uta kup baga-e-balata, dogobeta ita ita ke-nimip binim ko.
11 Kale kanube tiin kubabe-nilipta, tinum bilip imi ameyak mobelipta, tebe
unang tinum imi bisop bogobe-nilip e, “Stiven beyo Moses so God so iyo itafi-
bom weng mafak uyo bogobela tinangkubup o,” agan tiinemip kale,
12 wengaal digin-bii-silip tinum iyo unang tinum so imi kamogimal so ulo
utamsip tinum so imi wit saane-bilipta, tal Stiven iyo aafu-nilipta, duptamo
tal kamok kamok imi tibit diim daalip mola e minte,
13 tinum migik maak kulep tal to no kelipta, iyo bisop bogobe-nilip e,
“Tinum keyo suun kup bogo-nala e, ‘Ipmi ulotu am miton amem kaso e minte
sugayok God ulo Moses imi kobela dolasa so uyo mafak o,’ age-nala e minte,
14 bogo-nala e, ‘Nasaret kayaak Yesus beyo ulotu am miton koyo dalata ko-
nala e minte, Moses imi, “Kanumin o,” age numi kobesa kuguup uyo kupkan
ke-nalata, kamaa kuguup uta kobe no kelan-tema o,’ agela tinangkubup o,”
agan-kalip ko.
15 Kale alugum kamok kamok am kutam kal tonbip iyo Stiven iyo tele
dagak diibe atamipta e, imi tibit kun uyo ensel imi tibit kun ulutap ke felenu
bom tambaliim kup moba kalaa agelip ko.

# 7

*Stiven imi tebe Juda kasel imi afaligal sang baga-emsa uta ko*

1 Kale hetpris ko age tinum amem miton iyo Stiven imi bogobe-nala e,
“Kalip imi weng boyo aafen bele o?” agela e,
2 Stiven isiik bogo-nala e, “Aatumal so baabal so ibaa. Nimi weng umaak
bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Sugamiyok uyo numi afalik Abra-
ham iyo no abiip Haran unin-tem ke kafin Mesopotemia kal bom-bala e, abiil
tigiin kayaak God iyo tal tama Abraham iyo atama e,
3 bogobe-nala e, ‘Abraham kabaa. Kapmi bagan so igalak so iyo imka-
nalapta, no bagan maak kafalepkelan-temi kuunaal o,’ agela e bole,
4 Kaldia kasel imi bagan uyo kupkaa no abiip Haran kugol bom-bala bii,
imi aalap iyo kaanata, God iyo daala tal numi bagan kal albup koyo tal bii-se
kuta,
5 God iyo Abraham iyo ilami kafin aligaap umaak kopmin-tem, bagan katip
umaak kafalepmin-tem kuta, Abraham imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo,
kafin koyo kapso kapmi man ilop so ulimal ilipmi amiit kopman-temi o,’
agela kuta, bogobela uyo, Abraham iyo man binim ko.
6 Kale God iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, kapmi man ilop iyo kafin
migik kugol bom-bilip e, kafin kasel iyo tebe bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo fital man
o,” age imdaak tama sok de imolipta, bisop ogok ke-bilip e, kuguup mafak
mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, nuubipta, atol ulumi kup 400 koyo dakan kelan-
temip ko.
7 Kale biilan-temu uyo, nagal tebe kafin kasel imdaak tamalan-temip iyo
inoli atul kup umtal daalip e bole, kapmi man ilop iyo kafin boyo kupkaa tal
bagan kagal bom-nilipta, nimi deng tebe-bom aman duganeman-temip ko.
8 Kale ibo kapmi man tinum unaak so mulubal imi man tinum unaak so imi
kaal uyo ukan kebelipta bii, fito-nilipta, utamipta e, God iyo numi bogobe-
nala e, “Kapmi bogopkeli boyo kanuman-temi o,” agesa kalaa agelin o,’ age
God iyo kam age bogobela nuubata, Abraham iyo man tinum Aisak iyo dola
bii, am ifaan kal kela e, imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebela bii-nala e, Aisak iyo
Jekop iyo do bii imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebela e, bii Jekop iyo numi tinum

miit tuluun kal fogo-nala e, bii imi kaal uyo ukan kebesa o,” age Stiven iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

9-10 Age-nala e, Stiven iyo weng maak kamok kamok imi bogobe-nala e, “Jekop imi man bilip iyo imi niing Josep iyo titine-bom-nilip e, tinum migik imi dobelip mo-nilip e, dep no kafin Isip daalip kale, mufekmufek mafak uyo bemi diim abelu kuta, God iyo tebe Josep iyo tiin mo-bom-bala tambaliim bom-nalata, tal Isip umi King Fero imi tibit diim mola e, King Fero iyo Josep imi daga-nala e, ‘Kabo nimi ilam maak dobi umi magam uyo bogopne-namap aga o?’ age dagalata, God imi aget fugunin tambal uyo Josep imi kopmata, Josep iyo king imi weng uyo tambaliim yan kepmata, king iyo deng tebe-nalata, ulaa dula kamok ke-nalata, Isip kasel iyo tiin mo-nala e minte, king imi am kutam umi mufekmufek uyo tiin mo no kesa ko.

11 “Kale Isip so Kenan so kafin alop boyo iman tebok mitam tuluta, ogen uta umtal daa-nilip e minte, numi olal iyo dogobeta iman umaak ku-nilipta, une-nimip binim kelip e,

12 Jekop iyo tinangkulata, ‘Isip bota iman unan-kalin uyo albu o,’ agelip kalaa age-nalata, ilami man bilip iyo imdala no Isip no iman mo kulep tal-bom siit-nilip e,

13 asok aaltam no Isip tamipta, Josep iyo ilami sang uyo kupkem daa bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo ipmi niing Josep nita kale, kaansaali kale, kalbi kuba,’ agela e bole, Fero iyo tinangku-nalata, utamata e, Josep imi figal so niing so umdii kulbip kalaa agela kale,

14 Josep iyo weng kwaala yang imi aalap Jekop imi diim abelu e, Jekop so alugum ilami man so man ilop so ilimi kup 75 iyo olabe-nala e, ‘Aatum ulimal ibo nimi finang tilin o,’ agela e,

15 aalap Jekop ulimal iyo top Isip unip ko.

“Kale bii-nala e, kaana e minte, imi man iyo kaan no kelipta,

16 imdep no abiip Sekem met-nilipta, ilimi afalik imi kuung tem mobesa kutam kal iman-nuubip kale, kuung tem boyo siin uyo Abraham yagal ilami tisol uyo kulu Sekem kayaak Hamo imi man ilop bilip imi kobe mosa o,” age Stiven iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

### *Stiven imi tebe Moses imi sang baga-emsa uta ko*

17 Kale Stiven iyo weng maak kamok kamok imi bogobe-nala e, “Jekop imi man bilip iyo kaanipta, Israel kasel iyo kafin Isip kugol bom-bilipta bii, man fogolip tinum miit uyo sengan abe-buluta, kwep top diipmu e, kota God imi weng sugamiyok Abraham imi kwep daabe-nala, ‘Son-temu uyo, kafin Kenan koyo kapmi man ilop imi kobelan-temi o,’ agesa uyo mep so tulu kale,

18 kota tinum migik maak iyo mitam Isip bomi king kela kuta, king beyo Josep imi ogok tambal ke-bii-se uyo utamsaala kale,

19 beyo numi olal imi fomtuup bogobe-nala e, ‘Man tinum dolan-temip iyo kulep yang sep tolipta, kaanamin o,’ age-nala e, at kom fogo-balata, kanumip kale,

20 kanu-balata, Moses imi ogen uyo Moses iyo dolu e, God iyo atamata, man beyo man kasagim tambal kup tebela kalaa age-nalata, imi deng uyo taban-be kale, amalap iyo ilimi am kutam kal ifan-bii kayop asuno ke-nilipta,

21 dep yang ok kan tem daalipta bole, King Fero ilami man unang uyo tal atamta, dep no-nuluta, ulumi man dolin ke-nuluta, ifemu ko.

22 Kale Moses iyo skul ke-bom-nala e, Isip tinum imi kuguup min, aget fugunin min uyo dagaa ku-nalata, weng tambal uyo baga-bom-nala e minte, bemi kuguup tambal uyo dital fagaa telela-bom no kem-nuuba o,” age Stiven iyo kam agan-kala ko.

23 Age-nala e, Stiven iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Moses iyo bii-nala e,
imi atol uyo 40 ke-nalata, imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, ‘Niyo king imi am uyo
kupkaa no nimi duup-afin Israel kasel iyo itaman o,’ age-nalata,
24 no bom-nalata, itamata e, Isip tinum maak tebe Israel tinum iyo saal
dagan-be kalaa age-nala e, Israel tinum imi ilunom-nalata, alop ke-nilipta,
Moses isiik tebe-nalata, Isip tinum beyo angko tiibela kaana ko.
25 Kale Moses imi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Nimi duup-afin iyo nitamipta e, God
iyo, Moses beyo daali no Israel kasel iyo talaa imdala unin o age-nalata,
Moses iyo daala tal-nalata, Isip tinum beyo angkola kalaa nagelan-temip o,’
agela kuta, bilip iyo tele utamin-tem kale,
26 silip nala e, Israel tinum alop maak dinan-bilipta, Moses iyo tal itam-
nalata, fegelebelita, alop iyo kupkaa kwek dii-nilipta, tambal nin o age-
nalata, bogobe-nala e, ‘Nugumal ibaa. Alop ibo Israel kasel kale, tinum miit
maagup kale, intaben o ageta duup so dinan-bilip o?’ agela kuta,
27 tinum ipkum saal dagan-be beyo tebe-nalata, Moses iyo bagaa daala
yang iina e, bogobe-nala e, ‘Waantap ita bogopke-nalata, kabo Israel kasel
numi tiin molin min, yegemin tinum o kageba a?
28 Kale kabo, amsin Isip tinum angkolap kaan-maansa ulutap kep-naman
o age-nalapta aga o?’ agela e,
29 Moses iyo tinangku finano-nalata, bilii daage no Midian kasel imi bagan
kugol bom-nalata, unang ku-nala e, man tinum alop fogola o,” age Stiven iyo
kam agan-kala ko.

30 Age-nala e, aa mungkup Stiven iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Moses
iyo kugol bii-nala e, atol ulumi kup 40 dakan ke-nalata bole, iyo tinum binim
iibaan kugol bom-nala e, tal Sainai Tigiin umi mep so tal tama e, at katip
maak moba uyo at kenan-bo kale, ensel maak tal at dong tem kwegal alba
kale,
31 Moses iyo at uyo utam-nalata, aget yamyam uyo taga-bom-nalata, yang
at kenan-bo umi mep so uyo yangta, utaman o age una kale, Bisel ilami bon
tem weng uyo bogobe-nala e,
32 ‘Niyo kapmi olal imi God kale, Abraham so imi man Aisak so imi man
ilop Jekop so ulimal imi God nita o,’ agela e bole, Moses iyo tinangku-nalata,
bamban keng keng ke-bom finan-bom kalaak fena e,
33 Bisel iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo nimi mep so kaa mobap koyo amem tem
kale, kanubelu bole, kapmi yaan ilom uyo daala kupkan ke-nalapta o ageta
ko.
34 Niyo itamita e, nimi unang tinum Israel kasel iyo Isip kasel tebe kuguup
mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nili e minte, imi yen ugan-bilip uyo
tinangku no ke-bii kale, malaak-nilita, dong dogopmita, waalanin o ageta tili
kale, fen molapta, kamdali asok Isip no nimi unang tinum iyo kulep talaal o
agan-bii o,’ age Bisel iyo bogobela o,” age Stiven iyo kam agan-kala ko.

35 Age-nala e, aa mungkup Stiven iyo weng maak bogobe-nala e, “Siin uyo
Israel kasel bilip iyo Moses iyo dupka-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, ‘Waantap ita
bogopke-nalata, “Kabo Israel kasel numi tiin molin min, yegemin tinum o,”
kageba o?’ agelip nuubata kuta, God iyo ensel maak daala tal at katip kenan-
bo umi iibak tem kwegal bom-nalata, Moses imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo asok no
Isip unaal o,’ agelata, Moses iyo Isip no-nalata, Israel kasel imi talaa imdala
bilii unemin tinum e minte, kamogim no ke-nalata bole,
36 Isip uyo kupkaa ilep kafal ke-nalata, imtamo daage no yol ok Isak Ok
kumun mep so kugol bom siit-nalata, yak abe no tinum binim iibaan kugol
bom-balata bii, atol ulumi kup 40 kota dakan ke-se kale, bilip imi Isip ke-bii-

silip so iibaan ke-bii-silip so uyo, Moses iyo suun kup kuguup ugulumi migik
migik ko age mirakel uyo kafale-bii-se kale,
37 Moses yagal Yesus imi sang uyo Israel kasel bilip imi bogobe-nala e,
‘God iyo ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala talta imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-
em-nak-bii kale, son-temu uyo, ulutap mungkup ipmi tinum iyo maak ulaa
dubelata, mitam profet ke-nalata, God imi weng kem uyo ipmi baga-eman-
tema o,’
agesa ko.
38 Kale numi olal iyo tinum binim iibaan kugol angge ko alula kolip kota,
Moses yagal iso bom-nalata, tam Sainai Tigiin tam tamata, God imi ensel imi
bogobelata, ita God imi suun weng uyo Moses imi baga-e-balata, tinangku-
nalata, yagal kwep malaak-nalata, Israel unang tinum iyo baga-emsa ko.

39 “Kuta numi olal iyo, ‘Moses imi weng boyo tinangkulaalup o,’ age-nilip e,
bisat kupkabe-nilip e, Isip bii-silip umi aget uyo fuguno-nilip e, ‘Kupkaa asok
Isip unum o,’ agan-bom-nilip e,
40 Moses iyo tam amdu tigiin kugol bom-balata, imi fik Aron imi bogobe-
nilip e, ‘Moses iyo nuyo imtamo Isip kupkaa ti-se beyo nuyo atamin-tem
kale, dok iinba a? Kanubelu bole, kabo mufekmufek umi sinik umaak
telelebelapta, bilip ita numi god kebelipta, nuyo aman duga-emupta, numi
ilep uyo kafalebelin o,’ agan-kalip ko.
41 Kale kota bilip iyo kong ko age kao man umi sinik maak telela-nilipta,
dimduum kulep tal ano-nilipta, sinik ilimi sagaal tuup telela kobip imi kobe-
nilip e, aman duga-e-bom deng tebemip kalaa age-nalata,
42 God iyo imkalata, ataan min, kayop min, biningok uyo aman duga-emip
ko. Kale siin uyo God imi profet Amos iyo suuk kon tem uyo dola ko bomi
sang uyo bogo-nala e,
‘God iyo bogo-nala e, “Israel kasel ibaa. Ibo siin tinum binim iibaan kugol
bii, atol ulumi kup 40 dakan ke bii-silip kota, dimduum uyo ano-nilipta,
kupkane-biisaalip kale,
43 ipmi tebe sinik maak telela kosip Molok imi sel am kwep tiine-bom
kutam kal beyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, sinik maak telela kosip
Refan iyo kwep tiine-bom, ‘Biningok uyo tiin mosap o,’ age aman duga-e-
bom no ke-bii-silip kuta, ibo niyo aman dugane-biisaalip kale, ipmi sinik alop
telela imosip ita kup aman duga-e-bii-silip ko. Kanu-bii-silip kalaa age-nilita,
imkalita, waasi iyo tebe ibo imdep no abiip Babilon umik tem tolipta, no
kugol nan-temip o,” age God iyo kam age-se o,’
age God imi profet Amos iyo dola kosa o,” age Stiven iyo kamok kamok imi
baga-ema ko.

### *Stiven imi tebe kamok kamok imi dagagamin weng uyo yan kebesa uta ko*

44 Kale Stiven iyo weng maak kamok kamok imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo ulotu
am miton umi sang uyo dagalip kale, tinangku-silipta. Numi olal iyo tinum
binim iibaan kugol bii-silip kota, God iyo Moses imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi
ulotu am uyo kafalepkeli utamap ulutap umaak ibo delin o,’ agelata, sel am
uyo de-silip kale, am boyo alugum tala tala kelip God tebe weng baga-emin
am uta kale,
45 bii-nilip e, Josua iyo ilep kafal-balata, numi olal imi man ilop iyo no kafin
Kenan no tamipta, God iyo tebe Kenan kasel bilip iyo fot tebela daaginipta,
imi kafin uyo ku-nilipta, isiik ulotu am ko age sel am uyo kwep no ilimi mep
so kugol molip nuubuta bii, Devit iyo mitam king ke-nalata,

46 kuguup tambal ke-balata, God iyo Devit imi deng tebema kale, Devit iyo
bogobe-nala e, ‘Nimi afalik Jekop imi God kabaa. Kabo nimkalapta, kapmi
ulotu am umaak depkelita, kugol nal o,’ age God imi bogopmata,
47 ‘Waago o,’ agela kupkalata, Devit imi man Solomon isiik ulotu am boyo
deebesa ko.
48 “Kuta Atin Win Tibin God iyo tinum ilimi sagaal tulum am debip kutam
uyo nuubaala kale, mungkup God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum maak bogo-nala e,
49 ‘Bisel iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo abiil so kafin so alop kano koyo bom-nilita,
kamok ke tiin mo-bomi kale, ibo am uyo dogonupmin am depnelan-
temip a? Niyo dogap kutam kal kun fungolan-temi a?
50 Umbae. Nalami sagaal tuup uyo alugum mufekmufek boyo telela kosi kale,
‘Ibo nimi am umaak depnelin o,’ aganbaali kuba,” age God iyo kam agesa o,’
age profet iyo dola kosa ko.
51 “Kamok kamok ibaa. Ibo, ‘God imi weng tinangkulaalup o,’ agesip kale,
ipmi aget tem so tolong so uyo, ‘God imi kobelaalup o,’ agesip kale, suun kup
God imi Sinik Tambal iyo, ipmi aget tem uyo bom kafaleman o agan-balata,
ipta, ‘Waago o,’ agan-kalin kup kem-nuubip kale, boyo ibo fen ilipmi olal
ilitap ko.
52 Kale sugamiyok uyo ipmi olal iyo tebe alugum God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum bii-silip iyo kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-
emsip kale, maagup iyo maak dupkasaalip binim ko. Kale dok ita olal imi
bogobe-nilip, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, Tinum Tol Kup Tebesa iyo tolon-tema o,’
agesip iyo anolipta, kaansip kale, kota Tol Kup Tinum Yesus beyo tal-bom-
balata, ibo mungkup dupkem daalip waasi imi sagaal diim abelata, angkolip
kaan-se kale,
53 sugayok uyo ensel iyo God imi ulo uyo numi olal imi bogobelipta, baga-
em tam tam talanbu tal numi diim kaa diibelu utamsup kuta, ibo waafulin-
tem kesip o,” age-nalata, Stiven iyo kamok kamok imi baga-ema ko.

*Kamok kamok tebe tuum tuup Stiven angkolip kaansa uta ko*
*(Ap 8:1, 22:20)*

54 Kale kamok kamok bilip iyo Stiven imi weng boyo tinangku-nilipta,
olsak tebepmu e, sit weng dolot molip kuta,
55 Stiven iyo God imi Sinik Tambal tebe dong dogobelata, abiil tigiin kiit
fen tele kup utamata e, God iyo at dong ulutap ke-bom-bala e minte, Yesus
iyo God imi sagaal ipkuk diim kal mo no keba kalaa age-nala e,
56 bogobe-nala e, “Ibo utamin. Abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo koluta, utamita e,
Mo Tibil imi Man iyo God imi sagaal ipkuk diim kal moba kalaa agan-bii o,”
agela e bole,
57 falal kup kalin-bom-nilip e minte, tolong kami no ke-nilipta, fen-nilip e,
yuut dagaa dep no aafu-nilipta,
58 dep no daalip tam abiip afap abela e, tuum kulu-nilip e, kota binolip yak
Stiven imi diim abemu kale, tinum Stiven imi sang bisop bogobebip iyo ilimi
saket uyo dalkan ke-nilip e, kulep man tinum maat maak imi win Sol o agan-
nuubip imi miit tem ku tolip tiin molata, iyo tuum kulu binolip yak Stiven
imi diim abemu ko.
59 Kale Stiven iyo angkolum o age tuum binu-bilip e, God iyo aman duga-
e-bom-nala e, “Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Nimi sinik koyo kupnelal o,” age-nala
e,
60 katuun duung fegela daak ton-nala e, fomtuup ol-bom-nala e, “Kamogim
kabaa. Ilimi fenga-bilip koyo kubaget daa tii-emin ba o,” age-nala e bole,
kaana ko.

# 8

1 Kale Sol iyo Stiven iyo atama-balata, angkolip kaanata, Sol iyo, suguul ke angkolip o agela ko.

*Sol tebe kuguup mafak uyo Yesus imi unang tinum imi kupka-emsa uta ko (Ap 9:1-2, 22:4,19, 26:9-11)*

2 Kale God imi ilak dolin tinum ita Stiven iyo dep no duba tal bom-nilipta, fomtuup ame bom-nilipta, du-filinip ko. Kale am ko daanbu kota, Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo kuguup mafak uyo kufo-nilip e, Yesus imi unang tinum Jerusalam kutam albip iyo kupka-e-bilipta, umtal daa-nilip e bole, Yesus imi kalaan tinum ita kup imka-nilipta, alugum iyo daage sigin-bii ko Provins Yuudiya so Provins Samaria so umi abiip maak maak une-bala une-bala kelip ko.

3 Kale Sol iyo, kuguup mafak umaak kupka-e-bilita, Yesus imi unang tinum iyo binimanin o age-nalata, no am am uyo fen tiine-bomta e, unang tinum iyo waantap ita Yesus imi ilak dolin kalaa age-nalata bole, dilili imdep mitam abe kulep no kalabus am tomin kup kem tiinan-bii-se ko.

*Yesus imi ilak dolin imi no Samaria kugol bom-nilip God imi weng tambal baga-emsip uta ko*

4 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum sigin-bii ko-silip iyo abiip maak maak uyo no bom-nilipta, God imi weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom tiinemip ko.

5 Kale tam Filip iyo top abiip afalik Samaria no kugol bom-nalata, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-balata,

6 alugum unang tinum iyo utamipta e, beyo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-e-bom-nala e minte, kuguup ugulumi migik ko age mirakel maak maak telel-bom no kema kalaa age-nilipta, bemi weng uyo tele tinangkamip ko.

7 Kale sinik mafak kwiin tagang tebe unang tinum imi aget tem kal albip iyo fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, imkaa mitam e tilip e minte, ibitansip min, magal fugusip min kwiin tagang iyo tambalana-bom no kemip kale,

8 Samaria kasel bilip iyo deng kup tebemip ko.

9 Kale siin uyo tinum maak bemi win uyo Saimon beyo kugol bom-nalata, usong ke-bom-nala e minte, bogo-nala e, “Niyo kamok o,” agan-bom no ke-bom-nalata, bisop baga-bom kuguup ugulumi migik uyo kanu-balata, Samaria kasel iyo atam-nilipta, kumang mo-nilipta,

10 bisel so kangkang so iyo alugum bogo-nilip e, “Utamsip tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘God maak imi win uyo Titil Magam Kayaak o,’ agan-nuubip kale, nuyo Saimon iyo atamupta, titil kiim ku-nalata, kanu-be kalaa agelup kale, beta Titil Magam Kayaak god o,” age-nilipta, imi weng uyo tele tinangkamip ko.

11 Sugayok uyo usong imi kuguup uyo waafu-bom telel-balata, atama-bom-nilipta, kumang saan-bom-nilip e minte, imi weng uyo tele tinangka-bom no kem tebesip ko.

12 Kuta kota Filip tebe God imi unang tinum imdep tam ilami daam tem daa tiin molan-tema umi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nala e minte, Yesus Krais imi win uyo kufu-bom no ke-balata, unang so tinum so iyo maagup weng tambal boyo aafen kalaa age Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, ok sam ugamip ko.

13 Kale Saimon yagal mungkup Yesus imi ilak uyo do no kelata, ok sam ugolip kale, Saimon beyo suun kup Filip imi daang begebe-nalata, utamata e, Filip iyo, Kwiin. Kuguup ugulumi migik migik ko age mirakel uyo telela-be kalaa age-nalata, kumang mola ko.

14 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum Jerusalam albip iyo tinangkulipta e,
Samaria kasel iyo God imi weng uyo tinangkubip kalaa age-nilipta, Fita so
Jon so alop iyo imdalip no Samaria kal bom-nilipta,
15-17 itamipta e, Samaria kasel iyo Kamogim Yesus imi win uyo kufo-nilipta,
ok sam uyo ugobip kuta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo malaak bilip imi diim
uyo abelin-tem alba kalaa age-nilipta, sagaal kwep yak bilip imi dubom diim
daabe God iyo aman duga-e-bom bogo-nilip e, "Bisel kabaa. Kapmi Sinik
Tambal iyo daalap tal kalip imi diim abelata o," agelipta bole, God imi Sinik
Tambal iyo bilip imi diim uyo abela ko.
18 Kale Saimon iyo utamata e, Yesus imi kalaan tinum alop iyo sagaal kwep
yak unang tinum imi dubom diim daabelipta, God ilami Sinik iyo daala bilip
imi diim abela kalaa age-nalata, mani uyo alop imi kafalebe-nalata,
19 bogobe-nala e, "Alop ibo kanupmin titil boyo nagal mungkup maak
kopnelipta, God imi Sinik Tambal beyo waantap ita nimi sagaal kwep yak
dubom diim daapman-temi imi diim uyo abelak o," agela e,
20 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, "God ilami titil misiim kupka-em-nuuba boyo,
kabo, mani uyo kobe-nilita, molan o agan-balap aga? Umbae. Dogobeta
molan-temaalap kale, kam agelapta, God iyo kapso kalapmi mani so uyo
kamdala at kenamin abiip unaal a.
21 Kale God iyo katamata e, kapmi aget tem uyo tambal ba kalaa agan-be
kale, numi God imi ogok ke-bulup boyo kabo waafu-namap ba ko.
22-23 Kale niyo katamita e, titil bomi mok kup unan-bom-nalap e minte,
fengmin uyo mogop kup waafuu no kesap kalaa agan-bii kale, kapmi
fengam-nak-balap boyo kupkaa aget fupkela ko-nalapta, Bisel iyo aman
duga-e-bom olabe-nalap e, 'Bisel kabaa. Nimi kanupmin aget fugun-nak-bii
koyo kupkap-namapta, binimanuk o,' agelapta, Bisel iyo kapmi fengmin uyo
kupkapkelan-tema o," agelata bole,
24 Saimon isiik Fita so Jon so alop imi bogobe-nala e, "Alop ibo Bisel iyo
aman dobelipta bole, dong dogopnelata, kapmi kaal fuyap sang bogopnelap
umaak mek nimi kaal diim abomu binim keluk o," agan-kala ko.
25 Kale alop iyo Yesus imi sang so Bisel imi weng so uyo bagan-bii kupka-
nilipta, alop iyo, asok Jerusalam unum o age-nilipta, daage no Provins
Samaria umi abiip kwiin tagang uyo no-nilipta, God imi weng tambal uyo
baga-em kwep unanbu no Jerusalam un-silip ko.

### *Filip imi tebe God imi weng tambal uyo Itiopia kayaak imi baga-emsa uta ko (Ap 6:5, 8:5-8, 21:8-9)*

26 Kale Filip iyo abiip afalik Samaria bom-balata, Bisel imi ensel maak tal
bogobe-nala e, "Kabo ataan unemin ilep uyo kupkaa afaan ilep no-nalapta,
yak Jerusalam kulota ilep maak te kwep top abiip Gasa daasip ilep kugol
bagak mo-nalapta o," agela kale, Gasa ilep boyo tinum binim iibaan ilep uta
ko.
27 Kale Filip iyo kan ke-nalata, daage no ilep abe bagak mo top abomu,
tinum alop maak tiinan-bilip kalaa agela kale, tinum maak beyo mani tiin
molin tinum e minte, tinum afalik no kale, beyo Itiopia kasel imi kamok
unang ko age Kwiin Kandasi umi ogok uyo ke-bom-nala e, bomi mani min
tiin mo-boma kale, beyo tal Jerusalam kugol ulotu kem siit-nalata,
28 kota asok am iinon o age-nalata, iso imi kong ko age hos tiin molin tinum
alop iyo trala ko age hos tebe dilili kwep unemin umi tem ilep unan-bilip kale,
mani tiin molin tinum iyo kutam kal ton-bom-nala e, God imi profet Aisaya
imi sugayok suuk kon tem weng dola kosa uyo tikim tiine-balata, Filip iyo
atama ko.

29 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Filip imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo no trala
tiinan-bo umi mep so kugol bom-salapta o,” agela e bole,
30 Filip iyo yuut top abomu, beyo profet Aisaya imi sugayok weng dola kosa
uyo tikin-be kalaa age tinangku-nalata, bemi daga-nala e, “Nugum kabaa.
Kabo weng tikin-balap bomi magam uyo utabap aga o?” agela e,
31 isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tol dupkop daganemin tinum iyo binim kale,
dogobe-nilita, dagaa kulan-temi a? Mitam talapta, alop ton-nulupta o,” agela
e, tam unata, ninggil asuno iyo trala tem ilep tiinemip ko.
32 Kale dola kosa umi weng tikin-be uyo bogo-nulu e, “Beyo kuguup mafak
kupka-e-bilip e, sipsip uyo ungkwalum o age kwep abe-bilip sining
agan-nuubu ulutap min, sipsip man umi kon bita-e-bilip sining agan-
nuubu ulutap mungkup sining age-se ko.
33 Kale bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo bemi kobe-nilip e minte, bisop uta dup-
kugu-bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Beyo angkolip kaanak o,’ age no ke-nilipta, angkolip
kaan-se kale, kafin diim koyo albaala kuta, bemi duup mitam mitam nan-
temip iyo at kon tem ulutap kale, tii-namap binim o.”
age Aisaya iyo dola kosa ko.
34 Kale mani tiin molin tinum iyo Filip imi bogobe-nala e, “God imi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo kam age-nalata, waami sang bogosa
a? Ilami sang bogosa bele, tinum migik imi sang bogosa a? Bogopnelapta,
tinangkulan o,” agela e,
35 Filip isiik kufo-nala e, dola kosa imi weng uyo tol dupkop daabe-nala e,
Yesus imi sang uyo baga-em tiinema ko.
36 Kale hos uyo dilili imtamo ilep kugol abe-bulu e, ok maak albu umi mep
so kuunip kale, mani tiin molin tinum iyo Filip imi bogobe-nala e, “Nugum
kabaa. Kabo yang ok bo utamal a. Niyo ok sam ugolan o agan-bii kale, kabo
nitamap uyo, mufekmufek umaak nimi diim kal albu kalaa nagelap aga o?”
agela e,
37 [Filip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup doli kalaa
agelapta o?” agela e, tinum beyo bogo-nala e, “Aa. Niyo utamita e, Yesus Krais
beyo God imi Man kalaa ageli kale, ok sam ugopne o,” age-nala e,]
38 ilami hos tiin molin tinum imi bogobelata, hos imi sok uyo keng agela
sining age asok kugol molu kale, Filip so mani tiin molin tinum so alop iyo
daak kafin diim abe-nilip e, daak ok tem daak-nilip e, Filip iyo ok sam ugobela
e,
39 alop iyo yak kan tem abelipta, Bisel imi Sinik iyo tebe Filip iyo dep yuut
unata, mani tiin molin tinum iyo maak so atamin-tem ke-nala e bole, daage
ilami ilep abe-bom-nala e, deng kup taban una ko.
40 Kale Filip iyo, niyo tal abiip Asdot kaa tili kalaa age-nala e, yak abiip
maak maak ke-bom-nala e, Yesus imi weng tambal uyo baga-em yakyak kem
tal abiip Sisaria ti-se ko.

# 9

*Sol imi aget fupkela kosa uta ko*
*Ap 22:4-16, 26:9-18, (Ap 8:3, 1 Kor 15:8-11, Gal 1:11-23)*

1 Kale Sol iyo suun kup, “Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo
ifak daa-nili e minte, anolita, kaanin o,” age-nalata, olsak weng so finanin
weng so uyo baga-e-bom tiinan-nak-be nala e, no abiip Damaskus no, maak
so kanuman o age-nalata, no tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris
imi finang no

2 dagalata, yagal tebe Damaskus umi Juda kasel imi ulotu tiin molin tinum
bilip imi suuk kon dola kobe bogobe-nala e, “Ibaa. Kanube unang aa tinum aa
Yesus imi kuguup uyo waafu-bom-nilip kugol nuubip umdii, Sol beyo itam-
nalata, sok de imo imtamo tal Jerusalam tolon o agoma bole, kulep toloma
o,” age-nala e, hetpris iyo suuk kon uyo dola ko-nalata, Sol imi kobela ko.
3 Kale Sol iyo no abiip Damaskus mep so no tamata, dong afalik maak abiil
tigiin kutam ilota maak fagalin tap tal bemi diim abe-nulu e, alugum ilagen
koluta,
4 kumen daak kafin diim abela e bole, weng maak bogobe-nulu e, “Sol
kabaa. Intaben o age-nalapta, kuguup mafak uyo kupkanem-nak-balap o?”
agelu e, tinangku
5 isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabo waanta o?” agela e, bogo-nala e,
“Niyo Yesus nita kale, nimi unang tinum ita kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em-
nak-balap kuba.
6 Kabo fen mo-nalapta, yang abiip afalik kutam iinom bom-balapta, tinum
maak tal bogopke-nala e, ‘Kanumin kanumin boyo kanumal o,’ agon-tema
o,” agan-kala ko.
7 Kale tinum Sol iso unan-bilip iyo weng baga-e-be iyo tinangkulip kuta,
tinum umaak atamin-tem ke-nilipta, mo-bom sining agelip kale,
8 Sol iyo kafin diim uyo kupkaa mitam fen-nalata, tiin baala kuta, tiin miliil
telepnelu kalaa agela e bole, ninggil iyo sagaal kegal aafuu dep abe-bom-nilip
e, ilep kafalem dep yang abiip Damaskus kutam iinip kale,
9 tiin mililanepmuta, iman min, ok min uyo fala-bom beten ke-bii am
asuno kela ko.
10 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum maak Damaskus kugol nin imi win uyo
Ananayas kale, Kamogim iyo ilam duluun weng uyo Ananayas bogobe-nala
e, “Ananayas kabaa,” agela e, “Kamogim kabaa. Niyo kalbi kuba,” agela e,
11-12 Kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, “Yang ilep maak umi win uyo Ilep Tol o
agan-nuubip kale, kabo ilep ku-tono daage no asegim Judas imi am uyo nota
bogobe-nalap e, ‘Niyo Tasus kayaak tinum maak imi win Sol iyo fen talan-
bii o,’ agelapta o ageta ko. Kale beyo ilam dota atamata e, tinum maak imi
win Ananayas iyo mitam sagaal kwep yak dubom diim daapnelata, nimi tiin
uyo tambalanepnelan-temu kalaa age-nalata, God iyo aman duga-e-be o,”
age Kamogim iyo bogobela e,
13 Ananayas isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kamogim kabaa. Unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Tinum beyo Yesus imi tinum unang Jerusalam albip
iyo kuguup mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bala ogen uyo utaman-nuubip kale,
14 alugum Yesus imi win kufo aman duga-emin unang tinum iyo sok de
imolan o age-nalata, tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal imi bogobelata
bole, “O,” age-nilipta, suuk kon uyo dola kobelipta, kaa talba o,’ agelipta,
tinangkubi o,” agela e,
15 Kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo unaal a. Beyo nimi ogok kenemin
tinum kale, nagal ulaa dulita, beyo no unang tinum asit kek kek so bilip imi
kamok king maak maak so Israel kasel so imi finang no-nalata, nimi sang uyo
baga-emak o age-nilita, ulaa duli kale,
16 nagal kafalebe-nilita, ‘Kabo nimi ogok uyo ke-bom-nalap e minte,
nimi win uyo kufu-bom no keman-temap umi kalan uta kaal fuyap min
kuguup mafak kupkakeman-temip min uyo utamaman-temap o,’ age bemi
kafalebelan-temi o,” agela ko.
17 Kale Ananayas iyo daage tam am tam-nala e, sagaal kwep yak Sol imi
dubom diim daabe bogobe-nala e, “Nugum Sol kabaa. Kapmi ilep kugol
tal-bom-nalap Kamogim Yesus atabap beta bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo no Sol

iyo sagaal togobelapta, imi tiin uyo tambalanepmu e minte, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe imi diim abe kuntuk mobe no kelak o,' age-nalata, nimdala tili o," agan-kala ko.
18 Kale kota Sol imi tiin umi mufekmufek aniing imilim ulutap uyo kilino malaak abelu e, bemi tiin uyo yuut tambalanepmu asok mufekmufek utama e bole, fen-nala e, baptisim ke kupka-nala e,
19 iman un-bom titil fagala ko.

*Sol imi abiip Damaskus kugol God imi weng tambal baga-emsa uta ko*

Kale Sol iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iso abiip Damaskus kugol bom-bilipta bii, ilugolin tap kela ko.
20 Kale yuut yak Juda kasel imi ulotu am maak maak uyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, "Beyo God imi Man o," age-nala e, baga-em tiinema kale,
21 alugum imi weng tinangkulip iyo kumang mo-nilip e, bogolip, 'Beyo Yesus imi win kufo aman duga-emin unang tinum imi Jerusalam kugol bom-bilip ifak dagamsa ita tap kuba. Kamano kota mungkup sok de imo imdep no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal imi finang unon o age-nalata, talba kuba," agelip ko.
22 Kale Sol iyo Juda kasel Damaskus kugol nin iyo titil fagaa tol dupkop daabe bogobe-nala e, "God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta o," age-nalata, baga-emin kup ke-balata, tinangku kumang mo-nilipta, weng amonolip ko.

*Juda kasel tebe Sol iyo waasi kepmip bilii unsa uta ko*
*(2 Kor 11:32)*

23 Kale Sol iyo kanu-bom am kwiin tagang dakan kelata, Juda kasel iyo bantap tala tala ke tegen-bom-nilip e, angkolum o age-nilip e,
24-25 no abiip umi daam tem uyo no-nilip e, yang amitem fikola meng amitem fikola ke-bom-nilipta, taap so mililep so fikamip kuta, tinum maak tal Sol imi bogobela e, mililep kota ilami okumop man iyo dep no daalip basket afalik tem kulaak iina e, basket uyo sok dup-dii-nilip e, sok kegal aafu-nilipta, dep tam abiip umi tuum daam umi dong tem ilep bilit bilit daalip daak kafin diim abe daagin-se ko.

*Sol imi Jerusalam kugol siit ilugosa uta ko*
*(Gal 1:11-23)*

26 Kale Sol iyo no Juda kasel imi abiip miton Jerusalam no-nalata, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi iibak tem no-nilita, isino siit-nulupta o agan-be kuta, bilip iyo bemi siin kuguup uyo utamsip kale, "Beyo Yesus imi ilak dolin ba o," age-nilipta, imi atul uyo finanip kuta,
27 Banabas tebe Sol iyo dong daga-e-bom-nalata, dep no Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi diim daa bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Sol keyo no Damaskus umi ilep kal abe-bom-nalata, Kamogim Yesus iyo atamata, weng uyo bogobelata, no abiip Damaskus no-nala e, finanin uyo kupka-nalata, Yesus imi win uyo kufu-bom-nalata, unang tinum imi baga-emsa o," age baga-ema ko.
28 Kale Sol iyo isino bom-nilip e, Jerusalam kugol yang abe meng abe tiine-bom-nala e, finanin uyo kupka-nalata, Kamogim imi win uyo kufu-bom-nalata, unang tinum imi baga-ema ko.
29 Baga-e-bom bom-bala e, isino Juda kasel Grik weng bagamin iso wengaal digin-bilipta, angkolup kaanak o age ilep fenip kale,
30 Yesus imi ilak dosip iyo tinangku-nilipta, duptamo top abiip Sisaria top-nilipta, sip tem daalip daage yak ilami abiip miton Tasus kwek iina ko.

31 Kale kanube Provins Yuudiya so e minte Provins Galili so Provins
Samaria so umi Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo alugum kaal fuyap
kugamin binim, abiin tambal ton-nilipta, titil fagalip kale, bilip iyo utamipta,
Yesus beyo numi dubom kalaa age Kamogim imi afak tem iinipta bole, God
imi Sinik Tambal iyo dong dogobelata, Yesus imi unang tinum iyo kwiin
tagang ke-silip ko.

*Fita tebe Ainias telela dosa umi sang uta ko*

32 Kale Fita iyo yak abiip maak maak ke-bom-nala e, daak Yesus imi ilak
dosip abiip Lida kal nin imi finang daak abomu,
33 tinum maak alba bemi win uyo Ainias imi sagaal aa yaan aa uyo
disanebelu am kal ton-nuubata, atol ifaan kal koyo dakan kela kalaa age-
nalata,
34 Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ainias kabaa. Kamano koyo Yesus Krais iyo
telela kamola kale, fen-nalap kapmi abiin kon uyo telela kolal o,” agela e,
maak fagalin tap fena ko.
35 Kale alugum Lida kasel so e minte mep kafin Saron kasel so iyo atam-
nilipta, aget fupkela ko Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip ko.

*Fita tebe unang Tabita kaanu kufosa uta ko*

36 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang maak abiip Jopa kugol nuubu kale, bomi
win uyo Tabita ko age Dokas o agan-nuubip kale, unang boyo suun kup
kuguup tambal uyo waafu-bom-nulu e minte, unang tinum mufekmufek
iibanip bilip imi kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubu kale,
37 Fita iyo abiip Lida kugol bom-balata, unang boyo mafak umo kaanu kale
bole, ilimi kuguup ku ok sam ugobe-nilip e, kwep tam abiin afaligen maak am
tip am kutam daalip ko.
38 Kale abiip Lida uyo abiip Jopa umi mep so kugol albu kale, Yesus imi ilak
dolin Jopa kasel iyo tinangkulipta e, “Fita iyo mep Lida kugol alba o,” agan-
bilip kalaa age-nilipta, tinum alop maak imdalip no-nilipta, weng kwep no
Fita bogobe-nilip e, “Numi unang maak kaanu kale, nugum kabo yuut talapta
o,” agelip e bole,
39 Fita iyo imi weng uyo tinangku-nalata, alop iso ninggil no tamip e, tal
Fita iyo dep tam tip am abiin tam daalip kale, alugum unang kaluun kaluun
iyo tal mep so kugol ame-bom mo-nilipta, Tabita umi tiin kafan bom-nulu
ilim migik migik telela-bii kupkabu uyo kulu Fita imi kafalebelip ko.
40 Kuta Fita iyo unang tinum iyo fot tebela tam iinipta, katuun duung fegela
daak ton-nala e, God iyo aman duga-e-bomta fupkela kek fen unang kaanbu
uyo utam bogobe-nala e, “Tabita kubo fenal o,” agelata, unang kaanbu uyo
tiin baa Fita iyo atam-nulu e, fen mitam abiin tonu e,
41 Fita iyo sagaal kobela aafulu e, kufola fenu e bole, unang kaluun kaluun
isino Yesus imi ilak dolin migik so imi olabela tam tamipta, unang uyo
kafalebelata, fen tigi molu kalaa agelip ko.
42 Kale alugum Jopa kasel iyo tinangku-nilipta, kwiin tagang iyo Kamogim
imi ilak uyo dolip ko.
43 Kale Fita iyo Jopa kugol bom-nala e, am kwiin tagang kela kale, kong kaal
telelmin tinum maak imi win uyo Saimon kale, isino alop bii-silip ko.

# 10

*Ensel imi tal-nala Konilius weng baga-emsa uta ko*

1 Kale tinum maak abiip Sisaria kal alba bemi win uyo Konilius kale, beyo
waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup 100 imi tiin molin kale, waasi dinan-kalin

tinum bilip iyo Itali umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum o agan-nuubip umi atuk kale,
2 beyo ulotu kemin tinum kale, iso ilami am maagup nin so ulimal iyo God
imi deng uyo taban-nuubip kale, tagalim tebe-bom-nala e, Juda kasel unang
tinum mufekmufek iibanbip imi kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, suun kup God
imi aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuuba ko.
3 Kale am maak daanu e, ataan te yak kuunu kota, Konilius iyo ilam ko age
maak do-nalata, kem tele atamata e, God imi ensel maak tal am e tala kalaa
agela e, ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, "Konilius kabaa o," agela e,
4 atama-bom finan-bom bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Intaben o?"
agela e, bogobe-nala e, "God iyo katamata e, beyo nimi aman dugane-bom-
nala e minte, mufekmufek iibanbip imi kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubap kalaa
kage-nalata, kapmi deng uyo tebe-bom kuguup tambal maak kopkelan o
agan-be ko.
5-6 Kale mep abiip Jopa kugol tinum maak alba bemi win uyo alop kale, win
maak uyo Fita e minte, maak uta Saimon no kale, beyo kong kaal telelmin
tinum maak iso alop albip kale, bemi win uyo asegim Saimon no kale, bemi
am uyo yol ok daang diim kugol albu kale, kamano kota kabo tinum iyo maak
imdalap no Fita beyo atam dep tilin o," agela ko.
7 Kale ensel iyo bogobe daagina e bole, Konilius iyo ilami ogok kemin tinum
alop so e minte waasi dinan-kalin tinum maagup maak no ninggil iyo olabela
ko. Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum beyo God imi ulotu ke-emin tinum e minte,
Konilius isino bom-nala dong daga-emin tinum no ko.
8 Kale ninggil iyo tal tamip e, Konilius iyo alugum ensel imi weng uyo
bogobe-nala e, imdala abiip Jopa unip ko.

### *Fita imi mufekmufek maak kem utamin tap kesa uta ko*

9 Kale ninggil iyo no iip silipta, kutim no abiip mep so abe-silipta, kota
ataan tal dubim e tuluta, Fita iyo, God imi aman duga-eman o age-nalata, tam
am dong tem abiin maak uyo tam bii,
10 iman tep tebebeluta, iman umaak unelan o agan-be kuta, iman uyo
kenin-tem kale, fuu-bilip bom-nalata, Fita iyo ilam ko age maak kem utamata
e,
11 abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e, mufekmufek maak uyo ilim abiin kon
afalik ulutap umi magaang milii keng kal waafula waafula ke-nilip bilit bilit
kwep daak kafin diim daalip kale,
12 kanumin kanumin nuuk, kong, atiim, inap, uun umi Juda kasel imi,
"Amem o," agan-nuubip uyo ilim men tem kulagal albu kalaa agela ko.
13 Kale kota God imi weng maak kwaala tulu uyo Fita imi bogobe-nala e,
"Fita kabaa. Kabo fen-nalapta, yak tolop tolop boyo aa-bom fuu-bom unan-
kalal o," agela e,
14 Fita isiik bogobe-nala e, "Kamogim kabaa. Juda kasel numi ulo uyo
bogo-nulu e, 'Amem o,' agesu kale, siin uyo niyo bomaak unesaali kale, kogal
mungkup bomaak ino fuu unelan-temaali o," agela e,
15 God iyo weng uyo maak so bogobe-nala e, "Alugum mufekmufek God
tebe, 'Afat o,' ageba uyo kabo, 'Amem o,' agan-kalin ba o," agela kale,
16 kanupmin weng boyo bagan-bii ilep asuno fagalata, maak fagalin tap
tebe-nilipta, ilim abiin kon afalik uyo dilila kwep tam abiil tigiin unip ko.
17 Kale Fita iyo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nala e, "Ilam doli umi magam
bota intaben sang umaak o?" agan-bom bom-salata, tinum ninggil Konilius
imdala tilip iyo tal-nilip e, tinum iyo daga-nilip e, "Saimon imi am uyo dogap

kal albu o?” agelip e, bogobelipta, tal te daak amitem mep so kugol mo-
nilipta,
18 ol-bom daga-nilip e, “Tinum maak imi win uyo alop Saimon e minte Fita
no kale, kagal alba aga o?” agelip kale,
19 Fita iyo ilam dola umi aget uyo fugun-bom bom-bala e, God imi Sinik ita
tebe bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Tinangku-salapta. Tinum asuno maak kapmi
fen-bilip bilip iyo itamal a.
20 Nagal imdali tilip kale, agaal unbap boyo kupkaa fen daak-nalapta,
‘Unon bele ki, kupkalan o?’ agan-kalomap kale, ninggil unin o,” agela ko.
21 Kale bole Fita yagal daak-nalata, tinum ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi
tinum fen talan-bilip iyo nita kuba. Ibo intap finang tilip o?” agela e,
22 bogobe-nilip e, “Konilius iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup 100
imi tiin molin tinum kale, beyo fen tinum tambal e minte, God imi deng
tebemin tinum no kale, alugum Juda kasel iyo bemi tok uyo bagan-nuubip
kale, amsinta God imi ensel maak tal bogobe-nala e, ‘Weng kwaalap no Fita
imi diim abeluta, tal kalapmi am tal-nalata, imi weng umaak bogopkelata,
tinangkulal o,’ kagelata, Konilius iyo imdala tulup o,” agelip ko.
23 Kale Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Mitam tilipta, ninggil suumta o,” agelata,
tam tamipta, ninggil silip nala e, tam Fita iyo kan kela e, ninggil iso unip kale,
Yesus imi ilak dosip Jopa kugol nin tinum maak iyo Fita iso ninggil unip ko.

*Fita no Konilius imi am unsa uta ko*

24 Kale ninggil iyo no iip silipta, ilep abe-bilipta, Konilius iyo utamata e,
mep so tolon-temip kalaa age-nalata, ilami igalak so duup-afin so imi bogobe-
nala e, “Ibo tal am e tilipta, fenupta o,” agelata, tala tala kelipta, fen-bilip kale,
25 Fita iyo tal Sisaria umi abiip mat ku tamata bole, Konilius iyo no Fita imi
tibit diim no-nala e, kamok imi weng umka-emin kuguup uyo kanumin kale,
katuun duung fegela daak Fita imi miit tem kube suk mo kalaak fen imi deng
tebema kuta,
26 Fita iyo tebe Konilius iyo dufo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kafin diim tinum
kale, nugum kabo suk mo kalaak fenamin ba kale, fenal o,” agela ko.
27 Kale alop iyo weng bagan siit-nilip e, daage tam am tam abomu, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo afeta ko-bom albip kalaa age itam-nilip e bole,
28 Fita iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipkil Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo utamsip kale,
nuyo yagalami tinum miit maak iso alop nin min, no atamup alop ton siit-
nulupta, dupkaa telemin min boyo amem kuta, God iyo kafalepne bogopne-
nala e, ‘Kabo yagalami tinum miit migik imi sang uyo bogo-nalap e, “Amem
kale, felep-namuta, tinum bemi mep so yang unon-temaali o,” agan-kalin ba
o,’ age-maansa kale,
29 kabo olapnebap kota, ‘Niyo unon bele ki, kupkalan o?’ agebaali kale,
tal-maansi ko. Kale niyo weng maak dagalan o ageta kale, intaben o ageta
olapnebap o?” agela e,
30 Konilius isiik bogobe-nala e, “Bii am kalbinim keli kwek umi am kanube
ataan te yak kuunu kota, niyo am katam kal bom-nilita, God imi aman duga-
e-bom-nili e, atamita e, tinum ilim dong so migilin maak tal nimi tibit diim
kal moba kalaa ageli e,
31 bogopne-nala e, ‘Nugum kabaa. God iyo kapmi aman duga-em-nuubap
uyo tinangka-bom-nala e, kapmi Juda kasel unang tinum mufekmufek iiban-
bip bilip imi misiim kupka-em-nuubap uyo katam-nalata, kuguup tambal
maak kopkelan o agan-be kale,
32 mep Jopa kugol tinum maak alba bemi win uyo alop Fita e minte Saimon
no kale, beyo kong kaal telelmin tinum maak iso alop albip kale, bemi win

uyo asegim Saimon no kale, bemi am uyo yol ok daang diim kugol albu kale, kabo tinum maak imdalap no-nilip Fita iyo bogobelipta, Konilius kapmi finang talak o,' agela e bole,
33 maak fagalin tap tinum ninggil iyo imdali kapmi finang no tilipta, kabo nimi weng uyo tinangku-nalapta, talap kale, suguul ke talap kale, kamano koyo alugum nuyo tal God imi tiin diim uyo albup kale, alugum Bisel imi weng bogopke-nala, 'Bilip imi bogobelal o,' ageba boyo bogobelapta, tinangkulum o," age Konilius iyo Fita imi bogobela ko.

*Fita imi tebe Kamogim Yesus imi sang Konilius ninggil mangkal imi baga-emsa uta ko*

34 Kale Fita iyo weng kufo bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Nagal utamita e, aafen kale, God iyo aget fuguno-nala e, 'Yak tinum miit maak igi ba kale, mek miit maak ita kup o,' agan-nuubaala kale,
35 alugum miit maak unang tinum waantap waantap ita God imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e minte, kuguup tambal uyo waafu-bom no kemip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip imi deng uyo tebeman-tema kalaa agebi ko.
36 Ipkil utamsip kale, God iyo Israel kasel numi bogobe-nala e, 'Yesus Krais beyo alugum unang tinum imi Kamogim maagup kale, unang tinum waantap ita Kamogim bemi ilak uyo dola umdii, Kamogim iyo tebe telela dolata, bemi aget tem uyo bilili age-nalata, tambal kup nan-tema o,' age-nalata, God iyo weng tambal koyo kwaala ti-suu kale,
37 Jon Baptis iyo ok sam ugamin umi sang uyo unang tinum imi bogobelata, Yesus imi kuguup kanum talan-bii-se boyo ibo utamsip kale, beyo no Provins Galili tono, yak Provins Yuudiya tono, abiip maak maak kugol ilami kuguup uyo kafalem tiinemsa kale,
38 God iyo tebe ilami Sinik Tambal iyo Nasaret kayaak Yesus imi dobe-nala e, minte, kuntuk mobe no ke daala tal-bom-nalata, God iyo iso bom-balata, abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nalata, unang tinum iyo telela imka-bom-nala e minte, alugum Saatan tebe ifak dagan unsa iyo telela imka-bom no kem tiinan-bii-se ko.
39 Kale Yesus iyo Provins Yuudiya abe-nalata, umi abiip miton Jerusalam so umi abiip maak maak so ku-tele tiine-bom-nalata, alugum kanumin kanumin uyo telelam tiine-balata, ilami okumop man nuyo tiin fala utam-sulup kale, bomi sang uta unang tinum imi baga-em tebesup ko. Kale waasi bilip iyo dep yak at diim kal dubiit mo angkolip kuta,
40 am alop ke-nalata, am asuno diim kota God iyo tebe dufolata, fen tigi molata, atam-sulup kale,
41 alugum unang tinum iyo atamsaalip kale, nuta kup God tebe ulaa imdulata, atam-sulup kale, atamupta e, God iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Ipmi utamip bomi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-emin o,' agelata, koyo ipmi baga-e-bii kale, fen tigi molata, beyo nusino iman aa min ok aa unan-bii-sulup kale,
42 numi bogobe-nala e, 'Ibo nimi weng uyo kwep tiine-bom-nilip e, unang tinum iyo tele bogobe-nilip e, "God iyo bogo-nala e, 'Biilan-temu uyo, Yesus beta tiin kafan albip so kaansip so iyo tele itama-bom im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema o,' age-se o," age-nilipta, baga-em tiinemin o,' age-se ko.
43 Kale alugum God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iyo bemi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, 'Alugum waantap ita God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi ilak uyo dolip umdii, God iyo bemi win tolop diim o age-nalata, bilip imi fengmin uyo kupkapman-tema o,' agan-bii-silip o," age-nalata, Fita iyo baga-ema ko.

*God imi Sinik Tambal tebe asit kek kek maak imi diim tisa uta ko*
*(Mak 16:17, Ap 2:4, 4:31, 8:17, 19:6)*

44 Kanube Fita iyo weng boyo baga-em-salata, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo
tal-nalata, alugum God imi weng tinangkulip imi diim uyo tala kale,
45-46 Juda kasel Yesus imi ilak dosip Fita iso ninggil talbip iyo utamipta e,
Juda kasel nuta kup ba kale, asit kek kek unang tinum igil mungkup God iyo
tebe ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobelata, abiip maak maak imi weng migik migik
utamsaalip uyo baga-bom-nilipta, God imi kuguup tambal kobela umi deng
tebe-bomta, tok bagan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, kumang molip ko. Kale Fita
iyo ipkumal imi bogobe-nala e,
47 "Ibaa. God imi Sinik Tambal iyo siin numi diim ti-se ulutap mungkup,
unang tinum kalip imi diim tala kalaa agelip kale, waantap ita, 'Ok sam
ugamin ba o,' agon-temaalip o," age-nala e,
48 mangkal ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo Yesus Krais imi win uyo kufo-
nilipta, ok sam ugolin o," agelata, ok sam ugo-nilip e, kota bogobe-nilip e,
"Kabo nuso sinan unom ilugo-nalapta o," agelipta, siit ilugo-se ko.

# 11

*Fita imi Sisaria bom mufekmufek mitam tulu umi utam no-nala Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum Jerusalam nin imi baga-emsa uta ko*
*(Ap 15:7-11)*

1 Biita Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Yesus imi ilak dolin Provins Yuudiya albip
so ninggil iyo tolong dolipta e, "Juda kasel nuta kup ba kale, asit kek kek
unang tinum maak igil mungkup God imi weng uyo tinangka-bom no ke-
bilip o," agelipta, tinangkulip kale,
2 Fita iyo met Jerusalam tamata, Juda kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin maak Juda
kasel imi kuguup suun kup waafusip iyo tebe Fita imi yegemin weng uyo
bogobe-nilip e,
3 "Kabo, intaben o ageta no tamapta, tinum kaal ukan kelin-tem imi am
kutam kal bom-nilipta, isino ninggil iman une-silip a? Boyo amem o, agelip
e,
4 Fita isiik kamaki magam uyo kufo-nala e, alugum mufekmufek mitam ti-
suu umi sang uyo telela bogobe-nala e,
5 "Ibaa. Niyo siin uyo abiip Jopa kugol bom-nilita, God imi aman duga-e-
bilita, nimi aget tem uyo migik kepneluta, niyo ilam ko age kem utamita e,
mufekmufek maak uyo ilin abiin kon afalik ulutap umi magaang milii keng
kal waafula waafula ke-nilipta, abiil tigiin kutam tele bilit bilit kwep malaak
nimi miit tem daalip kalaa age
6 tele utamita, tiil nuu so e minte nuuk atul tebesip afalik so atiim so inap
so uun so uyo ilim men tem kulagal albu kalaa ageli e,
7 kota God imi weng maak kwaala tulu uyo bogopne-nala e, 'Fita kabaa.
Kabo fen-nalapta, yak tolop tolop boyo aa-bom fuu-bom unan-kalal o,' agela
e,
8 nisiik bogo-nili e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Juda kasel numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu
e, "Amem o," agesu kale, siin uyo nimi bon tem uyo bomaak unesaali kale,
kogal mungkup bomaak ino fuu unelan-temaali o,' ageli e,
9 God imi weng abiil tigiin ilota tulu uyo maak so bogopne-nala e, 'Alugum
mufekmufek God tebe, "Afat o," ageba uyo kabo, "Amem o," agan-kalin ba o,'
agela ko.
10 Kale kanupmin weng boyo bagan-bii ilep asuno fagalata, tebe-nilipta,
ilim abiin kon afalik so tolop so uyo alugum dilila kwep asok tam abiil tigiin
unip ko.

11 “Kale ko kanubelu kota, tinum asuno iyo tal nimi am albi ku tilip kale,
Sisaria kayaak maak Konilius tebe-nalata, ninggil imdala nimi finang uyo
tilip kale,
12 God imi Sinik iyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo, “Unon bele ki, kupkalan o?”
agan-kalomap kale, ninggil unin o,’ agela e, iso niso Yesus imi ilak dolin Jopa
tinum bugup kal kalip iso ninggil nuyo daage no Konilius imi am tamupta,
13 numi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ensel maak tal nimi am katam kal mo bogopne-
nala e, “Mep abiip Jopa kugol tinum maak alba bemi win uyo alop kale, maak
uyo Fita e minte, maak uta Saimon no kale, kabo tinum iyo maak imdalap no
Fita beyo dep tal daalipta,
14 weng umaak bogopkela tinangkulapta, God tebe kapso alugum kalapmi
am maagup nin so ulimal ipmi aget tem uyo telela kobelata, mitam atin ilami
unang tinum kelin o,” age ensel iyo bogopnela o,’ age Konilius iyo bogopnela
ko.
15 “Kale nisiik weng kufo baga-em-kalita, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo siin
kamaki numi diim ti-se ulutap mungkup, ulimal imi diim abela kalaa age-
nilita bole,
16 siin Kamogim Yesus imi weng bogobe-nala, ‘Jon beele unang tinum iyo
fen ok sam uta kup uga-e-bii-se kale, nile God imi Sinik Tambal ita daali tal-
nalata, ita tebe ipmi iibak tem uyo telela kobelata, ibo alugum tambalanan-
temip o,’ age-se umi aget uyo fugunoli kale,
17 utamita e, siin uyo nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi ilak do-sulup kota,
God iyo ilami Sinik iyo daala tal numi diim abela bii, kamaa kogal mungkup
imi Sinik ita daala tal mangkal imi diim abela kalaa age-nilita, kanube
dogonube-nilita, God iyo, ‘Waago o,’ age fegelebe-nimi ba o,” age-nalata, Fita
iyo baga-ema ko.
18 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip iyo tinangku-nilip e, bilip imi fitom
binim weng Fita imi baga-e-bilip uyo kupka-nilipta bole, God imi deng uyo
tebe-bom bogo-nilip e, “Kanubelu bole, God iyo tebe asit kek kek unang
tinum igil mungkup bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko mitam suun
kup nin unang tinum kelin o,’ agan-be o,” age-silip ko.

### *Antiok kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi kanu-bii-silip uta ko (Ap 4:36-37, 8:1, 13:2-3)*

19 Kale siin Stiven iyo angkolip kaan-se kota, Juda kasel iip maak maak
iyo kuguup mafak uyo kufo-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dolin imi kupka-e-bilipta,
daage sigin-bii ko bilii unanbu no kafin Fonisia une-bala, kafin Saiprus une-
bala, abiip Antiok ku diibe no ke-nilipta, kugol bomta Yesus imi weng tambal
uyo ilimi ipkumal Juda kasel ita kup baga-emsip kuta,
20-21 ilimi tinum maak iyo Saiprus kasel so Sairini kasel so kale, iip maak
maak iyo tal abiip Antiok tal-nilipta, mungkup asit kek kek unang tinum imi
baga-emip kale, Bisel iyo dong dogopmata, titil faga-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus
imi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi kuguup mafak
uyo kupka-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo do-silip ko.
22 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum abiip miton Jerusalam albip
iyo kanube-silip bomi sang uyo tolong do-nilipta, Banabas iyo daalip abiip
Antiok uyo no-nalata,
23 utamata e, God iyo abiip kasel bilip imi telele-balata, ilami deng uyo
taban-bilip kalaa age-nalata, deng tebe-bom-nalata, fomtuup bogobe-nala e,
“Ibo Kamogim Yesus imi weng uyo kup-kagamin ba kale, dital fagaa waafu-
bom-nilipta o,” agan-kala kale,

24 Banabas beyo tinum tambal kale, Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosa kale,
God imi Sinik Tambal iyo dong daga-e-balata, weng kupka-e-balata, unang
tinum kwiin tagang iyo Kamogim imi ilak uyo do imi daam tem e tilip sengan
kwep taban-bii-suu ko.
25 Kale Banabas iyo no Tasus kugol Sol iyo fen no atam-nalata,
26 duptamo tal abiip Antiok e tala kale, alop iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang
tinum iso bom-nilipta, God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang
imi kafale-bii, atol maagup kelip ko. Kale kamaki uyo Antiok kasel unang
tinum isiik weng kufo-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo, Kristen
o age-silip ko.
27 Kale am ko daansu kota, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum maak Jerusalam ilota mitop abiip Antiok e tilip kale,
28 ilimi tinum maak bemi win uyo Agabus kale, God imi Sinik yagal
bogobelata, isiik mo-nalata, unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, “Biilan-temu
uyo, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu koyo iman tebok uyo mitam tolon-temu o,”
agela ko. Dam bogo-se kale, biiluta, Klodius iyo king ko age kamok kelata,
iman tebok boyo ko mitam abe-suu ko.
29 Bogobe kam agelata, Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iyo tegen-bom bagan
siit-nilip e, “Kanupman-temup bota tambaliim kale, ninggil nugol Kristen
Provins Yuudiya kasel imi dong dogobe-nulupta, maak imi tuumon uyo
utama utama ke afeta ko-nulupta, kulupmup no tamuta o,” age-nilipta bole,
30 mani boyo Banabas so Sol so alop imi kobelipta, kulep no Yesus imi ilak
dolin unang tinum Provins Yuudiya kugol albip imi kamogimal imi kobe-
silip ko.

# 12

*King Herot tebe Kristen unang tinum imi kuguup mafak kupka-emsa uta ko*

1 Kale am ko daansu kota, King Herot iyo kuguup mafak uyo kufo-nala e,
Kristen unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kupka-e-bom-nala e,
2 kota waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak imdala no-nilipta, Jon imi fik Jems
iyo dep tal-nilipta, benat ko age un kong tuup angkolipta bole,
3 Herot iyo utamata e, Juda kasel iyo Jems angkobip bomi deng uyo taban-
bilip kalaa age-nalata bole, bret fitimin binim umi am daanu unan-bilip kota,
asok waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo maak so imdala no-nilipta, Fita iyo sok de
duptamo tal-nilipta,
4 kalabus am daalipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilimi kup 16 kalip ita
kalbinim kalbinim ke mililep so taap so Fita iyo bigi-bilipta, Herot iyo aget
fuguno-nala e, “Niyo bom-sili Pasova umi tolop so bret so fuu-bom unan-bilip
komi top binimanan-temu kota, niyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo imdali no
Fita iyo dep tal Juda kasel imi tiin diim daalipta, weng telela-nilita, waasi
dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelita, angkolip kaanan-tema o,” agan-kala ko.
5 Kale Fita iyo kalabus am kutam kal bom-balata, bigi-bilip kuta, Kristen
unang tinum iyo tigin-bom-nilipta, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, “Kabo
Fita beyo dong dogobelapta o,” agan-kalip ko.

*Ensel maak tal-nala Fita imi kalabus talaa daala tam iinsa uta ko*
*(Ap 5:19-20, 16:26)*

6 Pasova umi iman unan-bilip bii binimanu kota, Herot iyo aget fuguno-
nala e, “Amsapta Fita iyo dep tilipta, yega dobelita, angkolip kaanak o,” age-
nalata, bom-balata, mililep kota Fita iyo kalabus am kutam kal alba kale,
waasi dinan-kalin tinum alop iyo ain sok ko age sen alop uyo kulu-nilip e,
anung uyo waasi dinin imi binang kun diim kup-dii-nilip e minte, anung

uyo kwep yak Fita imi binang kun diim de ko no ke-nilipta, waasi dinin alop
maak ita keng agaal una agaal una kelip e minte, Fita ita iibak kagal agaal
una no kelip e minte, waasi dinan-kalin tinum migik ita minte kalabus am
umi amitem uyo bigi no kelip bom-balata bole,
7 maak fagalin tap yogon maak kefo kwaalu tal am kutam uyo ilagen
koluta, Bisel imi ensel maak tal-nala e, sagaal kwep malaak Fita imi malan
kun kegal binobe dufo bogobe-nala e, “Nugum kabaa. Yuut fenal o,” agela e
bole, sagaal bugup diim sen uyo alop kano dilto kulep daak abelu e, fenata,
8 ensel iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ol tiil uyo migi-nalap e minte, yaan ilom uyo
kulep met tili no kelal o,” agelata, mungkup bogobela boyo kanubelata,
bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi ilim afalik uyo kwaak kali-nalapta, nimi daang
begepnelal o,” agelata,
9 ensel imi daang begebela alop iyo tam iinip kuta, Fita iyo tele utamta,
ensel imi weng bagane-be so mufekmufek telelne-be so boyo aafen kalaa
agebaala kale, boyo ilam dugan-bii tap o agan-be ko.
10 Kale alop iyo tam abe-nilip e, meng waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak mep
so kugol bigibip iyo imkan ke-nilip e minte, yang waasi dinan-kalin tinum
migik bigibip iyo imkan ke no ke-nilip e, tam daam tem uyo tam tamip e,
daam afalik umi amitem umi ain faal ugol bito kolu e, tam abiip afalik tam
abe-nilip e, yang ilep fet kiin dam ko yang-nilip e, maak fagalin tap kota ensel
iyo Fita iyo dupkaa daagina ko.

11 Bole Fita imi aget uyo tele fugunolata e, kota niyo atin tele utami kale,
Herot iyo de namola e, Juda kasel iyo aget fugun-bom-nilip e, “Herot iyo
tele atama-bom dup-kugu-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelata,
angkolan-temip tap o,” nagan-nak-bilip kuta, Bisel iyo imi ensel iyo daala tal-
nalata, talaa nimdep mitam abiip daalata, waalani kalaa agela ko.

12 Kale kanupmin aget boyo fuguno-nala e, daage no Jon-Mak imi ogen
Maria umi am una kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo afeta ko-bom am
kutam kal Fita imi sang uyo God imi aman duga-e-bilip kale,
13 Fita iyo no faal dok dok ke-balata, ogok kemin unang maak bomi win
uyo Roda kale, faal bitobelan o age met-nuluta,
14 tinangkuluta e, Fita ilami weng bogola kalaa age-nuluta, umi aget tem
uyo tambal kup kepmuta, faal uyo bitobelin-tem ke-nuluta, kupkaa yuut no
mangkal imi bogobe-nulu e, “Ibaa. Fita iyo tal amitem kal mola o,” agelu e,
15 isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kubo ilum ilum ke-bom-nalapta, bisop bagan-balap
tap o,” agelip e, fomtuup bogobe-nulu e, “Umbae. Beyo aafen tal mola o,”
agelu e, isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Beyo Fita imi sinik tap o,” agan-kalip kuta,
16 Fita iyo faal uyo dok dok kemin kup ke-be kalaa age-nilipta, met faal
bitobeta atam-nilipta, kumang molip ko.
17 Kale Fita iyo sagaal kufolata, mangkal iyo sining agelip e, Bisel ilami
ensel daala tal-nala kalabus am talaa dep mitam daala tala umi sang uyo
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo Yesus imi niing Jems so Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum migik
so ninggil iyo mufekmufek bomi sang uyo bogobelin o,” age bogobe-nala e,
imkaa tam abiip abe, abiip maak unon o age bantap una ko.

18 Kale am daanuta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fita imi abiin uyo uga-
nilip e, “Kwiin. Fita keyo dogap tele tam iinba o?” age-nilipta, finan-bom aget
yamyam tagamip ko.
19 Kale Herot iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak imdala no Fita iyo fen-bilip
kuta, atamin-tem kelip e, Herot iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum bigi-bom-silip
imi tiin molin iyo bogobelata, ita tele dagagan-bii kupka-nala e, waasi dinan-

kalin tinum migik iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tal kalip iyo kulep no-nilip anolip kaanin o,” agelata, anolip kaanip ko.

Kale kota Herot iyo Provins Yuudiya uyo kupkaa daak abiip Sisaria kugol bii-se ko.

*Herot imi kaansa uta ko*

20 Kale yak Taya kasel so Saidon kasel so bilip iyo King Herot imi kafin tiin mosa kugol iman uyo mo-nilipta, kulep talan-nuubip kale, am maak daanu e, Herot iyo bilip imi olsak kobela e, utam-nilipta, aget fuguno-nilip e, “Kanu-be boyo nuyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Ibo tal numi iman boyo saanin ba o,’ agelan-tema tap o,” age-nilipta, tala tala ke afeta-nilip e, tal king imi am tiin molin tinum Blastus iyo kuguup tambal uyo kobe bogobe-nilip e, “Nugum kabo dong daga-e-balapta, king so waasi kebina tala ke-bulup boyo kupkalum o,” agan-kalip kale,

21 Herot imi am kwep daaba kota, daanu e, unang tinum iyo tala tala kelip e, Herot iyo king imi ilim tambal uyo migi-nalata, king imi tonamin baan diim uyo ton-nalata, weng afalik weng timitim uyo baga-e-bom bom-balata,

22 unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bom ol-bom-nilip e, “Weng bagan-be beyo tinum ba kale, god maak ita o,” agan kwep unan-bilip kuta,

23 “Niyo God ba o,” agelata, dupka-nimip ba kale, sining age imkalata, “Beyo God o,” age-nilipta, baga-e-bilipta, maak fagalin tap Bisel imi ensel tebe mafak ilin kobelata, ol kasen tebe angkolip kaan-se ko.

24 Kuta Kamogim Yesus imi weng uyo baga-em tiine-bilip sengan kwep abe-buluta, abiip kwiin tagang iyo tinangkamsip ko.

25 Kale Banabas so Sol so alop imi mani kulep tal kuga-emin umi ogok uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta, abiip miton Jerusalam uyo asok kupkaa Jon-Mak iyo dep-nilipta, ninggil abiip Antiok unip ko.

# 13

*God imi Sinik Tambal tebe Banabas so Sol so alop ulaa imdu-nala imdala unsip uta ko*

*(Ap 6:6, 9:15, 14:26-27, Gal 1:15-16)*

1 Kale Kristen unang tinum abiip Antiok albip imi iibak tem uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so kafalemin tinum so iyo albip kale, Banabas so e minte iim-tan Simeon so abiip Sairini kayaak Lusius so siin kamok Herot imi duup aligaap maak Manain so Sol so ita ko.

2 Kale Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo Kamogim iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, iman uyo fala-bom no ke-bilipta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe bogobe-nala e, “Nagal Banabas so Sol so alop imi bogobe-nili e, ‘Alop ibo no ogok boyo kemin o,’ ageli kale, ninggil ibo dil mo-nimip kale, alop iyo imdalip unin o,” agela e,

3 kota asok iman uyo fala-bom-nilip e minte, God iyo aman duga-e-bom no ke-nilipta bole, sagaal kwep yak alop imi dubom diim daabe-nilipta, imdalip unip ko.

*Banabas so Sol so alop imi no kafin Saiprus kugol God imi weng baga-e-bii-silip uta ko*

4 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo Banabas so Sol so alop iyo imdala daak abiip Selusia daak-nilipta, sip tem ilep Provins Saiprus unip (kale, Provins Saiprus boyo yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin uta) ko.

5 Kale alop iyo no Provins Saiprus umi abiip miton Salamis no-nilipta, Juda kasel imi ulotu am uyo no-nilipta, God imi weng uyo baga-em tiinemip kale, Jon-Mak iyo alop iso bom-nalata, dong daga-ema ko.

6-8 Kale Provins Saiprus bomi abiip alugum uyo baga-em tam tam no abiip
Pafos diibe-nilipta, tinum maak atamip kale, tinum beyo usong ke-bom-nala
e minte, bisop bogo-nala, “Niyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum o,” agan-kalin e minte, Juda kayaak no kesa kale, bemi win uyo Ba-
Jisas ita kale, Grik kasel tebe bemi win migik uyo, Elimas o agan-nuubip kale,
beyo Provins Saiprus umi kiyap miton imi duup ko. Kale kiyap Segius Paulus
beyo tele utamsa tinum kale, beyo, God imi weng uyo tele tinangkulan o
age-nalata, Banabas so Sol so alop imi olabelata, tilip kuta, Elimas bemi aget
fugunin uyo ki, “Kiyap beyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nama o,” age-nalata, yuut
tal tinum alop iyo fegelebe-nala e, “Ibo Yesus imi sang umaak kiyap beyo
bogobe-nimip o,” agela kale,
9 Sol imi win maak uyo, Fol o age Grik kasel iyo baga-em-nuubip kale, God
imi Sinik Tambal iyo Fol imi fomtuup dong dogobelata, Fol iyo dagak diibe
usong iyo tele atam-nala e,
10 bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Bisop bagamin weng uyo kapmi diim kal albu e
minte, kabo Saatan imi man ke-nalap e minte, alugum kuguup tambal bomi
kalan uta titin-bom-nalapta, unang tinum iyo fot tebe-bom dil saan-nuubap
kale, tinum iyo maak, God imi kuguup uyo utaman o agela umdii, kabo suun
kup bisop baga-e-bom fegelem-nuubap kale,
11 di kabo bo utamal. Bisel God iyo, kangkolan o angba kale, kapmi tiin
uyo bigipkeluta, ataan uyo utamin-tem ke-bii, ilugolan-temap kuba,” agela
e, kota maak fagalin tap God iyo tebe iibok min, mililebok min uyo kwaala
tebeluta, tiin uyo bigibelu e bole, fen tiine-bom-nala e, tinum iyo maak
atamta, bogobelita, naafuu nimdep ilep uyo kafalne-balata, unon o age-
nalata, fen tiinema ko.
12 Kale kiyap beyo mufekmufek mitam tulu boyo utam-nala e, Kamogim
Yesus imi sang Fol so Banabas so alop tebe kafale-bilip uyo tinangku-nalata,
kumang mo-nala e, Yesus imi ilak uyo dola ko.

### *Fol so Banabas so alop no Provins Pisidia umi abiip maak Antiok kugol bii ilugo-silip uta ko*

13 Kale Fol so ipkumal so iyo ninggil abiip Pafos uyo kupka-nilip e, sip
tem ilep no Provins Pamfilia umi abiip maak Pega kuunip kuta, Jon-Mak iyo
imka-nalata, asok Jerusalam una kale,
14 kota alop iyo Pega uyo kupka-nilip e, daage no Provins Pisidia umi abiip
maak Antiok no bom-nilip e, God imi ifin am daanu kota, tam Juda kasel imi
ulotu am tam-nilipta, ton-bom bom-bilip e,
15 ulotu am umi tiin molin tinum bilip iyo sugayok Moses so God imi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iso imi weng dola kosip atuk maak
tiki-bom-nilip e, weng kwaabelip no abelu Fol ninggil imi bogobe-nilip e,
“Nugumal ibaa. Ibo, weng umaak unang tinum kalip iyo bogobe-nulup dong
dogobelum o agelip umdii, bogopmomip o,” agelip e,
16 Fol iyo fen mo sagaal kufola sining agelipta, bogo-nala e, “Israel tinum
so asit kek kek God imi aman duga-emin tinum so ninggil ibaa.
17 Tinangku-silipta. Israel kasel numi God iyo sugayok uyo numi olal iyo
dil molata, fital no Isip kugol bom-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata, imi tinum miit
uyo afaligen koluta bii, God ilami titil uyo ku-nalata, imtamolata, Isip uyo
kupkaa
18 daage no sep tinum binim iibaan kugol bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak
waafu-bom fengam unanbu top atol ulumi kup 40 koyo dakan ke-silip kuta,
God iyo bisat imkasaala kale,

19 dong dogobelata, bilip iyo mek kafin Kenan bomi tinum miit ban kal
iyo ifak daalip binimanip e, tinum kaana imi kun dalam-nuubip ulutap
ke-nalata, bilip imi kafin uyo kulu-nalata, numi olal imi kobela e, kugol
nuubipta, atol ulumi kup 450 koyo dakan kesip ko.
20 Kobe-nala e bole, tinum maak ulaa dula kamok ke Israel kasel imi tiin
mola bii, kaana e, migik ulaa du ulaa du kem unanbu top ilami profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum Samuel imi diim abe ulaa dulata, tiin mo-bii-se
ko.

21 "Kale am ko daanu kota, Israel kasel iyo Samuel imi bogobe-nilip e, 'Kabo
kamok king iyo maak ulaa dulap numi tiin molak o,' agelipta bole, God iyo
Benjamin imi man ilop kutop iyo maak Kis imi man Sol iyo ulaa dulata, king
ke tiin mola bii, atol ulumi kup 40 uyo dakan kela e bole,
22 God iyo dupkan ke-nalata, Devit isiik ulaa dula bilip imi king kela e, Devit
imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, 'Niyo Jesi imi man Devit iyo atamita e, beyo nimi
weng uta alugum tinangku-nalata, kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilita, nimi
aget tem uyo tinum kanupmin bemi deng uyo taban-bomi o,' agela ko.
23 Kale God iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Biilan-temu uyo, Devit imi man ilop kutop
ita maak ulaa dulita, Israel kasel ipmi dong dogobelata, fengmin uyo kupkaa
waalanan-temip o,' agesa kale, kamaa kagal God iyo ilami sugayok weng
kwep daa bogosa uyo kanube-nala e, Yesus iyo Israel kasel imi finang dep
tal daabela ko.

24 "Kale Yesus iyo ilami ogok uyo kufolin-tem bom-salata, Jon iyo alugum
Israel unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, 'Ipmi fengmin boyo kupkaa ipmi aget
fupkela ko-nilipta, ok sam ugolin o,' agan-bom-nala e bii,
25 Jon imi ogok uyo, mep so binimanan o angbu kota, bogobe-nala e, 'Ipmi
tinum maak tolon-tema o age fen-bilip iyo naga ba kale, nisiik tilita, yagal
aaltam nimi umik tem tolon-tema kale, beyo afaligen e minte titil so no kalaa
age-nilita, fitom tebepnebu kale, niyo fen tinum kale, niyo yang bemi miit
tem uyo yang-nilita, imi yaan ilom sok uyo felep-namuta, tiilabelan-temaali
o,' age-nalata, Jon iyo baga-e-bii-se ko.

26 "Nugumal ibaa. Abraham imi mulup tan so asit kek kek tinum God imi
aman duga-emin so ninggil ibaa. God iyo tebe weng maak kwaala numi
finang ti-suu kale, weng boyo numi dong dogobela fengmin umi kupkaa
waalanan-temup umi sang uta ko.
27 Kale Jerusalam kasel so imi kamogimal so iyo atamipta e, Yesus beyo
nulumi dong dogobe numi fengmin umi kupkan kebela waalanan-temup
tinum ita tala kalaa agesaalip kale minte, alugum God imi ifin am daanamu
uyo, sugayok umi God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi
weng dola kosip uyo suun kup tiki-bilipta, tinangkan-nuubip kuta, bomi
magam uyo tele utamsaalip kale, bogobe-nilip e, 'Yesus iyo angkolip kaanak
o,' agelipta, kanube sugayok weng dola kosip boyo tol kup mitam ti-suu ko.
28 Kale bilip iyo dogobeta atamipta e, bemi fengmin umaak albu kalaa
ageta felepmuta, angkolip kaanan-tema kalaa agesaalip kuta, di Pailat imi
bogobe-nilip e, 'Kapmi waasi dinin iyo bogobelapta, Yesus iyo angkolip
kaanak o,' agelip e bole,
29 alugum kanumin kanumin sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum tebe Yesus imi sang dola kosip uyo tol kup mitam tulu bilip
iyo kanubelipta, kaana kale, kota tinum migik iyo tal at diim dup-diibip uyo,
talaa daa dep no tuum tem kutam kal dubalip kuta,
30 God tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-nala e,

31 siin Provins Galili kasel tebe iso met abiip Jerusalam un-silip imi finang
tal tama ataman-bii, am kwiin tagang ke-silip kale, kamaa kagal atam-silip
bilip iyo bemi sang uyo Israel unang tinum imi baga-em tiinan tebesip ko.
32 "Kale nuyo weng tambal koyo kwep tal ipmi baga-e-bulup kale, sugayok
God tebe numi afalik Abraham ulimal imi bogobe-nala, 'Ipmi man ilop iyo
kanubelan-temi o,' agesa uyo
33 kota God iyo ilami weng kwep daasa uta waafu-nalata, Yesus iyo dufola
fen tigi mo-se kale, bomi tem kwek tele God iyo bilip imi mulup tan nuyo
dong daga-em-nuuba kale, boyo aseng alop diim dolasip kwek uyo bogo-nilip
e,

'God iyo bogo-nala e, "Kabo nimi man kale, kamano koyo kamdep unang tinum imi kafalepmita, katamipta e, bemi man kalaa kagelip o," age God iyo kam agesa o,'

age-nilipta, dola kosip kale minte,
34 God tebe dufola fen tigi mo-nala e, maak so kaan-nalata, sang daalan-
temaala kale, boyo God iyo kam age bogo-nala e,

'Niyo sugayok Devit imi bogobe-nili, "Kapso kapmi mulup tan so ulimal ibo ulaa imdu-nilita, kuguup tambal uyo kupka-eman-temi o," agesi boyo atin tol kup ipmi kupka-eman-temi o,'

age-nala e minte,
35 aseng migik umi weng uyo Devit iyo tebe God imi bogobe-nala e,

'Kabo kapmi ulaa dusap tinum iyo dupkalapta, kaanta sang daalan-temaala o,'

agesa ko.
36 Kuta weng boyo Devit iyo ilami sang uyo bogosaala kale, Devit iyo God imi
weng uyo tinangka-bom-nalata, unang tinum am ko daanu bii-silip iyo dong
daga-e-bii kupka-nala e, kaanata, dep no ilami olal imi begel ilet tem kutam
kal dubalipta, sang daasa kale minte,
37 tinum God tebe dufola fen tigi mo-se Yesus beta sang daasaala kuba.
38-39 Kale weng kufo-nulupta, baga-e-bulup kale, di nugumal ipkil utamin.
Moses imi ulo uyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo takan kebe-nuluta, 'Ibo tambaliim
kelip o,' agelan-temaalu kale, Yesus ita unang tinum imi fengmin uyo takan
ke-emin kale, alugum waantap ita bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii, Yesus iyo bilip
imi fengmin uyo takan kebe-nalata, 'Ibo tambaliim kelip o,' agelan-tema ko.
40-41 Kale sugayok uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip
iyo bogo-nilip e,

'Titul weng bagamin tinum ibaa. Ipmi albip kota, niyo kuguup ugu-lumi migik maak telela kolan-temi kale, tinum iyo maak tebe bomi sang uyo ipmi bogobela umdii, ibo, "Beyo bisop bagan-be o," agelan-temip kuta, boyo tebe ibo ifak daalu kaanan-temip kale, ipkil utam-nilipta, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o,'

agesip kale, mungkup boyo tebe ipmi diim abe ifak daalan-temu kale, utama-
bom-nilipta o," age-nalata, Fol iyo baga-ema ko.
42 Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo, ulotu am uyo kupkaa tam abiip iinum o
age abe-bom-nilip e, tinum bilip iyo alop imi bogobe-nilip e, "Yak maak umi
God imi ifin am daanan-temu kota, alop ibo tal weng boyo maak so baga-
emin o," age-nilip e bole,
43 ulotu am uyo kupkaa tam abiip tam abe una tala ke-bom-nilip e, Juda
kasel so asit kek kek tinum Juda kasel imi kuguup waafusip isino kwiin
tagang iyo alop imi daang begebelip abe-bom-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, "God
iyo ibo kuguup tambal kobe dong daga-e-be kale, ipkil ilami diim kup feba-
bilipta o," age-nilipta, alop iyo baga-emip ko.

44 Kale yak maak umi God imi ifin am daanu kota, abiip afalik bomi unang
tinum iyo, Bisel God imi weng uyo tinangkulum o age-nilipta, mep so alugum
iyo ulotu am uyo tala tala kelip kuta,
45 Juda kasel iyo itamipta e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tala tala kelip
kalaa age-nilipta, titin-bom-nilipta, unang tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, "Fol imi
weng boyo fen baganbaala o," agan-bom-nilip e minte, titul weng baga-e-
bom no ke-bilip e minte,
46 Fol so Banabas so alop isiik finanin binim bogobe-nilip e, "Nuyo felep-
muta, God imi weng uyo kamaki uyo Juda kasel ipsiik bogobelup kuta, ipmi
aget fugunin uyo, 'Nuyo alop imi weng bogo-nilip, "Ibo suun nin unang
tinum kelin o," agan-bilip bomi waafulan-temup boyo felepman-temaalu o,'
age-nilipta, alop numi weng bomi baga-e-bulup boyo umik ugobelip kale,
kanubelip bole, kota alop nuyo ibo imka-nulupta, asit kek kek kagal albip
imi finang uyo yang God imi weng baga-eman-temup ko.
47 Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, Bisel iyo numi bogobe-nala e,

'Ibo nagal ulaa imdulita, yogon ulutap ke-nilipta, kefo-bom bom-bilipta,
asit kek kek tinum iyo ilagenin diim kugol bom-nilipta, nimi weng uyo tele
dagaa kulan-temip kale minte, ibo alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang
tinum imi bogobelipta, waantap ita tinangkulip umdii, dong dogopmita,
fengmin uyo kupkaa waalanan-temip o,'

ageba o," age-nalata, alop iyo baga-emip ko.
48 Kale asit kek kek unang tinum iyo weng boyo tinangku-nilipta, deng kup
tebe-bom-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi sang bagan-bilip umi tok uyo bagamip
kale, unang tinum waantap ita God tebe ulaa imdu-nalata, "Bilip iyo suun nin
tinum kelan-temip o," agesa umdii, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale,
49 Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum ita tebe Kamogim imi sang uyo segela
kolip yak abiip maak maak kemu ko.
50 Kuta asit kek kek unang win so iip maak maak iyo God iyo aman
duga-em-nuubip kale, Juda kasel iyo tebe kanupmin unang so abiip bomi
kamogimal so iyo wit saane-bilipta, kuguup mafak uyo Fol sino Banabas so
alop imi kupka-e-bom-nilip e, fot tebelip abiip Antiok boyo kupkaa unum o
age-nilip e,
51 Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ilimi yaan diim ifip uyo tolo
kululip yak abiip kasel imi ilo unuta bole, abiip unang tinum iyo utamipta e,
son-temu uyo, maak so tolon-temaalip kalaa agelip e, kupkaa alop iyo yang
abiip Aikoniam unip ko.
52 Kuta Antiok kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin bilip iyo deng kup tebe-bilip e, God
imi Sinik Tambal iyo imi diim uyo bom dong daga-ema ko.

# 14

*Fol so e Banabas so alop no abiip Aikoniam kugol bii-silip uta ko*

1 Kale mungkup Fol so Banabas so alop iyo no abiip Aikoniam kugol tam
Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nilip e, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-e-bilipta, Juda
kasel so e Grik kasel so kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kuta,
2 Juda kasel iip maak maak Yesus imi ilak dolin-tem iyo Kristen bilip iyo
bon diibe-nilip e, tebe asit kek kek unang tinum iyo uget taga-bom-nilip e, imi
aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelip igil mungkup Kristen bilip iyo bon diibe no
kelip ko.
3 Kale alop iyo finanin binim Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo unang tinum imi
baga-e-bom bom-bilip e, Kamogim tebe alop imi dong dogopmata, kuguup
ugulumi migik maak telelalipta, unang tinum iyo boyo utamipta e, alop iyo

God imi kuguup tambal kobe dong daga-em-nuuba umi sang uyo aafen dam
bagan-bilip kalaa agelip e, alop iyo Aikoniam kugol siit ilugo-nilipta, kayop
maagup min, alop min uyo undulip ko.
4 Kuta abiip bomi unang tinum iyo ilo ko-nilipta, tinum milii iyo Juda kasel
imi e minte, milii ita Yesus imi kalaan tinum alop imi no kelip ko.
5 Kale bii asit kek kek kasel so Juda kasel so imi kamogimal so iyo bogo-nilip
e, "Kuguup mafak uyo alop imi kobelum min, tuum tuup saal daga-bulup
alop iyo kaanin o," agelipta,
6 alop iyo tinangku-nilipta, bilii daage no Distrik Likonia umi abiip afalik
alop maak Listra tono, Debe tono, abiip alop bomi mep so ku-tono no abe-
bom-nilipta,
7 Yesus imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum imi baga-em tam tam unip ko.

### *Fol so Banabas so alop no Listra kugol bii-silip uta ko*

8 Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo no abiip Listra kugol tinum yaan mafak
maak tonba iyo atamip kale, tinum beyo ogen mat tem kwegal dosu kota,
ibitan-bom tiinemin binim nuubata kale,
9 tinum beyo Fol imi weng baga-e-be uyo tele tinangka-bom bom-salata,
Fol iyo tele atamata e, tinum beyo aget fugunolata e, God yagal tebe telela
namo-nama kalaa agan-be kalaa age-nalata, Fol iyo kek fen tele atama-bom
10 fomtuup bogobe-nala e, "Kabo fen-nalap kapmi yaan uyo tele molal o,"
agela e bole, yuut mitam fen mo-nala e, tiinema ko.
11 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta, Fol iyo tinum telela dola kalaa age-nilip
e, Likonia kasel ilimi weng ol-bom bogo-nilip e, "God bilip iyo kwiin tagang
kale, god alop iyo tinum nulutap ke-nilipta, malaak numi tinum dufolip o,"
age-nilip e bole,
12 Banabas iyo god miton Sus o age-nilip e minte, Fol iyo atamipta e, beyo
weng kufo bagamin tinum kalaa age-nilipta, god maak Hemes o age no kelip
ko.
13 Kale god Sus imi ulotu am uyo tam abiip umi daam tem uyo kupkan
ke tam sep kugol albu kale, Sus imi pris ko age tinum amem iyo tebe at ket
uyo sok diim iinu talaa ko-nala e, kao imagal imi del tem uyo kwaabe-nala e,
kao iyo kulep tal abiip umi daam umi amitem umi mep so tal tamata, tinum
amem so unang tinum so iyo, kao kalip iyo ino-nulupta, god alop bilip iyo
aman dobe-nulupta, kobelum o agan-bilip ko.
14 Kuta Yesus imi kalaan tinum Banabas so Fol sino alop iyo bomi sang uyo
tinangku-nilipta, aget mafaganepmuta, ilimi aget iluum kugamin kuguup
uyo kanumin kale, ilimi ilim uyo fengela ko-nilip e, yuut unang tinum imi
iibak tem kweng tele abe-bom-nilip e, olabe-nilip e,
15 "Ninggil ibaa. Intaben o ageta boyo kanu-bilip a? Alop nuyo god alop
ba kale, tinum kem mungkup iliptap nuta kuba. Nuyo tal weng tambal uta
ipmi baga-emum o ageta talbup kale, weng boyo ki, ipmi kuun mufekmufek
tinum sagaal tuup telelmin bomi deng taban-bilip boyo kupkaa aget fupkela
ko-nilipta, God suun kup nin bemi deng uta tebemin o ageta ko. Kale God
beyo abiil so kafin so yol ok so alugum mufekmufek kulbu so uyo telela kosa
kale,
16 siin uyo alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo imkalata, ilimi kuguup uyo
waafu-bii-silip kuta,
17 bisat imkasaala kale, God beyo, bilip iyo nitamipta, God beta mufek-
mufek tambal kupka-em-nuuba kalaa agelin o age-nalata, kuguup tambal
uyo ibo kupka-em-nuuba boyo, abiil tigiin ilota wep uyo kwaala malaak abe-
bulu e minte, ipmi iman ilang uyo tiin mo-bom-balata, tambaliim dama-bulu

e minte, iman uyo kupka-e-balata, unan-bii mafaganu ipmi aget tem uyo
deng kup tebe-bom no kem-nuubip o," agan-kalip kale,
18 mep so unang tinum iyo, kao iyo ano kopmum o agan-silipta, alop iyo
weng boyo bogobe fegelepmipta, kupka-silip ko.

*Listra tinum tebe tuum kulu Fol angkolip kaan fensa uta ko*

19 Kuta Juda kasel maak Provins Pisidia umi abiip Antiok so Aikoniam so
kugol nin iyo tal abiip Listra tal-nilip e, Listra tinum iyo uget taga-bilipta bole,
igil tuum kulu binolip yakyak bii Fol iyo angkolip daak abelata, utamipta, fen
kaana ko age-nilipta bole, tam Fol iyo dilili duptamo abiip uyo kupkaa dep
yang afap daalip ko.
20 Kuta Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum bilip iyo, Fol angkolip iyo no atamum
o age-nilipta, no iip mola mola ke-nilip e, dep iibak kalaak daa-bom-bilipta,
asok fen-nala e, abiip kugol seta, kutim uyo Banabas so alop iyo abiip Debe
unip ko.

*Fol so Banabas so alop imi asok no Provins Siria umi abiip Antiok unsip uta ko*

21 Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo abiip Debe kugol God imi weng tambal
uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, dong daga-e-bilipta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
Yesus imi ilak uyo duga-bilip bii-nilip e, alop iyo imkaa asok daage no abiip
Listra tono Aikoniam tono Provins Pisidia umi abiip Antiok unip ko.
22 Kale tiine-bom-nilip e, alop iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo
kuntuk mobe bogobe-nilip e, "Alugum nuyo, tam God imi abiip uyo tam
unum o agan-bulup kuta, kafin diim kaa bom-bulupta, mufekmufek mafak
kwiin tagang uyo alugum numi diim abe-buluta, bii umtal daa-nulupta, tam
unon-temup kale, numi Yesus imi ilak do-sulup boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-
bulupta o," age-nilip e, alop iyo baga-em tiinemip ko.
23 Kale alop iyo alugum abiip maak maak uyo no Kristen unang tinum imi
tinum maak iyo ulaa imdu-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, "Kalip ita ipmi tiin molin
o," age-nilip e bole, iman uyo fala-bom-nilip e, God iyo aman duga-e-bom
bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogim kabaa. Kalip iyo kapmi ilak uyo do-silip kale, kabo
tiin molap tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o," age-nilipta, ulaa imdu yakyak kem
tiinemip ko.
24 Kale Fol sino Banabas so alop iyo no Provins Pisidia tono, daage no
Provins Pamfilia ko no bom-nilip e,
25 umi abiip Pega kugol God imi weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bii
kupka-nilip e, daage daak abiip Atalia daak-nilip e,
26 kupkaa sip tem ilep asok Provins Siria umi abiip Antiok e tilip ko. Kale
Antiok boyo kamaki Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum bilip iyo iman fala-
bom-nilip e, God iyo aman duga-e-bom bogobe-nilip e, "Kabo kuguup tambal
kobe telele-bom-nalapta, alop iyo dong dogopmapta, ogok boyo telelamin o,"
age-silip kale, kota alop imi ogok uyo binimanu kupka-nilipta, tilip ko.
27 Tal abiip Antiok tal-nilip e bole, alop iyo Kristen unang tinum iyo afeta
ko-nilip e, alugum kanumin kanumin God tebe dong dogobela kanumsip umi
sang uyo baga-em unanbu top daa bogobe-nilip e minte, God imi tebe asit kek
kek kafalebela Yesus imi ilak dugan-nak-bilip umi sang uyo baga-e-bom no
kemip kale,
28 alop iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum so bii ilugo-silip ko.

# 15

*Jerusalam kugol tala tala ke-nilip weng tegen-bom bagamsip uta ko*
*(Ap 21:25, Gal 2:1-10)*

1 Kale Yuudiya kasel maak iyo Provins Yuudiya uyo kupkaa tal abiip Antiok
tal-nilipta, Kristen tinum bilip iyo kafale-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Ninggil ibaa.
Ibo Moses imi kuguup uyo waafu-nilip aalabal bogobelip tebe ipmi kaal uyo
ukan kebesaalip umdii, dogobeta God iyo tebe ibo imdep meng ilami miit
tem daalan-temaala o,” agan-bilip e bole,
2 Fol so Banabas so alop iyo yan-togon-bom-nilip e, wengaal digin-kalip
kale, Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum unang iyo Fol so Banabas so Antiok tinum
iip maak maak so ninggil iyo ulaa imdu bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo no Jerusalam
unipta, Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal migik so ipsino ibo
kaal ukan kemin umi weng boyo telelalin o,” agelip ko.

3 Kale Kristen tinum unang iyo imdalipta bole, ninggil iyo daage no Provins
Fonisia tono, Provins Samaria tono, abiip Jerusalam unum o age-nilipta, abe-
bom-nilip e, Kristen iyo maak itamip umdii, bogobe-nilip e, “Asit kek kek
unang tinum iip maak maak iyo aget fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak uyo dugan
kwep tebesip o,” agelipta, Kristen iyo tinangku-nilipta, deng kup tebemip ko.

4 Kale ninggil iyo tal abiip Jerusalam tal tamipta, Kristen unang tinum so
Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal migik so iyo tambaliim
kup weng umobe fet dobelip e, Fol so Banabas so alop iyo alugum kanumin
kanumin God tebe dong dogopma kanumsip umi sang uyo baga-emip ko.
5 Kuta Falosi maak Yesus imi ilak dosip iyo fen mo bogobe-nilip e, “Alop
ipmi baga-em tiinemip uyo, weng atuk maak daga no ke-nilipta, asit kek kek
tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ipmi aalabal iyo bogobelipta, iyo tebe ipmi kaal
uyo ukan kebelip e minte, ibo Moses imi ulo boyo waafuu no kelipta, God iyo
tebe ipmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelak o,’ age baga-em tiinemin o,” agan-kalip
ko.
6 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal migik so iyo, weng
boyo telelamum o age-nilipta, tala tala ke-nilip e,
7 weng yamyam uyo tegen-bii kupkalip e bole, Fita iyo fen mo bogobe-nala
e, “Nugumal ibaa. Ipkil utamsip kale, siin uyo God iyo tebe ipmi iibak tem
kwegal ulaa nimdu-nala e, ‘Kapta nimi weng tambal uyo asit kek kek unang
tinum imi baga-em tiine-balapta, tinangku-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo dugamin o,’
age-se kale,
8 God iyo alugum unang tinum imi aget tem uyo utamsa kale, ilami aget
fugunin uyo, asit kek kek unang tinum imi tebe nimi ilak dugan-bilip boyo
tambaliim kale, niyo Juda kasel iyo kafalebelita, utamin o age-nalata, siin
ilami Sinik Tambal numi dobe-se ulutap mungkup asit kek kek imi dobe-se
kale,
9 God iyo nugulumi weng umaak kobe-nala e minte, igilimi weng umaak
kobe no kesaala kale, weng maagup uta kup kobe-nala e, itamata e, bilip iyo
nimi ilak uta dolip kalaa age-nalata, bilip imi fengmin uyo kupkabe-se kuba.
10 Kale Juda kasel numi ulotu kemin umi ulo waafunamin boyo bong
fagamin kale, sugamiyok numi olal so nuso dogonubeta bagang-kale waafu-
numup binim kale, di kamaa kota ipkil weng uyo Yesus imi ilak dolin
unang tinum bilip imi kobe-nilip e, ‘Waafulin o,’ agelipta, bong fagan-bii
mafaganan-temip kuba. Kale intaben o ageta ipkil God imi kamaa weng
bogo-nala, ‘Kupkalin o,’ age-se uyo kupka-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, ‘E-e. Ibo
kanumin o,’ agan-bilip a? Umbae.
11 Nuyo utamupta e, Kamogim Yesus iyo numi i-filin daa kaan-nalata, numi
fengmin uyo kupkan kebelata, waalanan-temup kalaa age-sulup kale, bilip
igil mungkup kanubeta waalanan-temip o,” age-nalata, Fita iyo kam agan-
kala ko.

12 Kale kam agan-kala e bole, alugum iyo sining age-bom-silip e, Banabas so
Fol so alop iyo baga-emip kale, alop imi weng boyo, alop no asit kek kek tinum
imi finang no tamip God tebe dong dogobela mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik maak telela-bii-silip umi sang uta baga-e-bilipta, tinangkamip ko.
13 Kale alop iyo baga-em-siit kupkalip e, Yesus imi niing Jems isiik bogola
ko. "Nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng uyo tinangku-silipta.
14 Mep Saimon bemi weng ipmi bogobela boyo, God iyo kamaki asit kek kek
unang tinum i-filin daa iip maak maak iyo ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum
aligaap kebe-silip umi sang uta bogobela kale,
15 sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip imi
weng bogosip boyo Saimon bemi weng ulutap kale, imi suuk kon diim kwek
uyo dola ko-nilip e,
16 'Bisel iyo bogo-nala e, "Siin uyo King Devit imi man ilop maak isiik unang
tinum iyo tiin mo-biila tiin mo-biila ke-bii-silip kuta, kamaa kota am
dalata tebesu ulutap ke binimanu kupkalip kale, bii-nilita, asok tal-
nilita, asok am dinan-kalin ulutap ke-nilita, Devit imi man ilop iyo
maak ulaa dulita, ita unang tinum iyo tiin molan-tema kale,
17 kanube-nilita, Juda kasel ba kale, tinum migik migik min, asit kek kek
maak, 'Nimi o,' age ulusi bilip ita Bisel nimi fen-bom-nilipta, nitamin o age-
nilita, kanubelan-temi o," age-nalata,
18 Bisel iyo kam age-se kale, sugayok uyo beyo bomi sang uyo numi olal imi
baga-e-bii-se o,'
age-nilipta, profet bilip iyo dola kosip ko.
19 "Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, 'Nuyo asit kek kek imi aget fupkela ko
God imi ilak do-silip iyo weng kem umaak kupka-e-bulup bong faga-bom
waafunamin ba kale,
20 nusiik suuk kon uyo dola kobe-nulup e, "Ibo mufekmufek tinum tebe
men amem uyo aman duga-e-bilip boyo ibo felepmuta, unan-kalin ba e
minte, sa dagamin ba e minte, tolop mam kamipmip kaanu min, isak min
boyo unan-kalin ba no o," age-nulupta, dola kobelum o,' agan-bii kale,
21 sugayok uyo Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo alugum abiip afalik kugol
na na ke-bom-nilip e, God imi ifin am daanan-nuubu kota, suun kup no imi
ulotu am tam tamip e, Moses imi suuk kon uyo tikilip tinangka-bom-nilip
e minte, Moses imi weng uyo baga-e-bom kafale-bilip tinangka-bom no ke-
bomta utamsip (kale, weng bomi bogobelan-temup uyo, bilip iyo utam bam
daata, waafulan-temup boyo felepman-temu kalaa agelan-temip) o," age-
nalata, Jems iyo baga-ema ko.

*Suuk kon dola ko-nilip kwaapmip asit kek kek Yesus imi ilak do-silip imi finang unsu uta ko*
*(Ap 16:4, 21:25, Gal 2:1-10)*

22 Kale Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen imi kamogimal migik so alugum
Kristen unang tinum so iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, bogolip, "Felepmu kale, numi
tinum alop iyo maak ulu imdalup no-nilipta, Fol sino Banabas so ninggil iyo
abiip Antiok unin o," age-nilipta, ilimi tinum alop imi tok bagan-bomip ita
ululip kale, Judas imi win migik uyo Basabas so e minte Sailas so alop iyo
suuk kon maak kobe-nilip e, imdalip unip kale,
23 suuk kon umi weng uyo kam age-nilip e,
"Nugumal ibo nuubip aga? Yesus imi kalaan tinum so kamogimal migik so
Kristen nuyo suuk kon koyo asit kek kek abiip Antiok kasel min, Provins Siria
kasel min, Provins Silisia kasel Kristen ke-silip ipmi dola kobelum o agan-
bulup kale,

24 nuyo tinangkulupta e, numi tinum maak no-nilipta, weng maak ipmi
baga-e-bilipta, ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, amon amon ke-bilip
kalaa agelup kuta, bilip iyo nugol imdalup no talbaalip kuba.
25-26 Kale aget maagup nuta bogo-nulup e, 'Numi bubul Banabas so Fol so
alop iyo waasi tebe anolan agin kuta, waalan-nilipta, numi Kamogim Yesus
Krais imi weng uyo baga-e-bii-silip kale, felepmu kale, tinum iyo maak ulu
imdalup alop iso ninggil daage bilip imi finang unin o,' agan-bulup kale,
27 Judas so Sailas so alop iyo imdalup no-nilipta, suuk kon tem weng kaa
dola-bulup koyo asok imi bon tem weng uyo ipmi bogobe no kelin o age-
nulupta, imdalup no tilip ko.
28-29 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal so nuso nuyo aget fuguno-nulup e, weng
kwiin tagang uyo kopmup umdii, bong fagaman-temip kale, felepmu kale,
weng maagup uta kup bogobe-nulup e, 'Ibo mufekmufek tinum tebe men
amem imi aman duga-e-bilip min, isak min, tolop mam kamipmip kaanu
min boyo unan-kalin ba e minte, sa dagamin ba no o,' agan-bulup bomi sang
uta kup bogobelum o agan-bulup kale, ibo kanumin kanumin kuguup boyo
kupkalip umdii, felepman-temu ko. Nugumal ibo tambaliim kup bom-bilipta
o," age-nilipta, suuk kon umi weng uyo kam agelip ko.
30 Kale Kristen bilip iyo ninggil iyo imdalip no abiip Antiok no-nilip e,
Kristen unang tinum iyo afeta ko-nilip e, suuk kon uyo kobelip e bole,
31 tiki-nilipta, suuk kon bomi kuntuk saanin weng umi deng kup tebemip
ko.
32 Kale Judas so Sailas so alop iyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum kale, alop igil weng kwiin tagang uyo Kristen imi baga-e-bilipta,
bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagalu ko.
33 Kale alop iyo abiip Antiok kugol bii ilugolipta, Kristen bilip iyo, imdalup
unin o age-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, "Jerusalam imi Kristen bilip iyo alop ibo
imdalip talbip kale, alop ibo numi weng koyo kwep no weng umobelin o,"
agelip e,
34 [Sailas ita bogo-nala e, "E-e, niyo unon-temaali kale, niyo kagal ni o,"
agelata, Judas ita una ko.]
35 Kale Fol so Banabas so alop iyo abiip Antiok kugol bom-bilip e, alop iso e
minte Kristen tinum migik kwiin tagang sino ninggil iyo Kamogim Yesus imi
weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom kafalemip ko.

### *Fol so Banabas so iyo yagalami ilep maak ilep una una kemsip uta ko (Ap 11:29-30, 12:12,25, 13:13, 2 Tim 4:11)*

36 Kale sinan sinan unom-nilip e, Fol iyo Banabas imi bogobe-nala e,
"Kabaa. Alop nuyo asok daage no alugum abiip maak maak siin Kamogim
Yesus imi weng baga-em tiinan-bii kupkaa ti-sulup uyo nota Kristen iyo
itamupta, tambal albip kalaa, mafak albip kalaa agelum o agela kale,
37 Banabas iyo, Jon-Mak iso ninggil unum o agela kuta,
38 Fol iyo aget fuguno-nala e, "Tinum beyo yak Provins Pamfilia kugol nuyo
bisat imkala alop nulusinon ogok kem tiinan-bii-sulup kale, tinum beyo kaa
daaluta, dep unon-temup o," agan-bala e,
39 alop iyo wengaal kup digin-bom-nilipta, yagalami ilep maak una una
kelip kale, Banabas iyo Jon-Mak iyo duptamo sip tem ilep yak kafin Saiprus
una kale,
40 Fol iyo Sailas iyo ulaa dula e, Kristen iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Kamogim iyo
dong dogobela tambaliim unon-temip o," agan-bilipta, alop unip kale,
41 no Provins Siria tono, Provins Silisia tono abe-bom-nilip e, Kristen unang
tinum iyo baga-em abe-bom-nilip e, kuntuk saanem tam tam kem unip ko.

# 16

*Fol tebe Timoti ulaa dula Sailas so ninggil unsip uta ko*
*(1 Kor 4:17, 2 Tim 1:5-6)*

1 Kale Fol so Sailas so iyo no abiip Debe tono, abiip Listra tono unip kale,
abiip Listra boyo Yesus imi ilak dolin tinum maak alba bemi win uyo Timoti
kale, beyo Juda kayaak unang maak Kristen kesu umi man kuta, aalap iyo
Grik tinum ko.
2 Kale abiip Listra so Aikoniam so bomi Kristen iyo bogo-nilip e, "Timoti
beyo tinum tambal kup tebesa o," agan-nuubip kale,
3 Fol imi aget fugunin uyo, Timoti beyo nuso ninggil unum o age-nala e,
ulaa dula kuta, Fol iyo aget fugunolata e, alugum Juda kasel abiip maak maak
albip iyo atamipta e, Timoti bemi aalap iyo Grik tinum kalaa age-nilipta,
bogobe-nilip e, "Kabo asit kek kek tinum o," agelan-temip tap kalaa age-
nalata, Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo ku imi kaal uyo ukan kebe-nala e, duptamo
una ko.
4 Kale ninggil iyo ilep abe-bom-nilip e, yang abiip maak maak uyo yakyak
kem no bogobe-nilip e, "Siin uyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum so Kristen kamogi-
mal migik so abiip miton Jerusalam kugol albip iyo tegen-bii kupkaa bogo-
nilip e, 'Asit kek kek Kristen kesip iyo bota kanu-bom-nilipta o,' age-silip o,"
age ninggil iyo weng boyo Kristen imi baga-em yakyak kem tiine-bilipta,
5 abiip maak maak umi Kristen unang tinum igil mitam titil kup fagaa God
imi ilak uyo dugamip kale, alugum am daanan-nuubu uyo, unang tinum
migik iyo mitam mitam ke-nilipta, bilip imi iibak tem iinipta, sengan-bii-suu
ko.

*Abiip Troas kugol Fol imi ilam maak dosa uta ko*

6 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe ninggil imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo no
Provins Esia no-nilipta, nimi weng uyo baga-em-nimip o," agela utam daage
no Provins Galesia umi atuk Frigia tono,
7 Provins Misia umi mep so tilip kale, ninggil iyo, yang Provins Bitinia
kuunum o agelip kuta, Yesus imi Sinik Tambal iyo ninggil iyo fegelepmata,
8 kupkaa Misia umi ilep uyo no abe-nilipta, daak abiip Troas daak unip ko.
9 Kale mililep kota Fol iyo ilam maak dolata, Provins Masedonia tinum
maak mo Fol imi olabe-nala e, "Kabo sip tem ilep mek Provins Masedonia
mek-nalapta, numi dong daga-emal o," agan-be kalaa agela ko.
10 Ilam uyo dola e bole, ninggil so Luk niso nuyo utamupta e, God iyo numi
olabe-nala e, "Ibo yak-nilipta, nimi weng tambal uyo Provins Masedonia
unang tinum imi kupka-emin o," agela kalaa age-nulupta, yuut kan ke-
nulupta, sip umaak utam-nulupta, Provins Masedonia unum o age-nulupta,
kan ke unup ko.

*Abiip Filipai kugol unang maak Lidia umi aget fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak dosu uta ko*

11 Kale ninggil nuyo abiip Troas uyo kupkaa sip tem ilep tol kup yak abiip
Samotres yak sulup nala e, kupkaa yak abiip Neapolis yak abe-nulupta,
12 sip uyo kupkaa met abiip Filipai met unup kale, Filipai boyo Provins
Masedonia umi abiip miton kale, sugayok uyo Rom kasel iyo tal abiip fuko-
bii tonsip ko. Kale nuyo kugol siit ilugo-nulupta bole,
13 God imi ifin am daanu kota, nuyo aget fugunolupta e, Juda kasel imi God
imi aman duga-emin baan diim uyo ok bal kugol tap kalaa age-nulupta, tam
abiip bomi daam tem sep abe-nulupta, no ok bal no ton-bom-nulupta, unang
tala tala kelip bilip imi baga-e-bulupta bole,

14 unang maak numi weng tinangkan-bo bomi win uyo Lidia kale, boyo
abiip Tayataira kayaak unang kale, bomi ogok uyo ilim isagulut uta kulep
tal to-buluta, saan-bilipta, mufekmufek soyaap unang kesu kale, boyo Grik
unang kuta, God iyo aman duga-em-nuubu kale, kota Bisel iyo boyo dong
dogobelata, Fol imi weng uyo tele tolong doluta,
15 uso ulumi am maagup nin so bilip iyo ok sam ugu-nilip e, Lidia
boyo numi bogobe-nulu e, “Ninggil ibo nimi kuguup uyo utamipta, aafen
Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo dobu kalaa nagelip umdii, ibo tal nimi am kagal
bom-nilipta o,” ageluta, nuyo, “Suguul o,” age nota bii-sulup ko.

*Fol so Sailas so alop imi abiip Filipai umi kalabus am silip nala uta ko*

16 Kale am maak daanu e, nuyo, God imi aman duga-emin baan diim unum
o age-nulupta, abe-bom-nulupta, bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok
kemin unang amaat maak utamup kale, unang boyo sinik mafak kusu kale,
sinik mafak iyo dong daga-e-balata, usong ke-nuluta, kanumin kanumin
mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo baga-em-nuubu kale, unang
tinum iyo tal tal ke-bilipta, kupkem daga-bom baga-e-buluta, bilip iyo tisol
uyo unang amaat umi tiin molin tinum bilip imi kuga-e-bilipta, mani so kasel
kesip ko.
17 Kale unang boyo Fol iso nuso numi daang begebe-nuluta, ol-bom-nulu
e, “Tinum ninggil kalip iyo Atin Win Tibin God imi ogok kemin tinum kale,
kalip iyo ipmi intap intap nulip God dong dogobela fengmin uyo kupkaa
waalanan-temip umi sang uyo ipmi baga-em talbip o,” agan talan-bo ko.
18 Kale suun kup unang boyo kanumin kup ke-buluta bii, am kwiin tagang
ke-nala e, Fol iyo daal tebepmu e, fupkela sinik mafak imi bogobe-nala e,
“Yesus Krais titil tebesa bemi win tolop diim bagake-bii kale, kabo unang
boyo kupkaa yak iinaal o,” agela e bole, maak fagalin tap sinik mafak iyo
kupkaa yak iina ko.
19 Kale unang umi tiin molin tinum bilip iyo utamipta e, Bei. Nulumi
tisol kwan-nuubup umi magam uyo binim kelu kalaa age-nilipta bole, Fol
so Sailas so alop iyo yaafuu dilili imdep no abiip umi mat kugol abiip umi
kamogimal imi diim tolum o ageta kulep no
20 Rom kasel imi yegemin tinum bilip imi diim to-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e,
“Ibaa. Tinum alop kalip iyo Juda kasel kale, alop kalip iyo tal-nilipta, numi
abiip unang tinum iyo ifak dagan-bilip kale,
21 alop bilip iyo Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kafale-bilip kuta, Rom kasel
nuyo tinangku-nulup waafulan-temup boyo felepman-temaalu o,” agelip e,
22 abiip unang tinum igil tebe alop bilip iyo yan-togon-bilipta, yegemin
tinum bilip iyo un tubulin bilip imi bogobelipta, alop imi ilim uyo dalata
kogon kebe-nilip e, ifet ku-nilipta, alop iyo saal dagamip ko.
23 Kale alop iyo saal daga-bilipta bii, imka-nilip e bole, imdep no kalabus
am no-nilip e, ilibe imdalip am kutam iinip e, kalabus tiin molin tinum imi
bogobe-nilip e, “Tele tiin mo-bom-nalapta o,” agelipta,
24 weng kanupmin boyo tinangku-nala e, imdep tam am maak kutam daala
tonip e, alop imi yaan uyo kulep te daak at maak tem kalosip kutop tobe-
nalata, sok de imola ko.
25 Kale am tiip tiip faa-buluta, Fol so Sailas so alop iyo God imi aman duga-
e-bom-nilip e minte, aseng uyo kwaa-e-bom no ke-bilipta, kalabus kutam iyo
tinangka-bom bom-silipta,
26 maak fagalin tap bim afalik uyo mitam abeluta, kalabus am uyo mep
so balaa kwaalan o angbu kota, maak fagalin tap kalabus am umi faal uyo

alugum bitolu e minte, alugum kalabus de imobip imi ain sok ko age sen uyo
telep daak abe no kelu ko.
27 Kale kalabus tiin molin tinum iyo fen no abomu, kalabus am umi faal uyo
alugum bitolu kalaa age-nala e, alugum kalabus kutam iyo bilii daaginip tap
ko age-nalata bole, yagal ilami kamogimal imi atul finano-nalata, benat ko
age un kong uyo ulaa ku-nala e, binoli mek-nuluta, nangkoluk o agan-salata,
28 Fol iyo fomtuup ol daa-nala e, “Kabaa. Alugum nuyo kalbup kale, kapmi,
nangkoluk o agan-balap boyo kupkalal o,” agela e,
29 kalabus tiin molin iyo ol daalata, tinum maak yagal yuut yogon uyo ke
kwep tal tamata, yuut tam kalabus am tam-nala e, bamban keng keng ke-
bom-nala e, Fol so Sailas so imi miit tem kugol katuun duung fegela daak ton-
nala e bole,
30 alop iyo kulep mitam sep to-nala e, bogobe-nala e, “Nugum alop ibaa.
Niyo dogonube-nilita, God iyo dong dogopnelata, fengmin uyo kupkaa
waalanan-temi o?” agela e bole,
31 alop isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo dolapta, God
iyo kapmi fengmin uyo kupkapkelata, waalanan-temap kale, kapso kapmi
am maagup nin so ipta alugum waalanan-temip o,” age-nilip e bole,
32 alop iyo Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo tinum kuso e alugum ilami am
maagup nin so imi baga-emip ko.
33 Kale am tiip tiip fan-bo kota, kalabus am tiin molin tinum iyo alop bilip
iyo tam am kulep to imi abang uyo diing daabela e bole, alop isiik bemi kalel
min, man min, alugum ulimal iyo yuut ok sam uyo ugobelip e bole,
34 alop iyo imdep tam ilami am daa-nala e, iman kupka-e-bala unan-kalip
ko. Kale tinum kuso alugum ilami am maagup nin so iyo, “Suguul ke God imi
ilak uyo dolup o,” agan-bom-nilip e, deng kup tebemip ko.

35 Bom-silip am daanu e, Rom kasel imi yegemin tinum bilip iyo un tubulin
maak imdalip tal kalabus umi tiin molin tinum imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo
tinum alop bilip iyo talaa imdalap unin o,” agelip e,
36 iyo bilip imi weng uyo Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Yegemin tinum bilip iyo
weng kwaalip talta, ‘Alop bilip iyo talaa imdalap unin o,’ agelip kale, alop ibo
mitam abiip abe-nilip e, aget tambalanepmu unin o,” agela e,
37 Fol isiik un tubulin bilip imi bogobe-nala e, “Alop nuyo Juda kasel kuta,
numi win uta Rom kugol dola kosipta, ‘Alop bilip iyo Rom tinum o,’ agan-
nuubip kuta, Rom kasel bilip iyo yega dobe-nilipta, numi fengmin umaak
utam-nilipta, sok de imosaalip kale, un tubulin iyo bogobelipta, iyo bisop
kugol alop nuyo unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo ifet tuup saal daga-bii-nilip
e, imdep tal kalabus am daa-maansip kale minte, kamano am kaa daanbu
kota, fulmabe-nulupta, bantap kululup unin o agan-bilip aga? Umbae. Igil
tal-nilipta, alop nuyo imdep tam abiip daalipta o,” agela e bole,
38 un tubulin iyo no Fol imi weng uyo yegemin tinum imi bogobelip
tinangkulipta e, Bei. Tinum alop bilip iyo Rom tinum kesip kalaa age-nilipta,
finano-nilip e,
39 no alop imi bogobe-nilip e, “Usap kale, utamupta, alop ibo Rom tinum
kesip kalaa agelin-tem ke-bom-nulupta, un tubulin iyo bogobelupta, ibo
bisop ifet tuup saal dagan-maansip o,” age-nilip e, imdep tam abiip daa-nilip
e, bogobe-nilip e, “Abiip koyo kupka-nilipta, alop unin o,” agelip ko.
40 Kale alop iyo kalabus am kupka-nilip e, daage no Lidia umi am no-nilip e,
Kristen iso ton-bom-nilip e, kuntuk saanin weng uyo baga-e-bii kupka-nilip
e, daaginip ko.

# 17

*Fol so Sailas so alop imi Tesalonaika kugol bii-silip uta ko*
*(1 Tes 2:1-2)*

1 Kale alop iyo no abiip Amfipolis tono, abiip Apolonia tono, abiip Tesalonaika unip kale, abiip boyo Juda kasel imi ulotu am maak albu ko.
2 Kale Fol imi kuguup kanum-nuuba ulutap ke tam ulotu am tam-nala e, God imi suuk kon tem umi weng kwek uyo baga-e-bom kafale-bii God imi ifin am ulumi kup asuno kota dakan kela kale,
3 tol dupkop daa kafale-bom bogobe-nala e, “Sugamiyok uyo God ilami ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip bii, umtal daalata, angkolip kaan-som-nalata, fen tigi molantema o,’ agesa kale, tol mitam ti-suu kale, niyo Yesus imi sang bogobeli kale, beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo kulba o,” agan-kala ko.
4 Kale Juda kasel bilip imi milii iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, Fol so Sailas so alop imi diim febalip kale, Grik kasel God imi aman duga-em-nuubip imi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo mungkup Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip e minte, unang win tibin iip maak maak iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do no kelip ko.
5 Kuta Juda kasel iyo titine-bom-nilip e, no daal tibin man bisop bomip tinum imi finang no-nilipta, tinum mafak mafak iyo kulep tal-nilip e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo afeta-bii ko-nilip e, abiip tinum iyo wit saane-bilipta, no Jeson imi am umi faal uyo degel degel kulupmip unu kupka-nilipta, tamta, alop iyo fen tiine-bom itamta kulep imdala tam abiip unang tinum imi sagaal diim abelin o age-nilipta, fen tiinemip kuta,
6 alop iyo itamin-tem ke-nilip e bole, Jeson so minte Kristen iip maak maak so iyo dilili imdep abiip umi kamogimal bilip imi finang no olabe-nilip e, “Ibaa. Fol ninggil iyo abiip maak maak tiine-bom-nilip e, unang tinum imi aget fugunin min, imi kuguup uyo ifak dagan tiinan-nuubip kale,
7 kamaa kota tal Jeson imi am e tilip telela tiin mola siinan-nak-bilip kuba. Kale Sisa beyo Rom kasel imi king kamok miton kale, alugum Kristen iyo Sisa imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom bogo-nilip e, ‘Sisa beyo fen king ba kale, king migik maak alba kale, bemi win uyo Yesus o,’ agan-kalip o,” agelip e,
8 tinum unang iso abiip umi kamogimal so iyo tinangku-nilip e, aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilip e,
9 kamogimal iyo Jeson so ipkumal sino iyo yega dobe-nilipta, bogobe-nilip e, “Ibo mani uyo kula kula ke numi kobelipta, talaa imdalup tiinem-silipta, kot uyo fenuta, tal kot kemin o,” agelipta, kobelipta, imkalip unip ko.

*Fol so Sailas so alop imi Beria kugol bii-silip uta ko*

10 Kale Kristen bilip iyo aget fugunolipta e, abiip kasel iyo, Fol so Sailas so alop iyo anolum o agan-bilip kalaa ageta finano-nilipta, mililanu kota yuut imdalip abiip Beria unip ko. Kale no abe-nilip e, tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam unip kale,
11 Juda kasel abiip Tesalonaika nin iyo alop imi weng uyo tinangkusaalip kale minte, Juda kasel abiip Beria kugol nin ita tinum aget fugunin tambal kup bom ita ita ke-bom-nilip e, alop imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e, alop imi weng boyo utamta, aafen tap kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, nip nip uyo suun kup God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo tiki-bom-nilipta,
12 Juda kasel kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale, Grik kasel win tibin tinum so unang so kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do no kelip ko.

13 Kale Juda kasel yang abiip Tesalonaika kugol nin bilip iyo tinangkulipta
e, “Fol iyo no abiip Beria kugol mungkup imi weng uyo baga-e-be o,” agan-
bilip kalaa age-nilipta, fot tebelum o age-nilipta, talta Beria kasel iyo fomtuup
weng baga-e-bom-nilip e minte, wit saan-e-bom no ke-bilipta,
14 Kristen iyo utamipta e, tinum kalip imi aget tem uyo olsak tebebebu
kalaa age-nilipta, yuut Fol iyo ulaa daalip unanbu daak yol ok bal abela kale
minte, Sailas so Timoti so alop iyo Beria kugol imka-nilip e,
15 tinum ilep kafal bilip iyo Fol iyo duptamo ilep kafalam dep unanbu no
abiip Atens ku daa-nilip e bole, asok ninggil iyo, “Nulumi am iinum o,” agelip
e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo no-nilip Sailas so Timoti so iyo bogobelip alop
iyo yuut nimi finang tilin o,” agela e, dupkaa ilimi am unip ko.

### *Fol imi Atens kugol bii-se uta ko*

16 Kale Fol iyo abiip Atens kugol bom-nala Sailas so Timoti so alop imi
fen-bomta utamata e, abiip boyo kanumin kanumin mufekmufek umi sinik
kwiin tagang telela-bii ko kulep tosip uyo unang tinum iyo tal uyo aman
duga-em-nuubip kalaa age itam-nalata, imi aget tem uyo mafaganepmu ko.
17 Kale Juda kasel imi ulotu am uyo tam-nala e, Juda kasel so asit kek kek
tinum God imi aman duga-emin so imi kafale-bom-nala e minte, suun kup
no abiip mat kugol mo-nala e, waantap ita kugol alba iyo God imi weng uyo
baga-e-bom no kem yakyak tiinema ko.
18 Grik kasel imi utamsip tinum imi miit maak imi win uyo, Epikurian o
agan-bom-nilip e minte, miit maak imi win uta, Stoik o agan-bom no kem-
nuubip kale, kanupmin utamsip tinum kulip imi iip maak maak kwek iyo
abe-bomta Fol iyo atamip kale, milii iyo ipkumal daga-nilip e, “Tinum weng
aa bon tem aa uyo kanube bagan-be beyo intap sang bagan-be o?” agelip e,
milii isiik tinangkulipta e, Fol iyo Yesus imi sang so kaan fen tigi saanin umi
sang so uyo bagan-be kalaa age-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, “Beyo abiip maak imi
sinik migik migik god o agan-nuubip imi sang uta bagan-be tap kuba,” agelip
e bole,
19 bilip iyo Fol iyo dep no kamok kamok imi weng bagamin baan diim
Areopagus daa bogobe-nilip e, “Kabaa. Nuyo kapmi kamaa weng maak
unang tinum imi baga-e-bom kafale-balap bomi weng uyo bogobelapta,
tinangku utamum o agan-bulup kale,
20 nuyo kapmi weng boyo tinangkulupta e, weng migik migik bagan-balap
kalaa agelup kale, weng bomi magam uyo utamum o agan-bulup o,” agelip
kale,
21 bilip imi weng bomi magam uyo, abiip Atens kasel so fital telemin tinum
albip so iyo alugum kuguup migik waafusaalip kale, kamaa weng umaak
kufu-bom-nilip e minte, kamaa weng umaak tinangka-bom no kemin kup
nuubip ko.

22 Kale Fol iyo fen kamok kamok imi iibak tem kulagal mo bogobe-nala e,
“Atens kasel ibaa. Niyo itamita e, ibo titil kup tebe-bom-nilip e, kafin diim
komi mufekmufek sinik telela ko kulep tosip ita aman duga-em-nuubip kalaa
agebi kale,
23 siin uyo niyo abe-bomta mufekmufek ipmi aman duga-em-nuubip uyo
utaman yakyak kem tiine-bom-nili e, mufekmufek tal at kwegalip kenu sinik
imi kupka-emin baan diim maak utamita e, bomi weng maak dola kosip boyo
bogo-nulu e, ‘Baan diim koyo God maak atamsaalup bemi telela kobesup o,’
agesu kalaa age utam tili kale, ibo beyo atamsaalip kuta, beyo aman duga-
em-nuubip kale, bemi sang uyo ipmi bogobelan o agan-bii ko.

24 “Kale God iyo tebe kafin kaa kutufosu kaso mufekmufek alugum kagal albu so uyo telela kosa kale, beyo abiil tigiin umi Kamok e minte kafin diim komi Kamok no kale, beyo aman duga-emin am tinum sagaal tuup desup kutam uyo nuubaala binim kale,
25 beyo mufekmufek umaak duumatanebeluta, tinum nulumi sagaal tuup telelmin umaak kupka-em-nuubaalup binim kale, yagal tebe-nalata, alugum unang tinum nuyo telela imo mam kobe-nalata, alugum mufekmufek uyo kupka-em-nuuba kale,
26 beyo kamaki tinum maagup maak telela dolata, alugum tinum miit iyo ugisip kale, God beyo kulep kafin kaa kutufosu ku to-nala e, kafin kobe kobe ke-nala e, ogenal imi man fagan tibip so e alugum numi kaanamup so umi am ko age de uyo yagal kwep daasa kale,
27 God bemi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo niyo fen-bom-nilipta, nitamin o age-nala e minte, fen bom-nilipta, kabal kabal ke-bom nimi finang tolon-temip tap o age no ke-nalata, numi am uyo kwep daabesa kale, God beyo nuyo imkaa simaan kal albaala kale, alugum numi mep so kal alba kale,
28 siin uyo tinum maak bogo-nala e, ‘God iyo ogenal iyo dong dogopma man iyo faga-bilipta, God yagal tebe man nuyo dong dogopma biso-nulup e, kagal bomta yak alugum mufekmufek uyo kanum-nuubup o,’ age-se kale minte, ilipmi weng dolamin tinum maak iyo mungkup bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo aafen bemi man kale, beyo tiin mosa o,’ agesip ko.
29 Kale nuyo God imi man kale, nuyo atamupta, tinum maak iyo ilami aget uyo fugun-bom-nalata, gol min, silva min, tuum tambal min ku-nalata, mufekmufek maak ilami sagaal tuup telela kosa kalaa agelup umdii, aget fugunolupta, God beyo mufekmufek kulutap kalaa agan-nuubup boyo kup-kalum o ageta ko.
30-31 Kale siin uyo tinum bilip iyo God iyo tele atamin-tem ke-nilipta, kanumin kanumin kuguup mafak uyo waafulip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tiin kup itam kupkasa kuta, beyo alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum imi tele itama-bom im-kuguman-tema umi am ko age de uyo kwep daasa kale, kamaa kagal alugum abiip maak maak umi unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela kolin o,’ agan-be kale, God iyo tinum maak ulaa du-nala e, bogobe-nala e, ‘Kabo tebe nimi baan diim uksu-nalapta, tele itama-bom im-kuguman-temap o,’ age-nala e minte, alugum bilip iyo utamta, boyo tuluun aafentap kalaa agelin o age-nalata, bemi angkolip kaan-se uyo, God yagal tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-se o,” age Fol iyo baga-ema ko.
32 Kale kamok kamok iyo tinum imi kaan fen tigi mo-se bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta, milii iyo titul weng baga-e-bilip e minte, milii iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Biilan-temu uyo, nuyo kapmi bomi sang bagan-balap boyo asok tinangkulan-temup o,” agan-bom no kemip ko.
33 Kale kota Fol iyo imka-nala e, daaginata,
34 tinum iip maak maak iyo Fol imi diim feba-nilip e, Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip kale, bilip iyo ki, kamok kamok imi tinum maak Dionisius so e minte unang maak Damaris so e unang tinum migik iip maak maak so iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip ko.

# 18

*Fol imi Korin kugol bii-se uta ko*

1 Kale bii-nalata, Fol iyo abiip Atens uyo kupka-nala e, no abiip Korin kugol siit-nalata,

2 Juda tinum maak Akwila iyo abu daa atama kale, bemi abiip miton uyo
unanbu yak Provins Pontus kugol albu kale, siin uyo iso imi kalel Prisila so
agam iyo abiip afalik Rom kugol bom-bilip e, Rom kasel imi King Klodius iyo
tebe bogo-nala e, "Alugum Juda kasel ibo Rom kasel numi abiip koyo kupkaa
daaginin o," agela e, agam iyo Provins Itali uyo kupka-nilipta, kamaa kagal
tal Korin talbip kale, Fol iyo, agam iyo itaman o ageta no abomu,
3 agam bilip imi ogok uyo nalami ogok ulutap kalaa age-nalata, iso kugol
bom-nilip e, imi ogok uyo ke-bom sel am uyo bigi kulep ku top saansip ko.
4 Kale God imi ifin am daanu uta, suun kup Fol iyo daage tam Juda kasel
imi ulotu am tam-nalata, Juda kasel so e Grik kasel so iyo God imi weng uyo
fomtuup baga-e-bilita, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolin o age-nalata, kafale-
bom baga-emsa ko.
5 Kale Sailas so Timoti so alop imi Provins Masedonia kupkaa tilip kota, Fol
iyo suun kup am daanamu uyo, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom-nala e, Juda
kasel imi bogobe-nala e, "God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta
o," age suun kup baga-e-balata,
6 Juda kasel isiik bogobe-nilip e, "Kapmi weng boyo bisop bagan-balap o,"
age-nilip e minte, weng mafak uyo bogobe no kelip Fol iyo itam-nalata, Juda
kasel imi kuguup uta ku-nalata, ilami ilim diim ifip tububu uyo kupku mola
kalino daak iinu kupkaa bogobe-nala e, "Biilan-temu uyo, ibo ifip kalino daak
iinebu ulutap ke maagalo ke kaal fuyap ogen utaman-temip boyo nimi san
ba kale, ilipmi san kuba. Kamano koyo niyo ibo imkaa asit kek kek ita baga-
eman-temi o," age-nala e bole,
7 ulotu am boyo kupkaa daagina kale, asit kek kek tinum God imi aman
duga-emin maak bemi win uyo Titius Jastus kale, bemi am uyo Juda kasel
imi ulotu am umi magaang tem kugol desip kale, Fol iyo no bemi am kal bom-
nala e, unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom kafalema ko.
8 Kale Juda kasel imi ulotu am bomi tiin molin tinum Krispus so alugum
ilami am maagup nin so iyo Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip e, Korin kasel
kwiin tagang iyo Fol imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi ilak
uyo do no ke-nilip e, ok sam ugolip ko.
9-10 Kale am maak daanu umi mililep kota Kamogim Yesus iyo ilam duluun
weng maak Fol imi bogobe-nala e, "Niyo kapso albi kale, tinum maagup iyo
maak tebe-nalata, kafak daalan-temaala binim kale, kabo finano sining age-
namap kale, nimi weng uyo baga-emal a. Kale tinum unang abiip afalik kagal
albip iyo kwiin tagang nimi ilak uyo dolan-temip o," agela ko.
11 Kale Fol iyo kugol bom-nala e, God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-
bii atol maagup e minte kayop bugup kal no kela ko.
12 Kale Rom tinum migik maak Galio beyo Provins Akaya bomi kiyap miton
ke-bom-balata, Juda kasel iyo afeta ibo-nilip e, Fol iyo an-togon-bom-nilip e,
aafuu dep tam kot kemin umi am kutam daa-nilip e,
13 kiyap imi bogobelip ko. "Kabaa. Tinum keyo unang tinum iyo uget
togolata, iyo ulo uyo kupka-nilip e, imi God imi ulotu ke-emin uyo igilimi
migik uta ulotu kem-nuubip o," agelip kale,
14 Fol yagal bogolan agin kuta, kiyap Galio iyo Juda kasel imi bogobe-nala
e, "Juda kasel ibaa. Tinum keyo kuguup mafak ke-be min, fuut taban-be min
keluta, bomi kalan uta dep tilipta, niyo ipmi weng uyo tinangkuta niyo dong
dogopman agin kuta,
15 ibo tal bemi weng bagan-be min, Yesus imi win kufu-bom bagan-be min,
ilipmi ulo umi sang uta kup bogopnelip kale, niyo kanupmin bomi sang uyo
tele utama-bom im-kuguman-temaali kale, ipkil telelamin o," age-nala e,

16 bilip iyo fot tebelata, kot kemin umi am uyo kupkaa tam iinip e,
17 alugum Grik tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, Juda kasel imi ulotu am tiin molin
tinum Sostenes iyo aafu-nilip kot kemin umi am umi amitem mep so kugol
saal dagamip kuta, Galio iyo tiin itama ko.

### *Fol imi asok Antiok unsa uta ko*

18 Kale Fol iyo abiip Korin kugol bii, am kwiin tagang ke-nala e bole, Kristen
iyo weng umobe-nala e, imkaa no-nala e, abiip Senkria kugol dubom kon
uyo bito-nala e, kafalebelata, atamipta e, beyo God imi fen dam bogobe-
nala, "Kota kanubelan-temi o," age-se uyo fen kanubela binimanu dubom
kon bitola kalaa agelip e bole, imkaa Provins Siria unon o age-nalata, tam sip
tem una kale, Prisila so Akwila so agam iyo iso tam unip e,
19-21 daage yak abiip Efesis yak unip kale, Fol iyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu
am tam-nala e, Yesus imi sang uyo tol kup dupkop daga-e-bom baga-ema
e, bogobe-nilip e, "Kabo kagal siit ilugo-nalapta o," agelip e, "Waago o," age
bogobe-nala e, "Kanube God iyo, 'Asok maak so no itamal o,' age-nama bole,
asok maak so tolon-temi o," age-nala e, weng umobe-nala e, Prisila so Akwila
so agam iyo imkaa tam sip tem tam-nala e, Efesis uyo kupkaa una ko.
22 Kale Fol iyo no abiip Sisaria no-nala e, sip uyo kupkaa met Jerusalam
met-nala e, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo weng umobe-nala e, daage
malaak abe yang abiip Antiok yang-nala e,
23 siit ilugo-nala e, Antiok uyo kupkaa unanbu met Provins Galesia umi
atuk Frigia umi abiip maak maak kem tiine-bom-nala e, alugum Yesus imi
ilak dolin bilip imi baga-em tiine-balata, igil mitam titil kup fagagamsip ko.

### *Apolos imi Efesis so Korin so kugol bii-se uta ko*
### *(Ap 19:1-3, 1 Kor 1:12-13, 3:4-6)*

24 Kale Juda tinum maak tal Efesis kugol nuuba kale, bemi win uyo Apolos
kale, bemi abiip miton uyo Isip umi abiip afalik Aleksandria kale, beyo weng
tambal bagamin tinum e minte, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo tele dagaa
ku no kesa kale,
25 siin uyo Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo kafalemsip kuta, Jon Baptis imi
ok sam uga-emsa umi sang so Jon imi Yesus imi sang bogo-se umi sang so
uta kup utamsa kale, bota dital fagaa unang tinum imi kafale-bom Yesus imi
sang boyo tol kup baga-em-nuuba kale,
26 Apolos beyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nala e, God imi weng kufo
baga-ema kale, alugum imi tiin diim uyo fitom binim baga-emata, Prisila so
Akwila so agam iyo imi weng uta tinangku-nilipta, dep no ilimi am daa-nilip
e, Yesus imi sang uyo maak so baga-e-bom-nilip e, God imi weng uyo tele tol
dupkop daga-emip ko.
27 Bii-nala e, Apolos iyo yak Provins Akaya kwek iinon o agela e, Efesis kasel
Kristen iyo, "Suguul ke unap o," age-nilip e, Akaya kasel Kristen imi suuk
kon uyo dola kobe bogobe-nilip e, "Ibaa. Tinum keyo ipmi am e no tolon-
tema uyo, weng umobe telela tiin mo-bom-nilipta o," age-nilip e, dola kobelip
e bole, daage no Provins Akaya no-nala e, unang tinum God tebe kuguup
tambal kobela Yesus imi ilak dosip iyo tele dong daga-ema kale,
28 boyo ki, alugum imi tiin diim uyo titil kup fagaa Juda kasel imi kafale-
bom bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi weng bagan-bilip boyo bisop bagan-bilip o," agan-
bom-nala e minte, God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo kafale-bom bogobe-
nala e, "God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum iyo Yesus beta o," agan-bom no
kema ko.

# 19

*Fol imi Efesis kugol bii-se uta ko*
*(Mat 3:1-2,11, 1 Kor 16:5-12)*

1 Kale Apolos iyo abiip Korin kugol bom-balata, Fol iyo met Provins Esia
umi amdu tem tem uyo tiinan-siit-nala e, kupkaa top abiip Efesis top-nala e,
2 Yesus imi ilak dolin maak itam bogobe-nala e, “Ibo kamaki Yesus imi ilak
do-silip kota, God iyo tebe imi Sinik Tambal iyo ipmi dobe-se aga o?” agela e,
isiik bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Weng umaak numi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Sinik Tambal
maak alba o,’ agelip tinangkusaalup kuba,” agelip e,
3 isiik bogo-nala e, “Kanubelu bole, bilip iyo dogonupmin weng uta ibo
kafalebelipta, ibo ok sam ugo-silip o?” agela e, isiik bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo
Jon imi weng uta nuyo kafalebelipta, ok sam ugo-sulup o,” agelip e,
4 Fol isiik bogo-nala e, “Jon iyo, Israel kasel ko age Juda kasel unang tinum
waantap ita ilimi fengmin uyo kupkaa imi aget uyo fupkela kolip umdii, bilip
ita ok sam ugobe-nala e, bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi, tinum tolon-tema o age fen-
bilip iyo nimi umik tem tolon-tema kale, imi ilak uyo dolin o,’ age-nalata,
baga-emsa kale, tinum ti-se beyo Yesus ita o,” agan-kala ko.
5 Kale Efesis kasel Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo weng boyo tinangku-nilipta,
Yesus imi win uyo kufo-nilipta, ok sam uyo ugolip e,
6 Fol iyo sagaal kwep yak imi dubom diim daabelata, God imi Sinik Tambal
iyo bilip imi diim abelata, weng migik migik utamsaalip binim uyo baga-
bom-nilip e minte, God imi weng kem uyo baga-e-bom no kemip kale,
7 tinum bilip iyo tol kup te tam tuluun kal tap ko.
8 Kale Fol iyo tam Juda kasel imi ulotu am tam-nala e, finanin uyo kupka-
nalata, fomtuup tinum unang iyo baga-e-bom-nala e, God imi Yesus ulaa dula
kamok ke unang tinum tiin mo-boma umi sang uyo kafale-bom-nala e minte,
“Weng baga-e-bii koyo fen tuluun weng o,” agan-bom no kem yakyak ke-bii
kayop asuno kela e,
9 iip maak maak iyo kutaang kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus imi ilak uyo
dolan-temaalup o agan-bom-nilip e, ulotu am kutam kal mo-nilip e, itafi-bom
bogobe-nilip e, “Kristen ipmi weng uyo mafak o,” agan-kalip kale, Fol iyo
imkaa Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo kulep-nala e, daage no Tiranus imi kafalemin
am no-nala e, suun kup kafale-bala bii,
10 atol alop dakan kela kale, Kamogim Yesus imi sang uyo yak Provins Esia
umi abiip maak maak kem tiine-buluta, alugum Juda kasel so Grik kasel so
Esia kugol nin iyo tolong dugamip kuta, milii iyo tinangka-bala e minte, milii
iyo tinangkamin binim ke-bala no kemsip ko.

*Seva imi man tinum ban kal imi kanumsip uta ko*
*(Mak 16:20, Ap 14:3, Hib 2:4)*

11 Kale God iyo Fol iyo dong daga-e-balata, kwiin mirakel ko age mufek-
mufek ugulumi migik maak telela-balata,
12 unang tinum iyo tal Fol imi ifak talamin ilim min, ogok ke-bom migimin
ilim uyo kulep no unang tinum mafak ilin imi kaal diim tobelipta, mafak ilin
uyo binim ke-e-bulu e minte, sinik mafak iyo imkaa yak iine-bom no kemip
ko.
13 Kale Juda kasel maak iyo yak abiip maak maak uyo tiine-bom-nilipta,
unang tinum sinik mafak ifak daasa iyo telela imolip tambalan-nuubip kale,
iip maak maak iyo unang tinum sinik mafak ifak daasa umdii, Kamogim
Yesus imi win uta kufo kup-kugu-bom-nilip e, sinik mafak imi bogobe-nilip
e, “Fol iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bagan-be kale, nugol mungkup Yesus imi win
tolop diim ipmi baga-e-bulup kale, yak iinin o,” agan-nuubip kale,

14 Juda kasel imi tinum amem ko age pris imi kamok maak imi win uyo
Seva kale, bemi man tinum ban kal iyo boyo kanu-bilip kuta, ninggil iyo
Yesus imi ilak dosaalip kale,
15 sinik mafak iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum titil miit kayaak Yesus beyo
atamsi, tinum titil tebesa bemi sang uyo Fol tinangkusi no kuta, tinum titil
binim ibo waantap ita o?” agela e,
16 tinum sinik mafak so beyo yak abata, ninggil iyo imdaak tama ita ita
kela kale, ninggil imi kaal uyo duul duul tebelu e minte, imi ilim uyo fengela
tebe no ke-nilip e, am uyo kupkaa am uyo kupkaa kaal kem sigin-bii ko bilii
daaginip kale,
17 bii-nilip e, alugum Juda kasel so Grik kasel so Efesis kugol nin iyo
tinangku-nilipta, finan-bii ko-nilip e, “Kamogim Yesus imi win boyo titil so
o,” age fomtuup kufu-e-bom deng tebemip ko.
18 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang Yesus imi ilak dugan-bii-silip iyo tal-nilip
e, siin umi kuguup waafusip uyo kupkem daga-bom-nilip e, kem bagamip
kale,
19 timon unin kwiin tagang iyo ilimi timon aamin umi sang suuk kon diim
dola kosip uyo afeta-bii kolip e, unang tinum iyo uta-bilipta, at kwegalip ken
tebelu kale, suuk kon bomi tisol uyo tikilipta e, mani ulumi kup 50,000 kalaa
agelip ko.
20 Kale titil fagaa kanu-bilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi weng boyo sengan abe-
bulu e, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak dugan-bii-silip ko.

*Efesis kasel tebe tala tala ke wengaal digin-bii-silip uta ko*
*(Ap 17:29)*

21 Kale boyo kanu-bii kupkaluta, God imi Sinik yagal Fol imi aget fugunin
uyo kafalebelata, Fol iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo Provins Masedonia tono, Provins
Akaya tono, Jerusalam unon-temi kale, God iyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo abiip
Rom unaal o,’ agela kale, Jerusalam kugol siit-nilita, no Rom unon-temi o,
“age-nala e,
22 Fol ilami dong daga-emin tinum Timoti so Erastus so alop maak iyo
imdala Provins Masedonia unip kale, Fol yagal, Provins Esia kagal siit-nilita
o age-nalata, kugol na ko.
23 Kale am ko daan-suu kota, asit kek kek tinum iyo, Kamogim Yesus imi
weng boyo nuyo tinangkulaalup o age-nilipta, buuk weng uyo bagamip kale,
24 tinum maak bemi win uyo Demitrius kale, beyo silva ku-nala mufek-
mufek telelmin tinum kale, silva uyo ku ilami god unang Atemis umi ulotu
am umi sinik uyo telele-bom-nala e minte, mungkup telelmin tinum migik
migik iyo tiin mo no ke-balata, unang tinum iyo, bomi aman duga-emum o
age-nilipta, tal saan-bilipta, telelmin tinum bilip iyo tisol kwaa-bomta win so
ke-bii-silip ko.
25 Kale Demitrius beyo sinik telelmin tinum kuso e mufekmufek ulutap
telelmin tinum so iyo afeta ko-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Ninggil ibaa Ipkil
utamsip kale, numi ogok ke-bulup bomi tisol tambal uyo ko kwan-bulup kale,
26 ipkil tinangku kupkaa utamsip kale, tinum Fol beyo Efesis kasel so mep
so alugum Provins Esia kasel migik so kwiin tagang iyo fomtuup bogobe-nala
e, ‘Sinik Demitrius ninggil ilimi sagaal tuup telelam-nuubip boyo fen god ba
o,’ age uget taga-bala kup-kagan-nak-bilip kale,
27 kam agan-kalata, numi ogok tambal umi win boyo mafaganu
kupkapman-temip tap ko. Kale minte alugum Esia kasel so alugum kafin kaa
kutufosu komi abiip maak maak kasel so iyo god unang afaligen Atemis umi
aman duga-em-nuubip kale, Fol iyo kam agan-kalata, bomi ulotu am tambal

umi aget uyo kupkaa no kelan-temip tap ko. Kale kam agan-kalata, Atemis
boyo atin win binim kelu kupkaa bomi tok umaak bagaman-temaalip o,”
age-nalata, Demitrius iyo baga-ema ko.
28 Kale tinum ibolip bilip iyo Demitrius imi weng boyo tinangku-nilipta,
olsak deebeluta, ol-bom-nilip e, “Efesis kasel numi Atemis boyo afaligen o,”
agan-kalin kup ke-bilip e,
29 senganuta, alugum abiip kasel iyo tele utamin-tem bom-nilip e, igil
mungkup bisop fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, mafak sang kemip kale, Masedonia
tinum Gayus so Aristakus so alop iyo Fol iso ninggil tiinan-nak-bilip kale,
alugum iyo alop iyo yaafuu yuut dilili imdep tam abiip mat tala tala ke-bilip
diim ku daalip ko.
30 Kale Fol iyo, tam unang tinum tala tala kelip imi iibak tem kugol mo-
nilita, weng baga-eman o agan-be kuta, Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo fegelebelip
kupkala kale,
31 Provins Esia umi kamogimal iip maak maak iyo Fol imi duup kale, igil
mungkup weng uyo kwaalip tulu Fol imi kobe-nilip e, “Kabo abiip mat tala
tala ke-bilip uyo yang unemin ba o,” agelip ko.
32 Kale tala tala kelip iyo amon amon bii tala tala kelip kale, kwiin tagang
iyo atul fagan-bilip bomi magam uyo tele utamin-tem kale, milii iyo igilimi
weng maak ol-bilip e minte, milii ita igilimi weng maak ol-bilip no ke-bilipta,
33 Juda kasel iyo tinum maak Aleksanda iyo ulaa du bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo
mo bogo-nalap, ‘Juda kasel numi san ba o,’ agelapta o,” age-nilip e, ilibe
daalip unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tiin tem unata, tinum unang iip maak
maak iyo aget fuguno-nilip e, “Tinum beyo kamok ko,” age-nilipta, “Weng
umaak bogobelapta o,” agelip e, mo-nala e, sagaal kufo fegelebe-nala e, tol
dupkop daabe baga-e-bili tinangkamin o agela kuta,
34 alugum iyo atamipta e, tinum beyo Juda tinum kalaa age-nilipta, alugum
iyo maagup ol-bom-nilip e, “Efesis kasel numi god unang Atemis boyo
afaligen o,” age-nilipta, ol-bilipta biita, atanim sinik fufalamin alop uyo
binimanu ko.
35 Kale ol-bilipta, Efesis umi tiin molin tinum ko age kuskus iyo unang
tinum iyo fegele-balata biita, olan-bilip uyo kupkaa sining agelip e, bogola
ko. “Efesis tinum ninggil ibaa. Alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum
bilip iyo utamsip kale, Efesis kasel nuyo Atemis afaligen umi ulotu am so
tuum amem abiil tigiin ilo kumen malaak abesu so umi tiin molin kalaa
agesip kale,
36 tinum iyo maak, ‘Weng boyo fen ba o,’ agon-temaala binim kale, nugu-
mal ibo atin bilili agelin o ageta kale, ipmi aget uyo tele fugunolin-tem ke-
nilipta, ong sagam mufekmufek mafak umaak kanumin ba o ageta ko.
37 Kale tinum alop bilip iyo numi ulotu am umi mufekmufek umaak
dagaa kubelin-tem e minte, numi god unang uyo weng mafak mafak umaak
bogobelin-tem no kuta, ibo alop bilip iyo imdep tilip bole a?
38 Kale Demitrius so ilami ipkumal mufekmufek telelmin tinum so ninggil
iyo kot kemin am daanamin uyo utamsip e minte, weng telelmin tinum
iyo itamsip ko kale, tinum maak bemi kanu-be boyo olsak tebebelu umdii,
ninggil iyo dep no weng telelmin baan diim daa-nilipta, kugol bemi fengmin
umi sang uyo bogobelipta, yega dobelin o ageta ko.
39 Kale ibo, bomi sang uyo maak so bagamum o agelip umdii, abiip kasel
ipmi weng bagamin am daanan-temu kwegal, bagamin o ageta ko.
40 Kale am kaa daanbu kota, gavman iyo nuyo itam-nilipta, bogo-nilip
e, ‘Bilip iyo tala tala ke-nilip e, wengaal digin-bom-nilip e minte, dinan-

bom no kemip o,' agelan-temip tap kale, kanube nuyo bomi magam umaak
bogobelan-temaalup binim o," age-nalata,
41 kuskus iyo kam age-nala e, tala tala kelip iyo imdala abiip mat uyo
kupkaa daaginip ko.

# 20

*Fol imi Provins Masedonia tono Provins Akaya unsa uta ko*

1 Kale Efesis tinum imi atul weng uyo bagan-bii kupkalipta, Fol iyo weng
kwaala no tamuta, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo tala tala kelip e,
kuntuk saane-bom baga-em-siit-nala e, weng umobe-nala e, imkaa daage no
Provins Masedonia no abe
2 bomi abiip maak maak boyo tiine-bom-nala e, Kristen iyo dong daga-e-
bom weng baga-e-balata, titil kup fagalip e, imkaa no Provins Akaya kugol
bii,
3 kayop asuno dakan ke-nala e, kota sip tem ilep tol kup Provins Siria
unon o agan-bom bom-salata, "Juda kasel iyo bantap weng tegen-bom-nilip
e, 'Angkolum o,' agan-bilip o," agelip tinangku-nalata, imi aget uyo fugunо-
nala e, "Sip tem ilep uyo kupkaa kafin diim ilep no asok Masedonia usiik no
abe-nilita, Provins Siria unon o," agela kale,
4 tinum ban kal so Fol so ninggil unip kale, ban kal iyo Beria tinum Pirus
imi man Sopata yagal, Tesalonaika tinum Aristakus so Sekundus so alop
igil, Debe tinum Gayus yagal, Timoti yagal, Provins Esia tinum Tikikus so
Trofimus so alop igil no kale, Provins Akaya uyo kupkaa Provins Masedonia
tono tam tam abiip Filipai nota, Luk iyo alba kalaa nage-nilip e,
5 ban kal iyo Fol so Luk so alop nuyo imkaa isiik sip tem ilep no abiip Troas
kugol numi fen-bilip kale,
6 nuyo Filipai kugol Pasova umi bret fitimin binim uyo unan-bii kupka-
nulup e, kota Filipai uyo kupkaa sip tem ilep abe-bom bii, am ogal ke-nulup
e, no Troas kugol ninggil iyo no itamupta, kugol bii, am ban kal kelup ko.

*Troas kal Yutikus imun-bii malaak abe kaana Fol tebe dufosa uta ko*

7 Kale Sarere mililep kota nuyo maagup, komiyon uyo unelum o age-
nulupta, tala tala kelup kale, Fol iyo, amsapta un-bon-temi o age-nalata,
weng uyo baga-emin kup ke-balata bii, am tiip tiip fan-bo ko. Kale am kutam
kal albup boyo am timitim kale,
8 tala tala ke iit abiin asuno diim kal tonbup kale, ilaam kwiin tagang uyo
kefo-bii kupkalip kenan-buluta, albup kale,
9 man tinum maat maak bemi win uyo Yutikus kale, beyo solop tem ko age
winduwa tem kugol tonba kale, Fol iyo weng maak so baga-em abe-balata,
imun tolom-nala e, fomtuup ugat age agaal unom fii age bii-nala e, kumen
unanbu daak kafin diim abela e, dufolum o age-nilipta, daakta dufolipta e,
kaana kalaa agelip ko.
10 Kanubelipta bole, Fol iyo daak-nala e, suk mo daak duptal migi-nala e,
bogobe-nala e, "Amem-nimip kale, kaa tigi mo fena ke atamin o," agela kale,
11 asok iit-nilip e, komiyon uyo une-nilip e, suun kup weng uyo baga-e-
balata bii, am daan kolu e, imkaa daagina ko.
12 Kale man tinum maat imi duup-afin iyo atamipta, beyo kafan so alba
kalaa age-nilipta, deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e, duptamo am iinip ko.

*Fol imi Troas uyo kupka-nala no Miletus unsa uta ko*

13 Kale Fol iyo ipkumal numi bogobe-nala e, "Niyo sip tem ilep uyo kupkaa
kafin diim ilep no abiip Asos no tolon o agan-bii kale, ibo sip tem ilep no Asos
no-nilipta, nitam nimtamolipta, unum o," agela e, dupkaa unup ko.

14 Kale Fol iyo no Asos kugol bom-balata, nuyo tal dep-nulupta, sip tem ilep
no abiip Mitilini abe-nulup e,
15 daage no iip kugol sulup nala e, no abiip Kios umi mep so kugol sulup
nala e, daage no abiip Samos no-nulup e, sulup nala e, daage no abiip Miletus
unup ko.
16 Kale Fol iyo aget fuguno-nala e, "Sip uyo nimtamo yuut unomu bole,
Pentikos ko age iman dung am daanin-tem bom-sulu kota, no Jerusalam
unomi kalaa age-nilita, niyo Provins Esia kugol bii ilugolan-temaali kale, no
abiip Efesis uyo yang abe kupkan ke unom-nilita, yuut unon o," agan-be ko.

*Fol tebe Efesis imi Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal imi weng umobe-nala weng baga-emsa uta ko*

*(Ap 21:27-36, 23:10-25:12, 1 Kor 4:1-13, 9:1-27, 2 Kor 4:1-15, 6:1-10, 11:16-32)*

17 Kale ninggil nuyo no Miletus no tamup Fol iyo weng kwaala no abelu
Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum Efesis albip imi kamogimal iyo bogobe-nala
e, "Ibo tilipta, weng umaak bagamum o," agelata,
18 tal tamipta, bogobela ko. "Ipkil nimi kuguup uyo utamsip kale, siin niyo
tal Provins Esia kagal ipso suun kup nuubita, imkaa un-sii uyo,
19 Juda kasel iyo bantap weng tegen-bom-nilip e, dufak daalum min,
angkolum o agan-bii kwiin tagang faga-nilip e, weng mafak so kuguup mafak
so uyo kupkane-bilipta, bong fagan-bii-sii kuta, niyo Kamogim Yesus imi bon
tem kiit fenin man kale, nalami tok uyo bagamin binim ke-bom nimi kaal
ilak dugamin binim ke-bom-nili e minte, nugumal Juda kasel tebe Kamogim
Yesus imi umik ugobebip umi kalan uta aget mafaganepneluta, ame-bom no
ke-bom-nilita, suun kup Kamogim Yesus imi weng uta fomtuup baga-e-bii-sii
kale,
20 niyo ipmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilita, sining agesaali kale, intap intap
weng ipmi dong daga-emin weng umaak albu kalaa age baga-e-bom-nili e
minte, ipmi tala tala kelip uyo kafale-bom-nili e minte, ipmi am maak am
maak uyo tiine-bom
21 kafale-bom-nili e minte, Juda kasel so Grik kasel so ipmi maagup
fomtuup bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo fengmin uyo kupkaa aget fupkela ko-nilipta, God
imi ilunom-nilipta, numi Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin o,' age-nilita, baga-e-
bom no ke-bii-sii ko.
22 "Kale ibo utamin. Kamano koyo God imi Sinik iyo tugu nimdep ila
Jerusalam uni kale, intap intap umaak Jerusalam kugol bom-bili mek nimi
diim abon-temu uyo niyo utabaali kale,
23 niyo maagup maak uta kup utamsi kale, alugum abiip maak maak uyo
tiine-bilita, God imi Sinik Tambal yagal nimkem daa bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo
tinum iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kupkake-bom-nilip e minte, sok de kamka-
bom no keman-temip o,' age bagane-balata, yakyak tiinan-nak-bii kuta,
24 Kamogim Yesus iyo ogok maak kopne bomi sang uyo bogopne-nala e,
'Kabo nimi weng tambal uyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nalap e, "God iyo
unang tinum imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, kuguup tambal uyo
kupka-e-bom no kem-nuuba o," agelal o,' age-se kalaa age-nilita, niyo nimi
aget fugunin uyo, 'Nimi kaal diim uyo finanopnebaalu kale, nangko-nimip
kuta, ilimi kale, nangko-nimip kuta, niyo ogok God imi kopne-se uyo telelam
tam tam top atin ditang agelu kupkalita o,' agan-bii ko.
25 "Kale ipkil utamin. Siin uyo ipmi iibak tem uyo bom-nili e, God imi daam
tem kutam bilip imi tiin mo-boma umi sang uyo baga-em tiinan-bii-sii kuta,
kamano koyo niyo utamita e, ibo maak so nitaman-temaalip kalaa age-nilita,

26-27 kota afungim atin weng kem umaak ipmi bogobelan o ageta kale, niyo
ipmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilita, sining agesaali kale, alugum God imi weng
uyo, 'Ibo kanumin o,' agesa bomi sang uyo ipmi baga-em top bogobe-sii kale,
biilan-temu uyo, ibo God imi weng kwaasulemip umdii, God iyo tebe ibo
inola ogen utaman-temip kuta, boyo nimi san ba ko.
28 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe-nala e, ibo ulaa imdu bogobe-nala e,
'Ibo Kristen bilip iyo tinum sipsip tiin mo-bomip ulutap ke-nilipta, tiin molin
o,' age-se kale, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum kale, beyo kaana
ilami isak uta singkam daaluta, bilip imi ilim bobe-se kale, tiin molin ibo
alugum bilip imi kuguup so ilipmi kuguup so uyo tele tiin mo utama-bom-
nilipta, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bom kafalemin kup kemin o ageta ko.
29 Nimi utabi uyo, siit-nili imkaa unita, dungkiil atul kup tebesip ko age
tinum mafak iyo tebe tal Kristen ipmi iibak tem iinom-nilipta, sipsip ko age
Kristen ibo ifak daalan-temip kalaa agebi kale,
30 ilipmi iibak tem kwegal tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe-nilipta, nuyo
Kristen bilip iyo tugu imdep meng daalupta, numi daang begebelin o age-
nilipta, bisop weng uyo baga-e-bilip yang iinon-temip kale,
31 ipkil tele utama-bom-nilipta a. Kale niyo tiin ak tele-bulu ame-bom-
nilita, ibo alugum maagup maagup kafale-bom weng kem baga-emin kup ke-
bom mililep so taap so kota waafu-bii, atol asuno dakan ke-sii kale, bomi aget
uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
32 "Kale minte God iyo aman duga-e-bom bogobe-nili e, 'Bisel kabo Efesis
kasel Kristen iyo tiin molapta, bilip iyo kapmi weng uyo tinangka-bom bom-
bilipta, kabo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-bom tiin molal o,' agan-bii kale,
God imi weng tambal boyo bagang-kale ibo kuntuk mobelan-temu kale, beyo
tii ibo imdep unang tinum telela imola tambalansip imi iibak tem tolata,
mangkal ibo suun kup tambaliim nan-temip ko.
33 Kale nitamipta e, tinum beyo imi mani min, ilim umaak tingine-bom
dagan tiinan-bii-sii kalaa nagesip aga?
34 Ipkil nitamsip kale, niyo sel am biginamin ogok waafulin kalaa nagesip
kale, nimi sagaal alop kota ogok uyo waafu-bom-nilita, niso tinum niso albip
iso numi mufekmufek iibanu uyo saan-bii-sii kale,
35 alugum nimi kanumin kanumin telela-bii kupka-sii boyo ibo kafale-
bom bogobe-nili e, 'Ipso niso titil faga-nulupta, ogok ke-bom-nulupta, unang
mafak ilin umolip min, mufekmufek duumatanip min iyo dong daga-emum
o,' age-nilita, kafalebeli utam-silip kale, Kamogim Yesus yagal bogo-nala e,
'Kanube tinum maak mufekmufek maak ipkum imi misiim kobela umdii,
tinum kobela kula beyo deng tebeman-tema kale minte, tinum kobela beta
deng afaligen kup tebeman-tema o,' age-se kale, ipso niso bemi weng bogo-se
bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nulupta o," age-nalata, Fol iyo kam agan-kala ko.
36 Kale Fol iyo weng boyo bogobe kupkala e, Fol iso bilip iso maagup katuun
duung fegela daak tonip God iyo aman duga-e-balata,
37 ame-bom-nilip e, duptal migi weng umobe-nilip e,
38 bilip iyo bemi bogo-nala, "Ibo maak so nitaman-temaalip o," agela bomi
kalan uyo fomtuup du-filin-bom-nilip e, aget mafaganepmu e, dep tam sip
tem daalip ko.

# 21

*Fol imi Jerusalam unsa uta ko*

1 Kale Fol ninggil nuyo Efesis kasel Kristen iyo imkaa sip tem ilep tol kup no
abiip Kos ko no-nulup e bii, sulupta, no abiip maak Rodes tono abiip Patara
unup ko.
2 Kale sip uyo kupkaa tam abe-nulup e, sip migik umaak fen-bomta utamta,
maak uyo, unanbu yak Provins Fonisia unon o agan-bo kalaa age-nulupta,
kutam-tele unum o age-nulupta, bomi tem kutam iinom-nulup e, daage no
3 yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin Saiprus uyo utam-nulup e, ugaa kwep
afaan kweng daa-nulup e, kupkan ke Provins Siria unup kale, sip uyo imdep
no Siria umi abiip Taya ku daalu e, ting uyo alugum kugol kogon kelum o
agan-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo sip uyo kupkaa tam abe-nulup e,
4-5 no Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo fen-bom itam-nulup e, iso kugol
bom-bulupta, God imi Sinik iyo bilip imi aget tem weng uyo bogobela e,
Fol imi bogobe-nilip e, "Yuudiya kasel iyo tebe kangkolan-temip kale, kabo
Jerusalam uyo unemin ba o," agelip ko. Kale am ban kal ke kupka-nulup
e, abiip boyo kupkaa daaginum o agan-bulup kale, Kristen tinum unang so
man sino ulimal ulimal iyo nuyo imdep tam abiip afalik umi sep ko tam abe
top yol ok bal top tamip e bole, iso nuso katuun duung fegela daak ok diniing
diim ku ton-nulup e, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nulup e,
6 igil weng umobelip nugol weng umobelip ke-nulup e, asok tam sip tem
iinup e, igil imkaa am iinip ko.

*Profet Agabus tebe Fol imi weng kem bogobesa uta ko*
*(Ap 11:27-28, 20:22-25,38, 21:4,27-36)*

7 Kale nuyo abiip Taya uyo kupkaa sip tem ilep daage no abiip Tolemes no
Kristen iyo weng umobe-nulup e, iso kugol bii sulup nala e,
8 Tolemes uyo kupkaa no abiip Sisaria abe-nulup e, sip uyo kupkaa tam
abe-nulup e, no Filip imi am no tamup ninggil nup kale, beyo God imi weng
tambal baga-emin tinum e minte, Jerusalam ko ululip dong daga-emin tinum
kesip ban kal imi maak no kale,
9 bemi man unang kalbinim iyo kapket kale, God imi profet ko age weng
kem baga-emin unang ko.
10 Kale nuyo kugol sinan-bii am kul fagaa kulupta, God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum maak Provins Yuudiya kumet uyo kupkaa mitop
tala kale, bemi win uyo Agabus kale,
11 numi finang tal-nala e, Fol imi ol tiil ko age let uyo ku-nala e, ilami sagaal
so yaan sino uyo de ko bogo-nala e, "God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bogopne-nala
e, 'Fol kabo Jerusalam unon-temap uyo, Juda kasel iyo tebe nimi kapmi let ku
yaan sagaal de koli kalutap kepke-nilip e, kamdalip yak Rom kasel imi sagaal
diim abelan-temap o,' age Sinik iyo bogopnela o," ageta Agabus iyo bogobela
kale,
12 nuyo weng boyo tinangkulupta, nuso kugol nin iso nuyo Fol imi fomtuup
bogobe-nulup e, "Kabo Jerusalam kumet uyo unemin ba o," agelup e,
13 Fol iyo numi weng uyo yan kebe bogo-nala e, "Intaben o age-nilipta, ibo
ame-bom-nilipta, nimi, unon o agan-bii uyo tugu nimtal nimtal ke-bilip a?
Niyo met Jerusalam met tamita, bilip iyo, beyo Yesus imi win kufum-nuuba
kalaa nage-nilipta, sok de namo-nimip min, nangkolip kaan-nimi o agan-bii
o," agan-kala ko.
14 Kale nuyo atamupta e, uget togolupta, aget fupkela ko-nama binim kela
kalaa age-nulupta, dupka-nulupta, bogo-nulup e, "Kamogim Yesus imi aget
fugun-be umdii ko mitam tuluk o," agelup ko.

*Fol imi Jerusalam no-nala Kristen imi kamogimal imi weng baga-emsa uta ko*

15 Sinan-siit-nulupta, mufekmufek uyo kan ke-nulup e, met Jerusalam
kumet iinum o agelup e,
16 abiip Sisaria umi Yesus imi ilak dolin iip maak maak iyo nuyo imdep no
Jerusalam no Nason imi am daalip e, iso bulup kale, beyo Provins Saiprus
kayaak kale, beyo sugayok kota Yesus imi ilak dosa ko.
17 Kale Jerusalam imi Kristen iyo utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo tilip kalaa age-
nilipta, deng tebe-bom weng umobelip
18 sulup nala e, Fol ninggil nuyo no, Yesus imi niing Jems iyo no atamum
o age nota e, Jems imi am uyo alugum Kristen tinum kamok kamok iyo iso
albip kalaa age-nulupta,
19 Fol iyo bilip imi weng umobe imka-nala e, imi God imi weng ku asit kek
kek imi baga-e-bala God tebe kanumin kanumin kafalem-nuuba bomi sang
uyo baga-ema ko.

### *Fol imi kamogimal imi weng tinangku tam ulotu am miton tam unsa uta ko*

20 Kale kamogimal iyo Fol imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, God imi deng
uyo tebe-bom God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e bole, Fol imi bogobe-nilip
e, “Nugum kabaa. Kabo itamapta, Juda kasel mitam e te top figip figip ulumi
kup kwiin tagang iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-silip kalaa agelap kale, alugum
iyo, Moses imi ulo uyo waafulum o age deng kup taban-bilip kale,
21 iip maak maak iyo kapmi sang uyo ipkumal iyo bisop bogopke-nilip e,
‘Fol beyo Juda kasel asit kek kek imi abiip albip iyo kafale-bom-nala e, “Ibo
Moses imi ulo uyo kupka-nilipta, ipmi man imi kaal uyo ukan ke-emin ba
e minte, Juda kasel numi sugayok kuguup uyo waafunamin ba no o,” age
bagan-be o,’ kagan-bilip ko.
22 Kale bilip iyo tuluun tinangkulipta e, Fol iyo kaa tala kalaa kage-nilipta,
olsak kopkelan-temip kale, kapso nuyo dogonupman-temup a?
23 Kanubelu umdii, kabo numi bogopkelan-temup uyo kanubelal a. Numi
tinum kalbinim iyo weng kwep daa God imi bogobe-nilip e, ‘Atin boyo
kanubelan-temup o,’ agebip kale,
24 kabo imagolapta, kapso iso ibo God imi ulotu am miton no-nilipta, Moses
imi weng bogo-nala, ‘Kabo God imi tiin diim uyo ok sam ugo tambaliim
kelal o,’ agesa uta waafu-nilipta bii, kabo tuumon kulu bilip imi sipsip min
mobelapta, pris ko age tinum amem imi kobelip kwe fuu God imi kobe
kupkalip e bole, kuguup uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilip e, ilimi dubom kon
uyo bitolan-temip kale, unang tinum iyo alugum katamipta e, kapkal Moses
imi ulo uyo waafusap kalaa age-nilipta, kapmi sang bogolip tinangkubip
boyo bisop bogobip kalaa agelan-temip ko.
25 Kale minte asit kek kek Yesus imi ilak do-silip iyo nuyo suuk kon uyo dola
kobe-nulup e, numi aget fugunin umi sang uyo bogobe-nulup e, ‘Ibo Juda
kasel imi kuguup uyo alugum waafunamin ba kale, mufekmufek tinum tebe
men amem umi aman duga-e-bilip min, isak min, tolop mapmik ungkwalip
kaanu boyo unan-kalin ba e minte, sa dagamin ba no o,’ age dola kobe
kwaapmup un-suu o,” age-nilipta, bilip iyo Fol imi baga-emip ko.
26 Kale kota Fol iyo tinum kalbinim iyo dego ninggil silip nala e, God imi
tiin diim uyo ok sam ugo tambaliim ke-nilip e, tam ulotu am miton uyo tam-
nilip e, Fol iyo pris ko age tinum amem imi bogobe-nala e, “Am ban kal
tiinuta, tinum kalbinim kalip imi weng kwep daa God imi bogobebip bomi
ifin am tagan-bilip boyo binimanan-temu kale, kota asok tal-nulupta, kalip
iyo, sipsip min uyo God imi kobela kobela kelum o age-nilipta, kulep tal
topkelipta, inolan-temap o,” agan-kala ko.

*Juda kasel tebe Fol ulotu am miton kutam kal aafuu dep tam iinsip uta ko (Ap 20:17-25,38, 21:4,10-14, 24:6,18-20)*

27 Kale tinum kalbinim imi ifin am ban kal uyo binimanan o agan-suluta,
Juda kasel migik Provins Esia ilota talbip iyo utamipta, Fol iyo ulotu am miton
kutam kal alba kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal iyo wit saane-bilipta, sagaal togobe
aafu-nilip e,
28 ol-bom-nilip e, "Israel tinum ibaa. Nuyo dong dogobelin a. Tinum
keyo alugum abiip maak maak tiine-bom abiip kasel iyo kafale-bom baga-
e-bom-nala e, 'Ibo Juda kasel iyo itafi-bom-nilip e minte, Moses imi ulo uyo
kwaasula-bom-nilip e, ulotu am miton uyo utafi-bom no kemin o,' agan
tiinan-nuuba kale minte, numi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, 'Asit kek kek tinum
iyo maak tam ulotu am miton katam iinemin ba o,' agesu kuta, keyo Grik
kasel maak imdep tam ulotu am miton katam iina kole, ulotu am koyo kufak
daabela o," agelip kale,
29 kam agelip bomi magam uyo ki, siin uyo bilip iyo atamipta e, Efesis
kayaak maak Grik tinum Trofimus iyo Fol iso abiip mat ku-tele tiinan-bilip
kalaa age-nilipta, Fol iyo dep tam ulotu am miton tam una ko age-nilipta, kam
agan-bom-nilip e, olmip ko.
30 Kale kota alugum Jerusalam kasel iyo atul fugu olsak depmu e, yuut tala
tala ke tal Fol iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal aafuu dilili dep tam abiip iinip
e, maak fagalin tap pris ko age tinum amem iyo, katam kal aamin ba o age-
nilipta, ulotu am umi faal uyo kwek molip ko.

*Waasi dinan-kalin tinum tebe Fol dupkan kelip waalansa uta ko*

31 Juda kasel bilip iyo, Fol iyo angkolum o agan-bilip kota, un tubulin maak
iyo weng kwaalip no Rom kasel imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim
imi bogobe-nilip e, "Alugum Jerusalam kasel iyo atul fugu olsak depmu o,"
agelip
32 tinangku-nalata, maak fagalin tap waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo afeta ko-
nala e minte, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo kwego no ke imdep
yuut malaak tama e, Juda kasel bilip iyo itamipta e, kamogim so waasi dinan-
kalin tinum so iyo tilip kalaa age-nilipta, Fol imi saal dagan-bilip iyo dupkalip
e,
33 kamogim iyo tal Fol imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo sok de kamolan-temi o,"
age-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibo sen ko age ain
sok alop umaak kulu-nilipta, de dolin o," age-nala e, kota Juda kasel iyo daga-
nala e, "Keyo waanta a? Intaben nuba o?" agela e,
34 Juda kasel iyo yagalami mufekmufek sang uta ol-bala ol-bala ke-
bom-nilip e, tululuuk faga-bilipta, kamogim iyo dogonube-nalata, Fol imi
kanubeba umi sang uyo tele tinangkulin-tem kela kale, beyo waasi dinan-
kalin tinum maak bogobe-nala e, "Ibo dep tam numi am afalik iinin o," agela
e, dep no-nilip e,
35 tuum tulum agasip kutam-tele unum o agelip kuta, Juda kasel iyo olsak
kup deebeluta, Fol iyo sagaal togobe aafuu angkolum o agan-bilip kalaa age-
nilipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo dugola dufo aafuu duptamo unip
kale,
36 Juda tinum kwiin tagang iyo umik tem abe-bom ol-bom-nilip e,
"Angkolip kaanak o," agan tam tam unip ko.

*Fol ilami siin mitam Kristen ke-se umi sang bogobesa uta ko*

37 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo, dep tam ilimi am afalik daalum o
agan-silip e, kota Fol iyo tebe Grik kasel imi weng uta ku-nalata, waasi dinan-
kalin tinum imi kamogim imi bogobe-nala e, “Niyo weng umaak bogopke-
nimi bele o?” agela e, isiik kumang mo bogo-nala e, “Kabo Grik kasel imi
weng uyo utamsap aga?
38 Siin uyo tinum maak tebe gavman so waasi dinan-bom-nala e, tinum
ilimi kup foa tausen (4,000) iyo afeta kolata, benat ko age un kong waafuu
kulep ilip imdep unanbu no tinum binim iibaan bagan un-se kale, tinum
mafak beyo kafin Isip kayaak kuta, kabo Grik weng bagan-balap kale, kapka
ba o,” agela e,
39 Fol isiik bogo-nala e, “E-e. Niyo Juda kayaak kale, nimi abiip miton
uyo Tasus kale, Provins Silisia kugol albu kale, nimi abiip uyo abiip afaligen
win so kuba. Nugum kabaa. Nimkalapta, weng umaak Juda kasel kalip imi
bogobelan o,” agela e bole,
40 “O,” agelata, Fol iyo tulum diim kugol mo-nala e, sagaal kufolata, atin
sining agelip e, Juda kasel ilimi Hibru weng uta ku-nalata, bogobela ko.

# 22

1 “Nimi negal kabelal ibaa. Nisiik nimi kuguup tambal waafubi umi sang
umaak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta o,” agela e,
2 tinangkulipta e, Fol iyo nulumi Hibru weng uyo bogola kalaa age-nilipta,
atin sining agelip e, bogola ko.
3 “Niyo Juda kayaak kale, aben uyo Provins Silisia umi abiip maak Tasus
kugol namo-suu kale, tal abiip miton Jerusalam kagal fitin abe-bom-nili e,
skul ke-bilita, Gamaliel iyo numi olal imi ulo uyo niyo tele kafalnem-nuuba
kale, kanube-nilita, ipmi God imi ilak fomtuup dugan-bilip ulutap ke-nilita,
nagal God imi ilak uyo fomtuup dugan-bii-sii ko.
4 Kale niyo kuguup mafak uyo Kristen imi kupka-e-bom ifak daga-bom-nili
e, bilip iyo inoli kaanin o agan-bii-sii kale, tinum so unang so iyo sok de imo-
nilita, imdep no kalabus am uyo to-bii-sii kale,
5 tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris so alugum kamok kamok
so iyo nitamipta e, beyo tuluun weng bagan-be kalaa age nitabip kale, igil
bogo-nimip ko. Kale bilip iyo ipkumal Juda kasel Damaskus kugol nin imi
suuk kon uyo dola kobe bogobe-nilip e, ‘Ibaa. Tambaliim kale, Fol kaa no tala
keyo Kristen Damaskus kugol nin iyo yaafu-nala e, sok de imo-nala e, imdep
tal Jerusalam daalata, im-kugu-nulupta, saal dagamum min, anolup kaanin
min o,’ age-nilipta, dola kopnelip e, abiip Damaskus uni o,” age Fol iyo Juda
kasel imi baga-ema ko.

*Fol ilami aget fupkela kosa umi sang baga-emsa uta ko*
*Ap 9:3-19,26-31, 22:3-5, 26:12-18*
*(1 Kor 15:8-11, Gal 1:11-23)*

6 Kale age-nala e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo no ilep Damaskus mep so ko
no tamita, ataan tal dubim e tulu e, maak fagalin tap abiil tigiin kutam ilota
dong afalik maak ke kwaalu tal nimi diim abe-nulu e, alugum ilagen kolu e,
7 kumen daak kafin diim abe-nili e, weng maak tinangkulita, bogopne-
nala e, ‘Sol kabaa. Kabo intaben o age-nalapta, kuguup mafak uyo nimi
kupkanem-nak-balap o?’ agela e,
8 nisiik bogobe-nili e, ‘Kamogim kabo waanta o?’ ageli e, bogopne-nala e,
‘Niyo Nasaret kayaak Yesus nita kale, nimi unang tinum ita kuguup mafak
kupka-em-nak-balap o,’ agela kale,

9 tinum niso albip iyo dong uyo utamip kuta, weng bagane-be boyo
tinangkulin-tem kelip ko.
10 "Kale bogobe-nili e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Niyo dogonupman-temi o?'
ageli e, Kamogim isiik bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo fen mo-nalapta, yang abiip
Damaskus kutam iinom bom-balapta, tinum maak tal bogopke-nala e, "God
iyo bogopne-nala e, 'Sol beyo kanumin kanumin bota kanumak o,' age
bogopnela tili kale, bota kanumal o," agelan-tema o,' agela e bole,
11 dong uyo fomtuup kefo koluta, niyo fen mo mufekmufek uyo utamin-
tem kelita, tinum niso albip iyo sagaal kegal naafuu nimdep Damaskus unip
ko.
12 "Kale God imi ilak dolin tinum maak bemi win uyo Ananayas kale, beyo
Moses imi ulo uyo tele waafusa kale, alugum Juda kasel Damaskus kugol nin
iyo bogo-nilip e, 'Beyo tinum tambal o,' agan-nuubip kale,
13 beyo tal nimi mep so kugol mo-nala e, bogopne-nala e, 'Nugum Sol
kabaa. Kapmi tiin uyo tambalanepkeluk o,' age baganem-sala e, nimi tiin
uyo tambalanepneluta, Ananayas iyo atami e,
14 bogopne-nala e, 'Numi olal imi God iyo bogopne-nala e, "Fol beta ulaa
dulita, nimi aget fugunin uyo utam-nala e minte, Tol Kup Tebesa Tinum beyo
atam-nala e minte, imi bon tem weng uyo tinangku no kelak o age-nilita, ulaa
duli o," age bogopnela kale,
15 kabo God imi weng uyo unang tinum alugum imi baga-e-bom-nalap e
minte, alugum tiin fala utabap so tinangkubap so umi sang uyo baga-e-bom
no keman-temap ko.
16 Kale kabo, fen-bii ilugo-nilita o agomap kale, kabo fen mo-nalapta,
baptisim ke-nalap e minte, Kamogim imi dagalapta, kapmi fengmin uyo
diing daa kamo no kelak o,' age-nalata, Ananayas iyo bogopnela o," age Fol
iyo baga-ema ko.

*God tebe Fol imi bogobe-nala, "Kabo nimi weng kwep no asit kek kek imi baga-emal o," agesa uta ko*

17 Kale age Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, "Bii-nilita, niyo asok tal Jerusalam tal
bom-nilita, tam ulotu am tam-nilita, God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nili e, ilam
dugabap ulutap ke-bom-nili e,
18 Kamogim iyo atamita, bogopne-nala e, 'Jerusalam kasel bilip iyo
kapmi nimi sang baga-e-balap uyo tinangkulan-temaalip kale, yuut imkaa
Jerusalam uyo kupkaa unaal o,' agela e,
19 nisiik bogobe-nili e, 'Kamogim kabaa. Jerusalam kasel igil utamsip kale,
niyo alugum ulotu am uyo no-nili e, waantap ita kapmi ilak dolin iyo sok de
imo-nili e, imdep no kalabus am to-bom-nili e minte, saal daga-bom no ke-
bii-sii kuba.
20 Kale minte siin Stiven iyo kapmi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-be
kalaa age-nilipta, bilip imi bemi angkolip kaan-se uyo, niyo, "O," age-nilita,
mep so kugol mo-bom-nilita, tinum tebe ilimi ilim dulkan ke-nilip an-bilip
uyo nita tiin mobe-sii ko. Bilip iyo nimi kanube-sii boyo utamsip kale, nimi
weng uyo tinangkulan-temip tap o,' age-nilita, Kamogim imi bogobeli e,
21 Kamogim isiik bogopne-nala e, 'Niyo kamdali unanbu no-nalapta, asit
kek kek imi diim unon-temap kale, kabo kupkaa daaginaal o,' agela o," age-
nalata, Fol iyo kam agan-kala ko.

*Rom umi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim tebe Fol dupkan ke tiin mosa uta ko*

*(Ap 16:35-40, 23:27)*

22 Kale Juda kasel iyo sining age tinangka-bilip e, Fol iyo weng baga-e-
balata bii, ilami asit kek kek imi weng baga-em-nuuba umi sang uta bogobela
e, kota fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Kanupmin tinum beyo dupkalip kafin diim
koyo nin ba kale, ang kubalin a. Dupkalip kafan so nin ba kale, angkolip
kaanak o,” age-nilipta,
23 atul fiita-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi olsak tebemin kuguup uta ku ilimi ilim
uyo dalaa ku kwaalip unbu talbu ke-bom-nilip e minte, ifip uyo uko kululip
iit une-bulu no ke-bilipta,
24 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo bogobelata, waasi dinan-
kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo dep tam ilimi am afalik tam daalip e bole, kamogim
iyo bogobe-nala e, “Beyo Juda kasel imi atul fiita-bom ol-bom-nilip, ‘Angkolip
kaanak o,’ agan-bilip umi magam uyo bogopnelata, tinangkulan o agan-bii
kale, ibo ifet ku saal daga-bomta daga daga ke-bilipta, bogobelata, tinangku-
lum o,” agela kuta,
25 waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo de do-nilipta, kong kaal sok uyo ku-
nilip e, saal dagamum o angbip kuta, Fol iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi
tiin molin maak mep so kugol moba imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabaa. Niyo Rom
tinum kesi kale, Rom kasel ipmi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Rom tinum kesa iyo
yega dobelin-tem somta ifet ku saal dagamin boyo tambal o,’ agesu aga o?”
agela e,
26 tiin molin iyo tinangku-nalata, no kamogim imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum
beyo Rom tinum kesa kale, kabo, dogonubelan o angbap o?” agela e bole,
27 kamogim iyo tal Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Kabo Rom tinum kesap aga?
Bogopnelapta o,” agela e, isiik, “O,” agela e,
28 kamogim isiik bogobe-nala e, “Niyo tisol afalik uyo ku Rom kasel imi
kobe mo-nilita, mitam Rom tinum ke-sii kuba,” agela e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Niyo ki, nimi aatum beyo Rom tinum kesa kale, mungkup namolata, nagal
mitam Rom tinum ke no kesi kuba,” agela e,
29 maak fagalin tap waasi dinan-kalin tinum, ifet ku saal daga-bom daga
daga kelupta, bemi fengmin sang bogobelak o agan-bilip iyo sigin-bii ko yak
iinom dupkalip e, kamogim iyo aget fugunolata e, Fol beyo Rom tinum kesa
kale minte, nagal Rom kasel numi ulo uyo ilo ko kayaam iyo bogobelita,
sen ko age ain sok uyo ku de dolip kalaa age-nalata, yagal Fol imi atul uyo
finanola ko.

*Fol tebe Juda kasel imi tinum kamok kamok ibolip imi iibak tem kugol mosa uta ko*
*(Jon 5:28-29, Ap 23:28, 24:15,21, 26:6-8,23, 27:23-24)*

30 Seta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo, tele atamta, Juda kasel
iyo intap kalan Fol iyo an-togon-maansip kalaa agelan o age-nalata, beyo
waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelata, sen ko age ain sok ku Fol imi de
do-maansip uyo talaa daalip e, weng uyo tinum amem ko age pris imi
kamogimal so alugum tinum kamok kamok so imi kobelata, tala tala kelipta
bole, beyo Fol iyo dep malaak imi iibak tem daala mola ko.

# 23

1 Kale Fol iyo dagak diibe Juda kasel imi kamok kamok iyo tele itama-bom
bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. God iyo nimi alugum kanumin kanumin
kanum tam tam kwep tal kaa diibeli uyo utaba kale, bemi weng uyo kwaa-
sulebesaali binim utamta, fitom binim bom-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo bilili
agepneluta, albi o,” agela e bole,

2 tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris Ananayas iyo tinum Fol
imi mep so kugol mobip imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo bemi fiigaal duuk uyo bo
kulupmip unuk o,” agela e, kanubelip e,
3 Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kabo kuguup alop waafulin tinum kale, kugol
ton-bom-nalapta, ulo bota ku-nalapta, yekne-bom bagane-balap kuta, kap-
kal ulo uyo kwaasula-bom-nalapta, bogobelap nangkolip kale, kapkal God
iyo tebe kon-tema kuba,” agela e,
4 tinum Fol imi mep so kugol mobip iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo God imi
hetpris ko age tinum amem imi kamok miton beyo tele baga-emin ba o,”
agelip e,
5 Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Nugumal ibaa. Niyo atamta, beyo tinum amem
imi kamok miton kalaa age atamsaali kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek
uyo bogo-nulu e, ‘Israel kasel ipmi kamogim iyo weng mafak uyo baga-emin
ba o,’ agesu kale, weng boyo kwaasulepman o aganbaali o,” agela ko.

6 Kale Fol iyo itamata e, kamok kamok milii iyo Sadusi e minte, milii
iyo Falosi no kalaa age-nalata, kamok kamok imi fomtuup bogobe-nala e,
“Nugumal ibaa. Nimi afaligal iyo Falosi kale minte, niyo Falosi ilop kuba.
Utamita e, tinum kaansip iyo fen tigi molan-temip kalaa age-nilita, fen-bii
kale, bomi sang uta baga-em tiine-bilita, bomi kalan uta yekne-bilip o,” agela
ko.
7 Kam agelata, kamok kamok iyo iip kugol ilo ko-nilip e, Falosi so Sadusi so
iyo wengaal digin-kalip kale,
8 bomi magam uyo, Sadusi iyo bogo-nilip e, “Tinum kaansip iyo fen tigi
molan-temaalip e minte, ensel iyo binim minte, tinum bilip iyo sinik binim
no o,” agan-nuubip kuta, Falosi iyo bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Alugum bilip iyo
albip o,” agan-nuubip kale,
9 tululuuk kup faga-bom-nilip e, ulo utamsip tinum maak Falosi kesip iyo
mo fomtuup bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo tinum keyo atamupta, bemi fengmin umaak
albu kalaa agelaalup kuba. Sinik min ensel min tebe-nalata, Damaskus umi
ilep unemin kugol imi bogobe-se tap o,” agelip e,
10 fomtuup wengaal digin-kalin kup ke-bilipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum
imi kamogim iyo itamata e, yak una mek una ke-bom-nilip wengaal digin-
bilip bilip iyo tebe Fol iyo biinga dep una tala ke-bom alon-temip tap kalaa
age-nalata, finano-nalata, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelata, malaak-
nilipta, kamok kamok imi iibak tem kutam kal Fol iyo ulaa dep tam ilimi am
afalik kutam iinip ko.

11 Kale mililep kota Kamogim Yesus iyo tal Fol imi mep so kugol mo bogobe-
nala e, “Fol kabaa. Kabo finanin ba kale, atin titil kup faga-bom-balapta a.
Nimi sang Jerusalam kagal baga-e-balap ulutap kale, mungkup nimi sang
uyo abiip miton Rom kugol baga-e-bom no keman-temap o,” agela ko.

*Juda kasel maak tebe bantap weng tegen-bom bogo-nilip, “Fol iyo angkolum o,” agesip uta ko*
*(Ap 25:3)*

12 Am daanu kutim kota Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo tala tala ke bantap
weng tegen-bom-nilip e, God imi tiin diim weng kwep daa bogo-nilip e, “Iman
so ok so fala-som Fol iyo angkolup kaanata, asok iman so ok so unelum a.
Kale angkolin-tem ke-nulup unelup umdii, God iyo tebe nuyo inola kaanan-
temup o,” agan-kalip ko.
13 Kale tinum ilimi kup 40 e minte anung no iyo kam age-nilip e bole,

14 no tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal
so imi bogobe-nilip e, “Alugum nuyo God imi tiin diim weng kwep daa bogo-
nulup e, ‘Fol iyo angkolin-tem ke-nulup iman uyo unelup umdii, God iyo tebe
nuyo inola kaanan-temup o,’ agelup kale,
15 ipso tinum kamok kamok isino ibo weng kwaalip no Rom kasel imi waasi
dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim bemi bisop bogobe-nilip e, ‘Kabo Fol iyo dep
malaak daalapta, bemi kuguup min weng min umi sang maak so bogopmata,
tele utamum o,’ agelipta kale, nuyo no ilep kugol bigi fikolan-temup kale
minte, Fol iyo tal kamok ipmi diim uyo tolon-temaala kale, nuta ilep kal fikota
angkolan-temup o,” agelip ko.
16 Kale Fol imi unang man iyo tinangkulata e, bogo-nilip e, “Juda kasel
iip maak maak iyo, fiko-nulupta, Fol iyo angkolum o agan-bilip o,” agelip
kalaa age-nalata, mitam waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi am afalik mitam Fol
imi bogobela e,
17 Fol iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin tinum maak olabela tal
tama e, bogobe-nala e, “Mep man tinum maat keyo, kapmi kamogim imi
weng maak bogobelan o agan-be kale, kabo dep no daalapta, bogobelak o,”
agela e bole,
18 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo dep no kamogim imi bogobe-
nala e, “Fol sok de dobip beyo olapnela no tami e, bogopne-nala e, ‘Mep man
tinum maat keyo, kapmi kamogim imi weng maak bogobelan o agan-be kale,
kabo dep no daalapta, bogobelak o,’ agelata, dep tili o,” agela ko.
19 Kale kota kamogim iyo man iyo sagaal kegal aafuu duptamo yang
asit kweng iinom-nala e, bantap bogobe-nala e, “Kabo, intaben sang uta
bogopnelan o age-nalapta o?” age dagala e,
20 bogobela ko. “Juda kasel imi kamogimal iyo weng tegen-bom bogo-
nilip e, ‘Amsapta nuyo no waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim imi bisop
bogobe-nulupta, Fol imi kuguup so weng so umi sang uyo maak so bogop-
mata, tele utamum o age bogobelupta, kamok kamok imi finang dep malaak
talak o,’ agan-bilip kuta,
21 kabo bilip imi uget tagaman-temip weng uyo tinangku-nalap Fol iyo dep
unemin ba ko. Bilip imi tinum ilimi kup 40 e minte anung no iyo, ilep kugol
fiko-nulupta, angkolum o age-nilipta, God imi tiin diim bogo-nilip e, ‘Nuyo
angkolin-tem ke-nulup iman une ok une kelup umdii, God iyo tebe nuyo
inola kaanan-temup o,’ agelip kale, kota kan ke-nilipta, kapmi weng uta, ‘O,’
agelap kalaa age-nulupta o age-nilipta, fen-bilip o,” age man iyo kamogim
imi bogobela ko.
22 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim iyo man tinum maat imi
bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi weng ko bogopnelap umi sang uyo tinum iyo maak
baga-emin ba o,” age-nala e, daala una ko.

*Waasi dinan-kalin tinum kamogim tebe Fol iyo kiyap Feliks imi finang daala unsa uta ko*
*(Ap 25:18-19)*

23 Kale bole kamogim iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin tinum
alop maak iyo olapma tal tamipta, bogobe-nala e, “Alop ibo no waasi dinan-
kalin tinum iyo bogobelip kan kelip mililep kulep unon-temip iyo ki, kafin
diim ilep tiinemin tinum ilimi kup 200 minte, hos umi daang kun diim ilep
tiinemin tinum ilimi kup 70 minte, kafin diim ilep tiine-bom benat ko age
un kong binumin tinum ilimi kup 200 no iyo afeta-bom kan kem-silipta,
mililanu ataan sinik te yak tu diim unu kalaa age-nilipta, kota kulep no abiip
Sisaria unin a.

24 Kale minte Fol iyo hos kobelip hos umi daang kun diim maak kal tonata,
kaal binim dep kiyap Feliks imi finang unin o," age-nala e,
25 suuk kon dola kobe-nala e, bogola ko.
26 "Kiyap tambal Feliks kabo albap aga? Niyo Klodius Lisias nita suuk kon
koyo dola kopkeli ko.
27 Tinum Fol beyo Juda kasel iyo tebe aafu-nilip e, angkolup kaanak o agan-
bilipta, niyo atamita e, beyo Rom tinum kesa kalaa age-nilita, waasi dinan-
kalin tinum iyo kulep yuut no-nilita, ulaa duli waalanata, dep tal daali se
kale,
28 niyo atamta, Juda kasel iyo intap kalan an-togon-maansip kalaa agelan
o age-nilita, beyo imi kamok kamok imi diim dep daak daabeli kale,
29 niyo utamita e, ilimi ulo umi mufekmufek kalan uta an-togon-bilip kuta,
bemi fengmin umaak albu keluta, angkolap kaanamin min, sok de dolap uyo
felepman-temaalu kalaa age bom-silita,
30 tinum maak iyo weng kupkem daa bogopne-nala e, 'Juda kasel maak
iyo bantap weng tegen-bom bogo-nilip e, "Angkolup kaanak o," agelip o,'
agelata, maak fagalin tap niyo daap-kami no tala kale, an-togon-bilip bilip
imi bogobe-nili e, 'Ibo, intaben kalan an-togon-bulup kalaa age-nilipta, no
kiyap Feliks imi bogobelin o,' ageli o," age-nalata, suuk kon uyo dola kobela
ko.
31 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kamogim imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip
e, mililep kota Fol iyo duptamo unanbu top abiip Antipatris top tamip e,
32 am daanu e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum milii kafin diim ilep tiinemin iyo
ipkumal iyo imkaa asok daage am iinip e minte, milii hos daang kun diim
ilep tiinemin ita Fol iyo dep no
33 abiip Sisaria no-nilip e, suuk kon iyo kiyap imi kobe-nilip e minte, Fol iyo
dep no daalip yak kiyap imi sagaal diim abe no kela ko.
34 Kiyap iyo suuk kon uyo tiki-nalata, Fol iyo daga-nala e, "Kabo dok umi
Provins tinum o?" agela e, Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, "Niyo Provins Silisia tinum
o," agela e,
35 tinangku-nala e, bogobela, "Provins Silisia kasel imi tiin molin iyo
nita kale, tinum kan-togon-bilip iyo tilipta, kapmi weng uyo tinangku yega
dopkelan-temi o," age-nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum maak imi bogobe-
nala e, "Ibo Fol iyo dep tam gavman numi am afalik sugayok Herot imi desa
kutam daa-nilip e, tiin molin o," agela ko.

# 24

*Juda kasel tal Fol an-togonsip uta ko*
*(Ap 24:13, 25:7)*

1 Bii, am ogal ke-nilipta, tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris
Ananayas so Juda kasel imi kamogimal iip maak maak so iyo, Rom kasel imi
ulo utamsa tinum maak Tetulus iyo dep no daa-nulupta, weng kobelup yagal
kot diim kugol weng baga-emak o age-nilipta, Jerusalam uyo kupkaa dep
mitop abiip Sisaria abe-nilip e, tal kiyap imi tibit diim mo-nilip e, bogobelip,
"Nuyo Fol imi kot kebelum o ageta tulup o," agelip e,
2 weng kwaala no tamu e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo duptamo tal
daalip e, Tetulus iyo filto-e-bom uget tagamin weng uyo Feliks imi bogobe-
nala e, "Kiyap tambal Feliks kabaa. Kabo nuyo tele tiin mo-bom-balapta,
abiin keluta, tambaliim kup nuubup e minte, kabo nuyo bet bubul dobe-
bom-nalapta, numi abiip maak maak kasel iyo dong daga-e-bom-nalap e

minte, kanumin kanumin umi kuguup uyo kafale-balap telel-bom no kem
kwep abe-bomta tambaliim kup nuubup ko.
3 Kale kanum-nak-balap boyo utam-nulupta, numi aget tem uyo, tam-
baliim ke-e-be o kage-nulupta, deng kup tebe-bom-nulupta, 'Suguul o,'
kagan-bulup ko.
4 "Niyo kamdaak tama-bom weng timiit umaak bagakeman-temaali kale,
niyo nugumal kalip imi weng duumaat maak bogopkelan o ageta kale, kabo
nimi bet bubul dopne tinangku-salapta.
5 Juda kasel nuyo atamupta, Fol beyo kutaang tebesa kalaa agesup kale,
boyo dok uta ba kale, beyo alugum kafin kaa kutufosu koyo no alugum Juda
kasel imi baga-em tiine-balata, iyo tebe-nilip e, yak una mek una ke-bom-
nilip e, din-bom-nilip e, wengaal digin-bom no kem-nuubip kale, beyo Juda
tinum milii nuyo imkaa yang iinom-nala e, Nasaret kayaak imi ilak dosip imi
kamok kesa kale,
6 beyo God imi, 'Amem o,' agesa uyo kwaasule-bom-nala e, ulotu am miton
uyo kufak daalan o agelata, no aafu-sulup ko. [Kale dep no weng telelmin
diim daa nulumi ulo umi kuguup uta kobelum o agelupta minte,
7 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim Lisias ita tal atin titil faga-nalata,
numi sagaal dagaa kupkan kebe-nalata, Fol iyo ulaa du dep no ilami am daa-
nalata,
8 bogobe-nala e, 'Tinum waantap ita, Fol iyo kot kepmum o agelip umdii,
tal kapmi tibit diim mo-nilipta, kot kepmin o,' ageba ko.] Kale alugum
numi mufekmufek kalan an-togon-bulup uyo, kapkal tinum beyo maak so
dagalapta, yagal bogopkelata, utamal o," age-nalata, Tetulus iyo kam agan-
kala e,
9 Juda kasel iyo iso ninggil ke-nilipta, an-togon-bom-nilip e, bogo-nilip e,
"Tetulus keyo weng boyo aafen dam bogola o," agan-kalip ko.

### *Fol ilami kuguup kanu-bii-se umi magam uyo tol dupkop daabe kiyap Feliks imi baga-emsa uta ko*

10 Kale kiyap iyo, Fol isiik bogolak o age-nalata, sagaal diil fagak kobela e,
Fol isiik bogola ko. "Kabaa. Niyo katamsi kale, kabo Juda kasel nuyo yege-bii,
atol kwiin tagang uyo dakan ke-balap katamsi kale, nimi kuguup kanu-bii-sii
umi magam tol dupkop daabelan-temi koyo kapmi diim uta bogopkelan-temi
kalaa age-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo tambaliim kepnelu ko.
11 Kapkal dagalapta, bogopkelipta, utam-namap kale, niyo, ulotu am miton
kutam kal God imi ulotu keman o age-nilita, met Jerusalam met bii, am
tuluun kal kup keli kuta,
12 niyo ulotu am miton kugol min, ulotu am katip kugol min, Jerusalam umi
abiip mat kugol bom-bilita, Juda kasel bilip iyo nitamipta e, iyo tinum iyo
maak iso alop wengaal digin-bilip min, iyo unang tinum iyo afeta-be kalaa
nagesaalip binim kuba.
13 Bilip iyo nan-togon-bilip kuta, dogonubeta tele kafalepkelipta, kabo
utamapta e, weng boyo aafentap dam bagane-bilip kalaa agomap binim.
14 "Kuta nimi sang maak bogopnelip uyo aafen kale, niyo kalip imi bogo-
nilip, 'Tinum milii bilip iyo nuyo imkaa yang iin-silip o,' agan-nuubip bilip
imi tinum iyo kalbi kale, niyo Kristen bilip imi kuguup uta ku-nilita, Juda
kasel numi olal imi God imi ulotu uta ke-em-nuubi kale minte, Moses imi ulo
dola kosa so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng dola
kosip so uyo alugum aafentap kalaa age-nili e minte,

15 Falosi kalip imi utamsip ulutap mungkup nagal utamipta e, God tebe
fengmin binim tinum so fengmin tinum so alugum ifola fen tigi molan-temip
uyo aafentap kalaa agan-bom no ke-bii kale,
16 niyo suun titil kup faga-bom-nilita, God imi weng min, tinum imi weng
min uyo kwaasulem-nuubaali binim utamta, niyo fitom binim bom-nilita,
nimi aget tem uyo bilili agepneluta, nuubi ko.
17 "Kale niyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa no kafin maak ku-tele tiine-bili bii, atol
iip maak maak dakan ke-nilita, niyo, mani uyo kulep no Kristen waantap ita
mufekmufek iibanbip imi kobe-nili e minte, sipsip min uyo mo-nilita, God
imi kobe no kelan o age-nilita,
18 God imi tiin diim uyo ok sam ugo tambaliim ke-nili e, kulep tam ulotu
am miton kutam kal bom-bilita, nitamip kuta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo
maak nimi finang tala tala ke olmin-tem kelipta,
19 Juda kasel Provins Esia ilota talbip iyo tebe bisop kugol naafu-nilipta ko.
Kale Esia tinum bilip iyo, mufekmufek kalan umaak nan-togonum o nagebip
nimnam, igil tal-nilipta, kapmi tibit diim kagal mo-nilipta, bagane-bilipta,
utabap kuta,
20 Esia tinum iyo tilin-tem kebip kale, mep kamogimal kalip ita nimi no
kamok kamok imi iibak tem kugol mo-bom weng bagam-sili nitam-silip igil,
intaben umaak fenga koba kalaa age utam-silip umi sang uyo bogopkelipta,
utamal o ageta ko.
21 Kale weng maaksinon maak bogopkelum o agan-bilip tap kale, siin bilip
imi iibak tem kugol mo-nilita, fomtuup bogobe-nili e, 'Niyo utamita e, tinum
kaansip fen tigi molan-temip boyo aafentap kalaa age-nilita, bomi sang uta
baga-em tiine-bilita, am kaa daanbu koyo, ibo bomi kalan uta yekne-bilip o,'
age-sii o," age-nalata, Fol iyo baga-ema ko.
22 Kale Feliks iyo Kristen imi weng min kuguup uyo tele utamsa kale, fegela
imdaak tama bogobe-nala e, "Ibo fen-bom bom-silipta, waasi dinan-kalin
tinum imi kamogim Lisias iyo mitop talata, imi diim kugol ipmi weng kaa
bagan-bilip koyo telela koli binimanuk o," age-nala e,
23 waasi dinan-kalin imi tiin molin imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo Fol iyo dep
kalabus am kutam daa-nalap e, tiin molap na kuta, atin amiit sok de do-
namap kale, kabo ilami duup iyo fot tebemin ba kale, imkalapta, bilip iyo
no atam-nilip e, bemi mufekmufek iibanba min, iman min uyo kuga-emin
o," agela ko.

### *Fol tebe God imi weng Feliks so Drusila so agam imi baga-emsa uta ko*

24 Feliks beyo sinan-nak-beta, ilami kalel Drusila uso tala kale, Drusila uyo
Juda kayaak unang kale, Feliks iyo weng kobela waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo
Fol iyo dep tal daalip e, Yesus Krais imi ilak dugamin umi sang uta baga-em
abe-bala tinangkama kale,
25 Fol iyo fengmin binim kuguup tambal waafunmin umi sang so, aget tam-
bal fugun-bom kuguup mafak umi aget kup-kagamin umi sang so, God tebe
alugum imi tele itama-bom im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema umi sang so uyo
tol dupkop daabe baga-ema e, Feliks iyo finano bogobe-nala e, "Kota kabo
kamdali unap kale, no bom-salapta, siit-nilita, nimi ogok uyo binimanu kalaa
age-nilita, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo weng kobelita, maak so kamdep tal
daalip kabo bomi sang uyo maak so baganeman-temap o," agela ko.
26 Kale Feliks imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol iyo mani umaak bantap kopnelata,
talaa daali unak o age-nalata, fen-bom-nalata, suun kup weng kobela waasi
dinan-kalin tinum iyo dep tal daalip iso God imi weng uyo bogobe bogobe
kema kuta,

27 bii, atol alop uyo binimanuta, Posius Festus iyo Feliks imi baan diim
uyo ku-nalata, kiyap kela kota, Feliks iyo, kanubelita, Juda kasel iyo nimi
deng uyo tebe-bom nimi tok uyo kwaalip Rom unuk o age-nalata, Fol iyo
kalabus am kugol dupkalata, bom-balata, Feliks iyo abiip Sisaria kupkaa
amiit daagina ko.

# 25

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nimdalap no tami King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o," agesa uta ko*
*(Ap 25:21,25, 26:31-32, 28:18-19)*

1 Kale kiyap Festus beyo no, Provins Yuudiya boyo no-nilita, nimi ogok uyo
kufolan o age-nalata, tal abiip Sisaria kugol siit-nala e, am asuno ke-nalata,
kupkaa met Jerusalam met tama e,
2-3 tinum amem ko age pris imi kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal
so iyo tal Fol imi sang uyo Festus iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Kanubeta fengamsa o,"
agan-kalip kale, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo ilep kugol fiko-nulupta, Fol
iyo angkolum o age-nilipta, Festus iyo fomtuup bogobe-nilip e, "Numi kamok
aa. Kabo nuyo dong dogobe-nalap tinum beyo daalap mamet Jerusalam
talata, kot kebelum o," agelip e,
4 Festus isiik bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-nala e, "Fol iyo Sisaria kugol sok
de dolip nuuba kale, niyo nagal mep so kota asok top Sisaria top unon-temi
kale,
5 ipmi kamogimal iyo imdalip niso ninggil top Sisaria tamupta, tinum beyo
fengam tiinan-nuuba umdii, bilip iyo tebe bemi sang uyo baganemin o,"
agela ko.
6 Festus iyo Jerusalam kugol bii, am ifaan kal tap min, nagaal kal tap kup
ke-nala e, kupkaa top Sisaria kugol se nala e, tam weng telelmin am tam ton-
nala e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo weng kobe-nala e, "Fol iyo dep tilin o,"
age bogobela ko.
7 Fol iyo tal tama e, Juda kasel Jerusalam kupkaa mitop tal-maansip iyo iip
mola mola ke-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak kwiin tagang umi kalan uyo an-
togon-bilip kuta, bilip imi weng magam uyo tele dupkop daa bogobelipta,
Festus iyo tinangkulata e, fen tuluun weng bagan-bilip kalaa agelin-tem kela
ko.
8 Kale kota Fol isiik bilip imi an-togon-bilip weng uyo yan kebe bogobe-nala
e, "Niyo Juda kasel numi ulo min, numi ulotu am miton umi kuguup min,
Rom kasel ipmi King Sisa imi ulo min umaak kwaasulebe fengam-nuubaali
kuba," agela e, Festus iyo utamata e, tol weng bogola kalaa agela kuta,
9 Festus imi aget fugunin uyo, mufekmufek umaak kanubelita, Juda kasel
iyo nimi deng uyo tebemin o age-nalata, Fol imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo,
Jerusalam unon o agan-balap bele ki? Unon o agelap bole, no Jerusalam
kugol kapmi weng uyo bagane-balapta, tele tinangka-bom kam-kugu-bom
yega dopkelan-temi o," agela e,
10 Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, "Umbae. Am katam kal moli koyo Rom kasel
imi weng telelmin am e minte, nim-kugu-balap kabo Rom kasel imi kiyap no
kale, kagal moli boyo felepnelu kale, kapkal niyo tele nitamapta, Juda kasel
bilip imi mufekmufek umaak niyo fenga kobelin-tem kalaa nagelap ko.
11 Kale niyo fengmin tinum ke-nilita, mufekmufek umaak fenga koli kabo
nitam-nalapta, bomi kalan uta felebeluta, angkolip kaanak o nagelap bole,
namkalal o agon-temaali kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bogobelapta,
nangko-nimip kwa. Kuta weng ko bagane-bilip boyo bisop bogo weng uyo

kwep mek nimi tem tili-bilip umdii, Rom kasel ipmi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e,
‘Tinum dogap kapta kanupmin tinum beyo daalap ilami waasi imi sagaal
diim abemin ba o,’ nagesu ko. Kabo namkalap bom-silita bii, nimdalap ipmi
abiip miton Rom no-nilita, King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o agan-bii o,” age-
nalata, Fol iyo kam agan-kala kale,
12 Festus isiik ilami dong daga-emin tinum so tegen-siit-nilipta, Fol imi
bogobe-nala e, “Kapkal bogo-nalap, ‘Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,’ agelap kale,
kamdali imi finang unon-temap o,” agela ko.

*Festus tebe Fol imi sang King Agripa imi bogobesa uta ko*
*(Ap 9:15, Rom 1:5)*

13 Kale Festus iyo abiip Sisaria kugol bii ilugolata, King Agripa so Benaisi so
migim iyo no, Festus imi weng umobelum o age-nilipta, tal Sisaria tal-nilipta,
14 kugol sinan-bii, ilugo-nilipta bole, Festus iyo Fol imi sang uyo king bemi
bogobela ko. “Siin umi kiyap Feliks iyo tinum maak kalabus am kugol
dupkaa daaginata, be kale, beyo Fol kale,
15 niyo met Jerusalam kugol bii-sii kota, tinum amem ko age pris imi
kamogimal so Juda kasel imi kamogimal so iyo tal bemi sang uyo kupkem
daa bogopne-nilip e, ‘Kabo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobelapta, beyo
angkolip kaanak o,’ agelip e,
16 nisiik bogobe-nili e, ‘Rom kasel imi yegemin tinum numi kuguup uyo
tinum iyo maak bisop uyo, “O,” age-nulup dobelup numi waasi dinan-kalin
tinum iyo angkolan-temaalip kale, kamaki uyo nuyo tinum an-togon-bilip
beyo dupkalup tal an-togon-bilip bilip imi tiin diim kugol mo-bom ilami
kuguup kanubeba umi sang uyo dupkop daabe bogobelata, tinangkulupta
e, bemi kuguup uyo atin mafak kalaa age-nulupta, aaltam yega dobe daalup
yak numi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi sagaal diim abela angkolan-temip o,’
ageli ko.
17 “Kale bilip iyo kaa tal tamupta, fiyaap fiyaap ke-bom bii, ilugolaali kale,
siita tam weng telelmin am tam ton-nili e, weng kobelita, waasi dinan-kalin
tinum tebe Fol beyo dep tilip kale,
18 nimi utabi uyo, bemi fengmin uyo afaligen tap kalaa agebi kuta, an-
togon-bilip iyo mo-nilip e, kanupmin umi fengmin bomi kalan umaak an-
togon-bom bogobelaalip kale,
19 ilimi ulotu kemin umi kuguup umi kalan so tinum maak Yesus bemi
kaan-se bemi kalan so uta kup Fol iso wengaal digin-bilip kale, Fol iyo bogo-
nala e, ‘Beyo kafan so alba o,’ agan-nuuba kale bole,
20 nimi aget yamyam uyo fugunolita, dogonube-nilita, mufekmufek
kanupmin sang boyo tele utaman-temaali kalaa age-nilita, beyo daga
bogobe-nili e, ‘Kabo, Jerusalam unon o agan-balap bele ki? Unon o agelap
bole, no Jerusalam kugol kapmi weng uyo bagane-balapta, tele tinangka-
bom kam-kugu-bom yega dopkelan-temi o,’ ageli kuta,
21 Fol iyo bogopne-nala e, ‘Kabo nimkalap kalabus am kugol bom-silita bii,
nimdalap Rom no-nilita, King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,’ agelata bole, niyo
waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi bogobe-nili e, ‘Ibo dep no kalabus am daalip,
bom-salata, daali Sisa imi finang unata, yagal yega dobelak o,’ agebi o,” age-
nalata, Festus iyo baga-ema e bole,
22 Agripa isiik Festus imi bogobe-nala e, “Nagal bemi weng uyo tinangkulan
o,” agela e, bogobe-nala e, “Amsapta bemi weng uyo tinangkulan-temap o,”
agela ko.
23 Kale silip nala e, Agripa so Benaisi so migim iyo ilim tambal so ket kon
so uyo tii-bii tal bilipta, ilami tinum igil kuguup tambal tambal uyo king imi

kupka-emip kale, migim iso waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogimal so abiip bomi tinum kamok kamok so iyo tam weng telelmin am uyo tam tamip e, Festus iyo weng kobela waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo Fol iyo dep tal daalip e,
24 Festus iyo bogola ko. "King Agripa kapso alugum ipso ibaa. Tinum ataman-bilip keyo ki alugum Juda kasel Jerusalam kugol nin so kagal nin so iyo olne-bom bagane-bom-nilip e, 'Dupkalap nin ba kale, angkolal o,' agan-bilip kuta,
25 niyo utamita e, bemi fengmin umaak albu keluta, angkolan-temip uyo felepman-temaalu kalaa ageli kale minte, yagal bogopne-nala e, 'Kabo nimkalap bom-silita bii, nimdalap Rom unita, King Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,' agela utam-nilita, 'Kamdali unon-temap o,' agebi kuta,
26 niyo kemi mufekmufek umaak tele utami keluta, bomi sang uyo nimi kamogim Sisa imi dola kobelan-temaali kale, kanube niyo weng kobeli tinum keyo dep King Agripa kapso alugum ipso ipmi diim daalip kale, nuyo dagaga-bulupta, bogobelata, tinangku-nulupta, niyo, weng umaak dola kobelan o age-nilita, weng kobeli dep tal daalip ko.
27 Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, niyo utamita, tinum sok de dobi iyo daali numi kamogim imi finang unemin uyo, ilami fengmin umi sang uyo dola kobelin-tem ke daali unemin uyo mafak kalaa agan-bii o," age-nalata, Festus iyo bagama ko.

# 26

*Fol ilami kuguup kanu-bii-se umi magam uyo tol dupkop daabe King Agripa imi baga-emsa uta ko*

1 Kale Agripa iyo Fol imi bogobe-nala e, "Tambaliim kale, kapmi kuguup sang uyo baganemal o," agela e bole, Fol iyo sagaal kufo baga-ema ko.
2 "King Agripa kabaa. Niyo misam ke kamano koyo kalapmi tibit diim kal mo-nilita, alugum Juda kasel imi ko bagane-bom-nilip, 'Kanu-bomta fengamsa o,' agan tebesip umi sang uyo weng kupkek daa bagake-bii kale,
3 bomi magam uyo ki, kabo Juda kasel numi kuguup so numi wengaal digin-nuubup so uyo alugum tele utamsap kale, nimi weng bagakeman-temi uyo daal tebepke-numu kale, nugum kabo tele tinangku-salapta.
4 "Kale alugum Juda kasel igil nitamsip kale, siin uyo niyo man katip bom-nilita, Juda kasel iso Jerusalam kugol bom-nilita, fitolita, nimi kuguup uyo utaman-bii-silip kale,
5 Juda kasel numi milii Falosi iyo titil kup faga-nilipta, ilimi God imi ilak dugamin kuguup uyo fomtuup waafusip kale, niyo Falosi ke-bilita, nitaman-nuubip kale, igil bogo-nimip bole, bogopke-nimip kuba.
6 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo numi olal iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Biilan-temu uyo, bota kanupman-temi o,' age weng kwep daasa kale, kamano koyo niyo utamita, beyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa age-nili fen-nuubi kale, bomi kalan uta bilip iyo tebe nimdep tal daalip kaa mo bom-bilita, kabo tele nitama-bom nim-kugu-bom yega dopnelan-temap kuta,
7 Juda kasel numi tinum miit ilimi kup tuluun kal kalip igil mungkup taap so mililep so uyo suun kup God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, God beyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa age-nilipta, fen-nuubip ko. Kale nagal mungkup bota kanu-bilita, Juda kasel iyo tebe nan-togon tebesip kale, king kabo bo utamal a.
8 Kale Juda kasel ibo intaben o age-nilipta, aget uyo tele fugunolipta e, God tebe kaansip iyo ifola fen tigi molan-temip boyo aafentap kalaa agan-nuubaalip a?

9 “Kale mungkup siin uyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Niyo kuguup mafak
kwiin tagang uyo Kristen unang tinum iyo kupka-e-bilita, bilip imi Nasaret
kayaak Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkalip bemi win uyo binim keluk o,’
agan-bii-sii kale,
10 niyo Jerusalam kugol kanu-bom bom-bilita, tinum amem ko age pris
imi kamogimal iyo ulaa nimdu ogok uyo kopnelip bomta un tubulin imi
bogobeli Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo sok de imo kulep
no kalabus am dagan abe-bilipta, kamogimal iyo tebe bogobe-nilip, ‘Anolip
kaanin o,’ agan-bilip kota, niyo bogo-nili e, ‘Anolip kaan-nimip o,’ agan-bii-sii
kale,
11 niyo suun kup ulotu am maak maak uyo no-nili e, bilip iyo kanu-e-
bilita, bogo-nilip e, ‘Yesus beyo God tebe daala tilin-tem kale, yagal bisop ti-se
kale, dupkalum o,’ agelin o age-nilita, bilip iyo niyo olsak kup depne-buluta,
kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em tiine-bilita, sigin-bii ko yak abiip afalik simaan
simaan unip iyo dubak kobe yakyak kem tiinan-bii-sii o,” age Fol iyo King
Agripa imi baga-ema ko.

*Fol ilami aget fupkela ko Yesus imi ilak dosa umi sang baga-emsa uta ko*
*Ap 9:3-19, 26-31, 22:6-16*
*(1 Kor 15:8-11, Gal 1:11-23)*

12 Kale Fol iyo King Agripa iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kem tiine-bilita, tinum
amem ko age pris imi kamogimal iyo ulaa nimdu ogok uyo kopne-nilip e
minte, suuk kon uyo dola kopne no ke nimdalip abiip Damaskus kuuni ko.
13 King kabaa. Niyo Damaskus umi ilep kugol abe-silita, ataan tal dubim e
tala kota, dong afalik maak abiil tigiin kutam ilota ke kwaalu tal niso alugum
tinum niso unan-bilip so numi diim abe alugum ilagen koluta, utami kale,
dong uyo ataan umi dong ulutap ba kale, afaligen kale,
14 alugum nuyo duki daak kafin diim abe-bom-sulupta, niyo weng maak
uyo tinangkulita, Hibru imi weng uta bogopne-nala e, ‘Sol kabaa. Kabo
intaben o age-nalapta, nimi kuguup mafak uyo kupkanem-nak-balap a? Kale
kao iyo kating tebe-bom dugeng kugu-bala tiin molin iyo tebe saal daga-
balata, kaal fuyap tebepmuta, unon-tema kale, kabo ulutap ke-balap kuta,
nimi weng kwaasulne-balap boyo bong fagan-balap o,’ agela e,
15 nisiik bogobe-nili e, ‘Kamogim kabo waanta o?’ ageli e, Kamogim iyo
bogopne-nala e, ‘Niyo Yesus nita kale, nimi unang tinum ita kuguup mafak
uyo kupka-em-nak-balap kuta,
16 kabo fen yaan uyo tele molal a. Niyo bogopke-nili e, “Kapta nimi
bon tem kiit fen-bom-nalapta, kaa nitamap umi sang so, bii-nili kafalepkeli
nitamaman-temap umi sang so uyo unang tinum imi baga-emal o agelan o,”
age-nilita, tal kafalepkeli nitamap kale,
17 niyo kamdali Juda kasel so asit kek kek so imi finang unon-temap kale,
bilip iyo tebe kangkolan agin kuta, dong dogopkeli waalan kwep tabon-
temap ko.
18 Kale kamdali no-nalapta, kafale-bom baga-e-balapta, bilip iyo tele utam-
nilipta, mililep tem bom-bilip Saatan tebe tiin mosa iyo dupkaa meng ila-
genin diim e tilipta, unang tinum nimi ilak dolin bilip iyo God ita tebe tiin mo-
bom-nala e, bilip imi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-nala e, bilip iyo imdep unang
tinum imi aget tem telele-bala tambalansip imi iibak tem tolata, mangkal nin
o age-nilita, kamdali unon-temap o,’ age-nalata, Kamogim iyo bogopne-se o,”
age Fol iyo King Agripa imi baga-ema ko.

*Fol ilami God imi ogok kemsa umi sang bagamsa uta ko*

19 Kale Fol iyo King Agripa imi bogobe-nala e, “King Agripa kabaa. Niyo
abiil tigiin ilo weng maak bogopnela tinangku-sii boyo kwaasulebesaali kale,
20 niyo Damaskus tono, Jerusalam tono, Provins Yuudiya umi abiip maak
maak tono, asit kek kek imi abiip maak maak tono kem tiine-bomta bogobe-
nili e, ‘Ibo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko God imi
ilunom-nilip e, ibo kuguup tambal tambal uyo waafulipta, kek kek iyo
utamipta, fen aget fupkela kobip kalaa agelin o,’ agan tam tam tiinan-nuubi
kale,
21 kanum-nuubi umi kalan uta Juda kasel iyo tebe ulotu am miton kugol
naafu-nilipta, nangkolip kaanan agin kuta,
22 God iyo dong daganem tebesa utamta, koyo albi kale, kagal mo-nilita,
tuluun weng uyo kufo-nilita, win tibin so win binim so iyo alugum God
imi kanu-bala utamsi umi sang uyo baga-emi kale, niyo weng migik umaak
baga-ebaali kale, sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum
so Moses so imi bogo-nilip, ‘God iyo kanubelan-tema o,’ agesip uta asok
mungkup baga-e-bii kale,
23 bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Biilan-temu uyo, God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum iyo kaal fuyap uyo ku-som-nalata, kaan-siit-nalata, isiik fen tigi mola
son-temuta, unang tinum igil mungkup fen tigi molan-temip kale, beyo tebe
God imi unang tinum telela imola waalanan-temip umi sang uyo Juda kasel
so asit kek kek so imi baga-e-balata, ilagenin diim teleman-temip o,’ agesip
o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo Agripa imi baga-ema ko.

*Fol tebe Agripa imi bogobe-nala, “Tambal ke kabo mitam Yesus imi ilak dolan-temap o,” agesa uta ko*

24 Kale Fol imi weng uyo kanube kupkek daa bagama e, Festus iyo tebe
fomtuup Fol imi bogobe-nala e, “Fol kabo ilum ilum kem-nuubap boba.
Kapmi skul afalik ke-bii dagaa kusap bota tebeta kapmi aget fugunin uyo
kufak dagake-buluta, kabo ilum ilum ke-bomta bagan-balap kuba,” agela e,
25 Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Kiyap Festus kabaa. Niyo ilum ilum ke-bom-
nilita, baganbaali kale, niyo aget uyo bam daa fugun-bom-nilita, tol kup dam
bagan-bii kuba.
26 Kale mufekmufek Yesus imi diim abe-suu boyo bantap mitam tebesaalu
kale, kem mitam tebe-suu kale, tele utamita e, mep King Agripa beyo alugum
mufekmufek boyo tele utamsa kalaa age-nilita, finanin binim ke-nilita, king
imi diim kal bomi sang uyo baga-e-bii o,” age-nala e,
27 Fol iyo kek fen king imi bogobe-nala e, “King Agripa kabo, sugayok God
imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng bogosip boyo dam
bogosip kalaa agan-balap aga? Kale nagal katamsi kale, kabo dam bogosip
kalaa agan-balap o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo bogobela ko.
28 Kale Agripa iyo Fol imi tinol weng bogobe-nala e, “Kamano kota kapmi
aget fugunin uyo, weng baga-em-silita, beyo yuut Kristen kelan-tema ko
nage-nalapta, bagan-balap aga o?” agela e,
29 Fol isiik bogobe-nala e, “Yuut kamano mitam Kristen kelan-temap so,
bii ilugo mitam Kristen kelan-temap so alop uyo amem binim kale, nagal
beten ke-bom God ole-bilita, kapso alugum nimi weng kaa tinangkan-bilip so
ibo mitam nalatap ke-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dolin o age-nilita, God imi aman
duga-e-bii kuta, bilip iyo tebe ibo nimi sok ko age sen tuup de namobip ulutap
kelin o aganbaali o,” agela ko.
30 Kale kam agela e, kota king so kiyap so Benaisi so tinum unang iso tonbip
so iyo fen mo

31 kupkaa tam abe-bom-nilip e, bogo-nilip e, “Tinum beyo imi fengmin
umaak fengam-nuuba keluta, felepmuta, angkolan-temaalip e minte, sok de
dolan-temaalip no o,” age bogobina tala kemip e,
32 Agripa iyo Festus imi bogobe-nala e, “Tinum beyo siin bogopke-nala,
‘Kabo namkalap bom-silita bii, nimdalap ipmi abiip miton Rom unita, Sisa
yagal yega dopnelak o,’ agesaala binim nimnam, tambal ke talaa daalap un-
se kuta, kam age-se o,” agela ko.

# 27

*Fol imi sip tem ilep abiip miton Rom unsa uta ko*

1 Kale kiyap Festus beyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Fol sino tinum migik maak
sok de imosip so bilip iyo imdali sip tem ilep Provins Itali tono Rom unin
o,” age-nalata, ilami waasi dinan-kalin tinum bogobelata, sok de imosip bilip
iyo alugum kulep no Julius imi sagaal diim tobe-nilip e, “Kabo tiin mo imdep
unaal o,” agelip kale, Julius beyo Rom kasel imi King Sisa imi waasi dinan-
kalin tinum Sisa imi weng kwep una tala kemin tinum imi kamok ita ko.
2 Kale sip maak abiip Adramitium uyo kupkaa tal Sisaria kal siit-nuluta,
yak Provins Esia umi abiip maak maak uyo tam tam unon o angbu kalaa age-
nulupta, bilip iso Luk niso Provins Masedonia umi abiip Tesalonaika kayaak
Aristakus iso nuyo tam sip tem iinom-nulup e,
3 daage no iip kugol sulup nala e, no abiip Saidon no tamup e, Julius iyo Fol
iyo kuguup tambal kobe bogobe-nala e, “Tambaliim kale, kabo sip tem uyo
kupkaa no kalapmi duup iyo itamapta, tambaliim tiin molip saalta o,” agela
e,
4 no itam-nalata, tala kale, Saidon uyo kupkaa daage unup kale, dulul uyo
tebe sip uyo kwaak tamaluta, yuut imdep unin-tem keluta bole, nuyo yang
milii dulul tem ilep boyo kupkaa daage no Saiprus umi umik tem kweng-tele
yang abe no-nulup e,
5 Provins Silisia uyo kupkan ke no-nulup e, yol ok afalik umi daang kun
diim ilep no Provins Pamfilia uyo kupkan ke no-nulup e, Provins Lisia umi
abiip Maira uyo no-nulup e,
6 sip tem uyo kupka-nulup e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo
sip migik maak fen-bom utama kale, sip boyo abiip Aleksandria uyo kupkaa
tal Maira kal siit-nuluta, Provins Itali unon o angbu kalaa age-nalata, nuyo
imdep kutam daala e, Maira uyo kupkaa unup ko.
7-8 Kale dulul uyo asok sip uyo kwaak tamaluta, sip boyo fiyaap kup abe-
bulu e, kwiin bong faga-bom sinan tam tam no abiip Nidas mep so unup
kuta, dulul tebe sip umi ilep uyo buguluta, unon agin binim ke-nulupta bole,
fupkela magaang tem kweng-tele yang ok mat iip abe-nulup e, yol ok daang
kun diim umi kafin afalik Krit umi kafin anung Salmone uyo kupkan ke no-
nulup e, Krit umi umik tem kweng-tele bong fagan tam tam no sip umi baan
diim tambal uyo no kuunup kale, boyo abiip afalik maak Lasea umi mep so
kugol albu ko.
9 Kale nuyo fiyaap kup tam tam unan-bii am kwiin tagang kelupta, Juda
kasel imi iman falamin am uyo daan mitam te yang iinu e, Fol iyo utamata
e, kota dulul so ok so uyo afaligenanbu kole, maak ok iinon-temup tap kalaa
age-nalata, bilip iyo weng kem bogobe-nala e,
10 “Ibaa. Niyo utamita e, sip baan diim tambal koyo kupkaa yakyak abebup
umdii, sip so ting ting so uyo mafaganan-temu min, ibulup age ok tem iinon-
temu tap kalaa agan-bom-nili e minte, nugol mungkup inolan-temu min,

inolu kaanan-temup tap kalaa agan-bom no ke-bii kale, koyo kupkaa unemin
ba o," agela kuta,
11 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo Fol imi weng uyo kwaasulebe-
nalata, sip duuk waafuu kwep unemin tinum so sip kayaak so alop imi weng
uta tinangkula kale,
12 tinum kwiin tagang iyo aget fugunolipta e, dulul kiim so atii so mitam
iinbu mitam iinbu ke-bulu tabon-temup boyo, sip umi baan diim koyo
tambal keluta, nan-temaalup kale, unanbu yang abiip Finiks boyo Provins
Krit umi sip umi baan diim fen tambal kale, sip uyo kugol nan-temu uyo,
tambal kup bom-buluta, dulul kiim so atii so uyo tebe kufak daalan-temaalu
binim kalaa age-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, "Dulul afek koyo katibanu umdii, nuyo
sip umi baan diim koyo kupkaa daage no Finiks no kugol bom-bulupta, dulul
kiim so atii so uyo mitam iinuta o," agan-kalip ko.

*Fol ninggil imi sip tem bom-bilip atii mitam tisu uta ko*

13 Kale dulul katip fuun-bo kole, sip tem uyo tambaliim no Finiks unon-
temup ko age-nilipta, sip umi kwaak tamalu momin umi mufekmufek
kufolip mitam e tulu e, sip uyo tebe imtamo yang Provins Krit umi ok kan
tem mep so yang unu e, kafin tebe dulul kiim uyo uksulu kuta,
14 siit ilugolin tap kelup e, kota kafin diim ilota dulul afalik uyo mek abuta,
15 sip uyo kwaalu unbu talbu ke-bii amon amon bii koluta, sip uyo fupkela
ko-nilip e, dulul talan-bo umi umik ugobelip e, dulul tebe sip uyo kuptamo
unu ko.
16 Kale no-nulup e, yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin katip maak Kauda umi
umik tem kweng-tele yang abe-bom-nulup e, bot katip maak sip afalik umi
diim kwegal sok kup-diibip uyo bong faga-bom-nulup e, dilili kwep mitam
sip tem daalup e,
17 bilip iyo aget fugunolipta e, sip koyo balata tebelan-temu tap kalaa age-
nilip e, sok kulu-nilip e, sip umi malan milii uyo sok de kolip nagat agelu e
bole, aget fuguno-nilip e, "Kafin Afrika kwek umi ok diniing tem uyo mafak
kale, sip uyo no diin-nulu ino-numu o," age finano-nilipta bole, sip umi ilim
afalik ko age sel uyo talto-nilip e, kupkalip dulul tebe sip uyo agol kup kwep
abe-buluta, unup ko.
18 Kale sulupta, dulul so ok daang sino uyo tebe sip uyo fomtuup kwaalu
unbu talbu ke-bulu e, kota bilip iyo ting ting milii uyo kululip ok iinu kupkaa
19 silip nala e, am asuno diim kota sip umi sok min, sel min, sel kup diimin
umi at min uyo ilimi sagaal tuup kululip ok iinu kupkalipta, sip uyo fonganu
ko.
20 Kale atii afalik boyo suun kup fuun-buluta, iip tebe buguluta, nuyo ataan
so biningok so umi ilep tiinan-bo uyo tele utamin-tem ke-nulupta, amon
amon tiinan-bii, am kwiin tagang kelupta bole, numi waalanan-temup tap
kalaa agan-nak-bulup boyo kota ditang age kupkalup ko.
21 Kale iman umaak unan-kalin binim nuubipta, Fol iyo bilip imi iibak
tem kugol mo-nala e, bogobe-nala e, "Ninggil ibaa. Siin ipmi weng bogobeli
kwaasulepne-nilip Provins Krit kupkaa ti-silip uyo binim nimnam, mufek-
mufek umaak ok iinbaalu e minte, umaak tafalan no kebaalu kuta, ninggil
ipkil nimi weng uyo kwaasulepne ko talbip umdii ko mitam talbu ko.
22 Kale biilan-temu uyo, ipmi tinum iyo maak angkolu kaanan-temaala
kale, sip uta kup balata tebelan-temu kale, kota bogobelita, ipmi aget tem
uyo bilili agelin o ageta kale,
23 niyo God imi tinum kale, beyo aman duga-em-nuubi kale, kamano
mililep kota bemi ensel iyo tal nimi mep so kugol mo

24 bogopne-nala e, ‘Fol kabo finanin ba kale, kabo no Sisa imi tibit diim
uyo molapta, yekeman-tema kale, God iyo kapmi tolop diim o age-nalata,
alugum tinum kapso unan-bilip iyo kuguup tambal kobe dong dogobelata,
waalanan-temip kale, bo utamal o,’ age bogopneba kale,
25 niyo utamita e, God iyo nimi bogopneba uyo tol kanubelan-tema kalaa
agan-bii kale, ninggil ibo finanin ba kale, bilili agelin o ageta kuta,
26 sip uyo nuyo imdep yak ok daang kun diim umi kafin maak ku daa-
nuluta, kan tem kugol diinan-temu o,” agan-kala ko.
27 Kale dulul afalik fuun-buluta, am ulumi kup sinan te tam mit diim (14)
umi mililep kota dulul tebe sip uyo kuptamo abe-buluta, nuyo yol ok Adria
kumun tem ku-tele abe-bulup e, mililep am tiip tiip fan-bo kota, sip bomi
ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo utamipta e, nuyo yak kafin mep so yak unup tap
kalaa age-nilipta,
28 ok kumun tem tiimin umi sok uyo tuum kup-dii kwaalip daak ok tem
iinuta, ku utamipta e, ok kumun tem umi mita uyo 40 kelu kalaa age-nilip e,
yang so ke-nilip e, sok uyo asok kwaalip daak ok tem iinuta, ku utamipta e,
umi mita uyo 30 kelu kalaa age-nilipta,
29 dal diim tulup kole, sip uyo yang tuum tem umaak diin-nuluta, ino-numu
o age-nilipta, finano-nilipta, top sip umi umik tem uyo top-nilip e, sip umi
waafulu momin umi mufekmufek ko age angka kalbinim uyo kululip daak
ok tem iinom waafulu molu e, igil ame-bom-nilip e, “Am kabo yuut daanapta,
ok kan tem utam waalanum o,” agan-kalip kale,
30 sip bomi ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo, sip uyo kupkaa yak iinom
waalanum o age-nilipta, bisop bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo yang sip umi dubom tem
uyo met-nulupta, sip umi waafulu momin umi mufekmufek migik umaak
kululup daak ok tem iinon-temu o,” age-nilipta, bot katip uyo sok kup-dii
kwaalip daak ok daang kun diim abelu e,
31 Fol iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum so imi tiin molin so imi bogobe-nala
e, “Mep sip umi ogok kemin tinum kalip iyo sip tem koyo binim bole, ibo
dogonubeta waalanan-temaalip o,” agela e,
32 waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo bot umi sok kup-diilip uyo ugaa kwaa bot
uyo kupkalip bisop daaginu ko.
33 Kale am kel fogolu kota, Fol iyo fomtuup ninggil alugum imi bogobe-
nala e, “Ibo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, ‘Inolu kaanan-temup bele,
waalanan-temup o?’ agan-bom-nilipta, iman umaak une-nimip binim ke-bii,
am ulumi kup tol kup te tam mit kal (14) kelip kuta,
34 ibo kaanan-temaalip e minte, katip umaak mafaganan-temaalip no
kale, ibo iman uyo unelin o ageta kale, iman unelan-temip uyo ibo kuntuk
mobeluta, titil fagalan-temip o,” age-nala e,
35 ilimi iman unan-kalin bret maak ku-nala e, alugum imi tiin diim uyo God
imi, “Suguul o,” age-nala e, ilo ko unan-kalata,
36 atam-nilipta, ninggil imi aget tem uyo tambaliim kebeluta, bilili age-
nilipta, igil iman uyo unan-kalip ko.
37 Kale sip tem kutam imi tinum tebesup nuyo 276 nuta tebesup ko.
38 Kale ninggil iyo unan-bii tii une-nilipta, sip uyo fonganu kupkalupta,
imtamo yak ok kan tem daaluk o age-nilipta, wiit ko age ilimi iman uyo
kululip ok iinu ko.

*Sip mafaganu kupkaa yak ok kan tem unsip uta ko*

39 Kale ataan uyo tagaa daanu e, sip umi ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo kafin
boyo utamip kuta, siin uyo utamsaalip kale, tiin uyo kwaalip yak ok kan tem
abelu utamipta e, (yol ok uyo faga-bom-nulu e, tuum amdu uyo maak ugaa

kwep kega kega ke-nulu e, iibak maak fola kwep met daalin boyo) ok diniing
diim tambal maak albu kalaa age-nilip e, sip uyo kwep yak ok diniing diim
ku daalum o age-nilipta,
40 sip umi waafulu momin umi mufekmufek ko age angka umi sok uyo
ugaa kwaa kupkalipta, ok tem kugol bisop bom-bulu e, sip umi duuk sok
de kobip uyo talaa kwaa waafu-som-nilip e, sel katip maak kup-diilip e, yak
unup kuta, dulul uyo tebe imdep yak kan tem daalan o agan abe-sulu e,
41 sip uyo yak ok kan tem mep so ok dal diim kugol diin-nuluta, molu kale,
sip umi dubom tem uyo nagat mo diinuta, ok figiliit fagalaak tal abuta, sip
umi umik tem kwegal sek saan-buluta, fegelmu ko.
42 Kale waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi aget uyo fuguno-nilip e, “Tinum sok de
imosup iyo maak ok daang kun diim ilep ok an yak abe bilii daaginon-temip
tap kale, alugum inolup kaanin o,” agelip kuta,
43 waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi tiin molin iyo, Fol iyo dong dogobe-nilita,
fegelebeli bilip imi kanupmin aget fugun-bilip boyo kupkalin o age-nalata,
fot tebe bogobe-nala e, “Ibo waantap ita ok aamin tinum iyo maak albip
umdii, ipsiik fon daak ok tem abe-nilipta, yak ok kan tem iinip e minte,
44 milii ok aamin binim ipta at min, sip fegel fegel tebelu umi anung uyo
kulu-nilipta, waafu-bom-bilipta, ok tebe at sino tinum ipso imtamo yak ok
kan tem daa no keluk o,” agelata bole, kanube-nulupta, yak ok kan tem unom
waalanup ko.

# 28

*Fol ninggil imi kafin Malta kugol bii-silip uta ko*
*(Mak 16:18, Luk 10:19)*

1 Kale waalan-nulup e bole, tinangkulupta, mek ok daang kun diim umi
kafin umi ok kan tem abelup boyo bogo-nilip, Malta o agan-nuubip kalaa
agelup kale,
2 kafin bomi unang tinum iyo tebe nuyo atin kuguup tambal kupka-emip
kale, wep minan-bom diil tebebu uyo, at kulep tal kwegabe-nilip e, imdep
meng daalip tufu-bom bom-sulupta,
3 Fol iyo yang at migik uyo buula kulep tal kulep yak at umi tip tobe kwegala
kota, inap mafak maak at kulep tal dola umi tem kwegal iso de kolata, mimin
tebepmu e, telen mek Fol imi sagaal uyo duutamola kale,
4 kafin bomi unang tinum iyo atamipta e, inap iyo Fol imi sagaal uyo
duutamo-bom kwaak diila kalaa age-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, “Aafentap kale,
tinum keyo tinum aamin iyo kalba tap kale, yol ok kumun tem uyo kaanan
agin kuta, waalanata, inap ita tebe angko-nalata, tiibela kale, felepmu
kaanan-tema o,” agina tala kemip ko.
5 Kuta Fol iyo feleng mo daala daak at ken-bo tem kulaak iina kale, angkola
boyo imuganin-tem kelu kale,
6 unang tinum iyo, Fol iyo ata-bom-sulupta, abang boyo fitobelu min, maak
fagalin tap duki daak abe kaana min kalaa agelum o age-nilipta, ataman-bii
ilugolip kuta, mufekmufek mafak umaak Fol imi kaal diim uyo te yak abelin-
tem kelu kalaa age-nilipta, aget fupkela ko asok aget fuguno bogo-nilip e,
“Hei. Tinum keyo numi sinik aman duga-em-nuubup iyo kalba tap o,” agan-
kalip ko.
7 Kale ok daang kun diim umi kafin bomi tinum kamogim bemi win uyo
Publius kale, nuyo tal bemi bagan mep so kugol ok mek abelup kale, beyo
nuyo imdep no ilami am kutam daa-nalata, tambaliim kup telele-bom tiin
mola bii, am asuno kelup kale,

8 Publius bemi aalap iyo mafak alba kale, bemi mafak ilin uyo kaal mimin
tebebe-bom-nulu e minte, ol isak dupka-bom no ke-be kale, Fol iyo no atam-
nala e, God imi aman duga-e-bom-nala e, sagaal kwep yak daabe telela
dolata, tambaliim kela kale,
9 ok daang kun diim umi kafin bomi unang tinum mafak ilin albip iyo
tinangkulipta, "Telela dola tambalana o," agelip kalaa age-nilip e, kota tal
tamip e, telela imka-bala tambaliim ke-bom-nilip e,
10 asok bilip ita tebe mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo nuyo misiim kupka-
e-bilip bii-nulup e, asok imkaa sip tem ilep unum o agelup uyo, numi
mufekmufek binim kebu kalaa age-nilipta, isiik ilimi mufekmufek uyo kulep
te tam sip tem kutam tobelip ko.

*Fol ninggil imi Malta kupkaa no Rom kuunsip uta ko*

11 Kale siin uyo sip maak uyo Isip umi abiip Aleksandria uyo kupkaa tal
ok daang kun diim umi kafin Malta kugol bom-buluta, dulul kiim so atii so
uyo mitam iinbu mitam iinbu kemu kale, sip bomi dubom umi bul umi at
uyo naman-bii ko Rom kasel imi god miton Sus imi man tinum afaan alop
imi sinik uta tiibe telelasip kale, sinik alop imi aman duga-em-nuubip ko.
Kale nuyo kugol bii, kayop asuno kelupta, sip kasel iyo, dulul katip kelu kale,
unum o agelipta, nuyo tam sip umi tem kutam iinom-nulup e,
12 kupkaa daage no abiip Sirakyus no-nulup e bii, am asuno ke
13 kupkaa daage yak abe met abiip Regium kugol sulup nala e, dulul uyo
tebe umik tem ilep tulu kota, daage no iip kugol sulup nala e, no abiip Puteoli
no-nulup e,
14 sip uyo kupkaa yak Kristen iyo itamupta, bogo-nilip e, "Ibo kagal nuso
siit-nilipta o," agelipta, kugol sinan-bii, am ban kal ke-nulupta, imkaa kafin
diim ilep abiip afalik Rom unup ko.
15 Kale abe-bulup e, Rom umi Kristen unang tinum iyo tinangkulipta e, "Fol
ninggil iyo talan-bilip o," agelip kalaa age-nilipta, no ilep fen abe-sulupta,
tal abu molin o age-nilipta, abiip kupkaa fen tal-bom-nilipta, milii iyo tal
abiip maak tilip kale, abiip bomi win uyo, "Tinum fital imi tal kutam kal
somip nala unemin am asuno umi abiip o," agan-nuubip kale, kugol bom
fen-bilip e minte, milii iyo imkaa tal Apius imi iman saanin baan diim ko tal
tamipta, Fol iyo itam-nalata, God iyo, "Suguul o," age-nalata, imi aget tem uyo
tambalanepmu ko.
16 Kale ninggil nuyo tal Rom kutam e tulupta, Rom umi gavman iyo, "O,"
agelata, abiip kayaak maak ilami am uyo Fol imi baabelata, kutam kal bom-
balata, bilii unoma o age-nilipta, waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo tebe Fol iyo tiin
mola tiin mola kemip ko.

*Fol tebe God imi weng tambal Rom kasel imi diim baga-emsa uta ko*
*(Ap 19:21, 23:11, Rom 1:8-15, 15:22-29)*

17 Kale Rom kugol bii, am asuno ke-nalata, Fol iyo Juda kasel Rom albip
imi kamogimal iyo olapma tala tala kelip e, bogobela ko. "Nugumal Juda
kasel ibaa. Niyo kuguup mafak umaak nimi nugumal Juda kasel iyo kupka-
em-nuubaali e minte, numi olal imi kuguup umaak kwaasulem-nuubaali no
kuta, niyo Jerusalam kugol bom-silita, naafu-nilipta, nimdalip Rom kasel imi
sagaal diim abelita,
18 Rom kasel imi kiyap iyo tele nim-kugu-bom-nilip e, nitamipta e, bemi
fengmin umaak albu keluta, felepmu angkolan-temaalup kalaa nage-nilipta,
talaa nimdalup unak o nagelip kuta,
19 Juda kasel imi kamogimal ita tebe kiyabal imi bogobe-nilip e, 'Waago.
Ibo beyo talaa dagamin ba o,' nage-nilipta, fiit tebe-bilipta, utamita e, kiyap

beyo nimdala Juda kasel imi kamogimal imi sagaal diim abeli nafak daalan-
temip kalaa age-nilita, kiyap bemi bogobe-nili e, ‘Kabo nimkalap bom-silita
bii, nimdalap ipmi abiip miton Rom unita, Sisa yagal yega dopnelak o,’
agelita, nimdala talbi kale, bomi magam uyo ki, nimi nugumal Juda kasel
bilip iyo niyo maak yan-togon daalan o age-nilita ba kale, igil fiit tebene-
bilipta, kiyap imi ko bogobe-sii ko.
20 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo tinum
ulaa duli kamok kesa iyo daali no ibo dong dogopma waalanan-temip o,’
agesa kale, niyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum imi sang baga-em
tiinan-nuubi kale, bomi kalan uta ain sok ko age sen uyo ku de namolipta,
nimi diim uyo nuubu kale, bomi sang uta bogobelan o age-nilita, weng
kwaali no tuluta, ibo tilipta, baga-e-bii o,” age-nalata, Fol iyo baga-ema ko.
21 Kale bilip isiik bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogimal Provins Yuudiya kugol albip
iyo kapmi sang uyo suuk kon umaak dola kwaalip numi finang uyo tilin-tem
e minte, nugumal Juda kasel kaa talan-nak-bilip bilip iyo kapmi sang umaak
nuyo bogobelin-tem e minte, weng mafak umaak bogop-kamin-tem no kuta,
22 nugol utamsup kale, abiip maak maak bilip iyo tinum milii Kristen bilip
iyo win mafak baga-em-nuubip kale, kapmi bon tem weng uta bogobelapta,
nuyo, kapmi aget fugunin uyo utamum o agan-bulup o,” agelip ko.
23 Kale Juda kasel iyo Fol imi bogobe-nilip e, “Suukta, talta, kapmi weng uyo
tinangkulan-temup o,” age-nilipta, no sinan-nak-bilipta, kutim kota tinum
iip maak maak kulip ita kup ba kale, tinum kwiin tagang iyo tal ilami am
alba ko tal tamipta, Fol iyo God imi weng uyo tol dupkop daabe baga-e-bala
bii, ataan tem iinu kale, bemi weng uyo ki, unang tinum no God imi daam
tem unip tiin momin umi sang uta baga-e-bom-nala e minte, bilip iyo Yesus
imi ilak dolin o age-nalata, Moses imi ulo umi sang so God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng baga-emsip umi sang so uyo kwep te
yak Yesus imi tem kwegal kwego no ke-nalata, baga-e-bom kafale-bom no
kema kale,
24 milii iyo Fol imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, “Aafentap bagan-be o,” agan-
bala e minte, milii ita, “Fen baganbaala o,” agan-bala no ke-bom-nilip e,
25 Yagalami aget fugunin uyo baga-bala baga-bala ke-bom-nilip e, dupkaa
daaginum o agan-kalip kale, bomi magam uyo ki, daaginin-tem bom-silipta,
Fol iyo weng maak bogo-nala e, “God imi Sinik Tambal tebe numi olal imi
weng kem bogobesa uyo imi man ilop ipmi sang so felebeluta, bogobesa kale,
God imi Sinik iyo profet Aisaya imi bogobelata, ita numi olal imi bogobe-nala
e,
26 ‘Ibaa. God iyo bogopne-nala e, “Aisaya kabo no-nalapta, unang tinum
kulip iyo bogobe-nalap e, ‘Ilipmi tolong uyo nimi weng uyo tolong
dugaman-temip kuta, ibo utamta, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu
kalaa agelan-temaalip e minte, ibo nimi ogok telela-bii uyo ilipmi tiin
fala utamaman-temip kuta, ipmi aget tem uyo maak bam daabelan-
temaalu no o,’ agelal o ageta kale,
27 boyo dok uta ba kale, unang tinum kulip imi aget fugunin uyo tele aget
fugunin binim kale, iyo, tolong dolaalup o age imi tolong uyo kati-nilip e
minte, tiin baa utamaalup o age imi tiin uyo kami no kesip ko. Kuta minte
kulip imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela kolan-temip uyo, kulip iyo mufekmufek
utaman-bilip umi magam uyo utaman-temip e minte, weng tinangkan-bilip
umi magam uyo tele utam no kelan-temip kale, kulip imi aget fugunin uyo
tambalanebeluta, kulip iyo nimi finang tilipta, telela imolan-temi o,” age God
iyo bogopneba o,’
age Aisaya iyo kam agesa ko.

28 Kale weng kaa bagaman-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Mungkup ipkil
kanubelipta bole, God iyo ilami weng uyo asit kek kek imi finang uta kwaala
ti-suu kale, igil tinangkulipta, God iyo dong dogobelata, fengmin uyo kupkaa
waalanaman-temip o," age-nalata,
29 [Fol iyo baga-e-balata, Juda kasel iyo wengaal kiim digin daaginip] ko.
30 Kale Fol iyo am kugol bom-nalata, am kayaak bemi tisol uyo suun kup
kobe yakyak ke-bii, atol alop dakan ke-bii-se kota, tinum unang dok ita, no
atamum o age tilip umdii, weng umka-e-bom, "Suguul ke tilip o," age-nala e,
31 finanin binim, titil fagaa unang tinum no God imi daam tem unip imi tiin
momin umi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom-nala e minte, Kamogim
Yesus Krais imi sang uyo kem baga-e-bom-nala e, kafale-bom no ke-bii-se
kale, Rom kasel iyo maak tebe-nilipta, fegelebelip kupkasaala ko.
Kale Luk nimi weng uyo tii ko.

# Fol tebe Rom kutam imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 26 koyo yak iinuta, Fol iyo abiip Korin kal bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko unang Fibi umi kobela kuptamo unanbu no Rom kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kobesu ko. Kale Rom boyo gavman imi abiip miton kale, kafin kutam albu bomi win uyo, Itali o agan-nuubip ko. Fol iyo, no Kristen unang tinum Rom kutam albip iyo dong daga-e-bili Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bilipta o age-nalata, suuk kon usiik dola ko kwaapmi unuta, bilip imi aget aa bubul aa uyo telelmipta, aaltam kota no itaman o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kobesa ko. Fengmin uyo tebe Juda kasel so tinum miit migik so unang tinum alugum nuyo de imosu kuta, dok ita Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beta kup God iyo tebe bogo-nala e, "Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkelu kale, tol kup tinum kelap o," agelan-tema kale, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo maagup maagup imi fengmin umi sok uyo bopmata, bam daa imo mitam Yesus imi diim kal feba-nilip e, kamaa kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu no kelan-temip ko. Kale Fol iyo bomi sang so God imi Sinik imi tebe numi aget tem bom-nala dong daga-em-nuuba umi sang so uyo bogobe-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kosa ko.*

*Yesus imi kalaan tinum Fol imi ogok kemsa umi sang uta ko*
*(Ap 19:21, 23:11, 28:16,23, Rom 15:22-29)*

1 Nugumal ibo nuubip aga? Kale niyo Yesus Krais imi ogok kemin tinum
Fol nita kale, God yagal, kalaan tinum o age ulaa nimdu-nalata, "Kapta God
imi weng tambal uyo kupka-emal o," nage-se kale, suuk kon koyo nugumal
ipmi dola kobelan o ageta ko.
2 Kale sugayok kota God yagal weng kwep daa-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, niyo
unang tinum iyo nimi weng tambal boyo kobelan-temi o," age-nalata, ilami
profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo bogobelata, tebe-nilipta, God
imi weng kwep daasa uyo dola kolipta, God imi suuk kon tem kwegal nuubu
kale,
3 God imi weng tambal boyo ilami man imi sang uta kale, numi Kamogim
Yesus Krais bemi ogen dolu mitam tinum kem ke-se boyo, King Devit imi man
ilop ke-se e minte,
4 God imi Man titil tebesa bemi atin kuguup tambal waafuu bii-se boyo,
kaanata, God tebe ilami titil kiim uta ku dufolata, fen tigi molata, utamupta,
beyo God imi man kalaa age-sulup kale,
5 God ilami aget fugunin uta, Fol iyo Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo ke-e-bom-
nalata, alugum tinum miit maak maak iyo baga-e-balata, Krais imi ilak uyo
do-nilip e minte, imi weng uyo tinangku no kelin o age-nalata, God iyo Krais
imi sagaal diim ilep ilami kalaan tinum nimi ogok tambal koyo kopne-se ko.
6 Kale God iyo abiip maak maak imi tal Rom kutam albip ipmi aget ugol
mungkup fuguno no ke-nalata, ibo imdep daalata, Yesus Krais imi unang
tinum ke-silip ko.
7 Kale abiip miton Rom kutam albip ibo God iyo tebe ipmi aget uyo kobe-
nalata, imdep daala mitam ilami unang tinum ke-silip kale, suuk kon koyo
alugum ipmi dola kobelan o ageta ko.

Kale niyo numi Aalap God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-
bilita, iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o
ageta ko.

8 Kale nimi kamaki komi sang usiik ipmi baga-eman-temi uyo kulbu kale,
ipmi Krais imi ilak fomtuup dugamin umi sang uyo bogo kwep una tala kem
tebesip kale, niyo alugum ipmi aget uta fugun-bomta Yesus Krais imi win
tolop diim God iyo, "Misam o," agan tebesi kale,
9 niyo God imi ogok uyo titil faga-bom-nilita, suun kup weng uyo ilami man
imi sang tambal uyo kupka-emin kup ke-bilita, God iyo niyo nitamsa kale,
niyo bisop bogobelan-temaali kale, ipmi win uyo suun kup kufu-bomta beten
uyo aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuubi kale,
10 niyo God iyo daga-nili e, "Kanube Aatum kabo, 'O,' agelap umdii, nimi
ilep uyo maak kopnelapta, kota fen no itaman o," age suun kup aman duga-
em tebesi kale,
11 boyo dok uta ba kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, atin ibo itaman o agan-bom-
nili e minte, ibo weng uyo baga-e-bom dong daga-e-bilita, God imi Sinik iyo
tebe ilami mufekmufek tambal uta kobelata, titil fagalin o agan-bom no ke-
bii kale,
12 boyo nimi aget fugunin bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, ipmi Bisel imi
ilak dugamin uyo tebe niyo dong dogopnelu e minte, nimi uyo tebe ipkil
dong dogobe no keman-temup bota tebe-nuluta, ipso niso numi aget tem uyo
kuntuk mobelan-temu o agan-bii ko.
13 Nimi duup-afin ibaa. Di ipkil tele utamin. Suun kup baga-bom-nili, "No
ibo itaman-temi o," agan tebesi uyo ki yak asit kek kek iyo dong daga-e-bili
bilip imi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo senganebe-suu kalaa age-nilita, ipkil
mungkup dong daga-e-bom no keman o agan tebesi kuta, mufekmufek migik
uta meng nimi ilep uyo ton ton kem tebesu ko.
14 Kale niyo God iyo bogopne-nala e, "Kabo abiip kasel skul kelin so sep
kasel skul kemin binim so minte tinum utamin so tinum utamin binim so
bilip iyo alugum dong daga-emal o," age God iyo bogopne-se kale minte,
15 nimi aget fugunin uyo, atin ki Rom kutam albip ipkil God imi weng
tambal uyo kupka-e-bom no keman o agan-bii ko.

### *God imi weng tambal bomi titil umi sang uta ko*
### *(Rom 3:21-24, 1 Kor 1:18,24)*

16 Kale niyo God imi weng tambal bomi deng uyo deng kup taban-nuubi
kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi weng tambal boyo ilami titil maak uyo
kulbu kale, boyo tii tebe alugum unang tinum mitam imi ilak dolip iyo imdep
meng daa-numu kale minte, Juda kasel maak isiik Krais imi ilak do-nilip e,
tinum asit kek kek ita aaltam imi ilak do no kelipta, God iyo tinum miit alop
bilip iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-se kale,
17 God imi weng tambal boyo tebe nuyo kafalebe-nulu e, "Ibo kamaki uyo
Krais imi ilak uyo do tam tam unanbu top kaanan-temip kwek diliit kelan-
temip uta, ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang
tinum ilitap kelan-temip uyo kulbu o," agesu ko. Kale ulutap kale, God imi
suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu kano,

"Tinum iyo dok ita God imi ilak uyo dola umdii, God iyo beyo bogobe-
nala e, 'Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkelu kale, bogopke-nili,
"Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o," agelan-temi o,' agelata, suun nin
tinum kelan-tema o,"
agesu ko.

### *Unang tinum kwiin tagang God imi umik uga-emin umi sang uta ko*
### *(Ap 14:15-17, 17:22-31)*

18 Kale abiil tigiin kayaak God imi olsak tebemin kuguup kafalebela utam-
sup uyo kulbu kale, tinum iyo God imi kuguup uyo umik ugobe-nilip e, ilimi

kuguup mafak mafak uta ke-bom-nilip e minte, fen tol weng uyo kupdaak
tamagamip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip imi kuguup umi yan uyo kwaala malaak
bilip imi diim abelu ogen abin so uyo utaman-nuubip kale,
19 bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, God iyo ilami kuguup uyo utamata e, atuk
koyo unang tinum iyo tii utaman-temip kalaa age-nalata, kafalebela mitam
kemanu utam-silip kale,
20 sugayok sugayok God imi alugum mufekmufek telelasa kulota kwep
tal kaa diibelu uyo unang tinum iyo imi mufekmufek telelasa uyo utaman
tebesip kale, God iyo tiin kan tinum kuta, imi mufekmufek telelasa bota
tebe-nuluta, kafalebeluta, bilip iyo utamipta, God imi kuguup uyo kanupmin
kalaa age utam-nimip e minte, imi titil afek suun kup nin uyo utam-nilip e
minte, beyo atin God kalaa age utam no kem tebesip kale, dogobeta tinum
iyo bogo-nalata, "Niyo utamita, God iyo maak alba kalaa agelin-tem ke-nilita,
fenga kobi o," agelan-temaala ko.
21 Kale God iyo atamsip kuta, "Beyo fen God ba o," age-nilipta, imi win
uyo kufu-e-bom, "Misam o," agan-bom kem-nuubaalip binim ko. Imi aget
fugunin uyo mafaganebe ilum ilum bii kobe mililanebesu kale,
22 ilimi kutaang uta tebe-bom bogo-nilip e, "Nuyo utamsup o," agan-nuubip
kuta, bilip iyo atin fen ilum ilum bii tonsip ko.
23 Kale God beyo tinum afek e suun kup nin tinum no kale minte, tinum
nuta kaanamin tinum kuta, bilip iyo God imi umik ugobe-nilipta, maak so
aman duga-emin binim ke-nilip e, dupkaa ilimi sagaal tuup te yak fen tinum
sinik min, uun sinik min, nuuk sinik min, inap sinik min uta telela-nilipta,
aman duga-em-nuubip ko.

*Kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik umi sang uta ko*
*(Fpai 3:18-19, Kol 3:5-9)*

24 Kale ke-bilipta, God iyo imkalata, ilimi aget mafak fugunin uta imtamo
yang atin kuguup mafak tem uyo tililuta, ilimi kaal uyo kufak dagan-nuubip
kale,
25 kanupmin tinum bilip iyo fen God imi tuluun weng uyo kupka-nilipta,
Saatan imi bisop weng bagamin uta waafu-nilip e minte, fen magam kayaak
iyo dupka-nilipta, yak mufekmufek God imi telela kosa umi ban uta duga-
bom-nilip e, aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, nule God ilami win uta
suun kup kufum tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta kale, tambaliim kwa.
26 Kale ke-bilipta, God iyo imkalata, fitom tebemin kuguup umi aget kup
ugaa kwaalipta, tam unang igil tinum so sina-bom atamamin umi kuguup
uyo kupka-nilipta, ipkumal unang migik so sal faga-bilip e minte,
27 tinum igil mungkup imi aget tem uyo atin migik kebeluta, unang so sina-
bom utamamin kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, ipkumal tinum migik sino sal
faga-bom-nilipta, iyo ipkumal tinum migik sino fitom tebemin kuguup uta
ke-bilipta, ilimi kuguup mafak ke-bilip boyo felepmuta, bomi yan uyo tebe
ilimi aget tem so kaal so uyo kufak daga-em-nuubu ko.
28 Kale imi aget fugunin kwek uyo, "God bega ba o," age atafinonip itam-
nalata, imkalata, ilimi aget fugunin mafak uta waafu-bom-nilipta, "Yak boyo
kanumin ba o," agesa umi kuguup uta kanum-nuubip ko.
29 Kale kuguup mafak kwiin tagang uyo ke-bom e minte,
feng-bom-nilip e minte,
ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom naba naba ke-bom-nilip e minte,
ipkumal iyo aget mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e,
tinum mufekmufek so kasel imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom-nilip e,
tinum iyo anolip kaana-bilip e minte,

wengaal digin-bom-nilip e minte,
ipkumal iyo bisop baga-e-bilip, “Fen o,” agan-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal iyo ifak daga-bom-nilip e,
weng fagam uyo kwep una tala ke-bom-nilip e,
30 ipkumal iyo imtu-bom win mafak uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e,
God iyo atafinon-bom-nilip e,
weng alaang weng mafak mafak kup baga-bom-nilip e,
kutaang kup tebe-bom-nilip e,
“Nuta kup o,” age ilimi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e,
dogonupmin kuguup mafak uta maak fenga kolum o age umi ilep uyo fen-bom-nilip e,
aalap so ogen so imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom-nilip e,
31 ilum ilum ke-bom-nilip e,
bisop mok weng uyo baga-bom-nilip e,
ilimi isak atuk imi ilak uyo dugamin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal kek kek iyo inal o agan-kalin binim ke bom no kem-nuubip ko.
32 Kale God imi tol kup weng bogo kwep daasa uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Tinum kanupmin kuguup waafulin bilip iyo felep-namuta, imdali yang kaanamin abiip unom-nilipta, atin kup binimanan-temip o,” agesu kale, tinum kulip iyo ulo boyo atin utamsip kuta, kupka-nilipta, kuguup mafak boyo ki waafusip kale, ko kanum-nuubip uta kup ba kale, ipkumal kek kek kanupmin kuguup waafubip iyo, “Tambal ke kanu-bilip o,” agan-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

*God imi im-kugu-bom numi kuguup umi tambaliim yan ke-emin umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 25:31-46, 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12, Rev 14:14-20, 20:11-15)*

# 2

1 Agesa kuta, alugum ibo ipkumal imtumin tinum kale, maagup maagup ibo bogobelan-temi ko. Kabo dogonubeta kapmi fengmin uyo kubalan-temaalap kale, tinangkulal. Boyo dok uta ba kale, kabo kuguup mafak uyo kapkumal kanum-nuubip ulutap ke mungkup kapkal kanum-nuubap kale, kabo yak kapkumal iyo imtum-nuubap boyo kapkumal imi sang uta kup baga-em-nuubaalap kale, kapkal bo kanu-bom no kem-nuubap kuba.
2 Kale nugol utamsup kale, God iyo tinum kanupmin kuguup waafulin iyo bomi yan uyo kupka-e-bala ogen abin so uyo utaman-nuubip kale, God imi kot ke-bom yegemin uyo atin tol kup tebesu ko.
3 Kale kabo kapkumal iyo bogobe-nalap, “Kuguup mafak bo kanum-nuubip o,” age baga-e-balap kuta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kapkal fengam-nuubap kale, kabo intaben o agan-balap? Kabo God imi kot boyo dogobeta uk kugan ko bilii unon-temap a?
4 Kabo intaben o ageta kanupmin aget bo fugun-balap? God iyo tambaliim kup telelke-bom-nala e minte, yuut kapmi fengmin umi yan uyo kemin binim kale, suun kup bilili age-bom fen tebesa kale, God imi kuguup tambal boyo kapmi aget fugun-balap uyo, “Magam binim kale, saak o,” agan-balap a? Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, kabo aget fupkela ko kapmi fengmin uyo kupkalal o age-nalata, telelke-be boyo utamsaalap aga?
5 Kabo, aget fupkela kolaali o age kapmi aget tem uyo titil kup fagaa tuum kun digin kelu umdii, bota fen son-temu nala bomi yan ko age tisol mafak kopkelan-tema uyo afeta-balap kale, son-temu nala God imi olsak tebemin kuguup umi mitam kemanu tol kup kot keman-tema kota, kapmi fengmin umi yan kep-kaman-tema uyo kota kulan-temap ko.

6 God imi tinum imi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi yan kebelan-tema boyo
atin tiilu kupka-eman-tema kale,
7 tinum milii maak imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kuguup tambal uta kup titil
fagaa waafu-bom-bulupta, God iyo nuyo win tambal uyo bogobe-nala e
minte, telela imolata, kaanamin uyo uk kugan imoluk o,” age-nilipta, bomi
ilep uta fen-nuubip kale, bota God iyo tebe tinum bilip iyo telela imolata, God
iso suun kup nan-temip kale minte,
8 tinum milii maak ita ki, nulumi aget fugunin uta kup o age waafu-bom-
nilip e, kuguup tambal uyo umik ugobe kupkaa kuguup mafak mafak uta
kup waafunam-nuubip kale, God iyo kanumin tinum bilip iyo olsak kiim uyo
kobe-nala e minte, atin kuguup mafak uyo kobe no kelan-tema ko.
9-10 Kale alugum dok ita kuguup mafak uyo waafulip umdii, God iyo aget
iluum sino kaal fuyap so uyo bilip imi diim abelu imkalan-tema kale minte,
alugum dok ita kuguup tambal uta waafulip umdii, God iyo win tambal uyo
kobelata, dukmen-bom bilili agelan-temip kale, God iyo Juda kasel ita ki boyo
kobelan-tema kuta, tinum miit maak iso kobe no kelan-tema kale,
11 bomi magam uyo God iyo, beta tinum win tibin kalaa min, win binim
kalaa ageta dup-kugulan-temaala kale ki, alugum kwego dego ke-bom-
nalata, tinum imi kuguup kanum-nuubip uta kup im-kugu-boma ko.
12 Kale God imi im-kugumin uyo kanumin kale, tinum miit maak iyo Moses
imi ulo uyo utamsaalip kale, fengamip uyo, ulo boyo utamin-tem ke-bom-
nilipta, maagalo fengam-nuubip kuta, God yagal tebe im-kugulan-tema uyo,
maagalo ke atin win binim kelan-temip kale, Juda kasel bilip ile Moses imi
ulo uyo utamsip kale, fengamip uyo, God iyo ulo boyo ku-nala im-kugulan-
tema uyo igil mungkup maagalo ke atin win binim kelan-temip no ko.
13 Kale bomi magam uyo ki unang tinum iyo God imi ulo uyo bisop
tinangkamin uta kup kemip umdii, God iyo bilip iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi
fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,”
agelan-temaala kale, tinum iyo God imi ulo uta kup waafulip umdii, bilip ita
kup God iyo kanupmin weng boyo bogobelan-tema ko.
14 Kale Moses iyo God imi ulo uyo yak asit kek kek bilip iyo maak kobesaala
kuta, bilip iyo iip maak maak iyo ilimi aget fugunin uta ulo bomi kuguup
uta waafusip kale, God imi ulo uyo tinum kulip imi diim kal albaalu kuta,
God ilami aget fugunin tambal uyo kupka-e-balata, utamipta e, God imi aget
fugun-be uyo kanumin kalaa age-nilipta, waafusip ko.
15 Kale bilip imi kuguup waafusip bota tebe nuyo kafalebeluta, utamupta e,
kuguup bomi aget fugunin ko ilimi aget tem kwek albu boyo God yagal kwep
daabelata, kanu-bilip kalaa agebup kale, mungkup bilip imi kupkek kupkek
kemin bota tebe asok kafalebeluta, utamupta e, bota aafentap kalaa age no
kebup kale, imi kuguup maak uyo ilimi aget fugunin bota tebe bogobe-nulu
e, “Ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo mafak ke-bilip o,” age-nulu e minte, imi
kuguup maak uyo ilimi aget fugunin uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Kuguup ko kanu-
bilip boyo tambaliim ke-bilip o,” age no kem-nuubu ko.
16 Kale boyo son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu kota, God iyo im-
kuguman-tema umi ogok boyo Yesus Krais imi kobelata, yagal alugum
unang tinum imi aget fugunin kusino kuguup kusino yang waansu uyo
im-kuguman-tema kale, God imi weng tambal kupka-em-nuubi uyo, ise
kanupmin bomi sang kuso baga-em-nuubi ko.

*Juda kasel imi bisop aget fugunin uyo, “Ulo bota tebe nuyo tii dong dogobelan-temu ko,” agan-nuubip uta ko*
*(Mat 15:11-20, 23:16,24, Luk 6:39)*

17 Kale Juda kayaak kapde a? Kabo baga-e-bom-nalap, “Niyo Juda kayaak
o,” age-nalap e, “Niyo Moses imi ulo uyo waafu-nilita, tambaliim nuubi kale,
niyo God imi tinum o,” age-nalap e,
18 kabo God imi aget fugunin uyo utamsap kale, kabo ulo bo kafalke-bilip
dagaa kusap utamta, kabo atin ki kuguup tambal boyo atin felepman-temu
kalaa age-nalap e,
19-20 kapmi aget fugunin uyo bogo-nalap e, “Niyo ulo utamsi bota ko
utamamin umi magam uyo ko utam-nili e minte, fen tuluun weng umi
magam uyo utam no kesi kale,
niyo tii tebe-nili tinum tiin tugul imi ilep uyo kafalebe-nimi e minte,
nita tinum mililanin tem nin imi yogon dong iyo kalbi e minte,
nita tinum kupkek daasaalip binim imi weng kem kupka-emin iyo kalbi e
minte,
niyo man kangkang ilitap imi kafalemin iyo kalbi no o,” agan-nuubap ko.
21 Aa bole, kanube kabo kapkumal ita kafalem-nuubap kuta, intaben o
ageta kalapmi weng kafalem-nuubap uyo kapkal waafusaalap a? Kabo kek
kek iyo bogobe-nalap e, “Yuguut boyo unan-kalin ba o,” agan-nuubap kuta,
kapkal yuguut bo unan-nuubap tap kwa.
22 Kabo kek kek iyo baga-e-bom-nalap e, “Unang tinum digin, tinum unang
digin iyo sa dagamin ba o,” agan-nuubap kuta, boyo kapkal kanum-nuubap
umaak bele ki? Kabo fomtuup weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nalap, “Men amem
boyo umik ugobe kupkalin o,” agan-nuubap kuta, boyo kapkal tam am
ogen umi iman dung min, uyo kapkal yuguut dagan-nuubap aga? Kabo ki
kanumap umdii, boyo God imi umik uga-emin ilep uyo kulbu ko.
23 Juda kayaak kabo kalapmi win uyo kufu-bom bogo-nalap e, “Niyo God
imi tinum kale, God imi ulo uyo utamsi o,” agan-nuubap kuta, kabo ulo uyo
ilo kupka-bom-nalapta, boyo God imi win uyo kufak daga-em-nuubap tap
kwa.
24 Kale God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo kapmi kanum-nuubap bomi sang
uyo bogo-nulu,

“Juda kasel ilipmi kutaang uta ke-bilipta, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim
kek kek iyo utam-nilipta, God imi win uyo kufak daga-em-nuubip o,”

agesu ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Mitam God imi tinum kemin uyo aget tem umi mufek-mufek uta o,” agesa uta ko*

25 Kale tam kogen uyo kamolu e, kaalabal iyo tebe-nilip e, kapmi kaal uyo
ugaa dupkan kepke-nilip e, “Beyo God imi tinum o,” age-silip kale, kabo God
imi ulo uta waafuu kwep tabap umdii, siin umi kaal ugaa dupkan kepke-silip
bota tebe dong dogop-kaman-temu kale, ulo boyo ilo kolap umdii, kaal ugaa
dupkan kepke-silip boyo tebe dong dogop-kaman-temaalu e minte, kabo yak
tinum miit maak kek kek kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim ilitap kelan-temap
ko.
26 Kale minte tinum iyo dogap ita imi kaal iyo ugaa dupkan kepmin-tem
kuta, beyo ulo umi kuguup uyo alugum waafula umdii, God iyo tinum beyo
atamata e, beyo fen nalami tinum kale, fen tinum kaal ugaa dupkan kebe-
silip ilatap kalaa agelan-tema ko.
27 Aafen kale, Juda kayaak kapmi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kepke-silip e
minte, God imi ulo Moses imi dola kosa uyo kapmi diim kal albu no kuta,
kapkal ulo bo ilo kupkan-nuubap kale, kanube tinum kaal ugaa dupkan
kebelin binim iyo ulo boyo fen waafuu kwep taba umdii, bemi ulo waafuba

bota tebe kapmi bogopke-nulu, “Kabo ulo boyo tambaliim waafubaalap o,”
agelan-temu ko.
28 Fen God imi tinum iyo dogonupmin tinum ita a? Kabo bogo-nalap, “God
imi tinum iyo Juda kayaak ita kale, dok ita ogen so aalap so iyo Juda kasel ke-
bom dolip aalabal iyo tebe imi kaal iyo ugaa dupkan kebe-silip umdii, beta
o,” agelan-temap kuta, bega ba.
29 God imi tinum iyo kanumin kale, God imi ilak uyo dolata, God imi Sinik
iyo te yak imi aget tem iinom aget tem uyo telela kupka-emin kale, God iyo
bemi ogen aalap min bemi kaal ugaa dupkan ke-emin boyo tiim-nuubaala
kale, Sinik imi aget tem alba kwek ita kup tiim-nuuba kale, tinum iyo God
imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beyo tinum imi tiin diim uyo win tibin kelan-temaala
kale ki, beyo God imi tiin diim uta win so kelan-tema ko.

*Kuguup mafak tebe kuguup tambal uyo kwaak tamalan-temaalu uta ko*

# 3

1 Kanube bom albu kale, Juda kasel iyo dogonubeta ita ita ke tinum miit
maak iyo imdaak tama-nimip a? Intaben umi mufekmufek tambal uta kaal
ukan ke-emin um ilep uyo mitam talan-nuubu a?
2 Uyo? Kwek uyo mufekmufek tambal tambal uyo albu ko. Kale kamaki
umi mufekmufek tambal uyo ki, God iyo imi weng uyo kwaala yak Juda kasel
imi sagaal diim abeluta, ita tiin mo-bom-nilip e minte, kek kek iyo baga-e-
bom no kem-nuubip ko.
3 Dam kale, iip maak maak iyo God imi weng boyo waafusaalip utamta,
God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-biisaala kale, intaben o agelan-temup
a? Ilimi God imi weng kupkalip yagal imka-se bota tebe-nuluta, kafalebeluta,
utamupta e, God iyo ilami weng Abraham imi bogobe-nala, “Kapmi man
ilop iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-eman-temi o,” agesa uyo kupkala kalaa
agelan-temup a?
4 Umbae. Alugum unang tinum iyo bisop bagamin kuta, God beta kup suun
kup tuluun weng uyo baga-bom-nala e minte, imi, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa
uta waafu-bom no ke-boma kale, ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo
bogo-nulu kano,

> “Alugum unang tinum iyo utamipta e, kapmi weng boyo atin tol kup
> kalaa agelip e minte, kanube waasi iyo tebe kamdep no daalip kot keman-
> temap uyo, katamipta e, kabo atin tol tinum kalaa agelan-temip o,”

agesu ko.
5 Aa mungkup kanube nuyo utamupta, God imi weng uyo kwep daa-
nala e, “Kopman-temi o,” agesa kuta, nugol fenga-bulupta kale, felepmuta,
kupkaba kalaa agelan-temup uyo, nuyo intaben o agelan-temup a? Nuyo
tinum nulumi aget fugunin kuguup uta ku-nulupta, bogo-nulup e, “God tebe
numi fengmin umi tisol yan ke-em-nuuba boyo tol ba o,” agelan-temup a?
6 Umbae. God iyo tol ba nimnam, dogonubeta unang tinum numi kuguup
uyo im-kugu-nama binim ko.
7 Kanube nimi kuguup mafak kanu-bili God tebe yan kepne-se uyo tebe
kafalepmu kek kek iyo kem utamipta, God imi yan kemin kuguup uta tol kup
tebesu kalaa age-nilip God imi win uyo kufolip mitam atin senganu umdii,
intaben o ageta God iyo nimi kanube ilami win tambal kufu-e-bilip uyo
utamin-tem ke-nalata, bogopne-nala, “Kabo fengmin tinum o,” age-nalata,
nimi fengmin umi kun uyo yan kep-naman-tema a?
8 Kam agelup kale, tinum maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Kalo. Nuyo kuguup
mafak uyo ke-bulupta, kek kek iyo numi kuguup mafak uyo utam som, minte

God tebe numi fengmin yan kupka-e-be uyo utam no ke-bom-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bagamin o," agelan-temip kale, bilip imi weng uyo felepman-temu a? Umbae. Kuta tinum iip maak maak iyo weng mafak uyo kupkane-bom bogo-nilip e, "Fol imi weng kale, kulbu o," agan-bilip kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo kanupmin weng kafale-bilip boyo tinum kulip iyo tol kup yan kepman-tema ko.

*God imi suuk kon tem weng umi bogo-nulu, "Tinum tol kup tebesa iyo maak albaala o," agesu uta ko*
*(Rom 3:21-31, Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14)*

9 Kam agelup uyo, intaben o agan-balap? "Juda kasel nuta nuta keta nugumal kek kek iyo kubaganip imkasup o," agan-balap a? Umbae. Niyo kaa bogo-nili, "Fengmin uyo tebe Juda kasel nuso tinum asit kek kek isino nuyo alugum imdaak tamasu o," ageli kuba.
10 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano,
"Tinum God imi tiin diim uyo atin ki tol kup tebesa iyo maak albaala e minte,
11 God imi kuguup tele utamsa tinum iyo maak albaala e minte, tinum, 'Niyo God imi diim kal nan o,' agan-be iyo maak albaala no kale,
12 alugum bilip iyo God iyo dupkaa yang iinom-nilip e, alugum kano tinum mafak ke-nilipta kale, maagup iyo maak tebe-nalata, kuguup tambal umaak waafunam-nuubaala binim kale, atin binim ko.
13 Kale bilip imi weng mafak uyo begel ilet tem umi isagim tang mitam telebu ulutap ke baga-bom-nilip e, weng kwiin tagang uyo bisop bagan kwep tebe-bom-nilip e,
inap mafak tinum aamin ulutap ke ipkumal imi win kufak daga-emin umi wing kwiin tagang uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e,
14 suun kup weng mafak mafak uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte,
15 yuut kup olsak depmu ipkumal kek kek iyo anolip kaana-bom e,
16 suun kup mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kufak daga-bom-nilip e,
iluum kwiin tagang uyo tinum iyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale,
17 bilip iyo ipkumal migik iyo iso aget maagup kemin binim e minte,
18 God imi aget uyo fugun-bom finanin binim no o,"
age God imi suuk kon tem uyo kam agesu ko.
19 Kale nugol utamsup kale, Moses imi ulo umi weng alugum bogosu boyo tebe tinum ulo utamsip imi baga-em-nuubu kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, "Ulo uyo kwep daabelita, tinum iyo dogobeta maak fulma bogo-nala, 'Niyo tinum tol kup tebesi o,' age-nama binim ke-bom alugum daak kafin ko kutufosu unang tinum iyo ilimi fengmin umi yuum tem diinin o," age-nalata, God iyo ulo uyo Moses imi kobesa kale,
20 bomi magam uyo ki, ulo boyo kafalebelu utamupta, nulumi fengmin uyo kulbu kalaa agan-nuubup uta kup kale, tinum iyo maak Moses imi ulo umi kuguup uyo waafula umdii, God iyo bemi kanu-be boyo utam-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Nimi tiin diim uyo kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap o," agelan-temaala binim ko.

*Tinum Krais imi ilak dola iyo God imi tiin diim uyo tol tinum kemin uta ko*
*(Rom 1:16-17, 5:1-11, 10:5-13, 1 Kor 1:18,24, Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14)*

21 Kuta am kaa daansu koyo, God ilami tiin diim umi mitam tol unang tinum kemin umi ilep uyo nuyo kafalebe-se kale, boyo ulo waafunamin umi tem ilep uta tinum iyo God imi tiin diim uyo mitam tol tinum kelan-temaala kale ki, ilep maak umi tem ilep mitam tol tinum kelan-tema uta kulbu kale,

tam Moses imi ulo dola kosa so minte God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-
emin tinum weng dola kosip so kwek uta ilep maak bomi sang uyo bogosu
kale,
22-23 God imi tiin diim uyo mitam tol tinum kemin umi ilep uyo kalbu kale,
unang tinum nuyo yagalami yagalami maak ba kale, alugum nuyo fenga ko-
nulup e minte, God bemi numi tok bagaman agin uyo uk kugan ko no kesup
kale, mungkup unang tinum iyo alugum dok ita Yesus Krais ilami ilak uyo
dolip umdii, bilip ita God iyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol unang tinum o," agan-
nuuba ko.
24 Kale Yesus Krais iyo tebe numi ilim uyo bobe-se kalaa age-nalata, God
iyo tebe ilami aget fugunin uta kup nuyo bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi fengmin umi
yuum uyo binimanebeluta, nimi tiin diim uyo tol kup unang tinum kelip
o," agan-nuuba kale, God iyo, bilip iyo molipta, kuguup tambal boyo kupka-
eman o agan-nuubaala kale, misiim kupka-em-nuuba ko.
25-26 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Yesus iyo ulaa du-nalata, daali daak at diim
kaan-nala imi isak uta singkam daalan-temu bota, unang tinum ilami ilak
dolan-temip imi fengmin uyo molu kupkabelan o age-nalata, daala ti-se kale,
God imi tol kuguup ko kafalebe-se boyo ki, sugayok uyo God iyo unang tinum
fenga kolip iyo kuguup mafak uyo isiik yuut kupka-e-biisaala kuta, kamano
am kaa daansu koyo, God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin uyo tii-bom-nala
e minte, alugum unang tinum Yesus imi ilak dolip iyo God yagal bogobe-
nala, "Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol unang tinum kelip
o," agan-bom no ke-balata, nuyo utamupta e, God imi kuguup kanube kupka-
e-be boyo tol kup tebesu kuguup kalaa agan-bomta utaman-nuubup ko.
27 Kanu-em tebesa kale, nulumi win kufumin umi ilep uyo dogap kal albu
a? Atin binim kuba. Bomi ilep uyo ugaa kwaasu kuba. Intaben uta tebe-
nuluta, ilep bo ugaa kwaasu a? Nulumi ulo waafusup bota tebe ilep bo
ugaa kwaasu bele ki? Umbae. Nulumi Yesus imi ilak dolup God yagal telela
imkamin bota tebe bomi ilep uyo ugaa kwaaluta, nuyo dogonubeta nulumi
win uyo kufum-numup binim kesup kuba.
28 Kale weng kaa bagan-bulup bomi magam uta bogolan-temi kale, tinum
iyo ulo bota kup waafula umdii, God iyo bogobe-nala, "Kapmi fengmin umi
yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap o," agelan-temaala kale,
tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, "Beta tuluun tol tinum o," agelan-
tema ko.
29-30 Minte God beyo Juda kasel ita kup imi God bele ki? Umbae. Beyo tinum
asit kek kek isino imi God kuba. God iyo maagup ita kup kale, beyo alugum
kwego dego imi God maagup kale, tinum kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin tinum
iyo mitam Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, bota God iyo bogobe-nala, "Kapmi
fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap o," agelan-
tema e minte, mungkup tinum kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim tinum iyo
mitam Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, mungkup bota, "Kabo tol kup tinum
kelap o," age no kelan-tema ko.
31 Kale numi Yesus imi ilak dolup, "Bilip iyo tol tinum o," age-se bota
tebeta ulo uyo kupdaak tama-numu a? Umbae. Ulo bota tebe kafalebeluta,
utamupta e, boyo kuguup tambal kalaa, boyo fengmin kuguup kalaa age-
nulupta, Yesus imi ilak uyo dugan-bulup kale, boyo utamupta, ulo boyo
tambal kalaa agan-bulup kuba.

*God iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala, "Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o," agesa uta ko*
*(Gal 3:6-20, Hib 6:13-20)*

# 4

1 Kale Juda kasel numi afalik Abraham imi sang uyo intaben o agelan-
temup a? God iyo dok umi kuguup uta kobelata, Abraham beyo utam-se a?
2 Uyo? Abraham iyo kuguup tambal uta waafula bota, God iyo bogobe-
nala, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-se nimnam, Abraham beyo, “Nalami
titil uta kup o,” age-nalata, ilami win uyo kufumsa kuta, God imi tiin diim uyo
beyo titil binim kale, ilami win uta bisop bogo kufu-be kalaa age-se ko.
3 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo intaben o agesu? Uyo bogo-nulu,

> “Abraham imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi weng kwep daapnela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo aget fuguno-nala e, ‘Abraham imi kam agela bota, beyo tol kup tinum kela o,’ age-se o,”

agesu ko.
4 Kale nugol utamsup kale, tinum iyo ogok ke-bii-nala tisol kulan-tema
boyo bogo-nulupta, “Miin kula o,” agelan-temaalup kale, “Boyo ilami ogok
ke-be umi kun uta o,” agelan-temup ko.
5 Kale ulutap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak aget fuguno-nala e, “God
iyo nimi kuguup tambal dital fagaa waafuli koyo utam-nalata, bogopne-
nala e, ‘Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,’ agelan-tema o,” agelin-tem kela kuta,
utamata, aafen God iyo tii nimi fengmin uyo kupkapne-nalata, bogopne-nala
e, “Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap
o,” age-nama kalaa agela umdii, God iyo tinum bemi kam agela bota utam-
nalata, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelan-tema ko.
6 Kale God iyo tinum imi kuguup uyo tiim-nuubaala kale, ilami Man bemi
ilak dugamin uta utam-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Kapmi fengmin umi yuum
uyo binimanepkeluta, tol kup tinum kelap o,” agelata, deng taban-nuuba
kale, sugamiyok uyo Devit yagal mungkup bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,
7 “Alugum unang tinum iyo dok ita God iyo imi kuguup mafak uyo takan
kebe-nala imi fengmin umi win uyo tolobela umdii, unang tinum ko
kanubela bilip iyo deng kup tebeman-temip ko.
8 Kale kanube Bisel God iyo tinum iyo maak bemi fengmin umi aget uyo
ilumano kupkabe yakyak kema umdii, tinum beyo deng tebeman-tema o,”
agesa ko.
9 Kale minte tinum aalabal tebe imi kaal ukan kebelip bogo-nilip, “Nuyo
God imi man o,” agan-kalin tinum ita kup God tebe bilip imi fengmin
kupkabela bomi deng uyo tebeman-temip bele? Umbae. Tinum kaal ukan
kebelin-tem albip igil mungkup kanupmin deng boyo tebe-bilip no keman-
temip ko. Kale Abraham imi aget uyo asok fugunolum. Numi weng kaa
bogolup uyo kulbu kale, bogo-nulup, “Abraham iyo, God imi weng kwep
daapnela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo bogobe-nala,
‘Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkelu kale, bogopke-nili, “Kabo tol
tinum kelap o,” agelan-temi o,’ age-se o,” agelup kale,
10 Abraham iyo dogonube bom-bala atam-nalata, God iyo bogobe-nala,
“Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-se a? Bemi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelip
bom-salata bele, ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom-salata a? Umbae. Bemi
kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom-salata, God iyo bogobe-nala e,
“Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-se kuba.
11 Abraham imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip som-nalata, God
imi weng kwep daapnela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agela kalaa age-
nalata, God iyo bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol tinum kelap o,” age-se kale, Abraham
imi kaal ugaa dupkan kebe-silip umi dul uyo tebe Abraham iyo kafalebeluta,
utamata e, God iyo nimi nimdu-se bomi magam uyo nimi aget fugunin uyo,

God beyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-sii uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-se kale, tinum iyo dok ita kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin binim kuta, God imi ilak dolip God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup tinum kelip o,” agela umdii, bilip imi Abraham imi kamaki God imi ilak dosa ulutap kelip bota Abraham imi man ilop ilitap kebelan-temip ko.

12 Kale Abraham beyo tinum iip maak maak kaal ukan kebelip bogo-nilip, “Nuyo God imi man o,” agan-kalin tinum imi afalik no kale, bomi magam uyo, bilip imi kaal ukan ke-emin uta kup ba kale, sugamiyok Abraham imi kaal ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom God imi ilak dugan-bii-se ulutap no kem-nuubip utamta ki, bilip iyo Abraham imi man ilop ilitap ko.

*God imi, “Kanupman-temi o,” agela nuubu nala kanupmin kuguup boyo alugum unang tinum ilami ilak dolin imi kobesa uta ko*
*(Gal 3:6-20, Hib 6:13-20)*

13 Sugamiyok uyo God iyo Abraham so ilami man ilop tiilam unon-temu kutop iso imi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo unang tinum miit maak maak iyo kuba-ganipta, ipta ipta ke-nilipta, tiin molan-temip o,” agesa kuta, Abraham iyo Moses imi ulo uta waafu-bom-balata, bota God iyo agesaala kale, Abraham iyo utamata, boyo fen God iyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-nalata bole, God iyo asok weng uyo kwep daa Abraham iyo bogobe-nala, “Tuluun kanubelan-temi o,” age-se ko.

14 Kale minte God iyo ilami weng, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age kwep daasa umi mufekmufek uyo tinum ulo waafulin ita kup kupka-em-nuuba nimnam, boyo God iyo ilami weng kwep daasa boyo kupkala titil binim bisop nu e minte, tinum God imi ilak dugamin bomi ilep uyo God iyo kupkala bisop nu no kelan agin kuta, boyo kanum-nuubaala ko.

15 Kale God iyo ulo bota tebe-nuluta, numi fengmin umi yan ke-emin uyo kwep mitam daagan-nuubu kale, ulo boyo binim nimnam, nuyo dogobeta bogo-nulupta, “Yak tinum beyo ulo uyo ilo kola o,” agan-nuubaalup kuta ko.

16 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Alugum Abraham ilami man ilop iyo telele-bili tuluun kup mitam nimi weng kwep daa-nili, ‘Kobelan-temi o,’ age-sii boyo misiim kulipta o,” age-nalata, God iyo utamata e, unang tinum iyo nimi ulo kwep daa-sii boyo waafulin binim kelan-temip bomi yan uyo kopman-temi kalaa age-se kuta, kuguup tambal uta kupka-eman o age-nalata, utamata, Abraham iyo nimi ilak uyo dola kalaa age-se kota, weng tambal boyo kwep daa Abraham imi bogobe-se kale, weng ko kwep daabe-se boyo tinum Juda kasel God imi ilak do Moses imi ulo waafulin ita kup ba kale, tinum asit kek kek te tam God imi ilak do Abraham imi kanube-se ulutap kelip iso imi weng kwep daabe-se ko. Kale tinum tebe ilami man ilop imi kuguup tambal kafaleba ulutap mungkup, Abraham beyo tinum imi God imi ilak dugamin kuguup uyo numi kafalebe-se kale,

17 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,
“Niyo bogopke-nili, ‘Kabo man ilop tiilam unom tinum miit kwiin tagang kelan-temu umi afalik o,’ age-nilita, ulaa kamduli o,”
age-se kale, weng boyo God ita kwep daa-se atamta, atin titil fagaa nan-temu ko. Kale God ita kup tinum kaanip iyo ifola fen-nimip e minte, mufekmufek nuyo utamupta, dogonubeta mitam tebe-numu binim kalaa agan-bulup uyo yagal olapma mitam tebe-bom no kem-nuubu kale, Abraham iyo, God iyo ilami weng uyo tuluun kanubelan-tema kalaa age-se ko.

18 Kale Abraham iyo God imi, bota kanubelan-temi kalaa agan-be bomi ilep uyo utamin-tem kuta, ilami aget uyo fugunolata, boyo God iyo tuluun

kanupman-tema kalaa agela boyo ki, beyo ilep utamsa tinum ilatap kelata,
bota God iyo dong dogobelata, mitam tinum miit kwiin tagang bilip imi afalik
ke-se kale, God imi siin Abraham bogobe-nala, “Kapmi tinum miit uyo mitam
kanupman-temu o,” age-se uyo ko mitam sengan-suu ko.
19 Kale Abraham iyo utamata e, imi atol ulumi kup mep sino 100 koyo
dakan keli kalaa age-nala e, tinum usom kebi boyo, dogonubeta man iyo
dolan-temaali kalaa age-nala e minte, Sara uyo fuun ke unang afek kesu no
kalaa age-se kuta, imi aget fugunin uta titil faga-nalata, utamata e, God iyo
tuluun kanubelan-tema kalaa age-se kale,
20 God iyo bogo-nala e, “Mufekmufek son-temu nala uyo kanubelan-temu
o,” age-se uyo, Abraham iyo boyo aget alop togo-nalata, boyo kanubelan-
temaala tap kalaa agesaala kale ki, boyo fen tuluun kanubelan-tema kalaa
age-nalata, mitam titil fagaa God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebe-bom-
nalata,
21 atin ki utamata e, siin God imi bogo-nala, “Man maak dopkelan-temi o,”
age-se boyo God iyo atin fen kanupmoma kalaa age-se kale,
22 kam agelata, God iyo Abraham imi, God iyo fen kanupmoma kalaa agela
bota, bogobe-nala, “Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,” age-se ko.
23 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng kwek umi ko bogo-nulu, “God iyo bogo-
nala, ‘Beyo tol tinum o,’ age-se o,” agesu boyo, Moses iyo Abraham ita kup imi
aget uta kup fuguno-nalata, dola kosaala kale ki,
24 numi aget kuso fuguno-nalata, dola ko no ke-se kale, God iyo numi
Kamogim Yesus iyo asok dufola fen tigi mo-se kale, nuyo God bemi ilak uta
dugan-bulup kale, God iyo ilami ilak dugan-bulup bota utam-nalata, nugol,
“Tol unang tinum o,” agelan-tema ko.
25 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kafalebelita, bilip iyo utamipta, God imi
Man imi kaan-nala numi fengmin umi mo-se bomi diim ilep God iyo nuyo
telela imoba kalaa agelin o,” age-nalata, daala malaak-nalata, at diim uyo
kaanata, God iyo, “Dufoli mitam fen-nalata, bilip iyo telela imolata, bilip imi
fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelin o,” age-
nalata, Yesus iyo begel ilet tem uyo dufola mitam fen-se ko.

# 5

*God iyo numi bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebelu o,”
agan-nuuba uta ko*
*(Jon 3:16,36, Rom 3:21-31, 10:5-13, Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14)*

1 Kale nuyo utamupta, God iyo tii kanupmoma kalaa age-nulupta, ilami
ilak uyo dolupta, tam numi Kamogim Yesus Krais ita tebe numi ilim uyo
bolata, God iyo numi bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo bini-
manebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agelata, God iyo nuso aget maagup
bubul maagup ke-sulup kale,
2 Yesus imi ilak uyo do-sulup utamta, yagal imtamo no God imi mep so
daalata, God yagal nuyo telele-balata, nuubup kale, bom-nulupta, utamupta
e, God iyo imdep tam ilami abiip daalata, isino tambaliim tonan-temup kalaa
age-nulupta, imi deng uyo tebe-bomta imi fen-bulup ko.
3 Kale nuyo bomi deng uta kup tebemin ba kale, kaal fuyabok mek numi
kaal diim abelan-temu uyo mungkup bomi deng kuso tebe-bom-nulupta o
ageta kale, bomi magam uyo numi utabup uyo kulbu kale, kanube nuyo
iluum mitam tulu uyo titil fagaa kum nagaal to-bom waafulup umdii, bota
tebe titil fagaa imdaak tamalu mitam titil fagalan-temup kale,

4 kanube nuyo titil fagalup umdii, boyo God iyo, “Tambaliim o,” agelan-
tema kale, imi, “Tambaliim o,” agelan-tema boyo tebe nuyo dong dogobeluta,
God imi ulaa imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema umi deng tebe-bom fenan-
temup kale,
5 utamupta, nuyo ulaa imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema kalaa agelup umdii,
yagal tebe tuluun ulaa imdep no daalata, deng tebeman-temup kale, boyo
dok uta ba kale, God iyo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobelata, Sinik yagal kafale-
balata, numi aget fugunin uyo utamupta e, boyo God iyo numi aget kup
kobeba kalaa agan-bulup ko.
6 Kale bemi numi aget kupka-emin boyo kanumin kale, siin nuyo titil
fagalin-tem bom-sulupta, God iyo, kota felebelu nimi Man beyo kaanan-tema
kalaa agelata, Krais iyo kuguup mafak waafusup numi ilak uta do-nalata,
kaan-nalata, imdep meng God imi miit tem uyo daa-se ko.
7 Kale minte kanube tinum maak imi ipkum iyo atamata e, mufekmufek
mafak tebe, tinum tambal beyo angkolan o angbu kalaa agela umdii, iip
maak maak kota kup, beyo no dong dogobe imi baan diim uyo ku-nilita,
kaanan o agelan-tema tap kuta,
8 Krais imi kaan-se boyo ugulumi migik kale, nuyo fengmin unang tinum
ke-bom bom-sulup kota, Krais ita tebe numi ilim uyo bolan o age-nalata,
atin ki bubul binim ke-nalata, kaan-se kale, kanupmin kuguup ko God iyo
kafalebe-se bota utamupta, numi aget kup ugaa kwaa-nalata, bota kanube-
se kalaa agan-bulup ko.
9 Kale kaan-nalata, imi isak uta singkam daa-nuluta, nuyo diing daa
imoluta, God iyo bogobe-nala kano, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo bini-
manebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se kale, kamano koyo atin
utamupta e, dam maak so kanube-se ulutap ke atin dong daga-emin kup ke-
bala numi fengmin umi yan uyo maak kulan-temaalup kalaa agan-bulup ko.
10 Kale siin uyo nuyo God imi waasi kebe-bom bom-sulupta, kota God imi
Man iyo kaan-se kale imi kaan-se bomi tolop diim God iyo tebe-nalata, waasi
kemin kuguup uyo kupkan kebelata, God iso nuso maagup duup kiina tala
ke-sulup kale, nuyo tele utamupta e, dam God imi Man beyo fen tigi mo-
nalata, unang tinum kulip iyo dong daga-e-boma kale, son-temu uyo, numi
fenga-bulup God imi olsak tebebelu numi fengmin umi yan kobelan agin
uyo, God imi Man beta tebe-nalata, dil molata, tambaliim nan-temup kalaa
agan-bulup ko.
11 Kale bota kup ba kale, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo nuyo kanubelata,
God iyo nuso aget maagup ke-sulup kale, kamano koyo God imi ko kanube-se
bomi deng uyo taban-bulup ko.

### *Adam sino Krais so imi sang uta ko*
### *(Rom 6:23, 1 Kor 15:21-22)*

12 Kale, tinum maagup Adam beta tebe-nalata, fengmin boyo kwep mi-
tam daalata, fengmin kuguup boyo mitam kafin diim koyo sengan-nuluta,
kaanamin boyo kwep mitam daaluta, alugum unang tinum iyo fenga-bilipta,
bomi yuum uta tebe imduluta, suun kup kaanan tebesip ko.
13 Kale God imi ulo boyo kobelin-tem bom-balata, fengmin boyo kafin
diim koyo bii-suu kuta, unang tinum iyo utamipta e, numi kanu-bulup koyo
fengmin uyo kalbu kalaa agan-biisaalip kale, God iyo bilip imi fengmin umi
yan uyo yuut kupka-e-biisaala kuta,
14 kaanamin boyo Adam imi diim ilota kwep tal Moses imi bii-se ku diibe-
nuluta, alugum unang tinum bii-silip iyo imduluta, kaanan-bii-silip ko. Kale
tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi weng kwep daala Adam tebe ilo kosa

ulutap kemsaalip kale, maagalo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, ilo kupkan-biisilip kuta, kaanamin uyo tebe bilip igil mungkup imdu no kesu ko.

Kale sugayok uyo God iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogo-nala, “Son-temu uyo, tinum kamok maak daali no tolon-tema o,” age-se kale, God ilami sagaal diim tuup tinum Adam ko telela dosa imi aget uyo fuguno utam som e minte, tinum kamogim God tebe daala malaak kafin diim ti-se imi aget uyo fuguno utam no ke-nulupta o ageta ko.

15 Kale Adam imi fenga kosa so God imi tebe numi i-filin daa telela imose so uyo fen maagup ba kale, ugulumi migik migik kale, tinum maagup imi fenga kosa bomi iban uta tebeta unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo yaafuluta, kaanan tebesip kale minte, God iyo nuyo i-filin daa-nalata, ise tinum maagup Yesus Krais bemi diim ilep kuguup tambal uta unang tinum kwiin tagang nuyo kobe-se kale, God iyo numi i-filin daa-nala kuguup tambal kobe-se bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Adam imi kaanamin kwep mitam numi diim daabesa uyo kubaganu kupka-suu ko.

16 Kale God imi i-filin daa kuguup tambal kobe-se so minte Adam imi fenga kosa so boyo ugulumi migik migik kale, Adam imi fenga kosa boyo God iyo tebe dup-kugu-nalata, bogo-nala e, “Tinum beyo fenga kola kale, imi man ilop mitam tebemip uyo, alugum iyo fengaman-temip bota, maagalo ke win binim kelan-temip o,” agesa kuta, am kaa daansu koyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo fenga-bilipta, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo maagalo ke win binim kelan-temip o,” age-se kuta, asok i-filin daa bogo-nala e, “Ibo tol unang tinum o,” age kwep daa-se kale, God imi ko i-filin daa bogo-se boyo ilami kuguup tambal kobe-se umdii kulbu ko.

17 Kale, tinum maagup Adam beta tebe God imi weng uyo kwaasulebe fenga kolata, bomi ilep ku-tele kaanamin uyo tebe-nuluta, unang tinum iyo ifak dagan tebesu kale, ko kanum tebesu boyo afaligen kale minte, tinum maagup Yesus Krais imi kanube-se bomi tem ilep kuguup tambal mitam talan-nuubu bota kwiin kiim kale, alugum iyo dok ita Krais imi ilak dolip God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agela umdii, bilip ita God imi titil uyo ku-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip kale, God imi kanupmin weng boyo misiim kobelan-tema ko.

18 Kale weng boyo agesu kale, boyo tele utamum. Tinum maagup Adam beta tebe God imi weng kwep daasa boyo ilo kosa kale, bomi iban uyo alugum unang tinum nuyo tii ke imdusu kale, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ilipmi fengabilip bota maagalo ke win binim kelan-temip o,” age-se kuta, tinum maagup Yesus Krais imi at diim kaan-se boyo, imi tol kup tebesu kuguup uyo kulbu kale, God iyo bomi aget uta fuguno-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebelu o,” agelata, nuyo waalan-nulupta, suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

19 Kale tinum maagup Adam beyo God imi weng uyo kwaasulebe fenga kolata, bomi iban uta tebe-nuluta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ifak daasuta kale, aa mungkup tinum maagup Yesus Krais beta tebe-nalata, Aalap imi weng uyo tinangku kanubelata kale, bota unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se ko.

20 Kale nuubu nala e, tam God iyo, fengmin uyo kemanuk o age-nalata, ulo uyo kobela e, unang tinum iyo ulo uyo ilo kupka-bom-nilip e, fengmin kiim uyo kemsip kuta, God iyo utam-nalata, atin i-filinin kuguup kwiin kiim uta kobe-se kale, imi i-filin daa-se bota tebe bilip imi fengmin uyo kubaganu kupkaa uta uta ke-suu kale,

21 siin uyo fengmin bomi kuguup uta tebe-nuluta, kaanamin boyo kwep mitam daa-nuluta, bomi diim ilep unang tinum iyo fomtuup yaafulu tebe-

sipta kale, kamano koyo God imi i-filinin kwiin kiim bota tebe-nuluta, atin nuyo telela imoluta, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se kale, boyo dok umi tolop diim uta ba kale, God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi kaan-se bomi tolop diim o age-nalata, nuyo telela imolata, kaanamin boyo uk kugan ko-nulupta, ko mitamta suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

# 6

*Nuyo Yesus imi kaan-se ulutap ke-sulup uta ko*
*(Ef 2:1-10, Kol 2:11-15, 2:20-3:4, 1 Fit 2:24)*

1 Kale agesu kale, intaben o agelan-temup? Bogo-nulup, “God imi i-filinin uyo uta uta kemin kale, nuyo fengmin kup ke-bulupta, God iyo atin nuyo i-filin daalak o,” agelan-temup a?
2 Umbae. Nuyo tinum kaana ilami fengmin umi kupkaa uneba ulutap ke fengmin umi mok unan-kalin uyo kupka-sulup kale, intaben o ageta kamano koyo nuyo fengmin uyo waafulin kup ke-bulup a?
3 Kale numi ok sam ugo-sulup boyo ki, Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim uta ok sam bo ugo-sulup kale, ko kanube-sulup kota, God imi tiin diim uyo nuso Krais sino maagup kaanabup ulutap ke-nulupta, ok sam uyo ugo-sulup kale, ibo boyo utamsaalip aga?
4 Kale numi ok sam ugo-sulup kwek uyo ki, Yesus Krais imi kaana duba-silip ulutap kelupta, God iyo nuso Yesus Krais so nuyo imdep daak kafin tem imala albip ulutap ke-se kale, Aalap ilami titil afek uta ku-nalata, Krais iyo dufo-se kale, ulutap nugol mungkup kota telela imolata, mitamta kamaa unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

*Numi Yesus imi diim feba mitam suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup uta ko*
*(Ef 2:1-10, Kol 2:11-15, 2:20-3:4, 1 Fit 2:24)*

5 Kale Krais iyo maak fenga kosaala kale, nugol mungkup yak imi diim kal feba-nulupta, tinum kaan-nala ilami fengmin umi kupkaa uneba ulutap ke-sulup kale, ulutap mungkup son-temu nala uyo yak imi diim kal feba-nulupta, asok imi kanube fen-se ulutap kelan-temup ko.
6-7 Kale nugol utamsup kale, Krais bemi at diim angkolip kaan-se ulutap kale, numi siin kuguup uyo God iyo tebe ungkwala kaanuta, fengmin numi diim albu umi titil uyo binimanu kupka-se ko. Kale tinum kaana iyo dogobeta fengmin uyo asok maak so fengaman-temaala kale, nuyo fengmin umi ogok uyo maak so waafunamin ba kale, kupkalum o ageta ko.
8 Nuyo utamupta, Krais imi kaan-se ulutap ke-sulup kalaa agelup umdii, nugol mungkup tele utamupta, nuyo waalan-nulupta, Krais iso nan-temup kalaa agelan-temup ko.
9 Kale nugol utamsup kale, Krais iyo asok mitam fen-se kale, kaanamin boyo maak so titil fagaa daak tamalan-temaalu e minte, beyo asok maak so kaanan-temaala kale,
10 Krais iyo ilep maagup bota kup fagaa kaanata, tii ke-suu kale, ko kaan-se kota, fengmin umi titil uyo kulupma unu kupkaa mitam fen waalan-nalata, tam iin-se kale, kamano komi Yesus imi tiinan-be tonan-be uyo God imi ogok uyo tubu-bom ogok ke-balata, God iyo Yesus imi deng uyo taban-be kale,
11 ulutap kale, bogobelan-temi koyo ipkil aget fugunolin. Ibo tinum kaana ilami fengmin umi kupkaa uneba ulutap kesip kale, fengmin umi titil uyo bagang-kale maak so ibo imdaak tama-numu binim kale, ibo, yak Yesus Krais imi diim kal febata waalan-nulupta, ogok ke-bulupta, God iyo numi deng uyo tebemak o age-nilipta, God imi ogok uyo ke-bilip ko.

12 Kale kanube fengmin uyo tebe ipmi dam kaanamin uyo bogobe-nulu,
"Boyo kanumal o," agelu umdii, ibo boyo kanumin ba e minte, fengmin uyo
tebe-nulu ibo imtamo yang daalu ibo aget fugunin mafak umi tebe-nulu,
bota kanubelin o agelu uta kup abo dulu-nilip e, yang tem diinan-temip kale,
utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale ibo tinum kaana dubalip asok fen mitam tigi mo alba ilatap kesip
kale, ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa uyo kulep yang kuguup mafak umi diim uyo
tolip fengmin ba kale, alugum ipmi dam kuso aget fugunin kuso uyo kulep
yak God imi diim tolipta, ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa boyo kuguup tambal uta kup
ke-buluta o ageta ko.
14 Kale ibo Moses imi ulo umi diim kal albaalip kale, ibo God imi i-filinin
umi diim kal albip kale, ibo tebe-nilip kupkalip fengmin uyo tebe ibo de
imkamin ba ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo kuguup tambal umi ogok tubulin tinum o," agesa uta ko*
*(Jon 8:34-36, 2 Fit 2:19, 1 Jon 3:3-10)*

15 Kale kanubelu umdii, nuyo dogonubelan-temup a? Nuyo ulo uyo kupka-
nulupta, God imi i-filinin umi diim kal nup kalaa age-nulupta, bota nuyo
felepmu fengmum a? Umbae.
16 Ibo utamsaalip a? Kanube nuyo yak tinum kamok maak imi sagaal diim
abelup tiin mola imi weng uta kup waafuu kwep tubup umdii, nuyo tinum
bemi sok de imola tinum maak imi bisop ogok ke-emin unang tinum kelan-
temup kale, ulutap kale, utamin. Ibo fengmin umi weng uyo waafuu kwep
tibip umdii, fengmin boyo tebe ibo sok de imolin kelu fengmin bomi yuum
uyo ku-nilip kaanan-temip kale, mungkup ibo God imi weng uyo waafulip
umdii, ibo tol kuguup uta kup waafuu kwep tabon-temip ko.
17 Kale siin bole fengmin uyo tebe ibo sok de imolin kelu umi ogok uyo
bisop waafu-bii-silip kuta, kamaa kota God iyo ilami weng uyo kwaala yak
ipmi diim uyo abelu atin waafu-silip kale, boyo ipso niso nugol God iyo,
"Misam o," agan-bom-nulupta o ageta kale,
18 ibo kuguup mafak umi ogok kemin unang tinum kesip kuta, fengmin
tebe ipmi sok de imolin kesu uyo God iyo tebe talaa imda-nalata, imdep yak
tol kuguup umi diim daalata, ibo tol kuguup umi ogok kemin unang tinum
ke-silip ko.
19 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo titil fagalin-tem albu kalaa age-nilita, tinum
nulumi kuguup sang uta ibo baga-e-bii kale, siin uyo ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa
uyo kwaalip yak fengmin diim abelu sa daga-bom kuguup mafak mafak uyo
ke-bom kem-nuubip kuta, kamano koyo ipmi yaan aa sagaal aa uyo kwaalip
yak kuguup tambal diim abelu uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bom-nilipta, God
imi man aligaap kelin o ageta ko.
20 Kale siin uyo fengmin tebe ibo sok de imolin kelu kuguup mafak uyo
waafu-bii-silip kota, ipmi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, "Nuyo kuguup tambal
uyo suun kup waafulum o," agan-biisaalip kuta,
21 kamano koyo ipmi siin kuguup bomi fitom uyo tebebebu kale, ibo
bomi tem ku-tele intaben intaben mufekmufek tambal umaak ku-silip a?
Umbae. Bo binim kale, kuguup boyo atin kaanamin umi kuguup kwep
mitam daagamin umi kuguup uta kulbu kale minte,
22 Ipmi fengmin tebe sok de imolin kesu uyo God ita tebe talaa imdalata,
ibo ilami ogok tubulin unang tinum kelipta, God iyo dong dogobelata, ibo
God imi man aligaap ke-nilipta, suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ko.

23 Kale fengmin bota tebe ulumi ogok tubulin unang tinum bilip imi ogok
umi kun uyo kupka-em-nuubu kale, bomi kun uyo atin kaanamin bota kuta,
God imi kuguup tambal numi misiim kupka-em-nuuba uyo ki, yak Yesus
Krais imi diim febalup yagal mitam numi Kamogim ke-nala tebe telela imo-
se kale, son-temu uyo, imdep meng daalata, iso suun kup nan-temup ko.

# 7

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kamaa aget fugunin kuguup umi ogok uta kamano koyo nuyo waafulum o," agesa uta ko*
*(Rom 6:2,4,11, 8:2, Gal 2:19-20)*

1 Duubal ibaa. Ibo ulo umi kuguup boyo utamsip kale, weng kaa ipmi baga-
eman-temi koyo yuut dagaa kulan-temip ko. Kale tam tinum iyo kafan so
nan-tema kota kup, ulo uyo tebe sok de dolin kelu tinangku waafulan-tema
kuta, kaanan-tema uyo, boyo binim ko.
2 Kale felep yak ku tomin weng maak bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta.
Kanube tam unang tinum digin uyo maak imak iyo kaanin-tem alba umdii,
boyo ulo uyo tebe agam sok de imolin kelu albip kale minte, fen imak iyo
kaana umdii, bota ulo tebe agam sok de imolin kesu uyo tebe unang boyo
maak so de kolan-temaalu kuta,
3 fen imak iyo kaanin-tem bom-bala yak tinum migik dulu umdii, bota kek
kek iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Unang boyo tinum digin kuta, imak iyo dupkeng
daalu o," agelan-temip kale minte, imak iyo kaana umdii, bota ulo boyo tebe
unang bo maak so de kolan-temaalu kale, kanube yak tinum migik dulan o
agelu umdii, "Boyo imak iyo dupkeng daalu o," agelan-temaalip kale, ulutap
kale, kaanan-temup uyo, ulo uyo tebe maak so yaafulan-temaalu ko.
4 Kale ulutap kale, nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo mitam Krais imi dam ko age
ilami unang tinum ke-silip utamta, boyo ibo Krais imi kaan-se ulutap ke-silip
kale, Moses imi ulo uyo maak so sok de imolin kelan-temaalu kale, ibo unang
kaluun umi tinum migik dugabu ulutap ke-silip kale, ipmi kamaa imak beyo
tinum dubalip asok fen tigi mo-se ita kale, bemi tolop diim nuyo God imi ilak
uta o age-nulupta, kuguup tambal uyo kanu-bulup ko.
5 Kale siin umi aget fugunin kuguup mafak umi diim bom-bulup uyo, ulo
uyo tebe bogobe-nulu e, "Kuguup mafak boyo kanumin ba o," agesu kuta,
nulumi aget fugunin mafak uta tebe numi aget uyo kufu-buluta, kanum
tebesupta kale, kanupmin boyo numi aget tem kwegal siit-nuluta, atin kup
kaanamin uta kwep mitam daagan-nuubu kuta,
6 nuyo Krais imi kaan-se ulutap ke-nulupta, mufekmufek ko tebe numi
yaafu-suu uyo kupka-sulup kale, ulo uyo tebe-nuluta, nuyo maak so
yaafulan-temaalu kale, kamano koyo numi God imi kuguup kanu-bulup
bomi ilep uyo ki kanumin kale, siin ulo God imi tebe Moses imi kobela dola-
se umi bogobelu kanu-bii-sulup boga ba kale, kamano kaa God imi Sinik imi
tebe dong daga-e-bala kuguup migik ku-nulup kanu-bulup bota ko.

*Fengmin tebe nuyo ifak daasu uta ko*

7 Kale kanum-nuubup kale, intaben o agelan-temup? Nuyo bogo-nulup,
"God imi ulo boyo fengmin umi magam uyo kulbu o," agelan-temup a? Um-
bae. Ulo uyo tebe fengmin uyo niyo kafalepnesaalu nimnam, niyo fengmin
uyo utamsaali kale, umi ilep uyo kulbu kuba. Ulo uyo bogo-nulu, "Kabo
kapkum imi mufekmufek uyo tinginemin ba o," age ulo uyo kam agesaalu
nimnam, niyo mufekmufek tinginmin kuguup boyo utamsaali kuta,
8 fengmin uyo utamuta e, ilep maak uyo albu kalaa age-nuluta, ulo umi
sang uyo bogopne-nuluta, nimi aget tem uyo kanumin kanumin tinginmin

uyo kwep te yak daapne-suu ko. Ale minte ulo boyo binim nimnam, nuyo utamupta e, kuguup boyo fengmin kalaa agan-biisaalup kuta ko.

9 Kale siin uyo niyo God imi ulo kwep daasa uyo utamin-tem bom-nilita, kuguup iip maak maak uyo kanu-bii-sii kuta, aaltam kota God imi ulo uyo utamita, kota fengmin uyo mitam kemanuta,

10 utamita e, nimi fenga-bii boyo ki, kaanamin ilep uta ko te-bii kalaa age-sii ko. Kale kamaki uyo God iyo, tiin kafan nak o nage-nalata, ilami ulo uyo kopne-se kuta, ulo boyo tebe-nuluta, dong dogopneluta, kafan so nimi binim kale, ulo uyo nimi kaanamin ilep umi te-bii boyo kafalepne-suu ko.

11 Kale intaben o ageta fengmin uyo utamuta e, ilep maak uyo albu kalaa age-nuluta, ulo umi sang uyo bisop bogopneluta, fen ko agelita, fengmin ugol tebe ulo bota ku-nuluta, nangkolu kaan-sii kuta,

12 God imi ulo boyo fengmin umi magam uyo kulbaalu kale, boyo atin tambaliim e minte, weng alugum God imi ulo tem albu kwek uyo atin tambaliim tol kup felebesu no ko.

13 Kale kam agelup kuta, dogobeta ulo tambal boyo tebeta nangkolu kaan-nimi a? Umbae. Fengmin uta tebe-nuluta, nangkolu kaan-sii kale, boyo fengmin uyo mitam kemanu nuyo utamupta e, fengmin boyo atin mufekmufek mafak kalaa age-sulup kale, fengmin uyo tebe ulo tambal boyo ku-nuluta, ogok ke-bom-nuluta, kaanamin uyo kwep mitam daaluta, nimi diim kal albu kale, ko kanube-suu boyo, ulo uyo tebe fengmin umi kuguup uyo kafalepnelu utamita e, boyo atin ki fen mafak aligaap kalaa age-sii ko.

### *Fengmin tebe numi aget fugunin umi sok de kolin kesu uta ko (Gal 5:16-26, Ef 4:20-24, 1 Fit 2:11-12, 1 Jon 2:1-2)*

14 Kale nugol utamsup kale, ulo tam kwek uyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe kafalebe-nala e, “God imi aget fugunin, bota kanubelin o agan-be uyo kulbu o,” age kafalem-nuuba kuta, niyo aget mafak fugunin uyo bom-buluta kale, God imi, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-be uyo kupkalita kale, fengmin uyo tebe-nulu e, niyo sok de namolin keluta kale, umi ogok uta waafubesi ko.

15 Kale kuguup ko kanum-nuubi bomi magam uyo niyo utamsaali kale, bomi kanum-nuubi uyo ki, dogonupmin umi kuguup bota ki kanuman-temi kalaa agebi uyo fen kanum-nuubaali kale, utamita, bo kuguup mafak kalaa age utamsi uta suun kup kanumin kup nuubi ko.

16 Kale niyo, kuguup boyo mafak kale, kanumaali o agan-nuubi kuta, asok kanum-nuubi kale, nimi kanumaali o agan-nuubi boyo ki, bogo-nili, “Ulo boyo tambaliim o,” agan-kalin uta kale,

17 nimi kanum-nuubi boyo ki tinum nita kanum-nuubaali kale, fengmin nimi iibak tem albu bota tebe-nuluta, kanum-nuubu ko.

18 Kale niyo utamsi kale, nimi siin aget fugunin kuguup umi tem uyo mufekmufek tambal umaak albaalu kale, kuguup tambal bole kanum-nimi o agan-bii uyo maak fen kanum-nuubaali kale minte, kuguup mafak umi, boyo fen kanuman-temaali o agan-bii bota fen kanum-nuubi kale,

20 kuguup mafak uyo kanuman-temaali o agan-bii uyo asok nagal ko kanum-nuubi boyo nita kanum-nuubaali kale, fengmin nimi iibak tem albu uta bo kanum-nuubu ko.

21 Kale niyo utamita, kanupmin kuguup koyo nimi diim albu kale, niyo kuguup tambal uyo waafu-nimi o agelita minte, kuguup mafak bota tebe nimi ilep uyo tonan-nuubu kalaa agan-nuubi kale,

22 nalami aget fugunin bole God imi ulo bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaasi kuta minte,

23 niyo utamita, kuguup maak nimi iibak tem uyo albu kalaa agan-nuubi
kale, kuguup maak boyo tebe-nulu e, God imi kuguup nimi aget tem albu uso
dinan-bom-nuluta kale, nimdep yak fengmin umi titil nimi iibak tem albu
umi diim kal sok de namolin ke-suu ko.
24 Kale kwiin bo so kubei. Nimi siin aget fugunin kuguup uyo tebe suun
nafak daga-bulu atin mafagan-sii bota waanta tebe-nalata, boyo nimkan
kelan-tema ee?
25 Iyo? God ita kale, tebe-nalata, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo bogob-
elata, yagal nimkan kelan-tema kalaa age-nilita, niyo God iyo, "Misam o,"
agan-bii ko. Kale nimi kanube bom albi uyo kulbu kale, nagal nalami aget
fugunin uyo utamita, niyo God imi ulo umi diim kal albi kalaa agebi kuta
minte, nimi siin aget fugunin kuguup bota tebe naafuluta, fengmin umi titil
diim kal albi ko.

# 8

*Numi fengmin Krais tebe-nala takan kebe-nala Sinik Tambal dobe-se uta ko (Jon 14:15-26, Rom 8:26-27, 1 Kor 2:10-16, Gal 5:16-26, 1 Jon 4:1-6)*

1 Kale nuyo Krais imi ilak uta dolup bota, God iyo tebe bogobe-nala, "Ibo
tol kup unang tinum kelip o," age-se kale, nuyo Yesus Krais imi diim feba-
sulup kale, kamano koyo God ilami yegemin umi weng kwek uyo maak bogo-
nalata, "Ibo fengmin umi kun uyo maak kulan-temip o," aganbaala kale,
2 bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, kanube nuyo Yesus Krais imi kelup e, kota
God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe telela imola suun nin unang tinum kem-
nuubup kale, fengmin so kaanamin so uyo tebe nuyo sok de imolin kelu bii-
sulup kuta, niyo de namolu bii-sii uyo God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uta tebe
talaa nimdalu tambaliim albi kale,
3 umi ilep uyo kulbu ko. Numi fengmin boyo tebe ilep tonsu kale, ulo
boyo tebe dogobeta nuyo dong dogobeluta, ulo boyo waafu-numup binim
kuta, ulo uyo bagang-kale kanube-numu binim kelu kalaa age-nalata, God
yagal tebe kanube-nalata, ilami Man ita daala malaak-nalata, imi dam uyo
fengmin tinum numi dam ulutap ke-se kale, God iyo, numi fengmin uyo
takan kepman o age-nalata, numi fengmin umi yan uyo ilami Man Yesus
Krais imi kobelata, ita molata, waalan-sulup kale,
4 kanubelita, nimi ulo umi tol kuguup uyo bilip imi diim uyo abelu atin
waafulin o age-nalata, kanube-se atamta, kamano koyo siin kuguup mafak
uyo maak so waafubaalup kale, God imi Sinik Tambal imi kuguup uta
waafubup ko.
5 Kale tinum iyo dok ita ilami siin kuguup mafak umi aget kup ugaa kwaala
umdii, beyo ilami aget fugunin uta kup waafuu kuguup mafak uyo keman-
tema kale minte, tinum iyo dok ita kuguup God imi Sinik tebe kafalebela umi
aget kup ugaa kwaala umdii, beta God imi aget fugunin tambal, "Kanumal o,"
agan-be uta waafulan-tema ko.
6 Kale kanube tinum imi aget fugunin uyo ilami siin kuguup mafak umi
aget kup kola umdii, tinum beyo ilami kaanamin ilep uta tee-be kale minte,
tinum iyo dok ita imi aget fugunin uyo God imi Sinik imi aget kup kola umdii,
beta imi aget uyo bilili age-bom ilami tiin kafan ilep uyo tee-be kale minte,
7 kanube tinum iyo dok ita ilami siin kuguup mafak umi aget kup kola
umdii, tinum beyo, God imi ulo uyo waafulan o aganbaala e minte, dogobeta
waafu-nama binim kelan-tema kale, beyo God imi waasi kebelan-tema ko.
8 Kale tinum iyo dok ita ilami siin kuguup mafak uyo waafulin kup kema
umdii, tinum beyo God imi aget fugun-be kuguup uyo fen bagang-kale
waafu-nama binim ko.

9 Kuta kanube fen God imi Sinik Tambal iyo ipmi diim kal na umdii, ibo
ilipmi siin kuguup mafak umi diim kal albaalip kale, ibo Sinik Tambal bemi
kuguup umi diim kal albip ko. Minte waantap ita Krais imi Sinik Tambal iyo
imi diim uyo albaala umdii, beyo Krais imi tinum ba ko.
10 Kale minte ilipmi fengmin uta tebe ipmi dam uyo ungkwalu kaanan-
temu kuta, kanube Krais iyo ipmi iibak tem uyo alba umdii, bota God imi
tiin diim uyo fen tol unang tinum ke-nilipta, ipmi sinik iyo asok waalanta
tambaliim alba kale,
11 Yesus iyo kaana God iyo tebe asok dufola fen-se kale, kanube ipmi iibak
tem uyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo na umdii, son-temu nala God imi afungen
am daanan-temu kota, God yagal tebe ipmi dam kaan-suu uyo asok kufola
fen tiin kafan nan-temu no kale, kanupmin ogok boyo imi Sinik Tambal ipmi
iibak tem alba imi kobelata, boyo kanuman-tema ko.

*Sinik Tambal tebe numi dong dogobela mitam God imi man kemin umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 8:1-11, Gal 4:5-7, 6:8, 2 Kor 1:22, 2 Tim 1:7, Rev 21:7)*

12 Agelu kale, numi duubal ibaa. God iyo nuyo bogobe-nalata, “Ilipmi
siin aget fugunin mafak bota waafunamin ba kale, God imi Sinik imi weng
bagake-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-nuuba kale,
13 kanube ibo siin aget fugunin mafak uta waafulip umdii, ipmi kaanan-
temip kota, ipmi win uyo atin kup binimanan-temu kale, kanube ibo Sinik
Tambal iyo dagalip yagal tebe kuguup mafak ipmi diim albu uyo ungkwala
kaanu ibo umik ugobe-nilip kupkalip umdii, ibo waalan kafan so nan-temip
ko.
14 Kale tinum God imi Sinik imi weng tinangkamin bilip iyo God imi man
kebelin iyo kulbip kale,
15 ipmi God imi Sinik du-silip iyo tebe ibo bisop de imo ipmi finanin boyo
kupka-em-nuubaala kale, Sinik beta dulipta, ibo ulaa imdulata, mitam God
imi man ke-em-nuubip kale, Sinik imi titil diim ilep God iyo ole-bomta,
“Aatum aa. Aatum aa,” agan-bom olemin kup kem-nuubup ko.
16 Kale numi aget tem uyo utamupta e, nuyo God imi man kalaa agan-bulup
kale, mungkup God imi Sinik yagal tebe kafale-balata, utamupta e, aafen
nuyo God imi man kalaa agan-bulup kale,
17 nuyo God imi man ke-sulup kale, bota mungkup son-temu uyo, Aatum
imi mufekmufek telela kobesa uyo ilami sagaal diim kululan-temup uyo,
Krais sino ninggil maagup kwego dego ke-nulupta, kululan-temup kuta,
kamano kagal albup koyo utamum. Nuyo Krais imi siin kaal fuyap ku-se
ulutap ke kaal fuyap kugamup umdii, bota son-temu nala abiil tigiin uyo God
imi tiin diim uyo Krais ilatap ke nuyo win tibin ke-nulup e minte, God imi
mufekmufek tambal uyo kulu no kelan-temup ko.

*Son-temu nala abiil tigiin uyo tambaliim kup tonan-temup umi sang uta ko*
*(2 Kor 4:17, 5:2-4, 2 Fit 3:13, Rev 21)*

18 Kale nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, kamano komi kaal fuyap kugan-bulup uyo
saak katip kale, son-temu nala abiil tigiin umi tambaliim kup tonan-temup
kota, kuguup tambal God tebe numi kobelan-tema boyo kwiin kiim kale,
tambaliim kup nan-temup kalaa agan-bii ko.
19 Kale yak kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek so dimduum so unang
tinum so God imi telela imosa iyo bogo-nilip e, “God iyo kafalebelata,
utamupta, God imi man bilip iyo dogonupmin unang tinum kalaa agelum
o,” age-nilipta, kiit fen-bomta tiin daga-bom fen-bilip kale,

20 God imi mufekmufek so dimduum so unang tinum so telela imosa bilip
iyo bom-nilipta, bilip imi ogok uyo tambaliim kem-nuubaalip kale, atin kup
mafagansu kale, ilimi aget fugunin ugo ba kale, God yagal de imolata, kanum
mitam abe tebesu kale,
21 fen-bulupta, tuluun God iyo talaa imdalata, mafaganan-temaalup ba
kale, telela imolata, imi man bilip imi tiyuuk uta ku-nulupta, tambal kup
num o age-nilipta, fen-bilip ko.
22 Kale nugol utamsup kale, God imi mufekmufek so dimduum so unang
tinum so ko telela imosa imi kaal fuyap kugan tebesip uyo unang, man kolan
o agan-bom kaal fuyap kugabu ulutap igil mungkup bong kup faga-bom
amemin kup kwep tal kaa diibelip kale,
23 boyo alugum mufekmufek so dimduum so God imi ilak dolin binim
unang tinum so ita kup bong kup faga-bom amanbaalip kale, God imi Sinik
kamaki dobela du-sulup nugol mungkup kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom ogen abin
so utama-bom ke-bomta fen tebesup kale, nuyo mitam God imi man ke-sulup
bota, God yagal tebe, kanupmin kuguup tambal kupka-eman-temi o agesa
boyo kanube-nalata, fen numi dam uyo asok telela kobela migik kelan-temu
kalaa age-nulupta, fen-bulup ko.
24 Kale God iyo numi ilim ko bo-se kota utamupta e, fen God beyo numi dam
uyo asok telela kobela migik kelan-temu kalaa age-nulupta, fen tebesup kuta,
mufekmufek umaak utamum o age fen-bulup mitam tulu utamup uyo, asok
maak so fenan-temaalup kale, kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek uyo utama
umdii, boyo maak so intaben uta utaman o ageta fenan-tema a?
25 Kuta kuguup God iyo numi kobelan-tema uyo kulin-tem albup uta,
atin ki kobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, numi aget fugunin uyo kuguup ko
kobelan-tema bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaa-bomta bilili age-bom fen-bulup ko.
26 Kale ulutap kale, God imi Sinik tebe numi utamin binim min, numi beten
katip kemin min, numi dong daga-emin boyo kanumin kale, nuyo utamta,
dok umi beten weng uta aman duga-eman-temup kalaa agelan-temaalup
min, numi beten weng uyo dagalan agin kuta, dogobeta weng uyo ultam
daa daga-numup binim kale, nulumi aget tem kwek ule fugunan-temup uyo,
Sinik ita tebe numi dong daga-e-bomta aman duga-e-boma kale,
27 Aatum iyo tinum numi aget tem uyo atin utamebe-nala e minte, ilami
Sinik imi aget fugunin boyo utamebe no kesa kale, bomi magam uyo, ilami
Sinik iyo God imi aget fugunin ilami utamsa umi sang uta kup God iyo
dagaga-bom-nalata, God imi unang tinum nuyo dong daga-em-nuuba ko.
28 Kale nugol utamsup kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta, unang tinum iip
maak maak bilip iyo olabelata, meng God ilami miit tem meng-nilipta, kulip
imi aget uyo God imi kobe-silip kale, intaben intaben mufekmufek bilip imi
diim mitam tulu umdii, God yagal dong daga-e-balata, tambaliim nuubip ko.
29 Kale God imi olemin uyo kanumin kale, God iyo alugum unang tinum
iyo atin itamsa kale, utamata e, dok ita nalami unang tinum aligaap kelan-
temip kalaa age-nalata, bilip ita ulaa imdulita, kwiin tagang iyo nalami fen
Man Krais ilatap kepnelip e minte, nalami fen Man ita bilip imi fik diil kebe
no kelak o age-nalata, ulaa imdusa kale,
30 unang tinum ko siin ulaa imdusa bilip iyo olabela meng ilami miit
tem uyo tilip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo
binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-nalata, ilami titil umi atuk
uyo kobelata, bilip iyo ku-silip ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “God imi i-filinin uyo nuyo imkalan-temaala o,” agesa uta*

*ko*
*(Jon 3:16, Ef 3:14-21, 1 Jon 3:1-2, 4:7-21)*

31 Kale God iyo boyo kanube-se kale, nugol intaben o agelan-temup a?
Minte God imi titil uyo atin kwiin kiim kale, numi diim kal bom dong daga-e-
boma kale, dok ita tebe nuyo waasi kebe imdaak tamalan-tema a? Boyo atin
binim kwa.
32 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo anung anung ke-bom-nalata, imi Man
iyo daala tisaala kale, aget binim daala tal-nalata, kaan-nalata, alugum
numi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, ilami Man iyo numi dobe-se ulutap ke alugum
mufekmufek uyo aget binim nuyo kobelan-tema ko.

33 Kale tinum God ilami ulu-se bilip iyo waanta tebe-nalata, bilip iyo yega
dopman-temaala binim ko. God iyo numi bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol unang tinum
o," agan-boma ko.
34 Kale waanta bogo-nalata, "Tinum iyo fengmin umi yan uyo kulin o,"
agelan-tema a? Umbae. Yesus Krais iyo kaan-nala e, asok tigi mo-nalata,
no God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo kal bom-nalata, numi beten uyo ke-e-bom dong
daga-e-be ko.

35 Kale intaben uta tebe-nuluta, Krais iyo fegelebeluta, numi i-filin-boma
boyo kupkalan-tema a?
Kanube iluum uyo mitam numi diim abemin min,
kaal fuyap mitam tebemin min,
tinum tebe kuguup mafak kupka-emin min,
iman tebok mitam tebemin min,
numi mufekmufek duumatamin min,
mufekmufek mafak tebe nuyo anolu kaanamin min,
tinum tebe nuso dinan-kalin min
kanupmin kanupmin mufekmufek mafak bota tebe-nuluta, Krais iyo fegele-
beluta, numi i-filin-boma boyo kupka-nama bele a? Umbae. Boyo bagang-
kale fegelebeluta, kupka-nama binim ko.
36 Bole kanupmin kanupmin boyo tal numi diim uyo aban-bomu kale, ulutap
kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,

> "Nuyo God kapmi unang tinum kepkebup bota, kek kek iyo, anolup
> kaanin o age am tiinu kayop tiinu kemu koyo dubak kobelin kup ke-bom-
> nilip e, imi itabip uyo nuyo kong sipsip ilitap kale, anolup kaanamin uta
> kup o agan-bom no kem-nuubip o,"

agesu kale,
37 kanupmin kanupmin kuguup boyo mitam talan-nuubu kuta, Krais iyo
numi aget uta ugaa kwaa-nalata, dong daga-e-balata, mitam nuta nuta ke
yakyak kem tebesup ko.

38 Aa, dam kale, nimi tuluun utabi uyo mufekmufek umaak tebe-nuluta,
Krais iyo fegelebeluta, numi i-filin-boma boyo kupka-nama binim kale,
tam kaanamin min,
tiin kafan nin min,
ensel min,
sinik mafak titil tebesu min,
mufekmufek kamano komi albu min,
mufekmufek son-temu nala mitam tolon-temu min,
yak titil ugulumi miit maak maak min,
39 isal abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek min,
iliip tem umi mufekmufek min,

mufekmufek migik yak abe mek abe ko albu kuso alugum bota tebe-
nuluta, bagang-kale God iyo fegelebeluta, numi i-filin-boma boyo kupka-
nama binim kale, i-filin-boma boyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi diim ilep
ku-sulup kale, mufekmufek umaak tebe fegelebeluta, kupka-nama binim ko.

# 9

*Fol imi, "Israel kasel bilip iso kubei," agan-bom-nala aget iluum tebe-emsu uta ko*

1 Kale niyo Krais imi tinum kale, niyo bisop weng uyo bagan-nuubaali
kale, dam weng uta kup bagan-nuubi kale, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo nimi
aget fugunin uyo dong dogopnelata, utamita e, weng bogolan-temi koyo fen
tuluun kalaa agan-bii kale, tinangku-silipta.
2 suun kup nimi duup-afin Israel kasel imi aget iluum uyo kuga-bom-nilita,
ogen abin so uyo utaman tebesi kale,
3 nimi aget fugunin afaligen uyo ki, God iyo tebe nimi tinum miit maagup
iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalak o agan-bii kale, kanube utamita, ilep
so kelu kalaa ageli nimnam, Krais iyo dagalita, niyo nimkan kela yak iinom-
nili nimi win uyo binimanuta, bilip ita imdep meng daala nimi abiin uyo
kulin o age-nimi kuta, ilep binim kale, bilip iso kubei.
4 Kale God iyo tebe Israel kasel iyo imdu-nala bogobe-nala e, "Ibo nimi
unang tinum e minte nimi man no o," agela e minte, God imi titil so minte
ilami dong so uyo kafalebela utamipta, God iyo nuso alba kalaa age no kesip
kale, God imi weng de ko-se sino God imi ulo so fen ulotu kemin umi kuguup
sino God imi, "Kanubelan-temi o," age kwep daa-se so uyo God iyo bilip imi
kobelata, ilimi diim kal albu kale,
5 kamaki tinum miit kutop imi man ilop iyo kulbip kale, ilimi diim ku-tele
God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo mitam tinum ke-se kuta, kwiin
tagang iyo Krais iyo dupkegemsip ko.

Kale Krais iyo alugum mufekmufek umi dubom kesa kale, beyo atin God
kale, imi tok uyo suun kup bagamin kup bom-bulupta o ageta ko.

*God imi unang tinum nalami o age ulamin umi sang uta ko*

6 Kuta nuyo utamupta, God iyo Israel kasel bilip iyo alugum ulaa imdula
ilami unang tinum kesaalip kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo bogobe-nulup e, "God
iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala, 'Kapmi man ilop kutop iyo kwiin tagang
kelan-temip o,' age kwep daa-se uyo bisop bogo kupka-se o," age-numup a?
Umbae.
7 Abraham imi man ilop bilip iyo alugum God imi man ba kale, iip maak
maak ita kup kale, sugamiyok uyo God iyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala,
"Kapmi man maak iga ba kale, kapmi man Aisak imi ilop kutop ita kup kapmi
win uyo bogobelita, kalapmi miit kelan-temip o," age-se kale,
8 weng bomi iibak tem uyo kulbu kale, God imi tiin diim uyo, Abraham imi
man fogo-se bilip iyo alugum nalami man kalaa agesaala kale, nimi weng
kwep ku daali suu nala felep unu man dobip beta kup nalami man kalaa age-
nalata, God iyo kam age-se kale,
9 God iyo Abraham imi weng kwep daabe bogobe-nala e, "Niyo kapmi kalel
Sara uyo tambaliim kup dong daga-e-bili nu kale, yak atol maak umi diim
kota man tinum maak dolan-temu o," agela nuubuta, weng boyo tuluun felep
unu mitam tebeluta, Sara uyo Aisak iyo do-suu ko.
10 Kale bota kup ba kale, maak uyo kulbu botamin. Rebeka umi man tinum
alop imi aalap iyo maagup kale, beyo numi afalik Aisak ita ko.

11 Kale God iyo tinum ulamin umi kuguup bomi aget uyo fuguno-nala e,
“Tinum imi kuguup tambal kanu-be bota utamta, ulaa dulan-temaali kale,
nalami aget fugunin uta, beta olabelan-temi kalaa age-nilita, ulaa dulita,
unang tinum iyo nimi kuguup uyo utamin o,” age-nalata kale, afaang man
iyo ogen uyo fogolu mitam fito kuguup tambal min, mafak min uyo kemin-
tem bom-silipta,
12 kamaki kutop kal God iyo ilami aget fugunin uta kup dufalo tolon-tema
man iyo ulaa du-nalata, ogen Rebeka umi bogobe-nala e, “Dufalo tolon-tema
beta isiik tolon-tema ilatap ke tebe fik iyo tiin molan-tema o,” age-se kale,
13 biiluta, afaang man alop imi fogolu fito-nilip bii kaansip imi sang uyo
God iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo niing Jekop imi aget uta kobesi kale minte, fik Iso
bemi aget umaak kobesaali o,” agelata, God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola ko-
silip ko.
14 Age-se kale, intaben o agelan-temup? Nuyo bogo-nulup, “God bemi
unang tinum ulamin boyo felepmuta, ulan-nuubaala o,” agelan-temup bele
ki? Umbae.
15 God iyo Moses imi bogobe-nala e,

> “Kanube niyo fengmin unang tinum iyo maak i-filin daalan o ageli umdii, i-filin daa kuguup tambal uta kobelan-temi e minte, kanube unang tinum usap man iyo maak i-filin daalan o ageli umdii, i-filin daa dong dogobelan-temi o,”

age-se kale,
16 God imi unang tinum ulamin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, yak unang
tinum igil bogo-nilip, “Kapmi unang tinum kelum o agan-bulup kale, kabo
nuta ulaa imdulal o,” agan-bilip min, kuguup tambal uta fomtuup waa-
fulupta, God iyo numi deng uyo tebe-bom ulaa imdulak o agan-bilip min
boga ba kale ki, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup unang tinum iyo ulaa imdu-
nalata, i-filin dagan-nuuba kale,
17 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu,

> “God iyo Isip kasel imi king iyo bogobe-nala e, ‘Niyo kapso dinan-bomta nimi titil uyo alugum unang tinum imi kafalebelita, kafin kaa kutufosu kalip iyo utam-nilipta, nimi win uyo kufumin o age-nilita, kabo ulaa kamduli king kelapta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kopkelita, alugum iyo utabip o,’ age-se o,”

agesu kale,
18 nugol mungkup utamum. God iyo, tinum iyo maak du-filin daalan o agela
uyo, tinum bemi fengmin uyo yan kebelan agin kuta, kupkaa du-filin daa
kuguup tambal uta kupka-eman-tema e minte, mungkup tinum maak imi
aget uyo kufobelita, kutaang tebemak o agela uyo, God iyo sugayok Isip kasel
imi king imi aget uyo kufobela kutaang tebemsa ulutap ke kufobelata, beyo
kutaang tebeman-tema no ko.

### *God tebe numi olsak kobe-nala e minte, i-filin daa no kemin umi sang uta ko (Rom 2:3-5, 3:25-26, 2 Fit 3:15)*

19 Kale kabo bogopne-nalap, “Dok ita tii tebe God beyo fegelebelata, imi
aget fugun-bom kanu-be uyo asok kupka-nama binim kale, God ita tinum imi
aget uyo kufobelata, kutaang taban-nuuba kale, God iyo tinum imi bogobe-
nala, ‘Kanu-balap boyo fenga-balap o,’ agan-nuuba boyo felepmuta, kanum-
nuubaala o,” agan-balap bele ki? Umbae.
20 Kabo fen tinum kale, kabo dogonube-nalapta, God iyo alaang weng uyo
bogopmomap a? Kale felep yak do weng maak umi diim tota utamum. Tam
tol fagaa ku iman fuumin umi tet telelmin boyo tinum ilimi sagaal tuup

telelmin kale, tet boyo asok tebe tinum telela koba iyo bogobe-nuluta, “Kabo intaben o ageta niyo kanube telela namobap o?” agon-temu bele ki?
21 Tinum tol fagaa ku iman fuumin umi tet telelmin iyo tol maak fagaa ku-nala e, tet alop telela kolan-tema boyo, maak bota iman tigimin umi fuu-bom unan-kalin umi tet e minte, maak bota ilami suun fuu-bom unan-kalin umi tet no kuta, bemi kanupmin kuguup ko kanubelan-tema boyo tol kup ba kalaa agan-balap bele ki?
22 Kale God yagal mungkup kanube-se kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi olsak uyo kupkem daalita, unang tinum alugum bilip iyo nimi titil uyo utamin o age-nala e minte, unang tinum nimi olsak uyo bilip imi diim abelu imkalan-temi igil kota ifak daalan o,” age no ke-se kuta, olsak uyo yuut kobelin-tem ke-bom-nalata, fen tebesa kale,
23 imi aget fugunin uyo ki, “Unang tinum iyo God nimi abiip atin ilagenbu so umi ket kon so uyo kafalebelita, utamin o,” age-nalata, unang tinum iip maak maak God ilami kuguup tambal kobelan-tema nuyo i-filin daa-nalata, olabe kan ke imo-se ko.
24 Kale unang tinum ko olabe-se bilip iyo Kristen nuta kale, Juda kasel nuta kup ba kale, tinum miit migik kek kek iso nuyo olabe-se kale,
25 Hosea imi suuk kon dola ko-se kwek umi tem ugol mungkup God iyo bogo-nala e,

> “Unang tinum kulip iyo nimi unang tinum ba kuta, son-temu uyo, ‘Bilip iyo nalami unang tinum o,’ agon-temi e minte, niyo kulip imi aget uyo kobesaali kuta, son-temu uyo, ‘Bilip imi aget uyo kobeli o,’ agelan-temi o,”

age-nalata, God iyo bogo-se ko.
26 Minte Hosea iyo weng maak uyo bogo-nala e,

> “God imi ipmi imdep yak daa bogobe-nala, ‘Ibo nimi unang tinum ba o,’ age-se ulumi baan diim kugol kek kek iyo tebe bogobe-nilip e, ‘Bilip iyo God suun kup nin imi man o,’ agon-temip o,”

age-se ko.
27-28 Kale Aisaya iyo Israel kasel imi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Bisel God iyo alugum kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema kota, yuut ilimi fengmin umi kun uyo atin yan kebelan-tema kale, kanube tam Israel kasel imi man ilop kuteman-temip kutop uyo fen yol ok kan tem umi ok diniing ulutap kelan-temu kuta, God iyo atin iip maak maak ita kup telela imola waalanan-temip o,”

age-se kale,
29 Aisaya iyo bomi sang uyo kaltem kebe bogo-nala e,

> “Kanube God titil tebesa iyo numi tinum iip maak maak imkalan-tema iyo binim umaak nimnam, nuyo Sodom kasel so Gomora kasel so iyo God tebe anola kaan binimansip ulutap kelan agin kuta, iip maak maak nuyo imkalata, nan-temup o,”

age-se ko.

### *Israel kasel imi, kuguup tambal waafulupta, God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol tinum o,” agelak o agansip uta ko*

30 Kam agesip kale, nuyo intaben o agelan-temup? Numi weng bogolan-temup uyo kulbu kale, yak unang tinum miit maak maak iyo, kuguup tambal uta waafulupta, God iyo tebe bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum o,” agelak o age-nilipta, fomtuup waafuu biisaalip kale, bilip iyo God ilami ilak uta dolip kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se ko.

31 Kale minte Israel kasel iyo, ulo uta waafulupta, God iyo bogobe-nala,
“Ibo tol kup unang tinum o,” agelak o age-nilipta, ulo uyo waafuu bii-silip
kuta, atin tele waafuu biisaalip ko.
32 Kale bilip iyo intaben o ageta ulo uyo waafuu biisaalip a? Boyo? Bilip
iyo, numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin bomi ilep uta o agan-bom-nilipta ba kale,
numi kuguup tambal fomtuup waafunamin bomi ilep uta God iyo bogobe-
nala, “Ibo tol tinum o,” agelak o agan-bom-nilipta, dital faga-bii-silip kuba.
Kale bilip imi kanu-bii-silip boyo bilip imi ilep tiine-bom-nilip yaan dubom
tuum diim kwek mo bimbeng daa daak abelip olsak tebe-bii-suu ulutap ke,
“Yesus imi ilak uyo dolaalup o,” agan-bii-silip kale,
33 God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo Yesus imi sang do weng uyo bogo-nala
e,

> “Tinangkulin. Tam abiip Sayon ko age Jerusalam kugol tuum maak tinum yaan dubom kwek mo daak abelip olsak tebemin ko age dalan tuum maak tinum ifak dagamin uyo kwep daali kuta, tuum ko age tinum dep daali beyo ki, waantap ita bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii, beyo bilip iyo bisat imkalata, bilip imi aget uyo mafaganebelan-temaalu o,”

agesa ko.

# 10

*Israel kasel iyo God imi afak tem uyo iinom dupkalip God yagal tebe, “Bilip iyo tol tinum kelip o,” agan-biisaala uta ko*

1 Nugumal ibaa. Nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, atin ki nimi duup-afin Israel
kasel bilip iyo God iyo asok imdulata o age-nilita ki, suun kup God iyo bomi
sang uyo aman duga-emin kup ke-bomi ko.
2 Kale niyo atin itamsi kalaa age-nilita, bilip imi sang uyo weng kupkem
daalan-temi kale, bilip iyo, God iyo titil fagaa daang begebelum o agan-bilip
kuta, bilip iyo amon amon ke-bom-nilipta, igilimi aget fugunin migik uta ku-
nilipta, God imi daang begebelup ko agan-bilip ko.
3 Kale bilip iyo God iyo unang tinum imi bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi
yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-kalin bomi
kuguup boyo utamaalup o age-nilip e, nulumi kuguup bota tol kuguup ko
age-nilipta, bota kup waafu-bii-silip kale, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dolip God
tebe bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-kalin kuguup boyo
kulaalup o agan-bii-silip ko.
4 Kale utamum. Moses imi ulo uyo Krais imi diim kota binimanu kupka-se
kale, alugum unang tinum Krais imi ilak dolip iyo God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo
tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” agan-nuuba ko.

*God imi alugum unang tinum iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalan o agan-be uta ko*
*(Rom 3:21-31, 5:1-11, Gal 2:15-21, 3:11-14, Ef 3:1-6, 1 Tim 2:4-7)*

5 Moses iyo suuk kon uyo dola ko-nala e, unang tinum imi ulo waafulip
God tebe bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kup unang tinum o,” agan-kalin bomi sang
uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Tam unang tinum iyo dok ita ulo kwep daa-sii uyo atin waafulip umdii, bilip iyo bomi diim ilep tiin kafan sinik uyo kulan-temip o,”

agesa kale minte,
6 God imi suuk kon tem uyo tinum God imi ilak dola kalaa age bogobe-nala,
“Kabo tol tinum kelap o,” agan-kalin bomi sang uta bogo-nulu e, “Kalapmi
aget tem uyo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo tam abiil tigiin uyo no ota asok tolon o?’
agan-kalin ba o,” agesu kale, weng bomi magam uyo, “Tinum iyo dogobeta

iit-nalata, Krais iyo dep malaak daa imi weng uyo tinangkaman-temaala o,”
agesu kale,
7 mungkup suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e, “Kabo bogo-nalap, ‘Niyo tam begel
am uyo tam o-nilita, asok tolon o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” agesu kale, weng bomi
magam uyo, “Tinum iyo dogobeta no kaanamin imi abiip uyo no-nalata,
Krais iyo dep mitam daa-nalata, imi weng uyo tinangkaman-temaala o,”
agesu ko.
8 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo intaben o agesu? Uyo? Bogo-nulu e,
“God imi weng uyo atin kapmi diim uyo bomu, kapmi bon tem uyo bomu,
kapmi aget tem uyo bomu o,” agesu ko. Kale God imi weng boyo numi Krais
imi ilak dugamin sang unang tinum imi baga-em-nuubup uyo kulbu kale,
9 kanube kabo weng kupkem daa bogo-nalap, “Yesus beyo God e minte nimi
Kamogim no o,” age-nalap e minte, kapmi aget tem uyo atin utamapta, fen
God iyo Yesus iyo begel ilet tem uyo dufo-se kalaa age no kelap umdii, bota
God iyo kamdep meng daalan-tema kale,
10 nuyo nulumi aget tem uyo utamupta, boyo aafen kalaa agan-bulupta,
God iyo bogobe-nala, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, tol kup
unang tinum kelip o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin
umi sang uta nulumi bon tem ilep kufu-bulupta, God iyo nuyo imdep meng
daaga-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

11 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo Krais bemi sang uyo bogo-nulu,
“Alugum waantap ita bemi ilak uyo dolip umdii, beyo tebe bilip iyo bisat
imkalata, bilip imi aget uyo mafaganebelan-temaalu o,”
agesu kale,
12 Juda kasel so tinum miit maak maak so iyo God iyo tebe kuguup uyo
maagup kup kupka-em-nuuba uta kale, alugum numi kamok iyo mungkup
maagup kale, dok ita bemi ole-bom aman duga-emip umdii, beyo alugum
bilip iyo i-filinin afaligen kup ke-bom-nalata, dong daga-e-boma kale,
13 bomi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e,
“Dogap ita Bisel iyo ole-bom aman duga-emip umdii, bilip iyo imdep
meng ilami miit tem daalan-tema o,”
agesu ko.

14-15 Kuta kanube God iyo ilami weng kupka-emin tinum iyo maak imdala
tilin-tem kelip umdii, bilip iyo dogobeta God imi weng uyo Juda kasel
unang tinum iyo kupka-eman-temaalip ko. Minte kanube tinum maagup
iyo maak tal God imi weng uyo kupka-emin-tem kema uyo, unang tinum iyo
dogobeta God imi weng uyo tinangkaman-temaalip e minte, imi weng uyo
tinangkulin-tem kelip umdii, dogobeta utamipta, fen Yesus beyo God kalaa
agelan-temaalip ko. Kale mungkup bilip iyo utamipta, fen Yesus beyo God
kalaa agelin-tem kelip uyo, dogobeta olabelan-temaalip ko. Kuta fen God
iyo ilami weng kupka-emin tinum iyo imdala tal-nilipta, God imi weng uyo
kupka-e-bilipta, Juda kasel iyo tinangkamsip kale, yak God imi suuk kon tem
uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano, “Tinum iyo weng tambal uyo kwep tal
bogobela umdii, boyo atin tambaliim kuguup umdii kulbu o,” agesu ko.

### *Israel kasel kwiin tagang iyo maak God imi weng tambal uyo waafuu tebesaalip uta ko*

16 Kuta Israel kasel iyo alugum maagup ise God imi weng tambal boyo
waafuu tebesaalip kale, bomi sang uyo Aisaya iyo bogo-nala e, “Bisel kabaa.
Waantap ita numi weng boyo aafen kalaa agebip a? Bilip ita mep so binim
o,” age-se ko.

17 Kale nuyo utamupta e, God imi ogok tubulin tinum ita tebe God imi weng
numi baga-e-bilip boyo Krais imi sang kalaa age-nulupta, tinangka-bulupta,
weng boyo tebe numi aget tem uyo kufu-e-buluta, Krais imi ilak uyo dugan-
nuubup kalaa age utamup ko.

18 Kale weng maak dagalan-temi kale, God imi weng tambal boyo maak
Israel kasel iyo tinangkan tebesaalip a? Umbae. Atin tinangkan tebesip
kuba. Kale ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu,

> "God imi weng uyo yak abiip maak maak kem tam tam abe-bulu kafin
> kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo alugum tinangkan tebesip o,"

agesu ko.
19 Kuta asok weng uyo maak so dagalan-temi kale, Israel kasel iyo weng boyo
tele utamsaalip bele ki? Umbae. Tele utamsip kale, kamano koyo asit kek kek
igil mungkup utabip no kale, mungkup kamaki uyo Moses imi suuk kon tem
usiik God iyo Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala,

> "Ibo bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo tinum miit tambal o,' agan-bilip kuta, niyo ibo
> imdulan-temaali kale, bisop unang tinum iip maak maak iyo maak im-
> dulita, ipmi aget uyo mafaganebeluta, kuguup tambal imi kupka-eman-
> temi uyo ibo titine-bom-nilip e minte, tinum miit utamsaalip binim iyo
> maak imdulan-temi iyo ibo yan-togon-bom no keman-temip o,"

age-se ko.
20 Kale Aisaya iyo Israel kasel imi atul uyo finan-bom-nalata, asit kek kek imi
sang uyo kufumsaala kale, God imi weng uyo bogo-nala,

> "Asit kek kek iyo, nitamum o age fenbaalip kuta, bilip iyo nitaman-temip
> e minte, tinum iyo ipkumal iyo nimi sang uyo dagalin-tem kuta, niyo imi
> diim uyo kemani bilip iyo nitaman-temip o,"

age-se kuta,
21 Israel kasel imi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

> "Niyo unang tinum weng kwaasul-bom alaang kup tebesip bilip iyo, 'Tal
> nimi duup kepnelipta o,' ageta ole-bilita, ataan tiinu kayop tiinu ke-suu
> kuta, kulasip o,"

age-se ko.

# 11

*God imi tebe Israel tinum milii maak kalip imi i-filin daasa uta ko*
*(Ap 13:46-48, Fpai 3:5)*

1 Age-se kale, dagalan-temi kale, God imi unang tinum iyo fot tebe-se a?
Atin bo binim ko. Nagal mungkup niyo Israel tinum kale, niyo Abraham
imi isak atuk e minte, niyo Benjamin imi man ilop no kuta, God iyo niyo fot
tebesaala ko.
2 Kale God ilami unang tinum sugayok ulusa iyo fot tebesaala kale, nuyo
Elaija imi sang God imi suuk kon tem albu bomi aget uyo fugunolum. Elaija
iyo God iyo aman duga-e-bom Israel kasel imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip umi
kalan uta bubun-bom bogobe-nala e,
3 "Bisel kabaa. Bilip iyo tebe kapmi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum iyo ano-nilip e, numi mufekmufek kapmi kupkakemin umi baan diim
uyo fegela kululip un no keluta, maagup nita kup bom-bilita, angkolup
kaanak o nage-nilipta, fen tiinan-nak-bilip o," age-se kuta,
4 God iyo imi weng uyo yan kebe intaben o age-se? Iyo bogo-nala, "Kapta
kup ba kale, niyo tinum ilimi kup 7,000 maak iyo dil molita, nalami aligaap

ke-bom albip kale, bilip iyo asit kek kek imi god ko age iyo aman duga-em-
nuubaalip o," age-se kale, asit kek kek imi god ko age bemi win uyo, "Baal o,"
agan-nuubip ko.
5 Ulutap kale, am kaa daanbu kogal mungkup, Israel kasel unang tinum iip
maak maak ita kup God ilami i-filinin uta tebe ulaa imdu-se kale,
6 bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta waafusip kalaa age-nalata, ulaa imdusaala
kale, yagal tebe i-filin daa-nalata, ulaa imdu-se kale, God iyo bilip iyo kuguup
tambal uta waafusip kalaa age-nala ulaa imdu-se nimnam, boyo God iyo
dogobeta bogo-nala, "Niyo misiim ibo dong daga-e-bii o," age-nama binim
kuta ko.
7 Agelu kale, nuyo intaben o agon-temup? Israel kasel imi aget fugunin
uyo, "Kanu-bulup bota God iyo bogobe-nala, 'Ibo tol unang tinum o,' agan-
kalin umi ilep uyo ku-numup o," age bong fagan-nuubip kuta, kusaalip kale,
God iyo unang tinum iip maak maak ita kup ululata, mufekmufek boyo
kulipta minte, dam tinum kutop ile imkalata, kutaang kup taban-bii-silip
kale,
8 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bilip imi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,

"God iyo bilip imi aget tem uyo sok de kobela ilum ilum ke-bom-nilip e,
tiin uyo kubabela tele utamamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte, tolong ugol
mungkup God imi weng uyo tinangku dagaa kugamin binim ke-bom no
kem kwep talanbu tal am kaa daanbu kaa diibelip o,"

agesu kale,
9 Devit yagal mungkup ilami waasi imi sang uyo God iyo aman duga-e-bom
bogobe-nala e,

"Bilip iyo iman tigimin min umi deng uyo deng taban-nuubip kuta, kabo
bilip imi deng tebemin boyo fupkela kobelap kutok min, abil min, saaman
kafin min umi tem diinin kelip e, bilip imi fengmin bomi kun uyo kabo yan
kebe-nalap e minte,

10 imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelap tinum tiin tugul ilitap kelipta,
iluum afek uyo kwaapmap yak imi diim abelu imkalapta, suun kup iluum
kabi-bom-bilipta o,"
age-se ko.

### *God imi tebe asit kek kek unang tinum imi imdep meng daasa uta ko*

11 Kale kam age-se kale, dagalan-temi kale, Israel kasel iyo ko daak abe-
silip uyo atin mafagan-silip a? Umbae. God iyo itamata e, Israel kasel bilip
iyo bogo-nilip, "Yesus beyo numi kamok ba o," age-nilipta, daak abelip kalaa
age-nalata, imka-nalata, asit kek kek unang tinum ita imdep meng ilami miit
tem uyo daagan tebesa kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, "Israel kasel iyo nimi
kuguup tambal ko asit kek kek imi kupka-e-bii bota, utamipta e, asit kek kek
bilip ita numi abiin uyo kubip kalaa age titine-bom-nilipta, igil mungkup
nimi finang uyo tilin o," age-nalata, asit kek kek iyo imdep meng ilami miit
tem uyo daagan tebesa ko.
12 Kale Israel kasel iyo daak abelip kalaa age-nalata, bota God iyo imka-
nalata minte, kafin diim komi unang tinum kwiin tagang ita dong daga-e-
bom-nala e minte, God iyo itamata, Israel kasel iyo, "Yesus beyo numi kamok
ba o," agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, bota imka-nalata, yak asit kek kek ita atin
telele-bom no ke-balata kale, Israel kasel God tebe ulusa bilip iyo alugum
asok meng God imi miit tem tolon-temip kota, yagal tebe alugum tinum miit
maak maak iyo atin kuguup tambal uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.
13 Kuta kamano koyo unang tinum miit migik migik ipmi weng baga-eman
o ageta kale, God iyo tebe niyo ulaa nimdu-nala, "Kabo nimi kalaan tinum

ke-nalapta, yak tinum miit migik kek kek iyo nimi weng tambal uyo kwep
yang baga-emal o," age-nalata, ulaa nimdu-nalata, nimdala talbi kale, niyo
ogok boyo fen God ilami ogok kalaa agan-bom-nilita, bomi deng uyo tebe-
bom-nilita, ogok ke-bomi kale,
14 nimi aget fugunin uyo, ise ogok bota ke-bom-nilita, bomi tem ilep nalami
tinum miit Israel kutop imi aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-bilita, iip maak maak iyo
asit kek kek ibo itamipta, God sino tambaliim albip kalaa age-nilipta, bomi
kalan uta titine-bom-nilipta, God imi finang unum o agelipta, dong daga-e-
bilita, God iyo imdep meng daalak o agan-bii ko.
15 Kale God iyo Israel kasel iyo fot tebe imka-nalata, kwep no kafin kaa
kutufosu komi unang tinum kek kek iyo bogobe tol kwek diila mitam God
iso duup kiina tala ke-silip kale, son-temu nala Israel kasel iyo asok God imi
finang tilip imdulan-tema boyo kwiin kiim kale, tinum kaana dubalip asok
fen mitam tigi moba ulutap kelan-temu ko.
16 Kale bret atuk umaak imiin fagaa ku God imi kobelip boyo tambaliim o
age kula umdii, dam kutop ugol mungkup kobelip uyo kulan-tema e minte,
mungkup at timtim umaak beyo God ilami umdii, mungkup alugum tung
kuso God ilami no kale, ulutap kale, sugayok uyo Juda kasel imi olal iyo God
imi tinum aligaap ke-bii-silip kale, mungkup son-temu uyo, olal imi man ilop
bilip iyo God imi tinum aligaap kelan-temip no ko.

17 Kale tinum at oliv umi kosa kayaak iyo umi tung iip maak maak uyo
ukan ke-nala e minte, no sep umi at oliv umi tung uta tugu kulep tal abe
kulep te yak tinum tulum umi tung ukan kela umi diim kal feba ko kwegal
atuk dagalata, asok ifing bigi-nuluta, tambaliim taban-nuubu kale, Israel
kasel bilip ita at oliv tinum tulum ulutap e minte, tinum miit migik ipta sep
umi at oliv ulutap no kale, God iyo tebe Israel kasel unang tinum milii iyo
anung kogon kem tebesata kale, kamano koyo God iyo ibo imdep meng atuk
dagalata, ibo bilip imi diim kal febata titil uyo ku-nilipta, tambaliim albip
kale,
18 ibo tegek kale, tung miton iyo imdaak tama ipta ipta kemin ba kale,
kanube weng mafak uyo kobelum o agelip umdii, kamaki uyo aget uyo tele
fuguno-nilipta, utamipta e, nuta timtim uyo waafulupta, albaalu kale minte,
timtim bota tebe nuyo yaafuluta, albup kalaa age-nilipta, weng tambal uta
kup imi kobelin o ageta ko.

19 Kuta ibo bogo-nilip, "God imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo imdep te yak ilimi
olang kwegal imak kabila atuk daga feba imolita, nin o age-nalata, tung
miton boyo tugu-nalata, kanube-se o," agan-bilip aga?
20 Boyo dam bogolip kuta, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dolin-tem kesip bota,
tagaa imkan ke-se kale, ipde Yesus imi ilak dobip bomi tolop diim bota kup
ibo imdep te yak atuk daga feba imolata, nuubip kuta, ipkil tele utama-bom-
nilipta, kutaang uyo tebemin ba kale, finan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
21 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo tung miton uyo ukan kelata, nuubu kale,
ulutap mungkup ipkil daak abelip umdii, God iyo tebe ibo ukan kelan-tema
no ko.

22 Kale ibo God imi i-filinin so minte alaang weng kobe yegemin so uyo tele
utamin. Tinum iyo dok ita God imi weng uyo kupkalip umdii, alaang weng
uyo kobe yan-togon-bom-nala e, kaal fuyap kobelan-tema kuta, asit kek kek
ibo, God ita nuyo i-filin daa-se kalaa age imi ilak uyo dugan kwep tibip umdii,
bota i-filin daalan-tema kale minte, kupkalip umdii, bota ipkil tagaa imkan
ke no kelan-tema ko.

23 Kuta minte yak tung milii ko age Israel kasel ita asok imi aget uyo fupkela
ko Yesus imi ilak uyo dolip umdii, God iyo tebe asok imdep yak at diim kwegal
feba imolan-tema kale, boyo God iyo tii asok imdep yak feba imo-nama ko.
24 Kale ipkil utamin. Siin uyo ibo sep umi at oliv ulumi tung kale, God ita
tebe tagaa imdep tal-nalata, imdep yak at oliv tinum tulum umi diim kal feba
imo-se kale, boyo ilipmi baan diim kwegal febasaalip ko. Kale God beyo bong
faga-bomta kanubelan-temaala kale, tii at oliv tinum tulum umi tung tugu-
se uyo asok kulep yak at oliv umi diim uyo feba imo-nama kale, atin tii boyo
kanubelan-tema ko.

*God imi alugum unang tinum kalip imi i-filin dagamin umi sang uta ko*

25 Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo amon amon nin ba kale, weng yang waansu
kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele utam-nilipta o agan-bii kale, ilipmi aget uta
kup fuguno bogo-nilip e, "Nuyo utamsup o," agomip o age-nilita, weng yang
waansu komi magam uyo dupkop daa bogobelan-temi kale, uyo kalbu ko.
Kale Israel kasel tinum milii iyo, God imi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o age
kupkaa kutaang kup tebe-bilipta minte, tinum miit maak iyo mitam imi iibak
tem e tal tal kem abe-bilipta, God imi weng kwep daa-nala, "Kanupmin kal
kalip ita mitam tolon-temip o," agesa umi te tam tiilan-temu kota, Israel kasel
imi kutaang tebemin uyo kwep top kwek diliit kelan-temu kale,
26 kanupmin kuguup waafulan-temip uta God iyo Israel kasel iyo alugum
asok kululan-tema kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala kano,

"Ilim bo-emin tinum beyo God imi miit kugol mitam tebe-nalata, no
Jekop imi man ilop imi diim abe-nala e, bilip imi nimi weng kwaasulnemin
kuguup uyo tagaa kupkan kebelata bole,

27 nimi weng kwep no daali e minte, Jekop imi man ilop imi weng uyo
kwep tilip no ke de kolan-temup kale, nimi weng kwep daalan-temi uyo
kanumin kale, niyo bilip imi fengmin uyo alugum takan kepman-temi o,"
age-se ko.
28 Israel kasel bilip iyo, God imi weng tambal boyo tinangkulaalup o agan-
nuubip utamta, bilip iyo tebe God imi waasi kebe-silip kale, bota tebeta
tinum miit migik ibo dong daga-em-nuubu kuta, God iyo sugayok kutop kal
bilip iyo ulu-nalata, imi aget uyo bilip imi kobesa kale, ilimi afaligal fegep
tam iinsip imi ilak uta o age-nalata, aget uyo bilip imi kobesa kale,
29 God iyo tinum iyo maak du-filin daa ulaa du kuguup tambal uyo kobela
somuta, asok aaltam uyo ulaa dugan-nuubaala ko.
30 Kale siin uyo unang tinum miit migik kek kek ibo God imi weng uyo
kwaasule-bii-silip kuta, kamano koyo God iyo ibo i-filin daaba kale, ipmi
i-filin daaba bomi magam uyo ki, Israel kasel iyo God ilami weng uyo
kwaasulemip kalaa age-nalata, imi olang uyo ipta imdep te yang daalata, imi
olang uyo kubip kale,
31 ulutap kale, Israel kasel igil mungkup weng kwaasula-bilip kuta, ipmi
God imi i-filin daaba boyo mungkup mep so igil kanube kulan-temip kale,
32 God imi aget fugunin uyo, son-temu nala Israel kasel so asit kek kek so
alugum tinum unang iyo utamipta e, nuyo fengmin kalaa agelan-temip bota,
i-filin daalan o age-nalata, imkalata, ilami weng uyo kwaasule-bilipta, bota
tebe sok de imolin kesu ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko*

33 Yei. God imi i-filinin so aget fugunin tambal so utamamin so uyo ki atin
ki kwiin kiim e minte atin kalfat ba no kale, fen tinum nuyo dogobeta imi aget

fugunin bomi magam uyo alugum utam-numup binim e minte, dogobeta
nuyo bemi kuguup uyo alugum tele utam-numup binim kale,
34 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,
"Waantap ita Bisel God imi aget fugunin uyo utamsa a? Waantap ita tebe-
nalata, imi aget fugunin kuguup boyo kobesa a?
35 Waantap ita bogobe-nala, 'God kabo mufekmufek uyo duumatanbap
kale, mufekmufek maak kopkelita, yuum kulap suukta, aaltam kota yan
kepne o,' agelan-tema o?"
age suuk kon tem uyo bogosu kuta,
36 umbae. Boyo binim ko. Beyo alugum mufekmufek bomi magam kayaak e
minte alugum mufekmufek koyo ulumi aalap no kale, alugum mufekmufek
boyo maagup ilami kup kale, nuyo imi win uyo suun kup kufu-emin kup ke-
bom-nulupta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

# 12

*Numi dam God imi kupka-emin sang uta ko*
*(Ef 4:22-24, 5:1-20, Kol 3:5-11)*

1 Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Niyo God imi i-filinin afek bomi aget uta fugun-
bom-nilita, ibo titil weng maak bogobelita, ipmi aget fugunin so dam so boyo
ibo God imi kobe tinum tolop ungkwaa aligaap God imi kupka-ebip ulutap
ke kobelin o ageta kale, ipmi dam uyo kafan so bom-suluta, ibo God iyo
kobelipta, ibo God imi aligaap kelip e minte, God imi kuguup uyo, God imi,
"Bo kanumin o," agan-be bota kup kanu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanuman-
temip bota fen ipmi God imi ulotu kemin umi kuguup umdii kulbu ko.
2 Kale kanube kafin diim komi God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum iyo
tebe uget tagamip umdii, ibo bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo waafunamin ba
kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo kwaalip yak God imi diim abeluta, God yagal
tebe fupkela kobela aget fugunin migik uyo kulip e minte, ipmi kuguup uyo
telela kobela mitam migik kebe no keluta, bota atin utamipta e, God iyo, ipmi
tiinemin tonamin uyo kanumin o, ageba uyo kulbu kalaa agelin o ageta kale,
ibo utamipta, dogonupmin kuguup uyo tambal kalaa, dogonupmin kuguup
uta nuyo waafuu bulupta, God iyo deng tebeman-tema kalaa, dogonupmin
kuguup uta fengmin binim, atin tambaliim kup keman-temup kalaa age
utam-nilipta o ageta ko.

*God imi utamamin min, titil min numi kobe-se bomi sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 12:12-20, Ef 4:1-16, Kol 2:19)*

3 God iyo niyo ulaa nimdula ilami kalaan tinum kesi kalaa age-nilita, weng
koyo alugum maagup maagup ibo bogobelan-temi kale, kapmi kuguup bomi
aget min, kapmi utamamin bomi aget min uyo kapkal utamapta e, boyo
intaben kalaa agan-balap a? Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, "Nita nugumal iyo
imkan ke atin nita nita ke tam iinsi o," agan-kalin ba kale, kapkal aget tambal
uyo fugun-bom utamapta, God iyo nitamata, beyo nimi man imi ilak uyo dola
kalaa age-nalata, kanupmin utamamin so titil so ogok so uyo kopneba kalaa
age-nalapta, aget tambal uta fugun-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
4 Kale nugol utamsup kale, numi dam koyo maagup kuta, umi iibak tem
kwek uyo atuk kwiin tagang kale, alugum bilip imi ogok uyo maagup ba kale,
yagalami ogok ke-bala ke-bala kem-nuubip kale,
5 ulutap mungkup unang tinum nugol kwiin tagang kuta, Krais imi diim
febalup umdii, nuyo dam maagup ulutap kale, alugum maagup maagup
nuso numi duup-afin iso nuyo kwego dego ke dam maagup kesup ko.

6 Kale God iyo ilami aget fugunin uta kup ku-nalata, utamamin min, titil
min, ogok min ugulumi migik migik uyo maagup maagup nuyo kobe-se kale,
bota waafuu kwep tubum o ageta kale, kanube tinum iyo maak God yagal
ulaa dula te tam God imi weng kupka-emin tinum kela umdii, boyo ki yagal
God imi tuluun weng ku-sulup bota kup ku-nalata, ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bala
e minte,
7 tinum dogap ita God yagal aget fugunin kobela ipkumal dong daga-emin
tinum umdii, boyo bemi ogok kale, yagal dital fagaa ipkumal iyo dong daga-e-
bala e minte, kanube waantap ita God yagal dong daga-e-bala God imi weng
kafalemin tinum umdii, mungkup yagal dital fagaa ipkumal iyo kafale-bala
e minte,
8 aa mungkup tinum dok ita God yagal ulaa dula ipkumal aget kufu-emin
tinum umdii, mungkup yagal ipkumal imi aget uyo kufu-e-bom baga-e-bala e
minte, tinum iyo dok ita God yagal aget fugunin kobela ipkumal mufekmufek
kupka-emin tinum umdii, beyo ipkumal iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo
kupka-e-bala e minte, tinum iyo dok ita God yagal ulaa dula Kristen unang
tinum imi dubom ke tiin mola umdii, beyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bala e
minte, tinum dok ita God yagal aget fugunin kobela ipkumal iyo i-filin daa
dong daga-ema umdii, begal mungkup deng tebe-bom-nalata, ipkumal iyo
dong daga-e-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

*Atin ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin umi kuguup uta ko*
*(Ef 4:1-3, 5:1-20, Fpai 2:1-5, 1 Tes 5:12-27, Tat 3:1-11)*

9 Kale ipmi ipkumal aget kopmum o agelip uyo, ibo atuk atuk ke-bomta
ipkumal imi aget uyo kupka-emin ba kale, ipkumal imi aget uyo alugum
fomtuup kobe-nilip e, kuguup mafak mafak uyo atin umik ugobe-nilipta, ibo
atin kuguup tambal umi diim kal feba-nilip e,
10 Krais imi ilak do-silip bota, ibo duup kiina tala ke-silip kale, kulutap
mungkup ipmi ipkumal imi ilak uyo tele duga-bom-nilip e, maagup maagup
ibo ipkumal kek kek imi win uyo kup-kaga-emin ba kale, kufu-e-bom-nilip e
minte,
11 daal uyo tebemin ba kale, aget tambal uyo fugun-bom dital faga-bom
Bisel imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e, God imi Sinik ita dupkalipta, tebe ibo
dong daga-e-balata, God imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilip e, Bisel imi ogok uyo
fomtuup waafu-bom-nilip e,
12 utamipta, Bisel iyo aafen nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta,
deng tebe-bom fen-bom-nilip e minte, kanube iluum mitam ipmi diim tulu
uyo, finanin ba kale, titil kup faga-bom beten uyo kwiinbu daanbu ke-bom-
nilip e minte,
13 kanube utamipta, Yesus imi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo mufek-
mufek duumatanip kalaa agelip uyo, dong daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, abiip
migik tinum tal ipmi diim e tilip uyo, atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom no ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
14 Minte tinum iyo tebe ibo ifak dagamip umdii, ibo tebe God iyo aman
duga-e-bom-nilip, “Bilip iyo ifak daalal o,” agan-kalin ba kale minte, “Bilip
iyo tambaliim kup dong dogobelal o,” agan-bom aman duga-e-bom-nilip e
minte,
15 tinum iyo deng tebemip umdii, ipkil mungkup iso deng tebe-bom-nilip e
minte, amemip ugol mungkup ipso iso ninggil maagup ame-bom-nilip e,
16 ibo ilipmi kaal umi ilak do tiin mobip ulutap ke duup bilip imi aget
uyo kobe-nilip e, nuyo win tibin kasaak kale, “Kanupmin ogok mafak boyo
keman-temaalup o,” agan-kalin ba kale, ibo aget uyo bilili age-bom ogok

mafak kobelip uyo saak ogok ke-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo aget uyo fugun-bom, nuta kup utamsup o agan-kalin ba ko.

17 Kale kanube tinum iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-emip umdii, ipsiik tebe bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-emin ba kale, kuguup tambal uyo dital fagaa waafulipta, kek kek iyo deng tebe-bilip e minte,

18 ipkil dinan-kalin aget uyo fugunin ba kale, ibo utamipta, umi ilep kutop uyo albu kalaa agelip umdii, ibo alugum unang tinum iso aget maagup ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

19 Kale fen nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo ipkumal iyo tebe ipmi mufekmufek fenga kobelip uyo, ipsiik yan ke-emin ba kale ki, God yagal tebe bilip iyo olsak kobe-nalata, fengmin uyo yan kebelan-tema kale, ibo imkalipta, yan kebelak o ageta kale, ipkil utamsip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,

> "Bisel iyo bogo-nala kano, 'Fengmin yan kemin boyo nalami san kale, nagal tebe-nilita, yan ke-eman-temi o,' age-se o,"

agesu ko.

20 Ipkil bo kanumin ba kale, suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu,

> "Kabo utamapta, kapmi waasi iyo maak iman tep tebebelu kalaa agelap umdii, kabo unan-kalin uyo kobe-nalap e minte, imi del tem uyo atin kalanganebebu kalaa agelip umdii, ok uyo ilu kupka-e-bom ke-eman-temap bota ilami kuguup mafak kanum-nuuba bomi fitom uyo atin kulan-tema o,"

age suuk kon tem uyo bogosu kale,

21 kek kek iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip uyo tebe ipmi aget fu-gunin uyo kufobelu yan ke-emin ba kale, ibo kuguup tambal kup waafulan-temip bota tebe kek kek imi kuguup mafak uyo kubaganu kupkalin o ageta ko.

# 13

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo gavman imi afak tem kal bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko*

*(Mat 22:15-22, 1 Tim 2:1-4, Tat 3:1, 1 Fit 2:13-17)*

1 Kale God yagal gavman bilip iyo imdep daasa kale, bilip iyo igil mitam tebesaalip kale, alugum gavman imi ogok boyo God imi sagaal diim ilep mitam talan-nuubu kale, alugum tinum iyo gavman imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2 Kale tinum iyo dok ita gavman imi weng uyo kwaasulema umdii, beyo God imi weng uyo ko kwaasule-be kale, bomi yan uyo kulan-tema ko.

3 Kale gavman bilip iyo bom, kafale-bulupta, tinum kuguup tambal waa-fulin ita, finanin o age-nilipta ba kale ki, kafale-bulupta, kuguup mafak waafulin ita finan-bom-nilipta, kuguup mafak uyo kupkalin o age-nilipta, kafale-bom sok dinan-bom kem-nuubip kale, kabo, tam gavman bilip imi atul uyo finanin binim kelan o agan-balap a? Agan-balap bole, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-balapta, gavman iyo kapmi win uyo kufuke-bilipta o ageta ko.

4 Kale bilip iyo God imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, dong dagake-bulupta, tambaliim nal o kagan-bilip kuta, kanube kabo fengamap umdii, gavman bilip iyo sok de kamolan-temip min, ulin ku binaman-temip min, kangkolip kaanan-temap min kale, kabo finan-bom-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale gavman bilip iyo God imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, tinum iyo kuguup mafak kema uyo, bilip isiik yan ke-emin umi ogok waafulin tinum iyo kulbip ko.

5 Gavman iyo kanum tebesip kale, nuyo imi afak tem iinom-nulupta o
ageta kale, nuyo gavman bilip imi weng waafunamin bomi magam uyo ki,
God tebe numi kuguup mafak yan ke-emin bomi atul uta kup finano-nulupta
ba kale, aget fugunolupta e, bilip imi weng boyo atin tol kalaa age-nulupta,
waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.
6 Kale, "Bota o," age-nalapta, kabo gavman imi mani takis uyo kupka-e-
bom no kem-nuubap kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, gavman bilip iyo God imi
ogok ke-emin tinum atamta, ilimi ogok boyo titil faga-bomta waafuu kwep
tebesip ko.
7 Kale kanube gavman iyo tebe, "Yak bo kanumal o," agelip uyo, weng uyo
tinangka-bom-nalap e minte, dogonupmin dogonupmin takis uyo kobelal
o agelip uyo, kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nalap e minte, kapmi tiin molin imi
afak tem uyo iinom bom-nalap e minte, kapmi kamok imi win uyo kufu-e-
bom-nalap e minte, imi tok uyo baga-bom imi deng uyo tebe-bom no ke-bom-
nalapta o ageta ko.

*Atin ulo umi kup waafunamin umi magam umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 19:18-19, 22:34-40, Gal 5:13-15)*

8 Kale ibo tinum iyo yuum kwep top tala-emin ba. Kale God iyo nuyo weng
uyo fomtuup kobe-nala, "Ibo ipkumal imi aget kup kupka-emin o," age-se
kale, ibo boyo suun kup kanu-bilipta o ageta kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum
dok ita ipkumal imi aget kup kobeba umdii, beyo atin ulo uyo tuluun kup
waafulin tinum iyo kulba ko.
9 Kale nugol utamsup kale, ulo uyo bogo-nulu,
"Kabo tinum digin unang digin iyo sa dagamin ba.
Kabo tinum iyo angkolap kaanamin ba.
Kabo yuguut uyo unan-kalin ba.
Kabo kapkumal imi mufekmufek uyo tinginemin ba o,"
age no kesu kale, ulo kuso minte ulo migik migik kwiin tagang albu so
alugum bomi magam miton uyo maagup kale, magam miton boyo bogo-nulu
e,
"Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapku-
mal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,"
agesu kale,
10 tinum iyo ipkumal kek kek imi aget kup kupka-ema beyo kuguup mafak
uyo maak ke-eman-temaala kale, tinum beyo atin ulo waafulin tinum iyo
kulba ko.

*Numi tol kup tiine-bom tona-bom kemin umi sang uta ko*

11 Kale ipkil am kaa daanu koyo utabip kalaa age-nilita, bogobe-nili,
"Kanupmin kuguup boyo kanumin o," agan-bii kale, kota ipmi agaal unsip
boyo kupkaa fenin a. Ipkil utamin. Siin uyo numi mitam kamaa Kristen
unang tinum ke-sulup uyo, God imi imdep tam ilami abiip daalan agin uyo
simanim kutop kal bom-suluta kale minte, kamano kole tal mep so talan-bo
ko.
12 Kale mililebok uyo mep so binimanu e, am afungen uyo, mep so daanan
o angbu kale, kuguup mafak waafuu mililebok tem kweng kal albup uyo
alugum kupkaa meng ilagenin diim tolom-nulupta, numi waasi dinan-kalin
umi ilim uyo tii-nulupta o ageta ko.
13 Kale numi tiinemin tonamin uyo, tinum kem diim ku-tele tiineba ulutap
ke-bom-nulupta, nuyo kutaang tebe-bom ok mafak uyo un-bom ilum ilum
kemin ba. Nuyo sa uyo daga-bom e minte yak kuguup mafak mafak fitom

kup tebesu uyo kemin ba. Minte nuyo olsak kup tebe-bom e minte, tinum
migik imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom no kemin ba kale,
14 ibo Kamogim Yesus Krais bemi ilak dolip beyo tal ipmi diim abela
uyo, ipmi waasi dinan-kalin umi ilim tiilin ulutap kelip kale, ibo yak ipmi
aget fugunin umi tebe-nulu, yak kanupmin kanupmin kuguup mafak uyo
kanumin o agan-bo uyo yang kanum tiinemin ba ko.

# 14

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Numi duup iyo, 'Fenga-balap o,' age-nulup aget mafak kupka-emin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*(1 Kor 8:1-13, 10:18-11:1, Kol 2:16-22)*

1 Kale tinum iyo maak Kristen kelin kuta, aget uyo fugun-bom-nala, "Niyo
Krais imi ilak do-sii bota, Moses imi ulo kwiin tagang uyo waafulita, God
iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o," agan-kala umdii, dep mitam ipmi iibak tem
daalipta, mangkal ninggil nan-temip kuta, ibo tinum bemi aget fugunin
weng baga-bala tinangkulan-temip uyo, iso wengaal digin-kalin ba.
2 Kale unang tinum Kristen milii iyo bogo-nilip, "Nuyo yak unan-kalin
migik migik uyo felepmuta, alugum unan-kalon-temup o," age unan-bilip e
minte, Kristen milii maak iyo bogo-nilip, "God imi tiin diim uyo dimduum
unan-kalin boyo felepmuta, unan-kalon-temaalup kalaa ageta kupkalup o,"
age fala-bilip no kem-nuubip kale,
3 tinum mufekmufek alugum saak unan-kalin beyo tebe ipkum dimduum
dimduum falamin beyo aget mafak uyo kupka-emin ba e minte, ipkum
dimduum dimduum falamin begal tebe imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, "Nugum
bemi saak saak unan-be boyo fengmin o," agan-kalin ba no ko. Kale kapkum
saak unin beyo kapmi ogok kekemin tinum ba kale, God imi ogok ke-emin
tinum kale, yagal du-se kale,
4 kabo tinum alugum saak unan-nuuba iyo duptu-balap kuta, kabo do-
gonupmin tinum kapta tebe-nalapta, tinum migik imi ogok ke-emin tinum
iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-em-nuubap a? Kapmi kapkum imi bogobe-
nalap, "Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo mafak ke-balap o, tambal ke-balap o," age
kapkum imi baga-emin boyo kapmi san ba kale, imi kamok ilami san kale,
bemi kamok iyo Yesus ita kale, yagal tebe tii kuntuk mobela beyo Yesus imi
ilak uyo fomtuup duga-balata, bomi tolop diim uta dulan-tema ko.
5 Kale tinum iyo maak tebe imi aget uyo fuguno-nala e, "Am kaa daanba
keyo, God imi tiin diim uyo am afaligen daanba kale, ita ita ke-nalata, am
daanamin migik migik uyo kubaganu kupkaba o," agela e minte, tinum
migik maak imi aget uta fuguno-nala e, "Yak am daanamin boyo alugum
maak ita iit iina daak iina ba kale, alugum maagup ulutap ulutap o," agelan-
tema uyo, tinum maagup maagup iyo utamata, boyo kanubelan-temi uyo
tambaliim kalaa agan-bomta kanu-balata o ageta ko.
6 Kale tinum iyo aget fuguno-nala e, "Am kaa daanba keyo, ipkumal am
daanamin migik iyo imkan kesa o," agela umdii, tinum beyo ifin togo-bom-
nalata, am kal ton-bom Bisel imi deng taban-nuuba e minte, tinum iyo
alugum mufekmufek saak unan-kala umdii, tinum beyo aget uyo fuguno-
nala, "Bisel iyo nimi deng tebemak o," age unan-bom-nalata, God iyo, "Misam
o," agan-bala e minte, tinum yak mufekmufek iip maak falamin tinum begal
mungkup aget uyo fuguno-nala, "Bisel iyo nimi deng tebemak o," age-nalata,
dimduum uyo kupka-nalata, iman ason uta kup unan-bom-nalata, "God
kabo misam ke kupkane-balapta, unan-bii o," agan-bala no kem-nuubip ko.

7-8 Kale numi tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin uta kup yak mufekmufek
umaak kanumin ba e minte, ilami aget fugunin uta kup, nagal kaanan-temi o
age-nalata, kaanamin ba no kale, nuyo Bisel ilami aligaap kale, kaa kafan so
albup, koyo Bisel imi aget fugunin uta kup kanum kwep top kaanan-temup
ku diliit kelum o ageta ko.
9 Kale Krais yagal mungkup kaan-se kuta, asok mitam fen-nilita, tinum
kaansip so e minte tiin kafan albip so imi kamok ke-bom nan o age-nalata,
fen-se ko.
10 Kale kabo intaben o age-nalapta, kapmi kapkum Kristen beyo weng
mafak uyo bogobe-nalap, "Boyo fenga-balap o," agan-balap a? Minte kapkal
intaben o age-nalapta, kapmi kapkum Kristen beyo atafi-balap a? Kabo
utamal. Alugum nuyo son-temu nala no God imi tibit diim molan-temup
kota, yagal bogo-nala, "Boyo kuguup tambal o, mafak o," agelan-tema kale,
kanupmin weng boyo ipkum iyo bogobina tala kemin ba ko.
11 Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo bogo-nulu kano,

"Bisel iyo bogo-nalata, 'Niyo kaanamin binim, suun kup nin tinum kale,
weng uyo dam bogobelan-temi kale, son-temu uyo, alugum unang tinum
iyo katuun duung fegela daak suk mo-nilipta, niyo aman dugane-bom-
nilip e minte, alugum bogo-nilip e, "God beyo aafen ki God o," agan-kalon-
temip o,' ageba o,"

age suuk kon tem uyo bogosu ko.
12 Agesu kale, utamum. Alugum maagup maagup nuyo alugum numi
kanumin kanumin kuguup kanum tebesup bomi magam uyo son-temu uyo,
God imi diim uyo bagaman-temup ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo nugumal ifak dagamin umi kuguup uyo kanumin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*(1 Kor 8:1-13, 10:23-33)*

13 Alugum numi im-kugu-bom-nala yegeman-tema tinum iyo God ita kale,
nuyo numi duubal imi kuguup kanu-bilip boyo aget mafak uyo kupka-emin
ba kale, nuyo aget fuguno-nulup e, "Nuyo intaben intaben nu-bulup uyo,
kafale-bulup duubal iyo utam-nilip yang fengamin ba o," agan-bom-nulupta
o ageta ko.
14 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo kafalepnela weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo atin
utamsi kale, unan-kalin umaak God iyo nuyo bogobe-nala, "Yak boyo amem
o," aganbaala binim kuta, kanube tinum Kristen iyo maak ilami aget fugunin
uta kup, "Boyo amem o," age kupkala suuk nala e minte, asok waafula umdii,
boyo felepmuta, kanuman-temaala ko.
15 Kale bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, kanube kabo unan-kalin, "Amem o,"
agesip umaak unelap kapmi duup iyo utama kapmi unelap bota tebe kapmi
duup bemi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daabelu umdii, kapkal bota
utamapta e, nalami duup iyo aget kobelin-tem ke-nilita, dufak daali kalaa
agon-temap kale, Krais iyo kaan-nala, duup bemi ilim uyo bolan o age-nalata,
kaan-se kale, kabo mufekmufek, "Amem o," agesip uyo unan-bom kapmi
duup iyo dufak dagamin ba ko.
16 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, "Numi kuguup kanu-bulup koyo tambal o,"
agan-bilip kuta, kek kek iyo tebe boyo weng mafak uyo kupka-eman-temip
kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
17 Kale alugum nuyo aget fugun-bom weng bogo-nulup, "Boyo unan-kalon-
temup e? Falaman-temup e? agan-bulup bota miton o," agan-bulup kuta,
umbae. Bo miton ba ko. God imi Sinik Tambal tebe-nala atin tol kuguup min,

bilili agan-kalin kuguup min, deng tebemin kuguup min uyo numi kupka-e-
bala kanum-nuubup bota atin mufekmufek miton umdii kulbu kale,
18 tinum iyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum ke-nala ogok boyo waafula
umdii, God iyo tebe, “Bemi kuguup boyo tambaliim o,” agela e minte, tinum
kek kek igil mungkup, “Beyo tinum tambal o,” age no keman-temip ko.
19 Kale kanubelu bole, nuyo yak alugum aget maagup kemin kuguup
so, minte yak duup imi dong daga-e-bulup te tam titil fagaa God imi ilak
dugamin so boyo alugum dital fagaa waafu-bom-nulupta o ageta kale,
20 kapmi kanupmin unan-kalin unan-balap bomi diim ilep kabo kapkumal
imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daga-emin ba. Yak alugum unan-kalin
boyo tambaliim kuta, kanube kabo mufekmufek, “Amem o,” agebip umaak
unelap kek kek iyo katam-nilip imi aget tem uyo mafaganebelu umdii, kapmi
kuguup mafak umdii kulbu ko.
21 Kale kanube kabo dimduum dimduum, “Amem o,” agesip umi unan-
kalap min, ok mafak umi unan-kalap min, yak kuguup mafak migik migik
uyo ke-balap kapmi duup iyo kapmi kanu-balap boyo utam yagal yang
fengama kalaa agelap umdii, kanupmin kuguup bomi kupkalan-temap bota
felepman-temu ko.
22 Kale kabo mufekmufek umi utamapta, boyo mafak kalaa, tambal kalaa
agan-kalin boyo kapso God sino ilipmi san kale, kanube tinum iyo utamata,
mufekmufek boyo tambal kalaa age-nalata, boyo kanu-bomta ilami aget
fugunin uyo tuluun utamata, boyo fengabaali kalaa agela umdii, bota deng
tebeman-tema kale minte,
23 tinum iyo unan-kalin uyo aget alop taga-bom unan-kala umdii, God
iyo tebe bemi kuguup boyo tele utam-nalata, boyo tambaliim kalaa agelin-
tem ke unan-be bomi kalan uyo yega dobelan-tema kale, tinum iyo alugum
mufekmufek ko tambaliim kalaa agelin-tem ke-nala maagalo kanuma
umdii, boyo fengmin uyo kulbu ko.

# 15

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo Krais imi aget fugunin kuguup uta ku-nulupta o,”
agesa uta ko*

*(Rom 14:13, 1 Kor 8:1-13, 9:19-22, 10:24-33)*

1 Kale numi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagaa bom-bulu dogap ita imi
God imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup titil fagalin binim ke aget alop togo, “Nimi
kuguup kanu-bii boyo, God imi tiin diim uyo tambal kanu-bii e? Mafak kanu-
bii e?” agan-kala umdii, nuyo olsak binim, bilili age-bom beyo dong daga-
emum o ageta ko. Kale nulumi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin ba kale,
2 alugum maagup maagup nuyo nugumal Kristen unang tinum iyo dong
daga-e-bulupta, bomi deng uyo tebe-bom mitam kuguup tambal uyo kulipta,
bilip imi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo titil fagabeluk o ageta kale,
3 boyo dok uta ba kale, Krais yagal mungkup ilami aget fugunin uta waafu-
nalata ba kale, God imi weng kobesa uta waafulata, kaal fuyabok uyo tal
ilami diim uyo abe-suu kale, mungkup God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo God
imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ita tebe God imi bogobe-nala kano,

“Tinum iyo weng mafak uyo kupkakebip umdii, bilip imi weng mafak
boyo tal nimi diim aban-nuubu o,”

age-se ko.
4 Kale sugayok weng ko God imi suuk kon tem dola kosip boyo tebe alugum
numi kafalemuk o age-nilipta, dola kosip kale, weng boyo numi aget tem uyo

kuntuk mobelu mitam titil fagaa bilili age-bom God imi kanuman-tema uta
fen-nuubup ko.
5 Kale God iyo bilili agan-kalin kuguup so e minte kuntuk saanemin
kuguup so umi magam kayaak kale, niyo beten ke-bilita, yagal tebe ibo dong
dogobelata, Yesus Krais imi kuguup uta waafu-nilipta, bota aget maagup uyo
kelin o agan-nuubi kale,
6 God beyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi Aalap kale, ibo alugum maagup weng
maagup uyo baga-bom God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Krais imi tebe Juda kasel so tinum asit kek kek so imi dong dogobesa uta ko*
*(Luk 2:32, Ap 9:15, 11:18, 13:47-48, 26:23, Rom 1:16, Gal 3:8)*

7 Kam agan-bii kale, ibo Krais tebe ipmi imdep meng daa-se ulutap ke ipmi
ipkumal iyo imdep meng daa aget maagup kiina tala kelipta, kek kek iyo
utam-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bagamin o ageta ko.
8 Kale ibaa. Nimi weng bogobelan-temi koyo tinangku-silipta. Krais iyo
Juda kasel imi ogok ke-emin tinum ke-nalata, dong dogobe kanu-bom-nalata,
God imi tuluun weng uyo kuntuk mobelata, weng bota tebe-nuluta, sugayok
God tebe bilip imi olal imi weng kwep daabe-nala, "Kanubelan-temi o," agesa
uyo bota tii kelu kupka-suu kale,
9 Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, tinum asit kek kek iyo God imi i-filinin bota
utam-nilipta, imi tok uyo bagamin o agan-be kale ki, God imi suuk kon tem
uyo Devit iyo bogo-nala kano,

"Niyo kapmi win uyo tinum asit kek kek imi diim uyo kufu-bom-nili e minte, kapmi tok uyo aseng kelu kwaaman-temi o,"

agela e minte,
10 suuk kon tem maak uyo bogo-nulu,

"Yak tinum miit migik kek kek ibo God imi tinum miit isino deng tebe-bom-nilipta o,"

agelu e minte,
11 suuk kon tem maak uyo bogo-nulu,

"Yak tinum miit migik migik ibo Bisel imi win uyo kufu-bilip e minte, alugum unang tinum igil imi win uyo kufu-bom no ke-bilipta o,"

agelu e minte,
12 Aisaya yagal bogo-nala e,

"Son-temu uyo, Jesi imi man ilop ita maak mitam tebe-nalata, beta tinum miit migik migik imi king kelata, bemi ilak kup do-nilipta, fen-bulupta, tambaliim kup telela imolak o age-nilipta, fenan-temip o,"

age-se ko.
13 Kale God yagal ibo kuntuk saane-balata, fen-bulupta, atin imdulan-tema
kalaa age-nilipta, fen-nuubip kale, niyo beten ke-bilita, yagal dong daga-e-
balata, ilami ilak dugamin bomi diim ilep ibo deng tebemin afegen so bilili
agan-kalin aget afaligen sino uyo ku-nilipta, ibo tebe God imi Sinik Tambal
imi titil uyo kulipta, ipmi God imi am tambal maak daanan-temu umi fen-
bilip uyo titil fagaa tam tam abe-buluta o ageta ko.

*Fol imi mitam God imi ogok waafu-bom bomi deng tebemsa uta ko*
*(Rom 1:5, 2 Kor 3:5, 10:15-16)*

14 Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Nimi utabi uyo, ibo suun kup kuguup tambal uyo
ke-bomip kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo ugulumi migik migik kale, ibo tii tebe-
nilipta, ipkumal iyo aget fugunin tambal uyo kobe-nimip ko.
15 Kuta ibaa. Suuk kon tem kwek uyo titil weng tap maak dola kobeli kuta,
boyo finano-nilita, kupkalaali kale, boyo dola kobelita, ipmi aget uyo asok

fugunolin o age-nilita kale, kanupmin weng dola kobeli boyo dok uta ba kale,
God iyo ogok tambal koyo kopnelata,
16 Yesus Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kelita, bogopne-nala e, “Kabo tinum
miit migik imi iip kalagal bom-nalapta, dong daga-emal o,” agelata, mitam
God imi tinum amem kasel ilitap ke-nilita, God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-
em-nuubi kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, baga-e-bilita, tinum miit migik iyo
meng tilipta, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bogo-nala e, “Kalip iyo God imi aligaap
o,” age-nalata, tinum dimduum dimduum kulep no God imi kupka-ebip
ulutap ke bilip iyo imtamo no-nalata, God imi imka-e-bala felebelu kalaa age-
nalata, God iyo imdugamak o age-nilita, kanum-nuubi ko.
17 Kem-nuubi kale, Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-bom-nilita, ogok ke-bii
kale, magam so kalaa age-nilita, ogok ko God imi ke-e-bii bomi deng uyo
taban-nuubi ko.
18-19 Minte niyo mufekmufek migik umi sang uyo bogolan-temaali kale,
niyo Krais imi ogok ko kwaap-nama mek nimi sagaal diim abelu kanum
tebesi bomi sang maagup bota kup bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Krais
imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol iyo dong daga-e-bili kanu-balata, tinum miit migik
migik iyo utam-nilipta, mitam God imi weng tambal uyo tinangka-bom
waafuu kwep tibin o age-nalata, dong dagane-balata, ilami weng uyo unang
tinum imi baga-e-bom imi kuguup tambal uyo kafale-bom no ke-bili e minte,
God imi Sinik iyo tebe titil bigi nimdaak tama no kelata, mirakel ko age
kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ke-bom no kem tebesi kale, niyo Krais imi
weng tambal uyo alugum Jerusalam kugol kufo-nilita, baga-em kwep yakyak
kem unanbu no Provins Ilirikum ku diibe kupka-sii ko.
20 Kale nimi ko yakyak kem tebesi boyo, nota abiip maak maak Krais imi
win tinangkulin binim bilip iyo maak albip kalaa age-nilita, bilip ita niyo
Krais imi weng tambal boyo kupka-eman o agan-bom-nilita, yakyak kem
tebesi kale, niyo nugum imi ogok kufo bong fogo telela-bom atuk kupkaba
boyo nita te yak imi ogok atuk kupkaba boyo binimanu kupkalita, nimi win
uyo kufunemin o agan-nuubaali kale,
21 niyo ki kanu-bilita, God imi suuk kon tem bogo-nulu,

> “Tinum iyo bemi sang tinangkulin-tem albip iyo tiin fala ataman-temip e
> minte, tinum iyo bemi weng tinangkulin-tem albip iyo tele utaman-temip
> no o,”

agesu boyo mitam tuluk o age-nilita, kanum-nuubi ko.

*Fol imi, no Rom kasel iyo itam-nilita, kulo tam tam kafin Spen unon o agesa uta ko*
*(Ap 19:21, 23:11, 24:17, 28:16,23, Rom 1:8-15)*

22 Kale nalami ogok kota tebe suun kup mitam ilep uyo ton ton ke-buluta,
dogobeta nota ibo itam-nimi binim kem tebesi kuta,
23 kamano koyo niyo kalolo komi ogok uyo binimanu kupkali kalaa age-
nili e minte, sugayok kota itaman o agan-bilita, atol kwiin tagang uyo tiinu
tiinu kem tebesu kalaa age no ke-nilita, no tolon o agan-bii kale,
24 son-temu nala tam tam kafin Spen unon-temi kota, no ipsiik itam imka-
nilita, unon o agan-bii kale, no tili ipso mangkal ninggil bom-siit ilugo-nili
nimi aget uyo tambalanepnelu kalaa agelita bole, ipkil dong dogopne-nilip
kafin Spen bomi ilep uyo kafalepnelipta, unon o agan-bii ko.
25 Kuta kamano koyo niyo mufekmufek kulep no abiip Jerusalam kutam
umi God imi unang tinum albip imi kuga-e-bom dong daga-em unon-temi
kale,
26 mufekmufek ko kulep taga-em unon-temi bomi magam uyo Provins
Masedonia kasel so Provins Akaya kasel sino iyo weng kwep daa-nilip

e, “Boyo tambal kale, nuyo mufekmufek umaak afeta ko-nulupta, abiip
Jerusalam kasel God imi unang tinum mufekmufek duumatansip imi
kulupmup unuk o,” agebip kale bole,
27 bilip imi aget uyo deng tebe-bom-nilipta, kanum-nak-bilip kuta, bilip
imi i-filinin bomi magam maak uyo kulbu kale, bilip iyo Juda kasel abiip
Jerusalam kutam albip imi yuum maak kobelip waafubip kale, yuum boyo
dok uta ba kale, kamaki uyo Juda kasel Kristen kelin isiik God imi weng uyo
kwep no tinum asit kek kek iyo baga-emum o age-nilipta, no-nilipta, miit alop
bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo dong daga-emsip utamta, tinum miit alop
bilip isiik tebe-nilipta, Juda kasel bilip iyo dong dogobe-nilipta, mufekmufek
uyo kopmin o ageta ko.
28 Kale ki niyo bilip imi mufekmufek tambal afeta-bilip boyo kulep no
Jerusalam kasel imi kobelita, ogok koyo binimanu kalaa age-nilita, kupka-
nilita, Spen unemin umi ilep ku-tele no ipsiik itam-nilita, unon-temi kale,
29 niyo utabi kale, ipmi finang no tilita, ipso niso nuyo dong dogobina tala
keman-temup uyo, Krais imi titil so imi deng kwiin kiim so uyo numi diim
kal nan-temu ko.
30 Kale duubal ibaa. Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, ibo Kamogim Yesus Krais so
minte God imi Sinik tebe numi aget kufobela aget kobina tala kem-nuubup so
bilip imi aget uyo ibo ku-nilipta, niso dital fagaa God iyo aman duga-e-bom-
nulupta o ageta kale,
31 ibo niyo God iyo aman duga-e-bilip yagal niyo tiin mo-balata, no Provins
Yuudiya unon-temi uyo, God imi weng kwaasulemin tinum iip maak maak
tebe, nafak daalum o agan-bilip bilip iyo fegela imtamalata, nimkalip kaal
binim bom-bili e minte, ibo dagaga-bilip God yagal ilami unang tinum abiip
Jerusalam kutam albip iyo dong daga-e-bala nimi ogok kaa ilimi dong daga-
e-bii bomi deng uyo tebe-bom, “Suguul o,” agan-bom no ke-bilipta,
32 God imi aget fugunin uyo, “O,” agela bole, niyo deng kup tebe-bomta no
ipmi diim uyo no tilita, ipso bom kun katip umaak fungo-nilita, nimi aget tem
uyo tambalanepneluk o ageta ko.
33 Kale God beta aget bilili age dukmen tonamin umi miit kayaak kale, beyo
alugum ipmi diim kal bom-bala bilipta o ageta ko.

# 16

*Fol imi tebe duubal kwiin tagang imi weng umobesa uta ko*

1 Kale numi unang Fibi ko no ti-suu boyo abiip Senkria kutam umi God imi
unang tinum imi dong daga-emin unang kale, ibo telele-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale,
2 nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo Bisel God imi aget uyo fugun-bomta Fibi uyo
kwep meng daalip Kristen ipmi iibak tem kal nan-temu bota God imi unang
tinum numi kuguup uyo kulbu kale, unang boyo unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo dong daga-e-bom-nulu e minte, nagal mungkup dong dagane-bom no
kem tebesu kale, kanube ogok kwiin tagang uyo bong fagamu min, aget afek
kup fugunu min uyo, ipkil mungkup dong daga-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o
ageta ko.
3 Kale nimi weng umobeli boyo kwep no-nilip Prisila so minte imak Akwila
so agam iyo kobelin o ageta kale, agam bilip iyo Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo niso
mangkal maagup ogok kemin kale,
4 agam bilip iyo, waasi iyo tebe agam nuyo anolip kaan-numup bole,
kanube kaan-numup o age-nilipta, dong dogopnelipta, waalan-sii kale, boyo
nita kup agam bilip iyo, “Misam o,” agan-biisaali kale, alugum tinum miit

maak maak imi Kristen igil agam bilip iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom no ke-bii-
silip kale,
5 ibo nimi weng umobeli boyo Kristen unang tinum iyo tal agam imi am
kutam umi tala tala ke-bom beten ke-bomip bilip imi kobelin o ageta ko.

Kale minte ibo fen nalami duup Epainetus iyo nimi weng umobeli boyo
kwep no kobelin o ageta kale, beyo alugum Provins Esia boyo ki kamaki uyo
besiik mitam Krais imi ilak uyo dosa ko.
6 Kale minte nimi weng maak kobeli uyo ibo kwep no ipmi dital faga-bom
dong daga-emin unang Maria umi kobe-nilip e minte,
7 maak uyo kwep no Andronikus so minte Junias so alop bilip imi kobe no
kelin o ageta kale, alop bilip iyo niso ninggil maagup Juda kasel kale, God imi
kalaan tinum iyo tebe alop bilip iyo win tambal kup kupka-e-bomip kale, niso
ninggil sok de imolip bii-sulup kale, bilip isiik Krais imi ilak uyo dolipta, nita
aaltam Krais imi ilak uyo dosi ko.
8 Kale minte aa nimi duup maak Ampliatus beyo Kamogim imi ilak dolin
kale, imi weng umobeli uyo kobe-nilip e minte,
9 Ebanus beyo iso nuso Krais imi ogok kemin kale, imi weng umobeli uyo
kobe-nilip e minte, fen nalami duup Stakis yagal weng umobe no keli kale,
10 kobe-nilip e minte, maak uyo kuguup mafak uyo tebe Apeles bemi diim
aban-bo kuta, beyo titil fagaa fen Krais imi kuguup waafulin tinum kale, imi
weng umobeli uyo kobe-nilip e minte, Aristobulus ulimal imi weng umobeli
uyo kobe no kelin o ageta ko.
11 Kale maak uyo, Herodion beyo niso alop maagup Juda kasel kale, imi
weng umobeli uyo kobe-nilip e minte, Kristen unang tinum Nasisus imi am
kutam maagup nin imi weng umobeli uyo kobe no kelin o ageta ko.
12 Kale minte maak uyo, nimi weng umka-emin uyo kwep no Kamogim
Yesus imi ogok dital fagaa ogok kemin unang Trifina so Trifosa so bilip imi
kobe-nilip e, mungkup nimi weng umka-emin maak uyo kwep no Kamogim
imi ogok dital fagaa ogok kemin tinum fen nalami duup Pesis beyo kobe no
ke-nilip e minte,
13 mungkup nimi weng umka-emin maak uyo kwep no Kamogim imi
fomtuup daang baga-emin tinum Rufus iyo kobe-nilip e, mungkup ilami
ogen ulumi man tiin mobu ulutap ke niyo tiin mo-bomu bomi kobe no ke-
nilip e minte,
14 maak umi kwep unon-temip uta kwep no Asinkritus so Flegon so Hemes
so Patrobas so minte Hemas so minte duubal iso albip so imi kobe no ke-nilip
e minte,
15 aa nimi weng umka-emin maak koyo kwep no Filologus iso Julia uso
Nereus iso minte ilami neng so Olimpas so minte Yesus imi ilak dolin unang
tinum alugum mangkal iso albip so imi kobelin o ageta ko.
16 Kale ibo tala tala kemip umdii, God imi unang tinum alugum numi
kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, ibo duubal iyo tambal kup weng umobina tala kelin
o ageta ko.

Kale alugum Krais imi unang tinum yak abiip maak maak albip iyo ibo
weng umobebip ko.

*Tinum iip maak maak imi tebe Kristen unang tinum ifak dagamin sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 1:10-17, Tat 3:9-11, Jut 18-19)*

17 Kale duubal ibaa. Tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe ipmi God imi weng ko
tinangkusip boyo kwaasul-bom-nilip e minte, wengaal uyo kufolip Kristen

unang tinum iyo dinan-bilip e minte, tebe imdep yang ilep migik uyo daaga-
bom no kem-nuubip kale, niyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobelita, ibo bilip iyo
umik ugobe tele itama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
18 kanupmin tinum bilip iyo numi Kamogim Krais imi ogok uta kem-
nuubaalip binim kale, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup waafuu kwep te te bom-
nilip e, unang tinum, kuguup mafak waafulaalup o agan-bilip iyo bisop
bogo bilip imi tok uyo baga-bom-nilip e, kaal fong weng kup baga-e-bom ke-
bilipta, dam ko agan-nuubip ko.
19 Kale ipde God imi weng uta waafuu kwep bom-bilipta, bomi sang uyo
alugum unang tinum iyo tinangkan-nuubip atamta, niyo ipmi deng uyo
taban-bii kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo atin kuguup tambal uyo utam-nilip
e minte, kuguup mafak umi aget uyo fugun-bom no kemin ba o agan-bii ko.
20 Kale God beyo bilili agan-kalin aget fugunin umi magam kayaak kale,
mep so Saatan iyo dupdaak tamala ipmi afak tem iinak o angba ko.
Kale numi Kamogim Yesus iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup
bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

*Tinum iip maak maak imi tebe Rom kasel imi weng umobe kwaalip unsu uta ko*

21 Kale nimi alop maagup ogok kemin tinum Timoti ita ipmi weng umobe
kwaala no tulu kale, Lusius so Jeson so Sosipata so bilip iyo niso ninggil
maagup Juda kasel kale, igil mungkup ibo weng umobe kwaalip no tulu ko.
22 Kale niyo Tetius nita Fol ilami bon tem weng uta ku-nilita, ise suuk kon
koyo dola koli kale, Kamogim imi win tolop diim niyo nugumal ipmi weng
koyo umobe-nilita, kwaali no tulu ko.
23 Kale Gayus iyo ibo weng umobela kale, beta tebe-nalata, niyo ilami am
kal tambaliim tiin moba kale minte, beyo Kristen unang tinum iyo tiin mo
no ke-boma kale, abiip afek katam umi gavman imi mani tiin molin tinum
Erastus so nulumi duup Kwatus so alop iyo ibo weng umobelip ko.
24 Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo alugum ibo kuguup tambal uyo
kupka-e-bala tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko*

25 God iyo tebe tii ipmi ilami ilak dugamin uyo dong dogopma mitam titil
faga-numu kale, nimi Yesus Krais imi weng tambal baga-emi uyo, God imi
tebe nuyo dong daga-e-boma bomi sang uyo baga-em-nuubi kale, weng boyo
God imi weng sugamiyok kutop kal waan tebesuta, kwep tal kaa diibelu uta
kuta,
26 kamano koyo God tebe kupkem daalata, imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum iyo ilami weng uyo dolalipta, mitam keman-suu kale, God
beyo suun kup nin kup boma kale, beyo, boyo kanubelita, tinum miit migik
iyo nimi ilak uyo do-nilipta, nimi kuguup uyo waafulin o age-nalata, yagal
bogobelata, nuyo ilami weng uyo kwep no alugum unang tinum miit maak
maak iyo kupka-e-bulupta, utaman tebesip ko.
27 Kale God maagup beta kup atin utamsa kale, nuyo Yesus Krais imi tolop
diim God imi tok uyo baga-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, tii kwa.

# 1 KORIN
## Fol imi kamaki Korin kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 25 koyo yak iinuta, Fol iyo no abiip Efesis kal bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Korin kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma unsu ko. Kale Korin boyo abiip afalik kale, boyo Provins Akaya kutam kal albu kale, Korin kutam uyo tinum miit migik Grik unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bom-bilip e minte, Juda kasel unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bom-bilip no ke-bii-silip ko. Kale siin kamaki uyo Fol iyo no Korin kutam uyo Yesus imi sang uyo baga-e-balata, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo mitam Kristen ke-bilipta, biita unang tinum milii bigi ko wengaal digin-bom kuguup mafak mafak ke-bilipta, Fol iyo tinangku-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko bogobe-nala e, "Ibo wengaal digin-kalin ba kale, ipkumal imi aget kobina tala ke-bomta tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o," age-nala e minte, "Kapmi kapkum imi kalel boyo kugamin ba kale, kalapmi kalel uta kup o," age no ke-nalata, Fol iyo Korin kasel unang tinum imi bogobe-nalata, dola ko kwaapma unsu ko.*

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita kale, God yagal tebe niyo, "Kalaan tinum o," age ulaa nimdulata, niso e minte nulumi duup Sostenes so
2 alop nuta, suuk kon koyo God imi unang tinum abiip afek Korin kutam albip ipmi dola kobelum o ageta kale, God yagal tebe ibo olabelata, yak Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-nilipta, ilami unang tinum aligaap kelip e minte, God iyo abiip maak maak umi unang tinum iyo olabela igil mitam ilami tinum unang ke no ke-nilipta, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim beten uyo kem-nuubip kale, beyo imi Kamogim e minte nulumi Kamogim no ko.
3 Kale niyo numi Aatum God so e minte Kamogim Yesus Krais so iyo aman duga-e-bilita, ulim iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili mo-bom-buluta o ageta ko.

### *Fol imi tebe God iyo, "Misam o," agansa uta ko (Fpai 1:6, Kol 1:3-4, 1 Tes 3:13)*

4 Nimi God iyo tebe Yesus Krais iyo bogobelata, iyo tebe kuguup tambal tambal uyo ipmi kupka-ema kalaa age-nilita, niyo suun kup ipmi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, God iyo, "Misam o," agan-bomi ko.
5-6 Kale ninggil numi tebe Krais imi weng ko ipmi baga-emsup boyo ipmi aget tem kal titil faga-bom-buluta, God iyo ibo itamata, yak Krais imi diim feba-silip kalaa age-nalata, ibo dong daga-emin kup ke-balata, Krais imi weng uyo atin utam-nilipta kale, weng boyo unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup kupka-em-nuubip ko.
7 Kale God yagal tebe alugum yak aget fugunin tambal tambal uyo ibo kobelata kale, boyo ibo maagup umaak duumatanin-tem ke-bom-nilipta, nulumi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tala ataman-temup uta fen-bilip kalaa age-nilita, God iyo, "Misam o," agan-bomi ko.
8-9 Kale God yagal tebe ibo olabela meng ilami man Yesus Krais numi Kamogim so aget maagup ke-silip kale, God iyo, ilami weng kwep daa, "Dong daga-eman-temi o," agesa boyo fen kanuman-tema kale, boyo Yesus Krais yagal tebe ibo dong daga-e-balata, titil fagaa tam tam unanbu top

numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema kwek diliit kelan-temip bota, ibo fengmin binim yuum binim kelan-temip ko.

*Kristen unang tinum imi bigi ko yak una mek una kemin umi sang uta ko (Rom 16:17-18, Tat 3:9-11, Jut 18-19)*

10 Kuta duubal ibe. Niyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim ibo titil weng uyo kobelan o ageta kale, ibo duul duul kemin ba kale, alugum ibo atin maagup angge ko-bom-nilip e, weng maagup uta kup baga-bom-nilip e, aget fugunin uyo maagup uta kup ke-nilip e minte, yak bota maak kanubelum o agelip uyo aget maagup uta kup ke kanu-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
11 Kale nalami duubal ibe. Bomi magam uyo, unang tinum numi duup Kloe ulumi am maagup nin bilip ita ipmi sang uyo bogopne-nilip kano, "Kristen iyo igil ilo ko waasi kebina tala ke-bilip o," agelip tinangkubi kale,
12 niyo ibo boyo asok maak so bogobelan o ageta kale, alugum maagup maagup ibo ugulumi weng migik migik uyo bagan-nuubip kale, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Niyo Fol imi tinum o," agan-bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nita Apolos imi o," agan-bala e, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nita Fita imi o," agan-bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nita Krais imi o," agan-bala no kem-nuubip ko.
13 Kale ibe. Krais beyo yagal ilami dam uyo ilo ko duul duul kulep tolata, mitamta, ipmi kamok iyo kwiin tagang ke-silip a? Bele Fol nita at diim uyo kaan-nilita, ibo dong dogobe-sii a? Bele ibo Fol nimi win tolop diim uta ok sam ugo-nilipta, nalami okumop man ke-silip a? Umbae.
14-15 Ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo Krispus so minte Gayus so ita kup ok sam ugobe-sii kale minte, alugum tinum migik ibo tii bagang-kale bogo-nilip, "Fol ita ilami win tolop diim nuyo ok sam ugobelata, mitam ilami okumop man ke-sulup o," agelan-temaalip binim kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo God iyo, "Misam o," agan-bii ko.
16 O. Maak uyo, Stefanas so minte ilami am maagup nin tinum unang so iyo ok sam ugobe no ke-sii kale minte, niyo maak so ugobe-sii e? Niyo utabaali ko.
17 Kale Krais iyo, tinum unang ita ok sam uga-emal o age-nalata, nimdala tisaali kale, ilami weng tambal bota tinum unang iyo baga-em tiinemal o age-nalata, nimdala ti-sii ko. Kale minte Yesus Krais imi at diim kaan-se boyo tinum unang imi tiin diim uyo saak win binim ke-numu o age-nilita, nimi weng uyo utamsip tinum imi ipkumal iyo uget togolum o ageta weng felep yak ku to dek ku to ke-bom baga-em-nuubip ulutap kem-nuubaali kale, niyo tol weng uta kup baga-em-nuubi ko.

*Yesus imi kaansa uta tebe God imi titil uyo numi kafalebesu uta ko (1 Kor 2:1-16, 3:18-23, 2 Kor 1:12, Kol 2:3,8,23, Jems 1:5-8, 1 Jon 4:5-6)*

18 Nimi tol weng uta kup baga-em-nuubi bomi magam uyo ki, unang tinum kaanamin ilep te-bilip bilip imi aget fugunin uyo bogo-nilip kano, "Yak ipmi, 'Yesus Krais iyo at diim kal kaan-se o,' agan-nuubip boyo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, bagan-nuubip o," agan tebesip kuta, nule weng bogo-nulu, "Yesus Krais iyo at diim kal kaan-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobin-se o," agesu boyo titil so kalaa age boyo aafen kalaa agelup kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe nuyo telela imkan-be ko.
19 Kale God ilami suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala kano,

"Niyo kafale-bilita, ibo utamipta e, tinum aget tambal fugunin bilip imi aget fugunin tambal boyo bisop binimanepmu e minte, dagaa kusip tinum bilip imi aget fugunin boyo bisop magam binim mafaganu no kelu kalaa agelan-temip o,"

agesa ko.
20 Kanubelan-temip kale, nugol utamum. Iip maak bilip iyo kafin diim komi
kuguup utamsip tinum e minte, iip maak bilip iyo bisop bogo-nilip, “Nuyo
God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo atin utamsup o,” agan-kalin tinum e minte,
iip maak bilip iyo weng uyo, “Nita kup weng bogolita o,” agan-kalin tinum
no kuta, kanupmin tinum bilip iyo kafin diim komi tinum kale, dogobeta God
imi titil bomi sang uyo telela bagaman-temaalip kuta, Yesus Krais imi at diim
kaan-se uta God iyo kafalebela nuyo utamupta e, kafin diim komi utamsip
tinum imi weng bagan-nuubip boyo ilum ilum kemin imi weng bagamin
ulutap kem-nuubip kalaa agan-nuubup ko.

21 Kale boyo ki, God iyo utamsa tinum kale, kafin diim tinum kalip imi ilep
uyo namdabelata, bilip iyo bagang-kale-nilipta, ilimi alugum mufekmufek
utamamin umi tem ilep ku-tele God iyo ataman-temaalip kuta minte, God
imi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo telela imolan o age-nalata, nuyo dong
daga-e-balata, God imi weng tambal boyo nuyo baga-e-bulupta minte, tinum
migik ita bogo-nilip e, “Weng boyo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, bagan-bilip o,”
agan-bilipta minte, nuta unang tinum iyo weng tambal boyo baga-e-bulupta,
iip maak maak iyo Krais imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe bilip
iyo telela imkan-nuuba ko.
22 Kale Juda kasel iyo dital faga-nilip, mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik
migik kemin bota utamupta, aafen kalaa agelum o agan-bilip e minte, Grik
kasel ita dital faga-nilip, boyo dagaa kulum o agan-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta,
23 nuyo unang tinum iyo Krais imi at diim kaan-se imi sang bota baga-em-
nuubup ko. Kale baga-e-bulup tinangku-nilipta, Juda kasel iyo bogo-nilip,
“Weng boyo maak so tinangkulaalup o,” agan-bilip e minte, tinum miit maak
maak ita minte bogo-nilip, “Ibo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, weng boyo bagan-
bilip o,” agan-bilip no kem-nuubip kuta,
24 fen nuta Krais imi kaan-se umi sang uyo tuluun unang tinum iyo baga-
em-nuubup kale, God imi tebe Juda kasel so tinum miit maak maak so olabela
tinangku-sulup unang tinum nugol utamsup kale, God ilami titil alugum so
minte utamamin alugum so uyo Krais imi kobe-se ko.
25 Kale iip maak maak iyo God imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, bogolip,
“Ibo ilum ilum ke-bomta weng boyo bagan-bilip o,” agan-kalip kuta, God imi
kuguup uyo tinum imi utamamin tambal uyo ita ita ke imdaak tamaga-bala e
minte, iip maak maak iyo God imi weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, bogolip, “Krais
imi kaan-se umi sang bagan-bilip boyo titil binim o,” agan-kalip kuta minte,
God imi kuguup kanum-nuuba uyo tebe tinum imi titil uyo kubaganu kup-
kaga-e-bom no kem-nuubu ko.

26 Duubal ibaa. Siin God imi tebe ipmi olapma mitam Kristen ke-silip umi
aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, siin uyo kuguup ipmi iibak tem
kutam uyo, kwiin tagang ba kale, iip maak ita kup kek kek tebe bogo-nilip,
“Bilip iyo utamsip tinum o,” agan-bilip bom bom-bala e minte, iip maak ita
kup titil fagaa ipkumal iyo tiin mo-bala e minte, iip maak ita kup win so ke-
bala no ke-bilipta, God iyo olapma mitam Kristen ke-silip kale,
27 kafin diim tinum iyo ipmi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Ilum ilum kemin unang
tinum o,” agan-nuubip kuta, God iyo ibo ululita, utamsip tinum bilip imi,
“Nuta kup o,” agan-kalin bilip iyo, kubaganup kalaa age-nilipta, fitom kulin
o age-nalata, imkaa ibo ulu-nala e minte, kafin diim tinum iyo ipmi sang
uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo titil binim o,” agan-nuubip kuta, God iyo ibo
ululita, tinum unang titil fagalin bilip imi, “Nuta kup o,” agan-kalin bilip iyo,
kubaganup kalaa age-nilipta, fitom kulin o age-nalata, imkaa ibo ulu-nala e

minte,
28 kafin diim tinum iyo ipmi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo siyonin man
o, win binim man o, iip kulin man o,” agan-nuubip kuta, God iyo ibo ululita,
win tibin bilip imi win uyo kubaganuk o age-nalata, win binim ibo ulu no
ke-se kale,
29 God yagal ilami aget fugunin uta kup unang tinum iyo ululita, mitam win
tibin kem-nuubip kale, bota God imi tibit diim uyo tinum iyo maak bagang-
kale-nilipta, ilimi win umaak kufo-nimip binim ko.
30 Kale God iyo ibo imdep daala Yesus Krais imi diim kal tiiba-silip kale, God
iyo tebe Krais iyo ulaa dulata, yagal aget fugunin tambal uyo nuyo kupka-em-
nuuba kale, tinum unang mitam God imi tiin diim umi tol kup kemin umi
ilep uyo Krais maagup beta kup ilep uyo kulba kale, bemi tolop diim God iyo
imdep meng daalata, nuyo God imi man aligaap ke-bom-nulup e minte, God
iyo fengmin tebe nuyo sok de imolin kesu uyo, talaa imdalata, kaal binim
tambaliim ke-bom no kem-nuubup ko.
31 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, nuyo God imi suuk kon tem ulumi
bogo-nulu,
“Tinum dok ita, deng tebeman o agela umdii, beyo Bisel imi deng uta kup
tebe-bom imi tok uta kup baga-bom no ke-bom-nalata o,”
agesu umi kuguup uta waafulin o age God iyo kam agan-nuuba ko.

# 2

*Fol imi tebe Yesus at diim kaan-se umi sang baga-emsa uta ko*
*(1 Kor 1:18-2:16, 3:18-23, 2 Kor 1:12, Kol 2:3,8,23, Jems 1:5-8, 1 Jon 4:5-6)*

1 Kale nimi duubal ibe. Siin uyo nagal mungkup no God ilami weng
kobelin-tem alba umi sang ipmi diim baga-emsi uyo, niyo ipmi diim uyo
weng migik migik umaak baga-e-bom-nilita, ibo uget tagamsaali e minte,
utamamin kwiin kiim umi sang umaak baga-e-bom no kemsaali kale,
2 boyo dok uta ba kale, niyo no tilin-tem som-nili nimi aget fugunin umi
kam age-nili telela ko-sii uyo ki, son-temu nala no ipmi iibak tem nan-temi
uyo, yak mufekmufek migik umi aget uyo maak fugunan-temaali kale ki,
Yesus Krais imi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nili e minte, ilami at diim kaan-se
umi aget uta kup fugun-bom no ke-bomta kwep no baga-eman-temi o age
telela ko-nilita, no ipmi iibak tem uyo iin-sii ko.
3 Kale siin niyo ipso bom-nili God imi weng baga-e-bii-sii kwek uyo, niyo
titil binim ke-bom-nilita, ogok bomi atul uyo finan-bom-nilita, bumban keng
keng kemin kiim uyo ke-bii-sii kale,
4 weng baga-e-bom-nili min, God imi weng tambal kupka-e-bom-nili min
ke-bii-sii uyo, niyo utamsip tinum imi weng uta maak ku ibo baga-e-bilita,
ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko nimi aget fugunin ulutap kelin o age-nilita, baga-e-
biisaali kale, nimi weng baga-e-bii-sii bota ibo tinangku-nilipta, utamipta e,
God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uyo kwiin kiim kalaa age utam-silip kale,
5 kanu-bilita, ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo ki, utamsip tinum imi weng
tambal uta ibo tinangku-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uyo dosaalip binim kale, God
imi titil uta ibo utam-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uyo do-silip ko.

*God imi Sinik tebe numi aget fugunin tambal kupka-em-nuuba umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 14:15-26, 15:26, 16:1-15, Rom 8:1-17,26-27, Gal 5:16-26, 1 Jon 4:1-6)*

6 Kuta unang tinum God imi titil diim ilep te tam titil faga-silip bilip ita
niyo aget fugunin tambal umi weng uyo kupka-em-nuubi kuta, aget fugunin
tambal boyo kafin diim kasel imi aget fugunin ba e minte, boyo sinik mafak

tebe kafin diim komi tiin mobip kuta, imi titil uyo daak daak kem unan-bo
bilip imi aget fugunin ba no kale,
7 aget fugunin tambal umi weng kupka-em-nuubi boyo, God imi aget
fugunin tambal yang waanu kupkasa umi sang uta kupkem daga-e-bii-sii
kale, God iyo kafin koyo telela kolin-tem som-nalata, son-temu nala numi
telela imola abiil tigiin tambaliim tonan-temup umi aget usiik kamaki kugol
fuguno telela ko unang tinum iyo kubabesa kale,
8 kafin diim komi tiin molin sinik mafak bilip iyo maagup iyo maak tebe-
nalata, weng bomi magam uyo utamsaala binim kale, kanube boyo utamsip
nimnam, tebe-nilipta, abiil tigiin umi Kamogim iyo dep yak at diim daata
angkosaalip binim ko.
9 Kuta niyo God imi suuk kon tem umi mufekmufek sang bogosu umi sang
baga-e-bii uyo kalbu kotamin. Bogo-nulu e,

> "Mufekmufek tiin utamin-tem albu so e minte tolong umi tolong dolin-
> tem albu so minte te yak tinum imi aget tem unin-tem albu so bota kup God
> iyo, tinum unang nimi aget kupkanemin bilip imi kobelan o age-nalata,
> telela ko kwep yang kubabe-se o,"

agesu kale,
10 weng boyo yang waansu kuta, God yagal tebe ilami Sinik imi bogobelata,
ita tebe-nalata, weng boyo kafale-balata, utam-sulup ko.
Kale God imi Sinik iyo alugum mufekmufek boyo utama-bom-nala e minte,
God imi aget fugunin, son-temu uyo, kanuman-temi kalaa age ilami aget uta
kup fuguno kupkasa ugol mungkup utama-bom no kem-nuuba ko.
11 Kale tinum iyo dok ita ipkum tinum migik imi aget tem uyo utamebe-
nama a? Umbae. Tinum iyo ilami sinik ilami aget tem alba ita kup utamata e,
kanupmin aget uyo fugun-be kalaa agelan-tema kale ulutap, tinum maagup
iyo maak tebe-nalata, God imi aget fugun-be uyo utamebelan-temaala kale,
God ilami Sinik ita kup God imi aget fugun-be uyo utamebesa ko.
12 Kale nuyo sinik mafak kafin diim tinum unang imi tiin molin ita
dusaalup binim kale, nuyo God imi Sinik daala ti-se ita du-sulup kale, nugol
utamupta e, alugum mufekmufek God imi tebe kobe-se uyo kulbu kalaa age
utaman-temup ko.
13 Kale nuyo bomi sang uyo kupkem daga-e-bom-nulup ibo baga-em tebe-
sup kuta, utamsip tinum imi diim kal weng boyo kusaalup binim kale, God
imi Sinik yagal nuyo kafale-bala tinangku-nulupta, nusiik imi weng boyo
tinum God imi Sinik bilip imi diim alba bilip imi dupkop daga-em-nuubup
ko.
14 Kuta tinum beyo God imi Sinik iyo imi weng boyo ilum ilum ke-bom-
nilip weng bagan-bilip ulutap o age-nalata, tinangkulaali o agan-nuuba kale,
weng boyo God imi Sinik ita kup dong dogobelata, nuyo weng bomi magam
uyo dagaa kugan-nuubup kale minte, tinum God imi Sinik iyo imi diim
albaala iyo dogobeta weng bomi magam uyo utaman-temaala binim ko.
15-16 Kale minte ninggil nule Krais imi aget fugunin uyo utamsup tinum
kale, tinum God imi Sinik iyo imi diim alba ita yak mufekmufek alugum boyo
tele utafi-bomta kupkan kupkan kem-nuubip kale minte, fen tinum iyo dok
ita maak bagang-kale tebe-nalata, tinum God imi Sinik iyo imi diim alba iyo
atafi-bomta beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa agan-nuubaala ko. Ulutap kale,
God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,

> "Tinum iyo dok ita maak tebe-nalata, Bisel imi aget fugunin uyo
> utamebesaala binim e minte, tinum iyo dok ita maak bagang-kale-nalata,
> Bisel iyo kafalebelan-temaala binim no o,"

agesu ko.

# 3

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "God imi ogok ke-emin tinum bilip iyo tinum ason ilang digin-kalin ilitap o," agesa uta ko*

1 Kale duubal ibaa. Siin nimi ipmi weng baga-emsi boyo, nimi God imi
Sinik imi weng tinangkamin unang tinum imi weng kupka-em-nuubi ulutap
ba kale, niyo siin kuguup mafak umi aget kup fugunin unang tinum imi baga-
em-nuubi ulutap ke-bomta ibo baga-emsi kale, bomi magam uyo ki, am kaa
daansu koyo ibo man unaak ilitap bom-nilipta, Yesus Krais imi kuguup uyo
dital fagaa waafulin-tem albip kalaa age-nilita,
2 niyo unan-kalin titil tebesu umaak ibo kuga-emsaali kale, ibo muuk uta
kup kuga-emsi kale minte, siin boyo ibo unan-kalin titil tebesu uyo bagang-
kale une-nimip binim kemsip kale, kamano kogal mungkup ibo mitam titil
fagalin-tem albip kale,
3 bomi magam uyo ki, ibo siin umi kuguup mafak uta waafu-bom-nilipta
ki, ipkumal aget mafak kupka-emin kuguup min, wengaal digin-kalin min
uyo ipmi diim kal albu kale, kanupmin kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo siin umi
kuguup uyo kulbu e minte, kafin diim komi kuguup uyo kulbu no kale,
4 ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nuyo Fol imi tinum o," agan-
bala e minte, milii iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nuta Apolos imi tinum o," agan-bala no
kem-nuubip kale, kanupmin kuguup boyo kafin diim tinum imi kuguup uta
kanu-bilip ko.
5 Kale ibo aget uyo tele fugunolin. Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Apolos beyo
waantap ita, e minte Fol niyo waantap ita no kalaa age-nilipta, milii bagaa
kulep yak maak imi tem una mek nimi tem tala ke-bilip a? Alop nuyo iit so
kelin ba kale, alop nuyo God imi ogok kemin tinum nuta kale, Bisel iyo alop
nuyo ogok uyo kobe kobe kelata, ogok boyo alop nuyo ke-bom-nulupta, ibo
dong daga-e-bulupta, Krais imi ilak uyo do-silip kale,
6 nita ason san uyo fagaga-bili e minte, Apolos ita, ason san bilip iyo kaan-
nimip o age ok ilep tal deele-bala no ke-bulupta minte, God yagal ason san
uyo tiin mo-balata, mitam tebe-bulu no kem-nuubu ko.
7 Kem-nuubup kale, tinum iyo ason san fagagamin kwek uyo, win binim e
minte, tinum ok ilep tal delamin kwek uyo, win binim no kale minte, fen God
imi ason san bomi tiin mo-bala mitam tebemin maagup kwek uta kup win so
kale,
8 tinum iyo ason san fagaga-bala e minte, tinum ok ilep tal deele-bala no
kemin boyo ugulumi ugulumi ba kale, God iyo alop ilimi ogok kem-nuubip
kwek umi uta kup tii-nala e, tisol uyo kobe kobe kelan-tema ko.
9 Kale alop nuyo alop maagup God imi ogok waafubelin tinum e minte, ipta
God imi ilanggiip ulutap no kale, ibo milii bagaa kulep yak maak imi tem una
mek nimi tem tala kemin ba ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Tinum Kristen unang tinum tiin molin bilip iyo tinum am dinan-kalin ilitap o," agesa uta ko*

*(Ef 2:19-22, 1 Fit 2:4-8)*

Kale ipta minte God imi am dela albu ulutap no kale,
10 God yagal tebe aget fugunin so weng so titil so kopnelata, niyo mitam
tinum am dinan-kalin umi kuguup tele utamsa tinum ilatap ke-nilita, niyo
God imi am kun uta molita minte, God imi ogok kemin tinum migik ita mitam
am umi talagol aa, utu aa, abiin aa uta telela-be kale, dogap kapta, am kun
mo-sii umi diim kutam kal am uyo delan o agelap umdii, maagup maagup
kabo tele utama-bom-nalapta, tambaliim kup dinan-balapta o ageta ko.

11 Kale ipkil utamsip kale, am duu dol uyo mitam mo-se kale, beyo Yesus
Krais ita kale, tinum migik iyo maak tebe-nalata, am kun migik uyo maak
molan-temaala binim ko.
12 Kale God imi weng ko kafalemsi boyo am kun molin tap ke-sii kale, tinum
iyo bomi diim kutam kal am dinan-kalon-temip uyo, kanube maak ita fen
God imi weng ko age mufekmufek ken tebemin binim ulutap uyo kulu am
tambal uyo dela e minte, maak ita tinum ilimi weng ko age mufekmufek yuut
ken tebemin ulutap uyo kulu am mafak uyo dela no kelip umdii,
13 son-temu nala God imi tinum unang yegeman-tema umi am daanan-
temu kota, alugum unang tinum imi ogok kemin boyo mitam kemanan-temu
kale, God imi yega duga-eman-tema kwek uyo at kenabu ulutap kelan-temu
kale, at kenabu ulutap kelan-temu bota tebe-nuluta, tinum maagup maagup
iyo im-kugu-buluta, God iyo bilip imi ogok uyo utamata, tambal bele ki,
mafak kem-nuubip kalaa agan-kalon-tema ko.
14 Kale kanube ogok kemin tinum iyo maak am kun mo-sii diim kutam
kal am uyo dela imi am boyo ken tebelin-tem kelu umdii, bota God ilami
ogok kemin tinum beyo mufekmufek tambal uyo yan kebe kobelan-tema
kale minte,
15 kanube ogok kemin tinum iyo maak imi am uyo alugum ken tebebelu
umdii, bota tinum bemi tebe God imi ogok kemin boyo at ken tebebe
binimanebeluta, bemi sinik uyo ken tebebelan-temaalu kale, iyo tinum at tiil
kek ilo ulaa dep mek daalip waalanaba ulutap ke-nalata, tambaliim kup nan-
tema ko.

### *Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo God imi Sinik imi am amem ulutap o," agesa uta ko*

16 Kale Kristen unang tinum alugum maagup kwego dego ibo God imi am
amem ulutap kale, God imi Sinik iyo ipmi iibak tem kwegal alba kalaa age bo
utamsaalip aga?
17 Kale God imi am o agan-bo boyo Kristen ipmi sang uta ko baga-e-bo kale,
ibo ilami aligaap kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe God imi am amem ko age
Kristen unang tinum ipmi nek ke kabel ke kemin kuguup uyo kufak daabela
umdii, God iyo tebe tinum beyo dufak daalan-tema ko.

### *Nuyo fen tinum imi win uyo kufumin ba o agan-kalin uta ko*
### *(1 Kor 1:18-2:16, 2 Kor 1:12, Kol 2:3,8,23, Jems 1:5-8, 1 Jon 4:5-6)*

18 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo tele bam daa-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi
iibak tem kutam uyo tinum iyo maak kafin diim komi kuguup waafu-
nala kanupmin aget fuguno-nala, "Niyo utamsi o," agan-kala umdii, beyo
kanupmin aget ko fugun-be boyo kupkalak o ageta ko. Kale kanube kupkala
umdii, kafin diim tinum unang iyo, "Beyo utamsaala binim tinum o," agan-
kalon-temip tap kuta, aaltam kota God iyo dong daga-e-balata, mitam atin
utamin tinum kelan-tema ko.
19 Kale bomi magam uyo ki, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip,
"Nuta dagaa kusup unang tinum o," agan-nuubip kuta, God beyo bogo-nala
kano, "Ibo ilum ilum kemin unang tinum o," agan-nuuba kale, God imi suuk
kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano,

> "God iyo tebe tinum ilimi kuguup mafak bisop bagamin-waafulin iyo
> tinum abil fobelip yuut anolu dalan-nuubip ulutap ke-bomta yuut imdep
> meng daa-nalata, ilimi kuguup mafak bomi kalan uyo yega duga-em-
> nuuba o,"

agelu e minte,
20 aa mungkup maak uyo bogo-nulu e,

"Bisel iyo utamata, utamsip tinum imi aget fugunin boyo saak atin mafak kalaa agesa o,"
age no kesu kale,
21 ibo milii bagaa kulu ipmi kamok kamok yagalami maak imi win uta kup
kufu-bom-nilip, "Nuyo Kanuminak bemi tinum o," agela agela kemin ba kale,
bomi magam uyo ki, alugum mufekmufek so kamok kamok iso iyo tebe ipmi
dong daga-emin uyo kulbu kale,
22 tam Fol niso, Apolos so, Fita so, kafin kaso, kafan so nin kuso, kaanamin
kuso, kamano komi mufekmufek albu kuso, minte son-temu umi mufek-
mufek mitam tolon-temu kuso bota tebe ibo imdaak tamalan-temu kuta,
23 ibo Krais imi e minte, Krais beta God imi no kale, tinum kuso mufekmufek
kuso kuguup kuso alugum bota tebe ibo dong daga-eman-temu ko.

# 4

*Kamogim Yesus ilami ogok kemin tinum iyo yagal tebe im-kuguman-tema umi sang uta ko*
*(Ap 20:17-24, 1 Kor 9:1-27, 2 Kor 4:1-15, 6:3-10, 11:16-32)*

1 Kale ibo kanube ninggil numi aget uyo fugunolipta e, ninggil bilip iyo
Yesus Krais imi ogok kemin tinum kelipta, God iyo ulaa imdulata, bilip iyo
God imi weng yang waansu umi tiin molin tinum ke-silip kalaa ageta numi
aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
2 Kale tiin molin imi ogok kemin kwek umi ulo uyo bogo-nulu e, "Tiin molin
iyo ilami ogok uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nalata o," agesu ko.
3 Kale ipkil min tinum dogap ita nimi ogok kemin kwek uyo dogonupmin
uta waafuba kalaa agela uyo, niyo boyo intaben o agelan-temaali kale, nagal
mungkup nimi kuguup uyo utafi-bom dogonupmin kuguup uta kanum-
nuubi kalaa age-nimi binim ko.
4 Kale niyo Krais imi ogok waafubi kwek uyo, nalami fengmin umaak
utabaali kuta, niyo bogo-nilita, "Niyo tol tinum o," agelan-temaali kale, nitafi-
bomta, tinum tambal kalaa mafak kalaa agan-kalon-tema boyo Kamogim
Yesus ilami ogok ko.
5 Kale umi am uyo daan mitam tilin-tem koyo, ibo ipkumal imi kuguup
uyo utafi-e-bomta, dogonupmin umi kuguup uta waafubip kalaa agan-kalin
ba kale, ibo Kamogim imi fen-silipta, yagal tal-nalata, alugum mufekmufek
yang mililep tem waansu uyo kulep mitam ilagenin diim to-nalata, kota
alugum tinum unang imi aget fugunin uyo kwep mitam kufobela kemanu
kupkabelan-tema kota, God iyo alugum maagup maagup numi ogok kem-
nuubup umi sang uyo, "Tambal kem-nuubip o, mafak kem-nuubip o," age
baga-eman-tema ko.

*Korin kasel ilimi win kufu-bii-silip umi sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 4:1-5)*

6 Duubal ibe. Nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo dong dogobelan o age-nilita,
mufekmufek sang ko baga-e-bii boyo felep yak Apolos alop numi diim to-
nilita, baga-e-bii kale, ibo alop numi kuguup kanum-nuubup bomi aget uyo
fugun-bom-nilipta, God imi suuk kon tem ulumi bogosu boyo kwaasulemin
ba kale, umi kuguup uta waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ibo kutaang uyo
tebe-bomta ipkum maak imi win uta kufu-e-bom e minte, maak imi win uta
kupdaak tamaga-e-bom no kemin ba ko.
7 Kale duup kapde a? Kabo tinum iyo maak tebe ulaa kamdulata, kamok
kesaalap binim kale, God yagal tebe ulaa kamdula mitam tinum ke-nalapta,
kapmi mufekmufek alugum ko kwan-nuubap boyo God imi sagaal diim ilep

kwan-nuubap kale, kalapmi win uyo kufu-bom-nalapta, “Mufekmufek boyo
nalami titil diim ilep kulu-sii o,” agan-bom-nalap e minte, ilo ko bogo-nalap,
“Niyo yak bemi tinum o,” agan-bom no kemin ba ko.
8 Aa bole, ibo bogobe-nilip, “Nuyo God imi weng uyo tii dagaa ku-nulup
e minte, God imi mufekmufek uyo tii ke-nulupta, nuta tebe Fol ninggil ibo
imdaak tama mitam kamok ko age king ilitap ke-sulup o,” agan-bilip a?
Umbae. Ibo king ilitap kesaalip kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanube fen ibo
God imi tiin diim uyo king ke-silip nimnam, nugol mungkup te tam ipso king
ke num o agan-bii-sulup ko.
9 Kuta nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, God imi kalaan tinum nuyo imdep daalata,
atin tinum win binim ke afak tem iinsip ilitap kesup kale minte, nuyo tinum
weng telela-bii-nilip, angkolup kaanan-tema o agelip fen-be ilatap ke-bom
albup kale, waasi iyo tebe alugum tinum so e abiil tigiin umi ensel so imi tiin
diim kal nuyo inolip kaanin o agan-bilip ko.
10 Kale nuyo Yesus Krais imi win uta kufu-emum o age-nulupta, imi ogok
uyo ke-bulup kuta, ibo numi sang uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bilip iyo ilum ilum kemin
tinum kale minte, nuta Krais imi kuguup uyo atin utamsup tinum e minte,
bilip iyo titil fagasaalip kale minte, nuta titil fagasup e minte, bilip iyo win
binim kale minte, nuta win so o,” agan-nuubip kuta,
11 nuyo sugamiyok kutop ilota kwep tal kaa diibelup uyo iman tep bom-
nulup e, del tem uyo atin kalanganebelu e minte, ilim uyo duumatana-bulup
e, kek kek iyo nuyo kul mim tuup ye-bilip e, abiin tambal umaak ton-numup
binim ke-bom e,
12 nugol bong faga-bom mani uyo kulep mek to iman uyo saan-bom unan-
bulup e, kek kek iyo nuyo weng mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bilip
kuta, nuta yan kebe weng tambal kup kupka-e-bom-nulup e, kuguup mafak
mafak kupka-emip uyo imkalup kanu-e-bilip e minte,
13 kek kek ita nuyo atin weng mafak kupka-emip kalaa age-nulupta minte,
nuta agol weng kup baga-e-bulupta minte, bilip iyo tebe nuyo itafinon-bom-
nilipta, duban baan ke-bom no ke-bilip tebesupta, kwep tal kaa diibelup ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Korin kasel ibo nimi kuguup uyo tele utamin o,” agesa uta ko*

14 Kale niyo suuk kon koyo ibo fitom weng kupka-e-bomta dola kobelan o
age-nilita ba kale, ibo nalami magat degelmin man ilitap kale, i-filin-bom-
nilita, ipmi aget fugunin uyo dupkop daabelita, utamin o age-nilita, dola
kupka-e-bii ko.
15 Kale kamano koyo ibo tiin molin tinum ilimi kup deng yamyam kalip ita
tebe Yesus Krais imi kuguup uyo ipmi kupka-e-bom tiin mosip kuta, kwek
uyo ipmi aalabal kwiin tagang iyo binim kale, siin ipmi mitam Krais imi
ilak do-silip uyo, tinum maagup nita kup ipmi aalap ke-bom-nilita, Krais
imi weng tambal uyo ibo kupka-e-bilita, ibo yak Krais imi diim uyo feba-
silip kale, kafalemsi boyo niyo utamita, niyo mitam ipmi aalap ke-bom-nilita,
kafalemsi kalaa age-nilita,
16 niyo ibo weng uyo fomtuup kupka-e-bilita, ipkil nimi kuguup waafu-sii
bota utam-nilipta, waafu-bom-bilipta o age-nilita, baga-e-bii ko.
17 Kale bota age-nilita, niyo Timoti iyo daali ipmi finang no talak o agan-
bii kale, beyo fen nalami man ilatap bemi aget kup kobe-bomi kale, beyo
Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma kale, beta daali
no-nalata, Yesus Krais imi kuguup nimi waafu-bom abiip maak maak kutam
imi kafale-bom no ke-bomi umi sang uta baga-e-bom-nalata, asok ipmi aget
uyo kufu-eman-tema ko.

18 Kale iip maak maak ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Fol iyo numi finang uyo
toloma binim o age-nilipta, kutaang kup taban-bilip kuta,
19 kanube Bisel iyo, unaal o nagela uyo, ipmi finang yuut no tolon-temi uyo,
tinum kutaang tibin bilip imi weng bota tolong do utaman o ageta no tolon-
temaali kale, no itamita, God imi titil uyo maak bilip imi diim uyo albu kalaa,
binim kalaa age utaman o ageta no tolon-temi ko.
20 Kale waantap ita God imi titil so alba umdii, beta God imi tinum unang
kale minte, dok ita bogo-nala, "Nita God imi ilak dobi o," agan-be kuta, God
imi titil uyo bemi diim uyo albaala umdii, beyo bisop bagamin tinum kale,
beyo God imi unang tinum ba ko.
21 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, dogonupmin kuguup uta utamum o agan-
bilip a? Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Fol beyo at dugum fagaa kwep-nalata, nuyo
telelem talak bele ki, beyo i-filin daa bilili agan-kalin kuguup uta ku-nalata,
numi finang uyo talak o agan-bilip a? Ati-emin weng uta kup kupka-emak o
agelip umdii, ipmi kuguup kanu-bilip boyo ipkil telela kolipta, no-nilita, ati-
emin weng uta kup kupka-eman o ageta ko.

# 5

*Korin kasel ilimi unang digin tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamsip umi sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 5:6-13, 6:12-20, 2 Kor 2:5-11)*

1 Kale tinangkulita, kuguup ugulumi atin mafak maak ki, unang digin
tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamin uyo ipmi diim kal albu o age en-
bilip tinangkubi kale minte, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim igil ki mungkup
kanupmin kuguup mafak bomi deng uyo taban-nuubaalip kale, boyo ki,
tinum maak aalap iyo kaana yagal tebe aalap kalel uyo ku-se kale, kanupmin
kuguup bomi sang uta ko.
2 Kale ibo kuguup mafak bomi deng uta taban-bilip aa. Ibo kanupmin aget
boyo kupka-nilipta, tinum ko tebe kanupmin kuguup waafuba bemi fitom
uyo ku-nilipta, ipso ninggil ninggil ke-bom ulotu kemin ba kale, fot tebelip
daaginak o ageta ko.
3-4 Kale niyo simanim kal albi kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo ipmi diim kal
albu kale, boyo ki, tuluun niyo ipso albup ulutap kale, niyo tinum kanupmin
kuguup kanu-be bomi aget uyo fuguno-nilita, Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop
diim telela kobi kale, niyo ibo bogobelan-temi kale, tala tala ke-bom-nilipta,
bomi weng uyo telela-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, nimi aget fugunin so nulumi
Kamogim Yesus imi titil so uyo ipso bom-buluta,
5 ibo tinum kanube-nala Kristen ipmi iibak tem alba beyo fot tebe daalip
tam iinata, Saatan iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopma utam-nalata, asok meng
God imi miit tem talata, son-temu nala Kamogim imi asok tolon-tema kota,
God yagal tebe-nalata, tinum bemi sinik iyo asok dep meng ilami abiip
daalak o age-nilipta, ibo daalip tam iinak o ageta ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Korin kasel ibo fengmin tinum iyo fot tebe imdalip unin o," agesa uta ko*
*(1 Kor 5:1-5, 6:12-20, 2 Kor 2:5-11)*

6 Kale ipmi tinum mafak bemi deng taban-bilip boyo tambaliim ba kale,
boyo yiis ko age bret fitimin ulutap kale, katip tagaa daalap yak bret iibak
tem iinon-temu uyo, bret uyo alugum fitolan-temu kale mungkup, kabo
kanupmin aget fugunap umdii, tinum unang migik iyo utam-nilip e, igi
kuguup mafak bomi deng uyo tebeman-temip kale, boyo ibo utamsaalip aga?

7 Kale ibo Pasova umi am daanu Juda kasel imi kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta kale, uyo ki, bilip iyo tam bret so sipsip umi diim ugaa
kulip so uta telela-bomta unan-nuubip kale minte, maak uyo ki, ibo bilip imi
siin umi yiis am kutam albu uyo kululip unu kupka-nilip kamaa umi bret
uta yiis binim telela-bom unan-nuubip ulutap ke mitam kamaa umi unang
tinum ke-silip kale, bilip imi bret yiis tukomin binim bisop telelam-nuubip
ulutap kale, ipkil mungkup kuguup mafak uyo kwaalip kot iinu kupkaa
mitam tol tinum unang ke-nilipta o ageta kale minte, maak uyo sipsip man
uta ungkwaa ko God imi kobe-nilipta, kwe fuulip ken tebelu God iyo tebe
imi fengmin uyo kup-kaga-em-nuuba kale, mungkup kulutap Yesus Krais
beyo Kristen unang tinum numi Sipsip Man ilatap kale, ko angkolipta, kaan-
nalata, numi ilim uyo bobe-se ko.
8 Kale numi Pasova umi deng tebemin uyo, nuyo yak siin umi yiis mafak
uyo kwep mek daagamin ba kale, boyo fengmin so e minte atin kuguup
mafak so umi sang uta ko. Kale boyo kupka-nulup e, bret yiis binim uta kulu
numi Pasova umi am daanu uyo, un-bom deng kup tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta
kale, bret yiis binim o agan-bo boyo ki, aget tambal kup fugunin so e minte
tuluun weng bagamin so umi sang uta ko.
9 Kale nimi suuk kon maak ipmi dola kobe-sii tem kwek uyo niyo bogobe-
nili, “Ibo yak ipkumal tinum unang digin, unang tinum digin umi kuguup
kufak dagamin bilip iyo iso ninggil ninggil mangkal mangkal kemin ba o,”
age-sii ko.
10 Kale kwek uyo niyo bogobe-nilita, “Ibo atin kafin diim komi unang tinum
digin, tinum unang digin umi kuguup kufak daga-bom min, ipkumal ilimi
mufekmufek tingibe daga-e-bom min, men amem aman duga-e-bom kemin
unang tinum bilip iyo atin imkaa unin o,” agesaali kale, kanupmin unang
tinum bilip iyo kafin diim kaa kutufosu koyo bugusu kale, dogobeta nuyo
kafin kaso bilip iso iyo imkaa unon-temaalup binim ko.
11 Kale weng ko dola kobe-sii bomi magam uyo kalbu kale, kanube tinum
iyo maak tebe-nala kek kek iyo baga-e-bom-nala, “Niyo mitam Kristen kebi
o,” agan-boma nala iyo tebe
unang digin tinum digin kuguup uyo kufak daga-bom min,
ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom min,
men amem aman duga-e-bom min,
weng mafak baga-bom min,
ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum ke-bom min,
bisop bogo ipkumal imi mufekmufek uyo daga-e-bom min kema umdii,
Kristen ibo yang tamip iso tiinemin ba e minte, iso dagaap unan-kalin ba no
ko.
12-13 Kale kam age-sii boyo, tinum mitam God imi ilak dolin-tem albip imi
itafi-bomta, boyo dogobeta kanu-bilip kalaa agan-kalin boyo nimi ogok aga?
Umbae. Boyo God yagal tebe imi kuguup uyo im-kugulata, tambal bele,
mafak kanu-bilip kalaa agan-kalon-tema kuta, Kristen unang tinum ipmi
iibak tem kutam umi im-kugumin boyo atin ilipmi ogok kale, ko mungkup
God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Ibo tinum mafak ipmi iibak tem albip
bilip iyo fot tebelip daaginipta o,” agesu ko.

# 6

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Ipkumal Kristen iyo imdep no weng telelmin baan diim uyo daagamin ba o,” agesa uta ko*

*(Mat 7:1-5, Luk 6:37-42, Rom 14:1-12, Jems 4:11-12)*

1 Kale kanube ilipmi tinum iyo maak ipkum Kristen migik so alop wengaal
digin-kalip min uyo, beyo fitom binimta Kristen unang tinum iyo imka-
nalata, ipkum iyo dep no God imi ilak dolin binim imi diim uta daalata, tebe
yega duga-em-nuubip aga?
2 Kale son-temu uyo, God imi unang tinum nuyo tebe alugum kafin
diim unang tinum imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-eman-temup uyo ibo
utamsaalip aga? Bole aafen, ibo alugum kafin diim tinum unang kalip imi
kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-eman-temip kuta minte, wengaal digin-kalin
bomi magam uta kup ibo bagang-kale telela ko-nimip binimta bele ki?
3 Minte nuyo abiil tigiin kasel ensel imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-e-
bom no keman-temup uyo aa ibo mungkup utamsaalip aga? Aa bole dam,
imi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom utafi-eman-temup kale, nuyo tii kafin diim
komi kuguup nugumal tebe ko kanu-bilip boyo tele utafi-bom weng uyo
telela ko-nulupta o ageta ko.
4 Keman-temup kale, kanube kafin diim komi mufekmufek sang umaak
albu umdii, ibo intaben o ageta im-kugumin umi weng boyo tinum God imi
ilak dolin binim imi kupka-e-bilipta, ita im-kugum-nuubip a?
5-6 Kale Kristen tinum alop maak wengaal digin-kalip iyo, ipmi iibak tem
kutam uyo tinum iyo maak bagang-kale tinangku telela imo-nama binimta
minte, kupkaa ipkumal iyo kulep no tinum Krais imi ilak dolin binim imi
diim uyo tolipta, yega duga-em-nuubip aga? Kanupmin kuguup ko kanum-
nuubip bo atin fitom kale, ibo kupkaa ilipmi tinum maak ulaa dulipta, yagal
ipmi wengaal digin-kalip uyo, telela-balata o ageta ko.
7 Kale ibo ipkumal iyo imdep no daalip yega duga-em-nuubip kuta, kanup-
min kuguup boyo, ibo Kristen nulumi kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, boyo
kanum-nuubip kale, ibaa. Ipkumal Kristen iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo
ipmi kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-e-bom ipmi mufekmufek uyo
daga-e-bom no keman-temip uyo, ibo kulep weng telelmin tinum imi finang
uneman-temip boyo felepman-temaalu kale, ibo imkalip iyo tebe ipmi ifak
dagaman-temip bota ibo felepman-temu ko.
8 Kuta minte ipkil tebe unang tinum migik iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-
e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-e-bom imi mufekmufek uyo daga-e-bom
no kem-nuubip kale, boyo God imi ilak dolin binim ita kup ba kale, ipmi
duubal Kristen migik iso iyo ipkil tebe-nilipta, kuguup mafak boyo kupka-
em-nuubip ko.
9 Kale tinum kuguup mafak waafulin iyo God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip
o agesu boyo ibo utamsaalip aga? Ipmi aget fugunin uyo, finanin weng boyo
bisop bagan-bo kale, nuyo tambaliim tam unon-temup o agan-kalin ba kale,
utamin.
Tam tinum sa dagamin min,
men amem aman duga-emin min,
unang digin tinum digin umi kuguup kufak dagamin min,
tinum alop tebe imak kela kalel kela ke maagup sinamin min,
10 minte tinum yuguut unin min,
ipkumal imi mufekmufek umi mok une-bom daga-emin min,
ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum kemin min,
ipkumal weng mafak baga-emin min,
ipkumal imi mufekmufek kalan kegal aa-bom daga-e-bom kemin tinum bilip
iyo
tam God imi abiip uyo unon-temaalip binim kuba.
11 Kale siin uyo iip maak maak ibo kanupmin unang tinum kulitap bii-silip
kuta, ibo God imi ilak uyo dolipta, Kamogim Yesus Krais so e minte God imi

Sinik so alop iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo diing daabelip mitam tambaliim ke God imi man aligaap kelipta, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanebeluta, kota mitam tol kup unang tinum kelip o,” age-se ko.

*“Numi yaan sagaal uyo alugum ku kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bulupta, kek kek iyo God imi tok uyo baga-bilipta o,” agan-kalin uta ko*
*(1 Kor 3:16-17, 5:6-13, 2 Kor 6:14-18)*

12 Kale bole kapmi weng uyo dam bogo-nalap, “Yak alugum mufek-mufek albu uyo kanubelan o agan-bii boyo kaal binim kanubelan-temi o,” agan-balap kuta, yak mufekmufek boyo alugum maak tebeta kabo dong dogopkelan-temaalu kale minte, nagal mungkup tii bogo-nili, “Yak alugum mufekmufek albu uyo kanubelan o agan-bii boyo kaal binim kanubelan-temi o,” agelan agin kuta, niyo mufekmufek maagup umaak kupkalita, bota tebe niyo sok de namolin kelan-temaalu ko.

13 Aa bole kapmi weng uyo dam bogo-nalap, “Unan-kalin boyo mat tem umi daak unemin mufekmufek e minte, mat tem kulaak uta unan-kalin unelap daak unemin umi baan diim no o,” agan-nuubap kuta, son-temu uyo, alop boyo God tebe kufak daala binimanan-temu kale, ibaa. Numi kaal boyo sa dagamin umi mufekmufek ba kale, boyo Kamogim Yesus imi mufekmufek e minte, Kamogim beyo numi kaal umi tiin molin no ko.

14 Kale God ilami titil uta Kamogim iyo begel ilet tem uyo dufolata, fen-se kale, nugol mungkup kanube ifola fen mitam tigi mo dam migik uyo ku no kelan-temup ko.

15 Kale ibo yak ipmi yaan sagaal min dam boyo Yesus Krais imi dam umi atuk atuk kalaa age utamsaalip aga? Niyo Krais imi dam atuk kale, dogobeta niyo yak-nilita, sa dagamin unang umi kaal diim uyo abe-nilita, sa dagamin unang umi dam atuk kelan-temi aga? Umbae. Sa dagamin boyo atin kuguup mafak kale, kanuman-temaali ko.

16 Kale ipkil utamin. God iyo bogo-nala e, “Agam iyo mitam dam maagup ulutap kelan-temip o,” agesa kale, tinum iyo maak yak sa dagamin unang uyo takamo yang utama umdii, usino isino kwego dego ke mitam dam maagup kelan-temip ko.

17 Minte tinum iyo yak Kamogim Yesus imi diim kal febalan-tema beta iso alop ulim ke-nilipta, aget maagup ke nan-temip ko.

18 Kale ibo sa dagamin kuguup boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, tinum iyo yak alugum fengmin migik bomi fengam-nuubip boyo ilimi iibak tem kwegal kanum-nuubaalip kale, mitam sep kal kanum-nuubip kuta, tinum iyo sa dagaman-tema bota tebe fen imi iibak tem kulaak uyo atin kufak daapman-temu ko.

19-20 Kale ipmi iibak tem kwek uyo God imi Sinik Tambal imi am amem o agesa uyo ibo utamsaalip aga? Kale God iyo ilami Sinik iyo ibo dobelata, ipmi iibak tem kwegal alba kale, ipmi kaal boyo fen ilipmi ba kale, God iyo tisol afek ko age Yesus Krais imi isak uta ku ibo asok molata, ipmi kaal boyo God ilami aligaap ke-suu kale, ibo yaan kuso sagaal kuso dam kusino alugum dagak diibe kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bilipta, kek kek iyo God imi tok uyo baga-bilipta o ageta ko.

# 7

*Tinum unang digin, unang tinum digin kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 7:25-40, Ef 5:21-33, Kol 3:18-19, 1 Tes 4:3-7, Tat 2:3-5, Hib 13:4, 1 Fit 3:1-7)*

1 Kale kamano koyo niyo ipmi suuk kon dola kwaapnelip talbu kwek umi
tem umi weng maak uta yan kepman o ageta kale, boyo kanube tinum iyo
maak tebe unang umaak kulin-tem umdii, boyo mafak ba kuta,
2 sa dagamin kwiin tagang uyo albu kale, alugum tinum maagup maagup
iyo yagalami kalel so kela kela ke-bala e minte, alugum unang maagup
maagup igil mungkup yagalami imak so kela kela ke-bom no keman-temip
bota tambaliim ko.
3-4 Kale kalel umi kaal boyo ugol tebe tiin mobaalu kale, imak ita tebe tiin
mola e minte, mungkup, imak imi kaal boyo yagal tiin mobaala kale, kalel
uta tebe tiin mo no ke-bom albip kale, imak imi kaal boyo kalel umi kale, dil
saanin ba e minte, mungkup, kalel umi kaal boyo imak imi kale, dil saan-bom
no kemin ba ko.
5 Kale agam ibo kulap e minte, kamdulu no kelin kale, maak iyo tebe imi
kaal uyo, “Waago o,” age dil saanin ba ko. Aa bole, agam aget maagup ke
kupkaa beten ulumi kup ke-bom siit ilugo-nulupta o agelip bole tambaliim
kuta, aaltam kota agam ipmi kaal uyo kwep tala tala kelan-temip bota
tambaliim kale minte, boyo kanube kwep tala tala kelin-tem kelip e, Saatan
iyo tebe im-kugula e, daak abelan-temip ko.
6 Kale unang kula tinum dula kemin bomi sang baga-e-bii boyo ki, niyo
bogo-nilita, “Boyo kanumin o,” aganbaali kale, ipkil dagalipta, niyo, “Boyo
tambaliim o,” agan-bii ko.
7 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, tinum unang iyo alugum nalatap ke-nilip
kapket bom-bilipta o agan-bii kuta, God iyo alugum tinum unang maagup
maagup iyo titil uyo kupka-e-balata, kapket bom-bala e minte, unang digin
tinum digin ke-bala no kem-nuubip ko.
8 Kuta unang tinum kapket so e minte unang kaluun so ipmi bogobelan o
ageta kale, ipkil, nimi kanube kaa kapket bom-nili God imi ogok ke-bii ulutap
ke bisop kapket num o agelip bole, tambaliim kuta,
9 unang tinum kapket so kaluun so iyo, unang kula tinum dula kemin
bomi kuguup uyo kupkalan-temaalup o age mogop kup tebelip umdii, boyo
tambaliim kale, tinum dula unang kula kelan-temip boyo tambaliim kale
minte, kanube bilip imi aget tem uyo migik kepmu, yang fengaman-temup
kalaa agelip umdii, kupkaa yak unang kula tinum dula kelan-temip bota
tambaliim ko.
10 Kale ulo koyo tinum digin unang digin imi kobelan o ageta kale, koyo
nalami ulo ba kale, koyo Kamogim Yesus imi ulo kwep ku daa-se kale, kwek
uyo bogo-nulu, “Unang uyo ulumi imak iyo dup-kagamin ba e minte,
11 kanube unang uyo imak iyo dupkalu umdii, yak tinum migik iyo asok
dugamin ba no kale, atin bisop nan-temu bota tambaliim kale minte, boyo
kanube bisop uyo naali o agelu bole, asok no imak dupka-suu iyo no tamu
aget maagup ke-nilipta, asok agam tambaliim nan-temip bota tambaliim ko.
Minte imak yagal imi kalel uyo fot tebemin ba no o,” age Kamogim imi ulo
boyo bogosu ko.

*Unang agam imi maak isiik Kristen kela kalaa age atafinonin binim umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 5:31-32, 19:1-12, Mak 10:2-12, Luk 16:18)*

12 Kale minte unang digin tinum digin imi sang kale, koyo Kamogim Yesus
imi weng ba kale, nalami weng kale, ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, kanube
tinum agam iyo maak bomip nala imak iyo mitam Krais imi ilak dolan-tema
uyo, unang boyo, nimi imak beyo Kristen keba kuta, dupkaa yang iinon-
temaali o agelu umdii, imak iyo tebe kalel boyo fot tebela yang iinemin ba
ko.

13 Aa mungkup kanube unang agam iyo maak bomip nala kalel uyo mitam
Krais imi ilak dolan-temu uyo, tinum beyo, nimi kalel boyo Kristen kebu
kuta, boyo kupkaa yang iinon-temaali o agela umdii, kalel uyo tebe imak
beyo dupkaa unemin ba no ko.
14 Kale bomi magam uyo ki, kanube tinum Krais imi ilak dolin binim iyo
tebe ilami kalel Krais imi ilak dolin umi aget kobe umi diim kup boma umdii,
God tebe ilami unang tinum Kristen imi aget kup kobe boma ulutap ke God
yagal tinum beyo tiin molan-tema e minte, kanube unang Krais imi ilak dolin
binim uyo tebe ulumi imak Krais imi ilak dolin imi aget kobe imi diim kup
bomu umdii, God tebe ilami unang tinum Kristen imi aget kup kobe boma
ulutap ke God yagal unang boyo tiin molan-tema ko. Kale God iyo kanube
aget uyo kupka-em-nuubaala nimnam, Kristen ipmi man bilip iyo Krais imi
ilak dolin binim imi man ilitap kesip kuta, God iyo utamata, ogen aalap ibo
Krais imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nalata, ipmi man bilip iyo tiin mola albip
ko.
15 Kuta kanube tinum agam iyo maak bomip nala imak iyo Krais imi ilak
dolan-tema uyo, kalel Krais imi ilak dolin binim boyo utamuta, nimi imak
beyo mitam Kristen keba kalaa age-nulu, dupkalan o agelu umdii, boyo
weng binim kale, unang boyo imak iyo dupka-numu ko. Kale God iyo, ibo
olabelita, ibo mitam bilili age bet bubul kup do-bom abiin tambal ton-bilipta
o age-nalata, ibo olabe-se kale, imak Krais imi ilak dolin beyo tebe kalel uyo
fegelemin ba kale, kupkala dupkaa yang iinemin ko. Aa mungkup, kanube
unang agam iyo maak bomip nala kalel uyo Krais imi ilak dolan-temu uyo,
imak Krais imi ilak dolin binim beyo utamata, nimi kalel boyo mitam Kristen
kebu kalaa age-nala, kupkalan o agela umdii, boyo weng binim kale, kalel
boyo tebe imak iyo fegelemin ba kale, dupkalu kupkaa yang iinemin ko.
16 Kale kalel kubo tii kupmi timak iyo dong daga-e-balap mitam Kristen
kelan-tema e? Mitam Kristen kelan-temaala e? Kale boyo kubo utabaalap
binim e minte, imak kapkal mungkup tii kapmi kalel uyo dong daga-e-balap
mitam Kristen kelan-temu e? Mitam Kristen kelan-temaalu e? Kale boyo
kabo utabaalap binim no kale, ipmi, mitam Kristen kelup kalaa agelan-temip
uyo, ibo tebe ipmi kalelal min imagal min Krais imi ilak dolin binim iyo
imkaa yang iinemin ba ko.

*Numi Kristen kelin-tem bom-sulup, God imi tebe numi ogok min delebe-se umi diim kal bom-nulupta o agan-kalin umi sang uta ko*
*(Gal 5:5, Ef 6:5-6, 1 Fit 2:16)*

17 Kuta Bisel imi tebe-nala unang tinum maagup maagup iyo ogok min uyo
kobe kobe kela minte, kanupmin ogok min bomi diim kal bom-bala God iyo
tebe olabela meng ti-se uyo, kanupmin ogok min bota kup waafu-bom-balata
o age-nilita, alugum abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum iyo ulo komi
sang uyo suun kup baga-em-nuubi ko.
18 Kale kanube Juda tinum maak imi kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelip bom-
bala God iyo tebe olabela meng ti-se umdii, imi kaal diim dul boyo dogobeta
telela kolata, binimanepman-temaalu e minte mungkup, tinum miit maak
tinum iyo dok ita kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kebelin-tem kelip bom-sala God iyo
tebe olabela meng ti-se umdii, beyo bogobelata, bilip iyo tebe bemi kaal uyo
ugaa dupkan kebelan-temaalip binim ko.
19 Kale bomi magam uyo, tinum imi kaal ugaa dupkan kemin kuguup
boyo intaben nulan-temaalu e minte mungkup, kaal ugaa dupkan kemin
binim bogal mungkup intaben nu no kelan-temaalu kuta, fen God imi ulo
waafunmin bota mufekmufek win so uyo kulbu ko.

20 Minte tinum iyo maak ogok min God imi kobe-se bomi diim bom-bala
God iyo olapma meng ti-se umdii, ogok min ko kanu-be bomi diim kugol nin
kup balata o ageta ko.
21 Kanube sok de kamolip tinum maak imi bisop ogok ke-balap God iyo
olapkela meng ti-salap umdii, kapmi sok de kamolip bisop ogok ke-balap
bomi aget uyo aget iluum tebemin ba. Kuta kanube utamapta, niyo tisol
kulu nimi kamok iyo kobe molita, talaa nimdala bemi ogok boyo kupkaa tam
iinon-temi umi ilep uyo albu kalaa agelap umdii, bota mo-nalapta, bota kaal
binim kupkaa tam iinon-temap ko.
22 Kale minte tinum ko sok de dolip tinum maak imi ogok ke-bom bom-
bala God tebe olabela meng Kamogim Yesus imi miit tem ti-se beyo kamano
koyo Kamogim Yesus ilami keba kale, beyo sok de dolip tinum maak imi ogok
ke-be kuta, Kamogim Yesus imi tiin diim uyo tinum beyo fengmin uyo tebe
maak so sok de dolin kelan-temaalu ko. Minte tinum dok ita ko sok de dolin
binim bisop bom-bala God tebe olabela meng Yesus Krais imi miit tem ti-
se umdii, beyo sok de dolip ogok kemin binim alba kuta, kota Yesus Krais
imi sok de dolin tinum ilatap ke-nalata, yak alugum mufekmufek boyo Krais
ilami bogo-nala, “Bota kanubelal o,” agan-be uta kup kanum-nuuba ko.
23 Kale God iyo tebe ibo Krais imi isak uyo kulu mo-se kale, intaben intaben
kuguup mafak umi mitam sok de imolin kelan o agelu uyo, ibo maak so yak
waafunamin ba ko.
24 Kale duubal ibe. Kanube tinum iyo dogonupmin ogok min umi diim
kal bom-bala God iyo tebe olabela meng ti-se umdii, God imi diim kal feba-
nalata, kanupmin ogok min bomi diim kugol suun kup bom-balata o ageta
ko.

*Unang tinum kapket imi sang uta ko*
*(Luk 21:23, Rom 7:2-3, 13:11, 1 Kor 7:1-5, 2 Kor 6:14-15, 1 Jon 2:17)*

25 Kale ibo suuk kon uyo dola kopne-nilip kano, unang tinum kapket albip
imi sang uyo dagabip kale, Kamogim Yesus iyo bomi sang umaak bogosaala
kalaa age-nilita, nalami aget fugunin uta ku bogobelan o ageta kale, Bisel iyo
ni-filin daa-nalata, telela namolata, mitam weng baga-e-bilita, Kristen unang
tinum iyo nimi weng bagan-bii umi deng uyo tebe-bom waafusip kale, ibo
tinangku-silipta
26 Am kaa daansu koyo, aget iluum mitam tulu tulu ke-bo kale, niyo
utamita e, ibo bong fagaman-temip kalaa age-nilita, nimi aget fugunin uyo,
alugum ibo kamano kaa kanube albip uyo kapket bom min, unang digin ke-
bom min ulutap kanubelin kup nan-temip bota tambaliim o agan-bii boyo
ki,
27 kanube kabo kalel so umdii, aget yamyam taga-bomta, dogobe-nilita,
kupkaa unon o agan-kalin ba e minte, kabo kalel binim umdii, unang uyo
maak kulan o age aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba no ko.
28 Kuta kanube kabo unang kulan-temap boyo fengmin ba e minte, kanube
unang kapket uyo tinum dulan-temu boyo fengmin ba no kuta, unang
tinum iyo tinum digin unang digin kelip umdii, kafin diim koyo aget iluum
kugaman-temip kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin aget iluum boyo tal
ipmi diim uyo abelaalu o agan-bii ko.
29-31 Duubal ibe. Weng maak bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kafin
diim komi kuguup kaa kanube albu komi siit ilugo-nulu binimanan-temu
uyo mep digibanu kale, mep maak siit ilugolan-temup kwek uyo
tinum unang digin min,
tinum imi duup kaana o age aman-be min,
tinum deng kup tebemin min,

tinum bisnis kemin min,
tinum kafin diim komi ogok waafulin min
iyo kafin diim komi kuguup tambal bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaagamin ba kale,
bomi aget uyo fong so ke-bomta God imi mufekmufek umi aget uta ugaa
kwaa-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
32 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo tebe ipmi aget
fugunin uyo kufak daga-e-bulu aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba o agan-bii kale,
tinum kapket iyo ki Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-
nala, boyo kanu-bilita, Kamogim iyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o age-nalata,
boyo kanuman-tema kale minte,
33 tinum unang digin ita kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget uta kup
fugun-bom-nala boyo kanu-bilita, kalel uyo nimi deng uyo tebemuk o age-
nalata, boyo kanu-bom-nalata,
34 yak God imi ogok kota keman e? Yak nalami kalel umi mufekmufek
kota kanumal o agan-bo kota kanuman e? agan-bom-nalata, aget alop
tagan-nuuba ko. Kale unang bisel min, kamaa unang min, kapket albu uyo
Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nulu, niyo God
ilami aligaap ke-nilita, yang intaben intaben kuguup kanumi uyo, niyo ilami
kanumal o agan-be bota kanu-bom-nilita o agan-kalon-temu kale minte,
unang tinum digin uta kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget uta kup fugun-
bom-nuluta, kanu-bilita, imak beyo nimi deng uyo tebemak o age-nuluta,
bota kanuman-temu ko.
35 Kale weng koyo, “Ibo unang kula tinum dula kemin boyo kupkalin o,” age
baga-ebaali kale, bogobelita, bota ibo dong dogobelu tambaliim nin o ageta
baga-e-bii kale minte, niyo ki, ibo tol kup bom-nilip e, aget alop fugunin ba
kale, Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta weng
koyo baga-e-bii ko.
36 Kale kanube unang amaat uyo maak tinum kapket iyo, “Ilami o,” age
baabelipta minte, iyo, “Waago o,” age-se kuta, utamata, nimi weng maak
unang baapne-silip bomi bogobe-nili kano, “Kamdulan-temaali o,” age-sii
boyo tambaliim ba kalaa age aget afaligen uyo fugun-bom-nala e minte,
unang bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaaga-bom migik ke-bom no ke-bomta utamata,
unang kulan-temi boyo felepnelan-temu kalaa agela umdii, ilami aget fu-
gunin bomi kanubelan-tema boyo fengmin ba kale, agam iyo dulu e minte,
kula no kemin ko.
37 Kuta kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek migik umaak mek imi aget tem
iinomta, “Unang digin kemin boyo kupka-nalapta, bisop nal o,” ageluta ba
kale minte, ilami aget fugunin uta titil kup fagaa bogo-nala e, “Niyo unang
digin kelaali o,” age-nalata, imi aget tem uyo kuguup mafak umi aget uyo
kupkaa aget tambal uta kup fugun-bom-nala e minte, kanube ilami aget
fugunin uyo bogo-nala e, “Unang amaat, ‘Ilami o,’ age baapne-silip boyo
kulan-temaali o,” age no kelan-tema boyo tambaliim ko.
38 Kale tinum iyo unang amaat “Ilami o,” age baabe-silip uyo kula umdii,
boyo kuguup tambal kale minte, kulin-tem kela umdii, bota atin kuguup
tambal ko.
39 Kale minte kanube unang uyo imak kaanin-tem alba bota, kalel uyo imi
diim kal febabu kale minte, imak iyo kaan kupkala unang boyo kanube yak
tinum migik dulan o agelu umdii, boyo kaal binim kanube-numu kuta minte,
tinum iyo fen Kristen ita kup dulan-temu bota tambaliim kuta,
40 nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanube unang boyo bisop nan-temu bota atin
deng kup tebeman-temu kalaa agan-bii ko. Kale tinum migik iyo nimi weng
bagan-bii kalutap bagan-nuubaalip kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, God imi

Sinik ita tebe, nagal mungkup kafalne-balata, weng koyo baga-e-bii umaak tap kalaa agan-bii ko.

# 8

*Tolop kulu-nulup men amem umi kobelup o age fuu-bom unan-kalin umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 14:1-23, 15:1-6, 1 Kor 9:19-22, 10:18-11:1, Kol 2:16-22)*

1 Kale ipmi suuk kon tem dola kopne-nilip tinum imi, tolop kulu-nulup men amem umi kobelup o age fuu-bom unan-kalin umi sang nimi daga-silip umi sang uta mobelan o ageta ko. Kale ibo bogo-nilip, "Alugum nuyo utamsup o," agan-bilip bole aafen kuta, "Nuyo utamsup o," agan-kalin bota tebe-nuluta, "Nuta kup o," age kutaang tebemin umi kuguup uyo kwep mitam daagan-nuubu kuta, nuyo nugumal aget kobina tala kemin kuguup bomi kulan-temup bota tebe-nuluta, Kristen nuyo dong dogobelu mitam atin titil fagalan-temup ko.
2 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak, niyo mufekmufek boyo utamsi o agela umdii, tinum bemi utamamin boyo mitam tii kelin-tem albu kale minte,
3 fen kanube tinum iyo maak God imi aget kup kobela umdii, bota God iyo utamata e, beyo nalami man kalaa agelan-tema ko.
4 Kale tolop kulu-nulup men amem umi kobelup o age fuu-bom unan-kalin bomi sang uyo bogobelan-temi ko. Nugol utamsup kale, men amem boyo fen mufekmufek tuluun ba kale, bisop bagamin kale, sinik God ilatap iyo kwiin tagang iyo maak albaalip kale, God iyo maagup ita kup alba ko.
5 Aa bole, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo, "God o," agan-bom-nilip e minte mungkup, mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo, "Kamogim o," agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, yak sinik abiil tigiin albip min, yak mufekmufek kafin diim albip min unang tinum tebe imi bogobe-nilip, "God o," agan-nuubip bilip iyo numi God ba kale,
6 numi God iyo maagup ita kup kale, beyo Aatum God ita kale, beyo alugum mufekmufek umi magam kayaak ita kale, nuyo ki fen ilami man aligaap ko. Aa mungkup, numi fen Kamogim maagup ita kup alba kale, beyo Yesus Krais ita kale, beta tebe-nalata, mufekmufek alugum koyo telela kolata, Kristen nuyo mitam bemi titil diim kal kaal binim albup ko.
7 Kuta Kristen unang tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta e, men amem boyo fen bisop bagamin umi mufekmufek kalaa age tele utamsaalip kale, sugayok kutop kal bilip iyo men amem umi diim kal tebesip kale, Kristen unang tinum kanupmin imi aget fugunin uyo, tolop kulu men amem umi kupka-emin boyo atin mufekmufek tuluun ko agan-bom-nilipta, unan-nuubip kale, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, tolop koyo fen men amem umi kale, Kristen nimi unan-bii koyo kuguup mafak umaak tap o agan-bom unan-bilipta, bota tebe-nuluta, imi aget tem uyo kufak daga-em-nuubu ko.
8 Kuta kanube nuyo yak unan-kalin miit maak uyo unelin-tem kelup umdii, boyo God imi tiin diim uyo mafaganan-temaalup e minte, tambalanan-temaalap no e minte, kanube boyo unelup umdii, boyo God imi tiin diim uyo tambalanan-temaalup e minte, mafaganan-temaalup no kale, boyo unan-kalin uyo maak tebe-nuluta, nuyo imtamo no God imi mep so uyo daalan-temaalu ko.
9 Kale yak ilipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo tebe-nulu e, unang tinum God imi ilak do titil fagalin-tem albip iyo ifak daalu yang fengaman-temip kale, boyo ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

10 Kale men amem umi tolop kobelip unelan o agelap boyo kaal binim
kale, unan-kalin o agan-balap tinum kabo daage no men amem umi am uyo
tam men amem aman dobelin-tem bisop ton-bom tolop kulu men amem
umi kuga-e-bilip umi unan-kalon-temap uyo, mungkup kanube tinum titil
fagalin-tem ke aget fugun-bomta, "Tolop boyo fen men amem umi kale,
Kristen nimi unan-kalon-temi boyo kuguup mafak umaak tap o," agan-be
tinum iyo no katamata e, kapkal unan-balap kalaa age-nalata, imi aget
fugunin umdii kufobelu yagal tebe tolop kulu men amem umi kuga-e-bilip
boyo unan-kalon-tema ko.
11 Kale boyo kapmi aget fugunin uyo, boyo kaal binim kale, unan-kalin
o agan-balap uta tebe-nuluta, tinum titil fagalin binim beyo dufak daalan-
temu kuta, duup beyo Krais iyo tebe bemi ilim uyo bolan o age kaan-nalata,
asok dep meng ilami miit tem daa-se kale,
12 ipmi duubal iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo titil fagaa tele kupkek
kupkek kemin-tem albip kale, kanube ibo tebe kanupmin kuguup boyo
kanu-bom-nilip e, imi God imi ilak dugamin bomi kufak daga-eman-temip
boyo ipmi tebe Krais imi unang tinum imi fengeman-temip uyo kulbu ko.
13 Agesu kale, kanube niyo tolop kulu-nilip men amem umi kobelip boyo
unan-bili nimi duup iyo nitama bota tebe imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu
yang fenga kola kalaa ageli umdii, tolop uyo maak so unelan-temaali kale,
boyo amiit kupkalan-temi ko. Kale, yak asok maak so unelan-temi bole, nimi
duup iyo nagal dufak daali yang fengman-tema bo mafak ko.

# 9

*Fol imi tebe, God imi ogok uyo tisol kugamin binim, bisop ogok tububi o age deng tebemsa uta ko*

*(Ap 20:17-24, 1 Kor 4:1-13, 2 Kor 4:1-15, 6:3-10, 11:16-32)*

1 Tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Fol imi tebe God imi weng baga-
emin bomi tisol kulugaman-tema boyo mafak o," agan-bom-nilip e minte,
"Beyo Krais imi kalan tinum ba o," agan-bom-nilip e, "Beyo numi Kamogim
Yesus iyo tiin fala atamsaala o," agan-bom no ke-bilip kuta, nimi sang bagan-
bilip boyo bisop bagan-bilip ko. Niyo Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uta kup ke-
bilita, ibo bota utama-bom-nilipta, mitam Kristen kem tebesip ko.
2 Tinum bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol beyo Krais imi kalaan tinum ba
o nagan-bilip kuta, boyo tiimin ba kale, ipkil utamsip kale, niyo Krais imi
kalaan tinum kale, kek kek iyo ipmi kamaa kuguup ke-bilip boyo utamipta
e, Fol beyo fen Kamogim Yesus imi kalaan tinum ke-bomta kafale-balata, ko
kanu-bilip kalaa agan-nuubip ko.
3 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo nimtu-bilipta, imi weng yan ke-em-nuubi
uyo kulbu kale,
4 Krais imi kalaan tinum nuyo God imi ogok uyo ke-bulup God imi unang
tinum iyo tebe unan-kalin min uyo nuyo kuga-emip umdii, bota felepman-
temu kale minte,
5 Krais imi kalaan tinum migik so Kamogim Yesus imi nagalal so Fita so
ninggil iyo Kristen unang ita kup dulusip kale, God imi ogok kem tiinemip
uyo, yagalami kalel kup kupsigala kupsigala ke-bom ogok kem tiine-bilipta,
Kristen unang tinum iyo mani min mufekmufek uyo kulu dong daga-em-
nuubip kale minte, nile a? Nagal mungkup kanuman-temi bota felepman-
temu ko.
6 Kale minte niso Banabas so alop nuyo God imi ogok kuso mani ogok kuso
alop kano waafusup kale, ibo nuyo bogobe-nilip, "Alop ipmi God imi ogok

ke-bilip boyo nuyo dong daga-e-bom mani uyo kupka-eman-temaalup kale,
mani boyo alop ilipmi san kale, ipmi mani ogok kemin boyo kup-kagamin
ba kale, ogok alop kano waafu-bom-nilipta o," agan-bilip kuta, ibo Krais
imi kalaan tinum migik igil kanupmin weng boyo kup-kagamin binim aga?
Umbae. Nugol mungkup mani ogok uyo kupkaa God imi ogok uta kup ke-
bulup ipta nuyo mani min uyo kulu dong daga-eman-temip bota felepman-
temu ko.
7 Kale tinum iyo dok ita waasi dinan-kalin umi ogok uyo waafula umdii,
ilami unan-kalin uyo yagal fen tiineman-temaala kale, ilami tiin molin yagal
unan-kalin uyo kuga-eman-tema e minte, tinum iyo dok ita iman ilang digin-
kala umdii, tinum migik ba kale, yagal ilami iman ilang digin-be boyo undep
tal unelan-tema e minte, tinum dok ita kao tiin molin tinum umdii, kao muuk
atuk uyo yagal ilep tal unelan-tema no kale mungkup, ibo mani min uyo alop
nuyo dong daga-e-bilip nuyo tebe God imi weng uyo ipmi kafaleman-temup
bota felepman-temu ko.
8 Kale tinum imi kuguup sang bota kup baga-ebaali kale, ulo ugol kam age
no kesu kale,
9 Moses iyo ulo umi sang uyo kam age dola ko-nala e,
"Kong kao uyo kapmi ogok keke-bom rais ko age wiit umi tip diim ku-
tele te tamaga-bulu wiit dam uyo ulep daak kafin diim abelu afeta-balap
uyo, kao umi bon tem uyo sok de kupka-emin ba kale, kupkalapta, ugol
wiit atuk uyo unan-bom-nuluta, te tamagamin o,"
age-se kale, God iyo kao imi aget uta kup fugun-bomta boyo bogosaala kale,
10 Yesus imi kalaan tinum numi aget kuso fugun-bomta, iman tep nan-temip
boyo mafak o age-nalata, boyo kam age-se ko. Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo,
tinum iyo milii bagaa kulu wiit ilang uyo digin-bala e minte, wiit damanu
uyo, milii ita bagaa kulu daga-bala no kemin tinum bilip iyo aget fugunolipta
e, dagaman-temup uyo, nugol atuk uyo kwaaman-temup kalaa agan-bom-
nilipta, ogok uyo keman-temip boyo tambaliim kalaa age-nalata, God iyo
numi aget uta fugun-bomta ulo boyo Moses imi bogobelata, dola ko-se ko.
11 Kale Banabas alop nuyo God imi weng tambal uyo kwep no ipmi iibak tem
daalup mitam sengan-suu kale, ipmi unan-kalin min, ilim min, mani min uyo
kulu nuyo dong daga-eman-temip boyo kuguup tambal ba o agan-bilip bele
ki?
12 Kale ipmi aget fugunin uyo, boyo tambaliim o age kanupmin mufekmufek
boyo tinum migik iyo kuga-eman-temup o agan-bilip kuta minte, ibo numi
aget uyo fuguno, nugol mufekmufek uyo kupka-e-bom no kemaalip a? Fen
nugol kanupmin mufekmufek boyo kulu-numup ko.

Kale ise unan-kalin min, ilim min, mani min boyo nuyo tii kulu-numup
kuta, numi aget fugunin uyo, mani min bomi kululan-temup bota tebe Yesus
Krais imi weng tambal umi ilep uyo ugaa kwaa-numu o age finano-nulupta,
maak kululin-tem ke kupka-nulup e, mufekmufek uyo duumatan-numup o
age-nulupta, bong faga-bom mani ogok uyo kem tebesup ko.
13 Kale tinum Jerusalam ulotu am miton umi ogok kem-nuubip iyo kutam
ulumi unan-kalin umi atuk uyo kwan-nuubip e minte, pris ko age tinum
amem tolop kulep no to fuulip ken tebe-bulu God imi kupka-e-bilip uyo
igil tolop bomi atuk uyo ilimi ugaa kuga-bom no kem-nuubip boyo ibo
utamsaalip a?
14 Ulutap kale, Kamogim Yesus iyo ulo koyo kwep daa-nala e, "Tinum
iyo God imi weng tambal kupka-e-bala tinangkamip umdii, tinum weng
tinangkan-bilip bilip isiik tebe unan-kalin min uyo kulep tal dong daga-emin
o age-nalata, kwep daa-se ko.

15 Kuta niyo mufekmufek umaak kulin-tem e minte, kamano koyo mufek-
mufek kulan o age-nilita, weng boyo dola kolaali no kale, atin ki ipmi mani
min boyo maak kulan-temaali kale, nimi God imi ogok bisop ke-bii bomi deng
uta taban-bii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, tinum iyo maak tebe nimi deng
tebemin bomi magam uyo tagaa kupkan kepnelan-tema boyo mafak o agan-
bii kale,
16 utamita, God yagal bogopnela kalaa age-nilita, imi weng tambal boyo
baga-em-nuubi kale minte, dogobeta niyo bogo-nili, "Nalami aget fugunin
uta ku-nilita, kanu-bii o," agelan-temaali kale, niyo weng tambal boyo kupka-
emin binim keman-temi uyo, atin ogen utaman-temi ko.
17 Kale kanube ogok boyo nalami aget fugunin uta kup kem-nuubi nim-
nam, bota niyo tisol kwan-nuubi kuta, nalami aget fugunin boga ba kale, God
imi ogok, "Bota kanumal o," age kopneba bota kup kem-nuubi ko.
18 Kale, niyo bomi tisol uyo dogonupmin tisol uta kulan-temi a? Nimi
tisol uyo ki, God imi weng tambal kupka-emin bomi tisol ko age mani uyo
kwaaman agin kuta, boyo maak kwan-nuubaali kale, God imi weng tambal
ku-nili bisop kupka-e-bii bomi deng taban-bii bota nimi tisol umdii kulbu
kale, bota kup tii o agan-bii ko.

*Fol imi alugum unang tinum imi bon tem kiit fenin man ilatap ke bii-se uta ko*
*(Rom 14:13-23, 15:1-6, 1 Kor 8:1-13)*

19 Kale niyo tinum iyo maak imi sagaal diim kal albaali e minte, tinum iyo
maak tebe sok de namolata, ilami ogok kebaali no kuta, nimi aget fugunin
uyo, unang tinum kwiin tagang imi bon tem kiit fenin man ilatap ke-nilita,
God imi weng uyo baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin
o age-nilita, nalami aget fugunin uta Kanumin-miin kalip imi bon tem kiit
fenin man ilatap keta tebesi kale,
20 nimi tebe unang tinum miit maak miit maak imi God imi weng baga-em-
nuubi uyo kanumin kale, tam Juda kasel so bom-nilita, imi kuguup tambal
uta dagaa ku waafu-nilita, iyo baga-e-bili nimi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta,
meng God imi miit tem tilin o age-nilita, Juda kasel imi kuguup tambal bota
waafu-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi ko. Minte niyo Juda kasel
imi ulotu kemin umi ulo umi diim kal albaali kuta, niyo ulotu kemin umi ulo
fomtuup waafusip kuso bom-nilita, imi kuguup tambal uta dagaa ku waafu-
nilita, iyo baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin o age-
nilita, bilip imi kuguup tambal bota waafu-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em
tebesi ko.
21 Aa mungkup, nalami duup-afin Juda kasel igi ba kale, tinum unang asit
kek kek so bom-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng
God imi miit tem tilin o age-nilita, Juda kasel imi ulotu kemin umi ulo uyo
kupkaa asit kek kek bilip imi kuguup tambal uta waafu-nilita, God imi weng
uyo baga-em tebesi kuta, niyo fen God imi ulo uyo kupkasaali kale, boyo niyo
Yesus Krais imi weng kwep daa-se uta waafu-nilita, kanum tebesi ko.
22 Minte niyo unang tinum God imi ilak atuk atuk ke-bilip so bom-nilita,
baga-e-bili tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin o age-nilita, bilip
imi kuguup tambal uta waafu-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-em tebesi ko.
Kale boyo niyo tinum miit maak miit maak alugum iyo God imi weng uyo
baga-e-bilita, nimi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, meng God imi miit tem tilin
o age-nilita, iso bom-nilita, imi kuguup tambal tambal uyo waafu-nilita, ilep
migik migik kwiin tagang uyo kup-kugu-bom-nilita, God imi weng uyo baga-
em tebesi kale,

23 niyo God imi weng tambal uyo kufu-bilita, mitam senganuk o age-nilita,
alugum kuguup bomi sang ko bogobeli uyo kanum tebesi kale, son-temu uyo,
niso e minte tinum iip maak maak so nuyo God imi mufekmufek tambal
tambal uta maak kobela kululum o age-nilita, kanum tebesi ko.

*Yuut une-bomta dok ita ita kela kalaa age mufekmufek kupka-emin umi sang uta ko*
*(Fpai 3:12-14, 2 Tim 2:5, 4:6-8, Hib 12:1-2)*

24 Tinum iyo yuut uneman-temip uyo, alugum iyo dupkan ke sala sala ke-
bom yuut uneman-temip kuta, maagup ita kup mufekmufek uyo kulan-tema
kale, ibo boyo utamsaalip a? Ipkil mungkup God imi mufekmufek kobelan-
tema boyo, ipkil yuut dupkan ke sala sala kebip ulutap ke-bom God imi ogok
boyo dital fagaa ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
25 Kale alugum tinum imi yuut unemin boyo, kamaki uyo nita nita kelan
o agan-bom-nilip imi kaal diim atul tebebu min, daal tebebu min uyo
alugum saak uta-balaga-bom-nilipta, yuut unemin uyo suun kup fomtuup
kup-kugumin kup kem-nuubipta kale, bilip iyo kafin diim mufekmufek
mafaganamin bota nuta nuta ke-nulupta, kwaamum o agan-bom-nilipta,
kanum-nuubip kuta, nule mufekmufek mafaganamin binim suun nan-temu
uta kulum o age-nulupta, God imi ogok boyo ogok kem-nuubup ko.
26 Kale God imi ogok waafusi uyo, nagal tinum yuut unebip ulutap kem-
nuubi kuta, yak abe mek abe bomaak tiin daga-bomta yuut unan-nuubaali e
minte, niyo tinum alop sal dinan-bom kul mim ilim dinan-kulup ko angbip
ulutap kem-nuubi kuta, uk kuga-e-bom kul mim uyo yak bino mek bino kem-
nuubaali kale,
27 nimi aget fugunin uyo, yaan sagaal uyo atin nalami aget fugun-bom-
nili, “Bota kanubelak o,” agan-bii uta kup kemuk o agan-bom-nilita, nalami
titil uta kanum-nuubi kale, niyo God imi weng tambal boyo tinum migik ita
kupka-em-siit-nili e, son-temu uyo nagal daak abelan-temi boyo mafak kalaa
age-nilita, kanum-nuubi ko.

# 10

*Kuguup mafak mitam im-kugulan-temu uyo, daak abelan-temup kale, tele utama-bom-nulupta o agan-kalin uta ko*
*(1 Tim 6:6-10, Jems 1:12-18, 1 Jon 2:15-17)*

1 Kale duubal ibe. Nimi aget fugunin uyo, weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo
tele utamin. Sugamiyok Israel kasel numi olal Moses so unsip uyo, iip bosiik
abe-bom-nuluta, ilep uyo kafale-buluta, alugum iyo tambaliim yol ok uyo ilo
ko yak iinsip kale,
2 alugum bilip iyo Moses imi daang begebe yak iinsip kale, ok sam ugamin
ko age baptisim kemin umi sang uta felep yak ise iip so yol ok so bomi diim
tota bagan-bii ko.
3 Kale abe-bilipta, God iyo tebe unan-kalin uyo kupka-e-bala alugum bilip
iyo unan-bom-nilip e minte,
4 ok uyo kuga-e-bala ila-bom unan-bom no ke-bii-silip kale, tuum tem ok
boyo bisop unan-biisaalip kale, Yesus Krais iyo ok boyo kupka-e-balata, God
imi tuum tem ok uta unan-bii-silip kale, iso abe-bom-nalata, ok uyo kuga-e-
balata, unan unan-bii-silip ko.
5 Kuta God iyo tinum unang kwiin tagang bilip imi kuguup boyo utafinon-
bom-nalata, ifak daalata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo iibaan kutam kal
kaanan-bii-silip ko.

6 Kale alugum mufekmufek ko mitam ti-suu bota tebe nuyo bogobe-nulu
e, “Ipkil mufekmufek mafak uyo utam kong saan-bom Israel kasel bilip imi
kanu-bii-silip kulutap uyo kemin ba e minte,
7 ibo men amem uyo aman duga-e-bom iip maak imi kanu-bii-silip ulutap
uyo ke-bom no kemin ba o,” agesu kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bilip imi
sang uyo bogo-nulu kano,

“Unang tinum iyo ton-bom iman so ok mafak so uyo unan-bom-nilip e
minte, atol daga-bom sa daga-bom no kemsip o,”

agesu kale,
8 ke-bilip kalaa age-nalata, unang tinum ilimi kup 23,000 kalip iyo God iyo
imkalata, ilimi kamogimal igil tebe am maagup daanbu kota, anolip kaansip
kale, nugol mungkup bilip imi sa dagamsip kulutap uyo kemin ba ko.
9 Kale Krais beyo nuyo intaben nubelan-temaala o age dup-kugu-bom suun
kup feng-bomta siin Israel kasel iip maak maak imi tebe Bisel dup-kugum-
kalip yagal inap kulula tebe inolip kaan maagalo kesip ulutap uyo kemin ba
e minte,
10 ibo God iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom siin tinum iip maak maak iyo
weng taban-kalip ensel tinum anola kaanamin imi daala tebe-nala anola
kaan maagalo kesip ulutap uyo ke-bom no kemin ba ko.

11 Kale alugum mufekmufek boyo mitam imi diim abe-nuluta, kafale-bulu
utamamsip kale, bomi sang uyo God imi suuk kon tem kal bom-nuluta, kafin
koyo mep so binimanan o agan-bo komi tinum albup numi finanin weng uyo
kupka-e-bo ko.
12 Kale tinum iyo yagal utamata, niyo titil faga-bom albi kalaa agela umdii,
daak abelan-tema kale, tele utama-bom-nalata o ageta ko.
13 Kale kuguup mafak ko tal ipmi diim abe im-kugum tebesu boyo ugulumi
migik ba kale, kuguup mafak ko suun tal tinum unang alugum ko im-kugu-
bulu utaman-bomip bota kuta, God iyo ilami weng kwep daa-nala, “Dong
daga-eman-temi o,” agesa uta waafu-nalata, beyo kuguup mafak tebe im-
kugumin uyo maak kupkala tebe uta uta ke-nuluta, ipmi titil uyo kubaganu
imkalan-temaalu binim kale, kuguup mafak tal ipmi diim abe im-kugulan-
temu uyo, God iyo tebe ibo ilep uyo kafale-bomta dong dogobelan-tema kale,
ilep bomi uyo ki, ibo dong dogobelata, ipkil mitam titil fagaa mo-nilip im-
kugu-bo bomi kubaganu kupkalan-temip bomi sang uta ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo God so sinik mafak so alop kano daang baga-emin ba o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 26:26-29, 1 Kor 11:17-22, Hib 9:19-22)*

14 Agesu kale, atin nalami duubal ibe. Ibo men amem aman duga-emin
kuguup boyo kupkaa umik ugobelin o ageta kale,
15 ibo utamsip tinum kalaa age-nilita, niyo weng koyo baga-e-bii kale,
nimi weng baga-e-bii koyo ku-nilipta, ipkil abo tifi-bom-nilipta, tambal kalaa,
mafak kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
16 komiyon unan-kalon-temup kwek uyo ki, nuyo kwego dego ke God iso
aget maagup ke-nulupta, sok dum ok boyo ilu-nulupta, God iyo, “Misam o,”
age-nulupta, Yesus Krais imi isak singkam daa-suu umi aget uta fugun-bom
unan-bom-nulup e minte, bret bota fagaa ku-nulup e, Krais imi dam ilo ko-
suu umi aget uta fugun-bom-nulupta, unan-bom no kem-nuubup kale,
17 nuyo unang tinum kwiin tagang kuta, bret boyo maagup kale, alugum
nuyo bret maagup bota unan-nuubup atamta, alugum nuyo ilami fugu tilin
ilatap ke maagup kiina tala ke-sulup ko.

18 Kale ipkil Israel kasel imi kuguup kanum-nuubip umi aget uyo fugunolin. Tinum iyo mufekmufek kwep no kwe fuulip kenu God imi kupka-emin umi atuk unan-nuubip boyo ki, God iso aget maagup ke-bom-nilipta, kanum-nuubip ko.
19 Kale nimi weng kwek uyo intaben sang uta bagan-bii? "Korin kasel God imi ilak dolin binim imi mufekmufek men amem umi kuga-emin kuso men amem kuso boyo fen tuluun mufekmufek o," agan-bii a?
20 Umbae. Kam age baganbaali kale, nimi weng bagan-bii kwek uyo ki, God imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi mufekmufek ko kupka-em-nuubip boyo, sinik tambal God ilatap imi kupka-e-bulup ko agan-bilip kuta, fen men amem ko age sinik mafak imi kupka-em-nuubip kale, ibo sinik mafak iso aget maagup ke kwego dego kemin ba o agan-bii ko.
21 Kale kanube kuguup alop tagamin ibo yak Kamogim Yesus imi aget uyo fugun-bom bret so sok dum ok so uyo unan tal kupka-nilip e minte, yak sinik mafak umi aget uyo fugun-bom bomi ok min, iman min, kong min uyo une no kemip umdii, boyo God iyo ibo dong dogopman-temaala kale, ibo boyo kanumin ba ko.
22 Kanube nuyo sinik mafak umi mufekmufek umi unan-kalon-temup bole, Kamogim iyo aget mafak kupka-eman-tema kale, numi titil uyo fen bagang-kale-nulupta, imi titil uyo kubaganu dupkaa no kelan-temaalup kale, yagal tebe-nala e, kanuman-temup bomi yan uyo kobela ogen utaman-temup ko.

### *Nuyo suun kup God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nulupta o agan-kalin uta ko (Rom 14:13-23, 15:1-6, 1 Kor 8:1-13, 9:19-22)*

23 Aa bole, ipmi weng bogo-nilip, "Yak alugum mufekmufek albu boyo, kanubelum o agelup uyo, boyo weng binim kale, kanumin uta kup o," agan-nuubip boyo tambaliim kuta, alugum mufekmufek boyo maak tebe-nuluta, nuyo dong daga-em-nuubaalu e minte, ipmi bogo-nilip, "Yak alugum mufek-mufek albu boyo, kanubelum o agelup uyo, boyo weng binim kale, kanumin uta kup o," agan-nuubip boyo tambaliim kuta, alugum mufekmufek bota maak tebe-nuluta, kuntuk mobelu atin mitam titil fagagan-nuubaalup no ko.
24 Kale kabo kalapmi kaal ilak uta kup dugamin ba kale, kapkumal tinum unang migik imi kaal ilak uyo duga-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
25 Kale tolop saanin baan diim umi no alugum tolop molan-temip boyo maagalo unan-kalin kale, boyo aget yamyam uyo fugun-bomta, "Tolop boyo men amem umi kobe-nilipta, kwep tilip bele o?" age tolop kasel bilip iyo dagagan yakyak ke-bomta saanin ba ko.
26 Kale bomi magam uyo ki, God imi suuk kon kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, "Kafin kaso e minte alugum mufekmufek kafin umi diim albu kuso boyo Bisel ilami aligaap o," agesu boyo amem binim kale, boyo dagagamin ba ko.
27 Kale kanube tinum God imi ilak dolin binim iyo maak tebe olapke-nala, "Talap iman unan-kulum o," agela unon o agelap uyo, boyo tambaliim kale, no tamap alugum mufekmufek kopkelan-temip uyo unan-kalon-temap kuta, bomi aget uyo yamyam taga-bom, "Tolop koyo men amem umi kobe-nilipta, kwep tilip bele o?" age dagaga-bomta unan-kalin ba ko.
28 Kuta tinum iyo maak utamata, Kristen iyo tolop kulu-nulup men amem kupka-ebup boyo unan-nuubaalip kalaa age bogopke-nala, "Tolop koyo men amem umi kobe-nilita, kwep tili o," agela umdii, tinum ko age bogopkela bemi aget uyo fugunolapta e, unelan-temi bole, bemi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelan-temi kalaa age kup-kagamin ko.

29 Kale niyo kapmi sang uta baganbaali kale, niyo tinum migik bemi sang
uta bagan-bii kale, bemi God imi ilak dugamin uyo mitam titil fagabelin-tem
albu kalaa age-nalapta, tolop boyo kup-kagamin ko.
Kale tinum maak iyo tebe niyo bogopne-nala e, “Dam kale, niyo tii tolop
boyo une-nimi kale, intaben o ageta tinum migik iyo tebe nimi aget fugunin
telela ko-nili unan-bii uyo iliba nimka-bomta weng mafak uyo kupkaneman-
tema a?
30 Kanube niyo God iyo, ‘Misam o,’ age unelan-temi uyo, tinum migik iyo
tebe nimi, ‘Misam o,’ age unan-bii boyo weng mafak uyo kupkanemin ba o,”
agelan-tema ko.
31 Agelan-tema uyo, nisiik yan kebe bogobelan-temi ko. Kanube ibo iman
unan-bom min, ok unan-bom mufekmufek migik migik kemip uyo, alugum
mufekmufek boyo God imi win uta kup kufu-bom-nilipta, kanuman-temip
kale,
32 Kristen unang tinum ibo utamipta, ipmi intap intap kuguup kanumip
uyo, ipkumal kek kek igil utam-nilip e, God imi miit tem uyo kupkaa yang
unon-temip kalaa agelip uyo, kanupmin kuguup boyo ibo kanumin ba kale,
Juda kasel so e minte tinum miit migik so God imi tinum unang so imi aget
uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
33 Kale nagal mungkup alugum mufekmufek ko kanum-nuubi boyo
utamita e, ilimi tiin fala utam, boyo kuguup tambal o agon-temip kalaa age-
nilita, umi kuguup uta kup kanum-nuubi kale, niyo nalami kaal umi ilak kup
dugan-nuubaali kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dong daga-e-bilita, God
iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daalak o age-nilita, dong daga-em-nuubi ko.

# 11

1 Kale ibo nimi ki, Yesus Krais imi keli o age-nili nimi tiinemin tonamin
kanum-nuubi kulutap ke-bom-nilipta, ipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo ipkil
mungkup kanu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Ilim kaal ku dubom kuso kati ulotu kemin umi kuguup sang uta ko*

2 Kale ibo suun kup nimi kuguup so weng so umi aget uyo fugun-bom-
nilipta, weng ko ku-nili ipmi kafalemsi boyo alugum waafulin kup kem
tebesip kalaa age-nilita, niyo bogo-nili, “Ipmi ko kanum tebesip boyo atin
tambaliim kup ke kanum tebesip o,” agan-bii kuta,
3 weng kaa bogobelan-temi kota tolong do tele utamin o ageta kale, tam
tinum alugum kalip imi dubom iyo ki Yesus Krais ita ko. Minte tam kalel umi
dubom iyo imak ita e minte, Krais imi dubom ita minte God ita no.
4 Kale nulumi kuguup uyo, tinum unang dogap ita utamipta, nuyo kamok
imi afak tem kal albup kalaa agelip uyo, ilim kaal uyo kulu ilimi dubom uyo
katina-bii tiinemin kale, kanube tinum iyo ilami dubom uyo ilim ku kati-nala
beten keman-tema min, God imi weng uyo ku unang tinum iyo kupka-eman-
tema uyo, tinum bemi kanubeba kwek umi iibak tem uyo bogo-nulu e, “Krais
yaga ba kale minte, kafin diim tinum maak ita fen nimi dubom o,” agelan-
tema e minte,
5 kanube unang uyo maak ulumi dubom uyo ilim ku katilin-tem ke-nulu
beten keman-temu min, God imi weng uyo ku unang tinum iyo kupka-eman-
temu uyo, unang bomi aget fugunin uyo, unang numi kuguup uyo kupka-
nilita, tinum imi kuguup uta kulan o age-nuluta, kanuman-temu kale, umi
dubom ko age imak iyo, kalel uyo ko kanubelu kalaa agelan-tema uyo, imak
iyo bomi fitom uyo tebepman-temu kale, bomi fitom kulan-tema kwek uyo
ki, unang mafak sa dagamu kalaa age-nilip kek kek tebe umi dubom kon uyo
alugum duumaat bitobelip umi fitom kugabu ulutap ke fitom kulan-temu ko.

6 Kale minte unang uyo ulumi dubom uyo ilim kaal ku katilin-tem ke beten
kemu bole, duumaat bito-nuluta o ageta kale minte, ugol kanube duumaat
bitamin boyo fitom o min, alugum bitamin boyo fitom o agelu umdii, ilim
kaal ku katilan-temu bota felepman-temu kale,
7 God beyo tinum imi dubom kuta, tinum iyo ilim kaal uyo ku dubom uyo
kati ulotu keman-temaala kale, bomi magam uyo, God yagal tebe tinum iyo
telela dolata, ita mitam God ilatap ke God imi aget fugunin so kuguup so uyo
ku-nalata, kanu-balata minte, unang uta tinum imi aget fugunin so, kuguup
so uta ku-nuluta, kanu-bulu no kem-nuubip ko.
8 Kale God iyo unang umi malan kun uta fenga ku-nalata, tinum iyo telela
dosaala binim kale, iyo tinum imi malan kun uta fenga ku-nalata, unang uyo
telela kosa ko.
9 Kale minte tam maak uyo, God iyo unang umi aget uta fuguno-nalata,
tinum iyo telela dolita, unang uyo dong daga-emak o age-nalata, telela
dosaala binim kale, God iyo tinum imi aget uta fuguno-nalata, unang uyo
telela kolita, tinum iyo dong daga-emuk o age-nalata, telela kosa ko.
10 Kale kanubesa kale, unang uyo ilim kaal ku dubom kati ulotu keman-
temu bota ensel iyo utamipta e, unang boyo imak imi afak tem kal albu kalaa
agelan-temip bota felepman-temu ko.
11 Kuta Yesus Kamogim imi kuguup uyo, tinum iyo, numi titil uta kup o age
unang iyo imkaa ilisinon albaalip e minte, unang iyo, numi titil uta kup o
age tinum iyo imkaa ilisinon albaalip no kale, unang so tinum so imi titil uyo
maagup kwego dego ke-bom albip kale,
12 sugamiyok uyo God imi kamaki unang telela kosa uyo, tinum imi malan
kun uta fenga ku-nalata, telela kolata, mitam unang kesu kale mungkup,
kamano koyo God iyo unang iyo dong daga-e-balata, ita tebe-nilipta, man
tinum iyo fagan-bilip ogenal imi tilin tem ilep uyo malaak e talan-nuubip
kale, God beta alugum bomi magam kayaak iyo kulba ko.
13 Kale Kristen ipkil kuguup komi sang bogobelan-temi kek uyo utama-
bom-nilipta o ageta kale, uyo ki, unang uyo ilim kaal ku dubom katilin-tem
bisop ipkumal imi tiin diim uyo God iyo aman duga-eman-temu bota tambal
kalaa mafak kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
14 Kale ibo unang tinum nulumi aget fugunin uyo utamsip kale, nuyo bogo-
nulup, “Kanube tinum iyo dubom kon timitim kelan-tema boyo felebelan-
temaalu kale minte,
15 kanube unang bota dubom kon timitim kelu umdii, boyo umi ket kon
tambal o,” agan-nuubup kale, boyo ki, God yagal, dubom kon timitim boyo
umi dubom umi katinmin o age-nalata, kupka-em-nuuba ko.
16 Kale minte kanube tinum dok ita, bomi sang uyo nuso wengaal digin-
kalon o agela uyo, beyo yagal tele utam-nalata o ageta kale, nuyo dubom
kon kati ulotu kemin bomi kuguup migik uyo binim e minte, God imi unang
tinum abiip maak maak albip igil mungkup kuguup migik uyo binim no kale,
kuguup bota waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Korin kasel tebe komiyon unan-kalin umi kuguup kufak daga-e-bii-silip umi sang uta ko*

*(1 Kor 10:16-21, Hib 9:19-22)*

17 Kale koyo ibo weng kem iip maak maak uyo ibo maak kobelan-temi
kuta, ipmi kuguup kanu-bomip bomi sang uyo baga-bom-nilita, ipmi win
uyo maak kufu-eman-temaali kale, bomi magam uyo ki, ipmi ulotu ke-bom
tala tala kem-nuubip kwek uyo kuguup tambal umaak mitam telelmin binim
kuguup mafak uta kup kwep mitam daagan-nuubip umi sang uta kale,

18 kamaki nimi bomi sang bogolan-temi uyo ki, ipmi ulotu kemum o age
tala tala kemip uyo, atuk maak ugaa kwep yang tinum miit maak imi keli o
agela agela ke-bom-nilipta, ulotu kem-nuubip o agelip tinangku-nilita, weng
boyo aafentap tap kalaa agan-bii ko.
19 Kale ipmi bigi ko yang una meng una ke-silip boyo mafak kuta, bomi
mufekmufek tambal maak albu kale, ibo ilo ko-silip bomi tem ilep ku-tele
utamipta e, waanta fen God imi unang tinum aligaap kalaa age utaman-
nuubip ko.
20 Kale ipmi tala tala ke iman dagaap unan-nuubip uyo, ibo Kamogim Yesus
ilami okumop man so ninggil iman afungim une-silip ulutap uyo maak kem-
nuubaalip kale,
21 ipmi unan-kalin kulep tal tolup alugum kwego dego ke dagaap unan-
kulum o age kulep talan-nuubip uyo, kulep tal to ipkumal iyo fen-nuubaalip
kale, maagup maagup ibo ilipmi kulep tilip uyo ipsiik yuut iman so ok mafak
so kwiin tagang uyo bisil unan-bii ilum ilum ke-bilipta minte, fiyaap tilip ita
tal iman tep kup umtal daga-bilip no kem-nuubip kale,
22 ibo ok so iman so umi unan-kalin umi am umaak desaalip aga? Minte
kapkumal God imi unang tinum bilip iyo intap san depmipta, ibo tebe duban
baan ke-e-bilip a? Ibo ipkumal mufekmufek unan-kalin binim imi tiin diim
uyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo unan-bilipta, iyo fitom tebe-em-nuubu
aga? Niyo ibo intaben weng uta kobelan-temi? Nita tebe bogobe-nili, “Ibo
kuguup tambal uyo kanu-bilip o,” age-nilita, ipmi win uyo kufopman-temi
a? Umbae. Boyo niyo tebe ipmi win uyo kufopman-temaali kuba.

*Kamogim Yesus ilami okumop man imi bret so sok dum ok so kobesa umi sang uta ko*
*Mat 26:26-29, Mak 14:22-25, Luk 22:14-20*
*(1 Kor 10:16-21, Hib 9:19-22)*

23 Kale weng kaa ipmi kobelan-temi koyo Kamogim Yesus ilami bon tem
weng kopnelata, siin uyo ibo bogobe-sii kale, am ko mililan-bom-sulu Judas
tebe Kamogim Yesus dep no daala yak waasi sagaal diim abelan-tema umi
mililep kota, Kamogim Yesus iyo bret maak ku
24 God iyo, “Misam o,” age fegela ko-nala e, bogola, “Koyo nimi dam kale,
ibo dong dogobeluk o age-nilita, kobelan o ageta kale, ipkil kanu-bom un-
bom-nilipta, nimi aget uyo fugun-bilipta o,” age-nalata, bret uyo kobelata,
unelip ko.
25 Kale alugum unan-kalin uyo unelip binimanu e, mungkup Kamogim
Yesus iyo kap maak ku sok dum ok maak ilu ko-nala e, bogola, “Sok dum ok
koyo nimi isak singkam daa-nulu kamaa weng de kolan-temu uta kale, suun
kup ipkil boyo kanu-bom ila-bom unan-bom-nilipta, nimi aget uyo fugun-
bilipta o,” age-nalata, kap ku sok dum ok ilu kola boyo kobelata, une-silip
ko.
26 Kale ibo suun kup bret so e minte, sok dum ok so bomi unan-kalin uyo,
Kamogim imi kaan-se bomi do uta fugun-bom-nilipta, kanum kwep unanbu
top asok ilami tolon-tema kwek diliit kelin o ageta ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Unang tinum iyo tebe komiyon uyo bisop unelip umdii, boyo imi fengmin uyo kulbu o,” agesa uta ko*

27 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo kam age-se kale, kanube tinum dok ita aget
uyo tele fugunolin-tem ke-nala komiyon ko age Kamogim Yesus imi unan-
kalin bomi win uyo kufak daabe Kamogim imi bret uyo bisop un-bom-nala
e minte, Kamogim imi sok dum ok uyo bisop un-bom no kema umdii, tinum

beyo Kamogim imi dam so isak so umi win uta kufak daga-eman-tema kale,
bemi kanuman-tema boyo ilami fengmin umdii kulbu ko.
28 Kale unang tinum iyo ilimi aget tem uyo tele utamipta e, atin nuyo
fengmin binim, tambaliim kup albup kalaa agelip uta, ise bret so e minte sok
dum ok so boyo unan-kalin ko.
29 Kale kanube tinum iyo yagal tele aget fugunolata, boyo Kamogim imi
dam so isak so kalaa agelin-tem ke-nala bret so sok dum ok so boyo bisop
unela umdii, ko unela boyo ki ilami fengmin umdii kulbu ko.
30 Kale komiyon ko age Kamogim imi unan-kalin boyo bisop unan-bom-
nilipta, ipmi tinum unang kwiin tagang iyo titil binim ke mafak ilin umka-
bala e minte, iip maak maak iyo kaana-bala no kem tebesip ko.
31 Kuta kanube nugol nulumi aget tem uyo tele utafi-bom kupkek kupkek
ke-bom tambaliim kup unan-nuubup nimnam, mufekmufek mafak uyo
kwep mek nulumi kaal diim uyo daagan-nuubaalup kuta,
32 Bisel iyo numi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bom-nalata, aget iluum so kaal
fuyap so uyo kupka-e-be kale, Bisel imi aget fugunin uyo, son-temu nala nimi
ilak dolin binim imi yega dobeli maagalo kelan-temip kota, nimi ilak dolin
unang tinum kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bilip iyo iso maagalo ke-nimip o age-
nalata, Bisel yagal tebe aalabal imi man yan-togon-bom saal daga-bom ke-
bom kafalebip ulutap ke ilami man kesup nuyo im-kugu-bom-nalata, aget
iluum so kaal fuyap so boyo kupka-e-be ko.
33-34 Nalami duubal ibe. Boyo agelu kale, God iyo utamata, ibo kuguup
mafak ke-bilip kalaa age-nala e, yega dopman-tema kale, tele utama-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale, bomi unan-kulum o age ipmi tala tala kemip kwek uyo,
ibo yuut bisil unan-kalin ba kale, kapkumal iyo fen-silipta, alugum anggelip
kalaa age-nilipta, maagup unan-kalin kale, kanube ipmi tinum iyo maak
iman tep tebepmu yuut unelan o agela umdii, ilami am kal unelan-tema bota
tambaliim ko.
Mufekmufek migik maak umi sang uyo bogobelan o agan-bii kuta, suukta,
no-nilita, ilipmi diim kal telela kolan-temi ko.

# 12

*God imi Sinik Tambal imi tebe titil migik migik unang tinum numi kupka-em-nuuba uta ko*
*(Rom 12:6-8, 1 Kor 14:1-40, Ef 4:7-12, 1 Fit 4:7-11, 2 Fit 1:3-9)*

1 Duubal ibe. Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, ibo, God imi Sinik imi titil migik
migik bomi aget uyo kubak kili dek kili ke-bom ilum ilum kem-nimip o agan-
bii kale, tinangku-silipta.
2 Ipkil utamsip kale, siin uyo ibo Kristen kelin-tem bom-bilip uyo ipkumal
iyo imtamo yang daalip men amem uyo aman duga-e-bilipta, men amem
isiik imi weng umaak yan ke-biisaalip ko.
3 Kale kanu-bii-silip kalaa age-nilita, ipmi weng dagabip boyo yan kebelan
o ageta kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe bogo-nala, “God imi Sinik ita weng
koyo bogopneba o,” agela umdii, kabo kanube itafi-bomta, dam bagan-be
kalaa, bisop bagan-be kalaa age utamap uyo kanumin kale, kanube God
imi Sinik iyo tinum maak imi diim uyo bom-nala weng kupka-emin binim
kema umdii, tinum beyo tii bogo-nala, “Yesus iyo mafak kale, maagalo ke
win binim kelan-tema o,” agon-tema kale minte, tinum God imi Sinik Tambal
iyo tebe imi diim alba ita kup tii bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo tambaliim e minte,
Kamogim no o,” agelan-tema ko.

4 Kale God imi Sinik iyo unang tinum nuyo titil uyo ugulumi migik kobe
kobe kela ogok migik migik uyo yagalami waafula waafula kem-nuubup
kuta, God imi Sinik iyo maagup ita kup alba ko.
5 Kale minte nuyo yak Kamogim imi ogok migik migik uyo kem-nuubup
kuta, numi Kamogim iyo maagup ita kup alba ko.
6 Minte numi ogok kemin umi kuguup uyo yak ugulumi migik migik uyo
albu kuta, God maagup beta tebe alugum nuyo titil uyo kupka-e-balata, te
tam-nulupta, alugum ogok boyo kem-nuubup ko.
7 Kale God imi Sinik imi aget fugunin uyo, Kristen unang tinum maagup
maagup bilip iyo titil uyo kupka-e-bilita, ipkumal iyo alugum dong daga-
emin o age-nalata, imi titil uyo alugum maagup maagup nuyo kupka-em-
nuuba ko.
8 Kale God imi Sinik iyo tebe tinum iyo ulu-nala e, tam maak iyo titil kobela
ita tebe aget fugunin tambal uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bala e minte, aa maak
iyo titil kobela God imi kuguup umi sang uyo baga-e-bala unang tinum iyo
tele utama-bom no ke-bilip e minte,
9 maak iyo God imi Sinik iyo tebe dong dogobela atin utamata, God iyo nimi
aman duga-e-bii koyo fen yan kepnelan-tema kalaa agan-bala e minte, maak
iyo God imi Sinik maagup bemi titil uta ku unang tinum mafak ilin kugan
unsip iyo telela imola tambalana-bilip e minte,
10 maak iyo mitam God imi Sinik imi titil uta ku mirakel ko age kuguup
ugulumi migik migik uyo ke-bala, minte maak iyo mitam titil uta ku God imi
weng kupka-emin uyo dagaa ku yang kanu-bala, minte maak iyo utamata,
boyo Sinik Tambal kalaa, sinik mafak kalaa agan-bala, minte maak iyo abiip
maak imi weng utamamin binim uyo baga-bala, maak iyo weng migik migik
uyo tinangku fupkela kup-kiit mo ipkumal iyo baga-e-bala no kem-nuubip
kale,
11 ise Sinik maagup beta tebe mufekmufek kwiin tagang boyo kafale-
balata, kanum-nuubip kale, ilami aget fugunin uta kanupmin titil migik
migik boyo unang tinum iyo maak imi kobe kobe kem-nuuba ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Alugum nuyo dam maagup komi yaan sagaal o," agesa uta ko*
*(Rom 12:4-8, Ef 4:1-16, Kol 2:19)*

12 Kale niyo, God imi Sinik imi tebe titil migik migik kuga-em-nuuba bomi
sang uta felep yak tinum numi dam komi diim tota bogobelan o ageta kale,
tinum numi dam koyo maagup kuta minte, dam umi atuk atuk uyo kwiin
tagang kale minte, atuk atuk kwiin tagang kuta, bomi kwego dego kesu uyo
dam maagup uta kup kale, Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum nugol
mungkup kanube albup ko.
13 Kale nugol mungkup Sinik Tambal maagup imi tolop diim alugum nuyo
ok sam uyo ugo-nulupta, mitam dam maagup ulutap ke-sulup kale, Juda
kasel so, tinum miit migik so, tinum sok de imolip tinum maak imi bisop ogok
kemin so, sok de imolin binim so alugum nuyo maagup kanube-sulup kale,
God yagal tebe Sinik Tambal maagup beta kup alugum nuyo dobe-se ko.

14 Kale nugol utamsup kale, dam boyo atuk maagup uta kup ba kale, bomi
atuk uyo kwiin tagang kale,
15 yaan uyo bogo-nulu e, "Niyo sagaal keluta, niyo dam komi atuk ba o,"
agelu umdii, yaan bomi weng ko kam agelu boyo tinangkamin ba kale, boyo
dam komi atuk maak iyo kulbu e minte,

16 tolong milii ugol bogo-nulu e, “Niyo tiin keluta, niyo dam komi atuk ba
o,” agelu umdii, tolong milii bomi weng ko kam agelu boyo tinangkamin ba
kale, boyo dam komi atuk maak iyo kulbu no ko.
17 Kale kanube dam uyo tolong tem binim alugum maagup tiin uta kup
kelu umdii, dogobeta weng uyo tinangkulan-tema a? Minte kanube dam
uyo muluum tem binim alugum maagup tolong tem uta kup umdii, dogobeta
mufekmufek tang uyo kuun-bulu utaman-tema a?
18 Kuta boyo dam umi kuguup uyo kulbaalu kale, boyo God ilami aget
fugunin uta kanubelan o age-nalata, alugum dam umi atuk atuk boyo kwep
yak daa kwegi degi ke-nalata, dam maagup telela kosa ko.
19 Kale kanube dam umi atuk atuk uyo atuk maagup uta kup kelu umdii,
fen bomi dam aligaap uyo dogap kulbu a?
20 Kuta boyo ageta ba kale, dam komi atuk atuk uyo kwiin tagang kuta
minte, dam uyo maagup uta kup kale mungkup, Kristen nuyo God imi Sinik
imi titil ugulumi migik migik uyo kula kula ke-sulup kuta, nuyo mitam
alugum maagup ke-sulup ko.
21 Kale tiin uyo tebe bagang-kaleta, sagaal umi bogobe-nulu e, “Kubo binim
kuta, niyo tii tambaliim nan-temi kale, nimkaa daaginaal o,” agelu e minte,
dubom ugol mungkup yaan umi bogobe-nulu e, “Kubo binim uyo, niyo tii
tambaliim nan-temi kale, nimkaa daaginaal o,” agelu no keman-temaalip
binim kale,
22 numi dam komi atuk maak umi aget uyo fugun-bom bogo-nulup, “Boyo
titil binim o,” agan-nuubup kuta, atuk boyo binim umdii, numi dam koyo
tambaliim nan-temaalu e minte,
23 numi dam komi atuk maak umi aget uyo fugun-bom bogo-nulup, “Boyo
mafak so o,” agan-nuubup kuta, nuyo atuk boyo tambaliim tiin molup bomu
e minte, numi dam komi atuk maak umi aget uyo fugun-bom bogo-nulup,
“Utamamin ba kale, boyo fitom o,” agan-nuubup kale, bota nuyo ilim ku
tambaliim kup migi-bom katina-bom no kem-nuubup kuta minte,
24 numi dam komi atuk atin tambal kup tebesu uyo tele tiin mom-
nuubaalup ko. Kale boyo God yagal tebe alugum dam umi atuk boyo kwego
kwego ke-nalata, telela ko kwep daasa kale, numi dam atuk iip maak maak
iyo win binim ke te afak tem iinsip kalaa age-nala e, yagal imdep mitam daa
win tibin kelip imkasa kale,
25 God imi aget fugunin uyo, dam uyo duul duul kem-numu kale, kanube-
lita, alugum atuk atuk iyo ipkumal iyo tambaliim kup tiin mola tiin mola
kelin o age-nalata, telela imdep mitam daa win tibin kelip imkasa ko.
26 Kale kanube dam atuk uyo maak kaal fuyap uyo kulu umdii, dam
alugum uyo kaal fuyap boyo kulan-temu e minte, kanube dam atuk uyo
maak mitam win so kelu umdii, alugum maagup deng tebe-bom keman-
temip ko.
27 Kale alugum ibo mungkup Yesus Krais imi dam kale, maagup maagup
ibo imi dam atuk ko.
28 Kale God imi tebe Kristen unang tinum ulan-nuuba iyo ki,
tam kamaki keyo Krais imi kalaan tinum e minte,
tam maak keyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum e minte,
maak keyo kafalemin tinum e minte,
aa bilip imi umik tem uyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik
telelamin tinum e minte,
aa maak kutop uyo unang tinum mafak ilin telela imolip mitam tambal-
anamin tinum igil,
minte unang tinum dong daga-emin unang tinum igil,

minte tinum ogok tiin molin tinum igil,
minte tinum abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin binim umi weng bagamin tinum no kale,
God iyo unang tinum iyo ululata, kanupmin ogok boyo kem-nuubip ko.
29 Kale ibo Kristen unang tinum kaa albip iyo itamin. Bilip iyo alugum maagup Krais imi kalaan tinum bele, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bele, kafalemin tinum bele, mirakel telelamin tinum bele,
30 unang tinum mafak ilin telela imola mitam tambalanamin tinum bele, tinum abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin binim umi weng bagamin tinum bele, weng fupkela kup-kiit mo bagamin tinum kalaa agan-bilip a? Umbae. Bilip iyo yagalami titil migik kula kula kemin kuta,
31 ibo, fomtuup atin ki titil tambal uta kulum o agan-bom-nilipta, bomi aget kup ugaa kwaaga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

Kale kamano koyo atin kuguup tambal kup tebesu umaak ibo kafalepman o ageta ko.

# 13

*Nugumal kek kek imi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 13:34-35, 15:11-17, 1 Jon 2:7-11, 3:11-18,23, 5:1-5)*

1 Kale kanube niyo yak tinum miit maak maak imi weng so ensel imi weng so uyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-eman-temi kuta, niyo bilip imi aget uyo kobelin-tem ke-nili weng koyo baga-emi umdii, weng baga-eman-temi boyo belo umi tingang tingang kebip aa-e min, ot tin telela kolin-tem ke bo-bilip weng mafak olbu aa-e ulutap ke-bom bisop weng uta kup baga-eman-temi ko.

2 Minte kanube niyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi weng baga-ebip ulutap ke-nili e minte, alugum God imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo dagaa ku-nili e minte, yak aget fugunin migik migik uyo alugum utam-nili e minte, niyo utamita, God iyo titil afalik uyo kopnela ku yak amdu boyo bogobeli umi mosu baan diim boyo kupkaa yak anang migik unon-temu kalaa age no kelan-temi kuta, niyo tinum unang iyo atin aget kobelin-tem keli umdii, niyo saak win binim kelan-temi ko.

3 Minte niyo kanube nalami mufekmufek uyo alugum tinum bulup man imi togobelan-temi min, niyo Kristen numi waasi iyo imkali tebe nimdalip yak at tiil iinom ken tebe kaanan-temi min kuta, niyo bilip imi aget uyo tele kobelin-tem ke boyo kanubeli umdii, kuguup tambal boyo dogobeta dong dogopnelan-temaalu binim ko.

4 Kale tinum iyo ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin tinum beyo kek kek imi tebe kuguup mafak kobelan-temip uyo, isiik yuut yan kebelan-temaala e minte, beyo ipkumal dong daga-emin tinum e minte, tinum mufekmufek so kasel imi mufekmufek uyo tingineman-temaala e minte, ilami tok uyo baga-bom e minte, “Nita kup o,” agan-bom e minte,

5 kutaang uyo tebe-bom e minte, ilami mufekmufek umi aget kup fugun-bom mogop tebe-bom no keman-temaala, minte yuut olsak tebemin uyo ke-bom min, tinum migik tebe fenga kobelip uyo abo fiila-bom no keman-temaala kale,

6 beyo kuguup mafak umi deng uyo tebeman-temaala kale, fen God imi kuguup umi deng uta kup tebe-bom-nala e minte,

7 ipkum tebe fenga kobela boyo kupkabe suun kup duup ke-e-bom-nala e minte, tinangkulata, “Kek kek iyo tebe nimi duup iyo dupkege-bilip o,” agelip kalaa agela uyo, beyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Nugum beyo kuguup mafak kemin binim kale bole, kek kek iyo bisop bogobe-nilipta, weng uyo kwep mek bemi

tem uyo tili-bilip umaak tap o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, suun kup deng tebe-bom God imi tebe dong dogobelan-tema uta kup fen-bom-nala e minte, suun kup kuguup mafak mitam tulu uyo titil fagaa mo fagaa kwaala unemin tinum iyo kulba ko.

8 Kale ise numi nugumal aget kupka-emin kuguup boyo atin binimanan-temaalu kuta, son-temu uyo, God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin kuguup boyo binimanu e minte, abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin binim umi weng bagamin umi kuguup boyo binimanu e minte, yak aget fugunin migik migik uyo alugum utamamin kuguup boyo biniman no kelan-temu ko.

9 Kale kamano koyo nuyo God imi kuguup uyo atuk atuk uta kup utam dagaa kuga-bom-nulup e minte, God imi weng ugol mungkup atuk atuk uta kup baga-e-bom no kem tebesup kuta,

10 Yesus Krais iyo mufekmufek alugum koyo utam-nala e minte, kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu no kesa kale, son-temu nala tolon-tema kota, numi God imi kuguup atuk atuk dagaa kugamin so God imi weng atuk atuk baga-emin so boyo alugum binimanan-temu ko.

11 Siin nimi man katip bii-sii kwek uta, man kangkang ilimi weng uyo baga-bom-nili e minte, man kangkang imi utamamin kuguup uta utama-bom-nili e minte, nimi aget fugunin uyo man kangkang ilimi aget fugunin ulutap ke-bom no ke-bii-sii kale minte, koyo mitam fito ko-nili e, man kangkang imi kuguup uyo kupka-sii ko.

12 Kale mungkup ulutap kamano koyo Kristen nuyo God imi kuguup uyo tele utamanbaalup kale, ok kikitok ko age glas ninak ton-bulu umi tem kek fen mufekmufek tele utamin-tem kebup ulutap ke-bulup kuta, son-temu nala aaltam kota fen God imi tibit kun uyo tele utaman-temup kale minte, kamano koyo God imi kuguup uyo atuk atuk uta kup utamsup kuta, son-temu kota, ilami tebe atin tele numi itamsa ulutap mungkup nugol kanube imi kuguup uyo tele utaman-temup ko.

13 Kale kamano koyo numi utamupta, God beyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa agan-kalin umi kuguup so God imi fenin umi kuguup so nugumal imi aget kupka-emin umi kuguup so asuno boyo suun kup bomu kuta, kuguup asuno bomi kamok iyo ki, numi nugumal aget kupka-emin kulbu ko.

# 14

*God imi Sinik Tambal tebe titil kupka-emin miton uta ko*
*(Rom 12:6-8, 1 Kor 12:1-11, Ef 4:7-12, 1 Fit 4:7-11, 2 Fit 1:3-9)*

1 Ibo dital kup faga-nilip kano, kek kek imi aget uyo suun kup kupka-e-bilipta o ageta ko. Minte ibo God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil migik migik kupka-em-nuuba umi aget uyo ugel kalagaman-temip kuta minte, Sinik Tambal imi titil ipmi kobela tele kulan-temip uyo ki, God imi weng kem baga-emin umi aget uta fomtuup ugel kalaga-bom waafu-bilipta o ageta ko.

2 Kale bomi magam uyo, tinum dogap ita tebe abiip maak maak imi weng utamamin binim umi weng uyo bagama umdii, bemi weng boyo tinum numi baga-eman-temaala kale, God imi baga-eman-tema kale, God imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe titil kobelata, God imi aget fugunin yang waansu umi sang uyo bagaman-tema kuta, kek kek iyo imi weng bagan-be boyo utamsaalip kuta,

3 tinum God imi weng kem baga-eman-tema bemi weng uta tebe unang tinum imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kuntuk mopmuta, imi kuguup so minte imi aget tem so uyo tambalanan-temu ko.

4 Tinum tebe abiip maak maak imi weng bemi utamsaala binim umi baga-
eman-tema iyo, bemi weng uta tebe ilami aget tem uta kup kuntuk mobelan-
temu kale minte, tinum God imi weng kem baga-eman-tema imi weng bota
tebe ipkumal Kristen unang tinum bilip iyo kuntuk mobelan-temu ko.
5 Nimi aget fugunin uyo, alugum ibo abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi
utamsaalip binim umi bagamin o agan-bii kuta, nimi aget fugunin afek uyo
ki, ibo God imi weng uta kup baga-emin o agan-bii ko. Kale tinum abiip maak
maak imi weng bemi utamsaala umi bagama umdii, tinum migik iyo tebe
bemi weng boyo fupkela kolata, Kristen unang tinum iyo tinangku-nilipta,
titil fagalin o ageta kuta, weng bomi fupkela kolin-tem kelan-tema uyo, tinum
ko abiip maak maak imi weng bisop bagan-be beyo te afak tem iinata minte,
God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum beta te tam tip iinon-tema ko.
6 Duubal ibe. Ibo nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo tele utamin o ageta
kale, kanube niyo tal ipmi diim abe-nilita, abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi
utamsaalip umi weng uyo bagaman-temi kuta, niyo God imi weng kafalep-
neba uyo ibo bogopmin-tem keli min, weng umaak tele dupkop daapmin-
tem keli min, God imi weng kem umaak bogopmin-tem keli min, weng
umaak kafalepmin-tem keli umdii, niyo dogobe-nilita, ibo dong dogobe-nimi
binim ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "God imi weng kupka-emup umdii, nulumi weng uta kup baga-bom-nulupta, kupka-emum o," agesa uta ko*
*(Mak 16:17, Ap 10:45-46, 19:6, 1 Kor 12:10,28, 14:1-6, 26-40)*

7 Kale minte nuyo mufekmufek sinik binim ko age fongket min, biingbu-
ung min, bomi aget uyo fugunolum. Kanube bomi biileng uyo iit iinu daak
iinu ke-bom tambaliim olmin-tem kemu umdii, dogobeta umi del ko age
olan-bo kwek uyo tele tinangku-numup binim ko.
8 Minte bigul ko age fongket boyo tele olalan-temaalu uyo, waasi dinan-
kalin tinum bilip iyo dogobeta utamta, boyo waasi tulu kalaa ageta fikolan-
temaalip ko.
9 Ipkil mungkup kale, ibo ulotu ke-bom abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi
utamin-tem umi weng bagaman-temip uyo, tinum weng migik migik utamin
binim bilip iyo dogonubeta ipmi weng umi magam uyo tele dagaa ku-nimip
binim kale, ipmi weng bagan-bilip boyo bisop kugol yak at diim tuum diim
sek saanbu tap keman-temu ko.
10 Dam kale, kafin diim koyo weng ugulumi migik migik kwiin tagang uyo
albu kale, alugum boyo ipkumal imi baga-e-bilipta, weng umi iibak tem uyo
dagaa kugan-nuubip kuta,
11 niyo tinum bemi weng bagan-be bomi iibak tem uyo utamin-tem keli
umdii, beyo aget fuguno-nala, "Beyo tinum miit maak tinum o," nagon-tema
e minte, nagal mungkup, "Beyo tinum miit maak tinum o," age no kelan-temi
ko.
12 Ipkil mungkup kale, ipmi aget fugunin afek uyo, God imi Sinik imi titil
uyo kulum o agan-bilip aga? Agan-bilip umdii, ipmi intap intap titil ku-nilip
ipkumal Kristen unang tinum imi kuntuk saanemin bota kup dital fagaa ku-
nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Agelu kale, tinum iyo abiip maak maak imi weng uta kup bagan-be
umdii, beyo tebe God iyo aman dobela titil uyo kopmata, weng boyo dupkop
daapmata, ipkumal iyo tele utamamin ko.
14 Ibo aget fugunolin. Kabo abiip maak maak imi weng kapmi utamsaalap
binim umi weng baga-bom-nalap God iyo aman duga-eman-temap uyo,
kapmi aget tem ugol God iyo aman duga-eman-temu kuta, kapmi aget tem

uyo kapmi weng bagan-balap boyo maak utamta, weng bomi iibak tem uyo
dogonupmin kalaa ageta aget fugunolan-temaalap binim ko.
15 Agelu kale, boyo kabo intap nulan-temap a? Kalapmi aget tem kwek
umi beten keman-temap uyo, kapmi aget fugunin ugol mungkup utamuta,
beten weng boyo kanupmin bomi sang uta bagan-be kalaa age utam no
kelan-temu bota tambaliim kale minte, ulutap kale, kalapmi aget tem kwek
umi God imi aseng kwaaman-temap uyo, kapmi aget fugunin ugol mungkup
utamuta, kanupmin bomi aseng uta kwan-be kalaa age utam no kelan-temu
bota felepman-temu kuta,
16 ulotu keman-temip uyo, nugum kabo kanupmin beten kemin kuguup
tambal uyo kupka-nalap abiip maak maak imi weng kapmi utamsaalap umi
weng ku-nalap bisop God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-kalap umdii, tinum God imi
ilak dolin binim kapmi mep so tonba beyo kapmi beten weng uyo tele utam-
nalata, bogo-nala, “Aafen o,” agelan-temaala ko.
17 Kale minte kanupmin kapmi beten ko ke-bom, “Suguul o,” agan-balap
boyo tambaliim kuta, bota tebe-nuluta, kapkum imi aget tem uyo kuntuk
mopman-temaalu ko.
18 Nimi suun kup abiip maak maak imi weng utamsaali binim umi bagan-
nuubi boyo tebe ipmi abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip binim umi
bagan-nuubip boyo kubaganu uta uta kesu kale, boyo God iyo, “Suguul o,”
agan-bii kuta,
19 Kristen unang tinum tala tala keman-temip uyo, niyo weng kanupmin
kota kup bilip iyo baga-e-bom kafale-bilita, utamin o age-nilita, abiip maak
maak imi weng nimi utamsaali binim umi weng uyo timitim baga-e-bili
amon amon kemin boyo kupka-nilita, nulumi weng uta ku-nili weng katip
uta kup bilip iyo baga-e-bom kafaleman-temi bota, weng bomi iibak tem uyo
yuut tele utaman-temip ko.
20 Duubal ibe. Man unaak bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, kuguup mafak
umaak kanumum o agan-nuubaalip kale, mungkup ipkil man unaak ilitap
ke kanupmin aget fugunan-temip bota tambaliim kuta, ipmi tebe abiip maak
maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip umi weng bagamin umi aget fugunin uyo ki,
ibo man kangkang imi aget fugunin ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, unang tinum
bisel imi aget fugunin ulutap uta ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
21 Kale tinum imi tebe God imi suuk kon tem weng dola kosip uyo bogo-
nulu e,

> “Bisel iyo bogo-nala, ‘Aa minte son-temu uyo, asok nagal weng kwep
> unanbu no unang tinum igilimi weng migik bogobesu imi bogobelita, ita
> weng kwep tal katam uyo ulaa kufolan-temip kuta minte, nimi weng boyo
> tele tinangkulan-temaalip o,’ ageta Bisel iyo bogosa o,” agesu ko.

22 Agesu kale, numi tebe abiip maak maak imi weng numi utamsaalup umi
weng bagamin umi kuguup uyo, God iyo tebe titil uyo numi kobelata, nuta
abiip maak maak imi weng numi utamsaalup uyo baga-bulupta, weng bota
tebe God imi ilak dolin igi ba kale minte, God imi ilak dolin binim unang
tinum albip iyo kafalem-nuubu kale minte, God imi weng uyo ku unang
tinum kupka-emin umi kuguup uyo, God iyo titil uyo numi kobelata, nuta
God imi weng uyo ku kupka-e-bulupta, weng bota tebe God imi ilak dolin
binim igi ba kale minte, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum albip iyo kafalem-
nuubu ko.
23 Kale kabo abiip maak maak imi weng bagaman-temap boyo tebe unang
tinum iyo dong dogobelan-temaalu kale, alugum Kristen unang tinum ibo
tala tala ke-bii ko-nilip alugum maagup abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi
utamsaalip umi bagaman-temip uyo, tinum iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo

utamsaalip min, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim imi mitam tolon-temip uyo, bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Umbae. Tam kalip iyo ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, ke-bilip ita aga?” agelan-temip kale minte,
24 ibo alugum maagup ilipmi weng uta ku-nilipta, God imi weng kwep tal kobina tala keman-temip uyo, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim min, tinum ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo utamsaala iyo mitam tala umdii, ipmi weng bagan-bilip boyo tinum bemi aget tem bubul tem uyo un binolin tap kelu utamata e, Kwiin ei. Nimi kuguup mafak kem-nuubi uyo ko nimkem molip kalaa agelan-tema kale,
25 alugum weng bubul tem waansu umdii kota mitam kemanu kalaa age-nalata, kamok kamok weng umka-emin umi kuguup uta ku-nalata, katuun duung fegela daak suk mo kalaak fen-nalata, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nala e, bogo-nala, “God iyo ipmi diim kal alba o,” agelan-tema ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Alugum ulotu kemin umi kuguup uyo tambaliim kup keluta o,” agesa uta ko*
*(1 Kor 14:1-25)*

26 Kale duubal ibe. Nimi weng baga-e-bii bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, atam-silipta. Ibo ulotu kem tala tala keman-temip uyo, ibo, Kristen unang tinum ita kuntuk mobelum o age-nilipta, alugum kanu-bilipta o ageta kale, alugum ibo ogok sino kale,
maak beyo aseng kwaamin imi,
minte maak beyo God imi suuk kon tem weng baga-e-bom kafalemin imi,
minte maak beyo God imi weng bogobela minte isiik ku unang tinum imi baga-emin imi,
minte maak beyo abiip maak maak imi weng imi utamsaala umi weng bagamin imi,
minte maak beyo ipkum imi weng migik bagan-be boyo fupkela kup-kiit saanin imi no kale,
kemin boyo Kristen unang tinum imi dong daga-e-bomta boyo kanumin ko.
27 Kale minte waantap ita, abiip maak maak imi weng ilami utamsaala umi bagaman o agela umdii, tinum maagup o min alop o asuno bilip ita kup weng boyo bagaman-temip uyo tii kale, alugum iyo weng kwep tal kwek kwek kemin ba kale, maak isiik bogo una tala kemin kuta, tinum maak beyo weng boyo fupkela kup-kiit saanan-tema bota tambaliim ko.
28 Kuta minte ulotu keman-temip uyo, tinum weng fupkelamin iyo binim umdii, tinum abiip maak maak imi weng bagamin bemi weng boyo unang tinum imi baga-emin ba kale, sining age ton-bom God ilami kup baga-e-balata o ageta ko.
29 Minte God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum maagup o min alop o asuno bilip ita kup God imi weng uyo baga-e-bilipta, minte ipkumal iyo aget fugunolipta e, God imi weng bomi sang bagan-bilip boyo kanubeta kanuman-temup kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
30 Kuta minte, ulotu ke-bom tinum maak tonba beyo, God iyo tebe tinum bemi aget tem uyo weng umaak kobela besiik mitam mo-nala weng uyo kupka-eman o agela umdii, mep tinum ko kamaki mo-nala weng kupka-e-be beyo sining agelata, ipkum besiik mo-nalata, weng uyo baga-emin ko.
31 Kanube bomi kuguup uta alugum maagup maagup ibo God imi weng uyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-e-bilipta, alugum iyo utamta titil uyo ku-nimip ko.
32-33 Kale God iyo nuyo bogobe-nala, “Ibo yak kuluung kalaang kemin boyo kupka-nilipta, ipmi aget uyo kwep tala tala ke aget maagup ke-nilipta, ulotu

uyo tambaliim kup kemin o," agesa kale, God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum beyo tele aget fugun-bomta weng uyo kam ageta bogolantemi kalaa agan-bomta baga-emin ko.

33-34 Kale Juda kasel imi ulo uyo bogo-nulu, "Unang bilip iyo tebe God imi unang tinum iyo tiin momin ba kale, bilip iyo te afak tem iinipta o," agesu kale, Kristen unang tinum ibo tala tala ke ulotu kemip uyo, unang ibo weng bagamin ba, sining age-bom-bilipta o ageta kale, alugum God imi unang tinum abiip maak maak albip iyo bomi kuguup uta kup kanum-nuubip ko.

35 Kale minte unang uyo, ulotu tiin molin imi weng bagan-be umi magam uyo utaman o agelu umdii, boyo no am kal ulumi imak ita dagaluta, tele dupkop daabelata, utam-numu kuta, fen Kristen unang tinum imi ulotu kemantemip kutam uyo, unang bomi tebe weng bagaman-temu boyo felepmantemaalu ko.

36 Kale minte ibo intaben o ageta kuguup boyo kwaasula-bilip a? "Nuyo God imi weng miit kasel o," agan-bom-nilipta, kwaasula-bilip aga? Minte, "Unang tinum migik igi ba kale, nuta kup God imi weng uyo kwep tal daalupta, tinangku-silip o," agan-bilip aga?

37 Kale tinum maak iyo aget fuguno-nala, "Niyo God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum o," agela min, "Nimi titil koyo God imi Sinik ita kopnelata, waafubi o," age no kela umdii, beyo yagal utamata e, nimi weng kaa ipmi dola kobeli koyo Kamogim Yesus imi ulo kwep daa-se uta kalaa age utamak o ageta ko.

38 Minte tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, "Fol imi weng boyo Kamogim Yesus imi ulo ba o," agela umdii, nuyo utamupta e, beyo God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin tinum ba kalaa agelan-temup ko.

39 Kale minte nimi duubal ibe. Ibo God imi weng ku unang tinum kupka-emin bomi aget kup ugel kala fomtuup waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta kuta, ibo tebe ipmi unang tinum imi bogobe-nilip, "Ibo abiip maak maak imi weng ipmi utamsaalip umi bagamin boyo amem kale, boyo bagamin ba o," age fegelemin ba ko.

40 Kale alugum ipmi kuguup boyo tambaliim kup ke-bom-nilipta, ipmi ulotu kemin kuguup boyo tambaliim kup waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

# 15

*Yesus imi kaana dubalip asok fen tigi mosa umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 28:1-10, Luk 24:1-49, Ap 1:21, 10:39-41, 26:23, Rom 14:8-9, 1 Fit 1:21, 3:21-22)*

1 Kale nimi duubal ibe. Niyo tebe-nili ipmi aget fugunin uyo asok kufobelita, God imi weng tambal siin kobe-sii bomi aget uyo asok fugunolin o ageta kale, ibo God imi weng tambal ku-silip boyo, aafen kalaa ageta titil fagaa waafuu kwep tebesip kale,

2 ibo God imi weng tambal boyo bisat kup-kagamin binim, fomtuup waafulip umdii, bota God iyo imdep tam ilami abiip uyo daalan-tema kale minte, fen ibo siin uyo God imi ilak uyo dolin-tem ke-silip umdii, God iyo tebe imdep tam ilami abiip uyo daalan-temaala ko.

3 Kale nimi weng siin ku-sii boyo atin ki kwiin kiim kale, ko ipmi kobe-sii kale, boyo sugami God imi suuk kon tem umi bogosu uyo ki, Yesus Krais imi kaan-nala numi fengmin takan kebe-se umi sang uta bogo-nulu e minte,

4 imi kaana dep no tuum tem dubalip am alop ke-nala am asuno diim komi fen tigi mo-se umi sang uta bogo no kesu ko.

5 Kale Krais imi fen tigi mo-se uyo, tal Fita imi diim usiik abu mo-nalata
minte, kota tal ilami kalaan tinum iip maak maak umdii itam no ke-nalata
minte,
6-7 kota ilami daang begebelin tinum faiv handret (500) e minte atuk no
kalip imi diim uyo tal tama alugum maagup atamip e minte, daage no tama
e, kota ilami niing Jems iyo atam no kelata, kota Krais imi alugum kalaan
tinum iyo alugum atam no ke-silip kale, kamano koyo ilami daang begebelin
handret ogal (500) kalip iyo kwiin tagang iyo bom-bala e minte, iip maak
maak iyo kaana-bala no kem tebesu ko.
8 Boyo itaman yakyak ke-bii binimanu kupka-nalata, aaltam kota tal
nalami diim uyo e tala atam-sii kale, boyo niyo tinum umik tem dufal daalip
teleba ilatap ke-nilita, nita afungim atam-sii kale,
9 Krais imi kalaan tinum imi win uyo tebe nimi win uyo kubaganu nimkaa
imi win uta uta kesu kale minte, niyo God imi unang tinum iyo ifak dagan-
bii kula-sii kale, unang tinum iyo bogopne-nilip, “Fol beyo Krais imi kalaan
tinum o,” nagan-kalon-temip boyo felep-naman-temaalu kuta,
10 nimi kanube bom kaa albi boyo, God iyo ni-filin daa dong dogopnelata,
mitam ilami kalaan tinum ke-sii kale, God imi ni-filin daala mitam ilami
kalaan tinum ke-sii uyo dum ito-suu kale, nimi God imi weng ku unang
tinum fomtuup ulaa kupka-emin uta tam so kelu e minte, Krais imi kalaan
tinum migik imi fomtuup ogok kemin uta malaak so ke no ke-suu kuta, ogok
boyo nagal kanum tebesaali kale, boyo God imi titil uta kupkane-bom-nalata,
yagal, “Boyo kanumal o,” agan-balata, kanum tebesi ko.
11 Kuta nimi God imi weng ipmi baga-em-nuubi boyo ugulumi e minte,
Krais imi kalaan tinum migik imi weng ipmi baga-em-nuubip boyo ugulumi
no ba kale, alugum numi weng ko baga-em-nuubup boyo maagup kale, weng
kwiin kiim boyo ibo tinangkulipta e, dam kalaa age-nilipta, ko tele waafu-
silip ko.

*Son-temu nala alugum unang tinum kaansip imi asok fen tigi molan-temip umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 6:39-40, 11:25, 14:1-6, 2 Kor 4:16-5:10, Fpai 3:10, 1 Tes 4:13-18)*

12 Numi weng suun kup ipmi kupka-em-nuubup uyo ki, “Yesus Krais iyo
kaana dubalip God iyo tebe dufola asok fen tigi mo-se o,” age baga-em-
nuubup umi weng uyo kulbu kuta minte, iip maak maak ibo, intaben o age-
nilipta, bogo-nilip, “Tinum unang nuyo kaan-nulupta, dogobeta asok fen tigi
molan-temaalup o,” agan-bilip a?
13 Aa bole kam agan-bilip kuta, utamupta, unang tinum kaansip iyo fen
tigi molin-tem kelan-temip kalaa agelup umdii, bota nuyo bogo-nulup, “God
beyo tebe Krais iyo dufosaala binim o,” agelan-temup ko.
14 Aa minte God beyo tebe Krais iyo dufosaala nimnam, mep numi weng ko
baga-em-nuubup boyo magam binim e minte, ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin
bogal mungkup magam binim no ko.
15 Kale aa mungkup, ipmi weng bogo-nilip, “God iyo tebe unang tinum
kaansip iyo ifolan-temaala o,” agan-bilip boyo fen nimnam, nuyo unang
tinum iyo God imi sang uyo bisop baga-e-bom kem bogo-nulup, “God iyo tebe
krais iyo dufola tigi mo-se o,” agan tebesup kuta ko.
16 Weng ko bogoli boyo asok bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Nuyo
utamupta, God beyo tebe-nala unang tinum kaansip iyo ifolin-tem kelan-
tema kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo bogo-nulup, “God beyo tebe-nala Krais iyo
dufosaala o,” agelan-temup ko.

17 Kale aa mungkup, God beyo tebe Krais iyo dufosaala nimnam, ipmi Krais
imi ilak dugamin boyo tebe ibo fen dong dogopman-temaalu kale, ilipmi
yuum uta tebe de imolu albip kale,
18 aa mungkup ulutap tinum unang Krais imi ilak dolin kaan-silip igil
mungkup atin maagalo ke-silip kuta ko.
19 Kale nuyo Krais imi ilak uta do-bom fen tebesup kuta, kanube Krais
iyo nuyo telela imo dong daga-e-bala unanbu top kaanan-temup kwek diliit
kela binimanu umdii, kek kek iyo felepmuta, ilimi ipkumal i-filinin uyo
kupkan ke-nilipta, nuyo fomtuup i-filin daa bogo-nilip, "Kristen bilip imi aget
fugunin uyo, 'Krais iyo dong daga-e-balata, bii kaanan-temup uyo, ifo-nalata,
imdep tam God imi abiip daalan-tema o,' agan-bilip kuta, boyo binim kale,
bilip iso atin kaan binimanan-temip kubei," agelan-temip kuta, boyo atin fen
tigi molan-temup ko.
20 Aa, boyo aafen Krais iyo kaanata, God iyo tebe isiik dufo-se kale minte,
mungkup utamupta e, God iyo tebe unang tinum kaansip igil mungkup
ifolan-tema kalaa agan-bulup kale,
21 bomi magam uyo ki, Adam ita tebe kaanamin boyo kupkem daala e
minte, Krais ita tebe unang tinum imi kaan-nilip asok tigi mo fenamin boyo
kupkem daabela no ke-silip kale,
22 boyo ki, alugum nuyo Adam imi man ilop utamta, kaanan-nuubup kuta
minte, Krais imi unang tinum nuyo alugum God iyo tebe ifolata, iit suun abiip
uyo nan-temup kuta minte,
23 God ilami, kota o age-sii uyo kaa tulu kalaa age-nala tebe alugum unang
tinum maagup maagup nuyo ifola iit suun abiip uyo kula kula kelan-temup
boyo ki, God iyo tebe Krais isiik dufola fen-se kale, Krais imi tolon-tema uyo,
God iyo tebe alugum Krais imi unang tinum nuyo ifola fen no kelan-temup
ko.
24 Kale fenup e, kota am afungim umdii mitam daanu e, Krais iyo tebe
sinik mafak titil tebesip iyo alugum ifak daala binimanip kupka-nala e, ilami
mufekmufek so unang tinum so imi tiin momin boyo asok kwaala yak Aalap
God imi sagaal diim abelan-temu kuta,
25 boyo kanubelin-tem som-nala e, asok Krais yagal te tam kamok king
ke abe-balata, kwep top alugum waasi iyo imdaak tamala binimanan-temip
kwek diliit ke kupka-nalata,
26 kota alugum waasi iyo binimanip kalaa agelan-tema kota, kaanamin
boyo ungkwala binimanan-temu ko.
27 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu, "God yagal tebe-nala
alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum so iyo kulep te daak king bemi yaan
afak tem tola o," agesu kale, alugum numi utamsup uyo ki, God beyo alugum
mufekmufek so unang tinum so iyo kulep te daak Krais imi yaan afak tem
uyo tolata, yagal tiin molan-tema kuta, fen God ita te daak Krais imi yaan
afak tem uyo unon-temaala binim ko.
28 Kuta son-temu nala God iyo tebe alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum so
iyo imdep te daak Krais imi afak tem tola tiin molan-tema uyo, God imi Man
Krais besiik te daak Aalap God imi afak tem iinata, God yagal te tam dubom
ke-nalata, alugum maagup tiin molan-tema ko.
29 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo ipkumal kaansip imi aget uta
fugun-bom-nilipta, ok sam ko age baptisim uyo kem-nuubip kuta, kanube
bilip iyo utamipta, kaansip imi fenan-temip umi sang bagan-bulup boyo fen
tuluun ba o agelip umdii, ok sam boyo ugolupta, intaben mitam tuluk o age-
nilipta, ok sam boyo ugan-nuubip a?

30 Aa nugol mungkup God imi ogok uta ke-bulupta, suun kup unang tinum
iyo tebe, nuyo ifak dagamum o agan-nuubip kuta minte, utamupta, kaanan-
temup uyo, asok fenan-temaalup kalaa age-sulup nimnam, nuyo nulumi
kaal ilak boyo kupkaa ogok boyo kem-nuubaalup kuta, tuluun tigi molan-
temup kalaa age-nulupta, ogok boyo kem-nuubup ko.
31 Duubal ibe. Suun kup waasi iyo tebe, nangkolum o agan-bilipta, tebesi
kale, nimi weng ko bogobeli koyo ki, niyo utamita, ibo alugum nulumi
Kamogim Yesus Krais imi diim kal febabip kalaa age-nilita, ipmi deng uyo
tebe-bom-nilita, weng koyo fen tuluun kup bogobeli ko.
32 Kale siin nimi tal Efesis kasel imi abiip katam umi bom-nili tinum olsak
tibin so ninggil wengaal digin-bii-sulup uyo ki, niyo tinum kaanip imasip
imi son-temu nala asok fenan-temip o agan-kalin bomi aget boyo kupka-nili
wengaal uta kup digin-sii nimnam, bota nimi ogok boyo daak abe-suu ko.
Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tinum imi kaanip imasip imi son-temu
nala asok fen tigi molip God tebe yegeman-tema umi aget uyo fugunin binim
kupkaa bogo-nilip e, “Amsap min kota alugum nuyo kaanan-temup kale,
am kaa daanu albup kota, saak iman uyo tigi-bom un-bom-nulup e minte,
ok mafak uyo un-bom-nulup e minte, deng tebe-bom no kem kwep top daa
kupka-nulupta, kaanamin o,” agan-nuubip kale, nuyo asok fenan-temaalup
kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo mungkup kulutap keman agin kuta minte, nuyo
tuluun fen tigi molan-temup kuba.

33 Kale utamsa tinum maak beyo bogo-nala e, “Nuyo tinum kuguup mafak
waafulin isino tiinemup umdii, numi kuguup tambal uyo kupka-nulup e,
ilitap ke-numup o,” agesa kale, boyo fen dam bogosa kale, ibo ipkumal iyo
imkalip tebe bisop baga-e-bilip ipmi aget tem uyo dupkopmu imi kuguup
mafak kanu-bilip uyo ipkil kanumin ba ko.
34 Kale ipmi ilum ilum ke-bilip boyo kupka-nilip ipmi aget tem boyo telela
ko-nilip e, ipmi kuguup mafak ke-bilip boyo kupkaa no ke-nilipta, nimi weng
bogobelan-temi kota tinangku-silipta. Iip kulaak albip iip maak maak ibo
God beyo tele atamsaalip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ulaa kufopmita, ipmi
kuguup mafak ko ke-bilip bomi fitom uyo ku una tala kemin o age-nilita,
kufoli ko.

*Unang tinum kaansip imi fenan-temip imi kaal diim bota dogonupmin kelan-temu umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 3:5-6, Rom 6:23, 2 Kor 4:16-5:10, Fpai 3:20-21)*

35 Tinum maak kabo daga-nalap kano, “Unang tinum kaansip bilip iyo
God beyo dogobe-nalata, ifola fen tigi molan-temip a? Tigi mo-nilipta,
dogonupmin umi kaal uta kuta nan-temip o?” agelan-temap kuta minte,
36-37 kabo kapmi aget uyo tele fugunolin-tem ke-bom-nalapta, boyo da-
galap aga? Kapkal utamsap kale, kabo kon san min, mufekmufek san
uyo fagalapta, kon san uyo bigin mitam sengan-nuluta, kota kamaki san
fagabap boyo sang daalan-temu kuta minte, mufekmufek san uyo biginin-
tem kelu umdii, boyo tebelan-temaalu ko. Kale minte, mufekmufek san
bomi fagalap tebelan-temu boyo, talkun kun so min kon so uyo ulapta, tebe
senganan baalu kale, bomi san katip ita kup fagagan-nuubap ko.
38 Aa minte mufekmufek san umi tebelan-temu uyo, God iyo tebe umi
talkun kun sino kon sino uyo san umi kopman o ageba uta kup kopman-tema
kale, alugum mufekmufek san biginbu bomi talkun kun so kon so ugulumi
kobe kobe ke-balata, mitam taban-nuubu kale,

39 alugum mufekmufek umi kaal boyo maagup ba kale, tinum igilimi kaal
e minte, nuuk igilimi kaal e minte, uun igilimi kaal e minte, ok tem aniing
igilimi kaal no ko.
40 Kale aa mungkup, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek so kafin diim komi
mufekmufek so uyo albu kuta, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek umi kaal diim
umi dong uyo ugulumi e minte, kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi kaal diim
umi dong uyo ugulumi migik no kale minte aa mungkup,
41 ataan bemi kaal diim umi dong uyo ugulumi e minte, kayop bemi kaal
diim umi dong uyo ugulumi e minte, biningok bilip imi kaal diim umi dong
uyo ugulumi no kale, biningok bilip imi kaal diim dong ita igilimi migik migik
dong kefom tebesip kale mungkup, kafin diim kaa albup umi kaal ugulumi e
minte, tam abiil tigiin unon-temup umi kaal ugulumi no kelan-temup ko.
42 Unang tinum kaanip imasip imi son-temu nala asok fen tigi molan-temip
umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, at kulu kwep no kubalan-temup uyo, sang
daalan-temu kuta minte, unang tinum kaanup imalip son-temu nala fen tigi
molan-temup numi dam migik kulan-temup uyo asok sang daalan-temaalu
binim ko.
43 Kaanup imalan-temip uyo, numi at kulu boyo titil binim ke mafaganu
imalan-temip kuta minte, God tebe nuyo ifo dam migik kobela fenan-temup
umi dam uta titil so e minte tambaliim no kale,
44 numi dam komi kaanu kwep no kubalan-temip boyo kafin diim komi
albup umi dam kuta minte, numi God tebe ifola fenup dam migik kobelan-
tema boyo abiil tigiin nan-temup umi dam uta ko.
Kale bole dam. Kafin diim kaa albup koyo, nuyo dam so albup kale, at kulu
komi kupkaa tam abiil tigiin nan-temup uyo, nuyo dam migik uyo ku nan-
temup kale,
45 aa mungkup, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e, “Sugamiyok
uyo God iyo tebe-nala kamaki umi tinum Adam beyo dam so mam so kobesa
o,” agesu kuta minte, aaltam komi tinum Adam migik ko age Krais beta yagal
sinik kale, bom-nalata, nuyo kafan so sinik boyo kupka-em-nuuba ko.
46 Kale God iyo kafan so sinik usiik kupka-em-nuubaala kale, numi mam
usiik kobe-nalata minte, aaltam kota kafan so sinik uyo kupka-em-nuuba ko.
47 Kale God beyo kafin uta fagaa ku-nalata, kamaki umi tinum Adam iyo
telela do-se kale, beyo kafin diim komi tinum kuta minte, aaltam komi tinum
Adam migik ko age Krais beyo abiil tigiin umi tinum kale,
48 alugum kafin diim kasel tinum unang nuyo kafin diim kayaak Adam
ilatap ke na e minte, tinum unang abiil tigiin unon-temup nuta abiil tigiin
kayaak Krais ilatap ke na no kelan-temup kale,
49 kamano koyo nuyo kafin diim kayaak Adam ilatap ke-bom albup kale
minte, son-temu nala aaltam kota abiil tigiin kayaak Krais ilatap ke nan-
temup ko.
50 Kale duubal ibe. Nimi weng uyo ibo tele kopman-temi kale, tinangku-
silipta. Unang tinum nuyo fen tinum kem kale, dogobeta ilum so tam God
imi abiip uyo unon-temaalup e minte, numi at kulu kaa albu koyo suun kup
nan-temaalu no kuta,
51-52 niyo weng waansu uyo maak ipmi kopman o age-nilita kale, ibo
tinangku-silipta. Nuyo alugum kaanan-temaalup kale, atuk atuk nuyo bom-
sulupta, bigul ko age fongket uyo afungen tem uyo olaluta, God yagal tebe
nuyo alugum fupkela imola yuut maak fagaa mitam migik kelan-temup ko.
Kale bigul umi olalan-temu kota, tinum unang kaanan-temup nuyo fen tigi
mo-nulupta, asok maak so kaanan-temaalup binim suun nan-temup boyo,
God beyo tebe alugum nuyo fupkela imola mitam migik kelan-temup kale,

53 numi dam komi kaan-nulu sang dagan-nuubu boyo fupkela kola mitam
migik ke tambaliim ke-nuluta, suun kup nan-temu kale,
54 boyo mitam tulu e, numi dam so kaal so kuun umi mufekmufek koyo
fupkela kola mitam suun umi mufekmufek kelan-temu kota, God imi suuk
kon tem weng bogo-nulu, "God iyo tebe kaanamin bomi ilep uyo ugaa kwaala
atin binimanuta, ita ita kela o," agesu boyo kota God iyo tebe ulutap ke
kanubelan-tema ko.
55-56 Kale Moses imi ulo boyo tebe numi fengmin boyo kupkem daaluta,
utamupta, numi fengmin bomi yuum uyo kwiin kiim kalaa agan-bulup kale,
numi fengmin bomi kalan uta kaanamin boyo tebe titil fagaa kaal fuyap uyo
numi kupka-em-nuuba kuta, God imi suuk kon tem maak uyo bomi sang uyo
bogo-nulu e, "Kaanamin boyo tebe uta uta ke nuyo imdaak tama fen ifak
daalan-temaalu o," agesu kale,
57 God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo daala tal-nalata, nuyo titil uyo
kopmata, kaanamin boyo kupdaak tamagan-nuubup kale, boyo God iyo,
"Misam o," agelum o ageta ko.
58 Agelu kale, atin ki nimi duubal ibaa. Ipkil utamsip kale, ipmi Kamogim
Yesus imi ogok kwiin kiim ke-bilip boyo tegep daak abelan-temaalu binim
kale, ibo bamban keng keng kemin ba kale, titil fagaa mo-bom-nilipta, suun
kup ipmi Kamogim Yesus imi ogok uyo dital fagaa waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta
ko.

# 16

*Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum tebe ipkumal unang tinum migik imi mani kuga-emin uta ko*
*(Rom 15:25-26, 2 Kor 8:1-9, Gal 2:10)*

1 Ibo, mani uyo afeta-bii ko-nulupta, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum
Provins Yuudiya albip imi kwaabelup unuk o agan-bilip kalaa age-nilita,
bomi sang uyo bogobelan o ageta kale, siin uyo niyo Provins Galesia umi
abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum iyo bogobe-nili kano, "Mani
afetamin boyo kanubeta afet-bilipta o," age-sii kale mungkup, ipkil kanu-
bilipta o ageta kale,
2 alugum Sande uyo alugum maagup maagup ibo mani kwaabip umi aget
uyo fuguno-nilipta, anung uyo kulep no ilipmi am kal tambaliim kup kubalip
bom-suluta, nimi no tolon-temi uyo, mani uyo bong faga-bom afetalan-
temaalip kale, ipmi ko afeta kulep tosip bota kup yuut ipmi tinum ulubip imi
kobelipta, ita Yuudiya kasel iyo kulubinon-temip ko.
3 Kale minte suuk nala no tolon-temi kota, niyo ipmi tinum ulubip imi
ilep unon-temip so no waami diim kal sinaman-temip so uta telela kobelan
o age-nilita, suuk kon iip maak maak uyo maak dola kobe-nilita, kota ipmi
tinum ulubip iyo imdali ipmi mani afeta kobebip uyo kulep-nilipta, unanbu
no Jerusalam kutam iinon-temip kale,
4 nagal aget fugunolita, nisino o ageli umdii, nisino ninggil unon-temup ko.

*Fol bemi aget fuguno-nala, "No Korin kasel itaman o," agesa uta ko*
*(Ap 19:1-10,21, 1 Kor 4:17, 1 Tim 4:12)*

5 Niyo, no ibo itaman o agan-bii kuta, kamaki uyo no Provins Masedonia
usiik no abe-nilita, kugol te te kem siit-nilita, aaltam kota kutam-tele tam tam
no ibo itaman-temi kale,
6 no tili ipsino siit ilugo-nulupta o agan-bii kuta, niyo utamta, am min
kayop min uyo intap kal kelan-temi kalaa age utabaali kale, ipsino bom-bili
bii, yol ok umi fagan-bo boyo binimanu kalaa age-nilita, abiip maak unon o

ageli uyo, ipkil intap intap umaak dong dogopne-nilipta, nimdep no bot tem
daalipta, unon-temi ko.
7 Kale boyo niyo, kuun nota ibo itaman o aganbaali kale, kanube Kamogim
Yesus iyo bogopne-nala, “No siit ilugo-nalapta o,” agela umdii, no tili ipsino
mangkal ninggil siit ilugolan-temup kuta minte,
8 nimi aget fugunin uyo, abiip Efesis kagal bom-sili Pentikos ko age iman
duung fagamin am uyo tiinu kalaa age-nilita, kota no tolon o agan-bii kale,
9 bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo tebe bogopne-nala, “Katam imi Kristen
unang tinum iyo dong daga-emal o,” age-nalata, ogok kiim boyo kopneba
kalaa age-nilita, aget uyo yak tugu mek tugu ke-bii kale, katam uyo God imi
ogok kemin numi waasi kwiin tagang iyo albip kuta, saak ogok boyo maak
so kem siit-nilita o agan-bii ko.
10 Timoti beyo mungkup nimi Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kem-nuubi ulutap
ke-bom unang tinum iyo dong daga-em-nuuba kale, atam-silipta, tam tam no
ipmi diim tala umdii, ibo dep tal tele tiin molipta, mangkal ninggil maagup
nan-temip boyo tambaliim ko.
11 Kale tinum iyo maak tebe aget fuguno-nala, “Timoti beyo kamaa man
kale, tii bagang-kale nuyo dong dogobelan-temaala o,” agan-bom aget mafak
kupka-emin ba kale, siit-kalata, dong dogobe-nilip e, dep tal ilep daalipta,
beyo deng taban te no talak o ageta kale, niyo Timoti yagal e minte duubal
Timoti so tiinan-bilip igil no ninggil bilip ita tilipta, itaman o ageta imi fen-
bii ko.
12 Aa minte nulumi duup maak Apolos imi sang uyo mungkup ipmi bogobe
no kelan o ageta kale, suun kup weng uyo fomtuup bemi kupka-e-bom-nili
kano, “Kabo duubal iip maak maak iyo kulep-nalapta, no Korin kasel imi
itamal o,” agan-nak-bii kuta, beyo ki kamaa sino koyo no tolon-temaali o
agan-be kale, son-temu nala utamata, ilep so kelu kalaa age-nalata, kota no
tolon-tema ko.

### *Fol imi weng afung afung iip maak maak uta ko*

13 Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta, Yesus imi ilak dugamin boyo dital fagaa
waafu-bom-nilip finanin ba kale, titil fagaa mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
14 ipmi intap intap numip uyo, ipmi aget uyo God imi kupka-e-bom-nilip
e minte, unang tinum imi kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, kanumin o ageta
ko.
15 Duubal ibo utamsip kale, Stefanas so imi kalel so man so ulimal isiik
Provins Akaya kasel migik iyo imkan ke-nilipta, mitam Kristen ke-silip kale,
ilimi aget fugunin uta ulimal iyo God imi unang tinum iyo dong daga-emin
kup tebesip kale, niyo weng uyo fomtuup kobelita,
16 ibo te daak Stefanas so minte Stefanas imi ogok ke-be ilitap so minte
alugum waantap ita imi dong daga-e-bom fomtuup kanupmin ogok kemin
so bilip imi afak tem iinipta o ageta ko.
17 Kale Stefanas so Fotunatus so Akaikus so iyo nimi finang tal o no tilipta,
niyo deng taban-nak-bii kale, bomi magam uyo, kamano koyo alugum ibo
bagang-kale tolon-temaalip kale, tinum ninggil asuno bilip imi tebe ipmi
abiin uyo ku-nilip
18 ipmi weng uyo kwep tal nitabip bota nimi aget tem uyo deng tebe-bili
e minte, ipkil mungkup deng taban-bilip no ke-bulup kale, kanupmin tinum
bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
19 Kale Provins Esia umi abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum iyo
ipmi weng umobebip kale, Akwila so Prisila so agam igil e minte unang
tinum tala tala ke-bom agam imi am kutam umi ulotu kem-nuubip iso

mangkal ninggil iyo Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop diim ibo fomtuup weng umobelip e minte,
20 alugum Kristen unang tinum katam albip iyo ipmi weng uyo umobe no kelip ko. Kale ibo God imi unang tinum nulumi kuguup uyo ku-nilipta, duubal Kristen iyo fet dobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
21 Nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum kemi dolmin ko age pen uyo ku-nilita, nalami sagaal tuup suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, FOL NITA IPMI WENG UMOBELI KO.
22 Unang tinum waantap ita, Kamogim Yesus imi aget uyo kopmaali o agela umdii, beyo maagalo kelan-tema ko. Numi Kamogim kabaa. Kabo talaal o ageta ko.
23 Kamogim Yesus iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta kale,
24 utamita, ibo Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-silip kalaa age-nilita, niyo alugum ipmi aget uyo kupka-e-bii ko.

# 2 KORIN
## Fol imi suuk kon maak aaltam Korin kasel imi dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 26 koyo tiinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Korin kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma unsu ko. Fol iyo Provins Masedonia kal bom-balata, Tatias iyo abiip Korin uyo kupkaa tal Fol iyo atam bogobe-nala e, "Korin kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kuguup uyo kanu-bilip o," age-nalata, bogopmata, Fol iyo tolong do-nalata, suuk kon uyo dola ko Korin kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma no tamuta, tiki-nilipta, tinum milii iyo, boyo aafen kalaa age kuguup mafak uyo atin ki kup-kaga-bala, minte tinum milii iyo, Fol beyo fen Yesus imi kalaan tinum ba kale, bemi weng uyo tinangkulaalup o age kuguup mafak uyo ke-bilip no ke-bilipta, Fol iyo tinangku-nalata, asok suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko bogo-nala e, "Nagal aposel ko age Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi ogok ke-bii koyo nalami aget fugunin uta ogok kebaali kale, God yagal ulaa nimdu ogok koyo kopnelata, ogok ke-bii o," age suuk kon uyo dola ko-nalata, kwaapma no abiip Korin kutam iinsu ko.*

1 Nugumal ibo nuubip aga? Niyo Fol nita kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta
kup ulaa nimdula Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum kesi kale, nita suuk kon ko
God imi unang tinum abiip Korin kutam albip ipso alugum Provins Akaya
albip so ipmi dola kwaapmi no tolon-temu kale, kwek uyo mangkal ninggil
nulumi duup Timoti iyo ipmi weng umobe no kela ko.
2 Nuyo Aatum God sino minte Kamogim Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-
bulupta, iyo tebe-nilip ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi bubul tem uyo bilili age-bom-
nilipta o agan-bulup ko.

*Numi kaal fuyabok kuga-bulup, God iyo tebe numi dong daga-e-bala bilili agan-nuubup umi sang uta ko*
*(2 Kor 4:7, Kol 1:11, 2 Tes 2:16)*

3 Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi Aalap God beyo numi Aalap no kale,
beyo nuyo bet bubul kupka-em-nuuba kale, numi aget fugunin iluum kulup
uyo, beta suun kup dong daga-e-boma kale, mangkal ninggil nugol bemi win
uyo kufu-e-bom, "Suguul o," agan-kalon-temip bota felepman-temu ko.
4 Kale kanube Sailas so Timoti so ninggil numi aget iluum min kaal fuyap
umi kugan-bomup uyo, Aatum God iyo nuyo dong daga-e-balata, bilili agan-
kalin aget uyo kugan-bomup kale, Aatum imi bet bubul boyo kobe som,
kafalebe no kela utamsup kale, ulutap nugol mungkup tii nugumal aget
iluum min kaal fuyap kulip iyo bet bubul uyo kupka-e-bom e minte dong
daga-e-bom no kem-numup ko.
5 Kale kamano koyo ninggil nuyo Krais imi siin kaal fuyap ku-se ulutap atin
kugan tebesup kale ulutap mungkup, God iyo nuyo itamata e, Krais imi diim
kal febalip kalaa age-nalata, nuyo bemi Krais imi dong daga-emsa ulutap ke
fomtuup dong daga-e-balata, bilili agan kwep taban-bulup ko.
6 Kale ninggil numi aget iluum min, kaal fuyap min kugan tebesup bomi
magam uyo ki, God imi aget fugunin uyo, aget iluum min, kaal fuyap Fol
ninggil imi diim abeluta, niyo dong daga-e-bilita, isiik bilili age titil ku-
nilipta, ninggil iyo tii Korin kasel iyo dong daga-e-bilipta, bilip imi aget iluum
min, kaal fuyap kugan-bilip uyo uta-bala-nilipta, bilili agelipta, bii nalami
abiip imdep meng daalan o age-nalata, God iyo ninggil nuyo dong daga-e-
balata, bilili agan tebesup kale, bota ninggil nugol utam-nulupta, ibo dong

daga-e-bulupta, bilili age no kem tebesip kale, ninggil numi kanupmin aget iluum min, kaal fuyap min utama-bom titil fagabup kulutap, ipkil mungkup kanube aget iluum min, kaal fuyabok mek ipmi diim aban-nuubu uyo, ipkil mungkup ko fomtuup titil fagan tebesip ko.

7 Kale ibo daak abelan-temip kalaa age ninggil nuyo finanbaalup binim kale, nuyo utamupta e, God iyo ibo dong dogobela titil fagaa nan-temip kalaa age-nulup e minte, aget iluum min, kaal fuyap min uyo tal numi diim abe-bulu God tebe dong daga-e-bala bilili agan-nuubup ulutap uyo mungkup mitam ipmi diim uyo abe-buluta, God iyo tebe dong daga-e-bala bilili agan-bom no keman-temip kalaa agan-bulup ko.

8 Numi nugumal ibaa. Nuyo weng maak bogobelupta, utamin o ageta kale, mep kamaa kagal ninggil nuyo Provins Esia kugol bom-sulupta, mufek-mufek mafak ko age kaal fuyap maak mitam numi diim abe-suu boyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim kale, unang tinum imi tebe numi kuguup mafak migik migik uyo kupka-emsip boyo ki, kaal fuyap afaligen uyo kupka-e-bilipta bii, numi titil uyo binimanu e, umtal daa no ke-nulupta, kaanan agin ke kupka-sulup ko.

9 Kale mitam numi diim uyo abeluta, numi aget fugunin uyo, “God iyo kanupmin mufekmufek mafak bomi tem kutam-tele bogobe-nala e, ‘Ipmi kaanan-temip uyo mep so tulu o,’ age-nalata, mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkala mitam talan-bo aga o?” agansup kuta, boga ba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin mufekmufek mafak bota kupkali no Fol ninggil imi diim abelan-temu bota tebe dong dogobeluta, utamipta e, nulumi titil uyo tii ba kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, God ita kup titil magam kayaak e minte, ita kup suun nuyo dong daga-e-bala titil faga-bomup no kalaa agelin o age-nalata, mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkalata, mitam numi diim uyo abemsu kale, God imi titil boyo ki, ita kup tinum kaanip imi ifola fen tigi saanin tinum ko.

10 Kale ninggil nuyo kanube kaal fuyabok afalik umi tem kutam kal kaanan agin kuta, God iyo tebe ninggil nuyo dong dogobelata, waalan-nulupta, boyo utamupta e, beta kup suun numi dong daga-emin tinum kalaa age-sulup kale minte, son-temu uyo, mufekmufek migik maak mitam numi diim abelan-temu kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta e, God maagup beta kup suun nuyo dong daga-ema kalaa age numi aget uyo kwep yak bemi diim kal feba-sulup ko.

11 Kale ibo nuyo dong dogobe beten ke-bilipta o ageta kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang imi beten ke-eman-temip uyo, God iyo yan kebe-nalata, nuyo dong dogobelata, waalanan-temup bota, unang tinum kwiin tagang migik migik iso ipsino kwego dego ke Aatum God iyo bogobe-nilip, “Misam ke dong dogobelap waalan-silip o,” age-nilipta, imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip ko.

*Fol imi tebe tuluun weng so kem weng so uta kup Korin kasel imi baga-emsa umi sang uta ko*

*(1 Kor 1:17, 2 Kor 2:17, Fpai 2:16)*

12 Kale ninggil nuyo dulul weng maak tolong dobup uyo, Korin kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil bilip iyo nuyo bisop baga-em-nak-bilip o,” agelip tinangkubup kuta, ninggil numi tolong do utabup uyo, boyo fen tuluun weng ba kalaa agan-bulup kale, nuyo utamupta, God imi tiin diim uyo nuyo kuguup mafak umaak ibo kupka-em-nuubaalup kale, nuyo kuguup tambal uta kup ibo kupka-em-nuubup kalaa age-nulupta, numi aget uyo bilili agebebu ko. Kale God iyo suun kup numi dong daga-e-bomta titil kupka-e-boma kale, kafin diim komi utamsip tinum imi aget fugunin uyo kupka-nulupta, God imi aget fugunin tol kup tebesu uta ku fugun-bom e

minte, alugum unang tinum iyo tuluun weng so kem weng so uta kup baga-
e-bom e minte, kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, ipkil
mungkup kanupmin kuguup uyo suun kup kupka-e-bom no kem tebesup ko.
13-14 Minte kanube ninggil numi suuk kon ipmi dola kobe yakyak kem-
nuubup boyo, nuyo, bisop bogo dola kobelupta, ipmi aget uta dukopmuk o
ageta ba kale, boyo nuyo suuk kon boyo dola kulupmup no tuluta, ibo boyo
tiki-bom-nilipta, tele utamin o ageta dola kulupmup no talan-nuubu ko. Kale
weng anung boyo ibo tolong dobip kuta minte, anung uyo ibo tele utabaalip
kale, numi aget fugunin uyo ki, ibo weng boyo alugum tele utamipta, fen
tuluun weng kalaa age-nilipta o ageta kale, Kamogim Yesus imi asok tolon-
tema uyo, ipmi kafalemin tinum nuyo ipmi deng uyo tebe-bulup e minte,
numi kafalemsup unang tinum ipkil numi deng uyo mungkup tebe-bilip no
keman-temup ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kamano kota no tolon-temaali kale, siita, aaltam kota no tolon-temi o," agesa umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 8:16-17, Ef 1:13-14, 1 Jon 2:27)*

15 Kale siin uyo niyo utamita e, nimi no tolon-temi uyo, atin ibo nimi deng
uyo tebe-bom, "Suguul ke talap o," age ilep am uyo kopnelan-temip kalaa age-
nilita, no ibo itama-bom e minte, dong daga-e-bom no ke-bii ilep alop umaak
fagalan o age nimi aget uyo fuguno telela ko-sii kale,
16 kamaki uyo niyo bogo-nili kano, "Provins Masedonia ilep unon-temi
uyo, kamaki uyo no God imi unang tinum Korin kasel ipsiik itam-nilita,
imkaa tam tam Provins Masedonia unon-temi kale, no o-nili asok Masedonia
umi kupkaa tolon-temi uyo, asok tal ibo itam no ke-nilita, imkaa tolon-temi
kale, ipta unan-kalin aa-e min intap intap umaak dong dogopne-nilipta,
nimdep no bot tem daalipta, tam tam Provins Yuudiya unon-temi o," age-sii
kuta,
17 aaltam kota weng mafak maak tulu tolong do aget fuguno-nili e, "Nimi
weng kwep no Korin kasel baga-eman-temi uyo, tinangkulan-temaalip
umaak tap kalaa age-nilita, kamano koyo niyo Korin unon-temaali o," age-
nilita, niyo no talbaali ko. Kale kamano koyo weng kwep tal bogopne-nilip,
"Korin kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, 'Fol beyo bisop bogo fen bogo
kemin tinum o,' nage-nilip e minte, 'Beyo kafin diim tinum God imi ilak
dolin binim tinum ilitap ke-nalata, ilami mufekmufek umi aget uta kup
fugun-bom-nalata, weng uyo bisop bon tem weng uta kup bogo-nala e, "No
tolon-temi o," agan-bom-nala e minte, asok ilami aget uta fuguno, "No tolon-
temaali o," agan-bom no ke-be o,' agan-bilip o," agelip tinangkubi kuta, bilip
imi weng boyo tol kup ba ko.
18 Kale God beyo fen weng tuluun bagamin umi magam kayaak kale,
beyo bisop bagamin binim kale, nagal mungkup, bisop bon tem weng uta
kup bogo-nili e, "Bo kanubelan-temi o," agan-bom-nilita minte, nalami aget
fugunin uta kup, "Waago o," age baga-bom no kem-nuubaali kale,
19 Sailas so Timoti sino nisino ninggil nuyo siin uyo God imi Man Yesus
Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bii-sulup kale, imi kuguup uyo fen Aalap God
imi kuguup ulutap mungkup fen tuluun weng bagamin kale, imi bon tem
weng umaak bogo-nala, "O, kanubelan-temi o," agan-bom ilami aget fugunin
umaak, "Waago o," agan-bom no kem-nuubaala kale, "Kanubelan-temi o,"
age weng kwep daala uyo ki kupkalan-temaala kale, suun kanum-nuuba ko.
20 Siin sugamiyok uyo God imi weng kwep daasa uyo bogo-nala, "Kuguup
tambal uyo nita kanubelan-temi o," agela nuubuta, Yesus imi ti-se uyo, God
imi bogobe-nala, "Kanubelal o," age-se uyo, Yesus iyo alugum kanubelata,

God imi weng kwep daasa uyo abu-suu kale, kanube Yesus imi kuguup ko
kanu-bii-se bota, nuyo utamupta e, God iyo suun imi weng uyo bogo kwep
daa, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo suun kup kanu-bom nuyo dong daga-e-
boma kalaa ageta bogo-nulup e, “Aafen o,” agan-bom-nulupta, God imi win
kufu-em-nuubup ko.
21 Kale God ita kup ipso nuso mangkal ninggil nuyo ulaa imdula nuyo Krais
imi suun nin unang tinum kebe-sulup kale, God iyo dong dogobela mangkal
ninggil nuyo titil fagaa molup e,
22 God iyo alugum nuyo kafalebela tele utamupta e, nuyo ilami unang
tinum aligaap kalaa age-sulup kale minte, God ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobela
numi aget tem kal alba kalaa age-nulupta, boyo atin utamupta e, God imi,
“Mufekmufek migik maak atin kup kopman-temi o,” age-se boyo atin nuyo
kobelan-tema kalaa agan-bulup ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Niyo no Korin kasel ibo fitom kobelan-temaali o,” agesa uta ko*

23 Kale God ita kup nimi aget fugunin uyo tele utam som-nala e minte, iyo
nimi, “No tolon-temaali o,” age-nili no itabaali bomi magam uyo tuluun utam
no keba kale, nimi no talbaali uyo, no yege-bili ibo fitom ku-nimip o age-
nilita, am ko daanbu uyo, niyo no Korin uyo no tilin-tem ke-nilita, kupkali
siit ilugobu ko.
24 Kale ninggil nuyo ipmi tiin mo-bom bogobe-nulup, “Kanupmin aget bo
fugun-bom utamipta e, aafen kalaa agan-bom no kemin o,” agan-bom baga-
emin tinum ba e minte, “Yak bo kanubelin o, kanubelin o,” agan-kalin tinum
ba no kale, nuyo utamupta e, ibo God imi weng uyo titil fagaa fomtuup
waafu-bom albip kalaa age-nulupta, ipso mangkal ninggil kwego dego ke-
nulupta, God imi ogok boyo waafu-bulupta, ibo deng tebe-bom bom-bilipta
o agan-bulup ko.

# 2

1 Kale niyo no ipmi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip umi kalan uyo yege-bili aget
iluum ku-nimip o ageta, niyo, asok no tolon-temaali o agelita, albu kale,
2 ipmi deng uta kup tebeman o agan-bii kuta, kanube nimi no tolon-temi
bole, ibo aget iluum tebepmu e minte, nagal mungkup aget iluum tebepne
no kelan-temu kale, ipmi finang uyo no tolon-temaali o agelita, albu ko.
3 Kale siin uyo niyo suuk kon maak uyo dola kobe titil weng uyo tol kup
bogobeli utabip ko. Kale niyo ipmi finang uyo no tilin-tem bom-silita, ipmi
aget uyo fupkela ko-nilip e minte, kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa no ke-nilipta,
kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bilipta, nimi no tolon-temi uyo, niyo ipmi kuguup
mafak uyo maak utam-nili aget iluum tebepne-numu kale minte, niyo no
ipmi kuguup tambal bota utam-nilita, niyo deng tebeman o agan-bii ko. Kale
niyo no utamita e, ibo nimi aget mafak kupkanemin uyo ilumano kupkabip
kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo deng tebeman-temi kale minte, atin nimi utabi
uyo, alugum ipkil mungkup boyo deng tebeman-temip no kalaa agan-bii ko.
4 Kale siin umi suuk kon ko dola kobebi boyo, nimi aget tem uyo iluum
afalik tebepneluta, ame-bom-nilita, dola kobebi kale, niyo suuk kon kobe-sili
ibo aget iluum tebepmuk o age-nilita, dola kobebaali kale minte, kopmita,
ibo utamipta e, beyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nalata, ipmi God imi ilak
dugamin uyo titil fagaa tambaliim bom-bilipta o agan-be kalaa agelin o ageta
dola kobebi ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo ilipmi ipkum bemi fengmin uyo kupkabelin o," agesa uta ko*
*(1 Kor 5:1-13, 6:12-20)*

5 Kale tinum maak bemi fenga ko-se boyo nimi aget iluum kopne-se kuta,
boyo nita kup ba kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang ipmi aget iluum kobe no
ke-se kale, kanube beta alugum numi aget iluum uyo kobe-se kuta, nimi aget
fugun-bii uyo, ibo suun kup bemi fengmin bomi yan uyo kupka-e-bilip umtal
dagam-nama o ageta kale,
6 kwiin tagang ibo tebe bemi fengmin bomi yan uyo kobe yakyak kem-
nuubip kale, boyo ku diliit dupkalin o ageta ko.
7 Kale kamano kota ibo bemi fenga ko-se bomi yan kupka-em-nuubip
uyo kota kupkaa imi fengmin uyo kupkabe-nilip e, asok dep meng ilipmi
iibak tem daa dong daga-emin weng uyo kupka-e-bilipta, bemi God imi ilak
dugamin uyo titil fagabeluk o ageta kale minte, kanube ibo kuguup tambal
uyo kupka-emin-tem kemip umdii, iyo asok aget iluum tebepmu e, imi God
imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa yang iinon-tema ko.
8 Kale nimi nugumal ibaa. Niyo bogopmita, kamano koyo ibo kuguup
tambal boyo tinum be kafale-bom-nilip e, "Nuyo kapmi aget uyo fomtuup
kopkebup o," agelipta, utamak o ageta ko.
9 Kale siin uyo niyo ibo im-kuguta itamita e, nimi weng uyo alugum
waafulip kalaa agelan o age-nilita, suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo bogobe-nili
e, "Ibo tinum bemi fengmin uyo yan kebelipta o," agebi ko.
10 Kale (niyo itamita e, ibo nimi weng uyo tolong do waafubip kalaa age-
nilita,) kamano koyo asok weng maak kobelan-temi kale, ibo bemi kuguup
mafak bo kupkabelin o ageta kale, nagal mungkup bemi kuguup mafak bo
kupkabebi kale, bemi fengmin boyo nimi diim kal fenga kobaala kale, ipmi
diim kal fenga koba kale, nimi tebe bemi fengmin kupkabebi umi magam
uyo kubaganuta, ipmi tebe bemi fengmin kupkabelip umi magam uyo uta
uta kelu kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, mangkal ninggil nuyo mufekmufek
boyo telela kolup binimanuta, ibo tambaliim bom-bilipta o age-nilita, Krais
imi tiin diim uyo niyo tinum bemi fenga ko-se boyo kupkabebi ko.
11 Kale kanube telela kolan-temup bota, Saatan iyo ilep kopmup mitam
God imi unang tinum numi aget fugunin uyo kufak daala kuguup mafak
umaak kanubelan-temaalup binim kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, alugum nugol
utamta, Saatan beyo tebe numi aget uyo kufak daabelan o agan-bom umi ilep
uyo suun fen-bom, mitam tolon o agan-be ko.

*Fol imi no Troas kal bom Korin kasel imi aget afalik fugunsa uta ko*

12 Kale siin uyo niyo Krais imi sang uta baga-em tam tam no abiip maak
Troas abeta utamita e, Bisel God iyo tebe unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo
telela kobela bilili age-bom imi weng uyo tinangkamip kalaa ageli kuta,
13 utamita, nimi duup Tatias iyo tilin-tem kalaa age-nilita, aget iluum
tebepneluta, niyo kugol nimi ba, kupka-nili e, uni kale, siin uyo niyo Troas
uyo unin-tem som-nilita, Tatias imi bogobe-nili, "Kapta nimi olang ku-nalap
te no abiip Korin unon-temap uyo, utamapta, Korin kasel imi aget fugunin
uyo tambaliim kebebu kalaa, minte mafak kebebu kalaa age-nalapta, weng
uyo kwep tal Troas kal abu daata bogopnelal o," age Tatias imi bogobe-
nilita, daali unba kuta, tilin-tem kalaa ageta, asok Troas uyo nan-temaali o
age-nilita, Troas kasel iyo weng umobe imka-nili e, Tatias imi fen tam tam
Provins Masedonia e talbi ko.

*Krais imi dong dogobela numi unang tinum kulep meng ilami miit tem tolup ilami ilak dugamin uta ko*

14 Kale kota Tatias iyo atami e, ipmi sang uyo bogopnelata, kota God iyo, “Misam o,” ageli ko. Kale nimi God imi, “Misam o,” agan-bii bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo ilami Man Yesus iyo ulaa dula numi dubom kebe-nala e, ita kanube numi waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogim tambal ilatap kebe-nalata, isiik suun bon tem abe-bom-nalata, waasi iyo fegele-balata, tambaliim tiinan-bomup kale minte, ninggil nuyo kanube waasi dinan-kalin tinum ilitap no kebe-bomta imi daang uyo begebe-bom tiinan-bomup kale, ulutap mungkup God iyo ninggil nuyo ulaa imdula tiine-bom Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bulupta, tinum imi min fuut agelipta, mufekmufek umi tang tambal kalaa angbip ulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo tolong do-nilip e, weng boyo dagaa ku no ke-bilip ko.

15-16 Kale ninggil nuyo Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-em tiine-bulupta, sengana-buluta, bota God iyo deng taban-be kale, numi kanu-bulup boyo mufekmufek tang dulul tebe kwep unebu ulutap keluta, unang tinum iip maak iyo tang mafak kuun-bulu utafinonbip ulutap ke God imi weng uyo utafinono kupkaa yang kaanamin ilep une-bala e minte, iip maak iyo tang tambal kuun-bulu deng tebebip ulutap ke God imi weng uyo deng tebe tinangku-nala e, suun nin ilep une-bala no kem-nuubip ko. Kale waantap ita kanupmin ogok afalik bo tubu-nama binim e minte, ilami titil uyo tii bagang-kale-nama binim no kale, God maagup ita kup titil kopmata, kanuman-temup ko.

17 Kale ninggil nuyo fen Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, minte tam tinum migik kwiin tagang imi aget fugunin uyo, weng uyo baga-e-bulupta, unang tinum iyo mani kuga-e-bilipta, mitam mufekmufek soyaap kelum o age-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kafalemup ko age bisop baga-e-bilip kuta minte, ninggil nuyo ilitap ba kale, God yagal nuyo ulaa imdula imi sang uyo baga-e-bulup e minte, nuyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kale, nuyo imi weng uyo baga-e-bomta, mani kwaamum o ageta ba kale, nuyo imi aget fomtuup kobe-nulupta, imi tiin diim uyo tuluun weng uta kup baga-e-bulupta, iyo deng tebemak o ageta baga-e-bulup ko.

# 3

*God tebe numi kamaa ulo ko age weng de kobesa umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 26:28, Jon 8:32,36, Rom 3:21-22, 7:6, 8:2, 11:23-26, Gal 5:1, Hib 8:7-13, 9:1-10:18)*

1 Kale kabo bogo-nalap e, “Fol ninggil iyo boyo kam age-nilip ilimi win uyo kufu-e-bilip o,” agan-balap aga? Umbae. Numi win uyo kufubaalup kale, ibo nuyo itamta, nuyo waantap ita kalaa agebip kale, nuyo asok baga-eman-temaalup ko. Kale unang tinum numi kuguup maak umi sang bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube tinum atamamin binim umaak, kamaki tal abiip kaa tolon o agela umdii, bemi duup maak abiip kasel tele atamsip beta tebe-nala e, suuk kon dola ko bogobe-nala e, “Keta tinum tambal kale, kemi weng uta kup tinangkamin o,” age-nala e, tinum atamamin binim imi kobelata, beta suuk kon uyo kwep no abiip kasel kobelata, “Suguul ke talap o,” age am ilep kobelan-temip kuta, ninggil nuyo suuk kon kanupmin boyo kwep tal ibo kupka-em-nuubaalup e minte, aa mungkup ipkil suuk kon kanupmin boyo kobelip nuyo kwep no abiip maak kupka-em-nuubaalup no kale,

2 abiip maak maak kwiin tagang iyo tinangkulipta, Fol ninggil iyo Korin kasel iyo kafale-bilip kuguup tambal waafubip kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, Fol ninggil iyo atin fen Yesus imi kalaan tinum kalaa agan-bilip kale, bota ninggil numi abiip maak maak unemup uyo ki, alugum iyo, “Suguul ke tilip

o," age deng tebe numi weng uyo tele tinangkan-nuubip ko. Kale kanubelu
kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo suuk kon tem weng bogo-nulu, "Fol ninggil iyo
tinum tambal o," agan-bo umaak kwep no abiip maak maak imi kobelan-
temaalup ko.
3 Kale ibo suuk kon Krais tebe dola kosa ulutap kale, ninggil nuta kwep tal
unang tinum kobe-sulup ko. Kale sugayok uyo God tebe kamaki weng de ko
tuum diim dola kobesa boyo Moses ita kwep tal unang tinum kobesa kuta,
ibo tuum diim fut min, ing fut min ulutap ba kale, God tiin kafan miit kayaak
ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daala tal ipmi aget tem iin-se uyo, Sinik ita fut ulutap
uyo dola-se kale, boyo ki, God imi Sinik iyo kwek ipmi aget tem iinom-nalata,
fupkela imolata, kuguup tambal uyo waafulipta, kek kek iyo utamipta, Krais
ita tebe fupkela imoba kalaa agan-bilip ko.
4 Kale ninggil nuyo utamupta e, Krais ita tebe-nala ibo fupkela imola mitam
kamaa unang tinum ke-silip kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo utamupta e, boyo ki fen
God ita tebe nuyo ulaa imdula imi ogok uyo tambaliim kup waafuu kwep
tibin o age-se kalaa age-sulup ko.
5 Kuta minte kalaan tinum nuta kup fen bagang-kale-nulup God imi ogok
uyo waafu-numup binim kale, nulumi win uyo kufumin binim kale, God ita
titil uyo kupka-e-be kale, imi ogok uta kup tambaliim kup tele waafuu kwep
talan-bulup ko.
6 Kale nuyo God imi kalaan tinum kale, God yagal nuyo dong dogobe titil
kobe-nalata, imdala ti-sulup kale, nuyo imi kamaa weng de ko-se uyo unang
tinum iyo kupka-emin o age-nalata, imdala ti-sulup kale, sugayok uyo God
imi siin weng de kosa uyo dola ko Moses kobela yagal kwep tal Israel unang
tinum kobesa kuta, iyo tele waafulin-tem ke-nilipta, kaan maagalo kesip kuta
minte, God imi kamaa weng asok de kola kwep tal kobe-sulup boyo ugulumi
migik kale, kamaa weng de ko-se boyo bogo-nulu e, "God imi Sinik daala ta,
unang tinum imi diim abe-nalata, ita tebe dong daga-e-balata, kamaa unang
tinum ke-nilip God imi, 'Kanubelin o,' agan-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta,
suun kup nan-temip o," age God imi kamaa weng boyo kam agesu ko.
7 Kale God iyo siin weng uyo de ko tuum kom diim dola ko-nala e, Moses imi
kobelata, God imi dong uyo Moses imi tibit kun diim abesu kale, Moses iyo
amdu tigiin kugol God iyo dupka-nala e, unang tinum imi finang kafin diim
e tolon o age-nala malaak tele-bala e, imi tibit kun diim dong uyo duumana-
bulu malaak tala kuta, Moses imi tibit kun diim dong uyo kanube bom-buluta
kale, Israel kasel iyo dagak diibe tele atamamsaalip ko. Kale God imi kamaki
weng de kosa uyo dogonubeta unang tinum imi kaan maagalo kemin umi
ilep uyo ugaa kwaabe-numu binim kuta, God imi weng de kosa kota, unang
tinum iyo imi dong uyo utam-silip kuta minte,
8 God imi Sinik Tambal imi kamaa weng de ko-se umi kwep tal kufo-se
umi dong uta uta ke-nuluta, unang tinum imi aget tem uyo kefobe-nulu e,
siin umi dong uyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, umi dong uyo daak daak unom
binimanan-temaalu binim kale, amiit ti-suu ko.
9 Kale siin umi weng de kosa uyo bogo-nulu e, "Unang tinum waantap ita
weng boyo tinangkulin-tem kelip umdii, kaan maagalo kelan-temip o," agesu
kale, boyo tambaliim kuta, kamano kota God imi weng kamaa maak de ko-
se uyo kulbu kale, God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkan kebe-nala
e, imi aget uyo fupkela imola mitam imi kamaa unang tinum aligaap ke-
emip kale, kamaa weng de ko-se bota atin ki tambaliim kale, boyo uta uta
ke-nuluta, siin weng uyo boyo kubaganu kupka-suu ko.
10 Kale uyo kanubesu kale, kamano kota God imi weng maak de ko-se bota
uta uta keluta, siin umi weng boyo kubagan win binim kelu kupka-suu ko.

11 Kale siin umi weng boyo kuun weng kale, siit ilugoluta minte, God imi
kamaa weng de ko-se bota uta uta ke-nuluta, siin umi weng bomi abiin uyo
ku-nuluta, mitam suun weng ke-suu ko.
12 Kale ninggil nuyo atin utamupta e, fen God imi kamaa weng de ko-se
boyo suun weng kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo kuban-nuubaalup kale, God imi
kamaa weng uyo unang tinum iyo kem baga-em-nuubup ko.
13 Kale God imi dong Moses imi tibit kun diim albu uyo kota duumanan
tal-buluta, iyo ilim maak ku-nala e, imi tibit kun uksu-se boyo, Moses imi aget
fugunin uyo, Israel unang tinum iyo God imi dong uyo kota duumanan talan-
bo boyo utamipta, ko unan-bom binimanu kalaa agomip o age-nalata, tibit
kun uyo uksu-se kuta minte, ninggil nuyo God imi weng ko age dong tambal
boyo kuban-nuubaalup ko.
14 Kale siin uyo Israel kasel iyo aget fugunin tambal binim kale, dogonu-
beta God imi weng uyo utam tinangku tele dagaa ku-nimip binim kale, Moses
iyo kaana nuubipta, kamano kogal kanu-bo kale, Israel kasel iyo tala tala
ke-bom God imi siin weng tambal kwep daasa ko age Olpela Testamen umi
tiki-bilip igil mungkup kanube aget fugunin tambal binim no kale, imi aget
fugunin uyo ilum ilum ke-bilip bii, iip maak maak iyo yak Krais imi diim
febalip kota, ilim kaal ko age ilum ilum nin uyo kupkan kepmata, kota suun
God imi weng uyo tele tinangka-bom kubaget dagan-nuubip ko.
15 Asok maak so bogolan-temi boyo, kanube Moses imi kamaki God imi
weng suuk kon tem dola kosa uyo kwep talanbu tal kaa diibelu no kale,
Juda kasel imi suun tikimip uyo, imi aget fugunin uyo mungkup ilim kaal
falaa kwaalu malaak tibit kun uksubu ulutap kale, iyo dogonubeta tele utam-
nimip binim ke-bilip kuta minte,
16 kanube waantap ita imi aget aa bubul aa uyo fupkela ko Kamogim imi
kobelan-temip bota, Kamogim iyo tebe bilip imi ilum ilum nin uyo falaa
kupkan kebelata, God imi weng uyo tele tolong do waafulan-temip ko.
17 Kale nimi weng kaa bogo-nili, “Kamogim o,” agan-bii boyo ki Yesus imi
Sinik Tambal imi sang kale, kanube Kamogim Yesus imi Sinik numi diim kal
nan-tema uyo, dogap uta tebe-nuluta, nuyo imdaak tamalan-temu? Moses
imi ulo ugo ba e minte, mufekmufek migik umaak tebe-nuluta, nuyo sok de
imolan-temaalu kale, Yesus imi Sinik iyo tebe numi siin kuguup umi sok uyo
tiila imolata, bam daabup ko.
18 Kale kamano koyo mufekmufek umaak tebe Kristen numi tibit kun uyo
uksumin binim kale, nuyo glas ulutap ke numi Kamogim Yesus imi dong
uyo ku-nulup e, asok nugumal kek kek iyo kafale-bulupta, iyo nuyo itamipta,
Yesus imi kuguup uyo bilip imi diim uyo albu kalaa age-nilip e minte, Yesus
imi Sinik iyo tebe bilip iyo fupkela imka-bala mitam Yesus ilatap ke talan-
bom-nilipta, imi kuguup tambal boyo waafuu kwep tam tam taban-bilip
kalaa agan-bom no ke-bilip ko.

# 4

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kalaan tinum nuyo titil binim kale, nuyo God imi titil diim ilep imi ogok ke-bulup o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Ap 20:17-24, 1 Kor 4:1-13, 9:1-27, 2 Kor 6:3-10, 11:16-32)*

1 Kale ninggil nuyo utamupta e, God iyo numi bet bubul kobe-nala e, nuyo
ulaa imdu no ke-nala e, dong dogobe bom-balata, imi bet bubul diim ilep
ogok ke-bulup kalaa agebup kale, mufekmufek mafak mitam numi diim
aban-bo uyo, titil faga-bom taban-bulup kuta minte,

2 tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil iyo unang tinum bilip
iyo bisop baga-e-bilip o,” agan-bilip kuta, ninggil nuyo kuguup mafak kubasu
umaak kanu-bomta God imi ogok uyo waafubaalup kale, nuyo bisop baga-
e-bom ipmi aget duko-ebaalup e minte, nuyo God imi weng boyo fupkela
kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo ke-bom kufak daganbaalup no kale, nuyo God
imi tuluun weng uta kup kufu-bom-nulup e minte, God imi tiin diim so
unang tinum imi tiin diim so uyo tol kuguup uta kup waafuu no ke-bulupta,
utamipta e, nuyo God imi bogobe, “Kanumin o,” ageba uta kup kanu-bulup
kalaa agebip ko.
3 Kale kanube ninggil nuyo God imi weng tambal kaa bagan talan-bulup
koyo, nuyo kubasu weng umaak baganbaalup kale, kanube unang tinum no
ilep maak kugol bom, maagalo kelum o agan-bilip bilip ita kup tolong do-
nimip binim kelip ko.
4 Kale kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo, kafin diim komi sinik mafak
imi kamogim Saatan iyo tebe-nala e, unang tinum imi aget fugunin tambal
uyo namdabe imdep mililep tem daalata, atin ilumanosip kale, dogonubeta
utamipta e, God imi weng boyo atin fen kalaa age utam-nimip binim kale,
kanube God imi weng tambal uyo imi tolong uyo dugan-bilip e minte, Yesus
imi dong uyo tal imi diim aban-bo no kuta, iyo boyo utam-nimip binim ke-
nilipta, imi aget tem uyo kefobe-numu binim kelu kale, Krais maagup beta
kup Aalap God ilatap kale, ilata kup God imi ilak dolin unang tinum nuyo
God imi kuguup tambal uyo kafalebe-nala e, “God iyo kanupmin o,” agelata,
nugol utaman-bulup ko.
5 Kale kanube God imi weng kaa kufum talan-bulup koyo, nuyo nulumi
win kufu-bomta nulumi sang baga-bulupta, win kufu-emin o age-nulupta
ba kale, numi weng bagan-bulup boyo, “Yesus Krais beyo numi Kamogim
o,” agan-bom-nulup e, bemi sang uta kup bagan talan-bulup kale, iyo nuyo
imdala tal, ipmi dong daga-emum o ageta talan-bulup kale, nuyo saak ipmi
ogok ke-emin tinum ko.
6 Kale God imi dong ko age ilagenamin boyo ki, sugamiyok uyo God iyo
kamaki kafin kaa kutufosu kota telela kola kuta minte, uyo mililep tem kal
nu kalaa age-nala e, bogo-nala e, “Kafin diim kubo ilagenal o,” agela e, maak
fagalin tap kafin diim uyo ilagen kupka-suu kale, ulutap kale, God imi dong
uyo numi aget tem uyo kefobelata, bam daa utam Krais imi kuguup uyo
utamupta e, Aalap God yagal mungkup kanupmin kalaa agan-bulup ko.

7 Kale ninggil nuyo God imi weng tambal kwep talan-bulup koyo, ninggil
nuyo titil binim kale, God imi titil diim ilep God imi fen tuluun weng atin
tambal kup tebesu boyo bagan-bulup ko. Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo,
nimi weng tambal koyo kafin diim tinum iip maak maak iyo kobelita, isiik
kwep no unang tinum imi baga-e-bilipta, alugum bilip iyo utamipta e, ninggil
iyo titil binim kuta, God maagup ita kup titil sino kale, yagal dong daga-e-
balata, ogok ke-bilip kalaa agelin o age-nalata, ninggil nuyo kobelata, kwep
baga-em tiinan-bulup ko.
8 Kale mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo mitam kalaan tinum numi
diim uyo aban-bo kuta, nuyo kaptuga tebebaalup binim e minte, mufek-
mufek mafak bota uta uta kebaalu no kale, nuyo utamta, kanupmin aget
iluum bomi magam uyo utabaalup kuta minte, boyo kanu-bo bomi iluum
uyo nuyo bogo-nulup, “God imi miit tem albup uyo kupka-nulup e minte, imi
weng baga-emin uyo kupkaa no ke yang iinum o,” aganbaalup binim kale,
9 waasi iyo nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip kuta, numi God beyo
numi Aalap kale, iyo nuyo imkalata, yak waasi imi sagaal diim abanbaalup

binim kale, kanube ye-bom kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip bii, umtal daa
kaanan agin kuta, God iyo titil kobela fen waalana-bom-nulupta, God imi
weng uta kup tolong do kanum kwep tebebup ko.
10 Kale kanube siin uyo waasi iyo tebe Yesus angkolip kaan-se kale, kanube
mungkup suun kup waasi iyo tebe, ninggil nugol anolum o agan-bomip kuta,
God iyo dong daga-e-balata, kaal binim bom-bulupta, ibo utamipta e, Yesus
iyo kaan-nala fen tigi mo tam ninggil imi iibak tem kal alba kalaa agan-bilip
ko.
11 Kale kaanin-tem albup kota, numi Yesus imi sang unang tinum baga-
em-nuubup bomi kalan uta suun kup waasi iyo tebe, inolum o agan-bilipta,
unang tinum iyo nuyo itamupta e, inolip ninggil iyo kaanan agin kuta, Yesus
kaan fen tigi mo-se suun tinum beta tam kuun tinum ninggil imi iibak tem
kal bom-nalata, dong daga-e-be kalaa agan-bilip ko.
12 Kale waasi iyo tebe, Yesus imi sang kalan uta nuyo suun kup anolup
kaanin o agan-bomip kuta, nuyo ipmi ilak uta do-nulupta, ibo suun nin o age-
nulupta, Yesus imi sang uyo baga-e-bulup ko.
13 Sugamiyok uyo tinum maak iyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo dola bogo-
nala, “Niyo utamta, God imi weng boyo fen tuluun weng kalaa age-nilita,
nugumal iyo baga-e-bii o,” age-se kale minte, ulutap nugol utamupta e, God
imi weng boyo fen tuluun weng kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo kaal fuyap uyo
utabala nugumal iyo baga-e-bulup ko.
14 Kale nuyo utamupta e, God iyo tebe Yesus iyo dufola mitam fen tigi
mo-nala e, nuso alba kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta, son-temu umi mangkal
ninggil numi kaanan-temup uyo, yagal ifola fen tigi molupta, yagal imtamo
tam Yesus imi diim tolata, iso mangkal ninggil nan-temup kalaa age-nulupta,
kaal fuyap uyo utabala nugumal iyo baga-e-bulup ko.
15 Kale kanube ipmi ilak uta do-nulupta, nulumi kaal sigim ke-bom-
nulupta, dong daga-e-bulup kale, ninggil numi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang
tinum migik iyo kwiin tagang God imi bet bubul boyo kulipta, iyo dong do-
gobela waalanin o ageta kale, kanubelan-tema bota, igil bogo-nilip e, “Misam
o,” age imi win kufu-eman-temip bota, imi win uyo senganu kupkalan-temu
kalaa agan-bulup ko.

*Kristen numi utamupta, God iyo nuyo kuntuk saan-nuuba kalaa agan-bulup uta ko*
*(1 Kor 15:12-58, 2 Kor 5:1-10, Fpai 3:10,20-21, 1 Tes 4:13-18)*

16 Kale fen God iyo tebe ifola fen tigi molan-temup kalaa age-nulupta,
ninggil nuyo aget fuguno-nulup, “Kanubelu boyo, kaal fuyap uyo umtal
dagan-bulup kuta, God imi ilak do-sulup boyo kupka-nulup e minte, imi
weng baga-e-bulup boyo kupkaa no kelum o,” aganbaalup ko. Kale, nuyo
suun kup unang afek tinum usom ke-bom-nulupta, numi kaal aa kun aa uyo
betanan-nuubu kuta, God iyo numi aget tem uyo telela kobe numi sinik uyo
dong daga-e-balata, suun titil fagagan talan-bulup ko.
17 Kale minte nuyo kanupmin aget iluum boyo kanube siit ilugolin tap
kelupta, yuut binimanan-temu kale, kanupmin aget iluum boyo katip kale,
kanu-bo boyo, abiil tigiin uyo numi aget iluum bo fupkela kolu deng tebemin
mitam tolon-temu uyo kwiin kiim e minte, suun kup deng tebe-bom God
sino nan-temup kale, numi deng tebeman-temup boyo numi aget iluum boyo
kubaganuta, atin uta uta kelan-temu ko.
18 Kale kafin diim komi mufekmufek tiin fala utaman-bulup bota siit
ilugolin tap ke binimanan-temu kale minte, abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek
utamin-tem albup bota suun kup nan-temu kalaa agan-bom-nulupta, ninggil

nuyo kafin diim umi aget iluum bomi aget umaak fomtuup fugunbaalup kale, son-temu nala abiil tigiin umi deng abiin tonan-temup bomi aget uta ugaa kwaagan-bulup ko.

# 5

*Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi tebe God imi ilak do kwek-tele titil kusip umi sang uta ko*

*(Jon 14:1-6, 1 Kor 15:12-58, 2 Kor 4:16-18, Fpai 3:10,20-21, 1 Tes 4:13-18)*

1 Nugol utamsup kale, numi dam kaa albu koyo, kafin diim komi kuun
am delap albu ulutap umi tem katam kal albup kale, numi kaan at kulu
kupkalan-temup uyo, God iyo tebe numi sinik uyo dam migik kobelan-tema
kale, dam migik boyo tinum imi sagaal togobe am desip ulutap ba kale, God
ilami sagaal togobe abiil tigiin kal am desa ulutap kale, dam migik boyo suun
nin dam kale, kobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo God imi ilak do-sulup
boyo kupka-nulup e minte, imi weng baga-e-bulup boyo kupkaa no kelum o
aganbaalup ko.
2 Kale kamano koyo kuun am kutam kal bom-nulup aget iluum kup ke-
bom-nulupta, albup kale, numi aget fugunin afalik uyo, numi am abiil tigiin
albu ko age numi dam migik uyo God iyo tebe kobelata, suun kup num o
agan-bulup kale,
3 numi kaanup dam komi binimanan-temu uyo, God iyo tebe dam migik
uyo kobelin-tem kela umdii, sinik uta kup nan agin kuta, fen dam uyo migik
kobelan-tema ko.
4 Kale bole aafen nuyo kuun am kutam kal bom-nulupta, aget iluum
uyo tebe-bom-nulup aget yamyam uyo fugun-bii kulaa yakyak kem-nuubup
boyo ki, nuyo boyo kaan-nulup siin umi dam uta kupkalum o ageta ba kale,
numi aget fugunin uyo, God iyo dam migik uyo maak kobela numi siin umi
dam koyo mitam migik keluta, suun kup num o agan-bulup ko.
5 Kale God yagal tebe, bilip iyo suun kup nin o age-nalata, numi aget tem
uyo telela ko imka-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobe-se kale, God imi aget
fugunin uyo, imiin ko age nalami Sinik Tambal isiik dobeli suukta, aaltam
kota mufekmufek atuk bisel ko age dam migik so suun kup nin so uyo alugum
atin kobelan-temi kalaa age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal isiik dobe-se kalaa
age-nulupta, utamupta, bole aafen nuyo alugum atin kobelan-tema kalaa
agan-bulup ko.
6-7 Kale numi agan-bulup bota tebe ninggil numi aget tem uyo suun dong
daga-e-buluta, finanin binim, deng taban-bomup kale, kamano koyo nuyo
Kamogim Yesus iyo tiin fala atam-nulupta, iso tambaliim tiinanbaalup kale,
utamupta e, aafen Kamogim iyo tolon-tema kalaa age-nulupta, imi fen-bom
tambaliim tiinan-bulup kale, utamupta e, kamano kaa nuyo kaanin-tem dam
so albup koyo, no tamup Kamogim Yesus so albaalup kalaa age utaman-
bulup ko.
8 Kuta numi aget tem uyo suun kup finanin binim, deng kup taban-bomu
kale, numi aget fugunin uyo ki, nuyo atin ki kaan numi at kulu koyo kupkaa
no tamup Kamogim Yesus so fen nulumi abiip aligaap kal tonum o agan-
bulup kuta,
9 tam nulumi abiip aligaap kal nup min, kagal nup min kuta, saak numi
aget fugunin uyo, Kamogim Yesus imi bogo-nala, “Kanupmin kuguup bota
kanumin o,” agan-be uta kup waafulupta, deng tebemak o agan-bulup ko.
10 Kale bomi magam uyo, alugum nuyo no Krais imi weng telelmin baan
diim uyo kemanan-temup kale, kanube kafin diim komi albup koyo, kuguup

tambal waafulup min, fengamup uyo, Krais iyo alugum maagup maagup nuyo itamata, numi kuguup uyo dogonupmin kuguup uta ke-be kalaa age-nala e, mungkup bomi yan uta tiibe kobe yakyak keman-tema ko.

*Fol ninggil imi unang tinum dong daga-e-bilip Yesus imi ilak no-nilip mitam God so aget maagup kemin uta ko*
*(Rom 5:1-11, Ef 2:16, Kol 1:20-23, 1 Tim 2:5-6)*

11 Agelu kale, nuyo Kamogim Yesus imi yega dobelan-tema umi atul uta finanup kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo tebe unang tinum iyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dolin o age-nulup suun kup baga-e-bomup ko. Kale God imi tiin diim uyo nuyo kem diim kal albip kalaa ageba kale minte, mungkup nimi aget fugunin uyo, ipkil mungkup nuyo itamipta, ninggil bilip iyo kem diim kugol albip kalaa agelin o agan-bom no ke-bii ko.
12 Kale weng kaa baga-e-bulup koyo, ninggil nulumi win uta kufu-bulupta, ibo utamipta, bilip iyo tinum tambal o agelin o age-nulupta ba kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe ilimi aget fugunin mafak albu uyo kuba-nilipta, ilimi tok uta baga-bom, “Nuyo Juda kasel aligaap, minte God imi ulotu uyo suun kup kem-nuubup no o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, ninggil numi ogok ke-bulup uyo umik tem weng uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, ibo bilip imi diim uyo numi deng uyo tebe-bom bilip imi umik tem weng baga-e-bilip uyo ibo tii yan kepmin o age-nulupta, numi ogok sang koyo dola-bulup ko.
13 Kale iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Fol ninggil iyo ilum ilum kemin tinum ke-nilipta, kanu-bilip o,” agan-bilip kuta, ninggil nugol minte God yagal no nulumi san o age-nulupta, imi ogok boyo kem tebesup kale, nuyo ilum ilum kebaalup kale, tambaliim bom-nulupta, dital fagaa ibo dong dogobelum o age-nulupta, ogok boyo ke-bulup kale,
14 nuyo utamupta e, Krais iyo nuyo i-filin daa-se kalaa age-nulupta, bota imi ogok uyo kem tebesup kale, numi utabup uyo, tinum maagup Yesus Krais beta tebe alugum numi abiin uyo ku-nalata, kaan-se kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta e, bemi kaan-se kwek uyo, alugum numi fengmin uyo mo-nulup kaanabup ulutap ke-nalata, kaan-se kalaa agan-bulup kale,
15 bemi aget fugunin uyo, bota kanubelita, unang tinum alugum kafin diim komi nan-temip iyo ilimi aget uyo fugun tiinemin binim, kupka-nilipta ki, nimi tebe bilip imi dong dogobelan o age-nili kaani God tebe nifola asok fenan-temi nimi aget uta kup fugun tiine-bilipta o age-nalata, alugum numi abiin uta ku-nalata, kaan-se ko.
16 Kale kanube-se kalaa age-nulupta, unang tinum nulumi nugumal imi kuguup uyo utama-bomta, dogonube albip kalaa agan-nuubup uyo kamano koyo maak so kanubaalup ko. Aa bole siin uyo unang tinum nulumi kuguup uyo utam som, minte Krais imi kuguup uyo utam no ke-bom-nulupta, beyo dogonupmin tinum kalaa agansup kuta, minte, kamano koyo maak so boyo kanubaalup ko.
17 Kale kanube unang tinum iyo maak Krais imi diim kal feba-bom albip umdii, God iyo tebe bilip iyo telela imola mitam atin kamaa unang tinum kelipta, bilip imi siin aget fugunin boyo alugum binimanuta, kamaa aget fugunin bota kup mitam tolon-temu ko.
18 Kale siin uyo nuyo God imi waasi ke-e-bii-sulup kuta, God iyo alugum mufekmufek bomi magam kale, ilami aget fugunin uta yagal Krais iyo daala tal-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobelata, waasi boyo kupkaa mitam God so aget maagup kelupta, God iyo tebe ilami waasi dong dogobelip mitam God so aget

maagup kemin bomi ogok boyo numi kobelata, nuta ogok boyo kem-nuubup kale,
19 numi unang tinum imi weng kupka-em-nuubup uyo ki, God iyo Krais imi diim kal bom-nalata, kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo telela imola mitam iso aget maagup kelum o age-nalata kale, bilip iyo fengmin kup ke-bilip o age-nalata, bisat imkasaala kale, ninggil nuta ulaa imdulata, ilami waasi imi weng kupka-e-bilip mitam God so aget maagup kemin umi ogok boyo kem-nuubup ko.
20 Agelu kale, ninggil nuyo ulaa imdulata, mitam Krais imi weng kwep tiinemin tinum ke-nulupta, unang tinum iyo baga-em-nuubup boyo ki, God yagal tebe nuyo dong dogobelata, alugum unang tinum imi weng uyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, Krais ilami weng uyo alugum unang tinum iyo bogobe-nulup kano, "Atin ki nulumi duubal ibaa. Ibo God so waasi kebina tala kemin kuguup boyo kupka-nilipta, mitam God so aget maagup kelin o," age baga-emin kup ke-bom no kem-nuubup ko.
21 Kale Krais beyo fengmin binim kuta, God yagal tebe nulumi ilak uta do-nalata, numi fengmin uyo alugum afeta ko kulupma yak Krais imi diim abeluta, beyo fen fengmin tinum ilatap ke-nalata, kaan-se kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo fengmin unang tinum kuta, kanubelita, iyo Krais imi diim kal feba-nilipta, mitam nimi tiin diim kagal tol unang tinum kelin o age-nalata, God yagal tebe boyo kanube-se ko.

# 6

1 Yesus imi kalaan tinum ninggil nuyo God iso ogok ke-bulup kale, ibo nuyo weng maak uyo fomtuup bogobelum o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo God imi tebe ipmi i-filin daa telela imo-se boyo ibo bisat kupkabe-nimip kale, kupkalip abuluk o ageta ko.
2 Kale bomi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala e,
"Unang tinum imi ilim bo-emin am uyo daan mitam tulu kalaa age-nilita, kapmi weng uyo tinangku-nilita, dong dogopke-sii o,"
age-se kale, tinangkulal. Siin uyo God iyo kam age-se kale, kamano am kaa daanu koyo God imi tebe kapmi weng tinangku kapmi ilim bokemin am uyo daanu kale, dagalapta, yagal dong dogopkelak o ageta ko.

*Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi ogok bomi ke-bom aget iluum kugamsip uta ko (Ap 20:17-24, 1 Kor 4:1-13, 9:1-27, 2 Kor 4:1-15, 11:16-32)*

3 Kale unang tinum iyo ninggil numi kuguup kanu-bom God imi ogok ke-bulup bomi kalan uyo God iyo umik ugobe-nimip o age-nulupta, nuyo kuguup mafak uyo maak kem-nuubaalup kale,
4 kuguup tambal uta kup kafale-bulupta, ibo ninggil nuyo itamipta e, bilip iyo fen God imi ogok kemin tinum kalaa agan-nuubip kale, numi kanum-nuubup boyo, yak mufekmufek mafak tal numi diim abelu min, aget iluum kulup min, ifak daalu min uyo nuyo olsak tebemin binim bom-nulupta, titil faga-bom-nulupta, God imi weng uyo kupka-em-nuubup ko.
5 Kale waasi iyo tebe nuyo ye-bom-nilip e minte, sok de imka-bom-nilip e minte, iyo tebe yan-togon-bom atul faga-bom no ke-bilipta, nuyo atin dital fagaa bong kup faga-bom-nulupta, ogok uyo ke-bom-nulupta, nuyo tambaliim agaal unemin binim ke-bomta iman tep kup umtal dagamsup kuta,
6 nuyo atin kuguup tambal kup waafu-bom-nulup e minte, aget fugunin tambal uyo kulbu kalaa age waafu-nulup e minte, yuut olsak tebemin binim ke-bom-nulup e minte, unang tinum iyo telele-bom no kem-nuubup boyo,

nuyo God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil uta ku-nulupta, nuyo tinum migik imi
aget uyo atin fomtuup kupka-e-bom no kemsup ko.
7 Kale kanu-bom-nulupta, nuyo God ilami tuluun weng uta kup kupka-e-
bom-nulup e minte, God imi titil diim kugol ogok uyo ke-bom-nulup e minte,
nuyo atin tol kuguup uta waasi dinan-kalin umi mufekmufek waafulin ke-
nulupta, tinum tebe nuyo ifak daalum o agan-bilip iyo kubaganip im-kagan-
nuubup ko.
8 Kale tinum iip maak maak ita numi win uyo kufak daga-e-bilip e minte,
iip maak maak ita numi win uyo kufu-e-bilip e minte, iip maak maak ita weng
mafak uyo nuyo baga-e-bilip e minte, iip maak maak ita yang tinum migik
iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Fol ninggil bilip iyo kuguup tambal kup ke-bilip o," agan-
bom no ke-bilipta, iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo, "Ninggil bilip iyo
bisop bagamin tinum o," agan-nuubip kuta, nuyo fen tuluun weng uta kup
bagan-nuubup kale,
9 tinum iip maak maak ita bogo-nilip e, "Ninggil bilip iyo win binim o,"
agan-nuubip kuta, yang abiip maak maak imi unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo nuyo itamsip kale minte, nuyo kaanan agin kelupta, God iyo dong
dogobelata, kaanin-tem albup kale minte, iip maak maak imi aget fugunin
uyo, "Ninggil bilip imi fengmin umi kalan uta God iyo tebe kaal fuyap boyo
kupka-e-be o," agan-nuubip kuta, mufekmufek mafak uyo maak mek numi
kaal diim abe anolu kaanin-tem albup ko.
10 Kale ninggil nuyo atin aget iluum uyo kugan-bulup kuta, nuyo boyo
utabala suun God imi deng kup taban-bom-nulup e, bulup man kelup kuta,
nuyo God imi mufekmufek tambal tambal uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang
iyo kuga-e-bom-nulup e minte, nuyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek uyo binim
kuta, nuyo God imi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo waafuu no kesup ko.
11 Kale atin ki numi duubal Korin kasel ibaa. Nuyo ipmi aget uyo kobesup
kale, numi aget fugunin numi aget tem kek albu uyo ibo kubabelaalup kale,
ibo alugum bogobelup ko.
12 Kale nuyo ipmi aget uyo ilumansaalup kale, nuyo ipmi aget uyo suun
kup fugun-bomup kuta, ipkil numi aget uyo kobelaalup o age titil kup fagasip
ko.
13 Kamano koyo aalap tebe man imi weng kem kupka-eba ulutap ke-nilita,
weng koyo ibo bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Kota numi kuguup
ko ipmi kanu-e-bomup boyo ipsiik numi aget uyo alugum kobe-nilip kano,
yan kebelin o ageta ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo God imi ilak dolin binim imi kuguup mafak uyo kwep tilip kwego dego nin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*(1 Kor 3:16-17, 6:12-20)*

14 Kale tinum God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo igilimi migik kale, ibo iso
tiine-bom imi kuguup uyo dong daga-e-bilip kanumin ba ko. Kale tol kuguup
sino kuguup mafak so alop iyo duup kiina tala kelan-temaalip e minte
mungkup, daanamin so mililep so alop igil kwego dego ke alop maagup
tambaliim ke no kelan-temaalip kale,
15 Krais iyo Saatan sino alop aget maagup kesaalip kale, dogobeta tinum
God imi ilak dolin so minte tinum God imi ilak dolin binim so alop imi aget
fugunin uyo maagup uta kup waafulan-temip a? Umbae.
16 Minte dogobeta nuyo men amem kulep no God imi am amem tolupta,
God sino aget maagup kelan-temup a? Umbae. Ibo utamsip kale, Kristen
numi iibak tem kek uyo suun kup nin tinum God ilami am aligaap kale, bomi
sang uyo God iyo siin uyo bogo-nala kano,

"Niyo iso bom-nilita, imi iibak tem kalagal mo-nilita, nita imi God kebeli e minte, ita nimi unang tinum kepne no kelan-temip o,"
age-se utamta,
17 Bisel iyo weng uyo maak so bogo-nala e,
"Ibo nimi ilak dolin binim bilip iso tiinemin ba kale, imkaa yang ip-kilipmi bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ibo kuguup mafak umi waafunamin binim keman-temip uta, niyo tebe ibo imdu-nilita,
18 nita ipmi aalap kebeli e minte, ipta nimi man tinum kepne-nilip e minte, nimi man unang kepne no kepnelan-temip o,"
age-nalata, titil miit kayaak Bisel ita kam age-se ko.

# 7

1 Kale fen nimi duubal ibe. God imi weng ko kwep daa-nala, "Niyo ipso bom-nilita, ipmi aalap kebeli e minte, ipta nimi man kepne no kelan-temip o," age-se boyo numi diim kal albu kale, nuyo kuguup mafak tebe numi kaal sino aget tem so kufak dagamin boyo alugum kwaalup unu kupkaa atin tambaliim kup bom-nulup e, God imi atul uta finan-bom atin kuguup tambal uta kup suun waafu-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.

*Korin kasel imi mitam aget fupkela kolip Fol imi deng tebemsa uta ko (2 Kor 2:4)*

2 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe bogo-nilip e, "Fol ninggil iyo tebe unang tinum iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, imi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daga-e-bom-nilip e minte, bisop baga-e-bom imi mufekmufek uyo daga-e-bom no kem-nuubip o," agan-bilip kuta, ninggil nuyo boyo maak kanu-emsaalup binim kale, ibo bilip imi weng boyo tinangkamin ba kale, ibo numi aget kup kobe-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
3 Kale niyo weng koyo ipmi imtu-bom fitom kobelan o age-nilita, bagan-baali binim kale, kamaki nimi weng ko bogobe-nili, "Nuyo ipmi aget kup kobesup o," ageli boyo atin dam kale, kaanamin min, kaanin-tem ke tam-baliim nin min uta maak tebe numi ipmi aget kupka-e-bulup boyo ilo koluta kupkaa ilumanan-temaalup ko.
4 Kale Tatias iyo weng kwep tala tinangkulita e, ibo fen God imi kuguup uta kup waafubip kalaa age-nilita, ipmi deng kup taban-bii kale, alugum kuguup mafak mafak suun tal numi diim aban-nuubu kuta, bota tebe aget iluum afek umaak kopnesaalu kale, niyo deng afalik kup taban-bii ko.
5 Kale siin uyo nuyo no Provins Masedonia un-sulup uyo, anang kutam uyo nuyo ton fungo keman agin kuta, maak kemsaalup binim kale, kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik uyo tal numi diim abe-buluta, nuyo tinum migik so wengaal digin-kalin uyo bom-bulu e, aget afek fugun-bom no kemsup kuta minte,
6 God iyo tinum aget iluum kuba iyo telela dola mitam bilili agan-kalin tinum kale, iyo tebe Tatias iyo daala tal numi diim abelata, bota God iyo tebe numi aget iluum ke-bulup uyo telela kobelata, bilili mo-suu kale,
7 ko Tatias tal numi diim abe-se bota kup God iyo tebe-nalata, numi aget tem uyo telela kobela bilili mosaalu binim kale, ibo tebe Tatias imi aget fugunin uyo telela kobelip bilili age-nalata, ita tebe weng boyo kwep talata, bota God iyo tebe numi aget tem uyo telela kobela bilili age no ke-sulup ko. Kale Tatias iyo nuyo bogobe-nala e, "Korin kasel iyo, 'Bo so mafak kebup kubei,' age-nilipta, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, asok nuyo Fol iyo atam-nulupta, bemi aget kup fugun-bom iso ninggil aget maagup bubul maagup ke num o agan-bilip o," nagelata, niyo atin ki deng kup taban-bii ko.

8 Niyo utamita e, nimi siin suuk kon dola ko alaang weng so weng kem
so ipmi kobe-sii bota tebe ibo aget iluum uyo kobebu kalaa age-nilita, nagal
mungkup aget iluum kulan agin ke-sii kuta, kamano koyo utamita e, suuk
kon bota tebe-nuluta, ibo aget iluum uyo kobe-suu kuta, bii ilugosaalip kalaa
agebi kale, nagal iluman-nilita, suuk kon boyo kobe-sii kalaa age-nilita, aget
iluum kebaali ko.
9 Kale kamano koyo niyo deng taban-bii kuta, niyo ipmi aget iluum ku-silip
bomi deng uyo tabanbaali kale, siin uyo nimi weng bota tebe-nuluta, ibo
ifak daasaalu binim kale, ipmi aget iluum ko tebe telela imolu mitam aget
fupkela ko-silip bomi deng bota taban-bii kale, ipmi aget fupkela ko fengmin
umi kupka-silip bota, God yagal mungkup deng taban-be ko.
10 Kale unang tinum numi God imi aget fuguno fengmin umi aget iluum
tebelup bota tebe unang tinum numi aget uyo fupkela kup-kiit mobeluta,
nuyo God imi ilak uyo dolupta, yagal numi deng tebe-bom telela imkan-
nuuba kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, “Nuyo iluman-nulupta, God imi ilak
dobup o,” agan-kalin binim kuta, kafin diim komi tinum imi kuguup mafak
waafu-bom aget iluum kugamin bomi kuguup bota tebe-nuluta, kaanamin
uyo kwep mitam daagan-nuubu ko.
11 Kale ipkil mufekmufek ipmi diim abe-suu boyo tele utamin. Ipmi God
imi aget fuguno fengmin umi aget iluum tebelip bota tebe-nuluta, ibo dong
daga-e-buluta, kuguup tambal tambal uyo kanumsip kale, boyo ki, aget
iluum uyo mek numi diim abelu kalaa age-nilipta, ibo yuut, Fol iyo bogob-
elupta, utamata e, nuyo maak fenga kolin-tem kalaa agelak o age-nilipta, ibo
niyo weng uyo dupkop dagane-bom-nilip e minte, tinum fenga ko-se beyo an-
togon-bom-nilip e minte, God imi atul uyo finan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, Fol
beyo numi deng uyo tebemak o agan-bom-nilipta, mufekmufek mafak boyo
yuut telela kolup tambaliim keluk o agan-bom-nilipta, ibo tinum fenga ko-se
iyo titil faga-nilipta, yega dobe-silip kale, alugum ipmi kuguup ko kanu-bom
telelamsip uyo tambaliim kale, niyo itamita, ibo telela ko-nilip kota yuum
binim kelip kalaa agan-bii ko.

12 Kale bole aafen niyo siin uyo ipmi suuk kon boyo dola kobe-sii kuta,
niyo tinum ko fenga ko-se kuso bemi tebe ipkum fenga kobe-se so alop bilip
imi aget uta fuguno-nilita, dola kosaali kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, dola
kobelita, ibo tele utamipta e, God iyo Korin kasel numi kuguup kanumsup
boyo utamata, atin bilip iyo Fol imi ilak kup duga-bom-nilipta, kanumsip
kalaa agan-be kalaa agelin o age-nilita, bota suuk kon koyo dola kobe-sii ko.
13 Kale ipmi kuguup ko kanumsip bota tebe-nuluta, numi aget tem uyo
dagaa kwaabelu bilili age-suu ko.

Kale numi aget tem uyo bilili agan-kalin uta kup kemsaalup kale minte,
utamupta, alugum ibo tebe Tatias imi aget tem uyo dagaa kwaabelip bilili age
deng taban tala kalaa age-nulupta, nugol atin deng kup tebe-bom no kem-
nak-bulup ko.
14 Kale siin uyo niyo ipmi tok uyo Tatias imi diim kal bagamsi kale, Tatias
imi no ti-se uyo, ibo itamata e, Korin kasel kalip imi kuguup uyo fen Fol imi
weng bogopne-se ulutap uyo waafusip kalaa age tal bogopnelata, bota fitom
umaak kulin-tem ke-nilita, deng kup taban-nak-bii kale,
15 Tatias iyo no ipmi diim abelata, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, beyo yan-
togon-bom yagan tala o age finan-bom-nilip am ilep uyo kobelip bom-nalata,
weng uyo alugum ipmi baga-e-balata, tinangkamsip kale, Tatias iyo tal ipmi
kanumsip bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nalata, ipmi i-filinin aget uyo mitam
sengan talan-bo ko.

16 Kale kamano koyo niyo utamita, weng dola koli koyo ibo fomtuup
waafulan-temip kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo deng kup taban-bii ko.

# 8

*Korin kasel Kristen imi duup-afin dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 15:25-26, 1 Kor 16:1-4, 2 Kor 9:1-15, Gal 2:10, Fpai 4:10-20)*

1 Duubal unang tinum ibaa. Ninggil nuyo Provins Masedonia umi abiip
maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum God tebe dong daga-e-bala mufek-
mufek kanum tebesip umi sang uta Korin kasel ibo bogobelum o ageta kale,
tinangku-silipta.
2 Mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo mitam Masedonia kasel imi diim
abe-bom im-kugu-bulu bong fagamip kuta, utamipta e, God ita kup kalaa
age-nilipta, God imi deng kup tebemip kale, utamipta e, Kristen unang tinum
Provins Yuudiya albip iyo atin mufekmufek uyo duumatanbip kalaa age-
nilipta, mani uyo afeta-bii ko dong dogobelum o agansip kale, bilip imi
mufekmufek uyo katip kuta, tagaal tebe-nilipta, misiim kobe-silip ko.
3 Kale boyo nalami tiin fala utamsi kale, tol bogolan-temi kale, mani boyo
ilimi aget fugunin uta kup kwep daa-nilip e minte, mufekmufek uyo tii
kobelan-temup kalaa age kobe-nilip e minte, asok aaltam uyo maak sino
kwep yak tip tobe no ke-bom-nilipta, imuuk kup kuga-e-bii-silip kale,
4 iyo titil faga-nilip kano, “Fol ninggil ibo, ‘O,’ agelip kalaa age-nulupta,
nuyo Kristen unang tinum migik iso kwego dego ke-bom mani uyo afeta-
bii-nulupta, Yuudiya kasel imi Kristen unang tinum mufekmufek atin du-
umatanbip iyo dong daga-emum o,” agan-bii-silip kale,
5 siin uyo ninggil nuyo aget fuguno-nulup kano, Masedonia kasel bilip iyo
mani umaak kobelan-temip kalaa age-sulup kuta, mani bota kup kobesaalip
binim kale, mufekmufek kwiin kiim uyo ki, isiik Bisel imi ilak uyo do ilami
aligaap ke-nilip e minte, God imi aget fugunin uta waafu-nilipta, numi aget
uyo kobe no ke-nilip e minte, mani uyo kobe no ke-silip ko.
6 Utamupta, Masedonia kasel iyo mani kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nulupta,
Korin kasel ipmi aget uyo asok fugun-nak-bulup kale, siin uyo Tatias iyo tebe
mani afetamin ogok boyo no ipmi diim uyo kufo afeta-bii kupkaa talba kalaa
age-nulupta, nuyo fomtuup bogobe-nulup ki, “Kabo asok no mani afetamin
ogok boyo binimanu kupkalapta o,” agebup ko.
7 Kale ipmi mufekmufek alugum ko kanu-bomip boyo atin kuguup tambal
kale, ibo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup do-nilip e minte, ilipmi God imi ilak
dobip bomi sang uyo dital fagaa kufu-bom-nilip e minte, ibo Krais imi weng
uyo dagaa ku no kesip utamta, God imi ogok uyo atin tambaliim kup ke-
bom-nilipta, numi aget uyo atin kobe no kesip kale, mungkup ulutap mani
afetamin umi ogok tambal boyo mungkup tambaliim kup kanu-bom no ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
8 Kale niyo ibo boyo weng fomtuup kobeta, “Ibo kanumin o,” aganbaali
kale, felep yak ku tomin weng uta baga-e-bii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo,
Masedonia kasel imi dital fagaa Yuudiya kasel mufekmufek binim dong
daga-em-nuubip umi sang uyo ibo bogobelita, Masedonia kasel imi kuguup
tambal kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-bom ipsiik unang tinum migik imi aget
umaak kupka-emip kalaa age-nilita, boyo utamita, ipmi kuguup ko ipkumal
i-filin-bilip boyo fen tuluun i-filin-bilip kalaa agelan o age-nilita, Masedonia
kasel imi kuguup sang uta baga-e-bii ko.
9 Kale ipkil numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi i-filinin kuguup uyo utamsip
kale, beyo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek soyaap kuta, imi tebe ipmi dong

dogobe-se bota fen kupkaa mitam mufekmufek binim tinum ilatap ke-nalata, dong dogobe-se kale, boyo kanube bulup man ke-som-nilita, niyo ibo God imi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kobelan o age-nalata, boyo kanube-se kale, ipsiik Yuudiya kasel mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo dong daga-emin o ageta ko.

10-11 Kale kota nimi aget fugunin umdii ibo bogobelan-temi ko. Kale ibo yak atol maak tiin-suu komi diim uyo tinum miit migik ba kale, ipkil mani umaak afetamum o age-nilipta, ipsiik boyo kufo mani uyo afeta-bii-nilipta, kupkalip nuubu ko. Kale siin uyo ibo dital fagaa mani boyo yuut afetamum o agansip kale, kanupmin mufekmufek uyo kota nuyo tii kalaa agelip uyo, kamano koyo mungkup ibo asok dital fagaa afeta binimanu kupka-nilip Yuudiya kasel imi kobelan-temip boyo felepman-temu ko.

12 Kale kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek kuga-emin bomi kuguup uta kup kanuman o agan-kala umdii, God iyo tinum bemi kuguup kanu-be boyo, “Tambaliim o,” agelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo mufekmufek katip aafuba iyo God iyo bogobe-nala, “Bisel kup kopnelal o,” agan-nuubaala kale, kanube tinum iyo mufekmufek uyo katip aafuba umdii, God iyo bogobe-nala, “Katip so dopnelal o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, bisel waafuba umdii, bota “Bisel so kopnelal o,” agan-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

13 Kale niyo bogobe-nilita, “Ibo mani kwiin tagang uyo Yuudiya kasel imi kobelipta, tambaliim nipta minte, ipta mufekmufek duumatanin o,” aganbaali kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, Yuudiya kasel igilimi Korin kasel ipkilipmi kemin ba kale, ibo alugum kwego dego maagup ke-bom-bilipta o agan-bii kale,

14 kamano am kaa daanbu koyo ipmi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kulu ibo tinum mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo dong dogobelip mitam asok iliptap kelan-temip kale minte, son-temu nala ipsiik mufekmufek uyo duumatanan-temip kota, isiik tebe ilimi mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo kulu ibo dong dogobelip mitam asok ilitap kelan-temip kale,

15 ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Israel kasel imi no iibaan bagan bom-bilip God tebe unan-kalin migik kuga-e-bala afetamsip umi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano,

> “Unan-kalin kwiin tagang afeta kola iyo tii un-bala e minte, katip afeta kola yagal mungkup duumatanamin binim tii un-bala no kemsip o,”

agesu kale, tii unan-bii-silip ulutap ipkil mungkup misiim dong dogobina tala kemip umdii, tii nan-temip ko.

### *Fol imi bogo-nala, “Tatias ninggil iyo no Korin tolon-temip o,” agesa uta ko*

16 Kale Tatias iyo God tebe dong dogobela mitam numi aget fugunin ulutap kela kalaa age-nilita, bota niyo God iyo “Misam o,” agan-bii kale, mungkup Tatias imi aget fugunin uyo atin ibo dong daga-eman o agan-bom no ke-be ko.

17 Kale minte nuyo utamupta, Tatias iyo ogok bomi aget uyo atin ugaa kwaa-bom-nalata, ilami aget fugunin uta, asok no ibo dong daga-eman o agan-be kalaa age-nulupta, dagalupta, “Bole no dong daga-eman-temi o,” ageba kale minte,

18 nuyo duup maak daalup Tatias so alop no tilip kale, tinum beyo alugum abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo God imi weng tambal uyo tambaliim kup kupka-e-bala utama-bom-nilipta, bemi deng uyo taban-bomip kale minte,

19 bota kup ba kale, tam maak uyo, abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang
tinum igil, ulaa dulupta, Fol ninggil iso abe-bomta dong daga-em unak o age-
nilipta, ulaa dulip numi dong daga-e-be kale, numi ogok boyo, Kristen unang
tinum imi mani afeta-bilip uta kwan tiinan-bulup kale, mani boyo kulep no
Provins Yuudiya kasel imi Kristen unang tinum imi dong dogobe kobelupta,
iyo alugum numi dital fagaa nugumal dong daga-emin kuguup boyo utam-
nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi deng uyo tebeman-temip ko.
20 Kale ninggil numi aget fugunin uyo, numi kuguup ko kanu-bom-nulup
mani bisel ko tiin mo kulep yakyak tiinan-bulup boyo weng mafak umaak
kobe, "Iyo mani boyo yuguut unan tiinan-bilip o," agomip o age-nulupta,
duup beyo dep-nulupta, ninggil nuyo mani uyo kwan tiinan tebesup ko.
21 Kale numi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo Bisel imi tiin diim uta kup tol kuguup
boyo kemin ba kale, unang tinum imi tiin diim ugol mungkup kuguup tambal
uyo ke-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o agan-bulup ko.
22 Kale nuyo duup maak daalup Tatias alop iso ninggil no tilip kale, nuyo
suun kup tinum beyo ogok kwiin tagang uyo kupka-e-bomta dup-kugulupta
e, beyo titil fagaa ogok ke-be kalaa agan-bomup kale, kamano koyo atin
utamata, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup keman-temip kalaa age-nalata, titil kup
fagaa no-nilita, ibo dong daga-eman o agan-be ko.
23 Kale nuyo tinum ninggil bilip iyo imdalup no tilip kale, Tatias beyo ki
nimi alop maagup ogok ke-bom ipmi dong daga-emin ita kulba e minte, numi
duup alop maak bilip ita ki abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum imi
bon tem tinum no kale, kek kek iyo alop bilip imi ogok ko kem-nuubip kwek
uta utama-bom-nilipta, Krais imi tok uyo bagan-nuubip kale,
24 ninggil bilip imi no tilip boyo, ibo tinum ninggil bilip iyo dong dogobe tiin
mo-nilipta, mani uyo afeta-bii ko kopmip kulep no Yuudiya kasel kopmipta
bole, yang abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum igil ipmi Yuudiya kasel
imi i-filin daasip boyo utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo Korin kasel imi kuguup bomi
tok bagan-nuubip boyo fen dam kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

# 9

*Yuudiya kasel Kristen imi mufekmufek duumatanip Korin Kasel ilimi mani kulu misiim dong daga-emsip umi sang uta ko*
*(2 Kor 8:1-15, Fpai 4:10-20)*

1 Kale ibo mani God imi unang tinum Provins Yuudiya kutam nin imi dong
daga-emin bomi sang uyo utamsip kalaa age-nilita, bomi sang uyo timitim
umaak dola kolan-temaali ko.
2 Kale nagal utamita e, ipmi aget tem uyo, mani umaak kulu Yuudiya
kasel mufekmufek binim iyo dong daga-emum o agan-bilip kalaa age-nilita,
Masedonia kasel imi diim uyo suun ipmi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilita, atol
maak tiin-suu umi diim uyo Korin kasel so Provins Akaya kasel migik iso
iyo, aget fuguno-nilip e, 'Son-temu uyo, nuyo Yuudiya kasel Kristen iyo dong
dogobelan-temup o,' age ilimi aget uta kup fugun kwep tal kaa diibelip o,"
agelita, Masedonia kasel kwiin tagang iyo ipmi ko titil fagaa dong daga-
emum o agan-bilip bomi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta, igil boyo titil fagaa
kanumum o agan-bom no ke-nilipta, kobe-silip ko.
3 Kuta nimi aget fugunin uyo, numi weng ko baga-e-bom ipmi tok bagan-
bulup boyo no uk kugan ko-numu kale, niyo duubal bilip iyo imdali no
dong daga-e-bilipta, ibo nimi weng Masedonia kasel imi bogobe-sii ulutap
ke-nilipta, kanube telel-bom bom-silipta o age-nilita, duubal bilip iyo imdali
ipmi finang uyo no tilip ko.

4 Kale nuyo atin utamupta e, ibo mani uyo Yuudiya kasel Kristen imi
kobelan-temup o age ilipmi aget uta kup fugun kwep tal kaa diibelip kalaa
agan-bulup kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, kanube Masedonia kasel iyo maak
mek nimi tem e tilipta, ninggil nota itamupta, ibo telelalin-tem kalaa agelup
umdii, nugol fitom misamanup e minte, ipkil mungkup fitom misamanip no
kelan-temup kalaa age-nilita,
5 nimi aget fugunin uyo, duubal bilip iyo bogobeli isiik no ibo bogobelip
ipmi weng kwep daa-nilip mani uyo afeta ko-nulupta, Yuudiya kasel Kristen
imi kulupmup unon-temu o age-silip boyo telelalipta, nita aaltam no tal
utamita, alugum afeta kolip albu kalaa agelan o age-nilita kale, mani boyo
nita weng fomtuup kobeta, "Kanumin o," agelan-temaali kale, boyo ilipmi
aget fugunin uta kup mani boyo misiim kobelum o agelip uyo, ibo bomi deng
uyo tebe-bom kanube kobe-nimip o agan-bii ko.
6 Kale ipkil boyo tele utamin. Tinum iyo iman ilang uyo katip kela
umdii, katip kup undep tal unelan-tema e minte, tinum iyo bisel kela bole,
bisel undep tal unelan-tema no kale, mungkup ulutap ibo mufekmufek uyo
ipkumal iyo bisel kobelip umdii, God yagal mungkup ibo bisel kobelan-tema
kale,
7 kanube tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, "Kobeli bole, duumatanan-temi
kale, kobelan-temaali o agan-bii kuta, Fol ninggil iyo fomtuup bogobe-
nilip, 'Kobelin o,' agan-kalip kalaa ageta kobebi o," age aget iluum tebela
umdii, God iyo kanupmin kuguup bomi deng uyo tebeman-temaala kale,
God iyo tinum imi deng tebe-bom kupka-emin bomi deng uta fomtuup deng
tebeman-tema kale, ibo fek uyo unan-kalin ba kale, alugum maagup maagup
ibo ilipmi mani kobelan-temip umi aget uyo tele fuguno-nilipta, bota kobelin
o ageta ko.
8 Kale God beyo tii alugum mufekmufek tambal uyo ibo kobela atin tii
kelan-temip kale, ipmi suun kafin diim kaa nip uyo, mufekmufek boyo nuyo
kwiin tagang kuga-e-be kalaa age-nilipta, kapkumal imi kopman-temip uyo
utamipta, tii kalaa age-nilip e minte, ilipmi uyo tii kalaa age no keman-temip
kale,
9 God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano,

"Tinum tambal iyo aget fugunin binim imi mufekmufek kwiin tagang
uyo kulu tinum mufekmufek duumatanip iyo kuga-eman-tema kale, bemi
mufekmufek ipkumal ko kuga-emin bomi kuguup uyo suun kup bon-temu
o,"

agesu ko.
10 Kale tinum iyo unan-kalin san uyo fagaga-bilipta, God iyo tiin mo-
bala sengan-nuluta, unan-kalin kwiin tagang uyo abu-buluta, unan-nuubip
kale, mungkup, Korin kasel ipkil Kristen unang tinum migik iyo misiim
dong daga-eman-temip uyo, God ita ipmi kuguup tambal boyo tiin mo-bala
sengan-nuluta, tebe Kristen unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dong daga-eman-
temu kale minte,
11 God iyo ibo mufekmufek uyo suun kup kupka-e-balata, mufekmufek so
ke-nilipta, bole, ipkil tii Kristen migik iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo
kuga-eman-temip ko. Kale ipmi mani kobelip kulep unon-temup boyo, kulep
no Yuudiya kasel Kristen iyo kobelupta, bomi deng uyo tebe-bom God iyo,
"Misam o," agan-bom no keman-temip ko.
12 Kale minte ipmi mani ko kobelip kulep Provins Yuudiya kasel imi kulube
unon-temup bota tebe God imi unang tinum mufekmufek duumatanbip iyo
dong daga-e-buluta, mufekmufek uyo igil tebe te tam tii kelan-temip kuta,
bota kup ba kale minte, Yuudiya kasel so unang tinum migik so kwiin tagang

igil mungkup ipmi kuguup kanubelan-temip bomi deng uyo tebe-bom God
iyo atin, “Misam o,” agan-bom no keman-temip ko.
13 Kale ibo Yuudiya kasel Kristen iyo dong daga-e-bilipta bole, ipmi kuguup
tambal boyo mitam kemanuta, Yuudiya kasel bilip iyo utamipta, ipmi bogo-
nilip, “Yesus imi ilak do-sulup o,” agan-bilip boyo fen waafu-nilip e minte,
God imi weng uyo fen waafuu no kebip kalaa age-nilip e minte, iyo utamipta
e, ibo mani afaligen uyo kobe-nilip e minte, unang tinum migik kwiin tagang
iyo kuga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kalaa age-nilipta, bilip iyo God imi win uyo
kufu-eman-temip ko.
14 Kale igil utamipta, God imi i-filinin kwiin kiim uyo ipmi kupka-e-be kalaa
agelan-temip uta, igil tebe ipmi aget uyo atin ugaa kwaa-nilipta, God iyo
aman duga-e-bilipta, tebe ibo titil uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.
15 Kale God imi tebe ilami man Yesus ko dobe-se boyo atin kwiin kiim kale,
nuyo bagang-kale-nulupta, bomi sang uyo alugum bogolan-temaalup kale,
ise boyo God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

# 10

*Korin kasel tebe Yesus imi kalaan tinum weng mafak kupka-e-bilip Fol tebe fegelemsa uta ko*

*Rom 12:3, 1 Kor 2:3, 4:4-5,21, 2 Kor 13:2,10, Gal 4:12-14*

1 Kale ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo weng uyo kwep mek nimi tem tili-
bom bogopne-nilip, “Beyo nuso na uta, finan-bom-nalata, bet weng uta kup
bagan-nuuba kale minte, kanube nuyo imkaa yang simanim una bole, nuyo
titil weng uyo kwaapma talan-nuubu o,” agan-nuubip kuta, kapkum Fol niyo
Krais imi kuguup uyo utamita e, ilami aget fugunin uyo nangkaal dukmen-
bom-nalata, unang tinum iyo agol nangkaal kuguup uta kup kupka-e-bom
no kem-nuuba kalaa age-nilita, nagal mungkup bet weng uta kup ibo baga-
eman o ageta kuta,
2 dok ita bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi ilak dolin
binim imi aget fugunbip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta, kanum tiinan-nuubip o,”
agan-bilip bilip iyo niyo tebe finanin binim titil weng uyo kobelan-temi ko.
Kale, atin ki nalami duubal ibaa. Ibo ipkil bisop bagamin tinum bilip iyo titil
weng kobelipta, kuguup mafak uyo kupkalipta, niyo nota itam-nilita, ipmi
diim uyo titil weng uyo kupkalan o ageta ko.
3 Kale bole, nuyo kafin diim kagal albup kuta minte, nuyo Saatan so
fengmin so waasi dinan tiinemin ke-bulup kwek uyo kafin diim tinum imi
waasi dinan-kalin ulutap kebaalup kale,
4 alugum waasi dinan-kalin umi mufekmufek ko waafubup boyo kafin
diim komi mufekmufek ugo ba e minte, nulumi titil uta ku waasi uyo
dinanbaalup no kale, God imi titil kwiin kiim uta ku-nulupta, waasi boyo
dinan-bulup ko. Kale nuyo God imi titil bota ku-nulupta, Kristen numi waasi
Saatan imi titil uyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temup kale,
5 nuyo God imi titil bota ku-nulupta, kanupmin tinum bilip imi bisop
bagamin weng uyo kwaak tamabe-nulup e minte, bilip imi, “Nuta kup
utamsup o,” age tebe ipkumal God imi ilak dolum o agan-bilip imi ilep uyo
ugaa kwaaga-emin weng uyo kwaak tamabe no kem-nuubup kale, numi aget
fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo kafale-bulupta, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo
fupkela ko aget fugunin tambal uyo ku-nilipta, Krais imi weng uyo waafulin
o age-nulupta, bota baga-e-bomta kafalem-nuubup kale,
6 nuyo telela ko-nulupta, ipmi fen-bulup kale, kanube ibo nimi weng
ipmi bogobe-nili, “Titil weng uyo bisop baga-emin imi kobelipta o,” ageli

boyo tinangku tele waafulip, minte tinum iyo maak ita nimi weng boyo tinangkulaali o agela umdii, beyo bomi yan uyo atin aget iluum afek uyo kobelan-temup ko.

7 Kale ipmi tiin kup kwep yak daa unang tinum imi kaal uta kup utaman-bilip boyo kupkaa atin tuluun dagak diibe imi tiinemin tonamin uta utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale kabo aget fugunolapta, "Atin niyo mitam Krais imi kalaan tinum ke-nilita, Fol iyo dupkan ke iit iin-sii o," agan-balap aga? Nagan-balap kuta, Fol niyo fen Krais imi kalaan tinum kesi kuba. Kale kabo asok tele fugunolapta, niyo mitam dogonupmin tinum ke-sii kalaa agan-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

8 Kale Kamogim Yesus yagal niyo ulaa nimdu-nala e, "Kapta nimi ogok boyo kemal o," agelata, kanu-bii kale, boyo bogopne-nala e, "Kabo unang tinum nimi ilak dugamin uta kufak daabelal o," agelata ba kale, "Kabo unang tinum nimi ilak dugamin uta dong daga-e-balap titil fagaluk o," age-nala ulaa nimdulata, kanu-bii kale, kabo bogopne-nalap, "Fol kalapmi ogok ko ke-balap bomi tok kup bagan-balap boyo felepmin-tem o," nagan-balap aga? Dam. Nimi God imi ogok kopnela ke-bii bomi sang uyo bagan-bii kuta, bagan-bii bomi fitom umaak kulin-tem albi ko.

9 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo bogo-nilip, "Fol beyo bisop bogo finanin weng uta kobe-nalata, suuk kon boyo dola kulupma talan-nuubu o," agan-kalin ba ko.

10 Aa bole, ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo nimi sang uyo bogo-nilip, "Imi suuk kon dolam-nuuba tem kwek uyo iluum weng so alaang weng so uta baga-e-bom-nalata, dolam-nuuba kuta, siin ilami ti-se kota, atamupta, imi kaal aa dam aa uyo titil binim kalaa age-nulup e minte, imi weng uyo man kangkang imi sal faga-bom weng bagabip ulutap kalaa age no ke-nulupta, atam-sulup kale, God iyo ulaa dusaala binim o," agan-nuubip ko.

11 Kale tinum ko weng bomi bagan-nuubip bilip igil di aget uyo tele fugunolin. Niyo simanim kal bom-nilita, ibo suuk kon uta kup dola kupka-e-bii kuta, son-temu nala niyo no tili ipso nan-temup kota, niyo alaang weng so weng kem so uta baga-e-bomta mufekmufek sang ko suuk kon tem dola kupka-e-bii boyo alugum mungkup kanuman-temi ko.

12 Nimi duubal ibaa. Ipmi tinum iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo, "Nuta kup o," agan-nuubip boyo nugol imi kuguup ko kanum-nuubip ulutap uyo keman-temaalup kale, bilip imi, "Nuta kup o," agan-nuubip boyo magam binim kale, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup ku-nilipta, "Nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o," age-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kem-nuubip kuta, ninggil nuyo God ita ulaa imdulata, imi ogok ke-bulup kalaa age-nulupta, fitom binim, imi ogok ke-bulup bomi sang uyo bagan-bulup ko.

13 Kuta mufekmufek kwiin tagang umi tok uyo bagaman-temaalup kale, God imi ogok ko numi kobe-se bomi sang uta kup bagaman-temup kale, God iyo numi bogobe-nala, "Nimi weng uyo kobelita, kwep yang kanupmin abiip maak iyo baga-e-bom-nilip ogok kem tiinemin o," age-nalata, kobe-se kale, Korin kasel ibo bomi diim kal albip ko.

14 Kale nuyo no abe-nulupta, God imi weng bogo-nala, "Ibo ogok uyo kem kwep no kwek diliit kelin o," age-se boyo maak kupkan ke top so kesaalup kale, kamaki kutop uyo God iyo nusiik imdala no-nulupta, ibo God imi weng tambal uyo baga-emsup ko.

15 Kale God yagal imi ogok uyo duulebelata, yak abiip maak kugol ogok ke-bala, mek abiip maak kugol ogok ke-bala kem talan-bulup kale, ninggil nuyo God imi ogok numi kobe-se uyo kupkan ke tam nugumal tinum migik

imi ogok tambal ke-bom God imi weng baga-e-bilip umi tem kutam iinom-
nulupta, nulumi tok uyo baga-bom bisop bogo-nulup, “Ogok tambal boyo
nuta telelam tebesup o,” aganbaalup kale, atin numi aget fugunin uyo,
ibo utamipta, God beyo tii alugum mufekmufek uyo kanube-nama kalaa
age-nilipta, nuyo dong daga-e-bilipta, numi ogok ipmi diim ke-bulup boyo
senganuk o agan-bulup kale,
16 numi ipmi diim ko ogok ke-bulup boyo binimanu kalaa age-nulupta, God
imi weng tambal uyo kuptamo no ipmi umik tem kafin migik maak maak
albu kutam iyo baga-eman-temup kale minte, nuyo tinum migik imi ogok
tambal ke-bii-se umi tem iinom-nulupta, “Ogok tambal boyo nuta telelam
tebesup o,” age nulumi tok uyo bagan unon-temaalup ko.
17 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e,
“Tinum dok ita, deng tebeman o agela umdii, beyo Bisel imi deng uta kup
tebe-bom imi tok uta kup baga-bom no ke-bom-nalata o,”
agesu kale,
18 nugol utamsup kale, tinum iyo dogap ita ilami tok uyo bagama umdii,
God imi tiin diim uyo tinum beyo win binim kelan-tema kale minte, kanube
tinum dogap ita God iyo tebe tinum bemi win uyo kufu-ema umdii, beta fen
win so kelan-tema ko.

# 11

*Fol tebe-nala tinum bisop bogo, “Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum o,” agan-
kalin imi imkem daasa uta ko*
*1 Tim 1:3-11, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3-16*

1 Kale ibo nimkalipta, tinum ilum ilum ke-bom weng bagaba ulutap keman
o agan-bii kale, ibo nimkalipta, nalami sang uta ibo bogobelan o ageta ko.
2 Kale God iyo tinum imi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nalata, “Ulaa imduli
nalami aligaap kepnelin o,” age-nalata, dil saan-nuuba kale, mungkup nagal
ipmi aget uyo atin ugaa kwaa-nilita, unang amaat imi aalabal imi kuguup
uta ku-nilita, “Ibo tinum maagup ita kup dulamin o,” age-nilita, baabe-sii
kale, ibo unang amaat imi baabelip tambaliim bom-silip kulep tam tinum
am tem tobip ulutap ke-bom bom-silipta, son-temu uyo, ibo kulep no Krais
imi kobelan o age-nilita, imi baabe-sii ko.
3 Kuta nimi aget fugunin uyo, Saatan ko age inap beyo atin bisop bagamin
kuguup boyo utam kulasa kale, sugamiyok uyo beyo tebe numi afek Iv uyo
bisop bogobesa kale, mungkup, kanupmin bisop bagamin tinum iyo tebe
ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelip e, ipmi tambaliim kup bom Krais imi
aget kup fugun-bomip uyo kupka-nimip o age-nilita, bota niyo finan-bii ko.
4 Kale nimi finan-bii bomi magam uyo, tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe Yesus
imi sang migik uyo no ipmi diim uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tele aget fugunolin-
tem ke yuut bogo-nilip, “Boyo tambaliim o,” agan-bilip kale, Yesus imi sang
baga-e-bilip boyo numi Yesus imi sang baga-em-nuubup ugo ba ko. Kale ipmi
tebe bilip imi weng tinangka-bom-nilip sinik ko dugan-bilip beyo siin God
imi Sinik Tambal du-silip yaga ba kale, sinik migik duga-bom-nilip e minte,
weng ko tinangka-bom, “Tambaliim o,” agan-bilip boyo siin God imi weng
tambal tinangku-silip ugo ba kale, dok ita tinum tal ipmi diim kanupmin
weng bomi kupka-ema uyo tiin uta kup ita-bilipta, kanum-nuubip kalaa age-
nilita, bomi atul uta finan-bii ko.
5 Kale tinangku-silipta. Nimi aget fugunin uyo, niyo ipmi tinum bogo-nilip,
“Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kamok kamok o,” agan-nuubip bilip imi
afak tem kal albaali kalaa agan-bii ko.

6 Aa bole, iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip e, “Fol bemi God imi weng kupka-
emin boyo weng abaal baga-em-nuubaala o,” agan-nuubip kuta, nimi aget
fugunin uyo duumatanbaalu kale, atin God imi weng so kuguup so uyo tele
utamsi kale, alugum bomi sang uta ibo telela baga-e-bom kafale-bilita, utam-
silip ko.
7 Kale God imi weng tambal siin ipmi baga-emsi boyo tisol umaak kwaam-
saali kale, kanumsi boyo nalami win uyo kuba-bom-nilita, ipmi win uta kufu-
emsi kale, ibo kanupmin kuguup tambal ko kanumsi boyo, “Kuguup mafak
kanumsa o,” nagan-bilip aga?
8 Abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum iyo mani kulu dong dagane-
bilipta, ibo God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-emsi kale, kanupmin kuguup
boyo bilip imi ogok ke-e-bilita ba kale, bilip iyo mani uyo bisop kugane-
bilipta, minte ipmi ogok uta bisop ke-emsi ko.
9 Kale siin uyo nimi ipso bom-nili mufekmufek duumatanamsi uyo, niyo
tebe-nilita, tinum maagup iyo maak, “Kapta tebe niyo unan-kalin min uyo
tiin molal o,” agansaali kale, Kristen tinum iyo Masedonia ilo tal Korin tal-
nilipta, nimi mufekmufek duumatanbi uyo atin tii kelu nimkalipta kale, nimi
siin ipmi bogobe-nili, “Ibo niyo unan-kalin uyo tiin mo-bilipta o,” agansaali
ulutap uta mungkup kanum tam tam tabon-temi ko.
10 Kale fen Krais imi tuluun weng uyo nimi diim kal albu kale, nagal
mungkup tuluun weng uta kup bogobelan o ageta kale, nimi aget fugunin
uyo, nimi tisol kwaamin binim bisop God imi weng baga-em-nuubi boyo
tambaliim o age-nilita kale, no ipmi Provins Akaya kutam umi no abe
tiineman-temi uyo, abiip maak kutam umi Kristen unang tinum ita maak
imkalita, tisol uyo kuganeman-temaalip e minte, nimi bogo-nili, “Kanu-bom
ogok kem-nuubi o,” agan-nuubi boyo kupkaa no kelan-temaali ko.
11 Kale intaben o ageta niyo weng boyo baga-e-bii? Niyo ipmi aget uyo
kobesaalita, niyo weng boyo bagan-bii a? Umbae. God iyo utamsa kale, niyo
atin ipmi aget kup kobe kupkasi kuba.
12 Kuta ipmi tinum bogo-nilip, “Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum o,” agan-
nuubip kulip iyo ilimi win uta kufu-bom ipmi bogobe-nilip, “Fol ninggil imi
kuguup kanu-bilip kulutap uyo kem-nuubup o,” agan-kulum o agan-bilipta
minte, niyo utamita e, kulip iyo ogok ke-bom tisol kwan-bilip kalaa age-
nilita, tebe-nili imi aget kanupmin fugun-bilip bomi ilep uyo namdabelan
o age-nilita, nimi tisol kwaamin binim bisop God imi ogok kem-nuubi boyo
kupkalan-temaali kale, kanube kemin kup ni ko.
13 Kale tinum bilip iyo, “Nuta Krais imi kalaan tinum o, imi ogok kemin
tinum o,” age bisop bogo ilimi kuguup uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak ke-
bilipta, kek kek iyo itamipta, bilip iyo fen Krais imi kalaan tinum umaak o
agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo fen bisop bagamin tinum ita ko.
14 Kale bilip ita kup ba kale, Saatan yagal mungkup ilami kuguup uyo
fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak ke-bala mitam ensel imi kuguup atin tambal
so kem-nuubu ulutap ke-bom no kem-nuubu kale, ibo kanupmin bisop
bagamin tinum bilip imi kuguup kanu-bilip boyo utam kumang saanin ba
ko.
15 Agesu kale, kanube Saatan imi ogok kemin tinum igil mungkup ilimi
kuguup uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak ke-bilip God imi ogok kemin tinum
imi kuguup tambal ulutap ke-bilip uyo, nuyo utam kumang saanin ba kale,
son-temu uyo, bilip imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bomi yan uyo felebelu
kulan-temip ko.

*Fol imi aget iluum so kaal fuyap so kuga-bom-nala saak kutam-tele God imi*

*ogok waafu-bii-se uta ko*
*(Ap 9:16, 1 Kor 4:11-13, Fpai 1:20-30, 2:17, 4:11-13, Kol 1:24-25, 1 Tes 3:7, 2 Tim 2:9-13, 3:10-11, 4:14-18)*

16 Kale kamaki uyo bogobeli kale minte, kamano koyo asok bogobelan-
temi kale, tinum iyo maak bogopne-nala, "Beyo ilum ilum kemin tinum o,"
nagan-kalin ba kuta, kanube ibo kam agelip bole, saak nimkalipta, nagal
nalami win uyo katip umaak kufo no kelita o ageta ko.
17-18 Kale unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kafin diim komi kuguup uta
waafu-nilipta, ilimi win uyo kufum-nuubip kalaa age-nilita, nagal mungkup
ilimi kuguup uta waafu-nilita, nalami win uyo kufolan o age-nilita kuta, niyo
Bisel imi, "Bota kanumal o," agan-be uta kup waafu-nilita, nalami win uta
kufubaali kale, niyo tinum ilum ilum ke-be ilatap ke-nilita, titil fagaa nalami
win uta kufu-bii ko.
19 Kale minte ipde, "Nuyo aget fugunin tambal uyo albu o," agan-bilip kuta,
ibo tele aget fugunolin-tem ke ilum ilum kemin tinum kulip ita imkalipta,
amon amon kemin weng uta baga-e-bilip tinangkan-nuubip kale minte, nimi
weng tambal uta ibo tinangkan-nuubaalip kale,
20 kanube tinum iyo tebe suun kup ibo imak kalila ogok kemip min,
beyo tebe ipmi mufekmufek uyo alugum binimanu kupkabela min,
ibo bisop bogobe imdep yang tem tilila kaal fuyap uyo kulip min,
"Ibo win binim kale nita kup o," agan-kala min, iyo tebe kul baang binola
yak tibit diim abe-bom min kema kalaa agelip uyo, ibo tiin kup ata-bom-bilip
kanu-e-boma kale bole, ibo nimkalipta, nalami win uta kufuman o ageta ko.
21 Ibo nitamta, "Beta titil binimta, yak tinum bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo Krais imi
kalaan tinum o,' agan-bom numi mufekmufek uyo alugum binimanu kup-
kabebip ulutap uyo binimta aga o?" nagan-bilip aga? Ipmi aget fugunin uyo,
kam age baga-e-bulupta, fitom kulak o age-nilipta, bagane-bilip aga?
Kale kanube tinum kulip iyo ilimi intap intap kuguup kanu-bilip umi sang
uyo finanin binim kufolip umdii, nagal mungkup nalami kanupmin kuguup
kanu-bii bomi sang uyo finanin binim kufu-bom-nilita, kota tinum ilum ilum
ke-bom weng bagaba ilatap ke-bom-nilita, weng uyo bogolan-temi ko.
22 Kale, "Nuta kup o," agan-nuubip bilip ita kup Hibru tinum a? Nagal
mungkup Hibru tinum no. Minte bilip ita kup Israel tinum a? Nagal
mungkup Israel tinum no. Minte bilip ita kup Abraham imi man ilop a?
Nagal mungkup Abraham imi man ilop no.
23 Minte kota niyo atin tinum ilum ilum keba imi weng bagaba ilatap kelan
o ageta kale, tinum bisop baga-bom, "Nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o," agan-
nuubip kulip ita kup Krais imi ogok kemin tinum a? Niyo Krais imi ogok uyo
bilip iyo kubaganip imkaa nita nita kesi kuba. Kale boyo ki, niyo dital fagaa
ogok kemin uyo bilip iyo imkan ke nita nita keli e minte, Krais imi sang unang
tinum imi baga-e-bulup bomi kalan uta waasi iyo tebe bisop bagamin tinum
kulip ita iip maak maak uta kup kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilipta,
minte fen nita suun kup sok de nimka-bom min, saal daga-bom min kene-
bilip kaanan agin ke-bom no kem tam tam tebesi kale,
24 Krais imi sang unang tinum imi baga-e-bii bomi kalan uta Juda kasel imi
un tubulin iyo tebe sok ifet ku niyo saal dagamin ulumi kup 39 kota fagaa
nimkaa yakyak bii ilep ogal fagalip e minte,
25 Rom kasel imi un tubulin iyo tebe at dugum ku saal dagan-bii nimkaa
yakyak bii ilep asuno fagalip e minte, tam am maak daanu e, waasi iyo tebe,
nangkolum o age tuum tuup saal dagan-bii nimkalip mep so kaanan agin
ke-bom no kemsi kale, suun kup sip tem uyo yol ok daang kun diim ilep
tiinemin kup kemsi kale, abe-bulup sip uyo mafaganu kalaa age fuut daak

yol ok daang kun diim abe ok an yak kan tem unbi unbi bii, ilep alop faga-
nili e minte, maak uyo yol ok daang kun diim ilep ok an abe-bilita bii, am
maagup ke yak kan tem unbi no kem tam tam tebesi ko.
26 Kale minte suun kup ilep simanim tiine-bom-nili uyo, ok tebe nimtamo
unon agin ke-bulu e minte, tinum mafak ilep bigi-bom tinum ano kulep to-
bom mufekmufek daga-emin imi sagaal diim kal maagalo kelan agin ke-
bom-nili e minte, nalami duup Juda kasel igil tebe nafak daalum o agan-bilip
e minte, tinum miit migik igil mungkup tebe nafak daa no kelum o agan-bilip
e minte, abiip bisel min, iibaan bagan min, yol ok daang kun diim min uyo
umtal daalan agin ke-bom-nili e minte, bisop bogo, “Nuta Kristen o,” agan-
bilip imi sagaal diim kal maagalo kelan agin ke-bom no kem tam tam tebesi
ko.
27 Kale niyo bong kup faga-bom-nilita, mililep uyo ogok ke-bom agaal
unemin binim ke-bom-nili e minte, iman tep so ok tep so uyo umtal daga-
bom-nili e, suun kup iman fala ogok kemin kup ke-bom-nili e, diil ogen uyo
umtal daga-bom-nili e, ilim uyo duumata-bom no kem tam tam tebesi ko.
28 Kuta ise bota kup kanumsaali kale, suun kup niyo alugum Kristen unang
tinum imi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, iyo tiin mo-bom-bilita, bomi aget iluum
afek uta tebepneluta, iluum kabim tam tam tebesi kale,
29 boyo ki, tinum iyo titil binim kela kalaa agelan-temi uyo, bomi aget afek
uyo kuga-bom-nili e minte, utamita, tinum iyo fenga kola kalaa agelan-temi
uyo, bomi aget iluum uyo kuga-bom no kem tam tam tebesi ko.
30 Kale niyo, ilep migik uyo binim kalaa age-nili nalami win uyo kufolan
o agan-bii boyo kanubelan-temi kale, boyo ki, intap intap mufekmufek tal
nimi diim abeluta, ibo utamipta e, Fol beyo titil binim kalaa agelan-temip
umi mufekmufek sang uta kup bogolan-temi ko.
31 Kale God beyo Kamogim Yesus imi God e minte ilami Aalap no kale, nuyo
bemi win uta kup suun kufu-bomup kale, beyo nitamsa kale, nimi titil binim
kem talan-bii komi sang kaa ipmi bogobelan-temi koyo dam bogobelan-temi
kale, tinangku-silipta.
32 Kale siin uyo no abiip Damaskus kal bom-bilita, King Aretas imi kiyap
maak iyo abiip afalik Damaskus uyo tiin mo-bii-se kale, beta tebe, abiip bomi
daam tem uyo fiko Fol iyo aafuu sok de dolum o nage-nalata, tinum ulula no
fikobip kuta,
33 duubal Kristen iip maak maak iyo tebe nimdep tam daam afalik umi
dubom diim am desip kutam kal daa-nilipta, nimdalip daak basket tem iini
basket uyo sok kup-dii-nilipta, am kutam umi solop tem ko age winduwa tem
ilep tulup tulup nimdalip talanbu malaak sep daam tem abe-nilita, kiyap
bemi kayaam kulula no daam tem fikobip imi tiin uyo kubabe-nilita, bilii
daagin-sii ko.

# 12

*Ilam duluun umi tem ku-tele God tebe-nala weng Fol imi bogobesa uta ko*
*(2 Kor 11:16-23, Ef 3:1-13, 2 Tim 1:11-12, Tat 1:1-3)*

1 Kale tinum nulumi win kufumin bota tebe-nuluta, ipso niso dong
dogopman-temaalu kuta, utamita e, ipmi tebe nimi kuguup utamamin bomi
ilep migik uyo binim kalaa age-nilita, mufekmufek mek nimi diim aban
tebesu umi sang uta bogobelan o ageta kale, nalami ilam duluun Kamogim
Yesus mufekmufek kafalepne som, bantap weng bogopne no ke-se umi sang
usiik bogolan-temi ko.

2 Kale siin uyo niyo Krais imi tinum ke-bom-bilita, God yagal tebe nimtamo
unanbu tam ilami abiip daala bom-silita, asok nimdep tal daala bom-bili bii,
atol mit kal dakan kelu kale, ilam duluun ilep boyo sinik uta kup kupnin-se
e? Ilum kuso nimtamo un-se e? tap kale, niyo utabaali kale, God maagup ita
kup boyo utaba ko.
3-4 Kale niyo utamita e, God iyo tebe nimtamo Baladiis ko age abiil tigiin
un-se kalaa age utamsi kuta, ilam duluun ilep boyo sinik uta kup kupnin-
se e? Ilum kuso nimtamo un-se e? tap kale, niyo utabaali kale, God ita kup
boyo utaba ko. Kale nimi ilam duluun tam abiil tigiin o ti-sii uyo, weng maak
tinangku-sii kuta, kanupmin weng boyo amem kale, bomi sang uyo tinum
iyo maak tebe kufo-nama binim ko.
5 Kale niyo nimi ilam ilep no o ti-sii bomi sang uyo kaa bagan-bii kuta
minte, alugum mufekmufek migik mek nimi diim aban tebesu bomi sang
uyo baga-bom-nilita, nalami tok uyo bagaman-temaali kuta ki, intap intap
tebe nimkem daalu ibo utamta, Fol iyo titil binim nuuba kalaa age nitam-
silip bomi sang uta kup bogolan-temi ko.
6 Aa bole, kanube nalami tok uyo bogoli umdii, tinum ilum ilum ke-bom
weng bagaba ulutap uyo kelan-temaali binim kale, weng uyo atin tuluun
weng uta kup bogolan-temi kuta minte, nalami tok uyo baga-bom ilam
do-sii umi sang uyo maak so bogolan-temaali kale, bomi magam uyo dok
uta ba kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo nimi ilam do-sii bomi sang uyo
tinangku-nilip, “Fol beyo atin tinum tambal kup tebesa o,” nagan-kalin ba
o agan-bii kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo nimi kuguup kanu-bii bota utam-
nilip e minte, weng ko baga-e-bii bota utam no ke-nilipta, utamipta e, beyo
dogonupmin tinum kalaa nagelin o ageta ko.

*Fol beyo titil binim kela kalaa age God tebe titil kupka-emsa umi sang uta ko*

7 Kale weng ko God tebe kafalepne-se boyo mufekmufek afaligen kalaa
age-nalata, God imi aget fugunin uyo bogopne-nala, “Kalapmi tok uyo suun
kup bagamin ba o, ‘Nita kup o,’ agan-kalin ba o,” age-nalata, Saatan iyo dup-
kalata, tebe mafak ilin maak kopnelata, kaal fuyap kwiin kiim tebepneluta,
sil te yak yaan tem unu atul tebebu ulutap keluta, atin ogen uyo umtal daasi
ko.
8 Kale, “Kaal fuyap koyo kupkan kepnelal o,” age-nilita, Kamogim Yesus iyo
beten ke-e-bii ilep asuno fagalita minte,
9 iyo tebe niyo bogopne-nala e, “Nimi titil boyo unang tinum titil fagalin-
tem albip imi dong daga-emin kale, nimi titil kapmi kupkakem-nuubi boyo
tii kalaa age-nilita, kapmi kaal fuyap boyo kupkan kepkelan-temaali o,” age
Kamogim iyo kam nage-se kale, niyo titil binim kalaa ageli uyo, aget iluum
uyo maak so kulan-temaali kale, bomi deng uyo atin deng kup tebe-bilita,
Krais ilami titil uta ku-nalata, niyo tiin molak o age-nilita, bogo-nili, “Niyo
titil binim o,” agan-nuubi ko.
10 Kale utamita, kota nalami titil uyo binim kalaa agelan-temi kota, Krais
imi titil uyo atin kopnelan-tema kale, kanube Krais imi ogok waafu-nili titil
binim bom-bili tinum tebe kuguup mafak kupkane-bilip yak mufekmufek
mafak mafak uyo tal nimi diim uyo abe-bulu e minte, tinum iyo suun kup
nafak daga-bom no keman-temip uyo, “Boyo tambaliim kale, Krais iyo ilami
titil uyo kopnelan-tema o,” age-nilita, bomi deng uyo tebeman-temi ko.

*Fol imi tebe, Korin kasel imi God imi ilak dugamin umi dong daga-eman o agansa uta ko*

11 Kale nalami tok kaa bagan-bii koyo tinum ilum ilum ke-bom weng
bagaba ilatap ke-bii kuta, ipkil weng mafak bagane-bom asit kup namak

kalilipta, nalami tok boyo bagan-bii kale minte, kanube ibo nimi tok uta bagamip nimnam, bota felebelu kuta, ibo bomaak kanum-nakbaalip binim ko. Aa, bole saak niyo win binim kuta, ipmi tinum bogo-nilip, "Nuyo Yesus imi kalaan tinum imi kamok kamok o," agan-nuubip bilip iyo tebe ita ita ke-nilipta, niyo nimkan kesaalip ko.

12 Kale nimi aget tem uyo olsak tebe-bom daal tebemin binim, titil kup faga-nilita, niyo ipmi iibak tem uyo bong kup faga-bom-nilita, Krais imi kalaan tinum imi ogok kwiin tagang uyo kwep no ipmi iibak tem uyo ke-bilita, utamipta e, Fol beyo aafen Krais imi kalaan tinum kalaa age-silip kale, boyo ki, ipmi diim uyo yak mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik uyo ipmi iibak tem uyo mitam tebeluta, ibo kumang mo utamipta e, God imi ogok so imi titil so uyo kulbu kalaa agan-bii-silip ko.

13 Kale nimi kuguup abiip maak maak imi Kristen unang tinum imi kanu-e-bii-sii ulutap ke-bom-nilita, ibo kanu-e-bii-sii kale, nimi kuguup ko abiip maak maak imi kanu-e-bii-sii boyo maak duumatanuta, ibo maak imkasaali binim kuta ki, ipmi diim uyo kuguup maagup maak uta kup kobesaali kale boyo ki, niyo tebe-nilita, fen ipmi mani uyo maak kusaali ko. Kale ibo bogopne-nilip, "Kapmi tebe numi mani umaak kulin-tem ke-salap boyo kuguup mafak o," agan-bilip aga? Agelip bole, ibo nimi kuguup mafak, "Numi kobe-se o," agan-bilip boyo kupkapnelin o ageta ko.

14 Kale ipmi finang uyo no itam tal tal bii ilep alop faga-sii kale, kamano koyo ipmi finang uyo asok no tolon o angbi kale, niyo no-nilita, ipmi mufekmufek uta kwaaman o age-nilita ba kale, ibo tele tinangku-silipta. Niyo ipmi mufekmufek uyo kulan-temaali binim kale, niyo ipta kup imdep yang God imi miit tem daalita, God ilami man aligaap kelin o age-nilita kale, di ipkil utamin. Man iyo maak tebe-nilipta, ok dital at dital ke-bomta ogen so aalap so iyo tiin molan-temaalip kale, ogen so aalap so ita fen ok dital at dital ke-bom-nilipta, man iyo tiin molipta, te tam fitin-nuubip kale, ibo nalami man ilitap kalaa age-nilita, ibo nimi iman boyo saanin ba o agan-bii kale,

15 niyo, atin ibo dong dogobelan o age-nilita, kaal fuyap mitam nimi diim abelan-temu boyo uta-bala-nilita, nimi mufekmufek min, titil min, taem min, ogok min uyo waafu-bom-nilita, dong daga-eman-temi kale, niyo ipmi aget kup atin ugaa kwaa-sii kale minte, bomi yan uyo ipta nimi aget uyo atin katip kup dopnelum o age-nilipta aga?

16 Kuta iip maak maak iyo nimi sang uyo bogopne-nilip, "Bole aafen Fol iyo numi mani uyo kem kwaa-em-nuubaala kuta, beyo uget tagamin tinum kale, bisop bagamin kuguup uta ku nuyo, 'Kanubelin o, kanubelin o,' agan-bom-nalata, tebe nuyo asit kup imak kali-balata, mani boyo afeta-bii-sulup o," agan-nuubip kuta,

17 dogobe-nilita, ipmi mani uyo kwaa-emsi a? Siin umi niyo tinum iip maak maak iyo imdali ipmi finang no ti-silip kwek uyo, tinum maagup iyo maak bisop bogo daali no-nalata, ipmi mani uyo kwaa-emsa a?

18 Niyo Tatias iyo ipmi finang uyo daali no talak o age-nili duup maak dubak mobeli Tatias so alop no ti-silip uyo, Tatias iyo ibo dong dogobelata, mani uyo afeta-nulupta, Yuudiya kasel imi kulupmup unuk o age-nilipta, afetamsip kuta, beyo mani umaak yuguut unesaala kale, Tatias alop nuyo aget uyo maagup uta kup fugun-bom-nulup e minte, kuguup uyo maagup uta kup waafuu no ke-bomta bomup kuba.

19 Kale suuk kon kaa dola-bii komi kwaali no tulu ibo tikilan-temip uyo, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, "Fol imi, weng boyo dola kwaali no Korin kasel imi diim uyo abeluta, tiki-nilip e, utamipta e, Fol beyo tinum tambal kalaa agelin

o age-nalata o," nagan-bilip kuta, boga ba kale, niyo Krais imi tinum ke-bom albi kale, God ilami tiin diim kal weng boyo alugum baga-e-bilita, fen nalami duup ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uta te tam titil fagabeluk o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola-bii ko.

20 Kale nimi finanin tap ke-bom aget fugunin uyo, niyo ipmi finang no tolon-temi kota, no itamita, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko kuguup mafak boyo kupkabip kalaa age itaman o agan tolon-temi kuta, no abomu, ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko kuguup mafak boyo kupkalin-tem kesip kalaa age-nilita, aget iluum uyo kulan-temi umaak tap o agan-bom finan-bii kale mungkup, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, Fol imi tolon-tema kota, bet bubul dolin tinum iyo tala atamum o agan-bilip kuta, nimi finan-bii uyo, no ipmi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip boyo utam-nilita, alaang weng kobe som, minte aget iluum kobe no ke-bilita, ibo kanupmin yega duga-emin tinum niyo nitam-nilipta, ipmi aget aa bubul aa uyo mafaganebelan-temu umaak tap o agan-bom no ke finan-bii kale, kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik uyo ki,
wengaal digin-kalin min,
duup-afin aget mafak kupka-emin min,
olsak tebemin min,
nisiik mufekmufek uyo kulita o agan-kalin min,
weng mafak kupka-emin min,
umik tem weng baga-emin min,
kutaang tebe-bom nuta kup o agan-kalin min,
Kristen imi kuguup uyo kupkaa kwep yak kili mek kili kemin min uyo
albu kalaa age-nilita, bomi atul uta finan-bii kale,
21 siin uyo ipmi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuguup mafak uyo ke-bom, sa daga-bom, imi aget tem uyo migik kebelu yang fenga-bom, no kemsip kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, niyo asok no ibo itamta, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo aget uyo fupkela ko kuguup mafak boyo umik ugobe kupkalin-tem albip kalaa ageli e, nimi God iyo tebe ilipmi tiin diim kugol aget iluum uyo maak kopnela e, niyo tebe bomi kalan uyo amem-nimi o age-nilita, ise bomi atul uta finan-bii ko.

# 13

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Korin kasel ilipmi aget uyo tele utafi-bomta, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo telela kolipta, niyo no alaang weng kupkalan o," agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 18:16, 1 Kor 13:6, 2 Kor 2:3-4, Fpai 2:7-8, 1 Tim 5:19)*

1 Niyo no ibo itam tal tal bii ilep alop faga-sii kale, kamano koyo asok maak no itaman o agan-bii kale, ipmi finang no tolon-temi uyo, niyo God imi suuk kon tem umi weng bogo-nulu,

> "Kabo tinum fenga ko tal kapmi diim kot keman-tema uyo, utamapta, tinum maaksinon ba kale, tinum alop min, asuno min iyo bogo-nilip, 'Bole aafen fenga koba o,' age weng uyo maagup bogolip kalaa agelap umdii, bota tinangku-nalapta, weng uyo telelamin o,"

agesu kota waafu-nilita, tal yega dopman-temi kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2 Kale unang tinum siin fengam-nuubip so e minte unang tinum migik so ibo weng maak kobelan o ageta kale, siin kamaki umi no o tili suu nala minte, aaltam maak no tili ipso bom-nulup uyo, weng komi sang uyo bogobe-sii kale minte, kamano koyo mungkup simanim kagal bom-nilita, komi sang uyo maak so bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Kanube niyo asok no olita,

tinum unang iyo maak fenga-bilip kalaa agelan-temi uyo, maak dupkalan-
temaali binim kale ki, alugum bilip imi fengmin bomi yan uyo kobeli ogen
uyo umtal daalan-temip ko.
3 Kale ibo bogopne-nilip, “Kafalebelapta, utamupta, Krais iyo kapmi bon tem
uyo tiin mo-bom-balata, ilami alaang weng uyo bagan-balap kalaa agelum
o,” agan-bilip aga? Son-temu nala nimi tal ipmi fengmin bomi yan kebeli
utaman-temip uyo, ipkil atin utamipta e, Krais imi weng uyo Fol imi kupka-
e-balata, ita alaang weng boyo ku-nalata, baga-e-be kalaa nagon-temip kale,
Krais iyo tebe-nalata, ipmi fengmin umi yuum uyo nangkaal yan kepman-
temaala kale, atin kaal fuyap afalik uyo fomtuup kobelata, ibo ogen uyo
utaman-temip ko.
4 Kale siin Krais imi malaak ti-se uyo, mitam fen tinum titil binim nulutap ke-
bom-salata, dep yak at diim daalip kaan-se kuta, God ilami titil uta ku asok
dufola fen-nalata, kamano koyo mitam tigi mo alba kale, Krais imi kalaan
tinum nuyo titil binim kuta, ipmi kuguup mafak mafak kanu-bilip bota telela
kobe-nulupta o age no tolon-temup kale minte, boyo bisop no tolon-temaalup
kale, nuyo Krais imi diim kal feba suun tinum ke God imi titil uyo kulup kalaa
age-nulupta bole, no ipmi kuguup bota telela kobelum o ageta no tulupta, ibo
utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo God imi titil uta ku-nilipta, nuyo alaang weng uyo
kupka-e-bilip kalaa agelan-temip ko.

5 Kale ipkil utamin. Waantap kapta Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo dobap umdii,
bota Krais iyo kapmi aget tem uyo alba kale minte, kanube Krais iyo kapmi
aget tem uyo albaala umdii, kapmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo tii kelin-tem
albap kale, ilipmi aget tem uyo tele utafi-bomta, nuyo God imi ilak uyo dosup
kalaa, dosaalup kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
6 Kale niyo utamita e, son-temu uyo, ibo tebe nuyo itamipta e, imi bogo-
nilip, “Nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum o,” agan-nuubip boyo aafen bagan-
nuubip kalaa agelan-temip kalaa agan-bii kale,
7 nuyo utamupta, ibo fengaman-temip kalaa age-nulupta, God iyo aman
duga-e-bom-nulupta, dong dogobelapta, kuguup tambal kemin o agan-
bomup kale minte, numi aget fugunin uyo, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup kanu-
bilipta, kek kek iyo itam bogo-nilip, “Fol ninggil bilip iyo tebe Korin kasel iyo
tambaliim kafale-bilip kale, utamupta, ninggil iyo fen Krais imi kalaan tinum
kalaa agan-bulup o,” age numi tok uyo bagamin o aganbaalup kale, numi
aget fugunin uyo, Krais imi kalaan tinum numi titil uta ku-nulup no alaang
weng ipmi baga-emin binim kelupta minte, ipta ilipmi aget fugunin uta kup
mitam kuguup tambal uta ke-bilipta o agan-bulup ko.
8 Kale ipkil utamin. Ninggil numi ogok ko God tebe kobe-se boyo tebe numi
God imi kuguup tambal kanu-bulup boyo ilo kolu kupkalan-temaalup kale,
boyo dong daga-e-buluta, God imi kuguup tambal uyo fomtuup kanuman-
temup ko.
9 Kale kanube nuyo Krais imi titil uyo ku ipmi kuguup mafak uyo telela
kobelin-tem kelup ipkil ilipmi kuguup uyo telelaman-temip bole, bota nuyo
deng tebeman-temup kalaa age-nulupta, suun kup God iyo aman duga-e-
bulupta, ibo mitam fen Kristen aligaap kelin o agan-bom-nulupta, aman
duga-em-nuubup ko.
10 Kale kamano koyo niyo simanim kagal bom-nilita, weng kaa dola kupka-
e-bii komi magam uyo ki, Krais yagal ogok kemin umi titil uyo kopne-se kale,
titil ko kopne-se boyo ku-nilita, ibo ifak daalan-temaali kale, boyo ku-nilita,
ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uta dong dogobelita, mitam titil fagalin o agan-bii
kale, son-temu nala no tili ipso ninggil mangkal nan-temup uyo, ise titil boyo

ku fomtuup ibo yan-togon-nimi o age-nilita, kagal albi ki ibo suuk kon dola kobelita, ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kamaa kagal telela kolipta, aaltam kota no tolon o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola kobeli ko.

*Fol imi suuk kon dola kola binimanu weng umobesa uta ko*

11 Kale duubal ibe. Nimi weng uyo binimanu kupka-nilita, weng umobelan
o ageta kale, ibo dong dogobina tala ke-bom-nilip ipmi God imi ilak dugamin
uyo fomtuup waafulin kup bom-nilip e, nimi weng uyo tambaliim kup
tinangka-bom-nilip e, ipmi aget fugunin uyo atin maagup uta kup fugun-
bom-nilip e, aget maagup kelipta, God beyo i-filinin tinum e minte, aget bilili
agan-kalin tinum no kale, beyo ipso bom-balata o ageta ko.
12 Kale God imi unang tinum numi kuguup uyo ki, alugum maagup maagup
ibo duup-afin iyo fet dobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale alugum God
imi unang tinum katam albip iyo tebe ibo weng umobelip ko.
13 Kale Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bala e minte, God iyo tebe ipmi
ilak uyo duga-bala e minte, God imi Sinik Tambal iyo tebe alugum ipmi aget
tem kal feba no ke-balata, tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

# Fol imi tebe Galesia kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 26 umaak yak iinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Provins Galesia kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma unsu ko. Kale siin uyo Fol ninggil iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kuptamo no Provins Galesia no Juda kasel iyo imka-nilip e, tinum miit migik imi baga-e-bilipta, iip maak maak iyo fupkela Yesus imi ilak uyo duga-bilipta minte, Fol imi weng utafinonin tinum maak tal-nilipta, Galesia kasel iyo bisop bogobe-nilip e, "Waantap kapta, God imi tiin diim uyo tinum tambal unang tambal kelan o agelap umdii, Moses imi ulo uyo waafu-nalapta o," agan-bilipta, tinum iip maak maak iyo bisop bagamin weng boyo, aafen o age tolong do waafu-nilip e, Yesus imi kuguup tambal uyo atuk atuk ke-bom no ke-bilipta, Fol iyo tinangku-nalata, weng uyo dola ko bogobe-nala e, "Waantap ita utamata, Yesus iyo niyo telela namola mitam tambaliim kelan-temi kalaa age Yesus imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beta kup God iyo tebe bogobe-nala, 'Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkelu kale, kabo tol kup tinum kelap o,' agelan-tema o," age Fol iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko Galesia kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma unsu ko.*

1 Niyo Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita suuk kon koyo dola kobelan-temi
kale, tinum iyo maak tebe-nilipta, niyo nimdalip tisaali e minte, Krais imi
kalaan tinum imi ogok kemin boyo kopnesaalip no kale, Yesus Krais so e
minte ilami Aalap God ilami dufola fen-se so ulim igil tebe ogok boyo kopne-
silip ko.
2 Kale Provins Galesia umi abiip maak maak umi Kristen unang tinum ibo
koyo niso minte duup-afin niso albip isino mangkal ninggil nuta ipmi weng
umobelum o ageta ko.
3 Kale niyo numi Aatum God so Kamogim Yesus Krais so iyo dagaga-bilita,
iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
4 Kale Krais iyo numi Aatum God ilami aget fugunin bota kanubelal o agan-
be uta kup waafu-nalata, kafin diim komi kuguup mafak umi diim albup uta
nuyo tagaa imkan kelan o age-nalata, ilami kaal sigim uyo ke-nalata, numi
fengmin uyo mobe-se kale,
5 nuyo suun kup God imi tok uyo bagan kwep tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta
kale, tambaliim ko.

*God imi weng tambal maagup uta kup umi sang uta ko*
*Ap 15:1,24, 1 Kor 16:22, 1 Tes 2:4*

6 Kale God iyo ibo Krais imi i-filin daa-se umi diim ilep God ita ibo olabela
imi daang begebe talan-bilip kuta, niyo utamita e, ibo Yesus iyo yuut dupka-
nilipta, yak weng tambal ko age migik uta waafula waafula ke-bilip kalaa
age-nilita, kumang mobi ko.
7 Kale fen weng tambal migik umaak albaalu kuta, tinum iip maak maak
iyo ipmi aget fugunin bota kufak daga-e-bom-nilip e, Krais imi weng tambal
uyo bagamup ko age asit bogo igil, Krais imi weng uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-
kalaak kemum o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kuta,
8 God imi weng tambal uyo maagup bota kup kale, kanube nugol min, abiil
tigiin umi ensel min, tinum iyo dok ita imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi weng
tambal uyo tuluun ipmi kupka-emi o agan-be uyo, God iyo tebe utamata, imi
weng kupka-e-be kwek uyo fen numi siin God imi tuluun weng numi tebe

ipmi kupka-emsup ulutap kupka-ebaala binim kalaa agela umdii, God yagal
tebe tinum beyo daala no abiip mafak kal maagalo kelan-tema ko.
9 Kale aa mungkup nuyo siin uyo weng uyo bogo-sulup kale, asok kamano
koyo bogolan-temi kale, kanube tinum iyo maak weng tambal ko age uyo
kupka-e-balata, God iyo tebe utamata, ipmi siin umi weng tambal ku-silip
ulutap ba kalaa agela umdii, ise tinum beyo God tebe atin tuluun daala yang
abiip mafak unon-tema ko.
10 Kale kamano weng ko bagan-bii koyo baga-bilita, tinum ita, nimi weng
boyo tambaliim o agelin o age-nilita a? Umbae. Kanu-bilita, God ita, nimi
kuguup uyo tambaliim o agelak o age-nilita kuba. Boyo kanu-bilita, tinum ita
nimi deng uyo tebemin o age-nilita a? Umbae. Boyo kanube kam age-nilita,
kanum tebesi nimnam, boyo niyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kesaali ko.

*Fol imi mitam Krais imi kalaan tinum kesa umi sang uta ko*
*Ap 9:1-19,26-31, 22:6-16, 26:9-18, 1 Kor 15:8-11, Fpai 3:4-9, 1 Tim 1:12-17*

11 Kale nimi duubal ibaa. Weng uyo tol kup bogobelan-temi kale, weng
tambal ko siin ipmi kupka-e-bii-sii boyo tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, weng
boyo kufola mitam tebesaalu e minte,
12 niyo tinum imi diim kal umaak kusaali e minte, tinum iyo maak tebe-
nalata, weng boyo kafalepnesaala no kale, Yesus Krais yagal ki weng boyo
kafalepne-se ko.
13 Kale siin uyo niyo Juda kasel numi ulotu kemin kuguup uta fomtuup
waafu-nilita, kanu-bii-sii kale, bomi sang uyo ibo tinangku-silip kale, niyo
tebe God imi unang tinum ko age Kristen iyo itafinon-bom-nilita, alugum
maagup ifip tololin keli binimanin o age-nilita, an tiinemsi kale,
14 siin uyo niyo alugum nalami olal imi kuguup uyo atin titil kup fagaa
waafu-nilita, Juda kasel kutam iyo maagup nita kup nalami nafalobal iyo
imdaak tama-nilita, nita Juda kasel numi kuguup uta atin waafu-nilita, kanu-
bii-sii ko.
15 Kuta sugayok uyo aben uyo namolin-tem bom-sulu kutop kal God iyo
ulaa nimdusata kale, ilami aget fugunin uta kup olapnelata, meng tamita,
imi ogok uyo kopnelata, waafuu kwep tebesi kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo,
16 kafalebelita, Fol iyo nimi weng tambal uyo kwep no tinum miit migik
migik iyo baga-emak o age-nalata, ilami man iyo kafalepnelata, atam-sii
kuta, God ilami man kafalepne-se kota, niyo tinum iyo maak dagasaali e
minte,
17 niyo no Jerusalam tinum isiik mitam Krais imi kalaan tinum kesip imi
finang umaak unsaali no kale, kupkaa niyo no kafin Arebia kal siit-nilita,
asok kupkaa abiip Damaskus un-sii ko.
18 Kale bii atol asuno ko binimanuta, no Jerusalam no tamita, Fita so alop
weng bagamum o age-nilita, no tamita, alop am sinamin ulumi kup te tam
mit diim kaa fogo te yang tiin milii fogo (15) ke-sulup kuta,
19 Krais imi kalaan tinum migik migik iyo maak itamsaali kale, Kamogim
Yesus imi niing Jems ita kup atam-sii ko.
20 Kale weng kaa dola kobeli koyo, God imi tiin diim uyo bisop bogolaali
kale, fen tuluun weng uta ibo dola kobeli ko.
21 Kale siit ilugo-nili e, asok Provins Siria tono Provins Silisia tono un-sii
kuta,
22 Kristen unang tinum Provins Yuudiya kutam iyo nimi tibit kun umaak
utamin-tem bom-nilipta,
23 weng uta kup tinangkulipta e, sugayok uyo tinum beyo, numi Yesus
imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daabeli binimanuk o age-nalata, nuyo yemsa

kuta, kamano kota Yesus imi weng tambal uyo kupka-em tiine-balata, unang
tinum iyo te tam Yesus imi ilak uyo dugan-bilip o agan-bilipta, tinangkan-
bilip kale,
24 tinangkulipta, God iyo Fol imi diim ilep ku-tele kanu-be o agelipta,
tinangku-nilipta, God imi tok uyo bagan-bilip ko.

# 2

*Yesus imi kalaan tinum bilip imi Fol so ninggil aget maagup kiina tala kesip uta ko*
*Ap 15:1-35, 21:25*

1 Kale niyo bom-bili bii, atol mit kal koyo dakan ke-nilita, tam Banabas
sino asok alop no Jerusalam unum o age-nulupta, niyo Tatias yagal mungkup
dulita ninggil asuno unup kale,
2 God iyo kafalepnelata, un-sii ko. Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, ogok kaa
kanu-bii kaso minte sugayok umi kanum tebesi kuso boyo maagalo ke-numu
o age-nilita, no Kristen unang tinum imi kamok kamok ilimi am kal ninggil
ton-bom-nulupta, ise weng tambal ko unang tinum miit maak maak imi
baga-em-nuubi boyo kamok kamok ita kup dupkop daga-e-bom baga-emsi
ko.
3 Kale Tatias niso tal bii-se beyo Grik tinum kuta, kamok kamok iyo weng
umaak kwep daata, “Ibo nulumi kuguup uyo waafuu bemi kaal uyo ugaa
dupkan kebelin o,” agelin-tem ko.
4 Kuta Kristen ko age atuk atuk kemin tinum iip maak maak iyo, Yesus Krais
tebe numi kuguup kobe-se bota utamum o age-nilipta, mitam-nilipta, nuso
ton-bom-nilipta kale, siin uyo nuyo Moses imi ulo uyo tebe sok de imolin
kesuta, Krais iyo tebe talaa imkan kela waalan-sulup kuta, ise tinum mitam
tilip bilip ita tebe, bogobelupta, Moses imi ulo uyo asok waafulin o ageta kam
agan-bilip kuta minte, Banabas alop nuyo asok Moses imi ulo uyo tebe sok de
imolin kelu umi ogok kemin kuguup boyo waafulan-temaalup o age-sulup
ko.
5 Kale God iyo Yesus numi ilim bo-emin sang umaak fupkela kup-kiit kup-
kalaak kem-nuubaala binim kale, God imi tuluun weng tambal boyo ipmi
diim kal suun kup bom-buluta o age-nulupta, nuyo yak tinum kulip imi
sagaal diim abelupta, tiin mosaalip binim e minte, bilip imi weng tinangkuta
Tatias imi kaal uyo maak ugaa dupkan kebesaalup no ko.
6 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo Kristen unang tinum imi kamok o agesip
kuta, bilip iyo dogonupmin umi win so o ageta bilip imi aget uyo fugun-
nuubaali e minte, God iyo tinum imi win bomi aget uyo fugun-nuubaala no
kale, tinum win so bilip iyo nimi weng uyo maak so tifipnesaalip binim ko.
7 Atin binim kale, bilip iyo utamipta e, siin uyo God iyo Fita iyo daala
Juda kasel imi weng tambal kupka-em un-se ulutap ke kamano koyo God iyo
mungkup nimdala unang tinum miit maak maak iyo God ilami weng tambal
uyo kupka-em un-se kalaa nage-silip kale,
8 tam God iyo tebe Fita iyo titil kobela kalaan tinum imi ogok uta waafu-
nalata, Juda kasel imi iibak tem kutam iin-se kale, ulutap niyo God yagal tebe
titil kopnelata kalaan tinum imi ogok uyo waafuu kwep-nilita, tam unang
tinum miit migik migik imi iibak tem uyo ogok kem-nuubi kale,
9 Jems so Fita so Jon so bilip iyo kamogimal o agesip kale, bilip iyo utamipta
e, God yagal tebe ogok afek boyo nuyo kopne-se kalaa age-nilipta, bole
Banabas so niso alop numi isak atuk ilitap ke fet dobe-nilip e, ninggil aget
maagup kelupta, bogobe-nilip e, “Alop ipta unang tinum miit maak maak imi

iibak tem kutam kal ogok ke-bilip e minte, ninggil nuta Juda kasel imi iibak
tem katam kal ogok ke-bulup no keman-temup o," agelipta, weng telelalupta,
10 tam kamogimal iyo weng maagup uta kup bogo-silip kale, "Ibo mufek-
mufek binim man imi aget uyo fugun bom dong daga-e-bom-nilipta o," age-
silip kale, niyo bomi aget uyo ki atin ugaa kwaa-bom-nilita, ogok boyo titil
fagaa kem yak abiip maak maak kem tebesi ko.

*Fol tebe Fita imi kuguup mafak ke-bala kupkem daabesa uta ko*
*Ap 15:1,24, Gal 5:2-6*

11 Kale ninggil nuyo Jerusalam uyo kupkaa tal abiip Antiok kal bomta
utamita, Fita iyo tal kuguup mafak ke-be kalaa age-nilita, ilami tibit diim
kugol tol kup daak tama yega dobe-sii kale,
12 bomi magam uyo ki, Jems iyo tebe Kristen Moses imi ulo fomtuup
waafulin tinum iip maak maak iyo imdala ti-silip kale minte, bilip imi tilin-
tem bom-bilip uyo, Fita iyo yak unang tinum miit maak imi tem iina iman
uyo unan-nuubipta kuta minte, kota tinum bilip iyo tal tamip e, kota Fita iyo
bilip imi atul uta finano-nalata, ilami kuguup tambal ko age tinum miit maak
iso iman unan-nuuba boyo kupka-nalata, maak so tam tama isino iman uyo
une-nama binim kela e,
13 Juda kasel Kristen kelin igil mungkup Fita imi kuguup mafak uyo abo
dulu-nilip kupkaa no kelip kalaa age-nalata, Banabas beyo finano kupkalan
agin ba kuta minte, bilip imi kuguup mafak kanubelip bota tebe-nulu e,
Banabas iyo dilila dep yang daaluta, yagal mungkup finano kupkaa no
kelata,
14 niyo itamita, bilip iyo God imi weng tambal umi ilep uyo tol waafubaalip
kalaa age-nilita, niyo alugum imi tiin diim kugol Fita imi tol kup bogobe-nili
e, "Juda kasel nuyo tinum miit maak kusino ok dagaap iman dagaap unan-
kalin binim kuta, Juda kayaak kabo kalapmi kuguup uyo kupka-nalapta,
yak tinum miit maak Kristen kelin ilitap ke-nalap isino iman unan kwep
talan-balap boyo tambaliim kuta minte, kamano koyo intaben o age-nalapta,
tinum miit maak Kristen kelin iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kafalebe-nalap,
'Ibo Juda kasel numi kuguup uta waafu-nilipta, ipkumal Juda kasel ita kup
isino iman unan-kalin o,' age-nalapta, titil fagaa imkan-balap o?" age Fita
imi bogobe-sii ko.

*Tinum iyo te tam Yesus imi ilak dola umdii, God iyo bogo-nala, "Beyo tol tinum o," agelan-tema uta ko*
*Rom 3:9-31, 5:1-11, 10:5-13, Gal 3:11-14*

15 Dam kale, tinum miit migik iyo Moses imi ulo boyo waafusaalip binim
kale, Juda kasel iyo bogobe-nilip, "Bilip iyo fengmin tinum o," agan-nuubip
kuta, Juda kasel Kristen kelin nuyo tinum miit maak imi man ilop ba kale,
numi amalap iyo Juda kasel imi man fogolipta, nuyo albup kuta,
16 nugol utamsup kale, God iyo tinum Moses imi ulo waafulin imi aget uta
fugun-bom-nalata, beyo tol tinum o agan-nuubaala binim kale, tinum iyo
Yesus Krais imi ilak dola ita kup God iyo, "Beyo tol tinum kela o," agan-nuuba
kale, nuyo yak ulo umi dital fagaa waafunamin bomi ilep uyo kupkaa Yesus
Krais imi ilak uta do-sulup utamta, God iyo numi Krais imi ilak dugamin
bomi tolop diim uta nuyo, "Tol kup unang tinum kelip o," agan-nuuba kale
minte, tinum iyo dok ita maak ulo uta kup atin dital fagaa waafu-bom-balata,
God iyo bogobe-nalata, "Tinum beyo tol tinum o," agan-nuubaala ko.
17 Kale Juda kasel iip maak maak nuyo, God iyo numi bogobe-nala, "Ibo tol
unang tinum o," agelak o age-nulupta, Moses imi ulo dital fagaa waafunamin
umi ilep boyo kupkaa Krais imi ilak dugamin umi ilep bota ku-sulup kale,

Juda kasel iyo bogo-nilip e, “Moses imi ulo dital fagaa waafunamin umi ilep kup-kagamin boyo mafak kale, Krais beta kafalebelata, ibo bo kanube-silip atamta, beta kafalebelata, te tam tinum miit migik ilitap ke fengmin tinum ke-silip o,” agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo dagaa kusaalip ko. Krais beyo fengmin miit kayaak ba e minte, numi ulotu kemin umi ulo kupka-sulup boyo fengmin ba no kuba.

18 Kanube niyo Moses imi ulo fomtuup waafuu bii-nili kupka-sii boyo asok ku-nili waafuli umdii, ise ulo bota tebe bogopne-nulu e, “Kabo ulo ilo kupkamin tinum o,” agelan-temu ko.

19 Kale ulo waafuu bii-sii bota tebe bogopne-nulu e, “Kapmi fengmin umi kalan uta kaanan-temap o,” ageluta, Krais ita nimi abiin uyo ku at diim uyo kaan-nalata, ulo umi weng bogopne-suu boyo ungkwala kaan-suu kale, kamano koyo ulo boyo niyo maak so naafubaalu kale, niyo tii God ilami, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-be bota kup waafubi kale,

20 kamano kaa tiin kafan albi koyo, nagal tiin kafan albaali kale, Krais yagal nimi iibak tem uyo bom-balata, tiin kafan bom-nilita, kamano kaa alugum kafin diim komi nimi tiinemin umi tiinan-bii uyo, ilami ilak uta kup duga-bom-nilita, tiinan-bii kale, niyo utamita e, God imi man iyo nimi ilak uta o age-nalata, ilami kaal sigim uyo ke-se kalaa age-sii kale,

21 kanube ulo bota tebe-nulu dong daga-e-bulu nuyo kuguup tambal uyo waafusup nimnam, boyo Krais iyo atin bisop kaan-se kuta, imi kaan-se boyo magam so kale, God imi ni-filin daa-se uyo kwaali kot iinan-nuubaalu binim kuba.

# 3

*Moses imi ulo waafunamin so Krais imi ilak dugamin so umi sang uta ko*
*Rom 3:9-31, 4:1-25, Gal 2:15-21, Hib 6:13-20*

1 Galesia kasel ilum ilum bii tonsip ibaa. Nuyo Yesus Krais iyo ibo kafalebelup atam-silip kale, boyo at diim kaana ilipmi tiin fala atamip ulutap ke-silip kale minte, kamano koyo ibo intaben o age-nilipta, ilum ilum kem-nak-bilip a?

2 Kale niyo weng maagup maak uta kup ibo dagalan-temi kale, God iyo intaben o age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo ipmi dobe-se a? Moses imi ulo uta atin tol kup waafulip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo dobe-se bele minte, God imi weng tambal uta tinangka-bomta boyo tuluun kalaa agelip kalaa age-nalata, ibo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo dobe-se a?

3 Kamaki uyo ibo God imi Sinik Tambal imi titil diim ilep ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo kufo-silip kale minte, kamano kota kupka-nilipta, ilipmi titil uta Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo waafuu kwep tubum o agan-bilip aga?

4 Kale siin umi mufekmufek kwiin tagang tal ipmi diim abemsu boyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufobe-suu bele ki? Kuta minte nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, boyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufobeluta, aget uyo fomtuup fugun tebesip kalaa agan-bii ko.

5 God iyo intaben o age-nalata, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo ipmi dobe-nala e minte, ilipmi diim kugol ogok win so uyo ke-bom no kemsa a? Ilami aget fugunin uyo, Moses imi ulo tuluun waafubip bota o age-nalata bele ki? Umbae. God ilami weng tambal tinangkulipta, boyo aafen kalaa agan-bilip bota o age-nalata kuba.

6 Kale numi afalik Abraham imi kanube-se boyo tele utamum o ageta kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,

"Abraham iyo aget fugunolata e, God imi weng kwep daapneba boyo aafen kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo utamata e, bemi aget fugunin uyo kam agela kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, 'Beyo tol tinum kela o,' age-se o,"
age-nuluta, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogosu kale,
7 ipkil utamin. Unang tinum iyo dok ita utamipta, God imi weng tambal boyo fen tuluun kalaa agelip umdii, bilip ita kup atin Abraham ilami man ilop ilitap ko.
8 Kale sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo kaltem ke bogo-nala e.
"Unang tinum miit maak iyo mitam nimi ilak uyo dolan-temip kota, bogobe-nili e, 'Bilip igil mungkup tol unang tinum kelip o,' agelan-temi o,"
age-se kale, ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nulu e,
"God imi weng tambal uyo Abraham imi bogobe-nala e, 'Son-temu uyo, kapmi tolop diim uta kuguup tambal tambal uyo alugum unang tinum miit maak maak iyo kobelan-temi o,' age-se o,"
age suuk kon tem weng uyo bogosu ko.
9 Ulutap kale, unang tinum God imi ilak dolip ita God iyo kuguup tambal tambal uyo kobe Abraham imi kanube kobe-se ulutap kelan-tema ko.
10 Kuta unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo, "Nuyo dital fagaa Moses imi ulo uyo tele waafulupta, God iyo bogo-nala, 'Bilip iyo tol unang tinum o,' agelak o,"
age-nilipta, waafulip umdii, unang tinum bilip iyo maagalo win binim kelan-temip kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,
"Unang tinum dok ita weng ulo umi suuk kon tem kwek albu uyo alugum waafuu kanumin-tem kemip umdii, bilip iyo maagalo win binim kelan-temip o,"
agesu ko.
11 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu,
"Tinum iyo dok ita God imi ilak uyo dola umdii, beta kup God iyo bogobe-nala e, 'Kapmi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanepkelu kale, bogopke-nili, "Kabo tol kup tinum kelap o," agelan-temi o,' agelata, suun nin tinum kelan-tema o,"
agesu kale, nugol boyo utamupta e, unang tinum iyo maak bagang-kale Moses imi ulo uyo tele atin waafu-nimip binim utamta, God iyo bogo-nala, "Bilip iyo tol unang tinum o," agelan-temaala kalaa agan-bulup ko.
12 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu,
"Unang tinum iyo dok ita atin ulo boyo alugum waafula umdii, tinum beyo bomi diim ilep ku-tele tiin kafan nan-tema o,"
agesu kale, bo utamupta e, Moses imi ulo waafunamin boyo God imi ilak dugamin umi mufekmufek ba kalaa agan-bulup ko.
13 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,
"Tinum iyo dok ita kuguup mafak ke-bala angkolip kaana dep tam at diim kal dup-diilip umdii, utamupta e, God iyo tinum bemi win uyo mafak bogobelata, angkolip kalaa agelan-temup o,"
agelu e minte, Moses imi ulo uyo numi win uyo mafak bogobe-nulu e, "Fengam-nuubip ibo maagalo win binim kelan-temip o," age no kesu kale, God iyo Krais imi win uyo mafak bogobela uyo ku-nala at diim kaan-se bomi uyo ki, numi abiin uyo ku kaan-nalata, numi win mafak bogobesu uyo ku-nalata, nuyo asok molata, waalan-sulup ko.
14 Kale Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, "Kanubelita, tinum miit maak maak iyo nimi diim kal febalipta, God ilami Abraham imi weng kwep daabe-se umi waafusa ulutap kebe-nalata, yak tinum miit maak bilip iyo imdep tam ilami daam tem daa kuguup tambal kupka-emak o," age-nala e minte, "Kanubelita,

Aatum God iyo utamata e, bilip iyo nimi ilak dolip kalaa age-nalata, ilami Sinik dobelan-temi o age-se beyo nuyo dobelak o," age-nalata, Krais iyo nuyo mo-se ko.

*God imi ulo so ilami weng kwep daa-nala, "Kanubelan-temi o," agesa so umi sang uta ko*
*Rom 4:1-25, 5:20, 11:6, Hib 6:13-20*

15 Kale nimi duubal ibe. Koyo tinum nulumi kuguup umi sang maak baga-
eman-temi kale, kanube tinum alop iyo maak weng uyo de ko-nilip suuk
kon uyo dola kolan-temip uyo, tinum migik iyo maak tebe-nalata, alop imi
weng boyo kwaasulebelan-temaala e minte, asok maak so tifibelan-temaala
no kale, ulutap kale God iyo ilami weng kwep daa-nala, "Kanubelan-temi o,"
age-se boyo ilo kolan-temaala ko.
16 Kale God iyo bogo-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, mufekmufek tambal maak
mitam tolon-temu o," age-se kale, God imi weng ko kwep daa-se boyo, God
iyo Abraham so minte Abraham ilami man ilop so ulim imi kobe-se kale, God
imi weng bogobe-se boyo ki, man ilop kwiin tagang imi sang uyo bogobesaala
kale, man ilop maagup imi sang uta bogobe-se kale, Abraham imi man ilop
beyo Krais ita ko.
17 Kale nimi weng komi magam uyo ki, kamaki uyo God iyo Abraham sino
weng uyo de kolip nuubuta, atol ulumi kup 430 koyo binimanuta, kota ulo
umdii mitam ti-suu kuta, ulo boyo dogobe-nuluta, sugayok God imi weng de
ko-se uyo kupdaak tama-numu binim e minte, boyo bagang-kale-nuluta, God
imi weng kwep daa-se boyo kupkan ke-numu binim no ke-suu kale,
18 kanube ulo bota waafu-nulupta, God imi mufekmufek, "Boyo ipmi o,"
age-se uyo kugan-nuubup nimnam, utamupta e, ilep boyo God imi weng
kwep daa-nala, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-se bomi diim ilep ba kale, ulo bomi
diim ilep uta kalaa agan-nuubup kuta, God iyo, nalami weng kwep daa-sii
bota o age-nalata, mufekmufek tambal boyo Abraham imi kobe-se ko.
19 Kale sugayok kota God iyo Abraham imi diim kal weng kwep daa-nala,
"Son-temu uyo, kanubelan-temi o," agesata kale minte, intaben o ageta iyo
aaltam Moses imi ulo uyo kwep daabe-se a? Uyo? God iyo, fengmin bomi
magam uyo mitam kemanuk o age-nalata, ulo uyo kwep daabe-se kale, God
imi aget fugunin uyo, ulo koyo bom-buluta, unanbu top Abraham imi man
ilop sugayok nalami weng kwep daabe-sii tinum Krais imi tolon-tema ku
diibeluk o age-nalata, weng kwep daa-se ko. Kale God iyo ise ulo boyo ensel
imi kobelata minte ki, Moses beta God sino unang tinum so imi iibak tem
kalagal molata, ensel ita Moses bemi kobelipta, yagal tebe unang tinum iyo
kobe-se ko.
20 Kuta tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, God iyo dep kega som, Abraham iyo
dep kega no ke dong dogobelata, weng ang uyo de kosaalip kale, God maagup
yagal tebe-nalata, Abraham iyo weng ang uyo de ko kobe-nala e, "Kanubelan-
temi o," age-se kale, God imi weng ko Abraham imi de kobe "Kanubelan-temi
o," age kobe-se bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Moses imi ulo uyo kubaganu kupka-
suu ko.

*Ulo bomi tebe numi aalap kebe imtamo Krais siinemin umi sang uta ko*
*Rom 3:9-19, 8:2-4*

21 Agelu kale, ulo boyo tebe God imi weng, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-se
uyo ilo ko-suu a? Umbae. God imi, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-se bota tebe-
nuluta, kafan so nin uyo kupka-em-nuubu kuta, ulo umi kanum-nuubu boyo
ugulumi migik ko. Kale kanube ulo uyo unang tinum iyo kuntuk mobelu
iyo mitam ulo uyo waafunam-nuubip nimnam, ulo bota tii unang tinum iyo

telela imolu mitam God imi tiin diim uyo tol unang tinum kem-nuubip kuta,
kanupmin ulo umaak albaalu ko.
22 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Fengmin uta tebe unang
tinum iyo alugum sok de imolin kesu o,” agesu kale, God imi aget fu-
gunin uyo, fengmin uyo kupkali tebe-nuluta, bilip iyo sok de imolin ke-
luta, aget kwiin tagang uyo fuguno-nilipta, nimi man Yesus Krais imi ilak
uyo do-nilipta, sugayok nimi ilak dolin unang tinum imi weng kobe-nili,
“Kanubelan-temi o,” age-sii uyo kulin o age-nalata, fengmin uyo kupkala
tebe nuyo sok de imolin kesu ko.
23 Kale Yesus iyo tala unang tinum iyo imi ilak uyo dugamin-tem bom-
bilipta, Moses imi ulo uta tebe-nuluta, nuyo sok de imolin keluta, nuubupta,
kota Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi ilep boyo mitam keman-suu ko.
24 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, son-temu uyo, utamita e, bilip iyo nimi
Man Krais imi ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nilita, bogobe-nili, “Ipmi fengmin
umi yuum boyo binimanebeluta, tol unang tinum kelip o,” agelan o age-
nalata, ulo uyo kwep daalata, bota tebe-nuluta, numi aalap kebe tiin mo
kwep talanbu tal Krais imi ti-se ku diibe-suu ko.
25 Kale kamano koyo Yesus imi ilak dugamin kuguup boyo mitam ti-suu
kale, ulo numi aalap kebe tiin mo-suu bomi diim uyo maak so albaalup ko.

*Mitam Yesus imi ilak do yak ilami diim fepmin sang uta ko*
*Jon 1:12, Rom 6:3-4, 13:14, 1 Kor 12:12-14*

26 Kale ibo waantap ita Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba-silip umdii, ipta atin
God imi man ke-bomta albip ko.
27 Aa mungkup, ibo waantap ita Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilip ok sam ugo-silip
umdii, ipta Krais imi aget fugunin so imi kuguup so uyo ku no ke-silip ko.
28 Kale God iyo tinum unang iyo itama-bomta, keyo Juda kayaak kalaa
minte, maak beta tinum miit migik kalaa agan-bom-nala e minte, keyo sok de
dolip ogok kemin tinum kalaa minte, maak beta yagal ilami aget kup fugunin
kup nin tinum kalaa agan-bom-nala e, mungkup keyo tinum kalaa minte,
bota unang kalaa agan bom no ke-bom iliba imkan-nuubaala binim kale,
alugum ibo Krais imi diim kal feba-silip kale, ibo yagalami yagalami ba kale,
atin maagup ko.
29 Kale Krais imi unang tinum ibo Abraham imi God imi ilak dosa ulutap
ke-silip atamta, ibo Abraham imi man ilop ilitap ke-nilipta, sugayok God imi
bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek boyo Abraham imi o,” age-se uyo ipkil ku no kelan-
temip ko.

# 4

*Fengmin umi ogok tubulin unang tinum numi mitam God imi man kemin umi sang uta ko*
*Jon 1:14, Rom 8:3-4,15-17*

1-2 Kale bomi sang uyo maak so bogolan o ageta kale, tinum iyo son-
temu nala uyo ilami man yagal te tam aalap imi kaan alugum mufekmufek
kupkalan-tema uyo kululan-tema kale, mufekmufek kayaak iyo man kulba
kuta, kamaa man alba kutop uyo ilami mufekmufek boyo yagal tiin molan-
temaala kale, ogot min, aaniing min iyo tebe man beyo tiin mo-nala e minte,
bemi mufekmufek uyo tiin mobe no ke-balata, man beyo bon tem kiit fenin
man ke-bom tiin molin imi weng uta kup tinangkan kwep unanbu top aalap
ilami, “Kota nimi mufekmufek kupkalan-temi boyo kobelal o,” age-se kwek
diliit kelan-tema ko.

3 Ulutap kale, nugol mungkup aget tambal fugunin binim man kangkang
ilitap ke kafin diim komi sinik mafak mafak imi afak tem kal bom-bulupta,
igil tebe sok de imolin kelip nuubupta kuta,
4-5 God iyo unang tinum Moses imi ulo umi afak tem albup numi ilim uta
bolita, nalami man kelin o age-nalata, utamata, ilami, "Kota kanubelan-temi
o," agesa uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nalata, ilami man iyo daala tal tamata,
ogen uyo doluta, mitam tebe Moses imi ulo uta waafu-nalata, bii-se ko.
6 Kale kamano koyo nuyo God imi man ke-bom albup kalaa age-nalata, God
iyo ilami man Yesus bemi sinik iyo daala tal nulumi aget tem iinom dong
dogobelata, nuyo God iyo ole-bom, "Aatum kabaa. Aatum kabaa," agan-
bulup ko.
7 Kale kabo maak so Moses imi ulo umi bon tem kiit fenin man ke-bom
albaalap binim kale, kabo God tebe telela kamolata, God ilami man ke-salap
atamta, God imi mufekmufek, "Nimi man kepnelan-temip bilip imi o," age-
nala telela kobe-se uyo kapta maagalo te tam kululan-temap ko.

### *Fol imi Galesia kasel imi aget afek fugunsa uta ko*
### *Jon 8:45, 1 Kor 8:4-6, Kol 2:16*

8 Kale siin uyo ibo God iyo atamin-tem bom-bilipta, sinik mafak mafak iyo
tebe sok de imolip imi afak tem kal bom imi ogok uyo waafube-bom-nilipta,
"Bilip iyo numi god o," agan-bii-silip kuta, sinik mafak bilip iyo fen God ba e
minte, God ilatap ba no ko.
9 Kuta kamano koyo ibo God iyo atam-silip kuta, ipkil tele atamsaalip kale,
God yagal ibo itam-nalata, ulaa imdulata, atam-silip ko. Kale intaben o ageta
ibo asok alula yang kafin diim komi sinik mafak mafak imi afak tem iin-silip
a? Bilip iyo titil binim e minte, bilip iyo ogok tambal umaak kem-nuubaalip
binim kale, ibo intaben o ageta, no tamupta, bilip iyo asok sok de imolin
kelipta, imi ogok uyo ke-emum o age-nilipta a?
10 Kale ibo, kanu-bulupta, God iyo nuyo itam-nalata, numi deng uyo suun
kup tebemak o agan-bom-nilipta, God imi am afalik daanbu min, kayop
mitam tebelu deng tebemin min, unang tinum alugum angge ko ulotu kemin
umi am daanbu min, atol migik mitam abebu min umi kuguup uyo kanu-
bom deng taban-nuubip kuta, boyo God imi ilep uyo kulbaalu ko.
11 Kale niyo ipmi aget kwiin tagang uta fugun-bom-nilita, siin nimi tebe
ipmi dital fagaa dong daga-emsi boyo atin daak abe-numu o agan-bii ko.
12-13 Kale ibo tinum miit migik kale, ibo Moses imi ulo umi diim kal bom-
bilipta, sok de imolin kesaalu binim kale, siin uyo niyo Juda kasel numi
kuguup uyo kupka-nilita, iliptap kelita, Moses imi ulo uyo tebe sok de
namolin binim keluta, bii-sii kuta, kamano kota intaben o age-nilipta, ipta,
Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kulum o agan-bilip a? Ibo kanumin ba ko. Atin
nimi duubal ibe. Bomi sang uyo ibo fomtuup bogobelan o ageta kale, ibo Juda
kasel imi ulo bomi aget uyo ilumano kupka-nilipta, mitam nalatap kelipta o
ageta ko.

Kale siin uyo ibo utam-silip kale, niyo yuut ibo imkaa unon agin kuta, niyo
mafak ilin uta umoli kalaa age-nilita, ilipmi abiip ko albip kugol ipso suun
kup bom-nilita, God imi weng tambal umi sang uyo kamaki uyo kufo-nilita,
kupka-emsi ko. Kale ibo kuguup mafak umaak kopnesaalip kale,
14 bole dam mafak ilin uyo tebe nafak daa-nuluta, ibo aget iluum kobeluta,
nimkalan-temip ko age-sii kuta, ibo niyo umik ugopnesaalip e minte, daal
tebepmu namkasaalip binim kale, ibo tebe God imi ensel dulin aa-e min,
Yesus Krais imi dulin ke-nilipta, nimi weng uyo tinangkamsip ko.

15 Kale ibo God imi weng umi deng uta tebe-bom-nilipta, ibo atin mufek-
mufek tambal tambal uyo dong dagane-bomta kuganemsip ko. Kale nimi
utam-sii uyo ki, kanube ibo nimi tiin mafak uyo utam-nilipta, beyo du-filin
daalup kale, numi tiin tambal uyo dugu kobelup dong dogobeluk o age-silip
nimnam, boyo tii kanube-silip kuta ko. Kuta ipmi deng tebemin ko kanumsip
boyo kamano koyo kanubaalip kale, uyo kwep dok daa-silip a?
16 Niyo weng uyo tuluun bogobe-sii kale, ipmi aget fugunin uyo, niyo ipmi
waasi aga? Umbae. Niyo ipmi waasi ba kwa.
17 Kale Juda tinum bisop bogo God imi weng tambal kupka-emup ko agan-
kalin tinum iyo atin ibo uget tagan-bilip kuta, bilip iyo ipmi ilak uyo do-bom-
nilipta ba kale, ilimi ilak uta do-bom-nilipta, ibo uget tagan-bilip kale, bilip
imi aget fugunin boyo ki, nuyo Galesia kasel iyo uget togolupta, bilip iyo Fol
iyo dupkaa mek numi tem e tilipta, mangkal ninggil maagup ke tambaliim
bom-nulupta o agan-bom-nilipta, Juda tinum iyo ibo uget tagan-bilip ko.
18 Kale kanube nuyo, kek kek iyo kuguup tambal uta waafulin o age-nulup
uget tagaman-temup bole, tambaliim kale, kanube niso mangkal ninggil
albup min, niyo albaali min uyo kanupmin kuguup boyo tambaliim kale, ibo
suun kup felepmuta, kanuman-temip kale,
19 nimi man ibe. Nimi aget iluum uyo, unang man kolan o age-nulu atul
utamabu ulutap ke-bii kale, siin uyo ibo mitam Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo
dolipta o age-nilita, aget iluum tebepneluta, fensi kale minte, kamano kogal
mitam fen Krais ilatap kelipta o age-nilita, aget iluum kup tebepneluta, fen
kwep talan-bii ko.
20 Kale ipmi kuguup bomi aget uta aget yamyam uyo fugun-bii kale,
kamano koyo ilipmi tibit diim kugol ipso mangkal ninggil maagup bom weng
tambal uyo kupka-eman o agan-bii kuta minte, simanim kale, kagal bomta
weng uta dola kobeli ko.

*Unang imdal Haga so Sara so alop imi diim felep yak ku tosu weng uta ko*
*Jon 8:31-37, Ap 15:10-11, Rom 8:15, 9:7-9, Hib 12:22, Rev 21:2,10*

21 Kale unang tinum ibaa. Iip maak maak ibo, Moses imi ulo umi afak tem
kal num o agan-bilip kuta, niyo ibo maak dagalan-temi kale, ibo Moses imi
weng dola-se uyo tele utamsip bele ki?
22 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu, “Abraham iyo man tinum
alop kale, maak beyo, Abraham imi sok de kola ilami ogok kemin unang Haga
uta Ismael iyo dolu e minte, maak beta, sok de kolin binim bisop nin unang
Sara uta Aisak iyo do no ke-suu o,” agesu kuta,
23 ise sok de kolin unang umi man do-suu beta, ilimi aget fugunin uta agam
maagup bom-nilipta, ogen uyo kumun so ke-nuluta, do-suu kale minte, sok
de kolin binim unang umi man do-suu beta, God yagal weng uyo, “Agam ibo
man maak dolan-temip o,” age kwep daabelata, agam maagup bom-nilipta,
ogen uyo kumun so ke-nuluta, do-suu ko.
24 Kale weng kwek uyo do weng so kale, unang alop bilip iyo God imi weng
alop maak kwep daa-se ulutap kale, maak boyo, Moses imi tam Sainai Tigiin
ko tam tama ulo ko kobe-se boyo sok de kolin unang Haga ulutap kale, unang
tinum iyo, ulo boyo fomtuup waafulum o age-nilipta, bong faga-bilipta, ulo
boyo sok de imolin keluta, bong fagan-nuubip kale, bilip iyo Haga umi man
sok de dosa ilatap ke bomta kanu-bii-silip ko.
25 Kale Sainai Tigiin boyo kafin Arebia umi amdu kale, iit kutam kal Moses
iyo ulo uyo ku-se kale, Haga boyo ulo kulutap kale minte, Jerusalam boyo
Juda kasel imi abiip miton kale, Jerusalam kasel bilip iyo, ulotu kemin umi

ulo uta fomtuup waafulum o ageta kanu-bilipta, ulo boyo sok de imolin keluta, kanum-nuubip kale, Haga boyo Jerusalam kasel ilitap no kale minte,
26 Jerusalam migik ko age God imi Jerusalam kasel ita sok de imolin binim albip kale, unang maak Sara bota God imi Jerusalam ulutap e minte, boyo God ilami Abraham imi weng kwep daabe-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se ulutap e minte, boyo unang tinum God imi weng kwep daabe, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo utamupta, fen kalaa agan-kalin numi ogen no ko.
27 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo Juda kasel imi Jerusalam umi sang so e God imi Jerusalam umi sang so uyo felep yak unang alop kulip imi diim to do weng maak bogo-nulu e,

> “Unang kubo man fagamin binim ke fuunansap kuta, deng kup tebe-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, kubo man faga-bom atul utamamin uyo utam-saalap kuta, kupmi aget uyo tambalanepkelu deng tebe-bom ol-bom-nalapta o ageta ko. Unang bisop albap kubo man kwiin tagang so ke-nalapta, unang tinum digin umi man fagamin uyo kupdaak tama-nalapta, kupmi man ita kwiin tagang kelan-temip o,”

agesu ko.
28 Kale duubal ibo Sara umi man Aisak ilatap kale, ibo God imi weng ipmi kwep daabe-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se boyo fen kalaa age-silip atamta, ibo God ilami man kebe-silip ko.
29 Kuta man ko ogen aalap iyo bisop bom-nilip do-silip Ismael beta tebe-nalata, man ko God imi Sinik tebe ogen aalap dong dogobela do-silip Aisak iyo waasi ke-e-bii-se kale, kamano kogal mungkup unang tinum Moses imi ulo waafulin bilip ita tebe unang tinum God imi weng kwep daabe-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se boyo aafen kalaa agan-bilip bilip ita waasi ke-e-bilip ko.
30 Kuta God imi suuk kon tem uyo, intaben o agesu? Uyo bogo-nulu,

> “Sok de kolin unang umi man beyo unang sok de kolin binim umi man kusino alop maagup ke aalap imi mufekmufek uyo kulugamin ba kale, ise sok de kolin unang so umi man so afaat iyo amiit fot tebe kululap yak iinipta o,”

agesu ko.
31 Agesu kale, duubal ibaa. Unang tinum nuyo God imi weng kwep daabe, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo utamupta, boyo aafen kalaa age-sulup nuyo unang sok de kolin bomi man kulatap ba kale, nuyo unang sok de kolin binim bomi man kulatap kale, sok de imolin binim bisop nin imi kuguup uta waafulum o ageta ko.

# 5

1 Kale Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo sok de imolin binim ilitap tam-baliim bom-bilipta o age-nalata, numi Moses imi ulo tebe-nulu sok de imolin ke-suu uyo talaa imda-se kale, ibo imkalip Juda kasel iyo tebe sok de imolin kelip Moses imi ulo uyo asok maak so waafunamin ba kale, titil fagaa mo bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

*Krais imi tebe-nala numi sok de imolin ke-suu umi talaa imdasa uta ko*
*Jon 8:35-36, Ap 15:1,24, Gal 2:11-14*

2 Niyo Fol nita weng baga-e-bii kale, tinangkulin. Kanube tinum ibo, God iyo nuyo, “Tol tinum o,” agelak o age-nilipta, Juda kasel iyo imkalip tebe-nilipta, ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebelip umdii, Krais imi at diim kaan-se boyo ibo dong dogobelan-temaalu kale, atin binim ko.

3 Kale imkalup tebe numi kaal uyo ukan kebelin o agan-bilip tinum ibaa.
Niyo weng koyo asok kem bogobelan-temi kale, dogap kapta kanupmin
kuguup bota waafulap umdii, kabo Moses imi ulo alugum umi afak tem
iinapta, sok de kamolin kelan-temu ko.
4 Kale tinum iip maak maak ipmi aget fugunin uyo, God iyo nuyo bogobe-
nala, “Ibo tol tinum o,” agelak o age-nilipta, Moses imi ulo uta waafusip kuta,
kanupmin kuguup boyo ibo Krais iyo dupka-nilipta, God imi tebe ipmi dong
dogobelan agin umi ilep uyo kupka-silip ko.
5 Kuta numi aget uyo kam aganbaalup binim kale, God imi Sinik iyo kuntuk
mobela God imi ilak uyo dolup kalaa age-nalata, bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol tinum
kelip o,” age-se kale, nuyo utamupta, God imi weng bota atin fen kalaa age-
nulupta, weng boyo fen-bulupta, mitam abuluk o age-nulupta, fen-bulup ko.
6 Kale kanube tinum iyo Yesus Krais imi diim kal febala uyo, kaal ukan
kemin bota tebeta, dong dogopman-temaalu e minte, kaal ukan kemin binim
ugol mungkup dong dogopman-temaalu no ko. Ale kanube tinum iyo Yesus
Krais imi ilak uta do-nala ipkumal unang tinum migik iyo inal o agan-kala
umdii, kanupmin kuguup bota tebe-nuluta, beyo dong dogopman-temu ko.

7 Siin uyo ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo mitam titil faga-suu kuta,
kamano koyo tinangkulita, “Bilip iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo maak so
waafubaalip o,” agelip tinangku-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo kumang mo-nilita,
mafaganepnebu ko.
8 God iyo ibo olabela meng ilami finang uyo talan-bomip kale, God ita tebe,
“Ibo uget togolita, nimkalin o,” agan-nuubaala ko.
9 Ipkil utamsip kale, kanube kabo mufekmufek atul tebesu uyo katip
daalap yak unan-kalin umi iibak tem kwek iinon-tema uyo, bemi atul tebe
unan-kalin boyo bugulan-temu ko. Ulutap kale, tinum tebe bisop weng ipmi
baga-e-bilip bilip iyo iip maak maak ita kup kuta, bilip iyo tebe unang tinum
kwiin tagang iyo ifak daalan-temip ko.
10 Kale niso mangkal ninggil maagup ke Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo do-
sulup kale, niyo utamita e, fen ibo nimi aget fugunin bota waafulan-temip
uta, ibo bisop bagamin tinum kulip imi aget fugunin uyo migik umaak
waafulan-temaalip kalaa agan-bii ko. Kale tinum iyo waantap ita tebe-nilip
ipmi aget fugunin kufak daga-e-bilip umdii, bota God yagal tebe tinum bemi
fengmin bomi yan uyo kepman-tema ko.

11 Kuta tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, “Fol ita tebe alugum tinum
iyo bogobe-nala, ‘Ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebelipta, God iyo bogo-nala, “Ibo tol
tinum o,” agelak o,’ age-nalata, baga-emin kup tebesa o,” agan-nuubip kale,
duubal ibaa. Kanube niyo weng boyo baga-em tebesi nimnam, Juda kasel
iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupkanem tebesaalip kuta ko. Kale kanube niyo
kanupmin weng boyo kam age-nili baga-e-bii nimnam, Yesus imi at diim
kaan-se bomi sang umaak tebe-nuluta, Juda kasel imi bubul atul kobeluta,
olsak tabanbaalip kuta ko.
12 Kale tinum ko tebe-nilip ipmi aget fugunin kufak daga-e-bilip bilip iyo,
kanubelip umdii, bilip iyo atuk atuk kemin ba kale, ilimi kaal uyo alugum
ukan kebelin o ageta ko.

13 Duubal ibaa. Dam kale, God iyo ibo olabelata, te tam Moses imi
ulo waafunamin bomi ilep uyo kupkaa sok de imolin binim ilitap ke-silip
kuta, ibo ilipmi aget uta fugun-bom-nilip e, “Nuyo nugol nulumi aget uta
kup fugun-bom mufekmufek kemin tinum ke-sulup kale, kanube nuyo siin
kuguup boyo kanubelum o agelup uyo kanube-numup o,” agan-kalin ba kale,

ibo ipmi ipkumal imi aget uyo kobe-nilip e, ilami bon tem kup kiit fen-bom
dong dogobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
14 Kale alugum ulo bomi iibak tem uyo maagup kale, boyo bogo-nulu e,
“Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapkumal
kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,” agesu ko.
15 Kuta kanube ibo dinan-kalin kup yakyak ke-bom niing aa fik aa dup-
kegina tala kemip umdii, ipmi aget maagup kiina tala kemin boyo binimanu
e, alugum ibo kwego dego ke mafaganan-temip kale, ibo tele utama-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.

*God imi Sinik so nulumi siin aget fugunin so alop bilip imi waasi kebina tala kem-nuubip uta ko*

*Rom 7:14-25, 13:14, Ef 4:20-24, 1 Fit 2:11-12, 1 Jon 2:1-2*

16 Kale nimi weng uyo kulbu ko. Ibo God imi Sinik beta dupkalip tebe ibo
tiin molata o ageta kale, ibo kanuman-temip uyo ibo siin kuguup uyo maak so
waafulan-temaalip binim kale, God imi Sinik imi kuguup kafale-be uta kup
waafulan-temip ko.
17 Kale nulumi siin aget fugunin yagalami bogo-nala, “Bota kanumal o,”
agan-bala e minte, God imi Sinik yagalami bogo-nala, “Bota kanumal o,”
agan-bala no kem-nuubip kale, alop bilip ita waasi kebina tala ke-bilipta
kale, kabo, kuguup tambal uyo waafulan o agan-balap uyo bagang-kale
waafu-namap binim kem-nuubap ko.
18 Kale God imi Sinik imi weng waafusip ibo Moses imi ulo umi afak tem
kal albaalip ko.
19 Kale ibo siin umi kuguup kanumin uyo utamsip kale, tam sa dagamin
kuguup min,
unang umi utam kumang mo uget tagamin min,
yak kuguup mafak mafak fitom tebesu kuguup min,
20 men amem umi aman duga-emin min,
timon unan-kalin min,
waasi kebina tala kemin min,
dinan-kalin kuguup min,
olsak tebemin min,
titinin kuguup min,
nuta nuta kelupta o agan-kalin min,
wengaal digin-kalin min,
tinum miit begelamin kuguup min,
21 tinginmin kuguup min,
iman kwiin tagang tigi-bii ko unan-bom ok mafak unan-bii ilum ilum kemin
kuguup min,
kanupmin kanupmin kuguup kemin bomi sang uyo siin uyo ibo bogobe-
sii kale minte, kamano koyo asok alaang weng koyo bogobelan-temi kale,
alugum unang tinum iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo waafulin kup kemip umdii,
bilip iyo God imi daam tem uyo tam unipta, yagal tiin molata, tambaliim nan-
temaalip ko.
22 Kale minte God imi Sinik tebe kuguup tambal uyo kwep mitam daagan-
nuuba boyo kulbu ko.
Tam ipkumal i-filinin min,
deng tebemin kuguup min,
aget tem bilili agan-kalin min,
tiin itama-bilip ipkumal tebe imi mufekmufek fengemin kuguup min,
ipkumal dong daga-e-bom kuguup tambal kupka-emin min,

kuguup tambal uyo kup-kagamin binim suun kup waafulin kup kemin min,
23 nangkaal kuguup min,
siin kuguup umi aget kup-kagamin min
boyo ulo maagup umaak bogo-nulu, “Boyo kanumin ba o,” agesaalu binim ko.
24 Kale alugum Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo siin kuguup umi aget tem albu kwek so kuguup mafak umi aget ugaa kwaasip so uyo ungkwalip daak kaanu kupka-silip ko.
25 Kale God imi Sinik yagal tebe atin suun kup nin uyo numi kobe-se kale, mungkup nugol God imi Sinik imi weng uta waafulupta, yagal numi tiinemin tonamin uyo tiin mobelata o ageta ko.
26 Kale nuyo nulumi win uyo bisop uyo kufumin ba e minte, nuyo nugumal imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelup iyo olsak tebemin ba e minte, nuyo imi mufekmufek uyo tingine-bom kemin ba no ko.

# 6

*Nugumal aget iluum kulip dong daga-emin uta ko*
*Mat 18:15, Rom 8:13, 14:12, 15:1-2, 1 Kor 9:11,14, 2 Kor 13:5*

1 Duubal ibaa. Kanube ibo utamipta, tinum iyo maak yang fenga kola kalaa agelip uyo, God imi Sinik imi weng waafulin tinum ibo bet bubul kup kobe dong daga-e-bilipta, bemi aget tem uyo asok tambalanepmuk o ageta kale, Saatan iyo ibo im-kugula e, mungkup tinum bemi fenga koba kulutap kelan-temip kale, ibo, nuta titil fagasup o agan-kalin ba kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
2 Kale ipkumal iyo aget iluum kulip uyo, ibo dong daga-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, dong daga-eman-temip bota fen Krais imi ulo umdii ko ku-nilipta, kanuman-temip ko.
3 Kale tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, “Niyo kasaak win tibin tinum kale, mafak aa kan aa win binim iyo dong dogobelan-temaali o,” agan-kalin boyo, imi aget tem uyo ilum ilum ke-e-buluta, kam agan-kalon-tema ko.
4 Kale alugum unang tinum maagup maagup iyo ilimi kuguup uyo utamipta, tambal kalaa, mafak kalaa agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube utamipta, ilimi kuguup uyo tambaliim kalaa agelip bole, ilimi kuguup bomi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilipta o ageta kuta, yak ilimi kuguup uyo kwego som, ipkum imi kuguup uyo kwego no ke iliba imkamin ba ko.
5 Kale alugum unang tinum maagup maagup iyo God imi tiin diim uyo molipta, God yagal tebe bilip imi kuguup uyo ilibeman-tema kale, kapkal tinum kale, kabo tebe yak kapkumal migik imi kuguup uyo iliba dupkamin ba ko.
6 Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo kafalema uyo, ilimi unan-kalin min, tuumon min uyo ilo ko-nilip e, atuk uyo ilimi kafalemin tinum bemi kupka-emin ko.
7 Kale ibo atin fen tele tinangkulin. Kanube tinum iyo unan-kalin san uyo kwep yang kolan-tema uyo, son-temuta, mufekmufek migik maak kelan-temaalu kale, asok uluta abulu dagaa kulan-tema kale, mungkup ulutap tinum iyo dogobe-nalata, imi kuguup uyo kwep yang kuba-nalata, God iyo bisop bogopman-temaala binim kale, God iyo tebe-nala e, tinum ilami kuguup kanum-nuuba uyo mungkup yan kepman-tema ko.
8 Kale kanube tinum iyo siin kuguup umi kuguup uta waafula umdii, ilami siin kuguup ko kanu-be bota tebe-nulu e, mitam dufak daalu e, tinum beyo atin maagalo kelan-tema kale minte, tinum iyo God imi Sinik imi weng uta

waafula umdii, beta God imi Sinik iyo tebe imi suun kup nan-tema umi ilep
uyo telela kobelata, suun kup nan-tema ko.
9 Aa son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe numi kuguup umi yan uyo kepman-tema
kale, kuguup tambal waafunamin boyo nuyo daal tebemin ba ko. Kale nuyo
ogok uyo daal tebemin binim kemup umdii, bota son-temu nala unan-kalin
damanan-temu uyo nuyo atin unan-kalin tambaliim uyo kulan-temup ko.
10 Kanum tabon-temu kale, kanube dok kota utamupta, ilep so kelu kalaa
agelup uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-bom-
nulup e minte, unang tinum te tam Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin ita fomtuup
kup kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

*Fol imi Krais kaan-se umi deng tebemsa uta ko*
*2 Kor 4:10, 5:17, Gal 2:20-21, 5:11, Fpai 3:18*

11 Kale kamano koyo nimi weng uyo, binimanan o angbu kale, nimi suuk
kon dolmin tinum kemi dolmin ko age pen uyo ku-nilita, nalami sagaal tuup
weng afung koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, ipkil fut kwiin kiim dola-bii
koyo utamipta, nagal ipmi dola kobeli kalaa agelin o age-nilita, dola-bii ko.
12 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebelipta o age titil
fagagan-bilip kale, boyo intaben o age-nilipta, kanu-bilip? Bilip iyo ipkumal
Juda kasel migik imi tiin diim uyo, “Bilip iyo kafalemin tinum tambal o agelin
o,” age-nilip e minte, imi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, “Kanube nuyo unang
tinum iyo kafale-bulup Moses imi ulo uyo umik ugobe-nilip Yesus at diim
kaan-se imi ilak uta kup dolip umdii, Juda kasel iyo bomi kalan uta olsak
tebebelu tebe nuyo yem-nimip o,” age no ke-nilipta bole, kupkaa Moses imi
ulo ko age kaal ukan kemin kuguup uta fomtuup kafalem-nuubip kale,
13 kafalemin tinum kulip iyo kam agan-nuubip kuta, tinum imi kaal ukan
kebelip nuyo atin Juda kasel kelup o agan-nuubip bilip iyo fen Moses imi ulo
uyo atin tambaliim kup waafusaalip kuta, kafalemin tinum kulip imi aget
fugunin uyo, “Titil fagaa baga-e-bulupta, numi weng uyo tinangku imi kaal
uyo ukan kebelipta, bota kek kek iyo numi tok uyo bagamin o,” age-nilipta,
bilip iyo titil faga-bom ibo baga-em tebesip ko.
14 Kuta niyo yak mufekmufek migik umi win umaak kufolan-temaali
binim kale, niyo Yesus Krais imi win uta kup kufu-bom imi at diim kaan-se
bomi deng kup taban-nuubi kale, nimi deng taban-nuubi bomi magam uyo
Yesus iyo at diim uyo kaan-nala e, nuyo dong dogobe-se kalaa age-nilita, niyo
imi ilak uyo do-nilita, kamano koyo kafin diim komi kuguup nimi aget tem
albu kwek uyo umik ugobelita, kafin diim tinum igil mungkup umik ugopne-
silip ko.
15 Kale kaal ukan kemin kuguup boyo mufekmufek afaligen ba e minte,
kaal ukan kemin kuguup kup-kagamin ugol mungkup mufekmufek afaligen
ba no kale, God imi tebe ulaa imdula mitam kamaa unang tinum kem-
nuubup bomi deng uta kup tebemin ko.
16 Kale dogap kapta kanupmin aget boyo waafulap umdii, niyo God iyo
aman duga-e-bilita, God iyo kapso alugum ilami unang tinum iso ibo i-filin
daa-nalata, dong daga-e-balata mitam bilili agin aget uyo kulin o age-nilita,
aman duga-e-bii ko.
17 Kale weng afungen uyo kulbu kale, Yesus imi kalan uta tinum iyo tebe
niyo saal dagamin kup yakyak ke-bilipta, nimi kaal diim uyo dul tagang kup
bugusu kale, niyo fen Yesus imi ogok kemin tinum kale, tinum iyo maak nimi
weng kupka-e-bii boyo asok maak so kwaasulam-nimip o ageta ko.
18 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-
bilipta o ageta ko.

# Fol imi Efesis kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 32 kota binimanuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo Efesis kasel Kristen unang tinum imi dola kobenala e, imi duup Tikikus imi kobelata, kwep no kobesa ko. Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kwep no abiip maak maak uyo baga-em tiine-balata, tinum Kristen kelin-tem kesip iyo tebe Fol iyo sok de do dep unanbu no abiip Rom umi kalabus am kutam daalip bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Efesis kasel imi kwaapma unsu ko. Kale Fol iyo bogobe-nala e, "Yesus iyo God yagal ulaa dusa kale, beyo unang tinum imi ilim bo-emin tinum kale minte, beyo yagal alugum mufekmufek boyo tiin mola tambaliim albu ko. Kale ibo Yesus imi weng koyo tele utam-nilip e, ipsiik weng kuptamo yang abiip maak maak iyo baga-e-bilipta o," ageta dola kobesa ko.*

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita kale,
God ilami aget fugunin uta ulaa nimdulata, mitam Krais imi kalaan tinum
kesi nita suuk kon koyo God ilami unang tinum abiip Efesis ko bom Yesus
Krais imi ilak kup do-nilip yang iinemin binim ipmi dola kobelan o agan-bii
kale,
2 niyo dagaga-bilita, numi Aatum God so minte Kamogim Yesus Krais so
ulim iyo tebe ibo telele-bilip ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age bom-nilipta o ageta
ko.

*Aatum God tebe Yesus imi sagaal diim ilep alugum kanumin kanumin tambal kupka-em-nuuba uta ko*

*(Ef 2:11-22, Fpai 3:1-11, Kol 1:26-28, 2:6-15, 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15)*

3 God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi God e minte imi Aalap no kale,
God beyo Krais imi sagaal diim ilep ilami mufekmufek tambal uyo alugum
kobela numi aget fugunin uyo dong daga-em-nuubu kalaa age-nulupta, God
imi win kufu-bom imi tok bagamum o ageta ko.
4 God iyo kafin koyo telela kolin-tem som-nalata, nuyo ulaa imdu-nala e,
bilip iyo Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, nimi tiin diim uyo atin tol kup bom-
nilipta, yuum binim nin o age-nalata, nuyo ulaa imdusa ko.
5 Siin sugamiyok uyo God iyo numi aget uyo kobe-nalata, imi aget uyo,
Yesus Krais iyo daali no kaanata, bilip iyo imi ilak uyo dolipta, niyo imdep
mitam nimi man kepnelip imkalan o agesa kale, boyo ki God ilami san
kanubelan o agesa kale,
6 God iyo ilami Man bemi aget kup ugaa kwaasa kuta, nuyo atin i-filin daa-
nalata, ilami Man iyo misiim daala tal telela imo-se kale, atin ki God imi
kanube-se bota, nuyo, God imi win uyo kufu-bom imi tok uyo baga-bom-
nulupta o ageta ko.
7-8 God imi numi i-filin daa dong daga-emin uyo ki, kwiin kiim kobe-nalata,
Yesus Krais imi kaana imi isak singkam daa-suu uta, God iyo numi fengmin
uyo kupkan kebe-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobe-nala e minte, kanumin kanu-
min dagaa ku bam dagamin uyo kobe no ke-se kale, boyo imi i-filinin uyo atin
kwiin kiimen kwaala tal numi diim abe-suu kuba.
9 Sugamiyok uyo God iyo, "Nimi Man Krais iyo dong dogopnelata, boyo
kanubelan-temi o," age-nalata, aget fuguno-nalata, waafula suuta, ilami san
kale, imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo numi diim kupkem daabela utam-
sulup kale,

10 God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, “Mufekmufek alugum uyo du mo abe-bilita,
nimi Man imi kobelan-temi kalaa agesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nilita, kota
abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek so kafin diim umi mufekmufek so unang tinum
so uyo alugum nimi Man imi diim kal fagalita, yagal kamok ke tiin molan-
tema o,” agesata, kupkem daa-se ko.
11 Kale kamaki sugamiyok uyo God ilami aget fugunin uta nuyo ulusata
kale, kota nuyo Krais imi diim kal febalupta, bota God iyo tebe telela imolata,
ilami tinum unang kebe-sulup ko. Tuluun kale, God iyo intap intap aget
fuguno, bota kanubelan-temi kalaa agelan-tema uyo, mungkup uyo telela
kola mitam felep unan-nuubu ko.
12 Kale kamaki Juda kasel nusiik God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Nimi ulaa
duli kamok kesa tinum Krais iyo daapmi no tolon-tema o,” agesa imi fen
tebesup kale, God win tibin imi tok uyo bagamum o ageta ko.
13 Kale Efesis kasel ibo Juda kasel ba kale, ibo tinum miit maak kale, ipkil
mungkup God imi tuluun weng tambal uyo tinangku-silip kale, umi ki God
imi tebe ipmi ilim bobelan-tema umi sang uyo bogobelup ibo tinangku-
nilipta, Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, imi diim kal tebesip kale, God iyo, ilami
Sinik Tambal iyo unang tinum iyo dobelan-temi o age weng kwep daasata,
ilami Sinik ita ibo dobe-nalata, faal fagak kolin tap ke-se kale,
14 kapkum mufekmufek imiin kobelap son-temu nala atin alugum kobelap
isiik mufekmufek yan ke kupkakeba ulutap kale, God imi Sinik numi dobe-se
beyo imiin kale, Sinik iyo kafalebelata, utamupta e, God imi weng kwep ku
daa-nala, “Kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo atin kup kulan-temup kalaa agesup
kale, boyo utamupta e, nuyo waantap ita God imi unang tinum kebup umdii,
God iyo numi sok talaa imdalata, iluum binim kelan-temup kalaa age atin
utamsup kale, God win tibin imi tok uyo bagamum o ageta ko.

*Fol imi beten weng uta ko*
*(Fpai 2:9-10, Kol 1:4-11,18, 2:15, Hib 1:3,13)*

15-16 Niyo tinangkulita e, “Ibo Kamogim Yesus imi ilak kup atin do-nilip e,
God imi unang tinum imi aget kup do no kesip o,” agelip kalaa age tinangku-
nilita, God imi alugum kanum tebesa uta, niyo ibo im-kagan-nuubaali kale,
ipmi aget kup ugel kala-bom-nilita, suun kup God iyo, “Misam o,” agan tebesi
kale, kanube niyo ki suun kup ipmi aget uta fugun-bom-nilita, beten kem
tebesi ko.
17 Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi God iyo numi Aalap abiil tigiin
kayaak iyo kulba kale, niyo aman duga-e-bilita, aget fugunin tambal uyo ibo
kupka-e-bom-nala e, imi weng magam uyo ipmi diim kal kupkem daga-e-
bom no kelata, God iyo kulba kalaa age tele atamin o age-nilita, aman duga-
em-nuubi kale,
18 nimi beten uyo God iyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo telela kobelata, atin tele
utamipta e, God tebe numi olabela imi ilak dolup bogo-nala, “Kanubelan-
temi bomi uyo fen-bilipta o,” agesa bomi magam uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilip
e minte, ibo utamipta e, God imi weng kwep daa bogo-nala, “Nimi unang
tinum ibo dong daga-e-bilita, nisino tambaliim nan-temip o,” agesa boyo atin
mufekmufek tambal kalaa age-nilip e minte,
19 ibo utamipta e, imi titil kiim ku God imi ilak dosup numi dong daga-
em tebesa bota dogobeta utam-numup binim kalaa agelin o age-nilita, aman
duga-em-nuubi ko. Kale kanupmin titil kiim ko God imi ku-nala ilata te yak
numi iibak tem ogok ke-boma boyo,
20 imi titil ku-nala siin Krais imi kaana uyo dufo dep no abiil tigiin daala
God ilami sagaal ipkuk diim tonsa uyo kulbu ko.

21 Kale sinik mafak mafak sino minte sinik tambal tambal sino bilip iyo
Krais tebe alugum imdaak tama tam iinsa e minte, tinum kamok kamok win
so iyo imdaak tama iit katop kal alba no kale, kaa so son-temu so uyo imi win
uyo suun kup iit kutop kal bon-temu ko.
22 Kale God iyo abiil so kafin so unang tinum so alugum mufekmufek so
uyo kulupma yak Krais ilami diim abelu dupka-nala e, God iyo Krais yagal
dep daalata, atin Kristen numi dubom ke-bom-nala tiin mo tebesa ko.
23 Kristen unang tinum nuyo Krais imi dam ulutap kale, Krais iyo abiip so
sep so abiil tigiin so uyo alugum bugu ton-bom-nala e, alugum tiin mo-bom
no kem-nuuba kale, ulutap kale, iyo Kristen unang tinum numi iibak tem kal
bom-nala e, fomtuup dong dogobe tiin mo-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

# 2

*God tebe numi sinik kufola mitam tigi mosu uta ko*
*(Ap 15:11, Rom 6:1-14, Gal 2:16, Kol 2:11-15, 2:20-3:4, Tat 3:3-7, 1 Fit 2:24)*

1 Kale siin uyo ibo God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom yak fengmin migik
migik uyo kwep mek kwep mek ke-bilipta, bota tebe ipmi sinik uyo ungkwalu
kaanuta, ilep mafak diim kal bii-silip kale,
2 siin boyo ibo kuguup mafak uyo kafin diim komi unang tinum imi kanum-
nuubip ulutap ke-bii-silip kale, boyo ibo sinik mafak imi kamok imi weng uta
tinangka-bomta kanu-bii-silip kale, kamano koyo sinik mafak beyo tinum
unang waantap ita God imi weng kwaasulemin imi igalak balata, kanu-bilip
ko.
3 Kale tinum miit maak ipta kup ba kale, Juda kasel nugol mungkup siin
uyo kanupmin tinum bilip imi kuguup mafak kanu-bii-silip ulutap ke kanu-
bii-sulup no kale, ipso nuso alugum numi san kale, nulumi aget fugunin
kup kanu-bii-sulup bota, nulumi aget tem bubul tem uta kanu-buluta, yang
kanu-bii-sulup ko. Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo fengmin umi kalan uta olsak
tebepmuta, “Kaal fuyap kulan-temip o,” agesa kale, nugol kanube som-nulup
e, tinum migik imi kaal fuyap kulan-temip ulutap ke nugol kanube kulan
agin kuta, uk kugan ko-sulup ko.
4-5 Dam kale, nulumi fengmin uta tebe numi sinik uyo ungkwaluta, kaan-
suu kuta, God iyo nuyo inal o age telelemin tinum kale, numi aget kup ugaa
kwaasata, utamata e, nimi Man Krais iyo aafen dufoli fen tigi mo-se kalaa
age-nalata, numi sinik ugol mungkup kufola mitam tigi mo no ke-suu ko.
Atin ki God iyo inal o age-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bobelata, waalan-silip kuba.
6 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Son-temu uyo, nimi Man Yesus Krais
imi ilak dolin iyo ifo imdep mitam abiil tigiin daalita, nimi Man so bilip iso
mufekmufek uyo tiin molin o,” age-nalata, numi mitam Kristen ke-sulup uyo
numi sinik uyo kufola tigi moluta, isino tambaliim tebesup kale,
7 God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kanubelita, tinum unang man fagan fagan
tibip kutop iyo utamipta e, God iyo numi aget uta atin ugel kala-nalata, Yesus
Krais iyo daala tal yagal mungkup numi aget uyo ugel kala no ke-se kale,
dogobeta tele utam-numup binim kalaa age utamin o,” age-nalata, numi
sinik uyo kufola mitam tigi mo-suu ko.
8 Kale God beyo ibo inal o age-nalata, ilami Man iyo dobelata, ibo Yesus imi
ilak uyo dolip kalaa age-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, ibo mufekmufek
tambal umaak kanu-bilipta, God iyo, bomi yan o ageta ipmi ilim uyo bobe-
saala kale, ilami aget fugunin uta tebe-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo misiim bobe-se
kale,

9 God ita kup kanube-se kale, nuyo dogobeta nulumi win uyo kufolup iit
kutop iinon-temaalu kuba.
10 Kale kaa tonsup koyo ki, nuyo Yesus Krais imi diim febalupta, God yagal
telela imolata, kamaa unang tinum ke-sulup kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo,
"Nimi kuguup tambal kan kesi boyo waafulin o," age-nalata, telela imolata,
kamaa unang tinum ke-sulup ko.

*Yesus Krais tebe Juda kasel so tinum migik kek kek so alula kola mitam miit maagup kesip uta ko*
*(Ef 1:3-14, Fpai 3:1-11, Kol 1:26-28, 2:6-15, 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15)*

11 Kale Juda tinum iyo man tinum imi kaal ukan kemin kuguup uyo waafu-
bom-nilip e, "Nuyo God imi tinum miit miton iyo kalbup o," agan-nuubip kale
minte, ibo Juda tinum ba kale, kek kek tinum miit maak ita ibo fogosip kale,
Juda kasel iyo ibo bogobe-nilip e, "Ibo kaal ukan kemin kuguup uyo waafulin
binim kale, ibo God imi tinum miit imi ilop ba o," agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo
God imi kuguup sang uyo bagan-nuubaalip kale, tinum imi kuguup sang uta
kup bagan-nuubip kale, ipmi kanube ton-bii-silip umi aget uyo fugunolin.
12 Ipmi kanube bii-silip uyo, ibo Yesus Krais imi diim umaak feba biisaalip
kale minte, ibo God imi tinum miit miton imi atuk igi ba kale, ibo tinum
migik utamta, Juda kasel iyo bogobe-nilip e, "Ibo fital man o," agan-bii-silip
kale, sugamiyok uyo God iyo weng kwep daa bogobelata, Juda kasel iyo tal
mep so tilip ninggil ulimal maagup bii-silip kuta, ibo kutam iyo ipso biisaalip
ko. Ipmi kafin diim kaa bii-silip uyo, ibo God imi diim umaak feba biisaalip
e minte, ibo aget umaak fugunota, suun tambal kup ton bon-temup kalaa
agan-biisaalip no kale, ibo bisop maagalo ilum ilum bii-silip ko.
13 Kale siin uyo ibo God imi simanim kal nuubip kuta, kamano kota Yesus
Krais iyo ibo itamata e, nimi at diim kaani isak singkam daa-suu uta o age-
nilipta, nimi diim uyo febalip kalaa age-nalata, ibo imdep meng daalata, God
imi mep so kal albip ko.
14 Kale Krais yagal tebe-nalata, Juda kasel nuyo imago som, minte tinum
migik ibo imago no ke afeta kolata, tinum miit maagup keta abiin tambal
tonbup ko. Kale siin tinum miit alop numi atafinono una tala kemsup
uyo daam fogolin ulutap ke iip kalagal fogo-nulu e, ugaa daalu una tala
kesupta, Krais ita at diim kal kaan-nalata, daam fogosup boyo dalata kolata,
binimanuta, tala tala keta tambaliim albup ko.
15 Kale Juda kasel imi ulo umi bogo-nulu, "Yak maak bota kanumin ba kale
minte, yak maak bota kanumin o," agesu uta fomtuup waafuu kwep tebesip
kale, Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, "Niyo ulo boyo dagaa kwaali daak kaanu
kupkalita, unang tinum sok de imolin kesu uyo binimanuta, tinum miit alop
bilip iyo meng nimi diim febalipta, telela imoli mitam tinum miit migik ke
miit maagup ke-nilipta, abiin tambal tonin o," age-nalata, ulo boyo dagaa
kwaala daak kaanu kupka-se ko.
16 Kale Krais imi at diim kaan-se kota, tinum miit alop bilip imi atafinono
una tala kemin umdii kota binimanu kupkabe-nalata, kulep tal katam katam
ke telela imolata, tinum miit maagup ke-nilipta, God ilami miit tem e tolom-
nilipta, kwegina tala ke-silip ko.
17 Kale nimi weng miton uyo kulbu kale, Krais imi tal unang tinum imi God
imi weng tambal baga-emsa uyo, asok mitam duup kiina tala kemin umi sang
uta baga-emsa kale, boyo tinum miit migik God imi simanim albip ipso Juda
kasel God imi mep so albup nuso numi sang uta baga-emsa kale,
18 Krais imi kaan-se bota tinum miit alop nuyo God imi Sinik maagup ita
tebe dong daga-e-balata, tii Aatum God iyo aman duga-e-bon-temup ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Alugum Kristen nuyo God imi am ulutap o," agesa uta ko*
*(1 Kor 3:9-17, 1 Fit 2:4-8)*

19 Kale tinum miit maak ibo Krais imi ilak uyo do-silip bole, ibo maak so
fital man min, tinum migik min ke nan-temaalip kale, ibo God imi unang
tinum imi milii iyo kulbip e minte, God imi mulup no.
20 Ipso nuso nuyo God imi am delin tap ke-se kale, iyo tebe-nala e, ilami
kalaan tinum so weng kem baga-emin tinum so nuyo imdep daa am kun
molin tap ke-nala e minte, Yesus Krais ita am duu dol molin ke no kesata
minte, kota ipta talagol fukolin tap ke no ke-se ko.
21 Kale Krais beta tebe-nalata, alugum kun kun uyo kulu de kola tulu tulu
ke te tam am tambal ke-nuluta, senganan-bii Bisel God imi aligaap ke imi win
kufumin am ulutap kelu kup-kagan-nuuba kale,
22 ibo Krais imi diim kal feba-silip utamta, Krais tebe-nalata, ibo imdep yak
alugum ipkumal Kristen migik imi tem kal imagolata, alugum te tam God imi
Sinik am ulutap kelip im-kagan-balata, Sinik yagal ipmi iibak tem kal alba ko.

# 3

*God imi weng tambal Fol tebe tinum miit migik imi baga-emsa uta ko*
*(Rom 10:5-13, 2 Kor 11:16-12:10, Kol 1:24-29, 2 Tim 1:11-12, Tat 1:1-3)*

1 God iyo alugum bota kanu-bom-nalata, tinum miit migik migik ibo dong
dogobelan o age-nalata, kanube-se utamta, Fol niyo ibo God iyo aman duga-
em-nuubi ko. Niyo Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo waafu-bom-nili e minte, tinum
miit migik migik ibo dong daga-e-bom no ke-bilita kale, bomi kalan uta sok
ke-sii ko.
2 Ibo nimi sang uyo tinangkulipta, "God ita Fol iyo ogok tambal uyo
kobelata, kanu-balata, bemi ogok boyo tebe Efesis kasel ibo dong daga-em-
nuubu e minte,
3 God iyo ilami sugayok aget fuguno, 'Bota kanuman-temi o,' age waa-
fusa uyo Fol imi diim kal kupkem daabelata, utam-se o," agelip kalaa age
tinangku-silip tap kale, bomi sang katip uyo malaak iip kwegal dola koli kale,
4 ibo ise bomi tikilan-temip kota, nimi bomi utamsi uyo ipkil mungkup tol
utam-nilip e minte, Krais imi tebe-nala God imi sugayok aget fugunin yang
waansu bo kanu-bom-nala kupkem daa-se uyo utam no kelan-temip ko.
5 Sugamiyok uyo tinum iyo God imi aget fugunin waansu boyo maak
utamsaalip kuta, kota imi Sinik iyo daala talta God ilami tinum win tibin ko
age ilami kalaan tinum nuso ilami weng kem baga-emin tinum so numi diim
kal Sinik tebe God imi aget fugunin waansu boyo kupkem daabelata, bo kem
utamsup ko.
6 Kale God imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo ki, fugun-bom-nala e, "Tinum
miit migik iyo nimi weng tambal uyo tinangku yak nimi Man Yesus Krais
imi diim uyo febalan-temip kota, niyo tambal kup telela imo imkaa Juda
kasel imi te tam Krais imi ilak dolip telela imkabi ulutap kelita, tinum miit
alop iyo dam maagup ke-nilipta, nimi mufekmufek sang bogo, 'Kanubelan-
temi o,' age kwep daasi uyo kulan-temip o," age-nalata, God iyo aget fuguno
waafusata ko.
7 God iyo saak tinum kale, yagal ulaa nimdulata, ilami ogok waafusi uyo ki,
unang tinum iyo ilami weng tambal kalbu koyo kupka-em-nuubi kale, boyo
yagal titil uyo kopnelata, kanum-nuubi kale,
8 nugumal God imi unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo niyo atin win binim ke
kubagansi kuta, God ilami atin ogok tambal bota kopnelata, tinum miit migik
iyo God imi weng tambal boyo baga-e-bom-nili e minte, bogobe-nili, "Krais

iyo ki atin ipmi ilak uta o age-nalata, mufekmufek bisel maak ko kanube-se
o," agan-bom no kem-nuubi kale,
9-10 God imi aget fugunin yang waansu uyo nita ku-nilita, tinum unang
alugum iyo tele kafale-bilita, utamipta, God iyo dogobeta boyo kanubelan-
tema kalaa age-nilipta, utaman-nuubip ko. God iyo sugayok abiil so kafin
so kafin kaa kutufosu komi mufekmufek so telela kosa tinum kale, aget
fugun-bom-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, abiil tigiin umi ensel titil kup tebesip iyo
utamipta e, God iyo tebe Kristen unang tinum iyo telela imola dogonupmin
albip kalaa age-nilipta, boyo utamipta e, atin ki God iyo aget tambal kup fu-
gunin tinum kalaa age utamin o," age-nalata, God iyo ilami kamaki sugayok
aget fuguno-nala, "Bo kanuman-temi o," agesa uyo waafusata, ko kupkem
daa-se ko.
11 Kamaki sugamiyok uyo God imi aget fugunin uyo, "Son-temu uyo, nimi
aget fugunin nalami aget tem albu uyo baga-e-bilita, tele utam-nilipta, dagaa
kulin o," agesata, mungkup ko numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo daala talta
yagal God imi aget fugunin tambal umdii kota kupkem daala keman-suu ko.
12 Nuyo yak Krais ilami diim feba-nulup e, numi aget uyo kwep yak ilami
diim daa no ke-sulup utamta, tele utamupta e, nuyo ilep so kale, God iyo
dagalupta, numi weng uyo tinangkulan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, finanin
binim God iyo aman duga-em-nuubup ko.
13 Atin nugumal ibaa. Waasi iyo tebe-nilipta, niyo ipmi dong daga-em
tebesi umi kalan o age kaal fuyap uyo kupkane-bilip kuta, ibo nimi kaal
fuyap bomi aget uyo fugun-bom aget iluum kugamin ba kale, nimi kaa dong
daga-e-bili ipmi titil fagagan-bilip komi aget uta kup fugun-bom deng tebe-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Yesus Krais imi unang tinum imi aget kup ugel kalagamin uta ko*
*(Jon 3:16, Rom 8:31-39, 1 Jon 3:1-2, 4:7-21)*

14 Tinum miit migik migik ipso Juda kasel nuso nuyo kwego dego ke tinum
miit maagup ke-sulup kale, tiinemi uyo dok kota bomi aget fugunoli uyo
katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilita, Aatum God iyo aman duga-e-bomi ko.
15 Alugum abiil tigiin kasel so alugum kafin diim kasel nuso nuyo tinum
yagalami miit maak kela kela kesup kuta minte, Aatum God beyo alugum
numi miit kayaak iyo kulba kale,
16 utamita e, titil kiim uyo Aatum God imi diim kal albu kalaa age-nilita,
dagalita, imi Sinik iyo bogobelata, yagal tebe titil kobe-nalata, ipmi aget
fugunin uyo dong dogobelata, titil faga-bom-bilipta o age dagaga-bom-nili e
minte,
17 ipmi aget kwep yak Yesus Krais imi diim daalipta, yagal suun kup ilipmi
aget tem kal bom-balata o age dagaga-bom no ke-bomi kale, ipmi kuguup
kanum-nuubip umi magam uyo ki, at timtim boyo dong dogobelu at umi titil
fagaa momin kale, ulutap kale, niyo God iyo dagalita, yagal dong dogobelata,
ibo God imi aget sino unang tinum imi aget so uyo ugel kala-bom-nilipta, titil
fagaa mo-nilip e, kuguup tambal uyo waafu-bilipta o age dagagan-bomi kale,
18-19 Krais iyo atin numi aget kup ugel kalasa kale, nuyo dogobeta bomi
magam uyo tele utam-numup binim kesup kuta, God iyo dagalita, yagal dong
dogobelata, ipso alugum Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum iso ibo bagang-
kale utam dagaa kulipta e, Krais iyo ipmi aget uyo kwiin kiim ugel kalagan
kwep kutop kutop kem-nuuba kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil atin God ilatap ke top
so kemin o age dagagan-bomi ko.
20 God iyo ilami titil uta ku-nalata, bagang-kale numi iibak tem kegal ogok
afaligen uyo kem kwep top so kem-nama kale minte, numi beten weng uyo,

“God kabo bota kanubelal o,” age-nulup e minte, nulumi aget fugunin uta,
“God iyo bagang-kale boyo kanube-nama bele o?” age no kelan-temup uyo
kubaganuta, imi kubak daa kanubelan-tema bole, uta uta ke unanbu tam
iinon-temu kale,
21 Yesus Krais ilami diim kal feba ilami tinum miit ke-sulup nuyo God imi
win uyo kufu-bom imi tok uyo baga-bom ke-bomta nuso man ilop kutop iso
nuyo ke-bomta kutop kutop ke-bulupta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

# 4

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kristen unang tinum nuyo Yesus Krais imi dam umdii kalbup o,” agesa uta ko*

*(Rom 12:4-21, 1 Kor 12:12-20, Fpai 2:1-5, Kol 2:19)*

1 Kale niyo Bisel God imi ogok waafulin tinum utamta, bomi kalan uta sok
de namolipta, nuubi kale, God iyo ipkil mungkup bogobela mitam ilami man
ke-silip kale, ipmi tonamip tiinemip uyo, ibo te tam God imi kuguup tambal,
“Bota kanumin o,” agesa uyo tiilu kupkalin o age-nilita, weng koyo fomtuup
baga-e-bii ko.
2 Kale ibo ipkumal kek kek imi afak tem iinom win binim ke-bom bet bubul
uta kupka-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipkum iyo maak God imi kuguup,
“Kanumin o,” agesa uyo no tiyuuk ilalin-tem umdii, atafimin ba kale, imi aget
uyo kupka-e-bom bilili age-bom dong daga-e-bilip te tam yagal tiyuuk ila no
kelata o ageta ko.
3 Kale God imi Sinik iyo tebe dong dogobe angge sok de imolin tap kela
duup kiina tala ke aget maagup ke-silip kale, boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-
bilipta o ageta ko.
4 Numi kwego dego ke-sulup uyo dam maagup ulutap kale minte, God imi
Sinik ipmi diim alba beyo maagup ita kup kale, God imi ipmi bogobela mitam
ilami man ke-silip kota, weng maak bogobe bogobe ke, “Ibo imdep tal nalami
abiip daalita, ipsino nisino kagal nan-temup o,” agela fen tebesip boyo weng
migik migik ba kale, weng maagup uta kup kale,
5 aa mungkup yagalami kamok kamok ba kale, ipmi Kamogim iyo maagup
ita kup no kale, minte ipmi Krais imi ilak dola dola kesip uyo maagup, minte
imi win tolop diim ok sam ugan tebesip uyo maagup,
6 minte numi God iyo maagup no kale, beyo alugum numi Aalap kale, beyo
alugum nuyo tiin mo-bom-nala e minte, alugum numi tiin diim kugol ogok
ke-bom-nala e minte, alugum numi iibak tem uyo bom no kem tebesa ko.
7 Kale minte Krais iyo kuguup tambal tambal uyo maagup maagup nuyo
kafalebelata, imi titil diim ku-tele kanum-nuubup kale, boyo ilami san kale,
yagal mufekmufek uyo misiim kobe kobe ke-se kale,
8 ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Krais imi sang bogo-nulu e,

> “Siin bemi unanbu tam iin-se uyo, beyo waasi sok de imolin kwiin tagang
> iyo kulep tam-nala e minte, unang so tinum so iyo mufekmufek uyo misiim
> kobe no ke-se o,”

agesu kale,
9 weng ko bogo-nulu, “Tam iin-se o,” agesu boyo dok uta ba kale, Krais imi
tam abiil tigiin iin-se uta kup ba kale, kamaki uyo talanbu malaak kafin diim
o-nalata, tam iin-se kale,
10 ise tinum ko kamaki malaak ti-se beyo yagal asok tam iin-se kale, beyo atin
tam abiil tigiin tam-nalata, abiip so sep so abiil tigiin so uyo alugum bugu ton-
bom-nilita o age-nalata, tam iin-se ko.

11 Kale Krais imi mufekmufek misiim kupka-em tebesa uyo kulbu kale,
tam tinum iip maak iyo nimi kalaan tinum o age ulu-nala e, milii iyo God
imi weng kem baga-emin tinum o age ulu-nala e minte, atuk iyo God imi
weng tambal kupka-em yak abiip maak maak kem tiinemin tinum o age ulu-
nala e minte, iip maak iyo Kristen imi tiin mo-bom dong daga-e-bom God imi
weng kafalemin tinum o age ulu no ke-nalata, ilami aget fugunin tambal uyo
kopmata, ogok uyo tambaliim kem tebesip ko.
12 Kale kanube Krais imi mufekmufek kupka-em tebesa boyo, iyo God imi
unang tinum nuyo dong dogobe, kafale-bili igil te yak nimi ogok boyo tii
waafulan-temip kalaa age kanubelipta, nimi unang tinum ko age nimi dam
uyo mitam senganan-temu kalaa age-nalata, kupka-em tebesa kale,
13 kanum abe-balata, unanbu top alugum nuyo mitam aget maagup
kelupta, numi God imi Man imi ilak dugamin min, atamamin min uyo
maagup kelan-temu kale, kanum abe-buluta, numi God imi ilak dugamin
uyo sengan-nuluta, unanbu top man tinum imi te tam fito ko biselaba ulutap
keluta, te tamta Krais ilatap kelan-temup ko.

14 Kale kanumup umdii, nuyo suun kup man kangkang ilitap nan-
temaalup e minte, alugum uget tagamin tinum bilip imi bisop bagamin weng
uyo baga-e-bilipta, nuyo man kuguup kanubelin tap ke, boyo aafen ko age
kupkaa yang iinon-temaalup no kale, imi bisop weng bagamin uyo yol ok
daang kun umi aliin iit o daak o ke-bom-nulu bot kwaalu unbu talbu kem-
nuubu ulutap e minte, dulul tebe at kon kwaalu tam tam unan-nuubu ulutap
no kale, nuyo bisop weng bo tinangkamin ba kale,
15 God imi tuluun weng uta kup tinangku waafu-bom-nulup e minte,
unang tinum kek kek imi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bom no ke-nulupta, mitam fen
tinum ke-nulup e minte, numi dubom Krais imi diim kal feba no kelum o
ageta ko.
16 Kale numi dubom beyo tiin mo-bom-balata, ilami yaan, sagaal, tiin nuyo
ilami mufekmufek, “Kanupmin bota kanumin o,” age-nala maagup maagup
numi baga-e-be uyo tambaliim kanum-nuubup kale, tinum imi mamel uyo
tulu tulu ke dam uyo alugum de koluta, atin dam maagup kesu ulutap kale,
dam umi atuk nuyo dong dogobina tala ke-bomta alugum maagup kem-
nuubup kale, kanube aget kobina tala kem-nuubup uyo dam nuyo mitam
titil fagaa senganan-nuubup ko.

*“Kristen numi siin kuguup uyo kupkaa kamaa kuguup uta kup waafuu bom-
bulupta o,” agan-kalin umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 12:9-21, Ef 5:1-20, Kol 3:5-17, 1 Tes 4:1-12, 1 Fit 4:1-6)*

17 Kale niyo weng kem umaak Bisel imi win tolop diim fomtuup bogobelan
o ageta kale, ibo Aatum God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum imi kuguup
uyo ibo maak so kanumin ba o ageta ko. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo tambal
binim kale, bisop aget uta kup fugun-nuubip kale,
18 bilip iyo utamsaalip e minte, imi utamamin uyo bisop magam binim
e minte, bilip iyo ilum ilum bii tonsip no utamta, mitam God imi suun nin
unang tinum kelin-tem yang kugol albip kale,
19 bilip iyo fitom umaak tebe-emsaalu binim kale, atin kuguup mafak
mafak umi aget uta ugel kala-nilipta, daal binim suun kup kanumin kup
tebesip ko.

20 Bilip imi kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo Krais imi kuguup ipmi kafalebe-
sulup uyo kulbaalu kuba.

21 Krais imi sang uyo bogobelup ibo tinangku-nilipta, mitam imi unang
tinum ke-nilip e minte, Yesus imi tuluun weng tambal uyo kafalebelup
tinangku no ke-silip kale, aafen ko.
22 Kale siin uyo ipmi intap intap mok unan-bii-silip uyo, ibo kuguup tambal
ko ageta no kuguup mafak boyo kanu-bomta ilipmi kaal uyo kufak dagan-
bii-silip kuta, ipmi kanupmin siin aget fugunin boyo kwaalip kot iinu kupka-
nilipta,
23 ipmi sinik so aget fugunin so uyo kwaalip yak God imi diim abeluta,
yagal telela kobelata, uyo atin kamaa keluta,
24 kamaa aget fugunin uyo kulin o ageta kale, kamaa aget fugunin boyo
God yagal, nimi aget fugunin ulutap kelin o age kobelata, ibo kanupmin aget
fugun-bom kanu-bilipta, kek kek iyo itamipta e, bilip iyo tol kup tebesip e
minte, atin tambal no kalaa agelan-temip ko.
25 Kale alugum ibo bisop bagamin kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, kanumin
kanumin sang uyo tuluun uta kup ipkumal Kristen kek kek iyo baga-e-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale, alugum nuyo dam maagup umi atuk atuk ke-bom albup
kale, tuluun weng uta kup baga-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
26 Ibo kanube olsak kup dine-emu umdii, fenga kolan-temip kale, tele
utama-bom-nilipta o. Olsak uyo waafu-bom-balap ataan uyo tem iinemin ba
kale, yuut kupkan kelal o ageta ko.
27 Olsak uyo waafulin kup nan-temip bole, ipmi aget tem uyo sinik mafak
imi kamok imi faal umdii bitopman-temip ko.
28 Yuguut unin tinum iyo maak so yuguut unan-kalin ba kale, kamano koyo
ogok tambal ke-bom-nalata, ilami titil diim kugol iman min, mani uyo kwaa-
bom-nalata, utamata e, ipkum iyo mufekmufek uyo duumatanba kalaa agela
umdii, dong daga-e-bom bon-tema ko.
29 Kale ibo weng mafak uyo bagamin ba kale, weng tambal tambal uta kup
baga-bom-nilipta, unang tinum titii binim iyo kuntuk mobe-nilip e minte,
unang tinum tinangkan-bilip iyo dong dogobe no ke-bilipta, ito God imi deng
uyo tebeman-temip ko.
30 Kale ibo ipkumal iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom God imi Sinik
Tambal iyo aget iluum uyo kupka-emin ba ko. Kale God imi Sinik Tambal
ko ipmi diim alba beyo God tebe ipmi faal fagak kobe-se ulutap kale, ibo bo
utamipta, nuyo aafen God imi unang tinum iyo kalbup kalaa age, son-temu
uyo, God iyo sok talaa imdalata, nuyo iluum binim kelan-temup kalaa agelin
o ageta ko.
31 Kale ipmi iluuk iluuk ke-bom
aget mafak fugunin so,
aget atul tebemin so,
olsak tebemin so,
alaang weng bagamin so,
weng miil tebemin so,
ipkumal itafinonin so uyo alugum kwaalip kot iinu kupka-nilipta,
32 inal o agan-bom tambaliim kup telelebina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale, God tebe Krais imi win tolop diim ipmi fengmin kupkabe-se ulutap
ke ipkumal tebe ipmi mufekmufek uyo fenga kolip uyo ipkil mungkup
kupkabina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

# 5

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Ibo utama-bomta ilagenin diim kugol kuguup tambal*

*uta kup waafu-bilipta o," agesa uta ko*
*(Jon 3:18-21, 8:12, Rom 12:9-21, Kol 3:5-17, 1 Jon 1:5-10, 2:7-11)*

1 Ibo God ilami man utamta, iyo ipmi aget kup kobesa kale, imi kuguup
kanum-nuuba ulutap ke ipkil kanu-bom bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
2 Krais iyo, numi ilak uyo do dong dogobelan o age-nalata, tinum bilip imi,
God imi mufekmufek kobelum o age fuulip tang tambal kuun-bulu ku-nala,
"Tambaliim o," agan-nuuba ulutap ke-nalata, imi dam uyo God imi kobelata,
waasi iyo tebe angkolipta, yagal tebe imi sinik iyo God imi dobe no ke-nalata,
kaanata, God yagal du-nalata, "Tambaliim o," age-se kale, ulutap kale, ipkil
mungkup ipkumal imi ilak uyo duga-bom dong daga-e-bom ke-bom-nilipta
o ageta ko.
3 Kale minte ibo God imi unang tinum kale, ipmi sa daga-bom kayaam
ilatap keman-temip min, mufekmufek soyaap kelupta o agan-kalon-temip
uyo felepmuta, kanuman-temaalip kale minte, maak uyo, ibo intap intap
kuguup umaak, "Bo tambal o," age-nilip kanu-bilip ipkumal iyo itam-nilipta,
boyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap kalaa agelip umdii, ipmi kanuman-temip
boyo felepman-temaalu kale, ibo kanu-bilipta, ipkumal iyo kanupmin aget
uyo fugunin ba ko.
4 Kale ipmi fitom weng bagaman-temip min, bisop weng bagaman-temip
min, tinol faga-bom weng mafak bagaman-temip uyo felepmuta, kanuman-
temaalip kale, ipmi God imi, "Suguul o," agan-kalon-temip uta fen felepmuta,
kanuman-temip ko.
5 Kale ibo utamin. Waantap ita sa daga-bom kayaam ilatap kema min,
mufekmufek soyaap kelita o agan-kala umdii, beyo yak Krais imi diim feba-
nalata, tam God imi daam tem uyo tam unon-temaala binim. Kale tinum iyo,
mufekmufek soyaap kelita o agan-kala umdii, kanupmin aget fugunin boyo
mitam-nulu e, God imi aget fugun-be uyo kupkan kebeluta, God imi aget uyo
atin iluman kupkalan-tema ko.
6 Kale unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom yang fengmin
sang ko bagan-bii boyo fengamip umdii, bomi kalan uta fen God iyo olsak
tebepmuta, kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema kale, ibo tinum bisop bagamin
imi weng uyo tinangkulip imdep yang kuguup mafak mafak tem uyo tilimin
ba e minte,
7 kanupmin tinum bilip iyo yang mep so tamap iso tiinemin ba no ko.
8-9 Siin uyo ipmi aget tem uyo miliil mo-buluta, kuguup mafak mafak uyo
kanu-bii-silip kale, am kaa daan-suu koyo, te tam Kamogim Yesus imi unang
tinum ke-nilip e, ipmi aget tem uyo ilagen-suu kale, ilagenamin bota unang
tinum iyo dong dogobelu kuguup tambal tol kup tebesu uta kup waafunamin
kale, ibo tinum ilagenin diim albip imi kuguup kanubip ulutap ke-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale,
10 ibo fomtuup fen-bom-nilipta, utamipta e, Bisel God imi weng bogobe-
nala, "Bota kuguup tambal o," agan-be uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, bota
waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
11-12 Bilip imi kanumin kanumin mufekmufek kanum-nuubip boyo
mililanin kuguup ko age kuguup mafak kale, imi kuguup boyo dogobeta
ipkumal iyo dong dogopmomu binim kale, mungkup bilip imi kuguup
bantap kanum-nuubip boyo fen kuguup mafak kale, kanube bomi sang kem
bogolan-temap uyo fitom tebepkelan-temu kale, ibo iso yakyak kem tiinemin
ba kale, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-bilipta, ipmi kuguup uyo ilagen-
nuluta, tebe bilip imi mililanin kuguup uyo kupkem daabeluta, kek kek iyo
utamipta e, bo kuguup mafak kalaa agelin o ageta kale,

13 God ilami yogon uyo kefolata, kuguup boyo kemanuta, unang tinum iyo
utamipta e, kuguup boyo kanupmin kalaa age utaman-temip kale,
14 Kristen nuyo bomi sang uta baga-bom do weng koyo bogo-nulup e,
"Kabo yuut kapmi agaal unbap ko age kapmi kaanbap uyo kupkaa fen mitam
tigi molapta, Krais iyo tebe kamdep yang ilami ilagenin diim daalan-tema o,"
agan-nuubup ko.
15 Ibo ipmi ilagenin diim albip bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, ipmi
tiinemin tonamin uyo tele utama-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi kuguup uyo tinum
utamsaalip binim imi kuguup kanubip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, tinum
utamsip imi kuguup kanubip ulutap uta ke-bom kanumin o ageta ko.
16 Kale kamano koyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo kuguup mafak uyo
waafuu kwep mitam abu kale, kanube ibo utamipta, dok kota numi ipkumal
kuguup tambal kobelan agin so umi am uyo daanu kalaa agelip umdii,
kupkalip bisop te yang iinemin ba kale, kanumin uta kup ko.
17 Kale kanube amon amon nin kuguup uyo waafunamin ba kale, kup-
kugu utamipta, Bisel God imi ipmi bogobe-nala, "Bota kanumin o," agan-be
uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-nilipta, bo kanumin o ageta ko.
18 Ibo ok mafak uyo unan-bom ilum ilum ke-bom ipmi tonamin uyo kufak
dagamin ba kale, ibo God imi Sinik iyo dupkalip yagal tebe ipmi aget fugunin
min, sinik min uyo fomtuup tiin molata, tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta
kale,
19 ipkumal Kristen sino weng bagamip uyo, Baibel umi aseng so Yesus imi
deng tebe-bom kwaamin aseng so God imi Sinik tebe aseng kobe-se aseng so
uyo kwaa-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, Bisel imi deng uyo tebe-bom imi aseng
uyo kwaa-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
20 Kale ibo, "Nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi unang tinum kesup o," agan-
bom suun kup mufekmufek alugum umi sang uyo Aatum God iyo baga-e-
bom, "Misam o," agan-bom no ke-bomta bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

*Unang tinum digin, tinum unang digin imi sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 7:1-5, Kol 3:18-19, 1 Tes 4:3-7, Tat 2:3-5, Hib 13:4, 1 Fit 3:1-7)*

21 Ibo aget fugunolipta, Krais beyo numi Kamogim ita kalaa age-nilipta,
ilami weng uyo tinangkan-nuubip kale, ibo ipkumal Kristen imi weng ugol
mungkup tinangku-nilipta, imi afak tem kugol bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
22 Kale unang tinum digin ibaa. Ipmi Kamogim Krais imi dupkalip ipmi
tiin mola ilami weng kup tinangkan-bomip ulutap ke imagal imi weng kup
tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
23 kanube Krais beyo ilami dam ko age ilami unang tinum numi ilim uyo
bo-nala e, numi dubom ke-se kale, mungkup ulutap unang tinum digin ibo
imagal bilip iyo ipmi dubom no kale,
24 ibo Kristen unang tinum numi Krais imi dupkalup numi tiin mola ilami
weng kup tinangkan-bomup ulutap ke atin ki imagal imi weng kup tinangka-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
25 Minte tinum unang digin ibaa. Ibo Krais imi unang tinum numi aget kup
ugel kala-nala ilami kaal sigim ke-nala numi ilim bo-se ulutap ke kalelal imi
ilak kup do tambaliim tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
26-27 ilami kaal sigim ke-se bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, Krais imi aget
fugunin uyo, "Nimi ilak dolan-temip unang tinum iyo weng tambal uyo kobe-
nili e, diing daa imoli mitam tambalanipta, kulep meng nalami mit kun
diim to itamita e, kalip iyo unang kapket ilitap ke alugum mafak binim,
atin tambaliim kalaa age-nilita, bilip iyo kululi yak God imi sagaal ban diim

abelipta, ilami man aligaap kelin o," age-nalata, Krais iyo ilami kaal sigim
ke-se ko.
28 Kale ulutap kale, tinum ibo ilipmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobip
ulutap ke ipmi kalelal imi ilak uyo do telelemin o ageta ko. Kale tinum
so ilami kalel so agam iyo maagup kale, tinum iyo ilami kalel umi ilak do
tambaliim tiin mola umdii, bomi tem ku-tele beyo ilami kaal kuso tiin molan-
tema kale,
29-30 tinum iyo maak ilami kaal aa dam aa uyo utafinon-nuubaala kale,
ilami kaal umi ilak uyo do-bom ilami dam uyo unan-kalin uyo kupka-e-bom-
nala e, tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma kale, ulutap kale, Krais yagal mungkup
ilami dam ko age Kristen unang tinum nuyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma ko.
31 Kale God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,
"Tam tinum iyo ogen aalap iyo imkaa yak kalel umi diim kal febala e,
agam iyo te tam dam maagup ulutap kelan-temip o,"
agesu kale,
32 weng bomi magam uyo kwiin tagang kuta, nimi aget fugunin uyo, "Bomi
magam maagup maak uyo Krais so ilami unang tinum so imi sang uta kam
agesu o," agan-bii kale minte,
33 alugum maagup maagup ipmi sang ugol mungkup kam agesu kale, tinum
ibo ilipmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobip ulutap ke ipmi kalelal imi
ilak uyo do telele-bilip e minte, kalelal igil imagal imi weng uta kup tinangka-
bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

# 6

*Man sino ogenal aalabal sino imi sang uta ko*
*(2 Kor 12:14, Kol 3:20-21)*

1 Minte man ibaa. Ipkil Kristen kale, ogen aalap imi weng uta kup
tinangkaman-temip uyo felepmuta, waafulan-temip ko.
2 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e, "Kogen kaalap iyo, 'Nimi
dubom o,' age-nalapta, imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nalapta o," agesu
kale, weng boyo God imi kamaki ulo kwep daa-nala ilami weng kwego kwep
daa, "Kanupman-temi o," age kwep daa no kesa kale,
3 weng kwep daasa kwek uyo bogo-nulu e, "Tinangkamap umdii, tam-
baliim kup bom-nalap e, kafin diim koyo iibilip unelan-temap o," agesu ko.
4 Minte aalabal ibaa. Ibo man iyo suun kup alaang weng min uyo kupka-
e-bilip man iyo olsak tebe-emin ba kale, tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilip e,
Kamogim Krais imi weng uyo kafale-bom-nilip e, kuguup mafak ke-bilip uyo
yege-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum so tiin molin so imi sang uta ko*
*(Kol 3:22-4:1, 1 Tim 6:1-2, Tat 2:9-10, 1 Fit 2:18-25)*

5 Minte bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum ibaa. Ibo
ipmi kafin diim komi ogok ke-bilip umi aget uyo maagup uta kup fugun-bom-
nilip e minte, ipmi ogok tiin molin tinum imi weng kup tinangka-bom no ke-
bom-nilip e, Krais imi weng tinangka-bom kanu-bomip ulutap ke-bom-nilip
e,
6 ilipmi kamok imi tiin diim uta kup ogok ke-bulupta, deng tebemin o agan-
kalin ba kale, nuyo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum kalaa age-nilipta, bilip imi
tiin kubabip kuso suun kup ogok fomtuup waafu-bom-nilip e, God imi, "Bota
kanumin o," agan-be uta kup ipmi tiin aa bubul aa kwek iinu waafuu kanu-
bom no ke-bom bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

7 Kale ipmi bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok ke-bilip uyo ki,
aget tambal kup fugun-bom ogok ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo, "Nuyo
tinum imi ogok ke-e-bulup bota aga o?" age mafak mafak ke-emin ba kale,
ipmi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi ogok tambaliim kup fomtuup waafulan-temip
ulutap ke ogok uyo tambal kup ogok kemin ko.
8 Kale ipkil utamsip kale, aget fugunolin. Tinum iyo dok ita ogok tambal
uyo waafuu kwep taba uyo, Bisel God iyo tebe bomi yan uyo kopman-tema
kale, tinum sok de imolin so e minte tinum sok de imolin binim so iyo kuguup
tambal uyo tiyuuk maagup kobe kobe kelan-tema ko.
9 Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum imi aalabal ko
age tiin molin ibaa. Ipkil mungkup ipmi ogok kemin tinum iyo kanu-e-bom-
nilipta, ipmi bilip imi alaang weng baga-e-bilip finanin bomi kuguup boyo
kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
ipkil utamin. Abiil tigiin alba beyo ipmi tiin molin e minte ipmi ogok kemin
tinum imi tiin molin no kale, beta tebe-nalata, tinum unang win tibin so win
binim so alugum maagup iyo im-kugu-bom yegeman-tema ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kristen unang tinum iyo waasi dinan-kalin ilitap o,"
agesa uta ko*
*(Rom 13:14, 1 Tes 5:8-9)*

10 Kale nimi weng afungen uyo kaa baga-eman-temi kale, ibo Kamogim
Yesus Krais imi diim kal feba bom-bilipta, imi titil kiim uyo ku ibo dong daga-
e-balata, ipmi aget tem kuso kuguup kuso titil faga-bom-bilipta o ageta kale,
11-12 numi waasi dinan-kalin uyo ki, tinum kem iso dinan-nuubaalup kale,
sinik mafak kiit albip so sinik mafak kalaak kafin diim komi mililanin
kuguup umi magam kasel so alugum sinik mafak atin titil kup tebesip
iso dinan-nuubup kale, ibo waasi dinan-kalin mufekmufek God iyo numi
kupka-e-boma uyo alugum tii-nilipta, bagang-kale titil fagaa molan-temip
uta, sinik mafak imi kamok imi bisop baga-em imdep yang tem tililan-tema
uyo, tele utama-bom fagaa kwaalip une-buluta, bom-bilipta o ageta kale,
13 kanube kabo God imi waasi dinan-kalin mufekmufek uyo alugum tii-
nalapta, kuguup mafak mitam tolon-temu uyo, titil fagaa mo umik ugobe-
nalapta, fagaa kwaalap une-buluta, titil fagaa mo bom-balapta o ageta ko.
14 Kale kabo mo-nalap fikolan-temap uyo kalbu kotam. Kabo tam waasi
dinan-kalin imi ol tiil uyo ku migilip nagat molu tambaliim dinbip ulutap
ke-bom-nalapta, tuluun weng uta kup baga-bom-nalapta, tambaliim bom-
balapta o ageta kale, waasi dinan-kalin imi ilim ko age naam kwaak kalilipta,
un uyo tal bubul uyo bigipman-temaalu binim kale, ulutap kale, kabo te tam
kuguup tambal waafulan-temap uta tebe-nuluta, kapmi tiin kafan sinik uyo
de kubaluta, tambaliim nan-temap e minte,
15 waasi dinan-kalin imi yaan ilom tii-nilip, tam abe simanim unum o agan-
nuubip ulutap kapkal tam God imi weng tambal bogo-nala, "Kwegii duup
kiina tala kelum o," agesa uyo kwep no baga-em tiineman o agelap uyo kan
ke-nalapta o ageta kale,
16 maak uyo, kabo waasi dinan-kalin imi at kom katip imi fet kun tem ililip
te top unu ilimi kaal uyo uksu dinbip ulutap ke-nalap e, suun kup kapmi
aget uyo kwep yak God imi diim daalapta, Tinum Mafagim imi dem tem
kwegal at milip fogo kwek kali binola tebe at nang sok nang kuso fuu-bo uyo
kangkolan-temaalu kale, tenolan-temu kale,
17 waasi dinan-kalin imi dufalum titil tebesu uyo kwaak kalilan-temip uta,
dubom uyo tambaliim nan-temu kale, ulutap kale, utamapta, God iyo nimi
ilim uyo bopnelata, kaal binim albi kalaa agan-bom-nalapta o ageta kale,

kabo waasi dinan-kalin imi benat ko age un kong waafuu waasi imi bubul
begelemin ulutap ke-nalap e, God imi weng ilami Sinik tebe kopkeba uyo ku
unang tinum iyo baga-e-balapta, tebe-nuluta, imi aget tem uyo tam unon-
temu kale, kanumin kanumin bota kanu-bom-nalapta, fiko-bom-balapta o
ageta ko.
18 Ipmi God imi aman duga-eman-temip uyo, ilami Sinik iyo dong daga-
e-balata, kanumin kanumin beten weng uyo ku suun kup aman duga-emin
kup ke-bom-nilip e, kup-kagamin ba kale, daal binim abu binim tiin ak binim
tiin alop ke tiginin kup ke-bom-nilipta, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta,
yagal ilami unang tinum alugum iyo dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte,
19 niso dong dagane-bom no ke-balata, ilami weng ku unang tinum imi
kobelan-temi uyo, God iyo dong dogopnelata, finanin binim, titil fagaa Yesus
Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bilita, God imi weng tambal yang waansu uyo tele
utamin o ageta ko.
20 Niyo God imi bon tem tinum ko age weng tambal kwaala tulu tinangku
unang tinum imi kupka-emin tinum kuta, bomi kalan uta niyo sok de
namolip albi kale, niyo ilami weng tambal kupka-emin bomi ogok so kale, ibo
God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, yagal dong dagane-balata, finanin uyo kupkaa
titil fagaa mo-nili baga-e-bilita o ageta ko.

*Fol imi afungen weng uta ko*
*(Kol 4:7-8)*

21-22 Kale Tikikus beyo atin nulumi atuk aligaap e minte, Kamogim Yesus
Krais imi ogok fomtuup waafulin tinum no kale, daali no tala kale, yagal
nimi ogok ke-bomi so kanube albi so umi sang uyo alugum bogobelata, ibo
tinangku utamipta, Fol ninggil alugum iyo dogobe albip kalaa age-nilipta,
deng tebeman-temip ko.
23 Aatum God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais so ulim iyo tebe dong dogobelipta,
atin nalami Kristen duup-afin ibo, “Numi duup o,” agina tala ke-bom-nilip
e, ipkumal imi aget kup kobina tala ke-bom-nilip e minte, ilipmi aget uyo
fomtuup kwep yak ulim imi diim uyo feba no ke-nilipta o ageta kale,
24 ipso e minte alugum unang tinum dok ita suun kup numi Kamogim Yesus
Krais imi aget kup ugel kalasip sino ibo God iyo tebe telele-bom tiin mola
tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

# Fol imi Filipai kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 32 koyo yak iinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo Filipai kasel Kristen unang tinum imi dola kobe-nala e, Filipai kayaak Epafroditus imi kobelata, kwep no kobesa ko. Kale siin uyo Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo Filipai kasel imi kobela tolong do-nilipta, Yesus imi daang uyo begebesip kale Aposel 16:11-40 uyo bomi sang uyo bogosu ko. Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kwep no abiip maak maak baga-em tiine-balata, tinum Kristen kelin-tem kesip iyo tebe Fol iyo sok de do dep unanbu no abiip Rom umi kalabus am kutam daalip bom-balata, Filipai kasel Kristen unang tinum iyo, dong dogobelum o age-nilipta, mani min uyo kulu Epafroditus imi kobelipta, kulep unanbu no Fol kobelata, Fol iyo, bota tambaliim o age-nalata, "Suguul o," age-nala e, dong daga-emin weng uyo bogobe-nala, "Ibo yak tinum, bisop bagamup ko age kafalemin bilip iyo tele itama-bom-nilipta o," age dola kobesa ko.*

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Fol so Timoti so alop nuyo Yesus Krais imi ogok
tubulin tinum kale, Fol niyo suuk kon ko dola kwaabeli no Filipai kasel Yesus
Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum ipsino ipmi tiin molin bilip isino imi dong
daga-emin tinum iso mangkal ninggil ipmi finang no tuluk o ageta kale,
2 nuyo dagaga-bulupta, numi Aatum God iso Kamogim Yesus Krais isino
ulim ita ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Fol imi Aatum God, "Suguul o," agansa uta ko*
*(Fpai 2:13-16, Kol 1:9-10)*

3 Kale suun kup niyo ipmi aget fugunoli uyo, beten ke-e-bom nimi God,
"Suguul o," agan-bomi kale,
4 suun nimi alugum ipmi beten ke-em-nuubi uyo, nimi aget tem uyo deng
tebe-buluta, beten ke-e-bomi ko.
5 Nugumal ibo kanube kamaki uyo dong dogopnelipta, mangkal ninggil
maagup ke God imi weng tambal uyo kupka-em kwep talanbu tal kaa
diibelup boyo, niyo deng taban-bii ko.
6 Kale God iyo ipmi aget tem kwegal bom-nalata, ogok migik tambal uyo
kufobe-se kale, niyo utamita e, atin fen kalaa agebi kale, God yagal kanum
abe-balata, unanbu top Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema ku diibelata, tiilu kalaa
agelan-tema ko.
7 Kale ibo nimi bubul kale, nimi kanumin ipmi aget fugun-bomi uyo felep-
namuta, fugun-bomi ko. Siin nimi tiinemsi uyo, God imi weng tambal uyo
unang tinum tele kafale-bom dupkop daga-e-bom dong daga-e-bom ke-bili
mitam titil fagalin o agan-silita, kaa nimdep tal kalabus am daabip kale,
siin so kamano sino uyo God imi ogok ko kopne-se uyo ibo dong dogopnelip
mangkal ninggil kanum kwep talan-bulup kale, niyo ipmi aget uyo fugun-
bomi ko.
8 Kale nimi alugum ipmi aget kup kobesi umi magam uyo ki, Yesus Krais
iyo ipmi aget kobe yaafulin kup boma kale, ulutap nagal mungkup ipmi aget
kobe yaafulin kup bom-nilita, itaman o age no kesi kale, God iyo nitamata e,
aafen tuluun weng bagan-be kalaa nageba ko.
9 Kale nimi suun beten ke-em tebesi uyo kulbu kale, beten ke-e-bilita, ipmi
ipkumal aget kupka-emin uyo senga-bulu e, tele dagaa ku-nilip e, kupkek
kupkek ke-bom-nilip e,

10 tele utam, dogap uta atin tambal kalaa age kupkaa bota kup waafu-
nilipta, kuguup mafak binim, yuum binim, atin tambaliim kup kala kala
binim diim kugol bom-silipta, Krais iyo talak o agan-bom beten ke-em tebesi
ko.
11 Kale beten ke-e-bilita, Yesus Krais yagal dong daga-e-balata, ipmi
alugum kanuman-temip kuguup uyo atin tambal ke tii keluta, ipkumal iyo
utam-nilipta, God imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilipta, “God ita kup o,” agan-
kalin o agan-bom beten ke-em tebesi ko.

*Fol kalabus am bom-bala God imi weng tambal sengansu uta ko*
*(2 Kor 11:23-33, Fpai 1:19-30, 2:17, 4:11-13, Kol 1:24-25, 1 Tes 3:7, 2 Tim 2:9-13, 3:10-11, 4:14-18)*

12 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Niyo, bo utamin o agan-bii kale, mufekmufek mafak
ko mek nimi diim abe-suu boyo God imi weng tambal uyo kwaak tamalu
binimanbaalu kale, tifilu top top unu kale,
13 tinum alugum King Sisa imi am bigilin sino alugum kek kek sino iyo
nitamipta, niyo kalabus am kaa albi koyo, Yesus Krais imi ogok kalan uta sok
de dolip alba kalaa nagebip ko.
14 Kale Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin kwiin tagang iyo nitamipta e, kalabus
am kal alba kalaa nage-nilipta, igil, nugol mungkup tii kalaa age-nilipta, fi-
nanin uyo kupkaa atin titil kup faga-bom-nilipta, God imi weng uyo ipkumal
baga-emip ko.
15 Aafen kale, bilip imi Krais imi sang ipkumal baga-e-bilip boyo, maak iyo
nalami ogok kalan kegal tingipne-nilipta, nuta nuta kelum o nage-nilipta,
baga-e-bilip kale minte, maak iyo aget tambal uta fugun-bom-nilipta, baga-
e-bilip ko.
16 Kale tinum milii kalip iyo nitamipta, God ita ogok boyo kobelata, God
imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo tele kafale-bom dupkop daga-e-bom
kem-nuuba kalaa nage-nilipta, nimi aget kup kopne-nilip e, dong dogobelum
o nage-nilipta, aget tambal fugun-bom Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bilip kale
minte,
17 milii bilip iyo aget tambal uyo fugun-bomta ba kale, nuta nuta ke-
nulupta, kalabus am alba beyo iluum uyo maak so kobelum o nage-nilipta,
Krais imi sang uyo baga-e-bilip ko.
18 Bilip iyo aget tambal fugun-bala, aget mafak fugun-bala ke-bom baga-e-
bilip kuta, saak kuba. Niyo bomi aget afalik umaak fugunbaali kale, alugum
bilip imi Krais imi sang unang tinum baga-e-bilip uta kwiin kiim kalaa age-
nilita, bomi deng uta taban-bii ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kafan so ni bole, Krais imi ogok waafu-bon-temi o,” agesa uta ko*
*(2 Kor 5:8-9, Gal 2:19-20, Fpai 1:12-18, 1 Fit 4:16)*

19 Niyo utamita e, ibo nimi beten kene-bilip e minte, Yesus Krais imi Sinik
Tambal iyo dong dagane-bom no ke-balata kale, kanupmin mufekmufek
mafak ko mitam talbu bota dong dogopnelu tambaliim nan-temi kalaa age-
nilita, deng kup taban-bon-temi ko.
20 Kale nimi kot binimanan-temu uyo, nangkolip kaanan-temi e? Nimkalip
nan-temi e? tap kuta, nimi aget afalik fugun-bii uyo ki, “Niyo kamano kaso
minte suun kutop umi tibi kuso uyo abu binim, daal binim, finanin binim ke
titil kup faga-bom-nilita, ogok ke-bilita, nimi alugum mufekmufek kanuman-
temi boyo unang tinum iyo utam-nilipta, Krais imi win kufu-emin o,” agan-
bii ko.

21 Kafan so ni bole, Krais imi man aligaap ke-bom-nilita, kagal nan-temi
boyo tambaliim e minte, nankolip kaani bole, no Krais so nan-temi bota ki
atin tambaliim no ko.
22 Kale kanube kafan so ni bole, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo dong daga-
eman-temi kuta, niyo utamta, dok uta tambaliim kalaa aganbaali kale,
23 nimi aget uyo alop taga-bom biinga kwep unu tulu kene-bo ko. Kale
nimi aget uyo ki, kafin diim ko kupkaa no Krais tami nan-temup bota atin
tambaliim kalaa agan-bii kuta minte,
24-25 fen utamita e, nagal bom-nili ipmi dong daga-eman-temi bota fen ki
atin tambaliim kalaa agan-bii no kale, niyo utamita e, niyo bom-nili dong
daga-e-bili ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo senganu titil faga-nilipta, deng
tebeman-temip kalaa agebi kale,
26 asok niyo no ipmi dong daga-em no tolon-temi boyo ki, ibo nimi deng
kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Yesus Krais imi win uyo kufu-bom no keman-temip ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo dong dogopnelip mangkal ninggil maagup ke-bom abu binim, daal binim, Krais imi ogok waafulum o," agesa uta ko*
*(1 Tes 2:14-16, 3:1-5, 2 Tes 1:5-7, 2 Tim 3:10-4:5, 1 Fit 4:12-19)*

27 Intap intap mitam telemu uyo, ibo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, Yesus
Krais imi weng tambal bogosa uta kup abo dulu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Talaa
nimdalipta, no tolon-temi e? Tolon-temaali e? tap kuta, nimi tolong dolan
o agan-bii uyo ki, ibo titil faga-bom-nilip e, mangkal ninggil kwego dego
aget maagup bubul maagup ke-bom-nilip e, abu binim, daal binim, Krais imi
weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo kafale-bom baga-e-bilipta, imi ilak do no
kelan-temip bota niyo tolong dolan o agan-bii ko.
28 Ibo tinum olsak tebe-bom iluum kupka-e-bilip bilip imi atul uyo fi-
nanin ba kale, ibo finanin binim keman-temip bota, kafalepmuta, bilip iyo
utamipta e, nuyo uk kugan ko maagalo kelan-temup kale minte, Kristen bilip
ita God iyo dong dogobelata, waalanan-temip kalaa agelan-temip ko.
29 Kale God imi ipmi ulaa imdula Krais imi ilak dosip uyo, ibo bisop uyo
nan-temaalip kale, imi ilak dosip umi kalan uta kek kek iyo tebe kaal fuyabok
sino aget iluum sino kupka-e-bilipta, umtal dagaman-temip no ko.
30 Siin uyo ibo nitama-bilip bilip imi atul uyo finanin binim ke ogok afalik
bingki faga-bom tubu-bili utamsip e minte, kamano kogal tinangkulipta,
niyo ogok afalik tubu-bom bingki fagan-bii kalaa agebip no kale, nugumal
ibo ipkil finanin binim ke dong dogopnelipta, mangkal ninggil maagup ke
bingki faga-bom waafuu kwep tebe-bulupta o ageta ko.

# 2

*"Nulumi aget kup bo kupkata nugumal imi ilak uta duga-bom dong daga-emum o," agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Rom 12:9-21, Ef 4:1-3, 1 Tes 5:12-27, Tat 3:1-11)*

1 Ibo Yesus Krais imi ilak dosip utamta, ibo titil fagasip e minte, Krais iyo
ipmi aget kobe titil uyo kupka-e-balata, bilili agesip e minte, ipsino God imi
Sinik isino mangkal ninggil ibo aget maagup kesip e minte, ibo, inal o age bet
bubul dobe kuguup tambal kobina tala kem-nuubip no kale,
2 nugumal ibaa. Nimi tigin-bii bomi sang ko bogolan-temi bota, ipmi aget
fugunin uyo aget maagup ke-bom-nilip e, ipmi aget kobina tala kemin uyo
maagup ke-bom-nilip e, aget maagup bubul maagup ke no keman-temip bota
niyo atin deng kup kwegalan-temi ko.
3 Alugum mufekmufek kanuman-temip uyo ki, ibo, "Nuta kup o," age
ilipmi ilak kup duga-bom-nilip e, kanubelupta, nulumi tok kup bagamin o

agan-bom no ke-bom kanumin ba kale, ibo ipkumal afak tem iinom kubagan-nilipta, “Nugumal ipta kup o,” agan-bilipta o ageta ko.
4 Nulumi mufekmufek kanumin uta kup o agan-kalin ba kale, ipkumal imi mufekmufek kanu-bilip ugol deng tebe-e-bom no kemin o ageta ko.

*Krais daak God imi afak tem iina yagal dufosa uta ko*
*(Jon 1:1-4, Kol 1:15-20, Hib 1:2-3, 12:3-5)*

5 Yesus Krais imi aget fugun-bii-se uyo, kanupmin aget bota kup ipkil fugun-bom-nilipta, waafulin o ageta kale, imi aget fugun-bii-se uyo kalbu ko.
6 Beyo Aalap Man kesa kuta, bemi God so tiisa umi aget uyo ugel kalasaala binim kale,
7 be yagal dagaa kupka-nalata, malaak kafin diim kasel numi dam ku tinum nulutap kelata, unang tinum iyo atamipta e, beyo atin fen tinum kalaa age atamip e, iyo mufekmufek binim tinum ilitap ke-nalata,
8 daak God imi afak tem iinom kubagan-nalata, Aalap imi weng uta kup tinangku abo dulu-nalata, atul faga kwep unanbu top kaan-se kale, imi kaan-se boyo kwiin kiim kale, tinum fuut daam aamin ulutap ke kaal fuyap kobe at diim kal angkolip kaan-se ko.
9 Kale Aalap God iyo Man iyo atamata e, kanubela uyo felepmu kupkala kalaa age-nalata, dufola tigi mola dep tam isal katop tele te top una dupka-nala e minte, kamogim miton ke win tibin kela dupkaa no ke-se kale,
10 abiil tigiin kasel so kafin diim kasel so iliip tem kasel so alugum iyo Yesus imi deng uyo tebe-e-bom alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo katuun duung fegela daak ton
11 bogo-nilip e, “Yesus Krais beyo numi kamok miton o,” age-nilip e, Aatum God imi tok uyo bagaman-temip ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Numi unang tinum imi iibak tem kal bom-nulup yogon dong kefolin ke-nulupta o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Fpai 1:6-10)*

12-13 Kale minte atin ki nalami nugumal ibaa. Siin ipso bom-bili uyo, ibo nimi weng uyo tinangku waafu-silip kale minte, kamano kogal mungkup imkaa talbi kuso nimi weng uyo suun waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta ko. Kale God iyo ipmi iibak tem kwegal suun kup ogok kem-nuuba kale, imi aget uyo, “Bilip imi aget tem kufu-e-bilita, kanubelan-temup kalaa agan-bilip e, nagal dong daga-e-bilita, titil fagaa bagang-kale no ke-nilipta, nimi afak tem iinom-nilipta, nimi aget fuguno, bota kanumin o agan-bii uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-nuuba kale, ibo, “Nugo ba kale, Aatum God ita kup o,” agan-bom fomtuup ogok tubu-bom kwep unanbu top daalipta, ipmi kuguup alugum uyo Yesus imi ipmi ilim bo-se uyo tiiluk o ageta ko.
14 Alugum ipmi mufekmufek kanumip uyo, bubunin ba e minte, wengaal digin-kalin ba no kelan-temip bota,
15 ibo kafin diim fengmin abiip koyo albip kuta, ibo ninak binim, atin tambaliim kup ke God imi tol kup man kebe-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ipmi ipkumal iibak tem bom kanu-bilip uyo ki, abiil tigiin umi biningok dong ulutap ke kefo-bom-nilipta,
16 God imi weng uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-e-bilipta, tolong dolipta e, boyo ki fen tuluun weng kalaa age ku-nilipta, suun nin unang tinum kelin o ageta ko. Kale ibo kanuman-temip bole, Yesus Krais imi tolon-tema uyo, niyo ipmi ogok kanum-nuubip uyo utamita e, nimi dong daga-e-bili ogok uyo kupkasaalip kale, waafu-bilip abulu kalaa age-nilita, nagal ipmi deng tebeman-temi ko.

17 Ibo tinum bilip imi dimduum ano fuu-nilip alugum God imi kupka-
emin ulutap ke-nilipta, ipmi God imi ilak dosip boyo atin alik kobe-silip
kale, kanube nangkolip kaani umdii, nimi isak singkam daalan-temu boyo
kuguup maak kulutap kelan-temu kale, tinum bilip imi sok dum ok ku
dimduum diim dela-nilip kuso kuso God imi kupka-emin ulutap kelan-temu
kale, bo kanubelan-temu tap kuta, niyo bomi deng tebe-bom-nilita, nimi
deng taban-bii uyo ipmi kupka-e-bii kale,
18 ipkil mungkup deng tebe-bom-nilipta, ipmi deng uyo kupkanemin o
ageta ko.

### *Timoti imi sang uta ko*
### *(Ap 16:1-3, 1 Kor 4:17, 2 Tim 1:5-6)*

19 Kamogim Yesus ilami san kale, Timoti iyo daabeli no talak o agela bole,
daabeli no talan-siit-nalata, ipmi sang uyo kwep talata, nagal tinangku-nilita,
ipmi aget afek fugun-bii bo kupkata aget tambal kep-namuk o ageta ko.
20 Timoti beta kup kale, imi aget fugunin uyo nimi aget fugunin ulutap alop
maagup ke-bom-nulupta, ipmi aget uyo ugaa kwaa-bom-nalata, dong daga-
eman o agan-be kale minte,
21 alugum kek kek tinum imi aget fugunin uta ilimi mufekmufek aget uta
kup ugaa kwaa-bom-nilipta, Yesus Krais imi ogok boyo waafusaalip ko.
22 Kale minte Timoti beta dong dagane-bala alop ulim ke-bomta God imi
weng tambal uyo baga-em-nuubup kale, beyo tinum tambal kale, bemi
kuguup uyo utamsip ko.
23 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, niyo utamita e, kiyap bilip iyo
dogonupnelan-temip kalaa agelan-temi kota, Timoti iyo yuut daabeli no
tolon-tema o agan-bii kale,
24 nimi utabi uyo Kamogim ilami san kale, ilep uyo telela kopnela bole,
nagal no tolon-temi no o agan-bii ko.

### *Epafroditus imi sang uta ko*
### *(Fpai 4:18)*

25 Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, tambaliim ke numi tinum Epafroditus iyo
daabeli no tolon-tema no o agan-bii ko. Kale begal mungkup ogok ke-bom
God imi weng tambal uyo tele kafale-bom dong dagane-bom no ke-bala
alop talan-bulup kale, beyo ilipmi tinum kale, daapnelip tal dong daganem-
nuuba ko.
26 Beyo tinangkulata e, “Mafak umoba o,” agelip ibo tinangkubip kalaa age-
nalata, aget iluum tebebe-bom-buluta, atin alugum ibo itaman o agan-be ko.
27 Aafen kale, imi mafak ilin uyo imuganuta, mep so kaanan agin ke-balata,
God imi bet bubul dobeba uyo ita kup ba kale, nisino alop maagup bet bubul
dobe-nalata, dong dogobela tambalanba uyo, fen kaanba nimnam, niyo aget
iluum afalik kubi kuta ko.
28 Kale nimi aget afalik fugun-bii uyo, asok daabeli no talata, ipkil imi tibit
kun uyo utam deng tebe-bilip e minte, nagal nimi bubul iluum uyo binima-
bulu no keluk o agan-bii kale,
29-30 no tala dulan-temip uyo, Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop o age-nilip
deng tebe-bom, “Numi tinum suguul ke talap ee,” agelin o ageta ko. Beyo
ilami dam ilak dosaala kale, nimi ogok ke-bii bomi aget uyo fugunolata e,
ibo dong dogop-namomip binim kalaa age-nalata, nagal tiilu kupkalan o age-
nalata, dong dagane-bom-nalata, mep so Yesus Krais imi ogok afalik tem
kwegal top diinan agin ke waalan-maansa kale, ibo imi win kuso kulatap
tinum albip imi win kuso uyo kufu-e-bom deng tebemin o ageta ko.

# 3

*Tinum Krais imi ilak dola umdii, God iyo bogo-nala, "Beyo tol kup tinum o," agelan-tema uta ko*

*(Ef 1:3-14, 2:11-22, Kol 1:26-28, 2:6-15, 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15)*

1 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Weng migik maak kufolan-temi uyo kalbu ko. Kale
weng siin bogobe-sii boyo niyo fitom binim e minte, daal binim no ke asok
kufopmita, ibo dong dogopmu kaal binim bom-bilipta o ageta dolalan-temi
kale, ibo Kamogim Yesus imi deng uyo taban-bilipta o ageta ko.
2 Tinum kuguup mafak tubulin bilip iyo ki kayaam mafak dungkiil ilitap
iyo albip kale, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Bilip imi aget fugunin uyo,
"Ipmi kaal uyo ukan kebelupta, God iyo ipmi itamata, 'Ibo nimi tinum kelip
o,' agelak o," agan-nuubip kuta,
3 Kristen nuyo utamupta e, kaal ukan ke-emin kuguup boyo nuyo
dong dogobelan-temaalu kalaa agan-nuubup kale, God ita kup nuyo dong
dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, ilami unang tinum aligaap ke-sulup ko.
God imi Sinik ita dong dogobelata, God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nulup e, Yesus
Krais imi deng tebe-bom, tok baga-bom, win kufu-e-bom no kem-nuubup ko.
4 Dam kale, nuyo utamupta e, kaal ukan ke-emin kuguup boyo nuyo dong
dogobelan-temaalu kalaa agan-bulup kuta, nagal kanupmin kuguup boyo
fen dong dogopnelan-temu kalaa age-nimi uyo, nagal bomi aget uyo fugunonimi ko. Kek kek iyo utam, boyo magam so kalaa age kanupmin kuguup boyo
dong dogobelan-temu kalaa agan-nuubip kuta, nimi aget fugunin uta tifili
top so kelu mitam nita nita ke-nimi kale, bomi magam uyo kulbu kale,
5 nagal mungkup aben namolu bii am ifaan kal kelita, aatumal iyo nimi
kaal uyo ugaa dupkan kepne-silip no ko. Nimi aatum aben iyo Benjamin imi
tinum miit Israel kutam ilo tisip kale, niyo asit kek kek tinum imi ilop ba kale,
niyo ki Hibru tinum aligaap ko. Nimi ulo utamsi uyo, niyo Falosi kale, niyo
ulo utam-nili fomtuup waafuu no kesi tinum ko.
6 Kale minte nimi mam kwega fu-kili-kili kemin uyo, niyo Kristen unang
tinum iyo titulok kube-bom ye-bilita, kaal dugala-bii ko-silip ko. Kale minte
nimi ulo fomtuup waafunamin uyo, tinum iyo utamipta, beyo kubak kili dek
kili kebaala kale, tol kup tinum kalaa nage-silip ko.
7 Kale siin uyo alugum kuguup boyo waafu-bom-nilita, boyo tii ko age-sii
kuta, koyo utamita, boyo tii ba kalaa age-nili e, Krais imi nimi ilim bopne-se
bota tii kalaa age-maansi kale,
8-9 nimi aget fugunin uyo, Juda kasel imi kuguup uta kup ba kale, alugum
mufekmufek uta kubagan-suu kalaa age-nili e, utamita e, nimi Kamogim
Yesus Krais tele atin atamsi boyo miton kalaa age-nili e minte, be tii kalaa
age no ke-bii ko. Niyo Krais beta kup dep mit kun diim daa mogop tebenilita, imi aligaap tinum kelan o age-nilita, imi ilak uta o age-nilita, alugum
mufekmufek boyo ifip olol ulutap, saak kalaa age-nilita, bisat kupka-sii ko.
Nimi aget fugun-bii uyo ki, ulo bota waafu-bom-nilita, tol kup tinum kelan o
aganbaali kale, nimi aget miton uyo ki, Krais imi ilak fomtuup dolan-temi
bota, God iyo bogo-nala, "Beyo tol kup tinum kela o," nagelan-tema bota
tambaliim o agan-bii ko.
10 Nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, Krais imi aget fugunin kanu-bii-se bo nagal tele
utam kanuman o agan-bii e minte, imi kaan-nala fen tigi mo-se umi titil bota
nagal bo kop-namak o agan-bii e minte, nagal ki ilatap ke-nilita, kaal fuyabok
bo ku-nili e, kaan no kelan o agan-bii no kale,
11 niyo kanubelan-temi bota, nagal mungkup fen tigi molan-temi kalaa
age-nilita, aget ugaa kwaasi ko.

*Fol imi, yuut unanbu no fingkamin baan diim kulan o agansa uta ko*
*(1 Kor 9:24-27, 2 Tim 2:5, 4:6-8, Hib 12:1-2)*

12 Niyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, "Yesus Krais imi kuguup boyo ku-nili e, tii ke-
sii o," aganbaali kale, Krais imi nimi aget fuguno-se uyo ki, beyo fingkamin
baan diim kulak o nage-nala ulaa nimdula ilami aligaap ke-sii kale, ulutap
kale, nagal mungkup fingkamin baan diim uyo kuli nalami aligaap kep-
namuk o age-nilita, biing mo-bom bong fagan unan-bii ko.
13 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Niyo fingkamin baan diim boyo kubaali kalaa agan-
bii kale, aget maagup kubi uyo ki umik tem kutop umi siin kuguup aget uyo
kupka-nilita, bon tem umi mufekmufek kulan-temi umi aget uta ugaa kwaa-
nilita, kwep mit kun diim daa-bom tebebi ko.
14 Biilan-temu God imi Yesus Krais imi tolop diim o age-nala olapnela tam
unon-temi boyo, yuut unom ipkum dupkan kela mufekmufek kupka-emin
ulutap kale, niyo ki ninal daa yuut unanbu no fingkamin baan diim abelita,
mufekmufek kopnelak o age-nilita, biing mo-bom yuut unan-bii ko.
15 Kale alugum nuyo God man aligaap kesup umdii, kanupmin aget koyo
nugol fugun-bom-nulupta o ageta kale minte, ipkil amon amon kemip bole,
God yagal ipmi aget fugunin uyo kuptol daapmata, utam-nimip no ko.
16 Kale kanube kuguup ko waafuu kwep tebesup boyo kamano kogal
mungkup fomtuup waafuu kwep tebe no ke-nulupta o ageta ko.
17 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Ibo nimi kuguup bota suun waafuu kwep bom-nilip
e minte, ipkumal imi numi kuguup tambal kafalebelup waafubip uyo utama-
bom waafuu no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
18 Kale weng bogobelan-temi koyo suun baga-em-nuubi kale, niyo aget
iluum ku ameman o agan-bom-nilita, asok bogobelan o agan-bii kale, nuyo
tinum kwiin tagang imi kuguup uyo utamupta e, Krais at diim kaan-se imi
sang bo tinangkulaalup o agan-bomta kanum-nuubip kalaa agesup ko.
19 Kale ilimi dam ilak do kanumin boyo imi god ilatap kebesu kale, fitom
binim kuguup so kutaang so uyo waafuu som, kafin diim umi mufekmufek
aget uta kup ugaa kwaa no kem-nuubip kale, bilip iyo suun at kenamin umi
dong tem iinom binimanan-temip ko.
20 Kale minte nuta abiil tigiin unang tinum kebup kale, fen-bulupta, numi
dong dogobela waalan-sulup tinum Kamogim Yesus Krais yagal abiil tigiin
ilo tal-nalata,
21 numi dam komi kaan sang daalan-temu koyo fupkela kola mitam dam
migik ke ilami kaal aa dam aa ulutap keluta, dong kwep yak daabelan-tema
ko. Kale beyo titil sino kale, kanubeluk o agelan-tema uyo alugum kanubela
tiilu kupkalan-tema kale, ulutap numi dam ugol fupkela kola kanubelan-
temu ko.

# 4

*Fol imi weng kem kobesa uta ko*
*(Kol 4:2-5, 1 Tes 5:12-17, Hib 13:1-19, Jems 5:7-20)*

1 Kale atin ki nimi duubal ibaa. Nimi weng kaa bogobeli boyo ibo tinangku
waafu-bom-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup waafusip boyo titil faga-
bomta o ageta ko. Nalami atin duubal ibaa. Niyo ipmi aget kup kobe-bom-
nilita, atin no itaman o agan-bii ko. Kale niyo ipmi mufekmufek kanu-bilip
umi deng uyo taban-bom isal kegal albi kuba.
2 Yuwodia kupso Sintike kupso alop ibo tinangkulin. Alop ibo Kamogim
imi ilak dosip kale, ibo wengaal uyo digin-kalin ba kale, alop maagup
tambaliim bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

3 Nugum kabaa. Kabo siin niso ogok maagup ke-bii-sulup kale, kapkal
mungkup unang alop bilip iyo dong dogobe no kelapta, alop iyo aget maagup
bubul maagup ke igalak ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Alop bilip iyo siin dong
dogopne ogok afalik ke-bom God imi weng tambal kupka-e-bii-silip kale,
Klemen sino ipkumal ninggil isino mangkal maagup ogok ke-bii-silip kale,
God iyo suun nan-temip unang tinum bilip imi win uyo ilami suuk kon tem
kwek uyo dola kosa ko.
4 Ibo Kamogim imi deng boyo suun kup deng tebe-e-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale, niyo aa asok maak so bogobelan o ageta kale, "Deng tebemin o," agan-
bii ko.
5 Ibo, alugum unang tinum iyo bet bubul kobe agol ke-e-bilipta, utamipta
e, ibo bilili agin kalaa agan-kalin o ageta ko. Am kanum tulu kota, Kamogim
imi tolon agin sino ko.
6 Ibo aget iluum ku aget afalik fugunin ba kale, alugum ipmi mufekmufek
sang boyo God imi kobelipta o ageta kale, alugum ipmi beten keman-
temip uyo ki, suun kup God iyo, "Suguul o," agan-bom ipmi mufekmufek
duumatanbip uyo dagaga-bom no kemin o ageta ko.
7 God imi bet bubul ipmi kobela bilili agebip boyo kwiin kiim kale, tinum
nuyo dogobeta bam daa utam-numup binim kale, ibo Yesus Krais imi diim
tubu-bilipta, God iyo ipmi aget tem bubul tem uyo tiin mopmata, aget iluum
binim, aget afek fugunin binim, bilili agelan-temip ko.
8 Kale nimi nugumal ibaa. Weng anung maak bogobelan-temi uyo kalbu
ko. Ibo ipmi aget fugunin uyo tele tiin mo-bom-nilipta, kupkek kupkek ke-
bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal umi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale, kanube ibo kanumin kanumin kuguup koyo utamipta e,
bisop bagamin kuguup binim kalaa,
tol kup tebesu kalaa,
ninak binim kalaa,
komi deng taban-bomip kalaa,
win tambal tebesu kalaa,
atin tambal tebesu kalaa,
komi tok bagan-bomip kalaa
agelip umdii, alugum kanupmin kanupmin kuguup umi aget uta kup fugun-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
9 Kuguup kafalebeli ibo ku som minte, weng kopmi tinangku som minte, nimi
kuguup kanu-bili uyo utam no ke-silip bota kubaget daa kanu-bilipta, God
ipmi bet bubul kupka-e-bala bilili agan-nuubip yagal du mola bom-bilipta o
ageta ko.

*Fol imi mufekmufek misiim kopmip, "Suguul o," agesa uta ko*
*(2 Kor 8:1-15, 9:1-15, 12:9-10)*

10 Kamogim Yesus iyo bo kopnelata, utamita e, boyo magam so kalaa age-
nilita, deng afalik taban-bii kale, umi magam uyo utamita e, ibo siin uyo
nimi aget do-bom, dong dogobelum o agan-bii-silip kuta, ilep binim kalaa age
ilep dilin-bom kupkasipta, kamano kota ilep so kalaa age-nilipta, ibo dong
dogopnebip kalaa age-nilita, deng taban-bii ko.
11 Niyo bogo-nilita, "Niyo mufekmufek duumatanbi o," aganbaali binim
kale, mufekmufek katip maak albu boyo, saak bota kanube bomi o age bilili
age-bom bii tigin kesi kale,
12 mufekmufek so kemin bomi kuguup uyo utamsi e minte, mufekmufek
duumatanamin umi kuguup uyo utam kugu-bii tigin ke no kesi kale, intap
intap kuguup mitam tolon-temu kuta, nile suun niyo utam kup-kugu-bii
deng tebemin kuguup uyo dagaa kusi kale, niyo iman une tii keli kalaa ageli

uyo, deng tebeman-temi e minte, iman tep tebepne-bulu maak so o ageli ugol
mungkup, deng tebeman-temi no kale,
13 Krais iyo titil kopne dong dagane-be kale, imi titil diim ilep uyo tii kale,
alugum mufekmufek uyo kanum-nimi ko.
14 Kanube-nimi kuta, nugumal ibo nimi aget iluum fugun-bii boyo dong
dogopne boyo kubip kale, boyo tambaliim ko.
15 Filipai kasel ibo tele utamsip kale, kamaki umi no Provins Masedonia
kugol bom-nili God imi weng tambal uyo kafalem-siit-nili kupka-nili yak
abiip maak maak kem tiinemsi uyo, Kristen imi dong daganemsip iyo ipta
kup kale, dong dogopne tuumon uyo kupkanemsip kale,
16 niyo no abiip Tesalonaika kutam kal bom-bilita, ipmi dong daganemin
uyo ilep alop faga-silip ko.
17 Niyo, “Nita mufekmufek maak misiim kopnelin o,” agan-bilita ba kale,
nimi aget fugun-bii uyo, “Nugumal ipmi kuguup tambal kanu-bilip boyo
tifilip top so ke-nulu senganuta, ibo win tambal kulin o,” agan-bii ko.
18 Alugum mufekmufek kopnebip uyo tii ke ko bisam dagan-bo kale, nimi
mufekmufek tii kebi boyo, ibo tuumon min Epafroditus imi kobelipta, kulep
tal kopnela alugum kulubi kale, boyo God imi mufekmufek kobelum o age
fuulip tang tambal kuun-bulu ku-nala tambaliim o agan-nuuba ulutap ko.
19 Nimi God beyo alugum mufekmufek tambal tambal umi miit kayaak
kale, beyo, Yesus Krais imi tolop diim o age-nalata, ipmi alugum mufekmufek
duumatanbip uyo kobela tii kelan-temip ko.
20 Kale numi Aatum God beyo imi ifup uyo tebe-bom win kufu-e-bom suun
kup deng tebe-bulupta o ageta kale, aafen ko.

*Weng umka-emin weng afung afung uta ko*

21 Niyo, Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum ibo weng umobelan o ageta
kale, nimi Kristen nugumal ninggil albup igil ipmi weng umobelip e minte,
22 alugum God imi unang tinum iyo ibo weng umobe no kelip e minte, King
Sisa imi am ogok kemin iip maak maak iyo fomtuup ipmi, weng umobelup o
agelip no ko.
23 Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-
bilipta o ageta ko.

# Fol imi Kolosi kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 32 koyo tiinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo Kolosi kasel Kristen unang tinum imi dola kwaapma unsu ko. Kale Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kwep no abiip maak maak uyo baga-em tiine-balata, tinum Kristen kelin-tem kesip iyo tebe Fol iyo sok de do dep unanbu no abiip Rom umi kalabus am kutam daalip bom-balata, Kolosi kayaak Epafras iyo tal Fol imi bogobe-nala e, "Tinum iip maak maak iyo, 'Bota God imi weng uyo kulbu o,' age-nilip Kolosi kasel Kristen unang tinum nuyo bisop baga-emin weng uyo bogo-nilip e, 'God iyo simanim kweng kal alba kale minte, unang tinum nuyo meng simaan kal albup no kale minte, ensel iyo iip kulagal albip no kale, bilip imi win uyo kufu-emum o,' agan-bom-nilip e, 'Yesus iyo fen God ba kale, ensel ilatap o,' agan-bom-nilip e, mufekmufek uyo, 'Maak bo unan-kalin o,' agan-bom e minte, 'Maak bo unan-kalin ba o,' agan-bom no ke-bom-nilip e, 'Ilipmi dam uyo kaal fuyap kupka-emin o,' agan-bom no ke-bilip o," age-nalata, Epafras iyo Fol imi bogobelata, Fol iyo bogo-nala e, "Boyo kuguup mafak kale, kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o," age dola ko-nala e, suuk kon uyo imi duup Tikikus so Kolosi kayaak Onesimus so alop imi kobelata, kwep no kobesip ko.*

1-2 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Fol nita kale, God ilami aget fugunin uta kup ulaa nimdula Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum kesi kale, nita suuk kon ko God imi unang tinum abiip Kolosi kutam albip ipmi kwaapmi no tolon-temu kwek iyo nimi tinum Timoti iyo ipmi weng umobe no kela ko. Kale ipmi Krais imi ilak dosip boyo asok kupkasaalip kale, ibo titil fagagan-bilip kale, niyo dagaga-bilita, Aatum God iyo tebe ibo telele-bala ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

### *Kolosi unang tinum imi sang uta ko (Ef 1:13-16, 6:18, 1 Fit 1:3-4)*

3-5 Timoti alop nuyo tolong dolupta, ibo kanu-bilip kalaa age-nulupta, numi beten ke-e-bomup uyo ki, alop nuyo suun Kamogim Yesus Krais imi Aalap God imi win uta kup kufu-e-bom ipmi aget uyo fugun-bom, "Suguul o," age beten ke-e-bomup ko. Kale God imi tuluun weng tambal migik tem no tulu ipmi tinangku-silip uyo, ibo utamipta e, God iyo mufekmufek tambal kan kebelata, abiil tigiin kal numi fen-bo kalaa age-nilipta, ibo Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilip e minte, Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum alugum imi aget kobe no kem kwep tebesip ko.

6-7 Kale alugum kafin kaa kutufosu koyo God imi weng tambal uyo mitam senganu e, unang tinum iyo utamipta e, kuguup tambal uyo kulbu kalaa age-nilipta, waafuu kwep tebesip kale, mungkup ipkil kamaki God imi weng tambal no tulu tinangku-silip uyo, ibo waafuu kwep tebesip no ko. Kale Epafras ita God imi weng tambal uyo ibo kafale-balata, utamipta e, aafen kalaa age-nilip e, God imi kuguup tambal numi kupka-em-nuuba uyo kulbu kalaa age no ke-silip ko. Kale Epafras iyo daal binim, ninal faga Krais imi ogok kemin tinum e minte, alop nuso ninggil maagup ogok kemin tinum no kale, beyo numi olang uta ku-bom-nalata, ibo dong daga-e-bom kafale-be kale,

8 Epafras iyo alop nuyo bogobe-nala e, “God imi unang tinum imi aget
kobina tala kemin bomi kuguup uyo ki God imi Sinik yagal Kolosi unang
tinum imi dong dogobelata, kanu-bilip o,” age-se ko.

*Fol imi beten weng uta ko*
*(Ef 1:7-8,18-19, 2:10, Fpai 1:27)*

9 Kale kanum kwep talan-bo kalaa ageta alop nuyo kamaki ipmi sang
tinangku-sulup kota, suun kup ipmi aget uyo fugun-bom beten ke-em tebe-
sup kale, numi beten weng uyo God iyo dagaga-bulupta, yagal ilami aget
fugunin, “Bo kanumin o,” agan-be uyo kafalebelata, ipkil tele utam-nilip e
minte, God imi Sinik yagal dong dogobelata, aget fugunin tambal uyo ku-
nilip e minte, utamsip unang tinum ke no kelin o age-nulup e minte,
10 dagaga-bulupta, Bisel yagal dong dogobelata, ibo ilami tinum unang
aligaap kebe tii ke-bom imi aget fugunin, “Bo kanumin o,” agan-be uyo
suun kanu-bilipta, Bisel iyo bomi deng uyo tebemak o age-nulup e, dagaga-
bulupta, yagal dong dogobelata, ibo kuguup tambal tambal uta kup ke-bom
God imi kuguup kanum-nuuba uyo utaman kwep abe-bomta tele utamipta
e, God beyo kanupmin kalaa age no kemin o age-nulup e minte,
11 dagaga-bulupta, God imi titil afaligen uyo kobe som, kuntuk mobe no
kelata, ibo titil faga-nilipta bole, intap intap mufekmufek ilumok mitam
tolon-temu uyo, ibo kup-kagamin ba kale, titil kup faga-bom-nilipta, bilili
age-bom deng tebe-bom
12 Aatum God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bilipta o ageta beten ke-em tebesup ko.
Kale Aatum iyo ibo dong dogobela tii ke-silip kale, son-temu uyo, ipsino Yesus
imi ilak dolin unang tinum ilami ilagenin diim albup nuso nuyo mufekmufek
tambal God imi tebe, “Numi o,” age-nala telela ko kwep daabesa uyo kulan-
temup ko.
13 Kale nuyo Mililepnok ko age Tinum Mafagim imi afak tem iinom
kubaganup tiin mosata, Aatum God ita tebe nuyo ulaa imdu-nalata, imdala
mitam ilami tuup tem Man Yesus imi daam tem e tolom-nulupta, waalan-
sulup kale,
14 Aalap iyo Man imi kanube-se uyo utam-nalata, numi fengmin uyo
kupkabe numi ilim bo imo-nalata, sok talaa imdalata, iluum binim ke-sulup
ko.

*Yesus Krais bemi kuguup so ogok so umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 1:1-4, 1 Kor 8:6, Fpai 2:5-11, Hib 1:2-3)*

15-16 God beyo tiin kan kale, nuyo atam-numup binim kale minte, Krais
beyo Aalap God ilatap kale, malaak kafin diim ti-se kota, kemanata, unang
tinum iyo atamipta e, God iyo Man Yesus kulatap kalaa age-silip ko. Kale
Aalap God iso ulim igil alugum mufekmufek albu uyo telelasip kale, Man
beyo alugum mufekmufek ulim telelasip umi dubom kesa ko. Kale mufek-
mufek telelasip uyo ki, alugum abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek so kafin diim
komi mufekmufek sino minte mufekmufek utamamin so bantap albu kuso
minte alugum sinik titil tebesip so iyo telela imosip kale, boyo Man iyo dong
daga-e-balata, Aalap iyo telela imo kulala mek Man imi diim abeluta, “Kapta
dubom ke-nalap tiin mo-bom-balapta o,” agesa ko.
17 Kale God imi alugum mufekmufek telelalin-tem bom-bala uyo, Krais
iyo nuubata, mufekmufek telelalata, Krais ita mufekmufek uyo kulep ulumi
baan diim ku to-nala e, tiin mosa ko.
18 Krais yagal Kristen unang tinum numi miit kayaak kale, ilata numi
dubom kela e minte, Kristen unang tinum nuta imi dam ulutap ke no

kesup ko. God iyo, beyo nalami Man diil kalaa age-nalata, beyo alugum mufekmufek umi dubom kelak o age-nalata, dufola fen tigi mo-se ko.
19 Kale God ilami aget fugunin uta kup, “Nimi Man beyo atin Aalap nalatap ke-nala nimi kuguup sino titil sino uyo alugum kulak o,” ageta kobelata, Man iyo Aalap so tiisata kale,
20 God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi Man beyo dong dogopnelata, atin alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum sino uyo kulep meng nalami miit tem tolan o,” age-nalata, Man iyo daala malaak at diim kal kaan-nalata, alugum mufekmufek so abiil tigiin kasel so kafin diim komi unang tinum sino iyo afeta kulep meng Aalap imi miit tem tolata, bilip iyo imi siin God imi waasi kebesip uyo kupka-silip ko.
21 Siin uyo ibo God imi simanim kal bom-nilip e, imi waasi bom-nilipta, aget fugunin mafak uyo waafuu som, kuguup mafak uyo waafuu no kem-nuubipta,
22-23 kamano kota God ita imi Man iyo daala malaak tinum kem ke-nalata, at diim kaan-se utamta, God iyo afeta imola mangkal ninggil ibo ilami duup ke-silip ko. Kale God iyo ipmi aget fugun-bom-nala e, “Bilip iyo nimi weng tambal tinangku-nilip waafu-bom nimi, ‘Kanubelan-temi o,’ age-sii bomi fen-bilip boyo kup-kagamin ba kale, boyo aafen kalaa age fomtuup dagaa ku waafuu titil fagaa mo sii age-bom kwep tebe-nilipta, fengmin binim tol kup ke atin tambaliim kup kelipta, nimi Man iyo imdep mitam nimi tiin diim tolak o,” age-nalata, God imi Man iyo daala malaak ti-se ko. Kale God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum iyo en-bom tegen-bom kwep abe-bilipta, alugum anang anang dagaa kwaa-suu kale, niyo God imi ogok kemin tinum ke-nilita, imi weng tambal bota baga-em-nuubi ko.

*Fol imi Kolosi kasel dong daga-emsa umi sang uta ko*
*(2 Kor 11:23-33, Ef 3:1-13, Fpai 1:12-30, 2:17, 4:11-13, 2 Tim 2:9-13, 3:10-11, 4:14-18)*

24 Krais imi unang tinum ibo ilami dam ulutap kesip kale, kamano koyo ipmi dong daga-e-bii bomi kalan uta niyo kaal fuyap uyo kugan-bii kuta, bomi deng uyo taban-bii ko. Krais imi siin bogopne-nala, “Kapmi tebe nimi tinum unang imi dong daga-eman-temap uyo, kaal fuyap uyo kugaman-temap o,” age-se uyo kugan tebesi kuta, binimanin-tem albu ko. Kale kamano koyo dong daga-e-bom kaal fuyap uyo kugamin kup kwep tibi ko.
25 Kale God yagal ulaa nimdulata, niyo mitam Krais imi unang tinum imi ogok kemin tinum ke-bom-nilita, ibo dong daga-em-nuubi kale, God ilami weng uta alugum kupka-e-bilita, ibo atin tele utaman-nuubip ko.
26 Kale siin sugamiyok kutop uyo weng boyo tinum miit alugum imi tiin diim uyo God iyo kwep yang kubabesa kuta, kamano kota kwep mitam ilami tinum unang imi tiin diim uyo kupkem daabelata, utam-silip ko.
27 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi unang tinum iyo kafalebeli utamipta e, weng yang waansu boyo atin tambaliim kalaa age-nilip e, unang tinum miit maak maak iyo alugum dong dogopmomu kalaa agelin o,” agesata kale, weng yang waansu boyo bogo-nulu e, “Krais iyo ipmi tilin tem kal alba o,” agesu kale, ipkil fen-bilipta, imtamo tam abiil tigiin daalata, iso nan-temip kuba.
28 Numi aget fugunin uyo ki, nuyo unang tinum te tam Krais imi unang tinum kesip iyo dong daga-e-bulupta, alugum mitam mat tem sit tibin man ilitap kelipta, imdep mitam God imi tiin diim daalupta o age-nulupta, unang tinum iyo alugum Krais imi sang uyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e, yak dagaa kugamin umi miit maak miit maak uyo kafale-bom-nulup e, bogobe-nulup

e, “Ibo yak maak bota kanumin kale minte, maak bota kanumin ba o,” agan-
bom no kem-nuubup ko.
29 Nimi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo dong daga-eman o agan-bom-nilita, ogok
boyo fomtuup kem tebesi kale, nimi ko bong fagan tebesi boyo Krais yagal
titil afek kopnelata, kanum tebesi ko.

# 2

*Fomtuup Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 1:30, Ef 3:3-4, 16-19)*

1 Kale ipkil utamin. Niyo ki ipso abiip Laodisia kasel so alugum nimi tibit
kun utamamin binim so ibo bong kup faga-bom dong daga-em tebesi ko.
2 Kale niyo bong faga-bom dong daga-e-bilita, ipmi aget tem uyo titil fagaa
bom-nilip e, aget kobina tala ke mangkal ninggil maagup ke no ke-nilip e,
aget tambal fugunin uyo kulipta, bota tebe ipmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo
dong dogopmu atin titil kup faga-nilip e, God imi weng kwep yang kubasa
umi magam uyo utam dagaa ku no kelin o agan-bom-nilita, dong daga-em
tebesi ko. Weng kwep yang kubasa boyo Krais imi sang uta kale,
3 Krais ita kup alugum utam dagaa kugamin so aget fugunin tambal so umi
magam kayaak iyo kulba ko.
4 Nimi weng bogobeli boyo, tinum iyo maak tebe ibo bisop baga-e-bom uget
togola fen ko age-nimip o age-nilita, ipmi bogobeli ko.
5 Kale niyo ipso albaali kuta minte, nimi aget fugunin uta, ipso albi ulutap o
agan-bii kale, nimi deng taban-bii uyo, niyo itamita, alugum mangkal ninggil
ibo maak imi titil dep tala tala ke titil faga-bom-nilip e, Krais imi ilak uyo
fomtuup duga-bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-nilita, deng kup taban-bii ko.

*Numi Yesus imi diim febalup yagal tambaliim tiin mola albup uta ko*
*(Ef 1:3-14, 2:11-22, Fpai 3:1-11, Kol 1:26-28, 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15)*

6 Kale siin uyo ibo Yesus Krais imi ilak do-nilipta, “Beta numi Kamogim o,”
age-silip kale, kamano kogal mungkup ibo yak Krais imi diim kal febalipta,
igalak balata, ilami kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin o ageta ko.
7 Ibo mufekmufek san kolap timtim unanbu daak unu tambaliim tebebu
ulutap ke-nilip e minte, am umi delap am kun tebe kup-tibil molu titil fagaa
mobu ulutap ke no ke-nilipta, Krais imi tuluun weng Epafras tebe ipmi
kafalemsa uyo tinangka-bilipta, ipmi Krais imi ilak uyo sengana-buluta, titil
fagaa bom-bilipta o ageta kale, suun kup God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
8 Tinum iip maak maak iyo bisop weng uyo ibo baga-e-bom kafale-bilipta,
ipmi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo, tuluun weng tambal uyo bagan-bilip ko
agelan-temip kuta, kanupmin tinum bilip iyo Krais imi weng bagan-bii-se
uta baga-bom-nilipta ba kale, amalap imi kuguup sang uta baga-bom-nilip
e, kafin diim komi kuguup mafak mafak umi sang uta baga-bom no kem-
nuubip kale, bilip iyo uget togolip ibo tinangkamip umdii, yang timin dagaa
kulan-temip kale, ibo imi weng boyo tinangkamin ba kale, tele utama-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
9 Kale Krais siin malaak kafin diim tal tinum ke-nala bii-se beyo fen God ita
kale,
10 kamano kota ibo Krais imi atuk daga-nilipta, ilami unang tinum aligaap
ke suun nin tinum unang ke-silip ko. Kale alugum sinik titil tebesip imi
dubom iyo Krais ita ko.
11 Kale Juda kasel imi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ogen uyo man tinum iyo
dolu kalaa age-nilip e, aalabal iyo tebe-nilip e, man imi kaal iyo ugaa dupkan

kebe-nilip e, “Man beyo mitam Juda tinum aligaap kela o,” agan-nuubip kale minte, ibo mitam Krais imi tinum kelipta, ipmi kaal iyo ukan kebesaalip kale, Krais iyo tebe-nalata, ipmi fengmin aget ipmi aget tem bom-bulu kanum-nuubip uta ugaa kupkan kebelata, te tam ilami atuk ke-silip ko.

12 Kale ipmi daak ok tem iinip ok sam ugobe-silip boyo ipmi siin fengmin kuguup kupkalip God tebe ipmi fengmin kupkan kebela biniman-suu ulutap kale, bogal mungkup Krais imi kaana duba-silip ulutap no ko. Aa mungkup, ipmi ok sam ugobelip mitam e ti-silip boyo God tebe ipmi telela imola suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ulutap kale, bogal mungkup God imi Krais dufola fen tigi mo-se ulutap no ko. Kale ibo, God imi Krais dufola fen tigi mo-se imi titil uyo tii kalaa agelipta, God yagal telela imolata, suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ko.

13 Kale siin uyo ibo fenga-bom-nilip e minte, fen Juda tinum kelin-tem ke-bom-nilip e minte, God imi ulo Moses imi kobesa uyo utamin-tem ke-bom no ke-bii-silip kale, kanumsip boyo God imi tiin diim uyo ibo atin kaansip ilitap ke-bii-silip kale minte, kamano kota God iyo tebe ipmi fengmin uyo alugum kupkan kebe-nalata, Krais imi dufola fen tigi mo-se ulutap ke-nalata, ibo telela imolata, suun nin unang tinum ke-silip ko.

14 Kale God imi ulo bogo-nulu, “Yak bo kanumin ba o,” agesu uyo nuyo ilo kupka-bom-nulupta, yuum kugan-bii-sulup kuta, God iyo tebe, Krais imi at diim dup-diilip kaan-se bota o age-nalata, numi yuum umi win kwep yak suuk kon diim dola-se uyo tolola atin binimanu kupka-se ko.

15 Kale Krais imi at diim kal kaan-se uyo, God iyo tebe alugum sinik titil tebesip imi titil uyo kupkan kebe imdaak tama ita ita ke-nala e, kafalebelata, unang tinum iyo utam-silip ko.

*Ipmi mitam Kristen ke kuguup mafak mafak umi kupka-silip uta ko.*
*(Rom 14:1-23, 1 Kor 8:1-13, 1O:18-11:1)*

16 Kale tinum iyo maak tebe unan-kalin umi sang min, God imi iman tigimin am umi sang min, kayop kamaa mitam tebela imi ifin tagamin am umi sang min, God imi ifin am bomi sang uyo weng kem uyo kwep daa baga-eman-temip boyo felepman-temaalu ko.

17 Kale kanupmin ifin am tagan-nuubip boyo mufekmufek maak so mitam tolon-temu umi do weng ulutap kale minte, mufekmufek dam mitam ti-suu uyo Krais ita ko.

18-19 Kale tinum iyo, “Kanube ilam tambal dugami o,” age-nala, “Nita kup utamsi o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, ipmi bogobe-nala e, “Ibo ipkumal numi afak tem iinin o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, bogobe-nala e, “Ibo God imi aman duga-ebip ulutap, mungkup ensel iyo kanube aman duga-emin o,” agan-bom no kema umdii, beyo dupkalip tebe ibo imdaak tamagamin ba ko. Kanupmin tinum beyo fen dital fagaa Krais imi weng uyo waafu-nalata ba kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo kafin diim kasel ilimi aget fugunin uta ku-nalata, “Nita kup o,” agan-nuuba kuta, bomi magam uyo binim ko. Krais beyo Kristen numi dubom e minte, nuta imi dam ulutap no kale, dubom beta tebe-nalata, dam alugum bomi unan-kalin uyo kupka-emin kup ke-balata, kun kuso dam kuso malaang kup tonta tambaliim bom-nuluta, God ilami om kun diim ilep mitamta senganan-nuubu ko.

20-21 Kamaki Krais imi diim feba-silip uyo, ibo tinum imi kaan-nala kafin diim komi mufekmufek kupkaa uneba ulutap ke-nilip ibo kek kek imi kafin diim komi aget fugunin kuguup uyo kupka-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uta do-silip kale, kamano kota ibo intaben o ageta kafin diim tinum imi kuguup kupka-silip uyo asok ku-bomta kanu-bilip a? Bilip iyo weng kwep daa-nilip e, “Ibo

bo waafunamin ba. Bo fong ku atamin ba. Bo mala-emin ba o,” agesip kale,
ibo intaben o ageta kanupmin weng boyo abo dulu-bilip a? Umbae. Ibo weng
boyo abo dulu waafunamin ba ko.
22 Kanupmin weng kwep daasip kwek uyo numi mufekmufek yuut mafa-
ganamin bomi sang uta bogosu kale, tinum igil kanupmin weng boyo kwep
daa-nilipta, nuyo kafalem-nuubip kale,
23 aafen kale, kanupmin weng kwep daasip boyo tebe nuyo wit mobelu
ulotu ke-bom-bulup e minte, uyo bogo-nulu e, “Ibo ipkumal imi afak tem
iinin o,” agan-bom-nulu e minte, uyo tebe nulumi dam uyo kaal fuyap kupka-
e-bom no kem-nuubu kale, nulumi tiin diim uyo kanupmin weng kwep
daasip boyo tambaliim ko agan-bulup kuta, weng boyo fen bagang-kale-
nuluta, aget mafak fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanu-bom kemin uyo kupkan
kepmu kupkalan-temaalup ko.

# 3

*God tebe nuyo telela imola suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 6:1-14, Ef 2:1-10, Kol 2:11-15,20-23, 1 Fit 2:24)*

1 God tebe Krais dufola fen tigi mo-se ulutap ke-nalata, ibo telela imola
suun nin unang tinum ke-silip kale, ibo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek umi aget
kup ugel kalaga-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, iit abiil tigiin uyo Krais iyo kamok
miton ke-nalata, God imi sagaal ipkuk diim kal alba ko.
2-3 Minte ibo Krais imi diim kal feba kamaa unang tinum kelipta, God
iyo tiin molata, kaal binim albip kale, ibo tinum imi kaan-nala kafin diim
komi mufekmufek kupkaa uneba ulutap ke-silip kale, kafin diim komi
mufekmufek umi aget uyo asok ugel kalagamin ba kale, abiil tigiin umi
mufekmufek umi aget uta kup ugel kalaga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
4 Kale ipmi kamaa unang tinum ke-silip bomi magam uyo Krais ita kale,
son-temu nala imi mitam kemanan-tema kota, ipkil mungkup God imi titil
diim ilep iso ipso kemanan-temip ko.

*Numi kamaa unang tinum ke kamaa kuguup waafunamin uta ko*
*(Rom 1:24-32, 12:1-2, Ef 4:25-32, Fpai 3:18-19)*

5 Kale kafin diim kuguup mafak mafak ipmi diim albu uyo atin dagaa
kwaalip daak kaanu kupka-nilipta o ageta kale, kuguup boyo ki,
sa dagamin min,
unang isino kuguup mafak mafak kemin min,
sa dagamin umi aget ugel kalagamin min,
kuguup mafak kanubelan o agan-kalin min,
niyo mufekmufek soyaap kelita o agan-kalin min,
uyo ungkwalip kaanu kupka-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi aget fugun-bom-nilip,
nuyo mufekmufek soyaap kelupta o age umi aget kup ugel kalagamin boyo
sengan-nuluta, tinum men amem umi aget kup ugel kala aman duga-emin
umi kuguup ulutap kelu umdii, boyo mafak ko.
6 Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom kanupmin kuguup boyo
waafula umdii, God iyo olsak kup kobe-nala e, bomi yan ke kaal fuyap
kobelan-tema ko.
7 Kale siin uyo ibo kanupmin kanupmin kuguup boyo kanu-bilipta, kanup-
min kuguup bota tebe-nuluta, ibo imdaak tama yakyak ke-bii-suu kale,
8 kamano kota olsak tebemin min,
itafinonin min,
aget atul tebemin min,
weng tebemin min,

fitom sang bagamin min
uyo alugum kwaalip kot iinuta o ageta kale minte,
9 ipmi aget mafak fugun-bom kuguup mafak waafu-bom kemsip uyo kwaalip
un-suu kale, asok bisop weng uyo bogobina tala kemin ba ko.
10 God ita tebe telela imolata, ibo mitam kamaa unang tinum ke-silip kale,
yagal tebe ipmi aget tem uyo suun telela kupka-e-bala ibo ilatap kem tam
tam tebesip kale,
11 kamaa umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, ibo unang tinum kanumin kanu-
min albip imi aget afek uyo fugunin ba kale, Krais imi aget uta kup fugunin
o ageta kale, Krais iyo
Juda kasel min,
tinum yagalami miit maak maak min,
tinum iyo dok ita man tinum imi kaal ukan ke-emin kuguup waafulin min,
bomi kuguup waafulin binim min,
tinum utamsip min,
tinum utamsaalip binim min,
sok de dolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin min,
ilami aget kup fuguno tiinemin min,
alugum unang tinum yagalami miit maak maak dogap ipta Krais imi ilak
dosip ipmi iibak tem kal alba ko.

*Aget kobina tala kemin kuguup umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 12:9-21, Ef 5:1-20, 1 Tes 4:1-12, Hib 12:12-28, 1 Fit 4:1-6)*

12 God iyo ibo ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum kelip e, ipmi aget uyo
atin ugaa kwaasa kale, ipkil mungkup alugum tinum unang iyo i-filin-
bom tambaliim kup telele-bom-nilip e, ipkumal imi afak tem iinom-nilip e,
ipkumal iyo bet bubul kobe-nilip e, bilili age-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kabo tebe-nalap kapkum iyo bogobe-nalap, “Nalami duup kapkal fenga
kopnebap o,” age an-togon daalan o agelap umdii, bemi kanupmin aget
kupka-e-balap boyo kupka-nalap e minte, bemi fengmin uyo kupkabe no
kelal o ageta kale, Bisel God iyo ipmi fengmin uyo kupkabe-se kale, ipkil
mungkup ipkumal imi fenga kobelip uyo kupkabe una tala ke-bom-nilipta
o ageta ko.
14 Kale ibo, kanupmin kanupmin bomi kuguup uyo kanumum o agelip
umdii, aa ipmi kuguup uyo maak so kwep mek kwego no kelan-temip uyo
ki, ipkumal iyo aget kobina tala ke-bom-nilip e, mangkal ninggil angge bom-
bilipta o ageta ko.
15 Kale ibo Krais iyo dagalip dong dogobelata, bilili agan-kalin aget uyo
ku-nilipta, aget fugunin tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, dok
uta ba kale, God imi aget uyo, unang tinum imi weng kobelita, dam maagup
ulutap ke-nilipta, bilili agan-kalin aget uyo kulin o age-nalata, weng boyo ibo
kobe-se ko. Kale ibo God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bomta o ageta ko.
16 Kale Krais imi weng uyo atin kubaget daga-bom-nilipta, tele utam-
nilipta, duup-afin iyo God imi sang uyo kafalebina tala ke-bom-nilip e minte,
ipmi aget tem uyo God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nilip e, Baibel umi aseng so
Yesus imi deng tebe-bom kwaamin aseng so God imi Sinik tebe aseng kobe-se
aseng so uyo kwaa-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
17 Kale ipmi weng umi bagamin kuso minte kuguup kuso kanumip uyo ki,
Kamogim Krais imi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, alugum kanu-bom-nilip e minte,
intaben intaben Krais imi ipmi kanu-e-be uyo Aatum God iyo, “Misam o,”
agan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Tinum digin unang digin so ilimi man so imi sang uta ko*
*(2 Kor 12:14, Ef 5:21-33, 6:1-4)*

18 Unang tinum digin ibaa. Imagal ita ipmi dubom kebebip kale, imi
weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo Kristen kesip kale, ipmi
kanupmin kuguup bomi kanuman-temip uyo felebeluta, kanuman-temip
ko.
19 Tinum unang digin ibaa. Ipmi kalelal iyo alaang weng uyo baga-e-bilip
aget figiit saanin ba kale, ibo kalelal imi aget uyo ugaa kwaa tambaliim kup
tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
20 Man ibaa. Ibo Kristen kesip kale, ogen aalap imi kanumin kanumin sang
bagan-bilip uta kup tinangka-bom-nilip e, dulep tebe-bom no ke-bilipta o
ageta kale, God iyo kanupmin kuguup bomi deng uyo tebeman-tema ko.
21 Aalabal ibaa. Ipmi man bilip iyo alaang weng uyo baga-emin kup ke-
bilip imi aget uyo mafak mafak ke-emu umdii, imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo
kwaalip kot iinon-temu kale, ibo kanu-emin ba ko.

*Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin tinum so tiin molin so imi sang uta ko*
*(Ef 6:5-9, 1 Tim 6:1-2, Tat 2:9-10, 1 Fit 2:18-25)*

22 Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum ibaa.
Ipmi kafin diim komi tiin molin tinum imi alugum mufekmufek sang baga-
e-bilip uyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi imi weng
tinangkaman-temip uyo, tiin molin imi tiin diim uta kup ogok ke-bilipta, iyo
numi deng uyo tebemin o agan-kalin ba kale, ibo Kamogim Krais imi aget uta
fugun-bom-nilipta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo atin tol kup kwep yak ogok diim
uta kup daa-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
23 Kale ibo intap intap ogok kemip uyo, son-temu nala no abiil tigiin
uyo ipmi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi ogok tambaliim kup waafubelan-temip
ulutap kafin diim kogal mungkup ilipmi tiin molin tinum imi ogok uyo titil
fagaa ogok ke-e-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
24 Kale ibo Kamogim Krais imi ogok waafulin tinum kale, son-temu nala
ogok binimanan-temu uyo, Kamogim iyo ipmi tisol siin telela kwep daabesa
uyo atin kup kopman-tema kale, bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
25 Kale minte tinum iyo fengmin kup nip umdii, God iyo bomi yan uyo
kepman-tema kale, tinum imi tibit kun min, kaal diim uyo utaman-temaala
kale, aget tem so kuguup so uta kup utam-nalata, tol kup yan kepman-tema
ko.

# 4

1 Tiin molin ibaa. Ipkil mungkup ipmi bisop sok de imolip ipmi ogok kemin
unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal tol kup uta kup kupka-e-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale, ipkil utamin. Ipmi Kamogim abiil tigiin alba iyo ibo tele tiin mola
albip kale, ipkil mungkup kulutap ke ipmi ogok kemin unang tinum bilip iyo
tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Weng kem iip maak maak uta ko*
*(Fpai 4:4-9, 1 Tes 5:12-27, Hib 13:1-19, Jems 5:7-20)*

2 Kale ibo God imi aman duga-emin uyo titil fagaa waafuu kwep tebe-bom-
bilipta o ageta kale, aget uyo tele fugun-bom fomtuup aman duga-e-bom-
nilip e, God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

3 Kale siin uyo Krais bemi sang baga-e-bii-sii bomi kalan uta sok de nimdep
tal daalipta, nuubi kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, nuyo dong dogobe-
nala e, numi ilep uyo balaga-e-balata, imi weng yang waansu uyo kupkem
daga-bom Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emum o ageta ko.
4 Kale God iyo ogok boyo nimi kopne-se kale, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-
bilipta, dong dogopnelata, weng yang waansu bomi sang uyo tol kup kupkem
daga-e-bilita, bilip imi aget tem uyo bam daapmuk o ageta ko.
5 Kale ibo, unang tinum Krais imi ilak dolin-tem imi tiin diim uyo intap
intap nulum o agelip uyo, aget uyo tambaliim kup fugun-bom atin tambal
kup ke-bilipta o ageta kale, ibo, ilep uyo albu kalaa agelip uyo, bisop uyo
nin ba kale, Krais imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bomta bom-bilipta
o ageta ko.
6 Kale ipmi weng bagamip uyo ki, weng abaal kup tambal kup baga-e-
bilipta, bilip iyo dagalan-temip uyo, ibo utamipta e, ilep uyo kulbu kalaa age-
nilipta, alugum bilip imi weng uyo tol kup saaneman-temip ko.

*Tikikus so Onesimus so alop imi sang uta ko*
*(Ef 6:21-22, Fm 10)*

7 Kale Tikikus beyo fen numi isak atuk ilatap e minte, daal binim, ninal faga
Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kemin tinum no kale, beyo iso nuso Kamogim imi
ogok waafulin tinum kale, beta daali no-nalata, nimi ogok waafusi umi sang
uyo alugum ipmi diim kal baga-eman-tema ko.
8 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, ibo utamipta, Fol ninggil iyo dogonube bomta
albip kalaa agelin o age-nilita, beyo daali no ipmi bogobelata, deng tebeman-
temip ko.
9 Kale Onesimus begal mungkup fen numi isak atuk ilatap e minte, ilipmi
tinum no kale, beyo daali Tikikus so alop no-nilipta, kaalo komi mufekmufek
mitam taban tebesu umi sang uyo baga-eman-temip ko.

*Weng umka-emin weng uta ko*
*(Ap 12:12, 27:2, 2 Tim 4:9-12)*

10 Kale Aristakus iyo niso sok de imolip alop albup kale, iyo ibo weng
umobela e, Banabas imi alak Jon-Mak yagal mungkup weng umobe no kelip
kale, kanube Jon-Mak beyo no tala umdii, bemi sang uyo siin ko kobe-sii kale,
mungkup dep no daa tiin molip sokta o ageta ko.
11 Kale Josua Jastus yagal mungkup weng umobela no kelip kale, Juda kasel
Kristen kesip iyo ise tinum asuno kalbip bilip ita kup fomtuup dong dagane-
bilipta, ninggil nuyo God imi weng uyo kafale-bulupta, unang tinum iyo God
imi daam tem uyo mitam talan tebesip ko.
12 Kale Epafras aa yagal mungkup ibo weng umobe no kela kale, beyo
mungkup ilipmi tinum kale, begal Yesus Krais imi ogok waafulin tinum kale,
ibo suun kup dong daga-e-bom God iyo fomtuup aman duga-e-bom-nala e,
“Aatum God kabo bilip iyo dong dogobelap bilip imi kapmi ilak dugamin uyo
senganuta, man mitam fito kola ilatap ke titil fagaa mo-nilip e, bilip imi aget
tem uyo titil faga-nilipta, God kapmi, ‘Bota kanumin o,’ agan-balap uyo tele
utam ku-nilipta o,” age-nalata, aman daga-em tebesa ko.
13 Kale niyo be atamsi kale, bemi sang uyo bogobelan-temi kale, tinangku-
silipta. Beyo bong kup faga-bom ipso abiip Laodisia kasel so abiip Hiyerapo-
lis kasel so ibo dong daga-em tebesa kuba.
14 Kale dokta Luk beyo numi bubul kale, isino Demas so alop iyo ibo weng
umobe no kelip ko.

15 Kale ibo nimi weng umobeli uyo nimi duup Laodisia kasel imi kobe-nilip
e minte, Nimfa uso minte Kristen unang tinum umi am kutam tala tala ke
ulotu kemin isino imi kobe no kelin o ageta kale,
16 ipmi tiin molin iyo suuk kon koyo tikila tinangkulan-temip uyo, kwaalip
no Laodisia kasel Kristen kesip imi diim abelu imi tiin molin yagal tikila
tinangkulip e minte, suuk kon Laodisia kasel imi kobebi umi tiki-nilip
kwaalip tolon-temu uyo ipkil tiki no kelin o ageta ko.
17 Kale ibo Akipus iyo bogobe-nilip, “Kabo Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kemin
tinum kale, ogok kopkesa boyo tele waafu-som-nalap atin binimanu kup-
kalal o,” agelin o ageta ko.
18 Nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum imi dolmin ko age pen uyo ku-nilita, nalami
sagaal tuup suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, FOL NITA IPMI
WENG UMOBELI KO. Kale niyo sok de namolip katam kal albi kale, ibo nimi
aget uyo iluman-nimip kale, God iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup
bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

# 1 TESALONAIKA
## Fol tebe Tesalonaika kasel imi suuk kon kamaki dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 20 koyo binimanuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaala Tesalonaika kasel Kristen unang tinum imi finang unsu ko. Siin uyo Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo Tesalonaika kasel imi kobela tolong do-nilipta, Yesus imi daang uyo begebesip kale, Aposel 17:1-9 uyo bomi sang uyo bogosu ko. Kale Fol iyo imka-nalata, Yesus imi weng uyo baga-em tam tam no abiip Korin kal bom-balata, Timoti iyo tal-nalata, Tesalonaika kasel imi weng dagalip uyo Fol imi bogobelata, Fol ita suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kobe-nalata, Tesalonaika kasel imi weng uyo mobe bogobe-nala e, "Kaanamin bomi atul uyo finanin ba kale, numi abiil tigiin unon-temup umi aget uta fugun-bomta, tinum kaana uyo, ipmi bubul tem uyo mafak mafak kemin ba kale, boyo, "Suguul o," agan-bom Yesus imi asok tolon-tema umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta o," age Fol iyo suuk kon dola ko-nalata, kwaapma no Tesalonaika kasel Kristen unang tinum imi finang unsu ko.*

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Fol nisino Sailas sino minte Timoti sino ninggil nuta suuk kon koyo God imi unang tinum abiip Tesalonaika kutam albip ipmi kwaapmup no tolon-temu ko. Nuyo utamupta e, ibo numi Aatum God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais sino imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosip kalaa age-nulup e, nuyo dagaga-bulupta, God yagal tebe-nala ibo telele-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o agan-bulup ko.

*Tesalonaika kasel imi Yesus imi ilak duga-bom kuguup tambal waafu-bom no kemsip uta ko*

2 Numi beten kem-nuubup uyo, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo God imi kupka-em-nuubup boyo dok uta ba kale, ipmi suun kup God imi aget kupka-em-nuubip bota o age-nulup e minte, dagaga-bulupta, suun kup ibo dong daga-emak o agan-bom no kem-nuubup ko.
3 Ibo utamipta e, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi weng kwep daabe-nala, "Boyo kanubelan-temi o," age-se uyo ilo kolan-temaala kale, nuyo dong dogobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, ibo Krais imi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilip e minte, imi aget uyo kobe som, imi ogok uyo fomtuup titil fagaa waafuu no ke-nilip e, fen-sulupta, talak o agan-bom no ke-bilip bota, ipmi aget fugunin uyo titil fagaa mo no ke-silipta o age-nulupta, numi, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo numi Aatum God imi kupka-em-nuubup ko.
4 Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo utamupta e, God iyo ipmi aget uyo kobe-nalata, ibo, "Nimi o," age ulaa imdu-se kalaa age-nulupta, numi, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo God imi kupka-em-nuubup ko.
5 Numi God imi weng kupka-emsup uyo, tinum nulumi bon tem weng uta kup kupka-emsaalup binim kale, God imi Sinik Tambal ita dong daga-e-balata, God imi tuluun weng uyo kupka-e-bulupta, yagal dong daga-e-balata, ibo God imi weng uyo fomtuup bam daata utamipta e, aafen kalaa agan-bii-silip kale, ninggil numi ipsino bom-bulup uyo, ibo utamipta e, Fol ninggil imi kuguup kanu-bilip boyo, numi dong dogopmum o age-nilipta, kanu-bilip kalaa agan-bii-silip ko.
6 Nugumal ibo God imi weng tinangku-silip uyo, ibo ninggil numi kuguup tambal waafusup bota dagaa ku-nilipta, waafu-silip kale, ipmi kuguup waafu-silip boyo Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup tambal uta waafu-silip kale,

kek kek iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo suun kup utaman tebesip kuta minte, God imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe dong daga-e-balata bole, ibo aget iluum umaak tebebesaalu binim suun kup deng taban tebesip ko.

7 Kale Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum ilipmi Provins Masedonia kasel sino Provins Akaya kasel sino iyo ipmi Yesus imi ilak do deng tebemsip umi sang uyo tinangku-nilipta, nugol ipmi kuguup kanumsip boyo maak waafulum o agan-bilip kale,

8 ipmi Kamogim Yesus imi sang baga-emsip uyo, weng uyo alugum yak Provins Masedonia umi abiip abiip tono, Provins Akaya umi abiip abiip tono, uyo kelu tinangku-silip kuta, bilip ita kup ba kale, unang tinum simanim kasel igil mungkup tinangkulipta e, ibo utamipta, God imi weng kwep daa-se uyo ilo kolan-temaala kalaa age-nilipta, imi weng uyo tinangkan-nuubip kalaa age-silip ko. Ninggil nuyo utamupta, alugum iyo ipmi sang uyo en-bom bagan-bilip kalaa agan-bulup kale, nuyo tebe ipmi tok uyo unang tinum kek kek iyo maak so bogobelan-temaalup ko.

9 Kek kek bilip iyo suun kup baga-bom-nilip e, “Fol ninggil imi kamaki Tesa-lonaika kasel Kristen ipmi finang no ti-silip uyo, ibo imi weng uyo tinangku waafu-nilip e, men amem uyo umik ugobe-nilip e, ipmi aget fugunin uyo fupkela ko fen God suun kup nin imi ilak uta duga-bom-nilip e minte,

10 fen-sulupta, God imi Man iyo abiil tigiin ilo talak o agan-bilip o,” age unang tinum iyo alugum bagan-bilip ko. Kale God imi Man iyo Yesus beta kale, kaanata, God yagal tebe dufolata, fen tigi mo-se kale, tinum unang imi fengmin bota o age God iyo olsak tebe-em-nuubu kale, son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, kaal fuyap uyo kobelan agin kuta, Yesus iyo tebe imi unang tinum numi ilim uyo bo-se kale, God imi kaal fuyap kobelan-tema uyo tebe nuyo uk kugan imolan-temu ko.

# 2

*Fol imi tebe Tesalonaika kutam umi God imi ogok kemsa uta ko (Ap 17:1-4)*

1 Nugumal ibaa. Ibo Yesus Krais ita tebe ipmi ilim uyo bo-se kale, ninggil numi no tulup ipsino bom-nulup God imi ogok kemsup uyo, numi ogok boyo bisop maagalo kesaalu kale, dum abu-suu kale, boyo ipmi te tam Kristen unang tinum ke-silip bota kale, ipkil boyo utam-silip ko.

2 Ipkil mungkup utamsip kale, no Tesalonaika tilin-tem bom-bulup uyo, abiip Filipai umi kamok kamok iyo tebe kuguup mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip e, weng mafak kupka-e-bom no ke-bilipta, no Tesalonaika ti-sulup uyo, waasi iyo tebe, Krais imi sang baga-e-bilip boyo ilo kobelupta, kupkalin o agan-bilipta minte, God yagal titil kobelata, finanin binim ke-nulupta, alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim uyo God imi weng tambal uyo ibo kupka-emsup ko.

3 Kale ipkil numi kuguup so aget fugunin sino uyo tele utamin. Numi weng kupka-emsup boyo, God imi weng uyo kupkata weng migik baga-e-bulupta, ibo kupkaa yang iinemsaalip e minte, aget fugunin mafak umaak ku-nulupta, baga-emsaalup e minte, uget taga-bulupta, kuguup mafak bota tambal o age kanu-bom no kemsaalip kale,

4 God iyo utamata, bilip iyo tii felepmu unang tinum iyo God nimi weng tambal Krais imi sang uyo tuluun baga-eman-temip kalaa age-nalata, God yagal nuyo imdala yakyak ke-bom-nulupta, God ilami weng kobe-nala, “Bota

baga-emin o," agan-be uta kup suun baga-em tiinemsup ko. Kale nuyo baga-
em tiine-bulupta, unang tinum ita numi deng uyo tebemin o age-nulupta ba
kale, God ita numi aget fugunin uyo tele utamsa kale, baga-em tiine-bulupta,
yagal numi deng uyo tebemak o age-nulupta, kanum tiinemsup ko.
5 Kale nuyo ipmi diim uyo weng tambal uta baga-e-bulupta, ipmi aget uyo
fuguno, ninggil iyo tinum tambal o age-nilip mufekmufek kopmin o age-
nulupta, ipmi tok uyo bagamsaalup kale, ipkil boyo tele utamsip kale, God
yagal numi aget fugunin uyo utamata e, Fol ninggil iyo bantap tuumon sino
mufekmufek sino uyo kwaa-bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo
baga-emsaalip kalaa age no ke utamsa ko.
6 Kale mungkup nuyo dogonupmin kuguup uta maak kanu-bulupta, ipsino
unang tinum kek kek so ipta numi win uyo kufu-emin o age-nulupta ba kale,
7 nuyo Krais imi kalaan tinum kale, nuyo felepmu ibo dagalup numi
mufekmufek ke-eman agin kuta, kamaki uyo ipso bii-sulup uyo, bo kanum-
saalup kale, nuyo unang umi man unaak agol kup aafunabu ulutap ke-bom-
nulupta, ibo tele tambaliim kup kafale-bom tiin mo bii-sulup ko.
8 Kale mungkup nuyo fomtuup ipmi aget kobesup utamta, God imi weng
uyo kupka-e-bulupta, bomi kalan uta waasi iyo tebe anolip kaanan agin
kemsup kuta minte, nuyo titil faga-nulupta, God imi weng tambal ko age
Krais imi sang uyo baga-emsup ko.
9 Nugumal ibaa. Siin numi ipsino bom-nulup numi mufekmufek kemsup
umi kuguup uyo ibo utamamsip kale, numi tebe God imi weng tambal umi
baga-emsup uyo, nuyo tebe ipmi iman uyo une-e-bulup iman sino tuumon
sino mufekmufek sino uyo duumatanebe-numu o age-nulupta, God imi
weng baga-emin uta kup ba kale, mani ogok so ke-bom-nulupta, bong faga-
bom mililep so taap so ogok kemin kup ke-bom mani kwaa-bom-nulupta,
numi iman uyo saan-bom unsup ko.
10 Ninggil nuyo kuguup mafak umaak kupka-emin binim, kuguup tambal
tol kup tebesu uta kup kafalemsup kale, boyo Kristen ipsino minte God isino
ipkil tele utamamsip ko.
11 Kale ninggil numi kuguup uyo, tinum tebe ilami man imi kuguup tambal
kafaleba ulutap mungkup nuyo tebe maagup maagup ibo kuguup tambal
uyo kafale-bulup ipkil utam-silip kale,
12 ulutap kan nuyo ipmi kuntuk saanemin weng uyo baga-e-bom dong
daga-e-bulupta, te tam titil fagalin o age-nulupta, ibo bogobe-nulup e, "God
yagal ibo ulaa imdu imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-nala e, tambaliim kup
tiin mola albip kale, son-temu uyo, ibo tam God imi ilagenin abiip uyo suun
nan-temip kale, kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu bom-bilipta, God iyo ipmi
deng uyo tebemak o," ageta weng boyo fomtuup baga-emsup ko.

*Kristen unang tinum Tesalonaika kasel imi kaal fuyap utama-bom titil fagasip umi sang uta ko*

*(Fpai 1:27-30, 1 Tes 3:1-5, 2 Tes 1:5-7, 2 Tim 3:10-4:5, 1 Fit 4:12-19)*

13 Numi tebe God imi weng kwep no ipmi baga-emsup uyo, tinangku-nilip
e, ibo utamipta e, boyo tinum numi bon tem weng ba kale, God ilami weng
kalaa age-nilipta, ibo fomtuup utamipta, fen kalaa age-nilipta bole, God imi
ilak uyo dolipta, God imi weng uta tebe ibo dong dogobeluta, God imi ilak
dolin unang tinum ibo te tam titil fagaa tol kup unang tinum ke-silip kalaa
age-nulupta, God iyo, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo kupka-em-nuubup ko.
14 Nugumal ibaa. Juda kasel Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin binim iyo tebe-
nilipta, God imi unang tinum ko age Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin Provins
Yuudiya kutam albip iyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip utaman tebesip

kale, ulutap mungkup Tesalonaika kasel God imi ilak dolin binim igil tebe
Kristen unang tinum ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip utaman tebesip
ko.
15 Sugayok uyo Juda kasel God imi ilak dolin binim ita tebe God imi profet
ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo inolip nuubu nala minte, aa mungkup
Juda kasel igil tebe numi Kamogim Yesus iyo angko no ke-silip kale minte,
asok Juda kasel igil tebe ninggil nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em tebesip
kale, bilip iyo ipso e minte alugum Kristen unang tinum migik so ipmi waasi
kebesip kale, God iyo tebe bilip iyo olsak bubul uyo kobesa ko.
16 Kale Juda kasel kulip imi aget fugunin uyo, Fol ninggil iyo tebe Krais imi
sang uyo unang tinum asit kek kek iyo baga-e-bilip imi aget uyo fupkela ko-
nilip tal God imi unang tinum numi iibak tem uyo e tolon-temip kale, Fol
ninggil imi ilep uyo ugaa kwaabelupta o agan-bilip kuta, bilip iyo bagang-
kale numi ilep uyo ugaa kwaabe-nimip binim kale, asit kek kek iyo baga-e-
bulupta, Krais imi ilak uyo dolipta, imdep meng ilami miit tem daagan tebesa
ko. Kale Juda kasel iyo suun kup bota kanu-bilipta kale, bomi tem ku-tele imi
fengmin uyo sengan mitam mitam kem tebesu kuta, kamano kota God imi
olsak afalik umdii tal bilip imi diim abe-buluta, ogen uyo utaman-bilip ko.

*Fol imi, asok no Tesalonaika kasel imi itaman o agansa uta ko*
*(2 Tes 1:3-4)*

17 Nugumal ibaa. God imi waasi ita tebe nuyo fot tebelipta, ibo imkaa ti-
sulup kale, kulota kwep tal kaa diibelup koyo, nuyo ibo imkaa amalap tebe
man imkaa tal simanim e tilin tap ke-sulup kale, nuyo aget iluum tebebebu
ko. Kale bole dam nuyo simanim kal na na kebup kuta, nuyo ipmi aget uyo
suun kup fugun-bom-nulup e, i-filin-bom no ke-bom-nulupta, bong faga-bom
dogonubeta no itamum o agan-bomup kuta minte, dogonubeta no tolomup
binim kale minte,
18 ninggil nuyo, fen ipmi finang uyo asok no tulum o agan-bom-nulupta,
niyo, no tolomi o age suun kup ilep uyo fen-nuubi kuta, Saatan ita tebe numi
ilep uyo ugaa kwaabe yakyak ke-balata, ninggil no telemin binim ke-bomup
ko.
19 Kale mungkup numi suun kup, no itamum o agan-bomup bomi magam
uyo ki, ibo mungkup unang tinum migik imi tebe numi weng tinangku-nilip
Kristen ke-silip ilitap kale, ipmi aget uta fugun-bom-nulupta, dital fagaa deng
kup tebe-bom fen-sulupta, numi Kamogim Yesus iyo talak o agan-bomup ko.
Kale Kamogim imi tolon-tema uyo, ibo nusino maagup tam Kamogim imi
miit tem uyo tam unupta, utamata e, Fol ninggil imi ogok kemsip uyo ko top
abu-suu kalaa agelan-tema ko.
20 Kale kota Kamogim iyo tebe ninggil numi deng uyo tebe-bala e minte,
isino nusino maagup ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom no keman-temup ko.

# 3

*Fol imi tebe Timoti daala no Tesalonaika kasel dong daga-emsa uta ko*
*(Fpai 1:27-30, 1 Tes 2:14-16, 2 Tes 1:5-7, 2 Tim 3:10-4:5, 1 Fit 4:12-19)*

1 Kale ninggil numi aget fugunin uyo, numi kagal bisop bom ipmi aget kup
deng mit kal fugun-bulup boyo mafak kale, nisino Sailas isino alop nuta kup
abiip Atens kagal nan-temup kale minte,
2-4 Timoti ita daalup ipmi finang uyo no talak o age-nulupta, daalup no ti-
se kale, Timoti beyo nusino maagup God imi ogok kemin tinum kale, beyo
God imi weng ko age Yesus Krais imi sang uyo kwep unang tinum iyo baga-
em tiinan-boma ko. Kale kek kek imi tebe kuguup mafak ipmi kupka-e-bilip

uyo tebe ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu yang iinomip o age-nulupta,
Timoti beyo daalup no-nala ibo fomtuup dong daga-e-bala ibo titil fagaa God
imi ilak uyo fomtuup dolin o age-nulupta, beyo daalup no ti-se ko. Kale siin
ninggil numi ipsino bom-nulup uyo, ibo bogobe-nulup, “Unang tinum God
imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo tebe Kristen unang tinum nuyo kuguup mafak
uyo kupka-eman-temip o,” age-sulup uyo dam bogobe-sulup kale, ko mitam
ti-suu kale, ibo kumang saanin ba kale, utamipta e, God imi aget fugunin uyo,
kuguup mafak mitam tulu uyo kupkali no Kristen imi kaal diim abeluk o age-
nalata, kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo kupkalata, tal numi diim abe-buluta,
kaal fuyap uyo utaman-bulup kalaa age utamin o ageta ko.
5 Kale niyo tinangkulita e, kek kek iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-
e-bilip kalaa age-nilita, aget kwiin tagang fugun-bom-nili, ipmi God imi
ilak dugamin boyo kupka-nimip o age-nilita, niyo tebe Timoti be daali no-
nala ibo itamata, titil faga-bom mobip kalaa age-nalata, weng uyo kwep tal
bogopnelata, utaman o ageta daali no ti-se kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, boyo
ki Saatan iyo tebe numi ogok bong faga-bom dong daga-emsup uyo alugum
kufak daa-nala ibo uget togola God imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa yang iin-
silip tap o age-nilita, aget kwiin tagang uyo fugun tebesi ko.

*Timoti imi weng tambal kwep tal Fol imi bogobela deng tebemsa uta ko*

6 Kuta Timoti imi ipmi imkaa talba uyo, weng tambal uyo kwep tal nuyo
bogobe-nala, “Tesalonaika kasel iyo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom-
nilip e minte, imi ipkumal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, suun
kup numi aget uyo fugun-bom deng tebe-bom no ke-bomip kale, ninggil
numi bilip imi aget fugun-bom-nulup, bilip iyo no itamum o agan-bomup
ulutap, igil mungkup, Fol ninggil bilip iyo tilip itamum o agan-bomip o,”
age Timoti iyo tal nuyo bogobeba kale, kamano koyo nuyo ipmi aget kwiin
tagang fugun-bomup uyo kupkaa deng uta kup taban-bulup ko.
7-8 Kale mufekmufek mafak mitam tele-bulu nugol mungkup aget iluum
tebe-e-bom kaal fuyap utama-bom kem-nuubup kuta, nugumal ipmi sang
Timoti kwep tal numi bogobela tinangkubup uta tebe aget iluum uyo kupkan
kebeluta, bilili age-nulupta, deng kup taban-bulup kale, boyo dok uta ba kale,
nuyo tinangkulupta e, ibo Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup duga-bom
atin utamipta e, Kamogim iyo nusino bom kuntuk mobela fomtuup mo-bom
imi kuguup tambal uyo suun kup waafu-bom nan-temup kalaa agan-bilip
o age bogobela tinangku-nulupta, asok numi aget tem uyo tambalanepmu
bilili age deng kup tebe-bomta tambaliim kup albup ko.
9 Ninggil nuyo fomtuup ipmi deng uyo tebebup kuta, numi, “Suguul o,”
agan-kalin uyo dogobeta God iyo atin fomtuup kobelan-temup a?
10 Ninggil nuyo ibo i-filin-bom-nulupta, mililep sino taap sino suun kup
God iyo dagaga-bulupta, ilep teebelata, no tulup tibit tala tala ke-nulupta,
God imi weng uyo maak sino ibo kafale-bulupta bole, ipkil atin fomtuup
dagaa ku utamipta e, God iyo dong daga-e-bala numi Krais imi ilak dugamin
uyo tambaliim kup titil fagalu tambaliim kup nan-temup kalaa agelin o ageta
ko.

*Fol imi tebe, God iyo dagaga-bilita, nimdala Tesalonaika unon o age beten kemsa uta ko*

11 Ninggil nuyo beten ke-bulupta, numi Aalap God so numi Kamogim Yesus
so ulim igil mufekmufek ilep tonbu uyo ugaa kwaalipta, nuyo ipmi finang
uyo no tulum o age dagaga-bom-nulup e minte,
12 Kamogim iyo dagaga-bulupta, yagal dong dogobelata, ibo tebe ipmi
ipkumal Kristen iyo aget kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum kek kek

God imi ilak dolin binim bilip igil mungkup aget kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta, ipmi ipkumal aget kupka-emin kuguup uyo fomtuup titil fagalu te tam ninggil numi tebe fomtuup ipmi aget kupka-em-nuubup ulutap ke-nilipta, ipmi ipkumal sino kek kek sino iyo aget kupka-emin o age dagaga-bom no kem-nuubup ko.

13 Kale ipmi kanuman-temip uyo, Kamogim Yesus iyo tebe dong dogob-elata, ipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagaluta, numi Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum siin kaansip imi kulep tolon-tema uyo, tal ibo kwego no ke imdep tam numi Aalap God imi tiin diim tolata, ibo ilami unang tinum aligaap kelipta, Saatan iyo bagang-kale tebe titul weng umaak baga-eman-temaala kalaa age-nulupta, bomi sang uta God iyo dagagan-bomup ko.

# 4

*Kuguup kanu-bilip God imi deng tebeman-tema umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 12:9-21, Ef 5:1-20, Kol 3:5-17, Hib 12:12-28, 1 Fit 4:1-6)*

1 Nugumal ibaa Kamano koyo nuyo weng migik umi sang umaak dola kobelum o ageta kale, boyo ki, siin uyo ninggil nuyo ibo kafale-bom bogobe-nulup e, “Ibo kanupmin kuguup tambal bota kanuman-temip uyo, God iyo deng tebeman-tema o,” age baga-e-bulupta, ibo dagaa ku-nilipta, waafuu kwep tebesip kale, kamano koyo nuyo Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop diim ibo fomtuup bogobelupta, ipkil kanupmin kuguup tambal boyo atin fomtuup waafulin kup tebe-bilipta o ageta ko.

2 Kale boyo Kamogim Yesus ilami weng kem uta kwaapmup yak ipmi diim abe-suu kale, ibo utamipta e, bota kalaa age-silip kale,

3 kanupmin kuguup bota waafu-bom-bilipta, God iyo deng tebeman-tema kale, ibo God imi ilak uyo atin fomtuup do ilami aligaap ke-nilipta, ibo sa dagamin kuguup boyo atin fen kupkalin o ageta ko.

4-5 Kale tinum ibo utamin. Tinum unang digin kela unang tinum digin kela kemin bomi kuguup uyo atin ki tambaliim kale, kabo God imi ilak dolin binim tinum tebe unang utam duk mo-nala imi aget tem uyo migik kepmu ulaa kwep unon o angba kulutap uyo kemin ba kale, bilili age-bomta unang uyo ku-nalap tambaliim kup tele tiin molap bilipta o ageta ko.

6 Kale numi weng ko ipmi baga-e-bulup tinangkan-bilip boyo kwaasu-lamin binim kemip umdii, ibo ipmi duubal imi aget fugunin sino tonamin so uyo kufak daabelan-temaalip ko. Kale siin uyo nuyo tebe kanupmin kuguup bomi sang uyo weng fomtuup bogobe-sulup kale minte, kamano kogal fomtuup weng uyo asok baga-e-bulup, unang tinum dok ita weng boyo kwaasula do-nilip imi duubal iyo kuguup mafak umaak kobelip umdii, Kamogim iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopman-tema ko.

7-8 Kale God imi Sinik ipmi dupka-em-nuuba imi win uyo, “Sinik Tambal o,” agesa kwek umi magam uyo ki, God iyo, ulaa imduli mitam Kristen ke-nilipta, tebe sa dagamin kuguup bomi aget uta ugaa kwaalin o age-nalata ba kale, ulaa imduli mitam Kristen ke-nilipta bole, nimi aget uta kup ugaa kwaa-nilip e, aget kopne no ke-nilipta, nimi kuguup tambal uta waafulin o age-nalata, nuyo ulaa imdu-se kale, unang tinum dok ita weng boyo kwaasula dolip umdii, bilip iyo tinum nuta kup umik ugobelan-temaalip kale minte, God yagal mungkup umik ugobe no kelan-temip ko.

9-10 God yagal tebe numi duubal ibo kafalebe-se kale, ibo duubal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum imi aget kupka-emin kuguup uyo dagaa ku-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup tambal boyo God imi unang tinum ipmi abiip kasel kutam iyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum alugum Provins Masedonia

kutam albip iyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, ibo kanupmin kuguup boyo dagaa ku waafusip kale, nuyo suuk kon dola ko bomi sang uyo maak so bogobe-nulup, “Ibo ipkumal Kristen imi aget uyo kobina tala kemin o,” agelan-temaalup kale, nuyo weng maagup umaak fomtuup kobelupta, ipkumal imi aget kobina tala kemin kuguup ko kanu-bilip boyo atin tambaliim kup waafulin kup kwep tebe-bilipta o ageta kale,

11-12 ninggil numi ipsino bom-nulup, “Ibo kanubelin o,” age baga-emsup kulutap kale, ibo ipkumal sino wengaal digin-kalin ba e minte, ipkumal iyo tiin mo-bom kanubeta kanubeta agan-kalin ba e minte, mungkup ibo bisop bom-bilip ipkumal ita iman faga-e-bilip unan-kalin ba no kale, ipkil sagaal sino kale, yang ogok ke-bom-nilipta, iman uyo kulep meng unan-bilipta, kek kek God imi ilak dolin binim iyo tebe ipmi kuguup tambal uyo utam-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, “God imi ilak dolin unang tinum bilip iyo tol kup tebesip unang tinum o,” agan-kalin o ageta ko.

### *Yesus imi asok tal-nala numi kulep unon-tema uta ko*
### *(Jon 14:1-6, 1 Kor 15:12-34, 2 Kor 4:16-5:10, Fpai 3:10, 1 Tes 5:1-11)*

13 Numi duubal ibaa. God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo utamipta, God iyo tebe unang tinum kaansip bilip iyo asok ifola fenan-temip kalaa age-nilipta, bomi am daan mitam tolon-temu uyo maak fenbaalip kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, ibo kulitap ke-nilipta, unang tinum kaanip imi kalan uyo amemin ba ko. Kale Kristen unang tinum kaanip bilip iyo atin kaan binimanin-tem albip kale, ibo bo tele utamin o age-nulupta, bilip imi sang uyo bogobelan-temup ko.

14 Kale God imi unang tinum nuyo utamupta e, Yesus iyo kaan-nala asok tigi mo-se kalaa age-sulup kale, nugol utamupta e, God iyo tebe Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum kaansip iyo ifola fen tigi mo Yesus isino tolon-temip kalaa age-nulupta, aget iluum tebemin uyo kupkaa deng kup tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

15 Kamano kota ninggil nuyo Kamogim Yesus imi mufekmufek migik maak kafalebe-se uyo ipmi kafalepmum o ageta kale, am maak daanu Kamogim Yesus imi asok tolon-tema uyo, Kristen unang tinum kaanin-tem bom tiin kafan albup nuyo siin kaansip iyo imkan ke-nulupta, nusiik bon tem unon-temaalup kale, siin kaansip isiik Kamogim imi finang uyo unon-temip kale,

16 bomi kanum tolon-temu uyo kulbu kale, God iyo fomtuup ola-nala e, “Kanubelin o,” agelata, ensel kamok iyo ol-balata, God imi bigul ko age fongket uyo ol-buluta, kota kanube Kamogim Yesus iyo abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa kafin diim e tele-bala e minte, Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum kaansip isiik fen tigi mo tam une-bala no kelipta,

17 kota tiin kafan albup nuta God iyo tebe afeta ko-nalata, imdep tam-nalata, unang tinum kaansip imi tigi molip sino kwego dego kelata, iit abiil tigiin umi iip tem kutam kal tala tala ke-nulupta, Kamogim iyo abu daalupta, imdep tam daalata, isino suun kup nan-temup ko.

18 Kale son-temu uyo, unang tinum kaansip iyo asok fen tigi molan-temip kale, numi aget fugunin uyo, bomi sang uyo ibo baga-e-bulupta, son-temu nala ipmi unang tinum kaana duup-afin iyo aget iluum uyo tebe-bom amemip kalaa agelip uyo, ibo asok numi weng baga-e-bulup koyo baga-e-bilipta, aget iluum uyo kupkaa bilili agan-bom-nilipta o age-nulupta, ibo baga-e-bulup ko.

# 5

*Nuyo, Kamogim Yesus imi fen-sulupta, talak o agan-kalin umi sang uta ko (Mat 24:29-31,36-44, 1 Tes 4:13-18, 2 Tes 2:1-4, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 22:6-17)*

1-2 Nugumal ibaa. Ipkil Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema umi sang uyo tele utamsip kale, Kamogim imi tolon-tema umi am daanan-temu uyo, tinum dok ita maak utamta, kota tolon-tema kalaa agelan-temaala kale, tinum yuguut unin imi mililep maagalo teleba ulutap ke Kamogim iyo maagalo tolon-tema kale, nuyo suuk kon tem kek uyo dola kobe-nulupta, "Dok kota Kamogim iyo tolon-tema o," age ibo bogobelan-temaalup ko.

3 God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum imi bogobina tala ke-bom, "Nuyo tambaliim kup ton-bom waasi binim, aget iluum binim albup o," agan-kalon-temip kota, unang umi tambaliim bii-nulu utamuta, A-e-i. Man fugula kalaa age-nulu tam man dupkabu ulutap uyo maagalo tem mitam tal bilip imi diim abelan-temu uyo, unang tinum bilip iyo dok ita maak God imi tiin diim uyo bilii yang waanan-temaala ko.

4 Kuta minte nugumal ibo mililep tem kal bom God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum kulitap ba kale, ibo meng ilagenin diim kal bom mufekmufek uyo utaman-bilip kale, Kamogim imi tolon-tema umi am daanan-temu uyo, ibo tinum yuguut unin mililep tala unang tinum kumang saanbip ulutap ke kumang molan-temaalip binim ko.

5 Ipsino nusino nuyo alugum God imi unang tinum kale, iyo imkalata, mililep tem kal tiin tugul ilitap ke albaalup kale, kamano koyo imdep meng kem ilagenin diim daala tiin sino ke-bom mufekmufek uyo utaman-bulup ko.

6 Kale nuyo mililep tem kal bom God imi ilak dolin binim kulitap ke agaal unemin ba kale, nuyo suun kup bigi-bom aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup mafak kanumin umi aget meng tulu uyo, tele aget fuguno kup-kaga-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

7 Mililep kota unang tinum iyo agaal unan-nuubip e minte, mungkup mililep kota unang tinum iyo ok mafak uyo unan-bilipta, dubom tem uyo ilum ilum kebelu weng mafak uyo baga-bom kuguup mafak uyo ke-bom no kem-nuubip ko.

8 Kale minte God iyo tebe imi unang tinum nuyo imdep meng ilagenin diim daala tiin so ke-bom mufekmufek uyo utaman-bulup kale, nuyo aget tambal uta kup fugun-bom-nulup e minte, kanube kuguup mafak kanumin umi aget meng tulu uyo, nuyo tele aget fuguno boyo kup-kaga-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, nuyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi, un binolip tal bubul diim abomu o age-nala waasi dinan-kalin imi ilim ko age naam kwaak kali yang waasi dinba ulutap ke-nulupta, utamupta e, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi weng kwep daa-nala, "Bo kanubelan-temi o," age-se boyo aafen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nulup imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, nuyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi dufalum titil tebesu umi kwaak kalila imi dubom uyo katilu yang waasi dinba ulutap ke-nulupta, utamupta e, Krais iyo nuyo imdep tam abiil tigiin unon-tema kalaa age imi fen-bom no ke-bulupta, numi Krais imi ilak dugamin boyo kaal binim tambaliim bom-buluta o ageta ko.

9 God iyo numi sang uyo bogo-nala e, "Bilip iyo imdep mitam nalami daam tem daa-nilita, kaal fuyap kupka-e-bili utamamin o," agesaala kale, imdep mitam nalami daam tem daalita, Kamogim Yesus Krais ita tebe telela imola te tam nimi man kelin o age-nalata, God iyo imdep mitam daa-se ko.

10 Kale Krais imi kaan-se boyo, kafin diim unang tinum imi ilim uta bolita, nisino maagup suun kup num o age-nalata, kaan-se kale, nuyo kaana-bala

tiin kafan bom-bala ke-bom-sulup Krais imi tolon-tema uyo, nuyo yagalami maak bom-bala bom-bala keman-temaalup kale, nuyo mungkup alugum maagup Krais sino suun kup nan-temup ko.
11 Kale ibo kamano komi kanu-bilip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta, ipkumal iyo suun kup kanupmin weng tambal uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, dong dogobina tala ke-bilip mitam titil fagaa no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Afungen weng so weng umka-emin so uta ko*
*(Fpai 2:1-5, 4:4-9, Kol 4:2-5, Tat 3:1-11, Hib 13:1-19, Jems 5:7-20)*

12 Nugumal ibaa. Ninggil nuyo weng maak ibo fomtuup bogobelum o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Kristen ipmi kamok kamok bilip iyo God yagal tebe, ulaa imduli ipmi iibak tem kutam kal ogok ke-bom-nilip ipmi God imi ilak dugamin kuguup tambal uyo kafale-bilipta, ipkil te tam waafu-nilipta o age-nalata kale, ibo boyo aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup tambal kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale minte kamok kamok bilip iyo tebe ibo fomtuup dong daga-e-bomip kale, ibo tebe fomtuup aget tambal fugun-bom win kufu-e-bom-nilip e, aget uyo fomtuup kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi wengaal digin-kalin uyo kupka-nilip bet bubul uta kup ipkumal iyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
14 Nugumal ibaa. Ninggil nuyo fomtuup weng koyo Kristen ipmi kobelup waafulin o ageta kale, Kristen unang tinum daal kup tebepmu yang mufek-mufek umaak kemin binim bomip bilip iyo fomtuup weng kupka-e-bilipta, igil te yang ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale minte unang tinum kek kek imi atul finanin bilip iyo ipta dong daga-e-bilip titil fagaa finanin binim ke-bilip e minte, unang tinum dok ita imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagalin-tem umdii, ibo dong daga-e-bilipta, bilip iyo titil fagalip e minte, ibo ipkumal iyo yuut olsak uyo kupka-emin ba kale, bilili agan-kalin aget uta kup kobina tala ke-bilip e minte,
15 ipkumal kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip uyo, ibo yan kebina tala kemin ba kale, kuguup tambal uta kup Kristen sino unang tinum Kristen kelin binim sino iyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
16-18 Kale minte God imi tebe Yesus Krais imi ilak dolin unang tinum ipmi, “Kanumin o,” agan-be uyo kulbu botamin. Ibo suun kup Kamogim Yesus imi deng kup tebe-bom-nilip e minte, ibo intap intap nu-bilip kusino God iyo suun kup aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, dogonupmin kuguup tal ipmi diim abelu uyo, ibo God iyo, “Suguul o,” agan-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.
19 Ibo God imi Sinik Tambal imi tebe ipmi iibak tem kwek umi ogok keman o agan-be uyo, “Waago o,” age imi ilep uyo ugaa kwaa faal ilo-emin ba kale,
20 tinum dok ita bogo-nala, “God ilami Sinik Tambal ita weng koyo kopneba o,” age-nala ibo baga-ema umdii, ibo weng boyo, “Waago o,” age kup-kagamin ba kale,
21 tinangku kup-kugu-bomta, bota God imi weng bele, Saatan imi weng a? agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube utamipta, weng boyo tambaliim kalaa agelip umdii, tinangku waafunamin e minte,
22 utamipta, weng boyo mafak kalaa agelip umdii, atin alugum boyo kup-kaga-bom no kemin ko.
23 Ninggil nuyo dagaga-bulupta, bilili agan-kalin miit kayaak God yagal tebe ibo telela imola te tam tambal kup ke ilatap ke-nilipta bole, ipmi sinik sino aget tem sino ipmi dam sino uyo atin mafak binim tambaliim kup keluta bole, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi asok tal-nala ipmi kuguup utaman tolon-tema uyo, ipmi kuguup mafak umaak utamin binim kelak o ageta ko.

24 Ipmi imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-se tinum God iyo imi weng kwep
daa-nala, “Bo kanubelan-temi o,” agela uyo, ilo kolan-temaala binim kale,
yagal tebe ipmi kuguup mafak uyo kupkan kebelan-tema ko.
25 Nugumal ibaa. Numi God imi dagaga-bom-nulup, “Bilip iyo dong
dogobelal o,” agan-bom-nulup ipmi sang God imi baga-e-bomup kulutap,
ipkil mungkup God iyo dagaga-bilipta, nuyo dong daga-e-balata o ageta ko.
26 Kale ibo ipmi duubal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo kafalebelupta,
utamipta, bilip iyo numi aget uyo kupka-e-bomip kalaa agelin o agan-bom-
nilipta, tambaliim kup weng umobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
27 Kale Fol niyo Kamogim Yesus imi win tolop diim fomtuup weng koyo
kobeli kano, kamogimal ibo suuk kon koyo ilipmi kup tikimin ba kale,
alugum God imi ilak dolin unang tinum Tesalonaika kasel imi diim kal tiki-
bilip tinangkamin o ageta ko.
28 Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim
kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

# 2 TESALONAIKA
## Fol imi tebe suuk kon maak umi aaltam Tesalonaika kasel imi dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 21 koyo tiinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo asok dola ko Tesalonaika kasel Kristen unang tinum imi kwaapma unsu ko. "Tesalonaika kasel iip maak maak iyo amon-bom-nilipta, bogo-nilip e, ' "Yesus iyo asok tolon-tema o," agan-bilip kuta, Yesus iyo asok ti-se o,' age-nilipta, imi iman ilang uyo digin-kalin binim kupkaa bisop bom-nilipta, albip o," agelip e, Fol iyo tinangku-nalata, Yesus imi asok tolon-tema umi sang uyo fomtuup baga-e-bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola kobesa ko.*

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Fol nisino Sailas sino minte Timoti sino ninggil nuta suuk kon koyo God imi unang tinum abiip Tesalonaika kutam albip ipmi kwaapmup no tuluk o ageta kale, nuyo utamupta e, ibo numi Aatum God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais sino imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosip kalaa age-nulupta,
2 nuyo Aatum God sino minte Kamogim Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-bulupta, tebe-nilip ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age bom-nilipta o agan-nuubup ko.

*Fol imi tebe, "Suguul o," agan-kalin God imi kupka-emsa uta ko*
*(1 Tes 1:2-3, 2:19-20)*

3 Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo tinangkulupta e, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo afaligen ke-bulu e minte, ipmi ipkumal Aatum God imi ilak dolin iyo fomtuup aget kupka-emin uyo mitam kwiin kiim ke-bom no kem talan-bo kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo God imi, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo felepmuta, kupka-em tebesup ko.
4 Kale boyo kanu-bomip kalaa age-nulupta, God imi unang tinum migik tala tala ke afeta kolip uyo, nuyo tebe fomtuup ipmi sang uyo baga-e-bom-nulup e, "Tesalonaika kasel Kristen unang tinum bilip iyo God imi ilak dolin binim tinum tebe kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip bii, kaal fuyap utamsip kuta minte, bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin boyo kup-kagamin binim fomtuup titil bigi-bom waafuu kwep tebesip o," age baga-em-nuubup ko.

*God imi unang tinum imi kuguup uyo atin tambaliim kup utafi-bom kup-kugu-eman-tema umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 25:31-46, Rom 2:1-16, 2 Tes 2:1-12, Rev 14:14-20, 20:11-15)*

5 Kale God imi waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo ibo kupka-em tebesip kuta, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo fomtuup waafuu kwep tebesip bota tebe alugum nuyo kafale-buluta, tele utaman-bulup kale, God iyo unang tinum alugum imi kuguup uyo atin tambaliim kup utafi-bomta, bota tam-baliim kalaa, bota mafak kalaa age yega dobe-nalata, kota God iyo ibo bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi ko kanum tebesip bomi deng uyo taban-bii kale, ipta ulaa imdu-nilita, imdep tam nalami abiip daa suun kup tiin molan-temi o," agelan-tema ko.
6 God iyo kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin kale, unang tinum dok ita ibo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip kaal fuyap utamamip umdii, bilip iyo God yagal tebe kaal fuyap uyo kobela utaman-temip kale, God imi tiin diim uyo, nisiik tebe kaal fuyap kobelan-temi boyo tambal kalaa agan-nuuba ko.

7 Kale minte son-temu uyo, ibo God yagal tebe ipmi kaal fuyap boyo
kupkan kebe bet bubul uta kobe-nala e, nugol mungkup kanube no kelan-
tema kale, boyo ki, God yagal tebe Kamogim Yesus iyo abiil tigiin ilo daala tal-
nalata, ipmi kaal fuyap uyo kupkan kebelan-tema kale, mungkup Kamogim
Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo, imi ensel titil tebesip iyo kulep at dong tem ilep
malaak-nalata,
8 God imi umik uga-emin unang tinum sino numi Kamogim Yesus imi sang
ko age weng tambal kwaasulemin unang tinum sino iyo kaal fuyap kobelan-
tema ko.
9 Kale kanupmin unang tinum bilip imi kanu-bilip bomi saanin uyo kanu-
beta kale, Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo, bilip imi kaal fuyap kobelan-
tema boyo binimanamin binim suun kup nan-temu e minte, imi tiin diim uyo
fot tebela imdala yang iinom-nilip e, ilami titil afek ku dong daga-emin uyo
maak so utaman-temaalip binim ko.
10 Minte weng maak uyo ki, Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo, alugum
unang tinum Yesus imi ilak dolin iyo kota Yesus tebe imi ilim bo-se umi aget
uyo fuguno-nilip e, deng afalik uta kup tebe-bom-nilip e, Kamogim Yesus imi
win kufu-e-bom no keman-temip kale minte, mungkup Tesalonaika kasel
ipkil utamipta e, God imi weng tambal baga-emsup boyo aafen kalaa age-
silip kale, ipkil mungkup God imi unang tinum isino minte ipsino ibo numi
Kamogim Yesus imi win uyo kufu-e-bom no keman-temip ko.

*Fol imi tebe Aatum God dagaga-bili Tesalonaika kasel dong dogobela te tam titil fagalin o agansa uta ko*
*(Rom 8:30, Ef 1:4-5, 1 Tes 1:4, Hib 13:21, 1 Fit 1:2)*

11 Numi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo numi Kamogim Yesus
imi win uyo kufumin o agan-bom-nulupta, nuyo suun kup Aatum God ipmi
ulaa imdusa tinum iyo dagaga-bulup e minte, God yagal telela imola tii ke-
nilip te tam ilami ogok uta tambaliim kup waafu-bilip e minte, yagal titil uyo
ibo kupka-e-bom no ke-balata, ipmi aget fugunin sino titil sino dam sino uyo
God imi kobelan-temip uyo, dong dogobela ibo tambaliim kup te tam unang
tinum tambal kelum o agan-bilip uyo te tam tambal kelan-temip e minte,
Kamogim Yesus imi kuguup tambal waafulum o agan-bilip uyo waafulan-
temip no o agan-nuubup ko.
12 Kale ipmi kanupmin kuguup bomi waafulan-temip uyo, unang tinum
kek kek iyo ipmi kuguup tambal bota utama-bom-nilipta, numi Kamogim
Yesus imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip e minte, utamipta e, ibo Yesus imi unang
tinum aligaap kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi win uyo kufu-e-bom no keman-temip
ko. Kale ipmi kanuman-temip boyo, God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais sino iyo
imi titil uta ibo kupka-e-bilipta, boyo kanuman-temip ko.

# 2

*Kamogim Yesus Krais imi asok tolon-tema umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 24:29-31, 1 Tes 4:13-5:11, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 1:7, 22:6-17)*

1 Nugumal ibaa. Nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tal-nala alugum ilami
unang tinum numi afeta kola isino nan-temup umi sang uta bogobelum o
ageta kale, tele tinangku-silipta.
2 Dulul weng uyo bogo-nilip e, “Kamogim iyo talba o,” agan-bilip kale,
kanube ibo, “Aafen o.” age tinangkulip umdii, ipmi aget fugunin tambal
uyo maagalo kepman-temu kale, “Boyo aafen o,” age tinangkamin ba ko.
Kale weng boyo ki, sinik mafak iyo maak tebe tinum iyo maak bogobelata
e? Minte tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin weng uta bogolata e? Minte

tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Fol ninggil ita bomi sang uyo suuk kon tem kal dola kobe-silip o,” agelipta e? Boyo utabaali kuta, bomi sang uyo bisop dulul weng bagan-bilip kale, imi weng boyo tinangkamin ba ko.
3 Kale kanupmin weng boyo unang tinum dogap ita ibo baga-emip umdii, “Boyo fen o,” agan-kalin ba ko.

*God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak imi sang uta ko*
*(Mak 13:6,21-22, 1 Jon 2:18-23, Rev 13:1-18)*

Kamogim Yesus iyo asok tilin-tem bom-balata, kamaki uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo God iyo umik ugobe kutaang tebe-bilip e minte, Saatan imi okumop man ko age God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak iyo God tebe dupkem daala mitam keman no kelata, aaltam kota Kamogim Yesus iyo tolon-tema ko. Kale God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak beyo God iyo tebe daala no at kenamin abiip kal umtal daalan-tema ko.
4 Kale minte Kamogim Yesus iyo tilin-tem bom-salata, God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak beyo God iyo dupkege-bom-nala e, unang tinum imi men amem min, mufekmufek aman duga-e-bilip uyo, alugum titul weng baga-e-bom no ke-bom-nala e, ilami win uyo kufu-bom unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom, “Nita alugum god bilip iyo imkan kesi o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, atin ki kuguup mafak ku-nala e, te tam Jerusalam God imi ulotu am miton uyo tam God imi abiin amem kugol ton-bom, “Niyo God o,” agan-bom no keman-tema ko.
5 Niyo siin umi abiip Tesalonaika kutam ipsino bom-nili uyo, kanupmin kuguup mitam tolon-temu bomi sang uyo alugum bogobe-sii kuta, ibo ilumano-silip bele ki?
6 Kale God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak beyo, meng kem diim tal alugum kuguup boyo kanubelan o agan-be kuta, am kaa daansu koyo, tinum maak tebe bemi ilep uyo ugaa kwaagan-be kale, ibo, ilep ugaa kwaagan-be tinum beyo waanta kalaa age utamsip ko. Kuta minte God ilami, “Kota kanubelan-temi o,” agesa uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nalata, kota God yagal tebe-nalata, ilami weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak beyo dep meng kem diim daala kemanan-tema ko.
7 Am kaa daansu koyo, Saatan iyo bantap dital fagaa unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bisop baga-e-bili, God imi ulo uyo umik ugobelin o age-nalata, ilami ogok ke-be kuta minte, God iyo tebe Saatan imi kuguup kanu-e-be boyo kupkem daalin-tem bom-bala bii, tinum ilep ugaa kwaagan-be beyo God tebe dupkan kelan-tema uta, God iyo tebe ilami weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak iyo dupkem daala fen meng kemanan-tema ko.
8 Kale God imi tebe tinum ilep ugaa kwaagan-be bemi dupkan kelan-tema kota, maak fagaa God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak iyo meng kem diim e talata, unang tinum iyo alugum ataman-temip kuta minte, Kamogim Yesus imi tolon-tema uyo, ilami weng afek titil tebesu so ilami dong ko age atanim kefobu ulutap so uta tebe tinum be angkolu binimanan-tema ko.
9 Son-temu uyo, Kamogim Yesus iyo tilin-tem bom-salata, Saatan iyo tebe imi om kun afek uyo ilami okumop man ko age God imi weng kwaasulemin miit kayaak bemi kobela tal-nalata, bisop bagamin kuguup migik migik kwiin tagang uyo kafale-bala unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo utam kumang saanan-temip kale,
10 bomi kanuman-tema uyo bisop baga-e-bala e, “Imi weng boyo fen o,” agan-bom-nilip e, yang ilep mafak diim abe-nilip e, no abiip mafak uneman-temip ko. Kale mungkup God iyo unang tinum bilip iyo telela imo imdep meng daalan o agelata minte, igil tebe, “God imi tuluun weng boyo tinangku

kwep yak aget tem daa-numup ba o," age umik ugobelan-temip uyo, yang
abiip mafak unon-temip ko.
11 Kale unang tinum bilip iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo tinangkulin binim
kelan-temip uta, God iyo imkala tebe God imi weng kwaasulemin miit
kayaak bemi bisop bagamin weng boyo, "Fen o," age tinangka-bom kuguup
mafak keman-temip kale,
12 unang tinum alugum dok ita God imi tuluun weng tinangkulin-tem ke-
nilip ilimi kuguup mafak umi aget uta ugel kala-bom fomtuup waafuu kwep
tabon-temip uyo, God iyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibo kuguup mafak waafusip kale,
bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kopman-temi o," agelan-tema ko.

*God imi tebe Tesalonaika kasel imi ulaa imdu telela imosa umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 8:30, Ef 1:4-5, 1 Tes 1:4, Hib 13:21)*

13 Numi nugumal ibaa. Ninggil nuyo utamupta, Bisel God iyo ipmi aget
uyo kobesa kalaa age-nulupta, suun kup God iyo, "Suguul o," agelum o agan-
bulup kale, bomi magam uyo ki, kamaki sugayok kutop kal God iyo, "Ibo
nalami o," age ulaa imdusa kale minte, aaltam kota ibo God imi tuluun weng
boyo tinangku-nilipta, fen kalaa agelipta, God imi Sinik iyo telela imolata, ibo
God imi unang tinum aligaap ke-silip utamta, kaal binim ke-bom albip kalaa
age-nulupta, bota nuyo God iyo, "Suguul o," agelum o agan-bulup ko.
14 Nuyo Yesus Krais imi weng tambal uyo ibo baga-e-bulup tinangkan-bilip
kalaa age-nalata, God iyo numi weng baga-e-bulup bomi diim ilep ku-tele
ibo olabe-se kale, ibo imdep meng nalami miit tem daa-nilita, nimi Man
Kamogim Yesus Krais imi deng taban-bii bota ipmi kobe no kelan o age-
nalata, ibo olabe-se ko. Kale bota o age-nulupta, nuyo, "Suguul o," agan-kalin
uyo God iyo kobelum o agan-bulup ko.
15 Numi nugumal ibaa. Ibo God imi unang tinum ke-silip kale, God imi
weng tambal atuk uyo bon tem weng baga-e-bom-nulup e minte, atuk uyo
suuk kon tem dola kobe no ke kafalebe-sulup kale, ibo suun kup titil bigi-
bom-nilip e, tambaliim kup aget fugun-bom God imi tuluun weng boyo suun
kup waafuu no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
16 Ninggil nuyo utamupta e, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais beyo alugum numi
aget kobe-nala e minte, kuguup tambal uyo kobe no ke-se kalaa age-nulup
e, boyo utamupta, yagal titil kobe dong dogobelata, titil fagaa mo-nulupta,
mufekmufek tambal telela kobesa uyo fenin kup kem-sulupta, kobelan-tema
kalaa age-nulupta, ninggil nuyo Kamogim Yesus Krais sino Aatum God sino
ulim iyo dagaga-bulupta bole,
17 ulim igil ibo titil kobe dong dogopmipta, intaben intaben kuguup mitam
ipmi diim abelu uyo, ibo suun kup kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilip
e minte, weng tambal uta kup baga-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.

# 3

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Ibo Aatum God iyo dagaga-bilipta, ninggil nuyo dong daga-e-balata o," agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 6:13, Luk 22:40, Jon 17:15, Rom 15:30-31, Ef 6:19)*

1 Numi duubal ibaa. Weng maak uyo bogobelum o ageta kale, ibo suun kup
numi win uyo God imi dagaga-bilipta, nuyo dong daga-e-balata, Kamogim
Yesus imi sang uyo unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo baga-e-bulupta, weng
tambal uyo yuut no abe yak abiip maak maak ke-buluta, unang tinum kwiin
tagang iyo ipmi God imi weng tinangku deng tebe dagaa ku waafu-silip
ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo Kamogim Yesus imi weng tambal
uyo tinangkamin binim ke-bom-nilip numi ogok ke-bulup koyo, “Mafak o,”
agan-bilip kale, tinum mafak fuut tibin bilip iyo tebe numi ogok uyo kufak
daabelan-temip kale, ibo dagaga-bilipta, God iyo tebe nuyo daam fogo imam
daalata o ageta ko.

3 Unang tinum iip maak maak iyo Kamogim Yesus imi weng tambal boyo,
“Fen ba o,” agan-bilip kuta minte, ipso nusino nuyo utamupta e, Kamogim
imi weng boyo atin fen kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta, Kamogim iyo ibo bisat
imkalan-temaala kalaa, ibo dong dogobela ipmi aget fugunin uyo titil fagalu
e minte, ibo daam fogo imam daa no kelan-tema uyo, Saatan iyo ipmi aget
fugunin uyo kufak daabelan-temaala kalaa agan-bulup ko.
4 Kale ninggil nuyo ipmi aget afek uyo fugun-bulupta, Kamogim Yesus iyo
kafalebela utamupta, ibo dong daga-e-balata, siin weng bogobe-sulup uyo
suun kup waafuu kwep tibip kalaa agan-bom-nulupta, ninggil nuyo bilili
agan-bulup ko.

5 Ninggil nuyo Kamogim imi dagaga-bulupta, yagal ibo dong daga-e-balata,
utam-nilipta, bam daalipta e, God iyo fomtuup numi mogop uyo tebesa kalaa
age-nilip e minte, Krais iyo suun kup nuyo dong daga-e-balata, numi aget
fugunin uyo titil fagabelu kalaa age no ke-nilipta bole, kuguup mafak mafak
mitam tolon-temu uyo, ilatap mungkup ipkil titil fagalan-temip ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kristen unang tinum iyo ilimi unan-kalin umi ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Ap 18:2-3, 20:34-35, Rom 12:11, Ef 4:28, 1 Tes 2:9)*

6 Nugumal ibaa. Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win tolop diim titil weng koyo
kobelan-temup kale, utamin o ageta ko. Ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo Kristen
unang tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo numi weng uyo tinangkamin binim
ke-bom-nilip e minte, ogok kemin binim daal kup tebe-bom no ke-bilip kale,
kanupmin unang tinum bilip iyo alugum imkalip bisop nin o ageta ko.
7 Ipkil utamsip kale, mungkup numi ipsino bom-nulup daal tebemin binim
ogok kup kemsup kulutap titil fagaa ogok ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
8 Ipmi iman mufekmufek uyo kuga-e-bilipta, nuyo bisop kulugamsaalup
kale, saan-bom-nulupta, kwaamsup kale, boyo utamupta e, ibo numi ilak
uyo duga-bom-nilip e, ipmi unan-kalin sino tuumon sino uyo duumatanep-
momu o age-nulupta, daanin so mililep so fomtuup ogok ke-bom-nulupta,
boyo saansup ko.
9 Kale nuyo no-nulup God imi weng uta baga-emum o age no tulup ipmi
iman kuga-emsip boyo, God imi weng kupka-emsup bomi saanan agin kuta
minte, nuyo kuguup tambal boyo kafalepmupta, ibo waafulin o age-nulupta,
fomtuup ogok kemsup ko.
10 Siin umi ipsino bom-nulup uyo, baga-e-bom-nulup e, “Unang tinum dok
ita daal kup tebepmu, ‘Ogok kemaali o,’ agan-kala umdii, beyo iman faga-e-
bilip unan-kalin ba o,” agansup bomi aget uyo fugun-bom waafu-bom-nilipta
o ageta ko.

11 Intaben o age-nulupta, bomi sang uyo suuk kon tem kek uyo dola
kolaalup kale, unang tinum maak tebe tal bogobe-nilip, “Tesalonaika kutam
uyo Kristen unang tinum iip maak maak bilip iyo igil ogok kemin binim kale,
bisop bom-nilip e, unang tinum kek kek imi baga-e-bom, ‘Kanubeta ogok
kemin o,’ agan-bom no kem-nuubip o,” age bogobelip tinangkubup kale,

12 unang tinum kanupmin kuguup waafulin ibo Kamogim Yesus Krais imi
win tolop diim weng kem so alaang weng so koyo kobelup kale, ibo tinangku-
nilip e, dukmen-bom kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom ilipmi unan-kalin
umi ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta, kulep meng unan-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Numi nugumal alugum ibaa. Ibo kuguup tambal waafunamin boyo daal
tebepmu kupka-nimip kale, suun kup waafulin kup ke-bilipta o ageta ko.
14 Ipmi iibak tem kutam uyo unang tinum ogok kemin binim dok ita
ninggil numi suuk kon tem weng kek uyo tinangkulaalip umdii, bilip iyo tele
itama-bom-nilipta, yang imi mep so unemin ba kale, igil utamipta, imkabip
kalaa ageta fitom tebebeluta, kanupmin kuguup boyo kupka-nilipta, kuguup
tambal uta kup waafulin o ageta kale minte,
15 ibo waasi kebe kuguup mafak uyo kafalemin ba kale, bilip iyo ipmi duup
kale, bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta kup kafale-bom weng kem kobe dong daga-
e-bilipta, igil te tam kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temip ko.

*Afungen weng uta ko*

16 Nuyo beten ke-bulupta, intaben intaben kuguup mitam ipmi diim abelu
uyo, bilili agan-kalin bubul miit kayaak Kamogim Yesus yagal alugum ipso
bom-nalata, bilili agan-kalin bubul uyo suun kup kobe yakyak ke-balata,
tambaliim bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
17 Nimi suuk kon dolmin tinum imi dolmin ko age pen uyo ku-nilita, nalami
sagaal tuup suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, FOL NITA IPMI
WENG UMOBELI KO. Kale nalami win uyo kanube-nilita, dolam-nuubi kale,
utamipta, fen Fol ilami dolmin kuguup uyo kulbu kalaa agelin o ageta ko.
18 Numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo ibo telele-bom tiin mola alugum tam-
baliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

# 1 Timoti
## Fol tebe Timoti imi suuk kon kamaki dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 33 umaak yak iinuta, Fol iyo Timoti imi aget fuguno-nala e, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma no Timoti imi diim abesu ko. Kale Timoti imi aalap iyo Grik kayaak e minte, ogen uyo Juda kayaak unang no kale, iyo Provins Esia kugol bii fito-nalata, kapket bom-balata, Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kopmata, Kristen ke-nalata, aaltam kota God imi ogok uyo kemsa ko. Fol iyo Yesus imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-balata, bomi kalan uta imi waasi iyo tebe sok de do kalabus am daalip bom-nalata, aget fuguno-nala e, "Timoti iyo abiip Efesis kal bom-nalata, Kristen unang tinum iyo tiin moba kale, niyo dong daga-emin weng maak bogobelan o," age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma no Timoti imi diim abesu ko.*

1-2 Timoti kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita kale, numi ilim bomin God so minte numi fen-bulup tolon-tema Yesus Krais so ulim igil ulaa nimdu-nilipta, ogok koyo kopne-silip ko.

Kabaa. God imi weng bogopkeli fomtuup tinangku-nalap yak Krais imi ilak do-salap bota, nalami man ilatap ke-salap kale, suuk kon koyo dola kopkelan o age-nilita, dolke-bii ko.

Niyo Aatum God so numi Kamogim Yesus Krais so dagaga-bilita, ulim iyo tebe kabo ka-filin-bom telelke-bilipta, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nalapta o agan-bii ko.

*Tinum iyo tebe bisop weng bogo kafalemip kalaa age fot tebemin uta ko*
*(1 Tim 4:1-5, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3-16)*

3 Kale siin uyo Provins Masedonia unon o agan-som-nili bogopke-sii uta asok bogopkelan-temi kale, abiip Efesis kugol nin kup bom-nalap e, tinum iyo dogap ita bisop weng uyo unang tinum imi kafale-bom min,

4 sugamiyok umi sang uyo bisop weng kup bagan kutop kutop ke-bom min, yak ilimi olal imi win uyo bagan kwep kutop kutop ke-bom kemip umdii, bogobelapta, kupkalin o ageta ko. Kanupmin weng boyo tebe unang tinum iyo dong dogobeluta, bilip imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagalan-temaalu kale, boyo tebe unang tinum imi aget uyo kufak daapmuta, wengaal digin-kalon-temip kuta,

5 nimi weng ko bogopke-nili, "Bogobelapta, kupkalin o," ageli bota tinangku waafulip umdii, kuguup tambal uta kup kanumum o age aget maagup bota kup fugun-bom-nilip e, siin fengmin God tebe kupkabe-se umi aget uyo maak so fugun-bom-nilip, e, "Nuyo yuum sino o," agan-kalomip kale, bilili age-nilip e, atin Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo do no kelan-temip bota ipkumal imi ilak dugamin umi kuguup umdii mitam senganan-temu ko.

6 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kupka-bom-nilipta, bisop weng uta tegen-bom-nilipta,

7 bilip iyo ki, God imi ulo kafalemin tinum kelum o agan-bom-nilip e, tam bogolip, "Numi weng boyo atin ki fen o," agan-nuubip kuta, imi weng bagan-bilip kuso mufekmufek sang bagan-bilip kuso bomi magam uyo tele utam-nilipta ba kale, bisop weng uta amon amon ke-bomta bagan-nuubip ko.

8 Nugol utamsup kale, tinum iyo dok ita God imi ulo uyo tol waafula umdii, bota tebe dong dogobelan-temu kale,

9-10 maak ugol mungkup utam no ke-nulupta o ageta kale, God imi ulo kwep
daasa boyo tinum fengmin binim igi ba kale, boyo alugum fengmin tinum
imi yege-bom kafalemin uyo kulbu kale, ulo boyo tebe
tinum fuut tebe-bom ulo ilo kupka-bom kemin tinum sino, God iyo umik
ugobe fengmin kuguup waafulin so,
"God bega ba kale, nalami titil diim albi o," agan-kalin tinum so,
ogen aalap anolip kaanamin tinum so,
ipkumal anolip kaanamin tinum so,
sa dagamin unang tinum so,
ipkum tebe unang kela sa dagamin tinum so,
tinum tebe tinum migik imi man yuguut kulep unemin tinum so,
bisop weng bagamin tinum so,
tinum iyo bisop weng bota, "Atin aafen o," agan-kalin tinum so,
God imi fen tuluun weng uyo kupkaa yak kuguup migik migik waafulin
tinum so
alugum bilip imi yege-bom kafalemin uyo kulbu ko.
11 Kale fen tuluun weng ko bogopkeli boyo God imi weng tambal umi atuk
uta kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, "Fol imi kobelita, ita ku-nalata, unang
tinum iyo kupka-emak o," age-nalata, kwaap-nama mek nimi diim abe-suu
kale, God beyo atin tambal e minte, deng tebemin umi magam uyo kulba no
kale, yagal tebe-nalata, ilami weng tambal boyo kopne-se ko.

*Fol imi, God iyo tebe ni-filin daa-se kalaa age-nala, "Misam o," agesa uta ko (Ap 26:9-18, Gal 1:11-23, Fpai 3:4-9)*

12-13 Siin uyo niyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi win uyo kufak daga-e-
bom-nili e, agan-bom-nili e, Kristen iyo waasi ke-e-bom kuguup mafak mafak
uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bii-sii kuta, Krais iyo titil uyo kopne-nalata, utamata
e, Fol beyo tii nimi ogok boyo keman-tema kalaa age-nalata, nimdep daalata,
ogok kem-nuubi kale, niyo, "Misam o," agan-nuubi kale, kanu-bii-sii boyo
ilep tambal uyo utamin-tem ke-nili e minte, imi ilak uyo dolin-tem ke no ke-
bom kuguup mafak boyo kanu-bom bom-bilita, utamata e, kanu-be kalaa
ageta ni-filin daa-nalata,
14 kuguup tambal uta kup misiim kopne dong dogopnelata, Yesus Krais
ilami aget uyo kobe ilami ilak uyo do-sii ko.
15 Kristen numi weng baga-bom-nulup, "Yesus Krais iyo malaak kafin diim
malaak-nalata, fengmin unang tinum numi ilim uta bolan o age-nalata,
malaak ti-se o," agan-nuubup boyo ki atin aafentap kale, unang tinum
imi tinangku alugum kubaget daa waafunamin umi weng uyo kulbu kale,
alugum nuyo fengmin kuta, niyo utamita e, nugumal imi fengmin uyo katip
minte, nimi fengmin uyo kwiin kiim kalaa agan-bii kuta,
16 Yesus Krais iyo kanu-bii-sii niyo ni-filin daa-nala e, yuut olsak kopne-
saala kale, fiyaap bilili age-bom fen-balata, imi ilak uyo dolita, telela namo-
se kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, "Fen-bilita, atin
tinum mafak Fol iyo nimi ilak uyo dolata, kek kek iyo nimi kuguup uyo utam-
nilipta, igil mungkup nimi ilak uyo dolipta, telela imolita, suun nin unang
tinum kelin o," age-nalata, fen-bom-nalata, kanube-se ko.
17 Kale beyo ki suun kup king ke-bom nin kup bom-nala e, beyo kaanamin
binim e minte, tinum iyo dogobeta atam-nimip binim kale, maagup beta kup
atin fen God umdii kulba kale, unang tinum iyo suun kup imi win afek uyo
kufu-bom tok baga-bom ke-bilipta o ageta kale, bota kwa.

*Timoti imi God imi ogok fomtuup ke-emin umi sang uta ko*

18 Timoti kabaa. Kabo nimi man ilatap kale, siin uyo Kristen unang tinum
imi kamogimal nuyo weng kem maak maak uyo kopke-sulup kale, kamano
koyo ogok sang uyo asok ulutap bogopke-nili e, “Bo kanumal o,” age bagake-
bii kale, numi weng kem boyo kubaget daa-nalapta, bomi titil diim ilep kabo
waasi dinan-bom titil faga-bom dinbip ulutap ke-nalapta, kapmi Krais imi
ogok waafusap boyo fomtuup ke-bom-nalap e minte,
19 kapmi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafu-nalap e minte, tam
kuguup bo tol kup tebesu kalaa age utamsap uta kup fomtuup waafuu no ke-
bom-nalapta o ageta ko. Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta, kuguup bo
tol kup tebesu kalaa age utamsip kuta, umik ugobe kupka-nilipta, sip umi no
yol ok kumun tem umi tuum afaligen diim sek mo fegela tebebu ulutap ke
imi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo mafaganu kupkabip kale,
20 tinum alop maak kulbip kale, itamal. Himeneus so Aleksanda so iyo bo
mungkup kanubelipta, niyo, alop bilip iyo Kristen imi iibak tem kal fot tebe
imdali tam iinipta, Saatan iyo tebe kaal fuyap uyo kopma asok meng God
imi miit tem tal-nilipta, maak so God imi win uyo kufak daga-emin ba o age-
nilita, fot tebe-sii ko.

# 2

*Ulotu ke-bom beten kemin sang uta ko*
*(Rom 13:1-7, Tat 3:1, 1 Fit 2:13-17)*

1-2 Kale intap sang o agomap kale, mufekmufek afaligen umi sang uta
bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta. Kristen unang tinum ibaa. Ibo God
iyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e, alugum unang tinum iyo beten ke-e-bom-nilip
e, bilip imi aget uyo fugun-bom God iyo, “Misam o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte,
alugum king so gavman so yak kamok migik migik so iyo beten ke-e-bilipta,
God iyo dong daga-e-balata, tambaliim tiin molipta, alugum nuyo aget iluum
binim, waasi binim, tambaliim kup ton-bom-nulupta, God ita kup o age-
nulupta, imi kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta
kale,
3 numi ilim bo-emin tinum God imi tiin diim uyo, kanupmin beten bota
atin ki tambaliim kalaa age-nala beten umi deng taban-boma boyo dok uta
ba kale,
4 God beyo, “Alugum unang tinum iyo kulep meng nalami miit tem tolita,
utamipta, God bemi kanu-be uyo kulba kalaa nagelin o,” agan-nuuba ko.
5 Kale God maagup ita kup na e minte, tinum maagup maak iip kalagal mo
God ugaa dep keng daa som, minte unang tinum ugaa imdep keng daa no ke
dong daga-e-bala te tam duup kiina tala kemin tinum beyo tinum kem Yesus
Krais ita no kale ki,
6 siin God imi bogo-nala, “Kota o,” age-se kota, Yesus Krais iyo, alugum
unang tinum bilip imi ilim bolan o age-nalata, ilami kaal sigim ke-se kale,
boyo God iyo numi kafalebelata, utamupta e, aafen God iyo alugum unang
tinum nuyo imdep meng ilami miit tem tolan o agan-boma kalaa age utam-
sup ko.
7 Kale niyo God yagal, bomi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-emak o age-
nalata, ulaa nimdulata, mitam ilami weng baga-emin tinum ke-nili e minte,
imi kalaan tinum ke no keli e, yagal bogopne-nala e, “Kabo tinum miit maak
maak imi finang no-nalapta, nimi tuluun weng uyo kafale-balapta, te tam
Krais imi ilak uyo dugamin o,” age-se kale, niyo weng boyo bisop baganbaali
kale, dam bagan-bii ko.

8 Kale nimi aget fugun-bii uyo kulbu kale, “Kabo bogobelapta, unang tinum
iyo dogap dogap kugol ulotu kemip uyo, tinum fen mo-nilip beten kelan-
temip bilip iyo fengmin binim, olsak binim, wengaal digin-kalin binim,
tambaliim tol kup bom-nilipta, God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta o,” agan-bii ko.

*Unang imi sang uta ko*
*(1 Tim 5:10, 1 Fit 3:3-4)*

9 Kale minte nimi aget fugunin maak ugol mungkup, unang iyo kutaang
tebe-bom-nilip, atin fen dong kup imat imat kemum o age-nilip dubom kon
ang din-bom min, ket kon tii-bom min ke-bom-nilip e minte, bugup san min,
ileng min, ilim kaal boyo tisol kiim kulu saan-bii tii-bom no kemin ba kale,
dukmen bilili age-bom-nilip e, saak mep ilim kaal min uyo ilimi maak atabip
beta kup tii-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
10 unang iyo, God imi man ke num o agelip umdii, kuguup tambal tambal
uta kup keman-temip bota fen imi ket kon tii dong kup imat imat kemin uyo
kulbu ko.
11 Kale unang iyo bilili age dukmen-bom bilili age sining age-bom weng
uyo tinangka-bom bomi magam uyo utamum o agan-bom ke-bom-nilipta o
ageta kale,
12 niyo unang umaak kupkali mitam tinum imi kafalemin unang kem-
nuubaalu e minte, tinum imi dubom kem-nuubaalu no kale, sining age-bom
weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale boyo dok uta ba kale ki, kamaki uyo God iyo Adam isiik telela do-
nalata minte, Iv uta aaltam telela kosa kale,
14 Adam iyo Tinum Mafagim imi bisop bagamin weng uyo tinangkusaala
kale, unang uta bisop bagamin weng uyo tinangku-nuluta, fenga kosu ko.
15 Kuta unang bilip iyo man fagaman-temip kota, kanube God imi ilak uyo
suun kup duga-bom-nilip e, inal o agan-kalin umi kuguup uyo waafu-nilip e,
atin tambaliim kup bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo bet bubul kupka-emip umdii,
God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.

# 3

*Kristen unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum ko age pasta imi sang uta ko*
*(Ap 20:28, 1 Tim 3:8-13, 4:6-16, 5:17-22, Tat 1:5-9, 1 Fit 5:1-7)*

1 Kale numi weng baga-bom-nulup, “Tinum iyo, Kristen unang tinum imi
tiin molin tinum kelan o agela umdii, boyo tambaliim o,” agan-nuubup boyo
ki atin aafentap kale,
2 kabo, tinum maak ulaa duli te tam Kristen imi tiin molin tinum kelak o
agelap umdii, kanupmin kuguup waafulin tinum ita maak ulaa dulal o ageta
kale,
beyo atin fengmin binim tambaliim kup bom-balata,
kek kek iyo imi fenga-be uyo kulbu kalaa age utam
an-togonin binim ke-bom-nala e,
unang imdal tagamin binim ke-bom-nala e minte,
imi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele utama-bom-nala e,
aget fugunin tambal uta kup fugun-bom-nala e,
bet bubul uta kup kwego-bom-nala e,
ipkumal migik tilip iyo imdep no am ilep
kupka-e-bom-nala e,
ipkumal kek kek iyo tambaliim kup kafale-bom-nala e,
3 ok mafak uyo unan-bii ilum ilum kemin binim minte,
yuut kup olsak tebe-bom ipkumal yemin binim bilili

age-bom bet weng uta kup baga-e-bom-nala e,
wengaal digin-kalin binim ke-bom-nala e,
bonang aget min, tuumon aget uyo ugel kalagamin binim tinum e minte,
4 imi kalel man iyo atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom kafale-bala man iyo aalap
iyo aget tambal kobe-nilip imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom no
kemin tinum ita maak ulaa dulal o ageta ko.
5 Kale mungkup tinum ilami kalel man imi tele tiin momin umi kuguup uyo
utamsaala binim beyo dogonubeta bagang-kale te tam God imi unang tinum
imi tiin molin tinum kelan-temaala binim ko.
6 Kale kanube tinum te tam kamaa God imi man keba iyo Kristen unang
tinum imi tiin molin tinum kela umdii, beyo, "Nita kup o," agan-bom kutaang
tebeman-tema tap kale, kanuma umdii, God iyo tebe Saatan sugamiyok
kanubela kaal fuyap kobesa ulutap ke tinum be kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema
kale, kamaa Kristen keba iyo ulaa dugamin ba ko.
7 Tinum iyo dok ita God imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi tiin diim uyo win mafak
kup baga-emin tinum umdii, bemi ulaa dulap God imi unang tinum imi tiin
molin tinum kelan-tema uyo, an-togon-bilipta, fitom tebebelu e, Saatan tebe
yuut dep yang iinon-tema kale, tinum dok ita win tambal baga-emin tinum
ita kup ulaa dulal o ageta ko.

*Pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum ko age diikin imi sang uta ko*
*(1 Tim 3:1-7)*

8 Kale ulutap kale, ibo, tinum iyo maak ulaa imdulup te tam pasta imi dong
daga-emin tinum kelin o agelip umdii, kanupmin kuguup waafulin tinum ita
maak ulaa imdulin o ageta kale,
bilip iyo win tambal so ke-bom-nilip e,
weng alop bagamin binim e minte,
ok mafak umi aget kup ugel kala suun kup unan-kalin binim e minte,
tuumon min umi mok uyo unan-bom suun kup kwaamin binim ke-bom-nilip
e minte,
9 tol kup tebesip tinum dital fagaa God imi tuluun weng tambal uta kup
fomtuup waafulin kup ke-bom no kemin tinum ita maak ulaa imdulin o ageta
kale,
10 kamaki uyo ibo imi ogok uyo im-kugulipta, imi ogok uyo atin tol kemip
kalaa age-nilipta, ita imkalipta, pasta imi dong daga-emin ogok uyo ke-bom-
nilipta o ageta kale,
11 aa mungkup imi kalelal igil
win tambal so ke-bom-nilip e minte,
umik tem weng uyo bagamin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
imi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele utama-bom-nilip e,
tol kup tebesu kuguup uyo kup-kagamin binim, suun kup waafu-bom no
kemin unang imi imagal ita maak ulaa imdulin o ageta kale,
12 mungkup pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum igil unang imdal tagamin binim
e minte, ilimi kalel man iyo atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom no kemin tinum
ita maak ulaa imdulin o ageta ko.
13 Kale pasta imi dong daga-emin tinum iyo dogap ita ogok tambal uyo kemip
umdii, bilip iyo win tambal so ke-nilip e minte, finanin binim, bilip imi Yesus
Krais imi ilak dugamin umi sang uyo fomtuup baga-e-bom no keman-temip
ko.

*God imi kuguup umi magam umi sang uta ko*
*(Ef 2:15-23, Fpai 2:5-11, Kol 1:15-20, Hib 1:4-14, 2:5-18)*

14 Niyo, yuut kapmi finang uyo no tolon o agan-bii kuta, koyo ise weng
kosiik dola kopkeli utam-nalapta,
15 kanube yuut no tilin-tem keli uyo, kapsino alugum God imi mulup tan iso
ibo utamipta e, dogonupmin kuguup waafulan-temup uyo felepman-temu
kalaa agelan-temip kale, God imi mulup tan kesip bilip iyo suun kup nin
tinum God imi unang tinum bilip ita kale, Kristen unang tinum iyo God imi
tuluun weng uyo ipkumal iyo baga-e-bilipta, senganan-nuubu ko.
16 Kale God imi kuguup umi magam uyo kwiin kiim kale, siin uyo tinum
iyo tele utamsaalip binim kuta, kamano koyo umi magam uyo kulbu botam.
Bomi magam uyo Yesus Krais ita kale, Kristen nuyo bogo-nulup e, "Beyo
mitam fen tinum kem ke-nala e, kemana e, God imi Sinik iyo kafalebela
utamupta e, tinum beyo fen tol kup tebesa kalaa agelup e, ensel iyo atamip
e, imi sang uyo yak abiip maak maak kelu e minte, kafin diim kasel unang
tinum iyo imi ilak uyo do no kelipta, God iyo tebe duptamo tam abiil tigiin
un-se o," age bagan-nuubup ko.

# 4

*Tinum bisop bagamin bilip imi sang uta ko*
*(1 Tim 1:3-11, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3-16)*

1-2 God imi Sinik iyo tol weng uta kupkem daa bogo-nala, "Son-temu uyo,
sinik mafak bisop weng bagan-bomip bilip iyo tebe-nilipta, bisop weng
bagamin tinum maak maak iyo kafale-bilipta, igil unang tinum iyo kafale-
bilipta, Kristen iip maak maak iyo bilip imi weng uta tinangku-nilip e, ilimi,
God imi weng bo dam kalaa agan-kalin uyo kupkaa yang iineman-temip kale,
tinum bisop weng baga-emin bilip imi bisop bagamin weng bota tebe-nuluta,
ilimi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabelu e, dogobeta fengmin uyo kulbu kalaa
agomip binim keman-temip kale,
3 kanupmin tinum bilip iyo tebe-nilip e, unang dalamin tinum dalamin
kuguup boyo, 'Amem o,' agan-bom-nilip e minte, unan-kalin iip maak maak
uyo, 'Amem o,' agan-bom no keman-temip o," age-nalata, God imi Sinik ita
bogosa ko. Bilip iyo kam agan-kalon-temip kuta, siin uyo God iyo bogo-nala e,
"Unan-kalin bo telela kolita, waantap ita Krais imi ilak do nimi tuluun weng
uyo utamip umdii, bilip iyo unan-bom niyo, 'Suguul o,' agan-bom-nilipta o,"
age nalata, telela ko-nalata, nuyo kobesa ko.
4 Kale boyo dok uta ba kale, alugum mufekmufek God imi telela kosa boyo
tambaliim kale, kup-kagamin ba kale, God iyo, "Suguul o," agan-bomta kuga-
bulupta o ageta kale,
5 God imi weng so numi aman duga-e-bulup so bota tebe-nuluta, numi
mufekmufek ko kugaman-temup boyo tol kelu kup-kagan-nuubu kale, felep-
muta, kugaman-temup ko.

*Fol imi Timoti bogobe-nala, "Kabo Krais imi ogok ke-emin tinum tambal ke-bom-balapta o," agesa uta ko*
*(Ap 20:28, 1 Tim 3:1-13, 5:17-22, 6:20-21, Tat 1:5-9, 1 Fit 5:1-7)*

6 Kabo weng kem kaa kopkeli koyo kwep yang duup-afin Kristen iyo kupka-
eman-temap uta, fen kabo Yesus Krais ilami ogok ke-emin tinum tambal ke-
nalap e minte, weng tambal kafalepkelip aafen kalaa age tinangku-salap uta
tebe dong dogopkeluta, titil fagaa no kelan-temap kuta,
7 utamapta, bilip iyo God imi sang uyo kupkaa sugayok umi sang uta bisop
baga-bom weng mafak mafak min bisop sang uta kup bagamip kalaa agelap

umdii, kanupmin weng boyo umik ugobe kupka-nalap e ki, God imi kuguup
uta kup tele waafuu tigin ke-bom-nalapta o ageta kale,
8 boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum imi, baal uyo tambaliim kup bukomum o
agelip umdii, imi yaan so sagaal so uyo kup-kugumin kup keman-temip uyo,
bota tebe ilimi dam uyo dong dogobelin tap maak kelan-temu kuta minte,
God imi kuguup umi kup-kugumin kup ke-bom tigin keman-temup uyo, bota
tebe numi sinik uyo fomtuup dong daga-eman-temu e minte, kamano komi
kanube albup koyo dong daga-e-bom-nulu e minte, son-temu umi suun nan-
temup uyo dong daga-e-bom no keman-temu ko.
9 Kale ise weng boyo aafentap kale, boyo tii alugum unang tinum iyo
tinangku-nilip e, aget alop tagamin ba kale, aafen kalaa age-nimip ko.
10 Kale God beyo alugum unang tinum imi ilim bomin tinum kale, aafen
waantap ita God imi ilak dolip umdii, yagal tebe bilip imi ilim uyo bolan-
tema kale, God beyo tiin kafan miit kayaak kale, utamupta e, beyo tii kale,
son-temu uyo, nuyo imdep no ilami abiip daalata, isino nan-temup kalaa age
deng tebe-bom fen-nuubup kale, bota kup God imi kuguup uyo fomtuup kup-
kugumin kup ke-bom bong fagan tebesup ko.
11 Kale kabo nimi weng kopkeli boyo unang tinum iyo kupka-e-bom kafale-
balapta, utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
12 kabo kamaa man kuta, iyo, bisop tinum ko kage-nimip kale,
kabo weng tambal uta kup baga-bom-nalap e,
kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nalap e minte,
kapkumal imi aget kupka-e-bom-nalap e,
Krais imi ilak kup duga-bom-nalap e minte,
fengmin binim, kuguup tol kup tebesu uta kup waafuu no ke-bom kafale-
balapta, God imi ilak dolin iyo kapmi kuguup tambal tambal boyo utamipta
e, nugol kanupmin kuguup kanuman-temup uyo felepman-temu kalaa age-
nilipta, igil mungkup kanu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale nimi ko no tolon-temi umi fen-bom nan-temap uyo, unang tinum
iyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo tiki-balap tinangka-bilip e, nugol mungkup
kanumum o age baga-e-bom-nalap e minte, atin tele kafale-bom no kem-
salapta o ageta kale,
14 siin uyo Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal numi sagaal togopke weng
kem kupkakem-sulup God imi ogok kemin umi titil tambal kopke-se boyo
bisat kemin ba kale,
15 kabo ogok bomi ilak uyo fomtuup do dital fagaa waafulin kup balapta,
Kristen kek kek iyo, kapmi ogok boyo tambal kem talan-bo kalaa kagon-
temip kale,
16 kabo kalapmi yak mufekmufek kanuman-temap uyo tambaliim kup tiin
mo-nalap e minte, unang tinum imi kafaleman-temap uyo tambaliim kup
tiin mo no ke-bom-nalap e, suun kup ogok boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-nalapta
o ageta kale, kabo kanuman-temap bota tebe kabo dong dogopke-nulu e
minte, kapmi weng tinangkan-bilip iyo dong dogobe no keluta, God iyo
kuguup tambal uyo kobelan-tema ko.

# 5

*Fol imi Timoti bogobe-nala, "Weng kem uyo unang tinum imi kanube baga-emal o," agesa uta ko*

1 Kabo tinum usom usom iyo yan-togonin ba kale, bet weng uta kup baga-e-
bom kalapmi kaalap imi weng kem kupka-ebap ulutap ke-bom-nalap e, man

tinum kasaak kasaak iyo kalapmi nagalal imi weng kem kupka-ebap ulutap
ke-bom-nalap e minte,
2 unang afek afek iyo kalapmi kogen umi weng kem kupka-ebap ulutap
ke-bom-nalap e, man unang amaat iyo weng tambal uta kup baga-e-bom
kalapmi kabinangal imi weng kem kupka-ebap ulutap ke-bom no ke-bom-
nalapta o ageta ko.

*Unang kaluun kaluun imi sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 7:8, Jems 1:27)*

3 Kale kanube unang afek maak uyo imak iyo kaan-nala kaluun kupkala
umi dong daga-emin binim atin ugol ulusinon nu uyo, telele-bom-nalapta o
ageta kale,
4 kanube unang kaluun ulumi man min man ilop iyo maak albip umdii,
kamaki uyo ki man bilip iyo utamipta, nuyo yuum so kalaa age-nilip ogen
so aalap so iyo tele tiin molan-temip uta, man bilip isiik imi ogen so aalap so
imi tiin mo-bii-silip uyo yan kebelan-temip kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, God
iyo kanupmin kuguup bomi deng uyo taban-nuuba ko.
5 Kale kanube unang kaluun umi dong daga-emin binim ugol ulusinon nu
uyo, umi aget uyo kwaalu yak God imi diim abelu umdii, umi aget fugunin
uyo, God ita dong dogopnelan-tema kalaa age-nuluta, suun kup mililep sino
taap so uyo God iyo aman duga-eman-temu ko.
6 Ale minte unang kaluun umaak ulumi aget fugunin uta kup kanumin
kanumin kuguup uyo waafunam tiinemu umdii, bomi sinik uyo kaanebe-
luta, bisop bom-nuluta, kanum tiineman-temu ko.
7 Kale kabo Kristen unang tinum iyo wit saane-balap man bilip iyo ogenal
unang kaluun kaluun iyo tiin molan-temip uta, man bilip imi diim uyo weng
umaak nan-temaalu kale,
8 tinum ilami duup unang tinum tiin molin binim beyo tinum mafak kale
minte, tinum ilami aalap ogen niing fik ibinangal tiin molin binim beta imi
God imi ilak dosa uyo bisat kupka-nala atin ki fen tinum mafak aligaap kelin
iyo kulba kale, bemi kuguup mafak boyo, tinum God imi ilak dolin binim
bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo kubaganuta, bemi kuguup uta uta kesu kuba.
9 Kale Kristen unang tinum iyo, unang kaluun kaluun iyo dong daga-emum
o age-nilipta, tiin mom-nuubip kale, unang kaluun maak bogo-nulu, “Nisino
o,” agelu umdii, kabo utamapta,
unang boyo atol ulumi kup 60 bo kupkan ke top iinsu e minte,
sa dagamin binim, tinum maagup ita kup du-nulu e,
10 ogok tambal tambal ke-bom win so ke no ke-suu kalaa age-nalapta, kabo
kanupmin unang bilip imi win uta kup dole-bii ko-nalapta, ibo tiin molin o
ageta kale, ogok tambal tambal kem tebesu boyo ki kamaki kutop uyo ulumi
man iyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nulu e,
fital tilip iyo tiin mo-bom-nulu e,
Kristen iyo telele-bom-nulu e,
unang tinum aget iluum ku-bom albip iyo dong
daga-e-bom-nulu e,
ogok migik migik tambal tambal uyo ke-bom no
kemin unang bilip imi win uta kup dole-bii ko-nalapta o ageta ko.
11 Kale minte fen miining unang umi imak kaana umi win uyo dolemin ba
kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, umi aget uyo fuguno, asok tinum migik dulan o
agelu umdii, boyo Krais imi ogok waafubu uyo umik ugobe kupkaluta,
12 ipkumal iyo bogo-nilip e, “Kat daaluta, siin kupmi weng kwep daa-nalap,
‘Kanuman-temi o,’ agebap uyo kupkalap bo mafak o,” agelan-temip kale,

13 kuguup maak kanu-bom keman-temu uyo daal tebemin umi kuguup uta
ku-nulu yak amiyam fen yakyak keman-temu uta kup ba kale, ipkumal imi
weng fagam so weng yuguut so uyo fufala kwep unbu talbu ke-bom-nulu e,
weng mafak yak ugulumi ugulumi miit maak maak uyo kat daaluta, baga-
bom no keman-temu kale,
14-15 unang kaluun miining unang iip maak maak iyo Krais imi ilep uyo
kupka-nilip e, Tinum Mafagim ko age Saatan imi ilep uta abo dulu-silip
kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo, "Unang kaluun miining unang bilip iyo asok
tinum migik dulu man faga-bom ilimi am kutam iyo tiin mo no keman-temip
bota felepmuta, kanuman-temip kale, kanu-bom-nilipta o," agan-bii kale,
kanuman-temip uta, waasi iyo tebe bilip imi kuguup mafak umaak kanu-
bilip kalaa age utam-nilipta, weng mafak umaak Kristen nuyo kupka-eman-
temaalip binim ko.
16 Kale kanube Kristen unang umi isak atuk umaak kaluun kelu umdii,
ipkum boyo tele tiin mo-bom-buluta o ageta kale, kanube pasta imi dong
daga-emin tinum iyo alugum unang kaluun kaluun iyo tiin mo-bom-nilip e
minte, ilimi ogok uyo waafuu no kemip umdii, bilip imi ogok alop tagamin
uyo bong fagaman-temip kale, bilip iyo unang imagal kaanip imi dong daga-
emin binim ilisinon kelip ita kup tiin molin o ageta ko.

### *Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal imi sang uta ko*
### *(Ap 20:28, 1 Tim 3:1-13, 4:6-16, Tat 1:5-9, 1 Fit 5:1-7)*

17 Kale Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal ogok tambal kemip uyo, tisol
uyo tambaliim kup kupka-eman-temip kuta, imi kamogimal iyo dok ita dital
fagaa God imi weng uyo kupka-e-bom kafale-bilip ita tisol sengen uyo kupka-
e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
18 ulutap kale, Kristen unang tinum imi kamogimal imi ogok ke-bilip tisol
kupka-emin uyo ki, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,

"Kong kao uyo kapmi ogok keke-bom rais ko age wiit umi tip diim ku-tele
te tamaga-bulu wiit umi dam uyo ulep daak kafin diim abelu afeta-balap
uyo, kao umi bon tem uyo sok de kupka-emin ba kale, kupkalapta, ugol
wiit atuk uyo unan-bom-nuluta, te tamagamin o,"

age-nulu e minte,

"Ogok kemin tinum beyo tisol uyo felepmuta, kugamin o,"

age no kesu ko.
19 Kale tinum maagup ita kup bogo-nala, "Yak kamok beyo kuguup mafak
kanu-be o," agela uyo, kabo imi weng uyo tinangku-namap kale, fen tinum
alop min, asuno imi weng bogolip uta fen tinangku-nalapta,
20 kanube utamapta, beyo fen fenga-be kalaa agelap uyo, dep no Kristen
imi kamogimal alugum imi tibit diim daa yege-bom weng kem kupka-eman-
temap uta, ipkumal igil utam-nilipta, finanan-temip ko.
21 Kale God so Yesus Krais so God imi ensel so imi tiin diim uyo tuluun
weng e minte imuuk weng no bagake-bii kale, tinangku-salapta o ageta ko.
Kale kanube kabo imi kamogimal imi kuguup umi magam uyo utamin-tem
kelap umdii, yuut kalapmi aget uyo fuguno, "Fen kanu-be o," agan-kalin ba
e minte, "Kanubaala o," agan-kalin ba no kale, bilip iyo tele itama-bom im-
kugu-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, mungkup kabo kek kek iyo yan-togon-bom-
nalap e minte, kalapmi duup-afin ita bet weng uta kup baga-e-bom no kemin
ba kale, weng kem uyo maagup uta kup kupka-emal o ageta ko.
22 Minte tinum ulaa dulap God imi ogok ke-be beyo fengama umdii, bemi
yuum uyo tebe kaafulan-temu kale, kabo tinum iyo maagalo yuut ulaa dulap
Yesus imi unang tinum imi kamok kemin ba e minte, kapkal kalapmi kuguup

kanumin uyo tele tiin mo no ke-nalapta, tambaliim kup bom-balapta o ageta ko.
23 Kale kabo bisop ok unan-kalin boyo kupka-nalapta, sok dum ok katip umaak kuso unan-balapta, kapmi ol tem mafak ilin kusap uyo dong dogop-keluta, daak so keluta o ageta ko.
24 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo kem fenga kolip nuyo yuut kem utaman-temup kale minte, tinum iip maak maak iyo bantap fenga kolip min, aget tem kwegal fenga kolip uyo, fengmin binim, tambaliim albip ko agelup son-temuta, aaltam kota God yagal tebe imkem daa yege-balata, utamupta e, fenga kobip kalaa agelan-temup kale,
25 ulutap mungkup, kuguup tambal kanumin kuguup uyo, kwiin tagang iyo kem kanu-bilip nuyo yuut kem utaman-temup kale minte, iip maak maak ita kup bantap kanu-bilip utamin-tem kelan-temup kuta, aaltam kota God iyo imkem daala utam deng tebeman-temup ko.

# 6

*Bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum imi sang uta ko*
*(Ef 6:5-9, Kol 3:22-4:1, Tat 2:9-10, 1 Fit 2:18-25)*

1 Kale unang tinum bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin iyo alugum fugun-bom-nilip e, “Numi tiin molin beta kup kale, nuyo imi weng uyo
waafuu kanuman-temup o,” agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanuman-temip uta, tiin molin beyo utamata e, ogok kemin bilip imi kuguup boyo tambal kalaa age-nalata, God imi win uyo kufak daga-eman-temaala e minte, “Kris-ten imi kuguup boyo mafak o,” agan-kalon-temaala no ko.
2 Kale bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin imi tiin molin iyo Kristen kelin umdii, ogok kemin beyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Beyo nalami duup kale, weng binim, imi ogok uyo daal daal ke-bom-nilita o,” agan-kalin ba kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo, “Beyo Kristen kale, niyo bemi aget kobebi bota, imi ogok uyo tambaliim ke-e-bili e, yagal ogok ke-e-bii kwek uyo mufekmufek tambal uyo kuga-bala no kemum o,” age fugunolan-tema uta, fen ogok uyo tambal kup keman-tema ko.

*Kafalemin tinum mafak imi sang so mufekmufek kwiin tagang kwaamin umi sang so uta ko*
*(1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3:16)*

Kale kabo suun kup unang tinum iyo kafale-bom-nalap e, “Kuguup boyo kanu-bom-nilipta o,” agan-bom kafalemin kup ke-balapta o ageta kale,
3 numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo tebe-nalata, nuyo God imi kuguup umi sang uyo tele kafalemsa kale, tinum dok ita tebe-nala Krais imi tol weng so God imi kuguup waafunamin sang sino boyo kupkaa yak weng migik uta ku-nala unang tinum imi kafalema umdii,
4 nugol utamupta, tinum beyo, “Nita tele utamsi ko,” age kutaang tebeba kuta, beyo maak tele utamsaala binim kalaa agelan-temup kale, aget mafak uyo bemi diim kal bom-buluta, bisop weng uyo, “Nita kup bogolita o,” agan-bom-nala e minte, weng magam umi kalan uyo wengaal digin-bom no ke-boma kale, kanupmin kuguup bomi aget uta ugaa kwaa-bom-nalata, kanu-boma kale, kanupmin weng kafale-bala kek kek iyo tinangka-bom kuguup mafak kanu-bomip uyo kulbu kale,
tam ipkumal ilimi mufekmufek kalan kwegal

tingine-bom-nilip e,
dinan-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal iyo weng mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal iyo aget mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte,
5 suun kup wengaal digin tiine-bom no
ke-bomip ko. Kale kanupmin weng kafalemin tinum mafak bemi aget fugunin uyo mafaganebesu kale, God imi tuluun weng uyo tele utamin-tem ke-nalata, weng migik uta kafale-bom, “God imi weng o,” agan-nuuba kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, God imi weng uyo kafale-bilita, tisol saane-bilip mani soyaap kelan o agan-nuuba ko.

6 Dam kale, tinum dok ita bilili age-nala ipkumal imi mufekmufek mok uyo unan-kalin binim ke-bom God imi kuguup uyo waafu-boma umdii, God iyo tebe beyo atin telele-boma ko.

7 Kale nugol utamsup kale, ogenal imi numi fagan-nuubip uyo, mufek-mufek umaak kwep-nulupta, talan-nuubaalup e minte, son-temu nala kafin diim komi kupkalan-temup uyo, mufekmufek umaak kwepta unon-temaalup no kale,

8 kanube nuyo unan-kalin min, ilim kaal min uyo albu umdii, nuyo, “Mufekmufek katip beyo tii o,” agan-bom-nulupta o ageta kale minte,

9 tinum iyo dok ita mufekmufek kwiin tagang kwaamin umi aget kup kola umdii, beyo intaben intaben uyo tebe dup-kugulan-temu uyo daak abe kumen mumal tem iinin tap kela e minte, kuguup mafak uyo tebe imi aget tem kufak daabelu ilum ilum bom bomi aget kup ugel kala no ke-nala e, uk kugan ko-nala e, atin mafaganan-tema kale,

10 boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum imi tuumon aget min, tisol kwaamin aget kup ugaa kwaalin kup kemin boyo yak alugum kuguup mafak mafak umi magam uyo kulbu kale, tinum iip maak maak iyo ise tuumon aget kup ugaa kwaagamin bota tebe-nuluta, imdep yang tem tililuta, ilimi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kupka-nilipta, fagaa kwep mek kaal diim saan-bom-nilipta, aget iluum kiim uyo kugan tebesip ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Kapmi suun nin tinum kesap boyo fomtuup titil faga-balapta o,” agesa uta ko*

11 Kuta kapde God imi man kale,
kabo ise kanupmin kuguup boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nalap e,
ninal faga kuguup tambal tambal uta kup kuga-bom-nalap e,
atin God imi kuguup uta kup waafu-bom-nalap e,
kapmi aget uyo kwaalap yak God imi diim abelu kupka-nalap e,
kapkumal kek kek iyo inal o agan-bom-nalap e,
mufekmufek mafak tal kapmi diim abelu uyo titil fagaa mo-bom fagaa kwaalap une-bulu e minte,
tinum migik kek kek iyo bet bubul kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
12 Kale tinum imi Krais imi ilak do-bom nan-tema boyo ki tinum yuut unanbu no o tala, kapta kapta kelap o age mufekmufek kupka-ebip ulutap kale, kapkal kapmi tambaliim kup yuut unan-balap boyo titil faga-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, siin uyo God iyo, dep daalita, suun nin tinum kelak o age-nalata, kamdep daalata, kabo unang tinum kwiin tagang imi tiin diim uyo kapmi Krais imi ilak do-salap umi sang uyo kupkem daalap utam-silip kale, ise kapmi suun nin tinum kesap boyo fomtuup titil faga-balapta o ageta ko.

13 Kale God iyo alugum tigitanin mufekmufek umi mam kupka-emin tinum e minte, Yesus Krais iyo kiyap Pontius Pailat imi tibit diim weng tol weng

tambaliim bogobesa tinum no kale, God so Yesus Krais sino ulim imi tiin diim
weng kem koyo kopkelan-temi kale,
14 kabo intap intap nu-balap uyo, weng mafak uyo kwep te yak God imi
weng tem uyo tilimin ba kale, tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nalapta o ageta
kale, kabo tele tiin molan-temap uyo, unang tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, "Weng
boyo mafak o," agelan-temaalip kale, kanube tiin molin kup abe-balapta,
unanbu top numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi tal kemanan-tema ku diliit kelal
o ageta kale,
15 God iyo utamata, Yesus Krais imi daali daak kemanan-tema o agesi uyo
mitam tulu kalaa agelan-tema kota, daala malaak kemanan-tema ko. Kale
God ita kup deng tebemin umi magam e minte, maagup beta kup titil afaligen
uyo imi diim kal albu no kale, beta alugum king imi kamok miton e minte,
alugum kamogimal imi dubom no ko.
16 Kale maagup beta kup kaanamin binim no kale, bemi ilagenin kefosa
uyo atin tiin bulusii so kale, dogobeta nuyo no imi mep so uyo yang unomup
binim e minte, tinum maagup iyo maak tebe-nalata, atamsaala e minte,
tinum maagup iyo maak tebe atam-nama binim no kale, unang tinum nuyo
imi tok uyo baga-bulup e, iyo suun kup nuyo tiin molin kup bom-balata o
ageta kale, bota kwa.

*Mufekmufek so kasel imi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 6:19-21, Luk 12:13-21)*

17 Kale kafin diim komi mufekmufek uyo yuut mafaganan-temu kale,
tinum mufekmufek so kasel bilip iyo, "Nuta kup o," agan-kalomip kale,
bogobelapta, bilip imi mufekmufek kwiin tagang bomi ilak dugamin boyo
kupka-nilipta, atin God imi ilak bota dolin o ageta ko. Kale God beyo ki yagal
nuyo mufekmufek tambal kwiin tagang uyo kupka-e-bala deng kup taban-
bomup ko.
18 Kale kabo mufekmufek so kasel bilip iyo bogobelap suun kup kuguup
tambal tambal uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo atin kuguup tambal kup
kupka-e-bom-nilip e, suun kup imi mufekmufek uyo bubul binim tinum
migik iyo tagalim tebe-bom misiim dala-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale,
19 bomi kanumin boyo kapmi, son-temu nala iman maak fuu-bom tigi-bom
deng tebeman-temi o age-nalap mufekmufek uge kupkan-nuubap ulutap
kale, mufekmufek so kasel iyo, son-temu nala suun nin unang tinum ke-
nulupta, deng tebemum o age-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup tambal boyo waa-
fuu kwep tebeman-temip ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Kapmi ogok boyo tele tiin mo-bom-nalapta o," agesa uta ko*
*(1 Tim 4:7, 2 Tim 1:14, 2:18)*

20-21 Kale Timoti kabo God imi ogok kopke-se boyo tele tiin mo-bom-nalapta
o ageta ko. Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe bogo-nilip e, "Nuta kup tuluun
weng utamsup tinum o," agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo bisop weng baga-bom-
nilip e minte, kafin diim komi bisop weng bota, "Boyo God imi weng o," agan-
bom no kem-nuubip kale minte, tinum maak iyo bogo-nilip e, "Nuyo dagaa
kusup o," agan-nuubip kuta, God imi fen tuluun weng uyo uk kugan kosip
kale, kabo imi kanupmin weng boyo umik ugobe-nalapta o ageta ko.
Kale God iyo nugumal ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-bilipta
o ageta ko.

# 2 TIMOTI
## Fol tebe aaltam Timoti imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 37 umaak binimanuta, Fol iyo Timoti imi aget fuguno-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo asok dola ko kwaapma no Timoti imi diim abesu ko. Fol iyo Yesus imi weng uyo kwep no abiip maak maak uyo baga-em tiine-balata, tinum Kristen kelin-tem kesip iyo tebe Fol iyo sok de do dep unanbu no abiip Rom umi kalabus am kutam daalip bom-nalata, bii kota utamata e, kota mep so nangkolip kaanan-temi kalaa age-nalata, afung afung weng koyo dola ko Timoti imi kobe bogobe-nala e, "Kapmi God imi ilak dugamin sino unang tinum kafalemin sino boyo kup-kagamin ba kale, fomtuup waafulin kup ke-balapta o," agesa ko.*

1 Timoti kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fol nita ko. Kale siin uyo God iyo weng kwep daa-nala e, "Dok ita nimi Man imi diim febala umdii, beyo suun kup nan-tema o," agesata, ilami aget fugunin uta ulaa nimdu-nala e, "Kabo nimi weng kwep daa-sii boyo unang tinum iyo baga-emal o," agelata, kalaan tinum kesi ko.
2 Timoti kabaa. Kabo nalami man diil ilatap kesap kalaa age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dola kop-kaman o ageta ko. Kale niyo Aatum God so numi Kamogim Yesus Krais so dagaga-bilita, ulim iyo tebe ka-filin daa telelke-bilipta, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.

*God imi weng tambal bomi sang uta ko*
*(Ap 16:1-3, 1 Kor 4:17, Fpai 2:19-22)*

3 Nimi amalabal iyo God imi kuguup uta kup waafuu kwep taban-bii-silip kale, nagal mungkup waafuu kwep tebesi kale, nimi aget tem uyo utamita e, kanupmin kuguup waafuu kwep taban-bii boyo felepnebu kalaa agebi e minte, nimi beten ke-bii uyo mililep so taap so suun kup kapmi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilita, God iyo, "Suguul o," agan-bii ko.
4 Kale niyo kamkaa tolon o agan-sili kapmi tiin ak malaak abu kamkaa ti-sii umi aget uta fugun-bom-nili e minte, atin ki no katam-nilita, fomtuup deng tebeman o agan-bom no ke-bii kale,
5 niyo kapmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin umi aget uyo fuguno utamita e, kabo bisop bagamin binim, dam Yesus imi ilak uyo dugan-balap kalaa agan-bii kale, kapmi kogenok Lois usiik kanube Yesus imi ilak uyo dolu e minte, kapmi kogen Yunis ugol mungkup kanube imi ilak uyo do no ke-silip kale, niyo tele utamita e, kapkal kanube imi ilak uyo do no ke-salap kalaa agebi ko.
6-7 Age-nilita, niyo kapmi aget fugunin uyo kufopkelan o agan-bii kale, siin uyo niyo sagaal uyo togopke-nili God iyo dagalita, imi ogok so titil so uyo kopke-se kale, numi finan-nuubup boyo God imi Sinik ita kobesaala kale, tiin molata, titil fagaa God imi ogok uyo ke-bom-nulup e minte, numi aget uyo fomtuup God imi kupka-e-bom nugumal imi kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nulup e minte, aget tambal uta fugun-bom bilili age-bom no kem-nuubup kale, kamano koyo kufo-nalap God imi kopke-se uyo tinum at fuun kela at dong fakam dagabu ulutap ke fomtuup waafulapta, senganuk o ageta ko.
8 Kopke-se kale, nugum kabo unang tinum imi fitom de kamolu numi Kamogim Yesus imi sang bagamin umi ogok uyo kupka-namap o ageta kale, kapkum niyo God imi ogok ke-bilita, sok de namo-silip kale, mungkup nimi fitom uyo kabo tebepke-numu no kale, mufekmufek mafak tal numi diim

abe-bulu umtal daga-bulup uyo, God imi titil uyo ku-nalapta, kapso nisino
titil fagaa waafu-bom-nulupta, God imi weng tambal uyo negal kabelal iyo
kupka-emum o ageta ko.
9 Kale God ita nuyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daa-nala bogobe-nala,
"Ibo nimi unang tinum aligaap kelin o," age-se kale, God iyo utamata,
numi kuguup bota tambaliim ke-bulup kalaa age-nalata, nuyo imdep meng
daasaala kale, ilami aget fugunin uta kup i-filin daa-nalata, nuyo imdep
meng daa-se ko. Kale sugamiyok uyo God iyo kafin uyo telela kolin binim
som-nalata, aget fuguno-nala e, nimi man imi diim ilep kanubelan-temi o
agesata,
10 kamano am kaa daansu kota, numi ilim bo-emin tinum Yesus Krais
ita tal kemanata, imi ogok kemin uyo utam-nulupta, God imi i-filinin uyo
kulbu kalaa age-sulup kale, Yesus Krais ita kaanamin umi titil uyo binimanu
kupkaa bogo-nala e, "Ipmi kaanan-temip uyo kaan-nilipta, maagalo ke win
binim kelan-temaalip o," age-nala e, ilami weng tambal uyo bogo-nala, "Ibo
nimi ilak dolip umdii, suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip o," age no kelata,
kemanu kupkalata, utam-sulup ko.
11 God ita ulaa nimdu-nala e, "Kabo nimi weng tambal kwep yang unang
tinum baga-emin tinum o," agelata, niyo imi kalaan tinum ke som, asok
kafalemin tinum ke no ke-sii kale,
12 niyo bomi kalan uta iluum ku-bomta albi kuta, niyo bomi atul uyo
finanbaali kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, tinum bemi ilak do-sii beyo atamsi
kale, niyo utamita, atin ki beyo tii bemi weng tambal kwaala mek nimi sagaal
ban diim abe-suu boyo yagal tebe-nalata, tele tiin mo-bom-bala bemi weng
tambal boyo suun tambaliim kup kwep unanbu top bemi am afungen tolon-
tema ku diipman-temu kalaa agan-bii ko.
13 Niyo God imi weng uyo tol kup bagake-bilita, tinangku-salap kale, kapmi
tinangku-salap uta unang tinum iyo kafale-bom bom-balapta o ageta kale,
siin uyo nuyo Yesus Krais imi diim feba-nulup e minte, imi ilak uyo do-nulup
e minte, numi aget uyo Yesus Krais imi kobe som, nugumal imi kobe no ke-
sulup kale, boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-balapta o ageta kale,
14 God imi Sinik Tambal iyo numi iibak tem kal alba kale, ita dong dogop-
kama bigi-nalapta, God imi weng kwaala yak kapmi sagaal diim abe-suu uyo
tele tiin mo-nalapta, fupkela ko kapkal yak bogo mek bogo kemin binim,
tambaliim kup tebe-bom abe-buluta o ageta ko.
15 Kabo utamsap kale, Provins Esia kasel Figelus so Hemogenes so ipkumal
so ninggil iyo alugum umik ugopnelip ti-sii ko.
16 Kale Onesiforus iyo nimi kalabus am katam albi boyo fitom binim, tal
nitama-bom dong dagane-balata, nimi bubul aa aget aa uyo tambaliim kup
bii-sii kale, niyo Bisel iyo dagaga-bilita, yagal inal o age Onesiforus sino imi
kalel man sino iyo bet bubul kobelata o ageta aman duga-e-bii ko.
17 Beyo tal abiip Rom kagal dital fagaa fen tiinan-bii-nalata, nitam-se kale,
18 bemi dong daganemsa maak uyo, abiip Efesis kugol beyo yamyam dong
daganemsa kale, kapkal uyo dagaa ku-salap ko. Kale niyo beten ke-bomta
Bisel God iyo dagaga-bilita, Kamogim Yesus imi unang tinum im-kugumin
am daanan-temu kota, Onesiforus iyo du-filin daalak o agan-bii ko.

# 2

*Yesus Krais imi ogok fomtuup waafunamin umi sang uta ko*

1 Nimi man kabaa. Kabo Yesus Krais imi diim kal febalapta, dong dagakem-
nuuba kale, kabo titil faga-bom-nalapta o ageta kale,

2 alugum unang tinum kwiin tagang imi kupka-e-bili weng tinangkamsap
boyo ku tinum migik migik imi kupka-e-balapta, igil utam tambaliim kup tiin
mo-bom-nilipta, ku unang tinum iyo kafalemin o ageta ko.
3 Tinum titil tebesa waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kaal fuyap mitam tulu
uyo titil fagaa mo dinan-kalin kup tabon-tema kale, ulutap kale, Yesus Krais
imi ogok ke-bulup umi tolop diim ku-tele mufekmufek mafak tal numi diim
abe-bulu umtal daga-bulup uyo, kapsino nisino titil fagaa mo-bom-nulup imi
ogok uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.
4 Kale minte tinum iyo waasi dinan-kalin tinum kela umdii, beyo ogok
migik migik uyo tubulan-temaala kale, bemi aget uyo bogo-nala, “Niyo
ogok tambal ke-bilita, nimi dubom iyo utam-nalata, nimi deng tebemak o,”
age-nalata, aget maagup fugun-bom-nalata, ogok tambal keman-tema kale,
ulutap kale, kabo aget maagup uta kup fugun-bom-nalap Yesus Krais imi
ogok uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-balapta o ageta ko.
5 Kale minte tinum iyo yuut unemin umi weng kem uyo tele tinangku
dagaa ku-nalata, tol kup yuut unon-tema kale minte, tinum iyo weng tolong
dolin binim ke-nala yang kube meng kube kem tal sok kwep ku daabip
umi diim tolon-tema uyo, mufekmufek uyo kulan-temaala ko. Kale ulutap
kale, kabo Yesus Krais imi weng kwep daa-se uyo fom waafulapta, imi ogok
tubusap uyo yan kepkelak o ageta ko.
6 Kale minte tinum iyo waan ilang umaak bong faga-bom digin-bii ko tiin
mo-bala damanu umdii, waan ilang kayaak besiik waan uyo foga ko kwep
tal unelan-tema (kale, ulutap kale, kabo Yesus Krais imi ogok uyo dital fagaa
waafulap umdii, kabo Bisel imi mufekmufek kwep kweng daapkesa uyo
kululan-temip) ko.
7 Kale kabo nimi weng ko bogoli komi aget uyo fugun-bom-balapta,
Kamogim Yesus iyo kapmi aget uyo bam daa kamka-balata, alugum umi
weng magam uyo kulbu kalaa agelal o ageta ko.
8 Nimi God imi weng tambal suun baga-e-bomi uyo bogo-nili e, “Yesus Krais
iyo kaan-nala e, asok fen-se e minte, beyo King Devit imi man ilop o,” agan-
bomi kale, kabo imi aget uyo suun fugun-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
9 Kale God imi weng tambal baga-e-bii bota, tinum iyo utam aget fugunо-
nilipta, “Be tinum mafak o,” age-nilipta, kuguup mafak uyo kupkane-bom-
nilip e, sok de nimdep tal kalabus am daaga-bom no ke-bilip kuta, tinum
iyo tebe-nilipta, bagang-kale God imi weng uyo ilep ugaa kwaalip biniman-
numu binim kale,
10 kanu-bilip kuta, nimi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo kup-kagamin binim,
fomtuup waafu-bom-nilita, nimi aget fugunin uyo, God imi unang tinum
ulaa imdu-nala, “Bilip iyo nimi o,” age-se bilip imi dong daga-e-bilita, Yesus
Krais imi ilak uyo dolipta, yagal telela imolata, igil isino abiil tigiin uyo suun
kup nin o age-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo titil faga-nili alugum mufekmufek
mafak umi iluum ko mitam nimi diim aban-nuubu uyo kum nagaal to-nilita,
nuubi ko.
11 Kale Yesus Krais imi sang kaa bogopkelan-temi koyo fen dam kale,
tinangku-salapta. Nuyo imi kaan-se ulutap ke nugol mungkup kaan-sulup
kale, mungkup nuyo imi fen tiin kafan alba ulutap kelan-temup kale,
12 mufekmufek mafak mitam numi diim aban-bo kalaa age-nulup nuyo
bilii unemin binim, titil fagaa God imi ogok waafuu kwep tubup umdii, nugol
kamogim ke-nulup isino nan-temup kale minte, nuyo imi umik ugobelup
umdii, yagal mungkup numi umik ugopman-tema kale,
13 nuyo bogo-nulup, “Nuyo Yesus imi daang begebelum o,” agelup kuta,
kupkalup umdii, boyo mafak kuta, yagal imi weng bogo-nala, “Nimi unang

tinum iyo dong daga-eman-temi o," agela uyo, imi weng boyo kupkalan-temaala kale, fomtuup kanuman-tema ko.

*God imi ogok waafulin tinum imi kuguup sang uta ko*
*(1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3-16)*

14 Kabo weng kaa bogopkeli koyo ku-nalap Kristen unang tinum imi aget bo kufu-e-balapta, aget fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta kale minte, God imi tiin diim uyo kabo titil weng uyo bogobe-nalap, "Ibo kanumin weng kanumin weng umi kalan uta wengaal digin-kalin ba o," age baga-emal o ageta kale, wengaal digin-kalin bota tebe-nuluta, tinum iyo maak kuntuk mobelan-temaalu kale, bota tebe tinum kanupmin wengaal digin-bilip ipkumal tal tolong dugan-bilip imi aget tem uyo kufak daapman-temu ko.
15 Kale kabo dital fagaa God imi ogok kemin tinum aligaap ke-nalapta, God imi tiin diim uyo fitom binim, God imi tuluun weng uyo unang tinum iyo tol kup baga-e-balapta, God iyo bogopke-nala, "Kapmi ogok ke-balap boyo tambaliim o," agelak o ageta ko.
16 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo tebe fen God imi weng uta bagan-nuubaalip kale, tinum ilimi aget fugunin weng uta kup bagan-nuubip kale, kanupmin weng bota tebe unang tinum iyo biinga imtamo yang daalu ilep migik kweng tilinom-nilip e, God imi umik ugobe-nimip kale, boyo kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nalapta o ageta kale,
17 bilip imi weng mafak uyo suun abang tebe dam kufak dagabu ulutap ke Kristen unang tinum iyo ifak daalan-temu kale, Himeneus so Filetus so alop iyo wengaal digin-kalin bilip imi tinum kale,
18 kanupmin tinum bilip iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo uk kugan ko bogo-nilip e, "God imi mangkal ninggil numi ifola fenamin uyo ki, siin meng tulup kota, God iyo numi sinik uyo kufobela fen-suu kale, son-temu nala dogobeta numi dam uyo kufola fenan-temaalu o," age-nilipta, unang tinum iip maak maak imi Yesus Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak dagan-bilip ko.
19 Kale God imi weng boyo tinum am kun mola kupkoban-nulu am uyo waafunabu ulutap kale, God imi weng boyo dogobeta sisagano-numu binim e minte, God iyo kupka-nama binim no kale, God imi weng uyo bogo-nulu e, "Kamogim iyo imi unang tinum iyo tele itamsa o," age-nulu e minte, maak uyo bogo-nulu e, "Alugum unang tinum iyo dok ita bogo-nilip, 'Nuyo Kamogim imi unang tinum o,' agan-kalip umdii, bilip iyo kuguup mafak uyo umik ugobe kupkalin o," age felep yak am kun umi diim to weng dola kosa boyo kam agesu ko.
20 Kale am afek kutam uyo iman unan-kalin umi tet ko age sospen min, dis min uyo albu kale, maak uta gol, maak uta silva, maak uta at, maak uta kafin dan no uta ku-nilipta, kan kesip kale, tet maak uyo iman tigimin umi fuu-bom unan-kalin tet minte, tet maak uyo suun fuu-bom unan-kalin tet no kale,
21 mungkup ulutap kale, tinum iyo wengaal digin-kalin min, bisop weng kafalemin min, kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kwaala kot iinu atin tambaliim na umdii, beyo tet mufekmufek atin tambal umi abumin ulutap ke-nala atin ki tol kup tebe-bom-nalata, iyo tii ilami Kamogim Yesus iyo dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, Kamogim imi alugum ogok tambal tambal uyo waafu-bom no ke-bon-tema ko.
22 Kale man tinum maat iip maak maak imi aget mafak fugun-bom kuguup mafak waafulin boyo kapmi diim mitam tulu umdii, umik uga-e-bom-nalapta o ageta kale, kapmi, ninal faga waafulan o agan-kalin boyo, kabo tol kup tebesu kuguup uyo waafu-bom-nalap e, God imi ilak uyo fomtuup

duga-bom-nalap e minte, ipkumal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nalap e, kabo
tinum bubul tambal kup ku-nilip Kamogim imi aman duga-emin tinum isino
tambaliim kup ton-bom no ke-bom-balapta o ageta ko.
23 Kale kabo unang tinum iyo itamapta, amon amon weng bagan-bilip min,
wengaal digin-kalip kalaa agelap umdii, kabo bilip isino weng bagamin ba
ko.
24 Kamogim Yesus imi ogok kemin tinum kabo dinan-kalin ba kale, alugum
unang tinum iyo kuguup tambal kupka-e-bom-nalap e, kafalemin kuguup
uyo tambaliim kup waafu-bom-nalap e minte, olsak binim, alaang weng
binim, bilili age-bom bet weng baga-e-bom no kemal o ageta kale,
25 kanube tinum iip maak maak iyo kabo bogopke-nilip, “Kabo bisop
bagan-balap o,” agelip umdii, kabo agol kup imdep meng daa God imi tuluun
weng uyo kafale-balapta, God iyo dong dogobelata, bilip iyo imi aget uyo
fupkela kolip tambal keluta, God imi dam weng uyo dam kalaa agelan-temip
tap o age-nalapta, kafalemal o ageta ko.
26 Siin uyo Saatan iyo abil fo-balata, bilip iyo ye-buluta, imi weng kup
tinangkan-nuubipta kuta, kanube bilip iyo God imi dam weng uyo tinangku
bam daalipta, dam kalaa agelip umdii, bilip iyo Saatan imi abil uyo
kupkalan-temip ko.

# 3

*Afungen am daanam tolon-temu umi sang uta ko*
*(Ef 4:17-19, 2 Fit 3:3-5, Jut 17-23)*

1 Kale utamal. Afungen am daanam tolon-temu uyo, kuguup mafak mafak
kwiin tagang uyo mitam tolon-temu kale,
2 unang tinum iyo ilimi aget kup fugun-bom-nilip e,
tuumon aget kup fugun-bom-nilip e,
ilimi tok uyo baga-bom, “Nuta kup o,” agan-bom-nilip e,
fagaang tebe-bom-nilip e,
weng mafak uyo God imi baga-e-bom-nilip e,
ogen aalap imi weng bagan-bilip uyo kwaasule-bom-nilip e,
“Suguul o,” agan-kalin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
God imi kuguup uyo waafulin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
3 isak maagup iyo aget bubul uyo kupka-emin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
dinan-kalin boyo kup-kagamin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
umik tem weng uyo baga-bom-nilip e,
kutaang tibin kuguup uta kup kupka-e-bom-nilip e,
kek kek iyo olsak bubul kupka-e-bom kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip
e,
kuguup tambal umi bon dii-e-bom-nilip e,
4 duup iyo kululip yak waasi imi sagaal diim abelip yan-bom-bilip e,
intap intap nulum o agelip uyo aget tambal uyo fugunin binim yuut kanu-
bom-nilip e,
ilimi titil tii-bom, “Nuta kup o,” agan-bom-nilip e, bisop kugol deng kup taban
tiinemin bomi deng kup tebe-bom suun fen tiine-bom-nilip e, God imi aget
kupka-emin binim ke-bom-nilip e,
5 God imi kuguup uyo waafulup ko agelip kuta, God imi weng dam umaak
waafulin-tem kelip e minte, God imi titil uyo bilip imi diim nin-tem ke no
keman-temip kale, kabo kanupmin tinum kulip imi miit tem uyo finan-bom-
nalapta o ageta ko.

6 Kanupmin tinum iip maak maak kamano ko albip iyo weng asit bagamin
tinum kale, unang tinum iyo uget togolipta, imdep tam am daalipta, kafale-
bilipta, aget fugunin binim unang iip maak maak iyo bilip imi bisop weng
kafale-bilip uyo tinangku-nilipta, dam ko agan-nuubip kale, unang bilip iyo
ilimi siin fenga-bii-silip umi aget afek uyo fugun-bom-nilip e, imi fengmin
umi aget uta tebe kufu-e-buluta bole, yang fenga kwep meng kwep meng ke-
bom-nilip e,
7 suun kup weng migik migik uyo dagaa kulum o age tinangka-bom-nilip
e, ke-bilip kuta, bagang-kale-nilipta, weng boyo fen dam kalaa age God imi
tuluun weng uyo dagaa ku-nimip binim ko.
8 Kale sugayok uyo Janes isino Jambres sino alop iyo bogo-nilip e, “Moses
imi weng uyo bisop bagan-be o,” age-silip kale, kulutap tinum bilip iyo God
imi dam weng uyo bon dii-e-bom-nilip e, imi aget fugunin uyo mafagane-
bulu e, God imi weng uyo fen dam kalaa agelin-tem kelip kalaa age-nalata,
God yagal, “Bilip iyo nimi ba o,” age-nalata, imkalata, bisop nuubip kuta,
9 kulip imi kuguup so win so uyo kwiin kiim kelan-temaalu kale, boyo
dok uta ba kale, sugamiyok uyo Janes so Jambres so alop iyo kanu-bilipta,
ipkumal iyo itamipta, amon amon kemin kuguup uyo waafubip kalaa age-
silip kale, mungkup tinum kulip igil ilimi kuguup kanu-bilip kuta, imi
kuguup so win so uyo kwiin kiim kelan-temaalu ko.

*God imi weng fomtuup waafunamin umi sang uta ko*
*(Ap 14:5,19,22, Fpai 1:12-30, 2 Tim 2:9-13, 4:14-18, Rom 15:4, 2 Tim 4:1-5, 2 Fit 1:21)*

10 Kale kabo nisino tiine-bom-nalapta, alugum nimi kuguup uyo utamsap
kale,
nimi weng unang tinum baga-e-bii uyo tinangka-bom-nalap e,
nimi kuguup kanu-bii uyo utama-bom-nalap e,
alugum nimi kuguup kanu-bii umi magam uyo dagaa ku-nalap e,
nimi titil fagaa God imi ilak dugamin uyo utama-bom-nalap e,
nimi olsak weng binim, bilili age-bom dong daga-emin kup ke-bii uyo utama-
bom-nalap e,
unang tinum imi aget kobesi uyo utama-bom-nalap e,
God imi ogok kup-kagamin binim, fomtuup waafunam tebesi uyo utama-
bom-nalap e,
11 kek kek imi kuguup mafak kupkanemsip uyo utama-bom-nalap e,
nimi no Antiok tono, Aikoniam tono, Listra tono tiine-bili kaal fuyap kup-
kanemsip uyo utama-bom no kesap kale, kanupmin kuguup mafak kwiin
tagang uyo kupkane-bilip umtal dagamsi kuta, Kamogim Yesus iyo tebe dong
dagane-bom dil mo dil mo ke-balata, tambaliim tebesi ko.
12 Alugum unang tinum iyo dok ita imi aget fugunin uyo, Yesus Krais imi
diim feba-nulupta, God imi kuguup uyo waafuu kwep tabum o agelip umdii,
kota God imi kuguup bon diipmin tinum ita tebe ifak dagan-bilip abiin mafak
tonan-temip kale minte,
13 tinum mafak mafak sino bisop bagamin tinum isino kulip ita tebe-nilip
unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bilip e, Saatan yagal bisop baga-e-bom no ke-
e-balata, kulip imi kuguup mafak uyo kanum top top senganan-temu ko.

*God imi Sinik tebe God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo kupkem daga-bala dolasip umi sang uta ko*
*(Luk 24:27,44, Jon 5:39-40, Ap 17:11, Rom 15:4, 1 Kor 1:18,21, 2 Tim 4:1-5, Hib 4:12-13, 2 Fit 1:20-21, 1 Jon 5:13)*

14 Kuta kabo weng kafalke-bulup dam kalaa age-nalap ku-salap uyo
fomtuup waafu-bom waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta kale, kabo kapmi
kafalkemsup nuyo itamsap kale,
15 maak kusino utamsap kale, kabo siin uyo man katip bom-nalap kota,
God imi weng tol kup tebesu dolasip uyo utaman tam tam tebesap kale,
kanupmin suuk kon tem weng bota tiki-balapta, weng bota tii aget fugunin
tambal kuguup uyo kopkeluta, utam-nalapta, Yesus Krais imi ilak uyo
dolapta, bota God iyo tebe telela kamolan-tema ko.
16 Kale God imi Sinik yagal tebe-nalata, God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo
alugum kupkem daga-balata, dolasip kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng bomi
ogok tambaliim uyo kanumin kale, bota tebe God imi tuluun weng uyo nuyo
kafale-bom-nulu e, numi fengmin uyo kupkem daga-e-bom-nulu e minte,
numi tiinemin tonamin uyo telela imka-bom-nulu e, tol kup tebesu kuguup
uyo nuyo kafale-bom no kem-nuubu kale,
17 bota tebe-nuluta, God imi unang tinum nuyo dong daga-e-buluta, titil
fagaa atin ki tii ke-nulup telela-nulup fiko ko alugum ogok tambal tambal uyo
kemum o agan-nuubup ko.

# 4

*God imi dam weng ku unang tinum baga-emin umi sang uta ko*
*(2 Tim 3:14-17)*

1 Yesus Krais iyo unang tinum tiin kafan albip sino kaansip sino iyo im-
kugu-bom yegeman-tema kale, Yesus Krais iyo tal-nalata, alugum unang
tinum imi tiin diim uyo mitam kamok miton ke suun kup nan-tema kale, God
imi tiin diim sino Yesus Krais imi tiin diim so uyo niyo alaang weng maak
bogopkelan-temi kale, tinangku-salapta.
2 Kabo God imi weng boyo ku unang tinum iyo baga-emal o ageta kale,
kabo utamal. Unang tinum iyo, kanupmin weng bo tinangkulum o agan-bilip
min, tinangkulaalup o agan-bilip kuta, kabo suun kup dital fagaa weng boyo
baga-emin kup ke-bom-nalap e minte, God imi alaang weng boyo ku-nalap
unang tinum imi bubul aa aget aa boyo un binolin ke-balapta, aget bubul uyo
fupkela kolip e, kabo unang tinum imi aget uyo kufu-e-balapta, iyo God imi
kuguup waafuu kwep tebe-bilip e minte, kabo suun kup alaang weng binim
bilili age-bom agol kup kafalemin kup ke-bom no ke-balapta o ageta ko.
3 Kale kabo tolong do. Son-temu uyo, unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, tol
kup tebesu weng boyo kulaalup o agelan-temip kale, kulip imi aget fugunin
uyo, “Nugol o,” agan-bom-nilip e, kafalemin tinum kwiin tagang kulep meng
to-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e, “Kanumin weng tolong dugan-bulup bota nuyo
mok unan-bulup kale, maak so baga-emin o,” agan-bilipta, kafalemin iyo
tebe baga-eman-temip kota,
4 God imi tuluun weng uyo umik ugobe-nilip e, bisop weng uta kup tolong
dugaman-temip kuta,
5 kapkal uyo tele aget fugun-bom suun kup bam daga-bom no ke-bom-
nalap e, kuguup mafak kupkake-bilip umtal dagan-balap uyo, bilii unemin
binim, tambaliim kup kuga-bom-nalap e, God imi weng tambal uyo unang
tinum iyo kupka-e-bom-nalap e, kabo imi dong daga-emin ogok boyo fom-
tuup waafuu kwep tebe-balapta o ageta ko.

*Fol imi, ogok binimanan o agansu umi sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 9:24-27, Fpai 3:12-14, 2 Tim 2:5, Hib 12:1-2)*

6 Nimi imkaa tam iinemin am uyo mep so tulu kale, tinum iyo tebe
nangkolip God imi finang unon o angbi ko.

7 Niyo tinum, yuut unanbu no weng kwep daabip umi diim abe-nala
mufekmufek kulan o aganba ulutap ke God imi weng tambal uyo fomtuup
kupka-em kwep talanbu tal weng kwep daapne-se umi diim tili e minte, nimi
God imi ilak dugamin uyo waafuu kwep tebesi no kale,
8 tinum yuut no ita ita kela tisol kupka-ebip ulutap kale, kamano koyo God
iyo tisol uyo kan ke-nala nimi fen-be kale, tisol boyo tol kup tebesu kuguup
waafuu kwep tibin tinum imi kupka-emin tisol uta kale, Kamogim Yesus imi
afungen am daanu unang tinum iyo tol kup im-kuguman-tema kota, niyo
iliba namo-nalata, tisol boyo kopnelan-tema kale, nita kup tisol uyo kulan-
temaali kale, alugum unang tinum God imi aget kobe-nilip, mitam kemana
atamum o agan tebesip isino tisol bo kulan-temup ko.

*Fol imi weng maak maak uta ko*
*(Ap 15:37-39, 18:2-3,26, 23:11, 27:23-24, Ef 6:21-22, 1 Tim 1:20)*

9 Nugumal iyo daaginbip kale, kapkal yuut talapta o ageta ko.
10 Demas imi aget fugunin uyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi aget uta
ugel kala-nala bisat nimkaa abiip Tesalonaika una e, Kresens iyo Provins
Galesia una e, Tatias yagal mungkup Provins Dalmesia una no ke-silip kale,
11 Luk ita kup nisino alba ko. Kabo Jon-Mak iyo bogobelapta, kapsino alop
tilin o ageta kale, beta tambaliim niyo dong dogopnela alop ogok keman-
temup ko.
12 Niyo Tikikus iyo daali Efesis no ti-se ko.
13 Kale kabo, tolon o agelap uyo, nimi saket diil uksumin abiip Troas umi
tinum Kapus imi am kugol kupkaa ti-sii boyo kwep som, buk kulbu boyo
kulep no ke kulep talaal o ageta kale, kabo ilumano-namap kale, tele aget
fugun som-nalapta, meme umi kaal dalaa ku-nilip buk telela ko-silip boyo
kulep talaal o ageta ko.
14 Kale kopa min kulu-nala mufekmufek telelmin tinum Aleksanda beta
niyo kuguup mafak mafak kepnemsa kale, son-temu uyo, kanupmin kuguup
waafuu kwep tebeba boyo Kamogim Yesus yagal beyo yan kelan-tema kale,
15 Aleksanda beta tebe-nala e, numi weng uyo kwaak tamagan-nuuba kale,
tinum beyo tebe kapmi ogok tambal boyo kufak daalan-tema kale, kapkal
tele atama-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
16 Kale niyo kamaki kot ke-bom waasi bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-sii
uyo, tinum iyo maak nisino alop mo dong dogopnelata, bilip imi weng uyo
yan kebesaalup kale, alugum tinum iyo nimkaa daaginip kalaa age-nilita,
maagup nalasinon bilip imi weng uyo yan kebe-sii kale, niyo God imi beten
ke-bilita, alugum nugumal imi nimkaa daagin-silip bomi aget fugunin ba o
ageta ko.
17 Nimkaa daaginip kuta, Kamogim Yesus iyo mep ko nisino mo-bom nimi
bigi-bom-nala imi titil uyo kupkane-balata, niyo titil faga-bom-nilita, imi
weng tambal uyo tii kupka-e-bilita, alugum tinum miit migik yang kugol
albip iyo tinangku-silip kale, niyo waasi bon tem diin-sii kuta, God iyo
nimkasaala kale, ulaa nimdula waalan-sii kale,
18 alugum kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak uyo nafak daalum o agan-
bilipta, Kamogim iyo dil mo dil mo nimtamo talanbu tal ku diibe-nalata,
yagal nimdep meng ilami miit tem daala abiil tigiin kugol bom-bilita, yagal
tiin molan-tema kale, nuyo imi tok uyo suun kup bagamin kup kemum o
ageta kale, tambaliim ko.
19 Kabaa. Nimi weng umopman-temi koyo utam-nalapta, Prisila sino
Akwila sino Onesiforus so ilami man uptil sino imi kobelapta, igil utamin o
ageta ko.

20 Kale Erastus iyo abiip Korin kugol alba e minte, Trofimus iyo mafak
umolata, abiip Miletus kugol dupkaa tilita, alba ko.
21 Kale kabo, kugol bii ilugo-nilita o agomap kale, atii so dulul kiim so umi
am daanan-temu boyo tebe kapmi ilep uyo ugaa kwaalan-temu kale, yuut
talapta o ageta ko.
Yubulus so Pudens so Linus so Klodia so alugum numi duup-afin Kristen
unang tinum so iyo kapmi weng uyo umopkelip ko.
22 Kamogim Yesus iyo kabo telelke-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-
balapta o ageta kale, God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-balata, tambaliim
kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

# Fol imi tebe Tatias imi suuk kon dola kobes uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 34 umaak yak iinuta, Fol iyo Tatias imi aget fuguno-nalata, suuk kon dola kopman o age-nalata, dola ko kwaapma no Tatias imi diim abesu ko. Kale Tatias iyo Juda kayaak ba kale, miit maak tinum kale, siin uyo Fol iyo Tatias iyo dep unanbu no abiip Jerusalam kutam daalata, Jerusalam kase kamogimal iyo Tatias iyo atam-nilipta, Fol iyo bubul tem atul kobe-nilipta, Fol iyo sok de do daalip yak Rom umi gavman imi sagaal ban diim abelata, biita dep unanbu no gavman imi abiip miton Rom umi kalabus am kutam daalipta, alba kale, abiip maak Krit uyo yol ok daang kun diim kutam kal albu kale, Tatias iyo abiip kutam kal bom-nala e, Kristen unang tinum iyo tiin mo-balata, Fol iyo, dong daga-emin weng maak bogopman o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma no Tatias imi diim abesu ko.*

*Weng umka-emin uta ko*
*(Ef 3:1-13, 2Tim 1:11-12)*

1 Tatias kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Fol God imi bon ten kiit fenin tinum e minte, Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum no kale, nimi ogok uyo ki, God imi tinum dil mosa ita dong daga-e-bili te tam ilami ilak uyo do imi tuluun weng uyo utam-nilip e minte, God imi kuguup tambal uyo waafuu no kemin umi ogok uta waafusi ko.
2 Kale God iyo sugayok uyo bogo-nala e, “Nimi tinum dil mosi iyo suun nin tinum kelan-temip o,” agesa kale, God iyo bisop bagamin keluta ba kale,
3 God iyo utamata, kota, “Kanuman-temi o,” agesi uyo mitam tulu kalaa age-nalata, kota imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo atin kupkem daabela kale, bole numi ilim bo-emin tinum God beyo bogopne-nala e, “Kabo nimi weng uyo unang tinum imi baga-emal o,” nage-se ko.
4 Tatias kabo fen nalami man ilatap kale, kapso niso God imi ilak uyo dosup kale, niyo Aatum God sino numi ilim bo-emin tinum Yesus Krais sino ulim iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe kabo telelke-bilipta, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili agepkeluk o ageta ko.

*Tatias imi ogok uyo Provins Krit kal telelamsa uta ko*
*(Ap 20:28; 1 Tim 3:1-13; 4:6-16, 5:17-22; 1 Fit 5:1-7)*

5 Kale niyo kabo Provins Krit kugol kamkaa tilita, alugum mufekmufek telela kolin-tem kupkaa tili uta telel-bom-nalap e minte, siin nimi weng bogopke-sii ulutap abiip maak maak no tinum iip maak maak iyo ululap mitam Kristen unang tinum imi kamok kamok ke-bom no kemin o age-nilita, kamkaa ti-sii ko.
6 Kale tinum ko ululan-temap bilip iyo win tambal kup baga-emin min, unang imdal tagamin binim maagup uta kup kula min, imi man iyo te tam God imi ilak uyo dolip e, kek kek iyo bogo-nilip e, “Man bilip iyo fuut tibin o, weng kwaasulmin o,” age baga-emin binim no imi aalabal ita ululal o ageta ko.
7 Kale Kristen unang tinum imi tiin molin tinum bilip iyo God imi dong daga-emin tinum kale, bilip iyo
win mafak baga-emin min,
ilami aget fugunin uta kup kanumin min,
suun kup olsak tebemin min,
suun kup ok mafak unan-kalin min,
ipkumal aamin min,

nita mufekmufek soyaap kelan o age aget kup fuu fuu
kemin min iyo ulamin ba kale ki,
8 waantap ita tinum asit iyo tal imi am e tala telela tiin momin min,
kuguup tambal uta kup waafulan o agan-kalin min, aget tambal fugunin min,
fen tinum kasagim min,
God imi kuguup uta kup waafunamin min,
fenga kolan o angba uyo aget uyo tele fuguno kup-kagamin min,
9 God imi dam weng kafalebesup boyo fom waafuu no kesa ita kup ulaa dulapta, beta tebe-nalata, God imi dam weng uyo unang tinum imi kafale-bala e minte, tinum migik iyo bogo-nala e, "Kapmi weng uyo tol baganbaalap binim o," agela kalaa agelom beta tebe tol weng uyo kafalebe no keman-tema ko.

*Bisop weng baga-e-bom kuguup mafak kafalemin tinum imi sang uta ko*

10 Kale tinum kutaang tibin iyo kwiin tagang kale, bilip iyo amon amon weng bagamin e minte, bisop baga-bom no kem-nuubip kuta, Juda kasel imi kuguup waafulin tinum ita kanum tolomta ki kwiin tagang iyo kufosip ko.
11 Kale bilip iyo kuguup mafak kafalepman agin binim uta tuumon umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta, boyo kafale-bomta, tuumon uyo kwaa-e-bom-nilip e, tinum ulimal iip maak maak imi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kufak daga-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kabo bilip imi weng bagan-bilip boyo fegele-balap sining age kup-kaga-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
12 Kale boyo Provins Krit kasel ilimi weng kem baga-emin tinum maak ita bogo-nala e, "Krit kasel iyo suun kup weng bisop baga-bom-nilip e, sep tolop mafak atul tibin ilitap e minte, daal kup tebebelu bom suun kup abumin kup bom no kem-nuubip o," age-nalata, ilimi ipkum maak ita boyo kam agesa ko.
13-14 Kale kanube bemi weng boyo aafen kale, bilip iyo Juda kasel imi olal imi bisop sang bagan-nuubip so e minte kafin diim tinum God umik ugobesip ilimi weng so uta waafulin kup kem tebesip kale, kabo, "Boyo kupka-nilip God imi ilak uta tambaliim kup dolin o," age-nalap fomtuup baga-e-bom-nalapta o ageta ko.
15 Kale dok ita tinum tambaliim umdii, alugum mufekmufek boyo utamipta e, boyo tambaliim kalaa agon-temip kale minte, dok ita tinum mafak e minte, beyo God imi ilak dolin binim no umdii, bilip imi aget fugunin so e minte aget tem so uyo atin mafaganebesu kale, alugum mufekmufek boyo utamipta e, boyo mafak kalaa agon-temip ko.
16 Kale bilip iyo bogo-nilip, "Nuta God iyo atamsup o," agan-nuubip kuta, ilimi kuguup kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip bota utamapta e, boyo God iyo tele atamsaalip kalaa agomap kale, bilip iyo weng tinangkamin binim e minte, dogobeta kuguup tambal uyo telela-nimip binim no kemip kale, bilip iyo fen tinum mafak aligaap ko.

# 2

*Unang afek so tinum usom so imi sang uta ko*

1 Kale kabo kafale-balapta, God imi dam weng uyo tinangkamin o ageta ko.
2 Minte, "Tinum usom usom iyo ki ok mafak uyo suun kup unan-bii ilum ilum kemin ba kale ki, dukmen-bom e minte, aget tambal fugun-bom e minte, God imi ilak dugamin so e minte mogop tebemin so uyo fomtuup waafuu kwep tebe-bom no kemin o," agan-bom-nalapta, kafalemal o ageta ko.
3 Kale minte, "Unang afegal igil mungkup dukmen-bom-nilip e minte, tele baga-emin ba e minte, ok mafak umi mogop uyo suun tebe-bom kemin ba

no kale ki, kuguup tambal uta unang amaat iyo tambaliim kup kafalemin o,”
agan-bom-nalapta, kafalemal o ageta ko.
4 Kale kanube kafale-bilipta,
imagal so man so imi ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e minte,
5 fenga kolum o angbip uyo aget uyo tele fuguno kupka-bom-nilip e minte,
sa dagamin binim ke-bom-nilip e minte,
imagal min, man iyo tele tiin mo-bom-nilip e minte,
ipkumal iyo telele-bom-nilip e minte,
imagal imi weng uyo tambaliim kup tinangka-bom no ke-bomta bom-bilipta
o ageta kale, kanu-bilipta, kek kek iyo itam bogo-nilipta, “God imi weng boyo
fen tol ba kale, ibo bisop bagan-nuubip o,” agon-temaalip ko.

*Man tinum maat imi sang uta ko*

6 Kale minte man tinum maat igil mungkup, fenga kolum o angbip uyo,
“Aget uyo tele fuguno kup-kagamin o,” age-nalapta, fomtuup baga-emal o
ageta ko.
7 Kale kapkal ki kanumin kanumin uyo alugum tambaliim kup kanumin
kup ke-balapta, unang tinum igil kanu-bom keman-temip kale,
8 kafalemap uyo, weng tambal tuluun weng uta kup baga-e-bom ke-
balapta, tinum waasi kepkelan agin iyo fitom tebebelu uyo, dogobeta nuyo
itafilan-temaala ko.

*Bisop de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum imi sang uta ko*
*(Ef 6:5-9, Kol 3:22-4:1, 1 Tim 6:1-2, 1 Fit 2:18-25)*

9 Kale minte bisop sok de imolip tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum
iyo ilimi tiin molin imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, alugum
ilimi ogok uyo tambaliim kup telel-bilip ilimi tiin molin iyo deng tebe-bilip e
minte, tiin molin imi weng unin min,
10 imi mufekmufek uyo yuguut daga-emin min ba kale ki, ilimi mufek-
mufek tiin molin ke-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanumin kanumin
kuguup ko kanuman-temip boyo, kanu-bulupta, kek kek iyo numi ilim bo-
emin tinum God imi dam weng kafale-bilip utamsip umi deng uyo tebemin
o age-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup kanu-bilipta o ageta ko.

*Atin fengmin binim tambaliim kup bom Krais imi tolon-tema umi fenan-*
*temup umi sang uta ko*
*(Ef 1:4,2-10 Fpai 3:20, 1 Fit 2:9, 1 Jon 2:16)*

11 Kale God iyo unang tinum iyo alugum imdep meng nalami miit tem
daalan o age-nalata, kuguup tambal uta kupka-em-nuuba kale,
12 God iyo nuyo kafalebe-nala e, “Ibo tinum nimi ilak dolin binim imi
kuguup so e minte kafin diim umi kanumin kanumin aget kup fugunin so
boyo kupka-nilip e minte, fenga kolum o angbup kalaa agelip uyo, aget uyo
tele fuguno kupka-nilipta ki, kuguup tambal uta kup telel-bom-nilipta, God
nimi kuguup tambal kanum-nuubi ulutap uta ke-bom-nilipta o,” age-nalata,
nuyo kafalebe-se ko.
13 Kale kafin diim kaa nup koyo, boyo kanu-bom fen-bulupta bii, Yesus
Krais imi tolon-tema uyo kamok tambal ke tiin bulusii kup sigin-bulu talata,
atam-nulupta, deng tebeman-temup ko. Kale beyo ki numi Bisel God e minte
numi ilim bo-emin tinum no kale,
14 siin uyo fengmin tebe nuyo sok de imolin kesuta bole, Yesus imi aget
fugunin uyo, talkan kebe-nilita, unang tinum imi fengmin uyo alugum diing
daabelita, mitam nalami unang tinum aligaap kepne-nilipta, kuguup tambal

uta mogop kup waafulin o age-nalata, numi yuum tem uta diin-nalata, kaan-
se ko.
15 Kale kabo unang tinum iyo mufekmufek bomi sang uyo baga-emal o
ageta kale, kanube tinum iyo kapmi weng uyo kwaasulkeman-tema kale,
weng uyo fomtuup baga-e-bom-nalap e, “Boyo kanumin ba o,” agan-bom-
nalap e minte, “Bota kanumin o”, agan-bom no kemal o ageta ko.

# 3

*Fol imi bogo-nala, “Utama-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal kup telelmin o,” agesa uta ko*

*(Rom 13:1-7, Ef 4:1-3, Fpai 2:1-5, 1 Tim 2:1-4, 1 Fit 2:13-17)*

1 Kale asok bilip iyo maak so bogobe-nalap e, “Ibo gavman sino e minte
kiyap sino imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e minte, tambaliim kup alugum
ogok tambal uyo telel-bom-nilip e minte,
2 ipkumal imi tele baga-emin min, wengaal digin-bom waasi kebina tala
ke-bom kemin ba kale ki, bal bal ke-bom-nilip e, suun kup dukmen biliit
age-bom alugum ipkumal iyo alugum telele-bom no kemin o,” agan-bom-
nalapta, baga-e-bom kemal o ageta ko.
3 Kale mungkup nugol siin uyo aget tambal fugunin binim ke-bom-nulup
e minte,
weng kwaasul-bom-nulup e minte,
“Bisop bagan-bilip boyo fen ko,” agan-bom-nulup e minte, suun kup nuyo
aget fuguno kanumin kanumin boyo fenga kolum o age tiginin kup kem som
no kanumin uyo dogobeta bagang-kale kupka-numup binim ke-bom-nulup
e minte,
nugumal iyo waasi ke-e-bom-nulup e,
imi mufekmufek umi mok uyo une-bulupta, am tiinu kayop tiinu ke-e-bulup
e minte,
tinum asit kek kek iyo nuyo itafinon-bilip e minte,
mungkup nugol nugumal iyo atafinon una tala kem-nuubupta ko.
4 Kuta numi ilim bo-emin tinum God iyo alugum unang tinum imi aget uyo
kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuuba
kale, bomi kafalebela utam dagaa ku-silip kota,
5 yagal numi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, boyo numi kuguup tambal uta utam-
nalata ba kale, God yagal alugum numi i-filin daa-nalata, numi ilim uyo bobe-
se ko. Kale boyo ki, nuyo diing daa imola mitam kamaa unang tinum kelup
imka-nala e minte, ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daala tal dong dogobelata, siin umi
kuguup mafak kanumsup uyo kupka-nulupta, kamaa kuguup uta ku no ke-
sulup ko.
6 Kale God ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daapma yak numi ilim bo-emin tinum
Yesus Krais imi diim abelata, Yesus ita tebe-nalata, numi finang amiit
daapma talta nuyo fomtuup dong daga-em-nuuba kale,
7 God imi aget fugunin uyo, nalami Sinik Tambal iyo daali no unang tinum
iyo telela imolata, nimi tiin diim uyo tol kup unang tinum kelin o age-nalata,
ilami Sinik Tambal iyo numi daapma ti-se kale minte, numi God iso suun
kup nan-temup o age fen-nuubup boyo, God yagal, kanubelita, bilip iyo
niso maagup suun kup num o age-nalata, tagalim tebe-bom numi ilim uyo
bobelata, suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup ko.
8 Kale weng kaa bogobeli koyo fen dam weng bogobeli ko.

Niyo ki, bomi sang uyo kabo bilip iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogobe-nalap,
“Unang tinum God imi ilak dolin ibo telel-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal
kup waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o,” agan-bom-nalapta o agan-bii ko. Kale

kanupmin weng kem baga-eman-temap boyo tambaliim kale, unang tinum
iyo dong dogopman-temu kale,
9 mufekmufek katip kalan wengaal digin-bilip min,
tinum iyo ilami olal imi win kufu-bilip min,
waasi kebina tala ke-bilip min,
Moses imi ulo umi kalan uta dupkegina tala ke-bilip min bota tebe-nuluta,
bagang-kale bilip iyo dong dogobeluta, kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-
temaalip kale ki, kabo yang bomi mep so uyo yang unemin ba ko.
10 Kale kanube kabo utamapta, tinum iyo weng mafak umaak kufola
Kristen tinum unang iyo wengaal digin-bom begela una tala kelum o angbip
kalaa agelap umdii, weng kem uyo kobe yakyak ke-bii ilep alop min fa-
galapta, kwaasulala umdii, dupkaa yang iinemin ko.
11 Kale kapkal utamsap kale, kanupmin tinum bemi aget tem uyo atin
mafaganebesu kale, fengmin kup ke-bom-nalata, ilami kuguup mafak boyo
atin utam kulasa ko.

*Fol imi bogo-nala, "Boyo kanumal o," agesa uta ko*

12 Kale niyo aget fugunolita, abiip Nikopolis kal nan-temi kalaa age fu-
gunobi kale, wep so atii so kemin umi am daan mitam tulu kalaa agelan-
temi uyo, niyo kugol bom-bili bii, kayop umaak dakan dakan kelan-temi kale,
suuk nala Atemas ita e? Tikikus ita e? Daapkeli no tala umdii, kota kapkal
nimi finang uyo yuut tiino ku talaal o ageta ko.
13 Kale kabo ulo utamsa tinum Senas so e minte Apolos so alop imi
ilep unon-temip uyo telela imolapta, alop mufekmufek uyo duumatanamin
binim, tambaliim kup unin o ageta ko.
14 Kale numi Kristen unang tinum bilip iyo kanube bisop kugol bom-
nilip e, God imi kuguup uyo kupkabip kemin kale, bilip iyo titil fagaa ogok
tambal kup ke-bom-nilipta, ipkumal mufekmufek duumatanip iyo bilip ita
tebe dong daga-eman-temip bota kuguup tambal kale, bota tele dagaa kulin
o ageta ko.

*Weng umka-emin uta ko*

15 Kale alugum niso albip iyo kabo weng umopkelip kale, kabo Kristen
unang tinum numi aget kup kobelin iyo bogobe-nalap, "Fol so e minte isino
nin so iyo ibo weng umobebip o," agelal o ageta ko.
Kale alugum ibo God iyo tebe telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-
bilipta o ageta ko.

# Fol tebe Filemon imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 32 koyo tiinuta, Fol iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaala no mufekmufek soyaap tinum Filemon imi diim abelu ko. Kale Filemon iyo Efesis kayaak kale, imi tinum sok de dola bisop ogok kemin maak Onesimus iyo bilii kupkaa unanbu no Rom tamata, kalabus am kutam kal Fol iyo atamata, Fol iyo Yesus imi sang uyo bogobelata, kota Kristen kela ko. Kamano kota Fol iyo, asok daali no imi kamok imi finang unak o age suuk kon koyo dola ko Onesimus imi kobela kuptamo unanbu no Filemon imi kobela ko. Kale Fol imi aget fugunin uyo, Filemon iyo Onesimus imi deng tebe-nala e, "Suguul ke talap o," agelak o age suuk kon dola ko Filemon imi kobesa ko.*

1-2 Numi bubul Filemon kabo nuubap aga? Yesus Krais imi sang baga-em tebesi umi kalan uta sok de namolip tebesi niyo Fol nita kale, numi duup Timoti iso alop nuyo suuk kon koyo dola kopkelum o ageta ko. Nimi weng umobeli koyo ku-nalap Kristen unang tinum kapmi am ulotu kem-nuubip bilip iyo weng umobe-nalap e, Apia sino Akipus so migim iyo weng umobe no kelal o ageta kale, kabo niso alop Krais imi ogok maagup kemin tinum kapta kale, Apia boyo nulutap Kristen e minte, numi unang no kale, Akipus begal nulutap Saatan isino dinan-bom Krais imi ogok ke-bom kaal fuyap utamamin tinum no ko.
3 Kale niyo numi Aatum God iso Kamogim Yesus Krais isino ulim iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Filemon bemi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko*

4-5 Nugum Filemon kabaa. Niyo kapmi God imi unang tinum aget kupka-emin sino kapmi Kamogim Yesus imi ilak dugamin sino umi sang uyo tinangka-bom-nilita, beten kemi uyo, suun kup kapmi aget fugun-bom dagaga-bom-nili e minte, God iyo, "Suguul o," agan-kalin uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bomi ko.
6 Kapsino nusino nuyo utamupta, Krais iyo kanube numi dong daga-e-be kalaa agan talan-bulup umi sang uyo bogobina tala kem-nuubup kale, beten ke-bilita, God yagal tebe-nalata, nuyo aget fugunin tambal uyo kupka-e-balata, utamupta e, Krais imi kuguup tambal numi kupka-em-nuuba uyo kulbu kalaa age-nulupta, tele maak sino utamum o agan-bomi ko.
7 Nugum kabaa. Kapmi kapkumal Kristen unang tinum imi aget kobebap bota tebe-nuluta, niyo kapmi aget afek fugun-bomi uyo takan kepneluta, deng taban-bii kale, mungkup kabo alugum God imi unang tinum kulbip iyo dong daga-e-balapta, igil mungkup deng taban-bilip ko.

*Onesimus imi sang uta ko*
*(Kol 4:9)*

8-9 Nugum kabe. Kapkum niyo Yesus Krais imi weng kwep yang kupka-emin tinum Fol nita kale, niyo tii fomtuup weng uyo bogopke-nili, "Ko kanubelal o," kagelan agin kuta minte, utamita e, nugum kabo alop maagup Krais imi ilak uyo do-nulupta, aget kobina tala ke-sulup kalaa age-nilita, agol weng uta kup bogopkelan-temi ko. Kale kamano koyo Yesus imi weng kalan uta sok de namolip albi kale,
10 kalabus am kagal bom-bilita, kapmi ogok kemin tinum Onesimus iyo talata, God imi weng uyo kupka-e-bilita, te tam Krais imi ilak uyo do-nalata,

nalami man diil ilatap keba kale, Onesimus bemi ilak uta o age-nilita, nugum kabo bogopkelita, beyo no tala umdii, “Suguul ke talap o,” age-nalap asok du-nalap tiin molal o ageta ko.

11 Kale siin uyo Onesimus iyo fenga kopke bilii kamkaa ti-se kale, utam-nalapta, atafinono dupka-salap kuta minte, kamano koyo nugum kabo dulap umdii, beyo nimi ogok dong daganem tebesa ulutap ke kapmi ogok uyo dong dagakem-nama ko.

12-14 Kale Krais imi kalan sok de namolip albi koyo, nugum kabo tal dong daganeman agin kuta, kapmi ilep uyo binim kale, nimi bubul Onesimus beyo dupkali nisino bom-nala kapmi olang uyo ku-bom dong daganemak o agan-bii kuta minte, niyo kamkek kili-nili, “Asok daalap tal dong daganemak o,” agelan-temaali kale, kalapmi aget fugunin uta kup waafu-nalapta, kanubelal o agan-bii kale, kapmi, “O,” agelan-temap uta kup kanubelan-temi kale, kamano koyo asok kapmi daap-kami no tolon-tema ko.

15 Kale God imi Onesimus imi dupkala kuun kamkaa un-se boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, “Onesimus iyo asok no o tal Filemon isino amiit nak o,” age-nalata umaak kale, dupkala kuun kamkaa un-se ko.

16 Siin uyo beyo kapmi ogok kemin tinum ke-bii-se kuta, asok kamano koyo ogok kemin tinum uta kup ba kale minte, kapsino alop maagup Krais imi ilak dugamin tinum ke-nala kalapmi duup aligaap keba ko. Kale bemi aget uyo kobebi kale, nugum kapkal mungkup utamapta, beyo kapmi ogok kemin tinum e minte, beyo kalaptap Kristen keba kalaa age-nalapta, bemi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nalapta o ageta ko.

17 Kale kabo utamapta, niyo kapsino alop Krais imi ogok maagup kemin tinum kalaa age-salap ulutap kale, nimi no tili, “Suguul ke talap o,” aganbap ulutap ke nugum kabo Onesimus bemi bogobe-nalap, “Suguul ke talap o,” age-nalapta o ageta ko.

18 Kale siin uyo intaben umaak yuguut une-nama min, kufak daa-nama min uyo bogopnelapta, nita imi yuum uyo molan o ageta ko.

19 Kale yak Timoti imi sagaal diim kegal dolmin ko age pen uyo dagaa ku-nilita, weng atuk kalbu koyo dola kop-kaman-temi kale, kotam. Fol nagal Onesimus imi yuum kopke-se boyo molan-temi ko. Kale minte kabo utamapta e, Fol beta Krais imi sang bagane-balata, te tam kamaa tinum kebi kalaa agebap kuta, kabo nimi yuum kop-kami waafubap bomi sang uyo fomtuup bogop-kaman-temaali kale,

20 nimi nugum kapso niso alop nuyo Krais imi ilak do-sulup kale, nugum kabo Kamogim imi titil diim ilep nimi dagali, “Kabo Onesimus iyo du-nalap tiin molal o,” ageli boyo kanubelapta, deng tebelan o ageta ko.

21 Kale niyo utamita e, kabo nimi Onesimus imi sang bogopkeli boyo aafen tambaliim kup waafu-nalap e minte, maak so ke no kelan-temap kalaa age-nilita, suuk kon koyo dolke-bii ko.

22 Kale kota ibo God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, tiin molin iyo talaa nimdalak o ageta kale, kanubela umdii, no tolon-temi kale, nugum kabo am abiin umaak ugaa kopne kemapta, no tolon o ageta ko.

*Weng umka-emin weng uta ko*
*(Kol 1:7, 4:10,12, 2 Tim 4:10-11)*

23 Epafras iyo Yesus Krais imi ogok ke-be bomi kalan uta sok de dolip niso alba kale, yagal weng umopke no kela e minte,

24 nimi ogok maagup kemin tinum maak sino Jon-Mak so Aristakus so Demas so minte Luk so igil weng umopke no kelip ko.

25 Kale Kamogim Yesus Krais ita ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup
bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

# Tinum maak tebe Hibru kasel imi suuk kon dola kobesa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 35 umaak binimanuta, tinum maak imi win dola kosaala iyo kota suuk kon koyo dola ko Hibru kasel imi kobesa ko. Kale Hibru kasel bilip imi win maak uyo, Israel kasel o agan-bom, Juda kasel o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, Juda tinum milii iip maak maak isiik mitam Kristen ke-nilipta, Yesus imi kuguup waafusip kale, Juda tinum milii Kristen kelin-tem iyo weng mafak mafak uyo baga-e-bilipta, Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa yak nulumi siin kuguup uta kup waafulum o agan-bilipta, suuk kon koyo dola ko bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo kup-kagamin ba kale, Yesus iyo ensel iyo imdaak tama-nala e, ita ita ke-nala e, Moses imi win uyo kwaak tama-nala e minte, profet migik iyo alugum imdaak tama no kesa kale, iyo God imi Man aligaap e minte, numi tinum amem imi kamok miton ko age hetpris kale, iyo Aalap God imi mep sino kugol bom-nalata, nuyo suun kup beten ke-em-nuuba ko. Kale siin sugamiyok uyo hetpris imi tolop kwe fuulip ken tebelu God imi kobe-nilip tinum imi bogobe-nilip kano, "Kapmi fengmin uyo God iyo kupkapkela o," agan-bii-silip kuta, boyo tebe-nuluta, fengmin uyo fen kupkan ke-numu binim kale, Yesus at diim kaan-se ita kup tii numi fengmin uyo kupkan kebelan-tema kale, tii Yesus ita kup o," age-nalata, God imi ogok kemin tinum iyo kam age-nalata, dong daga-emin weng uyo kwaapma Hibru kasel Kristen unang tinum imi finang unsu ko.*

*God imi Man imi tebe numi weng kupka-emsa uta ko*
*(Jon 1:1-4, Fpai 2:5-11, Kol 1:15-20, 1 Jon 1:1-4, Rev 19:13)*

1 Sugayok uyo God iyo yak ilep migik migik uyo kwep mek kafalepmata,
imi weng uyo profet ko age ilami weng kem baga-emin tinum kwiin tagang
imi suun kup kupka-e-balata, ita tebe nulumi olal fegep tam iinsip iyo weng
uyo baga-e-bii una una kemsip kale minte,
2 am afungim, daan mitam tolon o agan-bulu bom tebesup koyo, God
ilami weng uyo man imi diim kobelata, man iyo nuyo baga-emsa kale, man
beyo God iyo tebe ulaa du-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Son-temu uyo, alugum
mufekmufek uyo kwaap-kami yak kapmi sagaal diim abelan-temu o," age-
nala e minte, God iyo man ilami sagaal diim ku-tele kafin koyo telela ko no
kesa ko.
3 Kale man beyo atin tinum tambal utamta, nuyo ilami Aalap iyo kafale-
belata, God iyo atamupta e, atin tambal kalaa agan-nuubup e minte, man
yagal mungkup fen ki ilami Aalap God ilatap kale, imi weng boyo titil kup
tebe-nulu e minte, weng bota tebe mufekmufek alugum uyo kuntuk saanem-
nuubu kale, man beta tebe fengmin takan kemin umi ilep uyo telela kobe-
nala e, yagal mitam kamogim ke-nalata, atin abiil tigiin kayaak God imi
sagaal ipkuk diim kal ton-bom nuuba ko.

*God imi Man ita ita ke ensel kubaganip imkasa uta ko*
*(Fpai 2:5-11, Kol 1:15-20, Hib 2:5-18, 3:1-6)*

4 Kale Aalap imi win kobesa bota tebe ensel imi win uyo kubaganu imkaa
atin tambaliim kup keluta, man yagal mitam ensel imi atin kamok aligaap
kelata, alugum ensel iyo imi afak tem iinsip ko.
5 Kale nuyo utamupta, boyo aafen kalaa agan-bulup kale, sugayok uyo God
iyo ilami Man imi bogobe-nala e,

"Kabo nimi man kale, kamano koyo kaalap niyo ulaa kamduli mitam nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep unon-temap o,"
age-nala e minte, tam maak uyo bogo-nala e,
"Niyo imi aalap kebeli e minte, ita nimi man kepnela no kelan-temup o,"
agesa kuta, God iyo ensel imi diim umaak ise weng alop boyo bogobesaala binim kale, ilami man beyo ensel iyo kubaganip ita ita kesa atamta, imi diim uta kup bogobe-se ko.
6 Kuta ilami man diil yaan maak iyo daala malaak kafin diim e talata, ilami ensel iyo bogobe-nala,
"Ibo deng tebe-bom-nilipta, nimi man iyo bogobe-nilip, 'Kabo numi God o,' agan-bom-nilipta o,"
agesa kale,
7 God iyo ensel imi sang uyo bogo-nala e,
"Nalami ensel aa ogok tubulin aa iyo telela imoli mitam dulul ong sagam fuunbu ulutap aa-e min, at dong kena-bulu mufekmufek yuut binimabu ulutap ke nimi ogok uyo yuut dital fagaa ogok kem-nuubip o,"
agesa kuta,
8 God iyo tebe ilami man iyo bogobe-nala e,
"Kabo God kale, suun kup kamok king kelin kup bom-nalapta, tol kuguup uta kup ku-nalapta, kapmi unang tinum iyo tiin mosap ko.
9 Kale kabo tol kuguup umi aget uta kup ugaa kwaa waafu-nalap e minte, ulo ilo kupkamin boyo mafak kalaa age kupkek kupkek ke-bom no kem-nuubap atamta, fen kalapmi God iyo tebe-nalata, kabo ulaa kamdula kabo win so ke-nalapta, atin deng taban-nuubap kale, kapkumal iyo dogonubeta kanupmin deng umaak taban-nuubaalip o,"
agesa ko.
10 God iyo tam maak uyo bogobe-nala e,
"Kamaki magam tem kutop uyo kamogim kapkal kafin koyo telela kolap mitam sii molu e, abiil ugol mungkup kalapmi titil uta telela ko no kesap kale,
11 abiil so kafin so uyo binimanan-temu kuta, kabo fen biniman-namap binim kale, kabo suun kup nin kup bomap kale, abiil so kafin so boyo alugum ilim kaal dusabanin ulutap kelan-temu kale,
12 kabo boyo tinum ilim kaal dusabanu kup-kagabip ulutap ke-nalap kupkaa migik telela kolan-temap kale, kabo tinum ilim migik tiiba ulutap ke abiil so kafin so boyo fupkela kolap mitam migik kelan-temu kuta, kabo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo kemin tinum ba e minte, kaanamin tinum ba no kale, kapde suun nin tinum o,"
agesa ko.
13 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo utamata e, ilami Man beyo ensel iyo kubaganip ita ita kesa kalaa age-nalata, man bemi bogobe-nala,
"Kabo nimi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal ton-balapta bole, son-temu uyo, kapmi waasi iyo imdep daalita, kapta kamok kelapta, kapmi weng kup tinangka-bom kapmi afak tem kal nan-temip o,"
agesa kuta, God iyo maak tebe-nalata, weng boyo ensel imi diim umaak bogobesaala binim ko.
14 Kale ensel bilip iyo sinik e minte, God imi ogok kemin tinum no kale, God iyo unang tinum asok ulaa imdulan-tema bilip imi aget uta fuguno-nalata, ilami ensel iyo imdala tal dong daga-em-nuubip ko.

## 2

*“God imi weng tele kwep aget tem daa waafu-bom-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Mak 16:20, Ap 7:38,53, 1 Kor 12:4,11, Hib 12:25)*

1 Kale God imi weng ko tinangkan tebesup boyo bet bet ke-bom tele
waafulin-tem ke-nulup e, uk kugan ko-numup kale, ensel iyo kubaganipta,
God imi Man beyo ita ita ke-se kale, weng boyo tele kwep aget tem daa waafu-
bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
2 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo ilami weng ko age ulo uyo ensel imi kobela
kwep daalip mitam titil faga-suu kuta, alugum unang tinum iyo weng boyo
ilo ko kwaasule-bilipta kale, ko ilimi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bota God isiik
bomi yan uta tii-e-bom-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bii-se kale minte,
3 kamano kota asok God iyo, nuyo dong dogobe ulaa imdulan o agan-be
boyo atin mufekmufek kwiin kiim kale, boyo tebe ensel imi kanube-silip
boyo kubaganuta, uta uta kesu ko. Kale kanube nuyo God imi kanupmin
kuguup boyo umik ugobelup umdii, nuyo dogobeta fengmin umi yan kemin
boyo uk kugan ko bilii unon-temup a? Boyo uk kugan ko bilii unon-temaalup
binim kuba.
Kamaki kutop uyo Kamogim yagal numi sang uyo bogo-nala, “Bilip iyo
imdep meng nalami miit tem daalan-temi o,” agelata, unang tinum iyo imi
weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, bilip iyo tebe nuyo bogobe-nilip e, “Ise Yesus imi
weng baga-emsa boyo atin dam o,” age-silip ko.
4 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, kek kek iyo, nimi unang tinum imi weng
bagan-bilip boyo dam bagan-bilip kalaa agelin o age-nalata, yak ogok titil
tebesu migik migik uyo ke-bom-nala e minte, ilami Sinik Tambal imi sagaal
diim ilep God iyo titil ugulumi migik migik uyo unang tinum iyo God ilami
aget fugunin uta kup dala-em tebesa ko.

*God imi Yesus dep iit so ke kamok kela dupkasa umi sang uta ko*
*(Ap 4:12, Ro 5:8-10, Fpai 2:5-11, Hib 2:14-18, 5:9, 1 Fit 1:17-21, 1 Jon 4:9,14)*

5 Kale nimi weng kaa bagan-bii boyo, kamano komi kafin diim unang
tinum imi tiinemin tonamin migik maak mitam talan-bo umi sang uta bagan-
bii kale, boyo God iyo ensel ita ulu-nalata, bogobe-nala, “Ibo unang tinum
ko nan-temip iyo tiin molin o,” agesaala binim kale, ilami man ita bogobe-se
kale,
6 God imi suuk kon tem uyo tinum maak bogo-nala,
“Tinum kafin diim kayaak iyo win so tinum aa-e min kamok kesaala kale,
bisop tinum kuta, God kabo bemi aget kup fugun-bom bemi ilak kup dugan
tebesap kale,
7 kafin diim komi bii-se uyo, kabo dep ensel bilip imi afak tem daalap siit
ilugolin tap kelata, kota dep iit so kelap mitam kamok kelata, unang tinum
iyo imi tok uyo bagamsip ko.
8 Kale alugum mufekmufek uyo kulep yak ilami afak tem tobelapta,
yagal tebe-nalata, alugum mufekmufek uyo tiin mosa o,”
age God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogosu ko. Kale God iyo kanube-nalata
kale, mufekmufek umaak kupkalata, bisop albaalu binim kale, alugum
mufekmufek uyo kulula yak tinum imi diim abe-suu kuta, kamano koyo
alugum mufekmufek umaak tinum iyo tiin mosip kalaa age utamanbaalup
binim kale,
9 nugol Yesus iyo ataman-bulup kale, sugayok uyo God iyo alugum unang
tinum imi i-filin daa-nalata, Yesus beta daali no kaan-nalata, dong dogobelak
o age-nalata, God iyo dep ensel imi afak tem daala siit ilugo-nalata, kaal

fuyap ogen uyo ku-nalata, kaanata, God iyo tebe dufo-nalata, dep iit so ke kamok kela dupkalata, unang tinum iyo imi tok uyo bagan tebesip ko.

10 Kale Yesus imi kaan-se bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo alugum mufek-mufek uyo telela-nalata, tiin mola tambaliim kup nuubu kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, nalami man kelin kwiin tagang iyo kulep no abiil tigiin tolita, nisino tambaliim kup num o age-nalata, Yesus iyo kaal fuyap kobelata, bota tebe Yesus imi dong dogobeluta, mitam tii bagaang age-nalata, ilep uyo telata, unang tinum iyo meng tamipta, God iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem daagan-nuuba kale, God imi kaal fuyap Yesus imi kobela tii kela kupka-se boyo felebeluta, kanube-se ko.

11 Kale nugol utamum. Yesus iyo tebe unang tinum iyo kulep meng tolata, God ilami man aligaap kem-nuubip kale, Yesus so minte unang tinum kuso alugum kulip imi aalap iyo God maagup ita kup atamta, Yesus iyo aget binim bubul binim bogo-nala, “Bilip iyo nalami nugumal o,” agan-nuuba ko.

12 Kale Yesus iyo God imi bogobe-nala e,

> “Niyo kapmi mufekmufek kanu-balap umi sang uyo nalami duubal imi diim uyo baga-e-bom-nili e minte, Kanumin-miin tala tala keman-temu umi diim uyo kapmi win uyo kufu-bom-nilita, kapmi tok uyo baga-bom no keman-temi o,”

age-se kale,

13 Yesus iyo weng maak uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Niyo utamita, God beyo tii niyo tiin mo-nama kalaa age-nilita, no bemi sagaal diim unon-temi o,”

age-se kale minte, weng maak uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Kabo niyo nitamal. Niyo God tebe man kulup-nama mek nimi diim abe-silip iyo niso ulimal maagup albup o,”

age-se ko.

### *Yesus imi mitam tinum kem ke-nala dong daga-emin tinum kesa uta ko (Luk 4:1-13, Hib 2:5-13, 4:14-5:10)*

14 Kale, “Man o,” age-se bilip iyo fen tinum kem kale, Yesus yagal mungkup mitam tinum kem nulutap ke-se kale, bomi magam uyo, Yesus iyo utamata e, Saatan beyo tii tebe tinum iyo anola kaan-nimip kalaa age-nalata, Saatan beyo dufak daalita binimanak o age-nalata, unang tinum imi ilak uta do kaan-se ko.

15 Kale unang tinum iyo suun kafin diim kaa nuubip uyo kaanamin atul uyo finan-bilipta, ilimi finanin bota tebe sok de imolin kesuta, Yesus iyo kaan-nilita, ise finanin tebe sok de imolin tap kesu boyo takan kebelan o age-nalata, kanube-se ko.

16 Dam kale, beyo, ensel ita dong dogopman o ageta kanumsaala binim kale, beyo Abraham imi, God beyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-se ulutap kem-nuubup nuta dong dogobelan o ageta kanube-se ko.

17 Kam age-nala e, Yesus imi aget fugunin uyo, “Nimi Aatum God imi ogok keman-temi boyo, mitam pris ko age tinum amem ke-nilita, unang tinum iyo dong dogobelita, God iyo tebe bilip imi fengmin uyo takan kepmak o,” agan-be kuta, Yesus iyo utamata e, ilep migik maak uyo binim kalaa age-nalata, Yesus ilami dam min, kuguup min, kanumin kanumin uyo fen alugum unang tinum numi dam min, kuguup min, kanumin ulutap kelu kupka-nalata kale, Yesus iyo bomi tem ilep te tam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-nalata, inal o age God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin uyo takan kebelak o age-nalata, ilami dam so isak so uyo God imi kobe-se kale,

18 mufekmufek mafak kwiin tagang uyo tebe kaal fuyap kupka-e-bulu e minte, umi tem ku-tele Saatan iyo dup-kugu-bom no ke-bala utam-se kuta, daak abesaala binim kale, beyo intap intap tebe, unang tinum iyo im-kugulan o agelu uyo, beyo tii dong dogopman-tema ko.

# 3

*Yesus imi win uta uta ke Moses imi win uyo kubaganu kupkasu uta ko*
*(Mak 16:20, Ap 14:3, Fpai 2:5-11, Kol 1:15-20, Hib 1:4-14, 2:5-18)*

1 Kale duubal ibaa. God abiil tigiin alba beyo ipkil olabela mitam atin Yesus imi unang tinum aligaap ke-silip kale, nuyo unang tinum iyo bogobe-nulup e, "Nuyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-sulup o," agan-bulup kale, Yesus beta God iyo daala tal abe mitam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-nalata, nuyo dong daga-emsa kale, God iyo kanube-se kale, ibo Moses imi aget kup fugunin ba kale, Yesus imi aget uta atin tele fugun-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

2 Kale God iyo ise ogok boyo Yesus imi kobelata, kupkasaala binim kale, suun kup waafu-nalata, sugayok Moses imi tebe God imi unang tinum imi iibak tem bom suun dong daga-emin kup kemsa ulutap ke-bii-se ko.

3-5 Kale alugum unang tinum miit maak maak ilimi afalik maagup maagup iyo ko bii-silip kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe man ilop kutela mitam tinum miit senganu umdii, son-temu nala kek kek iyo tinum miit imi win uyo kufu-eman-temaalip kale, man ilop kute-se imi win uta kup kufu-eman-temip ko. Kale ulutap kale, Moses beyo God imi tinum miit imi iibak tem kal bom-nalata, God imi ogok uyo waafu-bii-se kale, ogok boyo kupkasaala binim kale, suun kup waafu-bom-nalata, God imi son-temu nala weng maak bogobelan-tema umi sang uyo baga-emsa ko. Kuta tinum mufekmufek alugum telela kosa beyo God ita kup kale, God iyo utamata e, Yesus iyo nimi unang tinum imi miit kayaak ke-se kalaa age-nalata, aget fugunolata e, son-temu uyo, Yesus imi win so kesa bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Moses imi win so kesa boyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temu boyo felebelan-temu kalaa age-nalata, Yesus imi win uta kufu-emsa ko.

6 Kale Krais beyo God imi Man kale, beyo yagal God imi tinum miit imi dubom ke-nalata, tiin mo-nalata, ise ogok boyo kupkasaala binim kale, suun kup waafusa ko.

*Unang tinum God imi weng kwaasulmin iyo kun fingkamin baan diim uyo unomip binim uta ko*
*(Hib 3:12-4:13)*

Kale kanube suun nuyo aget alop tagamin binim ke-bom utamupta, dam God iyo kuguup tambal uyo kobelan-tema kalaa agan-bom deng kup tebe-bom fenin kup kemup umdii, God imi unang tinum ke-nulupta, boyo kanuman-temup kale,

7-8 nuyo atin God imi Sinik Tambal imi weng uta tinangka-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo Sinik iyo bogo-nala e,

> "Kamano koyo God iyo ibo weng uyo baga-e-be kale, ibo bogobe-nilip, 'Nuyo tinangkulan-temaalup o,' agan-bom sugayok ilipmi olal imi kutaang tebe-bom God imi weng kwaasulemsip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, ibo atin tele tinangku waafuna-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale sugayok umi tinum binim iibaan umi bii-silip kota, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo bogo-nilip, 'Kalo. God beyo titil binim kesa boyo di nugol imi weng uyo kwaasule-bomta utamupta, dogobe dogobe kela kalaa agelum o,' age-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bomta dup-kugumsip o,"

age Sinik Tambal iyo bogobe-se kale,

9 God yagal asok bogobe-nala e,
"Anang iibaan boyo bom-bilip kuguup kwiin kiim deng mit kal uyo kanu-bili utama-bilip bii, atol ulumi kup 40 koyo dakan ke-silip kuta, aget umaak fuguno-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup boyo God yagal kanu-be kalaa agan-biisaalip kale, kupkaa kanube nim-kugumin bota kup kemsip ko.
10 Kale kanu-bilipta, niyo unang tinum kulip iyo olsak afaligen uyo kupka-e-bom-nilita, niyo Moses iyo bogobe-nili, 'Suun bagane-bom-nilip, "Kabo numi kamogim ba o," agan-bom-nilip e minte, "Nuyo kapmi kuguup uyo waafulan-temaalup o," agan-bom no kemsip o,' age-sii kale,
11 siin uyo nimi aget fugunin uyo, Israel kasel bilip iyo kulep talanbu tal kafin ugaa kusi kutam tolita, kun fingkamin o agan-bii-sii kuta, bilip iyo igil tebe nimi weng uyo kwaasula-bilip kalaa age-nilita, olsak depneluta, weng uyo fomtuup kwep daa-nili kano, 'Bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo kulep tam unon-temaali binim kale, imkali iibaan albip kugol nan-temip o,' age Moses imi bogobe-sii o,"
age-nalata, God ita kam age-se ko.

*"Nuyo Yesus iyo umik uga-emin ba o," agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Mat 21:32, Jon 10:25-38, 2 Kor 4:4, Hib 3:7-11, 4:1-13, 5:11-6:8, 10:26-31, 1 Fit 2:8)*

12 Kale duubal ibe. Kanube ipmi duup maagup iyo maak aget fugunin mafak uyo imi aget tem kal nu umdii, bemi God imi ilak dugamin uyo kupkaa tiin kafan miit kayaak God iyo umik ugobelan-tema kale, ibo atin tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale fengmin umi kuguup uyo maak tebe ilipmi iibak tem kutam iyo maak bisop bogobelu tinangku-nala e, God imi weng uyo kwaasuleman-tema kale, kamano koyo God imi bogo-nala, "Kamano o," age-se uyo binimanin-tem albu kale, son-temu nala bomi binimanan-temu uyo, tinum beyo dogobeta imi aget uyo fupkela kolan-temaala kale, ibo tebe-nilip weng tambal uyo suun kup suun kup kupka-e-bom duubal iyo dong dogobina tala kemin kup ke-bilipta o ageta kale,
14 kamaki kutop uyo nuyo Krais imi ilak uyo dosup kale, imi ilak dosup bomi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-nulupta, tam tam abe-bulupta unanbu top numi kaanan-temup kwek diliit kemum o ageta kale, kanube bom kanumup umdii, nuyo Krais ilami fen unang tinum ke-nulupta, boyo kanuman-temup ko.
15 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu,
"Kamano koyo niyo ibo weng uyo baga-e-bii kale, ibo bogopne-nilip, 'Nuyo tinangkulan-temaalup o,' agan-bom sugayok ilipmi olal imi kutaang tebe-bom nimi weng kwaasulnemsip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, ibo atin tele tinangku waafuna-bom-nilipta o,"
agesu ko.
16 Kale sugayok uyo dok ita God imi weng uyo tinangku-nilipta, kutaang tebe-bom God imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom kemsip a? Iyo? Unang tinum kamaki ki God imi weng boyo aafen kalaa agelip ki Moses iyo tebe imtamola kafin Isip uyo kupkaa unsip unang tinum bilip ita asok aaltam kota God imi weng uyo kwaasulemsip kuba.
17 Kale God iyo waami olsak uyo kupka-em-nuubata, bii atol ulumi kup 40 koyo dakan kesa a? Iyo? Unang tinum fenga-bii kaanip tinum binim iibaan kugol imamsip bilip ita God iyo olsak uyo kupka-emsa kuba.

18 Kale God iyo waami sang uta weng uyo fomtuup kwep daa-nala, “Bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo kulep tam unon-temaali binim o,” age-se a? Iyo? Ise unang tinum God imi weng kwaasulemin bilip imi sang uta bogobe-se kuba.
19 Agelu kale, nugol utamum. Boyo igil God imi weng uyo aafen kalaa agelin-tem kelipta, bota God imi kafin ugaa kusa uyo imkala tam fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unsaalip ko.

# 4

*“Nuyo dital fagaa tamta kun fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unum o,” agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Hib 3:7-19)*

1 Kale God imi weng kwep daa Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala, “Kaal binim kale, ibo nimi kun fingkamin baan diim uyo unon-temip o,” age-se boyo binimanin-tem nulumi diim kal albu kale, God iyo atamata, tinum ipmi iibak tem alba iyo maak fingkamin baan diim boyo uk kugan kola kalaa agelan-tema uta, yega dopman-tema kale, nuyo utama-bom finan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
2 Kale nuyo kun fingkamin baan diim bomi sang uyo Israel kasel imi tinangkamsip ulutap ke tinangkan tebesup kuta minte, bilip iyo God imi ilak uyo dolin-tem ke-nilipta, imi weng uyo kwaasulemsip kale, weng ko tinangkamsip boyo tebe dong daga-emsaalu binim kale minte,
3 unang tinum God imi weng kwep daa-se boyo aafen kalaa agan-bulup nuta tam kun fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unon-temup ko. Kale bomi magam uyo ki, sugayok God imi mufekmufek telela kosa kota, alugum mufekmufek uyo telela koli binimanu kalaa age-nalata, kun fingka-bom-nalata, unang tinum imi fingkamin baan diim uyo telela kobela nuubu kuta minte, aaltam kota God iyo kafin Kenan bomi sang uyo bogo-nala e,

> “Niyo olsak depneluta, weng uyo fomtuup kwep daa-nili kano, ‘Israel kasel bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo kulep tam unon-temaali binim o,’ age-sii o,”

age-nalata,
4 God ita kam age-se kalaa age-nulupta, utamupta e, numi suun kun fingkaman-temup umi baan diim uyo kulbu kalaa agan-bulup boyo dok uta ba kale, God imi suuk kon tem weng maak uyo am ban diim umi sang uyo bogo-nulu,

> “God iyo alugum mufekmufek uyo telela-bii ko kupka-nalata, am ban diim beta kun fingkamsa o,”

agelu e minte,
5 suuk kon tem weng maak uyo bomi sang uyo bogo-nulu,

> “Israel kasel bilip iyo kun fingkamin baan diim boyo kulep tam unon-temaali binim o,”

agelu no kesu ko.
6 Kale sugayok uyo unang tinum iyo fingkamin sang boyo tinangku-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kwaasula-bilip kalaa age-nalata, imkala tam iinsaalip kale, weng boyo binimanin-tem bom-suluta, God iyo iip maak maak iyo imkala tam kun fingkamin baan diim uyo tam unon-temip ko.
7 Kale God iyo am daanamin migik maak asok kwep daa-nala e, am daanamin bemi win uyo bogobe-nala e, “Kamano o,” agela nuubuta, weng kaa bogolup koyo God iyo tebe Devit imi kafalebelata, God imi suuk kon tem kwegal dola ko-nalata, bogo-nala e,

"Kamano koyo niyo ibo weng uyo baga-e-bii kale, ibo bogopne-nilip,
'Nuyo tinangkulan-temaalup o,' agan-bom sugayok ilipmi olal imi kutaang
tebe-bom nimi weng kwaasulnemsip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, ibo atin
tele tinangku waafuna-bom-nilipta o,"
age-se ko.

8 Sugayok uyo God iyo weng kwep daa-nala e, "Nimi kun fingkamin uyo
kobelan-temi o," age-se kuta, kanube kamok Josua iyo kanupmin fingkamin
boyo Israel unang tinum imi kobe-se nimnam, aaltam uyo God iyo yak am
daanamin migik sang uyo maak bogosaala kuta,
9 Josua iyo kobelin-tem ke-se kale, boyo utamupta e, kun fingkamin uyo
bom-nuluta, God imi unang tinum imi fen-bo kalaa agan-bulup kale, boyo
sugayok God imi am ban diim kun fingkamsa ulutap uta ko.
10 Kale tinum iyo tam God imi fingkamin baan diim uyo tam una umdii,
imi ogok ke-be boyo kupka-nalata, sugayok God ilami ogok kupka-nala kun
fingkamsa ulutap ke-nalata, begal tamta kun fingkaman-tema ko.
11 Kale tinum iyo maak tebe God imi weng kwaasule-bom siin Israel kasel
kanumsip ulutap kem tolom-nala e, atin daak abe-nala e, maagalo kelan-
tema kale, nuyo dital fagaa tamta kun fingkamin baan diim boyo tam unum
o ageta ko.

12 Kale God imi weng boyo mufekmufek tiin kafan albu ulutap ke titil fagaa
bom-nuluta, albu ko. Kale nugol utamsup kale, benat ko age un kong uyo
milii so milii so taalin kale, boyo tii tinum iyo bigilu yak iibak tem kwek
iinom kun kwegi degi kelin kuso kun kuso afal kuso bigi tam iinon-temu kale,
ulutap God imi weng boyo atin bul taalin kale, numi iibak tem uyo bigilu yak
aget tem kuso aget fugunin kuso bigi kupka-buluta, God iyo numi aget tem
so aget fugunin so umi fugun-bo uyo kup-kugu-bomta utaman-nuuba ko.
13 Kale God yagal alugum mufekmufek so unang tinum so uyo telela
kosa kale, dogobeta God imi tibit diim uyo maak yang waan-numu binim
kale, alugum boyo God imi tiin diim uyo kemansu kale, son-temu uyo, God
maagup ita kup numi kuguup alugum kanum-nuubup uyo im-kugu-bom
dagaga-balata, nusiik yan ke-eman-temup ko.

### *Numi kaal binim no God imi miit tem mep so unon-temup umi sang uta ko (Hib 2:17-3:2, 7:15-28, 10:19,23)*

14 Kale numi atin ki tinum amem miton ko age numi dong daga-emin iyo
daage tam God imi tibit diim kal alba kale, beyo God imi man Yesus ita kale,
nuyo Yesus imi ilak do bom-nulup unang tinum baga-em tiinan-bomup boyo
telela fomtuup waafu-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
15 Kale kuguup mafak ko tebe numi im-kugu-bomu boyo alugum tebe numi
tinum amem miton ko age hetpris Yesus yagal dup-kugu no ke-suu kuta,
iyo maak fenga kosaala binim kale, unang tinum nuyo fengmin uyo dogobe
kupdaak tama-numup binim kuta, beyo numi im-kugu-bulu bong fagan-
bulup uyo utamsa kale, beyo tii nuyo dong daga-emin kup boma kale,
16 nuyo kaal binim no God imi miit tem mep so uyo unon-temup ko. Kale
God beyo kuguup tambal kupka-emin tinum kale, nuyo finanin ba kale, imi
finang uyo no dagalupta, kuguup tambal uyo kobelata, kulum o ageta kale,
kanube mufekmufek mafak tebe nuyo im-kugulan-temu uyo, God iyo tebe
nuyo i-filin daa dong dogopman-tema ko.

# 5

*God imi Yesus ulaa dula mitam numi tinum amem miton ko age hetpris kesa uta ko*
*(Mat 26:39,41, Hib 2:17-3:2, 7:15-28)*

1 Kale tinum mitam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris kemin bomi kuguup
uyo ki, tam tinum amem bilip iyo tebe ilimi tinum iyo ulaa dulip mitam
tinum amem miton ke unang tinum imi sang uyo God iyo aman duga-e-
bala dong daga-emin ita kale, bemi ogok uyo ki, unang tinum, deng tebe-
bom mufekmufek koyo misiim God imi kobelum o age kulep tal tolip tinum
amem beta tebe God imi kuga-e-bom-nala e minte, nuyo fenga-bulup kalaa
age mufekmufek kulep tal tolip tinum amem beta tebe ano fuula ken tebe-
bom tang kuun-bulu unang tinum imi fengmin uyo God tebe takan ke-e-bom
no kemin tinum ita ko.
2 Kale tinum amem miton beyo unang tinum kek kek ilitap ke begal
mungkup tii fenga ko-nama kale, kanube tinum iyo maak utamata, boyo
fengmin kalaa age-nalata ba kale, maagalo fenga kola umdii, tinum amem
miton beyo tebe yuut olsak kupka-eman-temaala ko.
3 Tinum amem miton beyo tii fenga ko-nama kale, beyo mufekmufek fuuli
ken tebe-bulu, God iyo tebe fengmin takan ke-emak o agela uyo, unang tinum
imi mufekmufek so ilami mufekmufek so uyo fuu God iyo kobela fengmin
takan ke-emin ko.
4 Kale ise tinum amem miton ko age hetpris imi ogok uyo, win so ke-nalata,
ogok kiim boyo kemin kale, tinum iyo maak ilami aget fugunin uta kup tebe-
nalata, ise ogok boyo ku-nalata, win so kem-nuubaala binim kale, God yagal
sugayok Moses imi fik Aron imi olabela mitam tinum amem miton ke-se
ulutap ke tinum iyo olabelata, ogok boyo ku-nalata kemin ko.
5 Ulutap kale, Krais iyo ilami win uyo kufo-nalata, mitam tinum amem
miton kesaala binim kale, God yagal ulaa dulata, ogok boyo ke-boma kale,
God iyo bogobe-nala e,

> "Kabo nimi man kale, kamano koyo kaalap niyo ulaa kamduli mitam
> nimi ogok uyo waafuu kwep unon-temap o,"

age-se kale minte,
6 God imi suuk kon tem maak ugol bogo-nulu,

> "Kabo tinum amem ke-nalapta, Melkisedek imi tinum amem ke-se ilatap
> ke-nalapta, suun kup tinum amem imi ogok uyo waafulan-temap o,"

age no kesu ko.
7 Kale siin uyo Yesus imi kafin diim tinum ke-bii-se kota, God iyo fomtuup
aman duga-e-bilita, yagal tebe dong dogopne-nalata, kaanan-temi umi ilep
boyo tagaa nimkan kelak o age-nalata, fomtuup aman duga-e-bom ame-bom
ke-bom-nala e, ilami aget fugunin uyo kupka-nala e, God imi afak tem iinata,
kanubela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo imi beten ke-be boyo tinangkusa ko.
8 Kale Yesus beyo God ilami man kuta, kaal fuyap uyo ku yakyak kelata,
kaal fuyap bota tebe Yesus iyo kafale-buluta, God imi weng kup tinangkamin
umi kuguup uyo utam tigin ke-se kuba.
9 Kale aalap imi aget fugunin, "Bota kanubelal o," ageba uyo alugum
binimanu kupka-nalata, yagal mitam unang tinum imi dong daga-emin miit
kayaak ke-se kale, alugum waantap ita ilami weng tinangkamip umdii, yagal
tebe bilip iyo dong dogobelata, suun kup suun kup tambaliim nan-temip ko.
10 Kale God iyo ulaa du bogobe-nala e, "Kabo tinum amem miton ko age
hetpris ke-nalapta, Melkisedek imi tinum amem miton ke-nala bii-se ilatap
kelap o," age-nalata, bogobe-se ko.

*Ipmi aget fugunin yuut utaman-temaalip umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 21:32, Jon 10:25-38, 2 Kor 4:4, Hib 3:7-4:13, 10:26-31, 1 Fit 2:8)*

11 Kale Melkisedek imi sang uyo kwiin tagang albu kale, nuyo ibo baga-
eman agin kuta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo yuut utaman-temaalip kale, nuyo
weng bomi magam uyo bong faga-bom-nulupta, kafaleman-temup ko.
12 Kale ipmi mitam dagaa ku kafalemin tinum kelan agin umi taem uyo
siin biniman-suu kuta, ipmi aget fugunin uyo duumatan-suu kale, tinum iyo
maak tebe-nalata, asok ibo God imi weng magam uyo kafale-balata, utamin
o ageta ko. Kale ibo tii iman titil tebesu uyo unanbaalip kale, muuk uta kup
unan-bilip ko.
13 Kale nugol utamsup kale, alugum unang tinum muuk uta kup unan-
kalip iyo man kangkang ilitap bom-nilipta, utamta, boyo kuguup tambal
kalaa, mafak kalaa age utaman-nuubaalip binim kuta,
14 unan-kalin titil tebesu boyo tinum bisel imi kale, ulutap mungkup,
unang tinum God imi ilak dolin bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, boyo kuguup
tambal kalaa, kuguup mafak kalaa age kupkek kupkek ke-bilip bii, utam tigin
kesip ko.

# 6

1-2 Kale kamaki kutop uyo kafalemin iyo tebe Krais imi sang iip maak uyo
kafale-bom ibo bogobe-nilip e, “Ipmi aget uyo fupkela ko-nilipta, kaanamin
ilep bomi kuguup uyo alugum umik ugobe God imi ilak uta dolin o,” age-
nilip e minte, ok sam migik migik ugamin min, sagaal kwep yak tinum imi
dubom diim daabe beten ke-bom kemin umi sang uyo, iyo tebe ibo baga-
e-bom-nilip e minte, “Alugum kaansip iyo asok fenan-temip o,” age-nilip e
minte, “Fengmin unang tinum iyo God iyo tebe yega dobe-nalata, amiit sok
de imolan-tema o,” age no ke-bom kafalemsip ko. Kale kanupmin weng
kamaki kafalemsip bomi magam uyo bong faga-bomta utamamin ba kale,
ibo atin tele utamsip kale, kanupmin weng koyo maak so suun kup ibo
baga-eman-temaalup binim kuta, God imi weng migik maak albu uyo bong
fagamin tap kale, kamano koyo nuyo dital fagaa bong fagamin weng bogal
mungkup utama-bom no ke-bulupta, numi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo titil
fagaluk o ageta ko.
3 Kale kanube God iyo ise boyo, “Tambaliim o,” agela umdii, bota kanuman-
temup ko.

*“Numi God imi ilak dugamin umi fomtuup waafulum o,” agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Mat 12:31-32, Mak 3:28-30, 1 Kor 15:58, Hib 10:26-29, 32-34)*

4-6 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi yogon dong kefola
ilagenin diim meng-nilipta, God imi weng tambal uyo utam-nilip e minte,
mufekmufek God imi misiim kobe-se uyo ku-nilip e minte, alugum maagup
God imi Sinik Tambal iyo du no ke-nilipta, God imi weng uyo kup-kuguta
utamipta e, boyo atin tambaliim kalaa age-nilipta, God imi tiin mo tabon-
tema umi titil uyo utam no ke-silip kale, kanube tinum bilip iyo fenga ko God
iyo umik ugobelip umdii, nuyo dogobeta bilip iyo dong dogobelupta, asok
maak so imi aget uyo fupkela ko meng tolon-temaalip binim kale, kanupmin
kuguup bomi kanuman-temip bole, igil God imi man iyo aget mafak kupka-
e-bom asok dep yak at diim daa sil bigilin tap kelipta, kek kek iyo Yesus iyo
weng mafak uyo kupka-eman-temip ko.

7 Unang tinum nuyo kafin ulutap kale, suun kup wep uyo malaak abe-
buluta, kafin uyo tambala-bom-nuluta, unang tinum imi unan-kalin digin-
bilip uyo dong daga-e-buluta kale, boyo God yagal tebe kafin tambal koyo
tiin mola bom-nuluta, unan-kalin uyo kupka-em-nuubu ko.
8 Kuta kanube kafin koyo ifuul mafak so minte sok ningiling so sino uta
kup mitam tebemu umdii, kafin boyo tunanu kale, mep so God iyo, kufak
daali binimanuk o age-nalata, at kwaala tebe ken tebelan o angbu kale, nuyo
kuguup mafak uyo kupkata kuguup tambal uta kup waafulum o ageta ko.
9 Atin duubal ibe. God imi asok umik ugobe dupkaa yang iinemin bomi
sang uyo iluum weng ipmi kobeli kuta, niyo fen utamsi kale, ibo kulutap
ke mafaganan-temaalip kale, God iyo tebe ibo dong dogobe-nala e, imtamo
ilami abiip unon-tema ko.
10 Kale ibo God imi aget uyo kobe-silip kale, ise bota tebe ibo kanumin o
agan-buluta, Krais imi unang tinum iyo dong daga-em tebesip kale, God iyo
kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-emin tinum kale, dogobeta God iyo ipmi ogok
kem-nak-bilip umi aget uyo ilumanan-temaala binim kale, imtamo ilami
abiip unon-tema ko.
11 Kale numi aget fugunin uyo ki, alugum ibo kanube titil kup fagalin kup
bom-nilipta, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-nilip e,
God imi imdulan-tema uyo fen-bom kanum kwep abe-bilipta, unanbu top
ipmi binimanan-temip kwek diliit kelin o ageta ko.
12 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi ilak uyo do-nilipta,
yuut daal tebemin binim ke-bom-nilipta, ilami ogok uyo waafulin kup kem-
nuubip kale, bilip iyo bomi diim ilep alugum mufekmufek siin God imi bogo-
nala, “Nalami man kelin imi kobelan-temi o,” age-se uyo kululan-temip kale,
ipkil mungkup daal uyo tebemin ba kale, bilip imi kuguup bota ku waafuu
kwep abe-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*Nugol God imi weng kwep daasa boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-
nuubup umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 4:13-25, Gal 3:6-20)*

13 Kale dok ita tebe God iyo dupkan ke iit iinsaala kale, God iyo bemi
win uta kufo-nalata, bogo-nala, “Beyo nitaba kale, atin tuluun weng uta
kup bagan-bii o,” agelan-temaala kale, sugayok God tebe Abraham imi weng
kwep daabe-se uyo, ilami win uta kup kufo-nalata, weng uyo kwep daa
14 bogobe-nala e,

> “Niyo God kale, niyo weng uyo atin tuluun bogopkelan-temi kale, nimi
> kuguup tambal kupkakemin boyo kwiin kiim kale, niyo tebe man iyo
> dopke-nilita, kapmi man ilop kutop iyo fomtuup senganu kupkapkelan-
> temi o,”

age-se ko.
15 Kale agelata, Abraham iyo yuut daal tebebe-numu binim fen-balata, biita
aaltam kota God imi, “Man dopkelan-temi o,” age-se iyo dobela do-se ko.
16 Kale unang tinum numi bogo-nulup, “Nimi weng bagan-bii boyo atin
tuluun bagan-bii o,” agan-kalin bomi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, nuyo
wengaal digin-bulupta, kanube tinum maak tebe God imi win uyo kufo bogo-
nala, “God iyo nitaba kale, atin tuluun weng uta kup bagan-bii o,” agela
umdii, utamupta e, nugum beyo dam bagan-be kalaa age-nulupta, wengaal
digin-bulup boyo kupkalan-temup ko.
17 Kale sugayok uyo God imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo tol kafalebelita,
utamipta e, aafen God imi aget fugunin uyo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak
mo kelan-temaala kalaa agelin o age-nalata, weng alop maak kwego dego

ke Abraham imi bogobe-se kale, maak uyo, weng kwep daa bogobe-nala,
“Kapmi man ilop iyo dong dogobelan-temi o,” age-nala e minte, maak
uyo, kuntuk saanemin weng uyo bogobe-nala, “Niyo God kale, weng kwep
daapkeli koyo atin tuluun waafulan-temi o,” age no ke-se ko.
18 Kale minte God imi weng alop boyo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo
kelan-temaalu kale minte, God iyo dogobeta ise weng alop boyo maak ilo
kolan-temaala kale, nuyo utamupta e, God imi, “Kapmi man ilop o,” age-se
boyo Israel kasel so Kristen unang tinum so alugum numi sang uyo bogobe-
se kalaa age-nulupta, bilii meng God imi miit tem iinom waalanupta, weng
alop bota tebe numi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobe-suu kale, nuyo God imi weng
kwep daa-nala, “Numi dong dogobelan-temi o,” age-se bomi deng uyo tebe-
bom-nulupta, ise boyo kwep aget tem daa bom-nulupta, fen-sulupta o ageta
ko.
19 Kale God imi tebe mufekmufek sang maak bogobe-nala, “Fen-bilipta
o,” age-se boyo numi tiinemin tonamin umi dong dogopmu titil fagagamin
umdii kulbu ko. Kale minte numi tinum fen tebesup iyo Yesus ita kale, Yesus
beyo tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ita kup ilim kaal afaligen kup-diisip
umi magaang tem ku-tele tam God imi abiin amem unan-nuuba ulutap ke-
nalata, tam God imi tibit kun diim tam un-se ko.
20 Kale Yesus imi mitam tinum amem miton ke suun kup nuuba boyo ki,
Melkisedek ilatap atamta, beyo nuyo dong daga-eman o age-nalata, beyo
isiik bon tem tam am amem kutam uyo tam un-se ko.

# 7

*God imi tebe tinum amem ko age pris kemin kuguup so ulotu kemin umi ulo so fupkela kola mitam migik kesu uta ko*

1 Kale Melkisedek beyo abiip afalik maak Salem kutam imi kamok king e
minte, Atin Win Tibin God imi tinum amem ko age pris no kale, sugayok uyo
Abraham so minte ilami ogok kemin so iyo king kalbinim maak kulip imi
tinum so waasi dinan-bom-nilip e, king iyo ano-nilipta, kupkaa asok abiip
unum o age abe-bilipta, Melkisedek iyo meng Abraham iyo abu daa-nalata,
iyo sagaal kwep yak Abraham im dubom diim daa God iyo daga-nala e, “Kabo
keyo kuguup tambali kup kupka-e-balapta o,” age-nala e, aman duga-ema
kale.
2 Abraham iyo alugum waasi imi mufekmufek dugu kulep talan-be uyo
fegela-bii ko baan nagaal kal ke yakyak ke-nala e, baan tugal uta ilami kulu-
nala e minte, baan maagup uta kup Melkisedek imi kobe-se ko.
Kale Melkisedek o age fupkela kup-kiit molan-temup uyo, “Beyo kuguup
tambal uta waafu-bom-nalata, king kesa o,” agelu e minte, beyo Salem kasel
imi king kale, umi magam uyo, “Beyo bet bubul aget fugunin kuguup waafu-
bom-nalata, king kesa o,” age no kesu ko.
3 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo maak Melkisedek bemi ogen aalap imi win
min, olal imi win min, ogen do-suu umi sang min, imi kaansa umi sang min
uyo maak bogosaalu kale, beyo God imi Man Yesus ilatap ke tinum amem ko
age pris ke suun kup nin tinum ilatap ke-bii-se ko.
4 Kale ipkil Melkisedek bemi aget uyo fugunolin. Beyo win tibin kale, numi
afalik Abraham iyo waasi dinan-bom-nala an-bii ko mufekmufek tambal
tambal dugu kulep talan-be uyo fegela-bii ko baan nagaal kal ke telela kwep
to yakyak ke-nala e, baan maagup uta kup Melkisedek imi ugaa kobe-se ko.
5 Kale aaltam kota Livai imi man ilop iyo tinum amem ko age pris kemin
umi ogok kemip uyo, ulo uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Livai tinum ibo mufekmufek
san uyo umin ba kale, ipkumal Israel kasel imi unan-kalin uyo baan nagaal

kal fagalan-temip uyo, ibo baan maagup uta kup kugamin o," agesu kale,
Israel kasel bilip iyo fen ilimi duup e minte, Abraham imi man ilop no kuta,
Livai imi tinum iyo tebe ilimi duup imi unan-kalin uyo baan maagup uta kup
kugan-nuubip ko.
6 Kale Melkisedek beyo Livai imi man ilop ba kuta, Abraham imi mufek-
mufek baan nagaal kal fagalata, Melkisedek iyo baan maagup uta kup ugaa
ku-se kale minte, siin uyo God yagal Abraham imi weng kwep daabe, "Bo
kanubelan-temi o," age dong dogobelata, Abraham iyo win tibin ke-se kuta,
Melkisedek iyo tebe-nalata, imi sagaal uyo kwep yak Abraham imi dubom
diim daa-nala e, God imi daga-nala e, "Kabo keyo kuguup tambal kup kupka-
e-balapta o," age-se ko.
7 Kale nugol utamsup kale, Juda kasel numi kuguup uyo ki, tinum iyo
sagaal kwep yak ipkum imi dubom diim daa God iyo aman duga-e-bom-nala,
"God kabo kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-balapta o," agela umdii, sagaal kwep
yak ipkum dubom diim daala beyo iit so kelin tinum e minte, imi dubom
diim kal sagaal kwep yak daala beta minte malaak so kelin tinum no kale,
Melkisedek iyo kanube-se kale, beta iit so kelin tinum e minte, Abraham ita
malaak so kelin tinum no ko.
8 Kale Livai imi tinum mitam tinum amem ko age pris kelin bilip iyo
mufekmufek baan nagaal kal fagalip kalaa age baan maagup uta kup kugan-
nuubip kale, bilip iyo kaanamin tinum ita kuta, Melkisedek beyo mufek-
mufek baan maagup uta kup kugamin tinum e minte, kaanamin binim kafan
so kup nin tinum no kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo bogosu
ko.
9 Kale numi weng felepmu bogolan-temup maak uyo ki kulbu kale, Livai
imi tinum kulip iyo baan maagup uta kup kugamin tinum kuta, Livai imi
ogen dolin-tem bom-sulu Abraham imi mufekmufek uyo baan nagaal kal
faga-nala baan maagup uta kup ku Melkisedek imi kobe-se boyo Livai imi
tebe Melkisedek imi kobelin tap ke-se kale,
10 dogobeta kobe-se a? Uyo? Livai beyo Abraham imi dam atuk kale,
kamaki kutop uyo ki ogen uyo Livai iyo dolin-tem bom-suluta, Melkisedek
iyo ilep kal Abraham iyo abu daalata, Abraham iyo mufekmufek umi atuk
uyo maagup kup man ilop Livai imi win tolop diim Melkisedek imi kobe-se
kale, Melkisedek beta iit so kelin ko.
11 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo ilami ulo uyo kwep daa-nala e minte, Livai
tinum imi mitam tinum amem ko age pris ke ogok kemin umi sang uyo bogo
no ke-nalata, Israel kasel iyo weng alop kano kobe-se kuta, Livai tinum imi
tinum amem imi tolop ano fuulip ken tebemin boyo fen bagang-kale-nuluta,
tebe unang tinum imi kuguup uyo telela kobelu mitam atin tambalanan-
temaalu kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tinum amem ko age pris iyo migik ulaa
daala umik tem ti-se kale, beyo siin kamaki umi tinum amem Livai man ilop
Aron ilatap ba kale, beyo fen Melkisedek ilatap kale,
12-14 ise God imi tinum ko daala ti-se beyo numi Kamogim Yesus ita ko. Kale
atin nugol utamsup kale, beyo Livai imi tinum ba kale, tinum miit migik imi
tinum kale, beyo Juda kasel imi diim ilep mitam ti-se kale, Moses iyo bogo-
nala, "Juda imi tinum miit kutop iyo maak mitam tinum amem ko age pris
kemin o," agesaala binim kale, bilip iyo siin uyo maak God imi ulotu am
miton umi mufekmufek God imi kobelum o age kwep no kwe fuulip ken
tebemin umi baan diim uyo maak ogok kemsaalip kale, God iyo utamata,
Yesus iyo Juda imi man ilop kelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, tebe tinum amem
kemin kuguup uta kup fupkela kola mitam migik kesaalu kale, ulotu kemin
umi ulo ugol mungkup migik kwep daa no ke-se ko.

*Yesus bemi tii unang tinum tal God imi mep so e tilip iyo suun ulaa imdep meng daa daa kem-nuuba uta ko*
*(Rom 8:34, Hib 2:17-3:2, 4:14-5:10, 8:6, 12:24, 1 Jon 2:1)*

15 Kale nuyo aget fugunolupta, tinum amem ko age pris migik Yesus iyo
Melkisedek ilatap ke mitam ti-se kalaa agelup uyo, nimi weng bagan-bii bomi
magam uyo tele utaman-temup ko.
16 Kale ulotu umi ulo umaak Yesus imi bogobe-nuluta, "Kabo Juda kasel ita
kamo-silip kale, kabo mitam tinum amem ke nap o," agesaalu binim kale,
ilami kaanamin binim, suun kup nin umi titil uta tebe kuntuk mobeluta,
mitam tinum amem ke-se kale,
17 God iyo numi Kamok imi bogobe-nala e, "Kabo Melkisedek ilatap tinum
amem ke suun kup nap o," age-se kale,
18-19 ulotu umi ulo uyo maak tebe-nuluta, mufekmufek umaak telela
koluta, mitam atin tambalansaalu binim e minte, ulotu umi ulo boyo titil
binim no kale, nuyo dogobeta dong dogopmomu binim kelu kalaa age-
nalata, God iyo siin ulotu umi ulo uyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalata, ilep migik
maak uta kafalebelata, bota atin tambaliim ke-nulu e, uta uta ke siin umi
ulotu umi ulo uyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, numi ku-tele no God imi mep
so unon-temup umi ilep uyo kulbu ko.
20 Kale siin umi tinum mitam tinum amem ko age pris ke bii-silip uyo, God
imi kuntuk saanemin weng binim bisop ululata, mitam tinum amem ke bii-
silip kuta,
21 kamano komi God imi Yesus ulaa dula mitam tinum amem ke-se uyo,
bisop ulaa dusaala binim kale, God iyo ilami win kamkaam uta kufo ilami
weng uyo kuntuk mobe-nalata, Yesus iyo ulaa dula mitam tinum amem
kelata, God iyo bogobe-nala,

"Bisel nita titil weng uyo kwep daali kale, maak so aget fugunin uyo
fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo kelan-temaali kale, kabo mitam tinum
amem ko age pris ke suun kup nin kup tabap o,"

age-se kale,
22 ilami win kamkaam bogo-se bota tebe kafalebeluta, utamupta e, Yesus iyo
ilep te-se kalaa age-nulup e minte, God imi kamaa weng de ko-se boyo atin
tambaliim ke-nuluta, God imi sugayok weng de kosa boyo kubaganu kupka-
suu kalaa age no keta utaman-bulup ko.
23 Kale siin uyo tinum kwiin tagang iyo maak isiik tinum amem ko age pris
kela kela kemsip kale, bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, bilip iyo suun nin
tinum ba kale, bilip iyo fen tinum kale, kaana kaana ke-bii-silip kuta,
24 Yesus beele suun kup nin tinum kale, bemi tinum amem imi ogok kemin
boyo amiit ogok uta suun kup waafu-boma ko.
25 Kale beyo suun kup nin tinum kale, bemi win tolop diim unang tinum
tal God imi mep so e tilip iyo kamano kaso son-temu kuso uyo suun beyo
tii ulaa imdep meng daa daa ke-bom-nalata, God imi aman duga-e-balata,
unang tinum kulip iyo dong daga-e-boma ko.

*"Tinum amem miton Yesus beyo tii nuyo dong dogopmoma o," agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Hib 4:15, 5:1-3,9, 10:10)*

26 Kale Yesus beyo atin tambal kale, bemi diim uyo fengmin maagup
umaak albaalu kale, yuum binim, fengmin binim, beyo atin yagalami migik
man atamta, God iyo ulaa dufolata, abiil tigiin kal Aalap iso albip kale, ise
kanupmin tinum amem miton ko age hetpris beta tii nuyo dong dogopmoma
ko.

27 Kale siin umi tinum amem miton bilip iyo am maagup maagup daana
uyo suun kup mufekmufek kwep tal kwe fuulip ken tebe-bulu God tebe dong
daga-emin uyo kanumin kup bii-silip kale, kamaki uyo ilimi fengmin usiik
mufekmufek uyo kwe fuulip ken tebe-bulu God iyo imi fengmin uyo takan
kebelata minte, asok unang tinum imi fengmin uta aaltam mufekmufek
uyo kwep tal daalipta, kwe fuulip ken tebe-buluta, imi fengmin uyo God
iyo takan ke-em-nuuba kuta, Yesus imi kanube-se boyo ugulumi migik kale,
beyo fengmin binim kale, beyo dogobeta mufekmufek umaak kwe fuula ken
tebe-bulu God iyo imi fengmin uyo takan ke-emin binim kale minte, Yesus
iyo ilep maagup uta kup tinum amem imi kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-nalata,
mufekmufek uyo maak kwe fuusaala binim kale, ilami dam uta God imi
kobelan o age-nalata, imkala angkolipta, kaanata, God iyo imi sinik iyo du-se
ko.
28 Kale ulotu umi ulo uyo tebe-nulu e, tinum titil binim nulutap ita ululuta,
tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-bii-silip kuta, aaltam God iyo ilami win
kamkaam kufo ilami weng uyo kuntuk mobe-nalata, ise weng boyo ilami
man iyo ulaa dulata, mitam tinum amem miton kelata bole, tam God iyo tebe
man iyo atin tii kela dupkalata, yak alugum kanumin kanumin boyo Yesus
ilami sagaal diim ilep telela kupkan-boma ko.

# 8

*Yesus God imi sagaal ipkuk ilo keng alba umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 8:1-17, Hib 1:3, 7:22, 9:15, 10:12)*

1 Kale weng kaa bagan-bulup bomi magam afaligen uyo kulbu kale, nuyo
kanupmin tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo alba kale, beyo tam abiil
tigiin umi king afaligen God imi miit tem ipkuk ilo keng kal ton-bom-nalata,
2 God imi am amem aligaap uyo ogok ke-be kale, am amem boyo ki, tinum
iyo maak desaala binim kale, Bisel ita kup atin ilami am tambal boyo desa
ko.
3 Kale alugum tinum amem miton bilip imi ogok uyo ki, mufekmufek
tambal uyo God imi kuga-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum imi tolop kulep
tal tolip uyo ano fuulip ken tebe-bulu God tebe unang tinum imi fengmin uyo
takan ke-e-bom no kemin kale, Yesus yagal mungkup te tam tinum amem
miton ke-se atamta, imi ogok ugol mungkup mufekmufek God imi kupka-
emin uta no ko.
4 Kale Jerusalam uyo tinum amem ko age pris iyo bom-nilipta kale, ulotu
kemin umi ulo uyo waafu-nilipta, mufekmufek migik migik uyo God iyo
kuga-em-nuubip kuta, Yesus imi ogok uyo ugulumi migik kale, beyo kafin
diim koyo alba nimnam, beyo tinum amem kulitap ke albaala binim kuta,
abiil tigiin kal alba ko.
5 Kale alugum tinum amem Jerusalam umi ulotu am miton umi ogok
waafunam-nuubip boyo kafalebeluta, nuyo utamupta, Yesus beyo abiil tigiin
kal tinum amem imi ogok uyo waafuba kalaa agan-bulup kale, boyo God
imi Moses bogobe-se ulutap kale, kota Moses iyo sel am ko age ulotu am uyo
delan o agan-salata, God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kabo tambaliim kup tele utama-
bom-nalapta, atin mufekmufek uyo amdu tigiin umi kafalepke-sii ulutap
telelalal o,” age-se kuta,
6 Krais iyo te tam tinum amem kemin umi ogok uyo ku-nalata, alugum
tinum amem migik migik imi ogok uyo atin kubaganu imka-se kale, boyo
ki, Krais iyo tebe God iyo ugaa dep kulolo daa som, minte unang tinum iyo
ugaa imdep kalolo daa no ke iip kalagal mo-nalata, God imi dong dogobelata,
ulim ke-nilipta, kamaa weng uyo de ko-silip kale, ise God imi kamaa weng de

ko-se boyo tebe-nuluta, God imi weng siin de kosa uyo kubaganu kupka-suu kale, bomi uyo ki, God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum iyo dong dogopmita, tambaliim nan-temip o,” age-se kale, bomi diim ku-tele ilami kamaa weng de ko-se uyo titil fagalu kupka-se kale, ise tambaliim kaa albup bota tebe-nuluta, siin umi bii-silip uyo kubaganu kupka-suu ko.

*Kamaa umi weng de ko-se uta uta ke-suu uta ko*
*(Mat 26:28, 2 Kor 3:1-18, Hib 9:1-10:18)*

7 Kale kanube kamaki sugayok weng de kosa boyo alugum tambaliim nuubu nimnam, God iyo, weng migik uyo maak de kolan o agesaala binim kuta,
8 God iyo utamata e, siin sugayok weng de ko-sii boyo unang tinum iyo atin tambaliim kup dong daga-emin binim kalaa age-nalata, unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kupkem daabe-nala e, ilami suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nala e,
“Bisel nita weng bogolan-temi kale, tinangku-silipta. Son-temu nala am maak daanan-temu uyo, niyo Israel unang tinum so Juda unang tinum so kwego-nilita, weng migik uyo maak de ko kwep daalan-temi kale,
9 kamaa weng ko de ko kwep daalan-temi boyo sugayok kulip imi olal so weng kwep daa de ko-sii ulutap ba kale, sugayok uyo niyo weng uyo de ko kwep daa-nili e, unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup tiin mo imtamo-nilita, kafin Isip uyo kupkaa un-sii kuta, nimi weng ko de ko kwep daa-sii umi weng uyo maak waafu-nimip binim kelip kalaa age-nilita, bota Bisel niyo umik ugobe-sii ko.
10 Kale Bisel nita weng uyo maak so bogolan o ageta kale, son-temu nala am ko daanan-temu uyo mitam tuluta, niyo Israel unang tinum iso weng migik maak uyo de kolan-temi kale, weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, nimi alugum ulo umi sang uyo kwep yak imi aget tem uyo daabe kwegal dola kobe-nilita, nita imi God keli e minte, ita minte nimi unang tinum kepne no kelan-temip ko.
11 Kale am ko daanan-temu boyo alugum unang tinum iyo bisel so tan so atin tele Bisel God niyo nitaman-temip kale, alugum tinum maagup maagup iyo dogobeta imi duup so minte niing fik so iyo kafale-bom-nilipta, ‘Kabo Bisel iyo atin atamapta o,’ agan-kalon-temaalip binim ko.
12 Kale nimi kanubelan-temi bomi magam uyo ki, niyo i-filin daa imi kuguup mafak so imi fengmin so uyo takan kebe-nilita, bomi aget uyo maak so fugunolan-temaali binim o,”
age-nalata, God iyo kam age-se ko.
13 Kale God bemi, “Kamaa umi weng de kolan-temi o,” age-se bomi sang uta kale, “Siin kamaki umi weng de kosa uyo atin dusabanbu o,” age-se kale, mufekmufek dusaban men sap dalata tibin ulutap ke-bo uyo mep siit ilugo-nulu e, atin kup binimanan-temu ko.

# 9

*Siin umi tam God imi diim unemin ilep umi kemanin-tem kesu uta ko*
*(Luk 23:45, 2 Kor 3:1-18, Hib 8:7-13)*

1 Kale God imi weng kamaki de kosa uyo ulotu kemin umi kuguup iip maak maak uyo Israel kasel imi, “Kanumin o,” age bogobelata bole, ulotu am uyo kafin kugol kanu-bom-nilipta, dinan-bii-silip kale,
2 ulotu am boyo ki, sel am de-nilip e, ilim afaligen maak iip kugol kup-dii kwaalip malaak abelu e, atuk kamet abiin e minte, atuk katop abiin no kelin kale, tam kamaki abiin maak kutam uyo ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim so tinum amem imi iman ko age bret kulep tal tebol diim to

God imi kuga-emin so uyo albu kale, ise abiin kutam umi win uyo bogo-nilip kano, “God imi abiin o,” agan-bii-silip ko.
3 Kale minte tam abiin maak ilim kup-diilin umi iibak tem kutam albu umi win uta bogobe-nilip kano, “Atin ki God imi abiin amem o,” agan-bom ke-bii-silip kale,
4 abiin kutam umi mep so boyo tebol maak albu kale, tebol boyo at so gol ko age fining agin tambal so uta kulu telelasip kale, tebol bomi diim kugol at dan min at kon uyo kwe kolip ken tebe-bom tang tambal uyo kuun-bulu God iyo deng tebemin kale, abiin kutam uyo God imi weng de kosa umi mufekmufek uyo bokis tem kutam kal albu kale, bokis boyo gol uyo te-bilip kalfatanu kulep yak bokis umi kaal diim uyo daalip feba tubusu kale, umi iibak tem kulaak uyo tet maak gol kulu telela kolip sugayok iman ko age mana fuu-bom unan-bii-silip umi atuk tet tem kulaak abusip uyo albu e minte, Aron imi kafung sugayok ifing tebesa so, minte tuum kom alop God imi weng de ko-nala kwegal dolasa kusino uyo albu no ko.
5 Kale bokis bomi tip diim uyo ensel alop maak telela kulep tosip kale, alop kulip iyo kafalebe-nilip, “God iyo am katam kal alba o,” agan-kalin o age-nilip telela kulep tosip kale, alop kulip imi afak tem boyo tolop isak kulu feleta-bilip God tebe fengmin takan ke-emin kuta, kamano koyo niyo alugum mufekmufek bomi magam uyo tele dupkop dagaman-temaali ko.

6 Kale kanupmin mufekmufek bota telela-bii kulep tolipta, tinum amem ko age pris iyo tam kamaki abiin ko age God imi abiin uyo tam-nilipta, ilimi ogok uyo kemin kup kem-nuubip ko.
7 Kale minte abiin maak tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ita kup tam unemin kutam uyo atol maagup diim uyo maagup kup fagaa tam o mitam e tal tal kemin kale, boyo bisop uyo tam unemin binim kale, tolop umi isak uta ilep tam-nalata, God imi kobelata, tinum amem miton ilami maagalo fenga-be kuso unang tinum imi maagalo fenga-bilip kuso uyo God iyo tebe takan ke-em-nuuba kale,
8 God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bomi magam uyo kafale-be kale, utamum. Siin tinum amem bilip imi kafin diim komi am amem umi ogok uyo ke-bilip binimanin-tem bom-bulu uyo, numi tam God imi tibit diim unemin umi ilep boyo atin kemanin-tem kesuta, Yesus iyo kaan-nalata, ilep boyo teebe-se ko.
9 Kale bilip imi ulotu kemin kuguup sugayok waafuu bii-silip bota tebe-nuluta, kafalebeluta, nuyo am kaa daansu komi kamaa kuguup umi aget uta fugun-bulup kale, numi utamup boyo ki, ulotu kemin kuguup boyo unang tinum bilip iyo God imi deng tebe-bom min, ilimi fengmin umi aget iluum uta fugun-bom mufekmufek uyo kulep tal ulotu am kutam kal God imi kuga-em-nuubip kuta, mufekmufek kwiin tagang bota tebe-nuluta, ulotu kemin tinum imi aget tem uyo telela kobeluta, mitam atin tambalanepmomu binim kale,
10 bomi magam uyo ki, ise kanube God imi mufekmufek kuga-emin kuguup boyo iman unan-kalin umi mufekmufek so e minte ok unan-kalin umi mufekmufek so yak ugulumi miit maak maak diing dagamin umi mufekmufek no kale, boyo kaal diim tiin momin umi ulo uta kup kale, God iyo ulo boyo kwep daalita, waafuu kwep abe-bilipta, unanbu top alugum mufekmufek telela koli asok mitam tambalanan-temu kwek diliit kelin o ageta kwep daa-se ko.

*Yesus imi ilep maagup fagaa ilami isak ilu kwep tam God imi kobesa uta ko (Ef 1:7, Hib 10:4, 1 Fit 1:18-19, 1 Jon 1:7)*

11 Kuta kamano koyo Krais iyo mitam tinum amem miton ko age hetpris ke-
se kale, God imi kuguup tambal numi kobe-se boyo Krais ita kwep ti-se ko.
Kale tal abe-nalata, te tam ulotu am maak ko age sel am maak tam-nalata,
ilami ogok uyo kema kale, am boyo atin tambaliim kup tebesu kale, bota
uta uta ke-nuluta, siin umi ulotu am ko age sel am uyo kubaganu kupka-
suu kale, boyo tinum iyo sagaal tuup desaalip e minte, boyo kafin diim komi
mufekmufek ba no kale, am boyo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek ko.
12 Kale Krais iyo kong ko age meme imi isak uyo ilu som, minte kong ko age
kao man imi isak uyo ilu no ke kulep tam ulotu am umi abiin amem kutam
uyo unsaala binim kale, ilami isak uta kulep-nala e, ilep maagup fagaa tam
God imi am amem tambal abiil tigiin albu uyo tam-nalata, God imi kobe-se
kale, nuyo asok mola biniman-suu boyo suun kup nan-temu ko.
13 Kale unang tinum iyo utamipta, numi kuguup maak tebe nuyo ifak daalu
kalaa agelan-temip uyo, bilip iyo tilipta, tinum amem ko age pris iyo meme
so kao man so imi isak uyo kulu som, minte kong ko age kao igit ungkwaa
kwe fuulip ken tebelu umi tip uyo kulu no ke-nilip e, unang tinum bilip imi
kaal diim uyo felete-bilipta, ise unang tinum bilip imi win uyo asok mitam
tambalanan-nuubu kuta, bilip imi aget tem uyo mitam tambalanebelin-tem
bii-suu kale,
14 Krais iyo kaan-nalata, imi isak uyo singkam daa uta uta ke-nuluta, boyo
kubaganu kupka-suu kale, Krais beyo fengmin maagup umaak imi diim
uyo albaalu e minte, tolop uta ku-nalata, God iyo kobe no kesaala binim
kale ki, God imi Sinik suun kup boma ita tebe Krais iyo kuntuk mobelata,
mufekmufek God imi atin kupka-emin ulutap ke-nalata, ilami dam uta God
iyo kobe-nalata, imkala angkolip kaan-se kale, sugayok uta nuyo tolop uyo
kulep tal God iyo kuga-emsup kuta, tolop umi isak boyo bagang-kale-nuluta,
numi aget tem uyo diing daaluta, tambalan-numu binim ke-bii-suu kale
minte, Krais imi isak uta tebe-nuluta, numi aget tem uyo diing daabe-nulu
e, fengmin uyo takan kebe no ke-suu kale, nuyo aget tambal uyo fugun-bom-
nulupta, suun kup nin tinum God imi aget fugunin uyo waafuu no ke-bom-
nulupta o ageta ko.

### *Yesus imi isak tebe God imi kamaa weng de kosa umi kuntuk mobesu uta ko (1 Tim 2:5-6)*

15 Kale Krais imi aget fugunin uyo, sugayok God imi weng de kosa umi
diim bom-nilip fengam-nuubip bota alugum molan o age-nalata, kaan-se
kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo
tinangku waafu-nilipta, sugayok God imi bogo-nala, “Suun nin umi magam
uyo nalami man bilip imi kobelan-temi o,” age-se uta ku-nilipta, suun kup
tambaliim nin o age-nalata, Krais iyo iibak tem kalagal mo-nalata, God iyo
dep keng daa som, minte unang tinum iyo imdep keng daa no ke-nalata, God
imi kamaa weng de kola umi kuntuk mobe-se ko.

16-17 Kale weng dola ko kwep daagamin kuguup boyo ki, tinum dok ita
ilami kaanan-tema umi aget uyo fugunolata, dok imi win uyo bogobelita,
kaanan-temi uyo, beta nimi mufekmufek kupkalan-temi boyo kululan-tema
kalaa agela umdii, bomi sang uyo suuk kon tem dola kolan-tema kale,
weng dola kolan-tema boyo bisop bom-bulu bii, tinum mufekmufek kayaak
bemi kaanan-tema kota, weng dola kosa boyo mitam titil fagalan-temu
kale, kanube ilami man iyo aalap imi weng de kobesa bota waafu-nilita,
aatum imi mufekmufek kupkapneba uyo kululan o agela umdii, man beyo
aalap imi suuk kon dola kobesa boyo kwep tal gavman iyo kafalebelata,

utamata e, aalap iyo kaanba kalaa age-nalata, man beyo dupkalata, aalap imi mufekmufek kupkabeba boyo kululan-tema ko.
18 Ulutap kale, kamaki God imi weng de ko-se umi kuguup boyo ki, siin uyo Moses iyo tolop uta ano-nalata, isak uyo kulu God imi weng de ko-se boyo kuntuk mobe-se kale,
19 bomi uyo ki, kamaki uyo Moses iyo alugum ulo sang uyo alugum unang tinum imi bogobe-nalata, aaltam kota kao man so meme so imi isak uyo kulu-nalata, ok kuso kwego fiksigi ko-nalata, tam at husop umi tung kon so uyo tagaa ku-nalata, sipsip kon isagulut uyo kulu fufala ko-nalata, kwep daak isak tem uyo kup-kubu-nalata, kwep mitam kupku molata, isak uyo daak God imi ulo suuk kon umi tip diim uyo abe-nulu e minte, alugum unang tinum imi kaal diim uyo abe no kesu ko.
20 Kale Moses iyo bogo-nala e,

> "Isak koyo God imi weng de ko ipmi bogobe-nala, 'Boyo waafulin o,' age-se bomi kuntuk saanemin mufekmufek uyo kulbu o,"

age-se kale,
21 ulutap mungkup, Moses iyo isak uyo ilu-nala e, ulotu am ko age sel am uyo felet-bom-nala e minte, ulotu am umi tet min, ilaat min, mufekmufek alugum umi diim uyo felet-bom no kemsa ko.
22 Kale ulotu kemin umi ulo umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, tolop isak uyo tebe mep sino alugum mufekmufek uyo telela kolu atin tambalansu kale, kanube isak uyo singkam daa daak abelin-tem kelu uyo, God iyo unang tinum imi fengmin uyo kup-kaga-em-nuubaala binim ko.

### *Yesus ilami dam uta God imi kobe-nala numi fengmin takan kebesa uta ko (Fpai 3:20-21, Hib 10:10, 13:12, 1 Fit 2:24, 1 Jon 1:9, 2:1-2)*

23 Kale ulotu am ko age sel am kutam umi mufekmufek boyo abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek albu ulutap kale, ulotu kemin umi ulo uta Moses iyo bogobeluta, tolop isak uyo kulu felet-bom-nalata, kafin kutam umi ulotu am umi mufekmufek boyo tambalanu kupka-se kuta, tolop umi isak boyo bagang-kale-nuluta, tebe abiil tigiin umi mufekmufek fen albu uyo telela kolu mitam atin tambalanan-temaalu kale, God iyo tebe mufekmufek migik atin tambaliim tebesu uta kup ku numi God imi finang unemin ilep uyo telela kola mitam atin tambalanan-temu ko.
24 Kale am amem kafin diim albu boyo felep yak abiil tigiin God imi am amem umi diim tosu kale, Krais iyo tam tinum ilimi sagaal tuup ulotu am desip umi abiin amem kutam umaak tam-nalata, nuyo dong dogobesaala binim kale, no Aatum iyo dagalita, yagal bilip imi yuum uyo takan kepmak o age-nalata, fen ki no abiil tigiin no-nalata, kamano koyo God imi tibit diim kal alba ko.
25 Kale alugum atol mitam iinan-nuubu umi iibak tem kwek uyo tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo ilep maagup fagaa tolop isak uyo ilu kulep tam God iyo kobe-nalata, tam God imi abiin amem atin tambal boyo tam kanube-nala e, kupkaa mitam e talan-nuuba kuta, Yesus ile atin no abiil tigiin uyo no-nalata, ilami dam so isak so uta God imi kobe-se kuta, boyo suun kupka-em-nuubaala binim ko.
26 Kale kanube boyo suun kanum-nuuba nimnam, sugayok God imi kafin telela kosa kulota kaal fuyap utama-bom kaanamin kup kwep tal kaa diibela kuta, boyo binim ko. Kale kota mililanamin daanamin uyo, mep so bini-manan o agan-suluta, Krais iyo, alugum unang tinum numi fengmin uyo takan kebelan o age-nalata, ilep maagup uta kup fagaa malaak kafin diim

malaak-nalata, ilami dam uyo God imi kobe-nalata, imkalata, angkolip kaan-
se ko.
27 Kale alugum unang tinum nuyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa kaanup son-
temuta, aaltam no God imi yegemin baan diim uyo nota weng telelman-
temup ko.
28 Ulutap kale, Krais iyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa imi dam uyo God
imi kobe-nalata, unang tinum kwiin tagang imi fengmin uyo mobe-se kale,
aaltam asok tolon-tema uyo, talta fengmin takan ke-eman o age-nalata,
tolon-temaala kale, boyo unang tinum, tolon-tema o age-nilip imi fen-nuubip
ita imtamo ilami abiip unon o ageta tolon-tema ko.

# 10

*Siin mufekmufek God imi kuga-emsip umi bagang-kale fengmin uyo takan ke-numu binim uta ko*
*(Kol 2:17, Hib 8:5, 9:9,12,28)*

1 Utamsup kale, mufekmufek umi sinik ataan diim bumalan-bo boyo fen
mufekmufek aligaap ba kale, umi sinik uta kup kale, ulutap kale, Krais imi
unang tinum imi kuguup tambal kupka-eman-tema uyo fen mufekmufek
aligaap kuta, Israel kasel imi ulotu kemin umi ulo boyo bisop ataan umi sinik
uta kup ulutap kale, atol kwiin tagang mitam iinan-nuubu uyo, unang tinum
iyo ulotu kemin umi ulo uyo waafu-nilipta, asok suun kanupmin tolop boyo
kulep no God imi kuga-em-nuubip kuta, ilimi ulotu kemin umi ulo waafulin
kup kem-nuubip boyo bagang-kale-nuluta, unang tinum tal ulotu am e tilip
iyo telela imolu atin mitam tambalanan-temaalip binim kale,
2 kanube unang tinum iyo tal ulotu am uyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa
mufekmufek uyo God imi kobela telela imola mitam tambalan utamipta, imi
aget tem uyo fengmin uyo binimanu kalaa agesip nimnam, mufekmufek uyo
maak so God iyo kobelip telela imkamsaala kuta,
3-4 boyo binim kale, kao imagal imi isak so meme imi isak so boyo fen
bagang-kale-nuluta, fengmin uyo takan keluta binimanan-temaalu kale,
suun atol tiinan-nuubu uyo, unang tinum iyo tinum amem miton ko age
hetpris iyo ata-bom-bilip tolop uyo ino God imi kuga-ema uyo, ilimi fengmin
umi aget uyo asok fugun-nuubip ko.
5 Kanubelu kalaa age-nalata, Krais iyo tal, kafin diim e tolon o agan-bom-
nalata, ilami kaanan-tema umi sang uyo God imi bogobe-nala e,

"Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo tolop uyo kulep tal ano
kuganeman-temaalip o agan-balap kuta, kabo dam umaak telela kop-
nebap kale,

6 mufekmufek kulep tal alugum kwe kolip ken tebemin so e minte
fengmin takan kemin umi mufekmufek so boyo kabo utafinon-balap o," age-
nala e,
7 Krais ita bogobe-nala e,

"God kabaa. Sugayok uyo bilip iyo nimi sang uyo kapmi suuk kon tem
uyo dola-silip kale, mungkup kamano koyo niyo kapmi, 'Bota kanubelal o,'
nagelan-temap uta kup tinangku-nili kanubelan o agan-bomta fikobi o,"
age-se ko.
8 Kamaki uyo Krais iyo tolop kulep no ulotu kemin umi ulo ku God imi kuga-
emin umi sang uta God imi bogobe-nala e, "Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, unang
tinum imi tolop kulep tal ano kuganemin so e minte mufekmufek kulep tal
alugum kwe kolip ken tebemin so fengmin takan kemin umi mufekmufek so
boyo kulep tal kuganeman-temaalip o agan-bom-nalapta, utafinon-balap o,"
agela nuubuta,

9 minte aaltam kota God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Niyo kapmi, ‘Bota kanubelal
o,’ nagelan-temap uta kup tinangku-nili kanubelan o agan-bomta fikobi o,”
age-se ko. Kale weng bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, kamaki umi kuguup
uyo kupkan ke-nalata, aaltam umi kuguup bota fomtuup kwep daalata, titil
fagasu ko.
10 Kale Yesus Krais iyo God imi, “Bota kanubelal o,” agela uta kup waafu-
nalata, ilami dam uyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa tolop God imi kuga-em-
nuubip ulutap ke kobelata kale, bomi diim ilep nuyo telela imolata, mitam
fen ilami unang tinum aligaap ke-sulup ko.

*Yesus tebe unang tinum imi fengmin umi yuum uyo binimanu kupkabesa uta ko*

11 Kale tinum amem ko age pris kwiin tagang iyo kanupmin tolop bota
kup God imi kuga-emin kup ke-bomip kuta, boyo fen bagang-kale-nuluta,
fengmin uyo takan kem-nuubaalu binim ko.
12 Kuta Krais iyo, fengmin uyo takan kebelan o age-nalata, ilep maagup
uta kup fagaa ilami dam so isak so uyo God imi kobe-nalata, kaan-se kale,
kanubeli boyo suun kup titil fagaa nan-temu kalaa age-nalata, te God imi
sagaal ipkuk ilo keng kal ton-bom-nalata, nuuba kale,
13 kanube bom-nalata, God imi tebe Krais imi waasi kulula te daak Krais
ilami afak tem iinon-temip uta fen-be ko.
14 Kale ilami dam so isak so uyo God iyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa kobelata
kale, ilep maagup faga-se bota tebe-nuluta, unang tinum imi fengmin umi
yuum uyo binimanu kupkabeluta bole, yagal tebe unang tinum iyo telela
imolata, mitam atin ilami unang tinum aligaap ke-silip kale, God iso suun
kup nan-temip ko.
15 Kale God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo imi Sinik Tambal yagal mungkup
bomi sang uyo nuyo kamaki uyo bogobe-nala kano,
16 “Bisel iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo ibo weng maak bogobelan-temi kale,
tinangku-silipta. Son-temu uyo, niyo unang tinum isino weng migik
umaak de kolan-temi kale, weng de kolan-temup boyo ki, nimi ulo uyo
alugum kwep yak imi aget tem daabe-nili e minte, imi aget fugunin
diim kwegal dola kobe no kelan-temi o,’ agela o,”
age-nala e,
17 aaltam kota God imi Sinik yagal tebe-nalata, God imi weng boyo atuk tifi
ko numi bogobe-nala e,
“God iyo bogo-nala e, ‘Niyo imi fengmin so imi kuguup mafak siin
kanum-nuubip so umi aget uyo maak so fugunolan-temaali o,’ age God iyo
agela o,”
age Sinik Tambal iyo kam age-se ko.
18 Kale God iyo numi fengmin kupkabelan-tema uyo, God iyo maak so maak
bogobe-nala e, “Ibo mufekmufek uyo kopnelip fengmin uyo takan ke-eman
o,” agelan-temaala binim ko.

*“Nuyo God imi ilak uyo fomtuup do-nulupta, no God imi mep so unum o,” agan-kalin umi sang uta ko*

*(Mat 27:51, Mak 15:38, Ef 5:26, Hib 4:14-16, 9:8,24)*

19 Age-se kale, duubal ibe. Yesus imi kaan-se umi tolop diim bota nuyo
finanin binim, tinum amem miton ko age hetpris imi suun tam God imi am
amem tam unan-nuuba ulutap ke-nulupta, suun kup no God imi tibit diim
uyo nota aman duga-em-nuubup ko.

20 Kale kamaa kafan so ilep unemin boyo, nuyo tii, tam God imi am amem
ko age boyo tam unan-nuubup kale, do weng boyo ki, Yesus yagal ilep boyo te-
nalata, daage tam ilim afalik kup-dii faal ilolin kesip ku-tele tam un-se kale,
ise ko ilim afalik o agesu boyo ilami dam umi sang ko.
21 Kale numi fen ki tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo alba kale, beta
tebe-nalata, God imi unang tinum iyo tiin mosa kale,
22 beyo ilami isak uta ku feleta kwaabela te yak numi aget tem unom-
nuluta, numi aget tem uyo diing daa-nulu e minte, numi alugum yuum umi
aget fugun-bomup uyo takan kebe no ke-suu kale, kanube-nalata, nuyo ok
tambal ifip binim umi ku ok sam ugobelin tap ke-se kale, numi aget tem bisop
bagamin boyo alugum kupkan ke-nulupta, nuyo atin God ilami ilak uta do-
nulupta, no ilami mep so unum o ageta ko.
23 Kale nugol utamsup kale, God imi alugum mufekmufek, "Kanuman-temi
o," age-se boyo aafen kanuman-tema kale, nugol kanubelan-tema kalaa age
imi fen-bom-nulup bomi sang uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bom no kem-
nuubup kale, fomtuup fenin kup kem tebe-bom-bulupta o ageta ko.
24 Kale nuyo nugumal Kristen unang tinum migik imi aget uyo fugun-bom-
nulup e, wit saane-bom imi aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-bulupta, iyo ipkumal imi
ilak uyo duga-bom-nilip e minte, kuguup tambal uyo waafuu no kelin o ageta
ko.
25 Kale tinum iip maak maak iyo Kristen unang tinum sino tala tala ke bo
kanumin umi kuguup uyo kupkaa yang iin-silip kuta, nuyo kulutap ke kup-
kagamin ba kale, ipkil utamin. Nuyo, Krais imi tolon-tema uyo mep so so kem
talan-bo kalaa agan-bom-nulupta, dital fagaa Kristen unang tinum imi aget
tem uyo fomtuup wit saane-bom dong dogobina tala ke-bulupta, titil fagaa
bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

*"Nuyo God imi Man iyo umik uga-emin ba o," agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Mat 21:32, Jon 10:25-38, 2 Kor 4:4, Hib 3:7-4:13, 5:11-6:8, 1 Fit 2:8)*

26 Kale bomi magam uyo, kanube nuyo Krais imi fen tol weng uyo utam-
nulup minte, aaltam kutop umi nulumi aget fugunin uta kup kuguup mafak
uyo waafulan-temup uyo, ilep uyo binimanuta, nuyo bagang-kale-nulupta,
mufekmufek umaak God iyo kobelupta, numi aaltam fengmin boyo takan
kepman-temaala binim kale,
27 nuyo atin finan-bom weng telelman-temup uta kup fenan-temup kale,
God imi waasi iyo ilami at mimin kup tebesu bota tebe fuulu ken tebelan-
temip uyo albu ko.
28 Kale nugol utamsup kale, kanube tinum iyo maak tebe Moses imi ulo
uyo ilo kola tinum alop tap asuno tap iyo maak imi fenga koba boyo utam-
nilip kupkem daabelip kano, weng telelmin tinum iyo bemi fenga koba boyo
utamebe-nala e bogola, "Boyo kalapmi san kale, kaanan-temap o," agela
umdii, tinum bemi aget uyo fugun-bom du-filinan-temaalip binim kuta,
tinum bemi angkalip kaanan-tema boyo katip kale minte,
29 tinum God imi Man iyo umik ugobe dupkaa yang iinon-tema boyo ipmi
aget uyo intaben o agan-bilip? Tinum beyo ki atin iluum afaligen uyo kulan-
tema kale, boyo dok umi kalan uta ba kale, siin uyo Krais imi isak singkam
daa-nulu God imi weng de ko-se umi kuntuk mobe-suu uta tebe tinum beyo
telela dolu mitam atin tambalan-se kuta, bemi aget fugunin uyo, Krais imi
isak boyo win binim o age kupkaa yagal siin God tebe du-filin daa-se imi
Sinik iyo kuguup mafak kupka-ema kalaa age-nalata, God iyo bomi kalan uta
tinum beyo atin kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uta kobe yan kebelata, felebelan-temu
ko.

30 Kale nugol utamsup kale, God yagal bogo-nala kano,
"Tinum iyo tebe ipkum imi fenga kobela isiik yan kebina tala kemin boyo nalami ogok kale, bomi yan uyo nagal tebe-nilita, atin kuguup mafak uyo kobelan-temi o,"
age-nala e minte, weng maak uyo bogola,
"Tinum Bisel nagal tebe-nilita, weng telelmin baan diim katam kal nimi unang tinum iyo im-kuguman-temi o,"
age-se kale,
31 God beyo titil so bom suun kup boma kale, kanube nuyo imdep yang miit tem daa kuguup mafak umi yan kebe numi kupka-eman-tema boyo atin finanin kiil ko.

*"Numi God imi ilak dugamin boyo dital fagaa waafu-nulupta o," agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Mat 6:20, Rom 1:17, 1 Kor 15:58, Hib 6:4-10,12)*

32 Kale ilipmi siin Kristen ke bii-silip umi aget uyo asok fugunolin. Kek kek iyo, ibo mitam God imi ilak dolip kalaa age-nilipta, bomi kalan uta kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip ibo bong fagamsip kuta, ibo titil fagaa mo-nilipta, God imi ilak dugamin uyo titil fagaa waafu-bii-silip ko.
33 Kale iip maak uyo kek kek iyo tebe ibo imdep tam alugum unang tinum imi tiin diim daa ibo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bom no kemsip kale, iip maak uyo ibo utamipta, kek kek iyo tebe nugumal iyo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, ibo tebe ipkumal iyo dong daga-e-bom imi iluum umi anung uyo ipkil kuga-bom-nilip e minte,
34 ibo utamipta, ipmi ipkumal Kristen iyo sok de imolip albip kalaa age i-filin-bom-nilip e minte, ibo yak kwek iinip iso kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom no kemsip kale, iip maak uyo kek kek iyo tebe ipmi mufekmufek dugubelip uyo, deng tebe-bom tiin itam im-kaga-bom no kemsip kale, boyo kanube ipkil utamipta, God imi weng tambal kup, "Bo kanubelan-temi o," age kwep daa-se boyo mufekmufek dugubelip boyo kubaganuta, uta uta ke-nuluta, ipmi diim kal bomta suun kup nu kalaa age utam-silip atamta, kuguup boyo kanumsip ko.
35 Kanum tebesip kale, ko ipmi God imi ilak dugamin titil fagaa waafuu kwep tebesip boyo bisat kup-kagamin ba kale, atin tambaliim kup waafu-bom-bilipta, bota God iyo tisol afek tambal kobelata, ipmi diim kal suun kup nuk o ageta ko.
36 Kale ipmi titil fagaa God imi ilak dugamin umi waafuu kwep tam tam unemin boyo duumatan-suu kale, titil fagaa mo-nilipta, God imi weng, "Bota kanumin o," agan-be uta waafu-nilipta, siin God imi bogobe-nala, "Mufekmufek tambal ipmi kobelan-temi o," age-se boyo kulin o ageta ko.
37 Kale bomi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala kano,
"Siit ilugolan-temaalu kale, ilugolin tap kelan-temu kota, tinum, ko tolon o agan-be beyo tolon-tema kale, beyo fiyaap tolon-temaala binim ko.
38 Kuta unang tinum nimi weng tol waafulan-temip bilip ita niyo tebe itamita, nimi ilak uyo dugan-bilip kalaa age-nilita, bota dong daga-e-bilita, atin tiin kafan nan-temip kale minte, tinum asok nimkaa yang iinon-temip bilip ita niyo aget tambal kopman-temaali o," age God iyo bogo-se kuta,
39 nuyo Krais imi dupkaa yang maagalo ke win binim kemin unang tinum ba kale, nuyo ilami ilak do suun nin unang tinum kemin iyo nuta ko.

# 11

*Numi utamupta, God imi, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-se boyo fen kanupman-tema kalaa agan-kalin umi magam uta ko*
*(Rom 4:18, 2 Kor 5:7)*

1 Kale kanube nuyo atamupta, God iyo ilami weng uyo fen waafulan-tema kalaa agelup umdii, nuyo tele utamupta, God imi weng kwep daa-nala, "Mufekmufek numi kopman-temi o," age-se boyo fen tuluun kopman-tema kalaa age-nulupta, fenan-temup kale, mufekmufek maak uyo God iyo nuyo kopmin-tem bom-balata, nuyo tiin fala utamin-tem albup kuta, nugol utamum. Boyo fen albu ko.
2 Kale sugayok olal bii-silip bilip iyo utamipta, God imi weng kam agela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bilipta, God iyo bogo-nala, "Bilip imi aget tem ko kam agan-bilip boyo tambaliim o," agan-bii-se ko.
3 Kale nuyo utamupta, God iyo ilami weng uyo waafu-nalata, kanum-nuuba kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo utamupta, God iyo mufekmufek utam-numup binim fen bisop diim kugol weng uta kup bogolata, weng bota tebe-nuluta, abiil so kafin so alugum mufekmufek utaman-bulup boyo telela kosu kalaa age utamsup ko.

*Abel so Enok so Noa so imi sang uta ko*

4 Kale Abel iyo utamata e, fen God iyo alba kalaa age-nalata, tolop uyo kulep tal God iyo kobelata, God iyo utamata e, Abel imi tolop kopnela boyo atin tambal ke uta uta ke-nuluta, imi fik Kein imi mufekmufek kulep tal nimi kopnela uyo kubaganu kupkabelu kalaa age-se kale, Abel beyo, fen God iyo alba kalaa agelata, bota God iyo bogobe-nala kano, "Kabo tol tinum kelap o," age-nala e minte, Abel imi tolop kobela bomi deng uyo tebe-bomta kulu no ke-se kale, Abel iyo kaan-se kuta, kamano koyo imi, fen God iyo alba kalaa age-se kuso imi kuguup kusino bota tebe-nuluta, nuyo ilep tambal uyo kafale-bo ko.
5 Kale minte nuubuta, Enok yagal mungkup utamata, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agelata, God iyo dupkala kaansaala binim kale, Enok iyo kafan so bom-salata, God iyo tebe ilum so duptamo abiil tigiin unata, ipkumal iyo tebe fen-biita atamin-tem ke-silip kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,

> "Sugayok uyo God iyo tebe Enok iyo dep unin-tem bom-bala kutop uyo Enok iyo God imi, 'Kanubelal o,' agan-be uta kup waafula kalaa age-nalata, God iyo Enok imi deng uyo taban-bii-se o,"

agesu ko.
6 Kale kanube unang tinum iyo, yang God imi mep so unum o agelip umdii, unang tinum bilip iyo utamipta, fen God iyo alba kalaa age-nilip e minte, utamipta, unang tinum God imi finang meng tala iyo God iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo kupka-em-nuuba kalaa age no ke-nilipta, no God imi mep so uyo no aman duga-emin o ageta kale minte, tinum iyo boyo kanupmin-tem kelip umdii, bota God iyo deng tebeman-temaala ko.
7 Kale nuubu nala tam God imi Noa bogobe-nala, "Son-temu uyo, mufek-mufek uyo kanum mitam tabon-temu o," agesa uyo, kota Noa iyo ilami tiin fala utamin-tem kuta, iyo utamata, God imi kam agela boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, God imi weng bota tinangku-nalata, sip ko age bot afek uyo dinan-bii ko-nalata, ilami kalel man iyo kulep tam sip afek tem kutam iinata kale, ok uyo tebe anolu kaansaalip kale, Noa ilami kuguup kanu-be bota tebe-nuluta, alugum kafin diim unang tinum imi kafalebe-nulu kano, "Ibo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip o," agan-bii-suu kale, God iyo Noa imi

utamata, God iyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-be bota God iyo, “Noa beyo tol tinum o,” age-se kale, mungkup alugum unang tinum utamipta, God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bilip uyo, God iyo tebe, “Bilip iyo tol unang tinum o,” agan-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

*Abraham imi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 4:1-2,11-12, Jems 2:20-22)*

8 Sugayok uyo God iyo, kafin maak Abraham ilami kup kobelan o age-nalata, kota Abraham iyo bogobelata, utamata e, God ilami weng kwep daala boyo fen kopnelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, Abraham iyo God imi weng uyo waafu-nalata, ilami abiip uyo kupkaa daagina kuta, iyo utamata, niyo dogap iinon o ageta talan-bii kalaa agesaala binim ko.
9 Kale kafin boyo tinum miit maak imi kuta, Abraham iyo utamata, kafin boyo fen God iyo kopnelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, abiip simanim tinum ilatap abiin mafak uyo ton-nalata, am tambaliim de-nama binim sel am kutam kal Aisak so e minte Jekop sino iyo bii-silip kale, sugayok God ilami suuk kon tem uyo alop bilip imi sang uyo bogo-nala, “Kapmi man ilop so ulimal ibo kafin boyo kulan-temip o,” age-se ko.
10 Kale Abraham iyo son-temu nala no abiip afalik nan-tema umi aget uta fugun-bom-nalata, fen-nuuba kuta, abiip afek bomi aget fugun-nuuba uyo ugulumi migik kale, God maagup ita kup abiip afek telelamin bomi aget uyo fuguno, kanubelan-temi kalaa age-nalata, yagal telela kosa kale, ise abiip afalik boyo suun abiip ko.
11 Kale Abraham iyo tinum usom ke-nalata, dogobe man iyo do-nama binim kela e minte, Sara ugol fuunan no ke-nuluta, dogobe man iyo do-numu binim kelu kuta, God iyo utamata e, Abraham iyo utamata, God imi, “Kanubelan-temi o,” age weng kwep daa-se boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agela kalaa age-nalata, God yagal Abraham iyo titil kobelata, man iyo do-se ko.
12 Kale tinum maagup Abraham beyo, tinum usoman mep so kaanan o angba umi diim kota man ilop deng mit kal uyo kutelata, tinum miit uyo mitam sengan-nuluta, iit abiil tigiin biningok mobu ulutap aa-e min, daak yol ok kan tem umi ok diniing tem ulutap uyo dogobeta tiki-namap binim kesip ko.
13 Kale Abel so Noa so Abraham so iyo utamipta, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, bota kup waafuu kwep tam tam top kaana kaana ke-bii-silip kale, God imi bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek tambal kobelan-temi o,” age-se boyo kafin diim komi bii-silip uyo bilip iyo boyo kusaalip binim kale, bilip iyo tinum imi utamipta, boyo simanim kal talan-bo kalaa angbip ulutap ke-bom-nilipta, deng taban-bii-silip kale, weng uyo tol bogo-nilip e, “Nuyo ise kafin kaa albup koyo abiip maak tinum ilitap ke-bom albup kale, nuyo kuun tinum kale, tal kafin diim koyo bii ilugolan-temaalup o,” agan-bii-silip ko.
14 Kale nugol utamupta, tinum kanupmin weng bagan-bilip iyo, fen-bom-nulup kafin maak kulupta, bota nulumi kafin aligaap keluk o age-nilipta, kam agan-bii-silip kalaa agelan-temup kale,
15 kanube imi aget fugunin uyo, siin ilimi abiip kupkaa ti-silip bomi aget uyo fugun-bii-silip nimnam, asok unemin umi ilep uyo albu kale, unemsip kuta,
16 boyo kanumsaalip kale, imi aget fugunin uyo kafin migik maak atin tambal kup tebesu umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta kale, boyo ki abiil tigiin uta kale, God iyo abiip afalik maak telela kobe-se ko. Kale ise tinum bilip

iyo bogo-nilip kano, “Kabo numi God o,” agan-bii-silip uyo, God iyo bilip imi
deng uyo tebe-bom bogo-nala e, “Ibo nalami unang tinum o,” agan-bii-se ko.
17-18 Kale sugayok uyo Abraham iyo utamata, God imi weng bogola boyo
fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agela nuubuta, kota God iyo tebe Abraham iyo
dup-kugu-salata, Abraham iyo tebe man Aisak iyo mufekmufek kwep tal kwe
fuulip ken tebe-bulu God tebe fengmin takan kemin ulutap ke dobe-se kale,
siin uyo God iyo Abraham imi weng kwep daabe Aisak imi sang uyo bogobe-
nala kano, “Son-temu uyo, Aisak imi mulup tan kutop iyo mitam bogo-nilip e,
‘Nuyo Abraham imi man ilop o,’ agelan-temip o,” age-se kuta, Abraham iyo
kupkaa ilami man yaan maak beyo angkaa God imi dobelan o agan-kalata
kale,
19 Abraham imi aget fugunin uyo, “Kanube man beyo angkoli umdii, atin
kaanan-tema kuta, God iyo tii asok dufola fen-nalata, man ilop kutela tinum
miit ugilan-temu o,” age-nalata, sagam uyo ku fiko angkolan o agan-salata,
God iyo tebe fegelebe-se kale, boyo ki fen Abraham iyo man iyo begel ilet
tem ilo asok ulaa dep mitam e tilin tap ke-se ko.

### *Aisak so Jekop so Josep so imi sang uta ko*

20 Kale Aisak iyo utamata, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa
age-nalata, ilami man Jekop so Iso so alop iyo Jekop isiik sagaal kwep yak
imi dubom diim daa bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, God iyo kuguup tambal
tambal uyo kabo kupkakeman-tema o,” age-nala e minte, Iso yagal mungkup
kanube bogobe no ke-se ko.
21 Kale biiluta, Jekop iyo utamata, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-
tema kalaa age-nala e, kota atin mep so kaanan o angbi kalaa age-nala e, kota
kul kwep yak ilami man Josep imi man alop imi dubom diim daa-nala e, alop
iyo maak imi bogobe yakyak ke-nala e, “Son-temu uyo, God iyo dogonupmin
dogonupmin kuguup tambal tambal uyo kupka-eman-tema o,” age bogobe-
nala e, Jekop iyo kafung ku mo fen-nala e, suk mo-bom God imi deng uyo
tebe-bom-nala e, beten kema ko.
22 Kale biiluta, Josep yagal mungkup utamata, God ilami weng boyo fen
kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nalata, kota mep so kaanan o angbi kalaa age-
nala e bogola, “Son-temu uyo, Israel kasel ibo kafin Isip koyo kupkaa unon-
temip kale, niyo kaanan-temi uyo, nimi dam so kun so uyo kulep tolip
atatanu biiluta, ipmi kafin Isip komi kupkaa unon-temip kota, kulep unanbu
no kafin Kenan kugol kubalin o,” age baga-ema ko.

### *Moses imi man katip bom-sala, Isip kasel imi king imi man unang bomi Moses duptamo tal ifemsu umi sang uta ko*

23 Kale nuubipta, Isip kasel imi kamok king iyo ulo maak kwep daa-nala e,
“Israel kasel ipmi man tinum fogolip uyo anolip kaanamin o,” agesata, tam
Moses iyo ogen aalap iyo do-nilipta, atamipta e, man tambal ko age migik
kalaa age-nilip e, agam iyo king imi ulo umi atul uyo finano-nimip binim,
utamipta e, God iyo nuyo tiin molan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, agam iyo tebe
man iyo dep no daalip bantap bii kayop asuno kota dakan ke-se ko.
24 Kale Moses iyo mitam fito ko-nala e, utamata, fen God iyo tii Israel
kayaak niyo dong dogopnelan-tema kalaa age-nala e, kek kek iyo bogo-nilip
kano, “Kabo Isip umi king imi man unang umi man o,” nagan-kalin ba o age-
nalata, king imi man unang uyo kupka-se kale,
25 bomi magam uyo ki, Moses imi aget fugunin uyo, “Yak Isip kasel imi iibak
tem kwek iini fengmin kuguup umi waafuu kwep tebe-bom kuun umi deng
taban kwep top iip daagamin boyo kupka-nilita, yak God imi unang tinum

ko age Israel kasel imi tem iinita, iso niso kaal fuyap uyo kuga-bom umtal
dagaman-temup bota tambaliim o," age-nalata kale,
26 imi aget fugunin uyo ki, "Kanube niyo Isip kasel imi king man unang
uso afaat nan-temup bole, niyo mani so mufekmufek kwiin tagang so uyo
kwaaman-temi kale minte, kupkaa yak God imi unang tinum imi tem iini
Isip unang tinum iyo tebe weng mafak kupkane-bom God imi tinum ulaa du
daala tolon-tema bemi kanu-eman-temip ulutap keneman-temip kuta, weng
mafak kupkanemin bo saak kuso abo fiilmin ba kale, God imi mufekmufek
tambal kopnelan-tema bota tebe-nuluta, Isip kasel imi mani so mufekmufek
so boyo kubaganu kupkabelan-temu o," age-nalata, Moses iyo kanu-bii-se ko.
27 Kale Moses iyo utamata, fen God iyo tii niyo dong dogopnelan-tema
kalaa age-nalata, king bemi olsak tebemin bomi atul uyo finano-nama binim
kota tam abe Isip uyo kupka-nala e, daagina kale, God beyo tiin kan tinum
kuta, Moses ita ilami tiin fala atamin tap ke-nalata, titil fagaa un-se ko.
28 Kale Moses iyo utamata, God iyo ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema
kalaa age-nalata, Israel kasel imi bogobe-nala e, "Ensel tebe alugum man
diil imi an tolon-tema beyo tal numi am mep so uyo tolon-tema kale, nuyo
Pasova ko age uk kugan kupkamin umi kong sipsip uyo ano-nulup isak uyo
kulu feletalup yak nulumi amitung diim abe yakyak kelan-temu uta, ensel
iyo tal utam-nalata, uk kugan imola nuyo waalanan-temup o," age-nalata,
baga-emsa ko.

*Israel kasel migik kwiin tagang imi utamipta, God ilami weng boyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agansip uta ko*

29 Kale Israel kasel iyo utamipta, God iyo fen nuyo dong dogobela unon-
temup kalaa age-nilipta, tam tam no Yol Ok Isagulut o agan-nuubip umi kan
tem tamipta, ok uyo ilo ko kamet iinu katop iinu kelu kafin danganu umi diim
ku-tele yak iinipta minte, Isip kasel igil boyo mungkup kanube-numup ko
age yak iip tamipta, ok uyo kamet tulu katop tulu ke imdaak tamalu ok tebe
mimilepmuta, kaan-silip ko.
30 Kale Israel kasel iyo utamipta, God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-
tema kalaa age-nilipta, abiip afalik Jeriko umi tuum daam fogosip uyo fufala
unemin kup bii am ban kal kelipta, tuum daam fogosip uyo balaa kumen
daak abe-suu ko.
31 Kale Rahap boyo sa dagamin unang kuta, utamuta e, Israel kasel imi
God beyo niyo tiin mo no kelan-tema kalaa age-nuluta, boyo tebe Israel kasel
imi tinum alop maak imdalip tal Jeriko kasel imi im-kugu-bilip iyo dong
dogobeluta, un-silip utamta, Israel kasel tebe tal God imi weng kwaasulemin
unang tinum ko age Jeriko kasel fogolip binimansip uyo, unang boyo uso
ungkwalip kaansaalu ko.
32 Kuta kamano koyo niyo intap weng uta maak so tifili top unon-temu a?
Koyo taem uyo duumatanu kalaa age-nilita, niyo Gideon so Barak so Samson
so Jepta so Devit so Samuel so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin
tinum so bilip imi sang uyo maak bogolan-temaali ko.
33 Kale unang tinum bilip iyo utamipta, God ilami weng boyo fen
kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, iip maak iyo waasi uyo dinan-bom-nilip e,
kamok king kwiin tagang imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kubaganip imkaa
ita ita ke-bilip e minte, iip maak iyo kuguup tambal uyo ke-bilipta, God iyo
weng kwep daa, "Kanubelan-temi o," age-se uyo mungkup kanube dong
daga-e-bala e minte, iip maak iyo tebe God iyo aman duga-e-bilipta, layon ko
age pusi afek umi olsak uyo kupkan kebelata, tebe tinum iyo maak angkolu
no kemsaalu ko.

34 Kale unang tinum iip maak bilip iyo waasi tebe kululip at tiil iinon
agin kuta, God tebe dong dogobela yang waalana-bala, iip maak iyo waasi
iyo tebe, benat ko age un kong tuup anolum o agan-kalip e, God tebe dong
dogobela waalana-bala, iip maak iyo titil binim kesip kuta, aaltam kota tal
God imi diim kal titil uyo kuga-bala, iip maak iyo mitam titil faga-nilipta,
waasi dinan-kalin tinum ke-nilipta, abiip maak maak imi waasi dinan-kalin
iso dinan-bom-nilip e, ita ita ke-bala no ke-bii-silip kale,
35 man iip maak maak kaanbip imi ogenal iyo utamipta, God beyo tii dong
dogobelan-tema kalaa agan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo asok imi man iyo
ifobela tigi molipta, ogenal iyo asok tiin mo-bii-silip ko.

Kale minte unang tinum migik igil mungkup God imi ilak uyo fomtuup
dugan-bii-silip kuta, mufekmufek migik uta mitam imdaak tamaga-buluta,
bii-silip kale, God imi ilak dolin iip maak maak iyo waasi iyo tebe sok de imo
atin saal daga-bilip kaanip imka-silip kale, kanube God iyo umik ugobe kafin
diim komi kuguup uta waafulipta nimnam, waasi iyo deng tebe-bom imkalip
waalan-silip kuta, begel ilet tem ilo fen tigi mo tambaliim nan-temip umi aget
uta fuguno-nilipta, God iyo umik ugobesaalip binim ko.
36 Kale minte God imi ilak dolin iip maak iyo waasi iyo tebe weng mafak
kupka-e-bom min, saal daga-bom min ke-bilip umi aget iluum uta kuga-bilip
e minte, waasi iyo sen ko age ain sok uyo kulu iip maak iyo de kulep no
kalabus am to-bom-nilip e,
37 tuum kulu iip maak iyo anolip kaana-bilip e minte, waasi iyo so uta kulu
tinum iip maak iyo iip kalagal milto atuk so atuk so kulep to-bom-nilip e, iip
maak iyo benat ko age un kong tuup aa-bom no ke-bii-silip ko. Kale unang
tinum God imi ilak dolin iip maak maak bilip imi waasi iyo tebe-nilipta, atin
kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, aget iluum kup kuga-bom-nilip e, imi
diim uyo mufekmufek uyo atin duumatan-bom-nilipta, ilim kasaak binim
kale, sipsip so meme so umi kaal uta ilim kelu migi-bii tiinan-bii-silip ko.
38 Kale waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, no abe tinum
binim iibaan kugol waana-bala, no amdu tigiin kal waana-bala, no tuum tem
kal waana-bala, minte iip maak iyo no mamal tem kal waana-bala no ke-
bii-silip ko. Kale unang tinum kanupmin ko God imi ilak do kuguup tambal
waafulin bilip iyo yak kafin diim komi unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin
bilip imi diim kal bii-silip kuta, kafin diim unang tinum iyo utamipta,
nugumal bilip iyo unang tinum tambal kalaa agan-biisaalip ko.
39 Kale ise alugum unang tinum God imi ilak do-silip bilip iyo utamipta,
God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, bota God imi
tiin diim uyo win tambal uyo ku-silip kuta, kuguup tambal ko siin God imi
bogobe-nala, “Kobelan-temi o,” age-se uyo kulin-tem som-nilipta kale,
40 bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, God imi aget fugunin tambal uyo
kulbu kale, sugayok Krais iyo tilin-tem bom-salata, God imi ilak dolin unang
tinum bilip ita nuyo imkan ke-nilipta, isiik bon tem nota atin tambaliim
ke-nilipta, kulan-temaalip binim kale, fen-silipta, nugol mitam kwek no
kelupta, iso nuso kwego dego ke atin tambal kup ke-nulupta, kulan-temup
kale, sugayok uyo God iyo, bomi kanubelan-temip bota tambaliim kalaa age-
nalata, numi abiin tonan-temup maak uyo telela kobesa ko.

# 12

*Yesus imi dagak diibe-nulup ilami aget kup ugel kalagamin umi sang uta ko*
*(Ap 5:31, 1 Kor 9:23-27, Fpai 3:12-14, 2 Tim 2:5, 4:6-8)*

1 Kale minte nule a? Tinum unang kwiin tagang sugayok ko kanu-
bii-silip boyo kamano koyo tebe numi kafalebeluta, utamupta, God ilami,
“Kanubelan-temi o,” age-se uyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-kalin bomi
kuguup uyo kulbu kalaa agan-bulup kale, nugol mungkup yuut unemin
kuguup umi aget uyo fuguno-nulupta, alugum mufekmufek iluum tebesu ko
age fengmin tebe numi sok de imkamin kem-nuubu boyo atin kupkan ke-
nulupta bole, numi aget tem uyo titil kup faga-nulupta, God imi bogo-nala,
“Yuut unemin o,” age-nala kwep daabeba boyo dital fagaa kanu-bom no ke-
bom-nulupta o ageta kale,
2 yuut no kugol fungolan-temi kalaa agebap kwek ulumi kup dagak diibe
yuut unebap ulutap ke Yesus iyo dagak diibe imi aget kup ugel kala-bom-
nulupta o ageta ko. Kale kamaki uyo Yesus iyo ilep uyo kafalebelata, nuyo
God imi ilak uyo do-sulup kale, aaltam kogal mungkup nuyo dong daga-e-
balata, fomtuup utamupta e, God ilami weng uyo fen kanubelan-tema kalaa
agan-bulup no ko. Kale siin uyo Yesus iyo son-temu nala imi deng tebemin
kulan-tema umi aget uta titil faga-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo utam at diim uyo
kaan-se kale, unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo, “At diim kaanamin boyo
atin fitom o,” agansip kuta, Yesus iyo aget fuguno-nala e, “Fitom kuta, saak o,”
age-nalata, kaan-se kale, God iyo titil kup tebesa kale, kamano koyo Yesus iyo
tam God imi titil boyo ku-nalata, te imi sagaal ipkuk diim ilo keng kal tonba
ko.

### *God imi tebe numi kaal fuyap kobe telela imkamin umi sang uta ko (Mat 27:28-44, Mak 9:49, Fpai 2:5-11, Hib 2:9-10, 5:7-9, 1 Fit 2:21-24)*

3 Kale ipkil di tele utamin. Siin uyo fengmin tinum iyo tebe Yesus iyo
atafinon-bom weng mafak mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, bii atin ogen utam-se
kuta, titil fagaa sining age-bii-se kale, ipkil bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta
o ageta kale, ipmi aget tem uyo mafaganebeluta, daal uyo tebemin ba ko.
4 Kale ibo titil faga-bom-nilipta, fengmin tinum imi tebe ipmi waasi ke-
e-bilip uyo, ibo fagaa kwaalip une-bulu tebesip kuta, fagaa kwaalip unan
tebesu bomi kalan uta maak tebe-nilipta, ibo maak anolip kaanin-tem albip
ko.
5 Kale God imi suuk kon tem kwek uyo ipmi kuntuk saanemin weng uyo
bogobe-suu kale, ibo bomi aget uyo iluman-silip aga? Kwek uyo bogo-nulu,
“Ibo God ilami man o,” age bogo-nulu e,

> “Nimi man kabaa. Bisel imi tebe, aget iluum min, kaal fuyap umaak
> kopkeli kapmi kuguup mafak kanu-balap boyo kupkalak o kage-nala
> kanuke-be uyo, ‘Boyo saak o,’ agan-kalin ba ko. Kanube iyo, weng kem uyo
> kupkake-bili kuguup mafak uyo kupkalak o kagan-be uyo, kapmi aget tem
> uyo mafak mafak ke-bom iluum tebemin ba ko.

6 Kuta kapkal utamal. Kanube Bisel iyo tinum iyo maak imi aget uyo
kobela umdii, bemi kuguup mafak boyo kupkalak o age-nalata, aget iluum
min, kaal fuyap uyo kupka-eman-tema e minte, mungkup kanube yagal
tinum iyo maak dep meng daa-nala, ‘Kabo nimi man o,’ agela umdii, bemi
fengmin bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bom no keman-tema o,”
age God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogosu ko.
7 Kale kafin diim komi aalabal iyo alugum ilimi man iyo yan-togon-bom
saal daga-bom ke-bomta kafalem-nuubip kale, mufekmufek mafak tal ipmi
diim abelu uyo, ipkil sining age-bom-nilip e, utamipta, God yagal mungkup
aalabal imi man kafalem-nuubip ulutap ke nuyo kafale-be kalaa age utamin
o ageta ko.

8 Ale minte kanube God iyo, kanu-e-bilita, kuguup mafak kanu-bilip boyo
kupkalin o age-nala mufekmufek mafak uyo kupkala mek alugum ilami man
imi diim uyo abe-bom-nuluta minte, mek ipmi diim uta abemin binim kemu
umdii, ipkil boyo utamipta, nuyo fen God ilami man ba kale, nuyo sa man
ilitap kelup kalaa age-nalata, nuyo tambaliim kafalemin binim ke-be kalaa
agelan-temip ko.
9 Kale ipkil minte maak komi aget uyo fuguno no kelin. Tam numi kafin
diim komi aalabal iyo, kanu-e-bulupta, man iyo kuguup mafak kanu-bilip
boyo kupkalin o age-nilipta, nuyo yan-togon-bom saal daga-bom ke-bomta
kafale-bilipta, nuyo imi weng uyo tinangkan-bii-sulup kale, ulutap mungkup
son-temu nala numi Aalap abiil tigiin kayaak iyo imdep tam daala isino suun
kup tambaliim num o age-nulupta, atin ki ilami afak tem iinum o ageta ko.
10 Kale numi kafin diim komi aalabal bilip ile ilimi aget fugunin uta kup
nuyo yan-togon-bom saal daga-bom ke-bom kafalem kwep top ilugolin tap ke
utamipta, tii kelu kalaa agelip umdii, kwek diliit ke kup-kagan-nuubip kuta,
God beele bilip iyo dong dogobelita, abiin tambal ton-bom-nilipta, fen ki nimi
kuguup tambal uta kulin o age-nalata, aget iluum min, kaal fuyap uyo nuyo
kupka-em-nuuba ko.
11 Kale numi Aatum God imi, kanu-bom kafaleman o age-nala mufek-
mufek mafak uyo kupkala tal numi diim abelan-temu kota, deng tebeman-
temaalup binim, numi aget tem uyo iluum kup tebebelan-temu kuta, kanube
nuyo, God imi tebe aget iluum min, kaal fuyap kupka-e-be boyo felepmu o
age-nulup fupkela God imi, “Bota kanumal o,” agan-be uta waafulup umdii,
aaltam kota nuyo kuguup tambal uyo kanu-bom-nulup e minte, numi aget
tem uyo bilili agan-bom no keman-temup ko.

*“Nuyo mitam titil fagaa mo-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Ef 5:1-20, Kol 3:5-17, 1 Tes 4:1-12)*

12 Kale, ipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo ibo titil faga-nilip e minte, ipmi aget
tem uyo telela-bilip tambaliim kup bom-buluta o ageta ko.
13 Kale ibo dagal dagal kemin ba kale, tol kup mo tiine-bilipta, ipmi kuguup
tambal tambal keman-temip bota tebe ipmi tiinemin uyo kuntuk mobeluk
o ageta kale, kanube yaan milii uyo mafaganebelu kalaa age utabala-nilip
tiinemin kup keman-temip uyo, katuun uyo atin mafaganebelan-temaalu
binim kale, asok tambalanan-temu ko.
14 Kale ibo dital fagaa alugum ipkumal so aget maagup kiina tala ke-bom-
nilip e minte, ibo atin kuguup tambal kup ke-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale, tinum iyo atin kuguup tambal uyo imi diim uyo albaalu beyo Bisel iyo
ataman-temaala binim ko.
15 Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta. God iyo tebe Kristen nuyo kuguup
tambal kup kupka-e-boma kuta, tinum iyo maak God iyo dupkaa yang iinon-
tema e minte, Kristen ipmi iibak tem alba iyo maak aget mafak uyo ku-nala
e, ibo iluum uyo kupka-e-bom ifak daga-bala kwiin tagang ibo God imi tiin
diim uyo mafaganan-temip no kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
16 tinum iyo maak tebe sa dagaman-tema min, sugayok Jekop fik Iso imi
God umik ugobe-se ulutap kelan-tema min kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta o
ageta ko. Kale Iso beyo man diil kale, aalap imi mufekmufek atuk seng uyo
Iso bemi kobelan agin kuta, am maak daanu e, Iso iyo iman tep tebebeluta,
ilep maagup uta kup fagaa niing imi unan-kalin uyo mo-nalata, une-se kale,
niing imi unan-kalin bomi kun mo-se uyo ki, Iso beyo tele aget fuguno-nalata
ba kale, ilami fik kesa umi titil uta kwaabela yak niing imi diim abeluta, niing
isiik mitam fik kelata, ko moli o age-nalata, mo-se kuta,

17 aaltam kota, Iso imi aget fugunin uyo, “Niyo man diil kale, Aatum iyo
weng tambal umaak kopne-nama o,” agelata, aalap iyo, “Waago o,” agela
kalaa age-nalata, Iso iyo weng umaak kobelin-tem kela bomi kalan uta suun
kup ame-bom ilep fen-biita e, niyo kwaabeli yak niing imi diim abe-suu
boyo dogobeta asok niyo kulan-temaali binim kalaa age kupka-se boyo ibo
utamsip kale, Iso imi ko aget tele fugunolin-tem ke-nala kanube-se kulutap
uyo kemin ba ko.

*Numi meng God imi tibit diim ti-sulup uta ko*
*(Luk 10:20, Hib 8:6, Rev 5:11, 21:2)*

18 Kale sugayok uyo Israel kasel iyo no Sainai Tigiin umi afak tem uyo yang
unsip kuta, kamano koyo ibo mek amdu tigiin umi mep so boyo mek tilin-tem
albip kale, Israel kasel iyo no at afalik kenan-bo so, atin mililanbu so minte,
dulul afek so,
19 bigul olan-bo so minte, God imi weng kwegal bagan-bo so umi mep
so ko nota unang tinum iyo ise God imi weng kwegal bagan-bo bomi atul
uta finano-nilipta, Moses iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nuyo weng boyo maak so
tinangkulan-temaalup o,” age baga-emsip ko.
20 Kale bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, God iyo bogo-nala e, “Kanube
tinum iyo maak sagaal kwep yak amdu boyo waafula umdii, ibo tuum tuup
angkolip kaanak o ageta kale minte, kanube mungkup kao min, sipsip ugol
mungkup yak amdu unu umdii, ungkwalip kaanuk o,” agelata, unang tinum
iyo finanip ko.
21 Kale minte mufekmufek ko utaman-bilip umi atul uyo atin finan-bilip e
minte, Moses yagal bogo-nala e, “Nagal mungkup atin finano-nili e, bumban
kup keng keng ke-bii o,” agan-bom no kemsa ko.
22 Kale ibo no kanupmin mufekmufek bomi mep so uyo no unin-tem kale,
ibo meng God suun kup nin imi tibit diim uta ti-silip kale, imi abiip katam
uyo ensel deng saak saak iyo albip ko.
23 Kale ibo tal God ilami man diil kwiin tagang imi tala tala ke-bom deng
taban-bilip imi diim ti-silip kale, God iyo bilip imi win uyo abiil tigiin kal dola
kobe-se ko. Kale ibo tal mep so mo-silip kale, katam uyo God alugum unang
tinum imi yegemin tinum iyo alba e minte, sugayok God imi bogo-nala, “Ibo
tol unang tinum o,” age-nala telela imola mitam atin tambalanamsip bilip
iyo God iso albip no ko.
24 Kale tinum God imi dong dogobela weng migik de ko-se iyo Yesus ita kale,
iyo katam uyo alba kale, siin uyo ilami isak uyo feleta kwaala tebe-nuluta,
ise kamaa weng de ko-se boyo titil fagalu kupka-suu uyo albu no kale, bemi
isak bomi weng bagan-bo uyo siin Abel imi isak bomi weng bagamsu ulutap
ba kale, Yesus imi isak bota uta uta ke-nuluta, Abel imi isak uyo kubaganu
kupka-nuluta, atin weng tambal uyo bagan-nuubu ko.

*“Nuyo tele utama-bom-nulupta o,” agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Hib 2:1-2, 10:28-29)*

25 Kale ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta. Ibo kamano tinum kaa weng bagan-be
boyo tolong tem uyo kati imi weng uyo kwaasulemin ba ko. Kale sugayok
kota kafin diim koyo God iyo Israel unang tinum iyo titil weng uyo kobe-se
kuta, imi weng uyo kwaasule-bii-silip atamta, dogobeta bilii unom-nilipta,
ilimi fengmin bomi yan kepman-tema uyo uk kugan kosaalip binim kale,
kamano koyo God iyo abiil tigiin kal bom-nalata, nuyo titil weng uyo kupka-
e-be kale, kanube beyo umik ugobelup umdii, dogobeta numi fengmin umi
yan kepman-tema uyo uk kugan kolan-temaalup binim kale, boyo atin binim
ko.

26 Kale siin uyo God yagal weng uta kup bogolata, Sainai Tigiin kutam uyo
bamban keng keng ke-bii kupka-suu kuta, kamano koyo nuyo bogobe-nala,
"Kafin koyo ilep maagup maak asok fagaa kupku mo no kelan-temi kuta,
kafin uta kup ba kale, kafin so abiil so maagup kupku molan-temi o,"
age-se ko.
27 Kale weng ko bogo-nala, "Ilep maagup maak asok fagaa no kelan-temi o,"
age-se bota nuyo kafalebelu utamsup kale, son-temu uyo, God imi sugayok
mufekmufek telela kosa boyo kupku mola bamban keng keng bii kolu
kupkan kelan-tema kale, maak so nan-temaalu kuta, mufekmufek iip maak
maak uta kupku saanin binim kupkalata, bota kup suun kup nan-temu ko.
28-29 Kale God imi daam tem ko mitam ti-sulup boyo tinum iyo maak tebe-
nalata, kupku mola fiit fiit keman-temaalu kale, nuyo boyo atin God iyo,
"Misam o," agan-bom-nulupta o ageta ko. Kale numi God beyo tii at afek tebe
alugum mufekmufek fuulu ken tebemin ulutap kelan-tema kuta, beyo numi
am maak abiil tigiin kal telela kobesa kale, nuyo atin imi titil ko kanu-boma
bomi aget uyo tele fugun-bom imi deng kup tebe-bom no ke-bom-nulupta,
ilami "Kanube-nilipta o," age kafale-be bota kup kanu-bomta, imi ulotu uta
kup ke-e-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

# 13

*"Nuyo duubal Kristen imi aget uyo atin kupka-e-bom-nulupta o," agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Mat 25:35-36, 1 Tim 6:8-10, 1 Fit 4:9)*

1 Kale ibo suun kup ipkumal Kristen imi aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
2 Ipkil utamsip kale, siin uyo tinum iip maak maak iyo tinum fital tal imi
am e tilip dong daga-e-bii-silip kale, am maak daanu uyo, utamipta, kalip iyo
ensel tilip kalaa age-nilipta ba kale, maagalo kulep tal ilimi am to tiin molip
somip nala un un kemsip kale, ibo kanumin bomi aget uyo ilumanamin ba
ko.
3 Kale kanube kek kek iyo tebe ipmi ipkumal Kristen iyo sok de imolip kalaa
agelip umdii, ibo aget fugunolipta e, kek kek iyo tebe nugol mungkup kanube
de imo-nimip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkumal de imolip albip bilip imi aget uyo
fugun-bomta dong daga-e-bilipta o ageta kale minte, aa mungkup kanube
ipkumal iyo kaal fuyap kulip kalaa agelip umdii, ipmi siin kaal fuyap ku ogen
utaman-bii-silip umi aget uta fugun-bom-nilipta bole, ipkumal imi aget uyo
fugun-bomta dong daga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.
4 Kale unang digin tinum digin kemin boyo tambaliim kale, alugum ibo
boyo atin tele tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kalel so imak so iyo bisat
kebina tala kemin ba kale, tambaliim kup imak tiin mola kalel tiin mola
ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, binim umdii, son-temu uyo, tinum unang sa
dagamin so minte tinum digin unang digin bomi kufak dagamin so bilip iyo
God iyo tebe bomi yan uyo kupka-eman-tema ko.
5 Kale, God iyo bogo-nala, "Atin niyo kamkalan-temaali e minte, umik
ugopke no kelan-temaali binim o," age-se kale, ibo mani bomi mok uyo unan-
kalin ba kale, ibo utamipta, mep katip maak aafulup kalaa agelip umdii,
ipmi aget uyo fuguno-nilip e, "Beyo tii kale, tambaliim o," agan-bom-nilipta
o ageta ko.
6 Age-se kale, nugol nulumi aget tem uyo titil kup faga-bom-nulupta, bogo-
nulup e, "Bisel iyo dong daganeman-tema kale, niyo finanbaali kale, tinum
iyo dok ita tebeta niyo intap intap nupnelan-temaala binim o," agan-bom-
nulupta o ageta ko.

*“Siin Kristen kamok imi kuguup kanu-bii-silip ulutap kemum o,” agan-kalin uta ko*
*(Rom 14:17, 1 Kor 8:8, Rev 1:17-18)*

7 Kale ipmi siin Kristen kamok imi tebe God imi weng ipmi kupka-e-bii-silip
imi aget uyo asok fugun-bom-nilip e minte, imi tiinemin tonamin tambal so
kanum-siit-nilip kaansip so umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip e minte, imi God
imi ilak dugan-bii-silip bomi kuguup uta waafuu no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta
ko.
8 Kale Yesus Krais imi aget fugunin sino kuguup tambal kanu-boma so
boyo, kutop kutop tebesu so kamano so nu nu kutop so umi kuguup uyo
ugulumi migik migik ba kale, maagup uta kup ko.
9 Kale tinum iyo maak tebe weng ugulumi migik migik uyo kafale-bilipta,
tal ipmi aget tem iinon-temu uyo, ibo God imi kuguup uyo kup-kaga-emin
ba kale, God iyo dagaga-bilipta, ibo kuguup tambal kup kupka-e-balata, bota
tebe ipmi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobe dong daga-emuk o ageta kale, kanube
nuyo kupkaa yak unan-kalin umi ulo migik migik uta waafulan-temup uyo,
boyo bagang-kale tebe numi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobelan-temaalu binim
kale, kanupmin kuguup bota tebe-nuluta, unang tinum iyo dong daga-em
tebesaalu ko.

*God imi bogo-nala, “Mufekmufek kanupmin bota kup kuganemin o,” agan-nuuba umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 19:17, 1 Tes 5:12-13, Hib 11:16)*

10 Kale Juda kasel unang tinum iyo tolop uyo kulep no God imi kuga-e-
bilipta, tinum amem ko age pris bilip iyo tolop umi atuk uyo uga-bom unan-
nuubip kale minte, Krais imi mufekmufek God imi kobe-se bota ugulumi
migik kale, Krais iyo numi ilak uyo do-nalata, ilami dam so isak so uta God
imi kobe-se kale, tinum amem iyo dogobeta talta ugaa ku unelan-temaalip
binim ko.
11 Kale tinum amem miton ko age hetpris iyo tebe-nala e, tolop bomi isak
uta ilep tam God imi abiin amem kal God imi kobelata, unang tinum imi
fengmin uyo takan kebelata minte, tolop dam bota kwep mitambe abiip uyo
kupkaa yang afap kweng kal fuu-balata, ken tebe-bulu no kemsu kale,
12 ulutap mungkup Yesus yagal mitam Jerusalam umi daam tem abiip afap
kugol kaan-se kale, unang tinum iyo telela imolita, mitam atin tambalanin o
age-nalata, kaal fuyap uyo kulata, ilami isak uyo singkam daa-nuluta telela
imo-suu ko.
13 Aa mungkup ulutap kale, nugol mungkup fomtuup Yesus imi diim uyo
feba-nulupta o ageta kale, bilip iyo weng mafak uyo nuyo kupka-e-bilip kuta,
Yesus imi, “Boyo saak o,” age-nala kanube-se ulutap ke-nulupta, meng tulum
o ageta ko.
14 Kale nugol utamsup kale, kafin diim koyo numi suun abiip afalik umaak
albaalu kuta, nuyo son-temu nala suun abiip ko age mitam tolon-temu bota
fen-bulup ko.
15 Kale nuyo Yesus imi win bomi deng uyo God iyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e
minte, nuyo God imi tolop kuga-em-nuubip ulutap ke deng boyo suun kup
God iyo kupka-e-bom-nulup e minte, numi bon tem weng uyo unang tinum
iyo Yesus imi sang uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
16 Kale ibo kuguup tambal unang tinum imi kupka-emin umi aget uyo
ilumanamin ba kale, mufekmufek ipmi diim albu uyo afeta ko tinum mufek-
mufek duumatanba iyo dong daga-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanupmin
kuguup boyo God imi mufekmufek kupka-emin ulutap kale, God iyo kanup-
min kuguup bomi deng uyo taban-nuuba ko.

17 Kale Kristen ipmi kamok kamok iyo ibo dong daga-e-bulup tambaliim
bom-bilip bomta o age-nilipta, ibo suun kup tiin mo-bomip kale, biilan-temu
uyo, ilimi ogok kem-nuubip bomi sang uyo alugum God iyo kupka-eman-
temip kale, kanube aget iluum tebe-bom ibo tiin molip umdii, boyo tebe ibo
dong dogopman-temaalu binim kale, ibo bilip imi afak tem iinom imi weng
kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube ibo bota kanuman-temip uyo,
aget iluum tebeman-temaalip binim kale, bilip imi ogok bomi deng uta tebe-
bom ogok boyo tambaliim kup waafulan-temip ko.

*God iyo dagalup numi dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko*
*(Fpai 4:4-9, Kol 4:2-5, 1 Tes 5:16-25, Jems 5:13-20)*

18 Kale numi aget tem uyo utamupta, God imi tiin diim uyo tol kalaa age-
nulupta, nuyo suun tol kup tiinemum o agan-bulup kale, ibo God iyo aman
duga-e-bilip nuyo dong daga-e-balata, kanumum o ageta ko.
19 Kale minte kapkum nimi aget fugunin uyo ki, ibo God iyo aman duga-e-
bilip dong dogopnelata, niyo asok yuut ipmi finang uyo no tolon o agan-bii
ko.
20-21 Kale Yesus imi angkolip kaan-se boyo tolop kwep no God imi kupka-
emin ulutap kelipta, imi isak bota tebe-nuluta, God imi aaltam weng migik
de ko-se boyo kuntuk mopmuta, suun kup nuubu kale, God iyo asok numi
Kamogim Yesus iyo dufo-se kale, bemi kaan-se bota, beyo imi sipsip nuyo
atin ki tambaliim kup tiin molin kup boma ko. Kale God beyo aget bilili agan-
kalin umi miit kayaak kale, yagal tebe kuguup tambal kwiin tagang uyo ibo
kupka-e-balata, ibo tii tebe imi, “Bota kanubelin o,” agan-be uta waafulin o
ageta kale, God imi, “Bota kanubelan o,” agan-be uyo alugum Yesus Krais
imi kobelata, yagal alugum numi aget tem kwek uyo kafale-balata, kanum-
nuubup kale, Krais imi deng uyo suun kup suun kup tebe-bom-nulupta o
ageta kale, bota kwa.

*Weng iip maak maak uta ko*

22 Kale nita suuk kon duumaat so tap maak keyo ipmi dola dobeli kuta, nimi
duubal ibe. Niyo dong daga-emin weng maak fomtuup kobelan o ageta kale,
ibo weng koyo tolong umo-silipta o ageta ko.
23 Kale ipkil utamin. Nulumi duup Timoti iyo talaa daalipta, kalabus am
uyo maak so albaala kale, kanube yuut tal nimi diim uyo tala kalaa ageli
umdii, kota alop nuyo no ibo itaman-temup ko.
24 Kale ibo numi weng umobelup koyo ku ipmi Kristen dubom dubom so
alugum God imi unang tinum so iyo kobelin o ageta kale, Provins Itali umi
Kristen unang tinum iyo ibo weng umobe no kelip ko.
25 Kale God iyo tebe alugum ibo telele-bom tiin mola tambaliim kup bom-
bilipta o ageta ko.

# Jems imi suuk kon dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 20 umaak yak iinuta, Yesus imi niing Jems iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaapma Juda kasel unang tinum Kristen ke-nilip segela ko abiip maak maak kesip imi finang unsu ko. Jems iyo Jerusalam kugol bom-nalata, Kristen unang tinum alugum iyo tiin mo-bii-se kale, suuk kon dola kobe bogobe-nala e, "Tinum dok ita, 'Yesus imi ilak uyo dobi o,' agela kuta, fen Yesus imi kuguup tambal uyo waafulin-tem kela umdii, beyo bisop bagan-be kale, ipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo utama-bom-nilipta, tambaliim kup Yesus imi ilak uyo dolin o," age Jems iyo suuk kon tem weng ko dola ko kwaapma no Kristen segela yang abiip maak maak unsip imi bogobesa ko.*

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Jems niyo God sino Kamogim Yesus Krais so ulim imi ogok kemin tinum kale, suuk kon dola ko Israel tinum miit tuluun kal ipmi abiip miton kupkaa yak abiip maak maak unan unsip ipmi weng umopman o ageta ko.

*Mufekmufek mafak tal im-kugu-nulu numi uk kugan imolu titil fagalan-temup uta ko*
*(1 Kor 10:12-13, Kol 1:11-12, Jems 5:9-11, 1 Fit 1:3-9, 2:18-21, Rev 13:10, 14:12)*

2-3 Nimi nugumal Kristen ibaa. Nugol utamsup kale, mufekmufek mafak uyo tal im-kugu-nuluta, nuyo, uk kugan imolu numi God imi ilak dobup uyo waafulum o agelup umdii, titil fagaa taban-bon-temup ko. Kale kanube kanumin kanumin mufekmufek mafak ipmi diim abelu umdii, ipkil boyo deng kup taban-bomta o ageta ko.
4 Kale ibo suun kup titil faga-bom kup-kugum abe-bilipta, unanbu topta ilipmi kuguup tambal aligaap kepmuta, God imi kuguup tambal uyo du-umatamin binim, atin tii kelu imkalata, ibo tambaliim kup kelin o ageta ko.

*Tinum imi aget fugunin tambal uyo duumatanu kalaa age beten kemin uta ko*
*(1 Kor 1:18-2:16, 2 Tim 3:15, Jems 3:13-18)*

5 Kanube ipmi tinum iyo maak imi aget fugunin tambal uyo duumatanu kalaa agela umdii, beyo God imi dagalata, God ita aget fugunin tambal uyo kopman-tema kale, God imi kupka-em-nuuba boyo ki yegeman-temaala kale, misiim kupka-em-nuuba ko.
6 Kale kabo, God imi mufekmufek sang dagalan o agelan-temap uyo bogo-nalap e, "Bota kopnelan-tema bele, kupkalan-tema o?" age aget alop tagamin ba kale, "Bota tuluun kopnelan-tema o," age-nalapta, dagalal o ageta ko. Waantap ita aget alop taga-bom dagala umdii, beyo yol ok daang diim ulutap kale, dulul tebe fuun-bulu aliin aliin iit o daak o ke-bo ulutap kale,
7-8 tinum aget dol togolin imi kuguup uyo alugum dagaa kup-kiit mo dagaa kup-kalaak mo kemin kale, kanu-be beyo, "Niyo Bisel God dagalita, nimi weng boyo mopne mufekmufek kop-naman-tema ko," agoma kale, atin binim ko.

*Tinum mufekmufek soyaap so iip kugol man sino imi sang uta ko*
*(Luk 12:16-21, 1 Tim 6:17, Jems 2:5)*

9 Tinum Kristen kesa iyo iip kugol man kesa umdii, beyo utamata e, God imi tiin diim uta niyo win so kesi kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-tema kale minte,

10 tinum Kristen kesa iyo mufekmufek soyaap kesa umdii, beyo utamata e,
God imi tiin diim uyo niyo win binim kesi kalaa age-nalata, deng tebeman-
tema no ko. Kanube tinum imi kaanan-tema uyo ki, at ket ulutap bam daa-
nulu e minte, alula ko datan-nulu e, kaanabu ulutap ko.
11 Kale ataan mitam tolon-temu uyo, ataan mimin dubaga-nulu e, at
ket uyo fuulu datan kaan-nulu e, degep daak abe-nulu e, umi dong uyo
mafagabu ulutap kale, kanube tinum mufekmufek soyaap yagal mungkup
ogok kem tal-bom kaana e minte, imi mufekmufek uyo maagalo ke no kelan-
temu ko.

*Mufekmufek mafak tebe tinum dup-kugumin uta ko*
*(1 Kor 10:1-13, 1 Tim 6:6-10, 1 Jon 2:15-17)*

12 Kale tinum iyo kanube mufekmufek mafak tebe dup-kugulu titil kup
fagaa kupkaa kupkaa kema umdii, beyo deng tebeman-tema kale, siin uyo
God iyo weng kwep daa-nala e, “Ibo nimi aget uyo fomtuup kopnelip umdii,
ipmi tonamin migik maak kobelan-temi o,” age-se kale, kanube tinum beyo
titil fagaa tebe-bom-nala e, mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkek kupkek kema
umdii, God iyo bemi tonamin migik maak kobelata, God sino suun nan-tema
ko.
13 Kale fengmin uyo God iyo biinga dep unon-temaalu e minte, God beyo
tinum iyo biinga imdep yang daala fengaman-temaalip no kale, kanube
mufekmufek mafak uyo mitam tinum imi diim abe-nulu biinga dep yang
daalu fengama umdii, beyo bogo-nala, “God ita biinga nimdep yang daalata,
kanu-bii o,” agan-kalin ba ko.
14 Umbae. Tinum ilami aget mafak fugunin ugol uget togo bisop bogop-
muta, yangta fengam-nuuba ko.
15 Kale boyo man fagamin ulutap kale, unang uyo kumun so ke-bii man do
ife-bulu unanbu top fito tinum ke kolan-tema kale, mungkup tinum iyo imi
bubul kufopmuta, fengaman o agan-bii yang imi fengam una uyo sengan-
nuluta, dufak daaluta, kaanan-tema ko.
16 Atin ki nalami duubal ibaa. God iyo kuguup mafak mufekmufek mafak
uyo nuyo kupka-em-nuuba aga? Umbae. Di ipkil aget uyo bam daalin.
17 Iyo kuguup tambal mufekmufek tambal uta kupka-em-nuuba kuba.
Kale alugum kuguup tambal mufekmufek tambal bisop kupka-emin bota
God imi diim ilep talan-nuubu e minte, ilagenamin miit kayaak ita kup
kwaala malaak talan-nuubu no kale, God bemi kuguup uyo dagaa kup-
kiit mo dagaa kup-kalaak mo kemin binim e minte, atanim tiine-bulu umi
mufekmufek sinik duumaat ke som, timiit ke som kemin kulutap ba no kale,
18 iyo ki ilami aget fugunin kup imi tuluun weng kopmata, tolong do-
nulupta, imi ilak dolupta, iyo numi Aalap kebelata, nuyo imi tiin diim uyo
win so ke tinum miit miton ke-sulup ko.

*Weng tinangku waafunamin uta ko*
*(Mat 5:22, Rom 2:13, Kol 3:8)*

19-20 Atin ki nalami duubal ibaa. Ibo tele tinangkulin. Ibo yuut weng
bagamin ba kale, sining age som ipkumal imi weng uyo alugum tolong do-
nilipta o ageta ko. Kale tinum imi olsak tebepman-temu uyo ki God imi
kuguup tambal uyo waafulan-temaala binim kale, ibo yuut olsak tebe-emin
ba ko.
21 Kale kanube alugum kuguup mafak mafak ninak tonsu kuguup mitam
kwiin tagang ke-bo boyo ibo kupkata biliit ageta, God imi weng ipmi aget tem
iinbu uyo aafen kalaa agelipta, bota tebe ipmi sinik uyo telela kobeluk o ageta
ko.

22 Ibo aget uyo bam daalin. God imi weng bisop kup tinangku-nilip e,
kanube tii keli o agan-kalin ba kale, tele tinangku waafuu no kelin o ageta
ko.
23 Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo tolong dugama kuta minte, waafunmin
binim ke-nala bisop kup tolong dugama umdii, beyo ki tinum imi ok kikitok
ko age glas ku tibit kun utamaba ulutap kale,
24 imi tibit kun uyo bisop utam-nala e, unom-nala e, asok yuut imi tibit kun
utam tala umi aget uyo ilumanan-tema ko.
25 Kale minte kanube tinum iyo maak God imi weng ko age ulo umi
magam tele utafi-bom-nala e, weng bisop tinangkamin ba kale, tinangku-
nala waafula umdii, beyo waafun-balata, God tebe dong dogopma tambaliim
nan-tema ko. Kale God imi weng ko age ulo boyo ki atin tambaliim kale,
unang tinum fengmin tebe sok de imosu bilip iyo tinangkulipta, aafen kalaa
age God imi ilak dolipta, talaa imdala maagalo unan-nuubip ko.
26 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak aget fuguno-nala, "Niyo Kristen tambal
o," age-nala minte, "Niyo God imi fen ulotu ke-em-nuubi ko," agelan-tema
kuta, beyo imi weng uyo tele aget fugun-bom-nalata, bogolan-temaala kale,
ipkumal weng itafi-bom-nala, niyo felepnelu kanu-bii ko agelan-tema kuta,
imi aget fugunin uyo mafak umdii, bemi God ilak dugamin min, bemi ulotu
kemin min boyo bisop uta ke-be ko.
27 Aatum God iyo dogonupmin tinum ita atamata, beyo atin fen Kristen
kesa kalaa agon-tema a? Iyo? Tinum iyo mulkon man min, unang kaluun
min bong fagan-bilip iyo dong daga-e-bom-nala e minte, yagal kuguup mafak
tebe, dufak daalan o agan-bo uyo titil fagaa tol kup ke-bom no kemin tinum
beta kuba.

# 2

*Unang tinum mafak so kan so alugum maagup i-filinin uta ko*
*(Mat 5:7, Ap 10:34, 1 Kor 1:26-29, 1 Tim 5:21)*

1 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Numi Kamogim Yesus Krais beyo yagalami migik
man e minte win tibin am no kale, ibo imi ilak uyo dosip umdii, tinum win
tibin ita kup telele-bom-nilip e, tinum win binim iyo im-kagamin ba ko.
2 Kanube tinum maagup iyo maak ilim kaal tambal tii-nala e, sagaal tem
ring tambal kwep top tili no keta mitam ulotu am tala e minte, tinum maak
ita minte ilim mafak tiilin mitam ulotu am tala no kelan-temip uyo,
3 ibo tinum ilim tambal tiilin beyo telele-bom-nilip e, bogobe-nilip e,
"Nugum kabo tal abiin tambal diim kagal tonal o," age-nilip e minte, mufek-
mufek bulup man beta bogo-nilip e, "Kabo yak kugol molal e, daak abiin
mafak diim nimi yaan tem kugol tonal o," agelan-temip ko.
4 Kale kanube ibo kanupmin kuguup uyo waafulip umdii, boyo ibo aget
fuguno-nilip e, "Yang be tinum tambal, meng be tinum mafak o," agan-bilip
kale, ibo weng telelmin tinum mafak ke-bom-nilip e, aget mafak fugun-bom
no ke-bilip ko.
5 Atin ki nimi duubal ibaa. Ibo tinangkulin. God iyo weng kwep daa bogo-
nala e, "Waantap ita nimi aget kup kopnelip umdii, imdep mitam nimi daam
tem tolon-temi o," agesa kale, am kaa daanu koyo, God iyo kafin diim komi
mufekmufek bulup man kwiin tagang iyo ulaa imdula Krais imi ilak do-nilip
e, mitam talan-bilip kale, imi ilak dosip uyo kwiin kiim ko.
6 Kuta ibo tebe ipkumal mufekmufek bulup man iyo kuguup mafak kobe
fitom kobe no kem-nuubip ko. Nuyo utamsup kale, mufekmufek soyaap bilip

ita nuyo kuguup mafak kobe aget iluum kobe no ke-nilip e, imtamo no kot
diim daa no kem-nuubip kale,
7 God iyo Krais imi win tambal uyo nuyo kobesa kuta, mufekmufek soyaap
ita ise win boyo titul weng fiil weng baga-em-nuubip ko.
8 Numi Bisel God iyo imi suuk kon tem weng kwek uyo bogo-nala e,
"Kabo kalapmi kaal umi ilak do tambaliim tiin mobap ulutap ke kapku-
mal kek kek imi ilak uyo do telelemal o,"
age weng kwep daasa kale, ibo atin kanumip umdii, boyo kuguup tambal
keman-temip kale minte,
9 ibo tinum iyo milii ita telele-bom-nilip e minte, milii ita umik ugobe no
kelip umdii, boyo fengmin kuguup kale, ulo ko age weng kwep daasa ugol
ibo bogobe-nulu e, "Ibo ulo weng uyo ilo kupkan-bilip o," agan-bo ko.
10 Tinum maak weng ko age ulo uyo alugum waafula kuta minte, ulo
maagup maak ilo kola umdii, boyo ulo alugum ilo kupkamin umi yuum kula
ko.
11 Sugamiyok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, "Ibo ipkumal imi imagal kalelal iyo
sa dagamin ba o," age-nala e, asok ilata bogo-nala e, "Ibo unang tinum iyo
inolip kaanamin ba o," agesa no kale, kabo kapkum imi kalel sa dagamin-tem
kuta, tinum iyo maak angkolap kaana umdii, boyo ulo ilo kupkamin tinum
kelap ko.
12 Krais imi ulo kwep daa-se bota numi fengmin umi om kun kulube
kubaganu kupkaa bamalen daasup kale, biilan-temu uyo, God iyo ulo boyo
utam-nalata, numi kuguup uyo im-kugu-bii-nalata, yegebelan-tema kale, ibo
bomi aget fugun-bomta, weng tambal baga-bom kuguup tambal waafuu no
kemin o ageta ko.
13 Kanube kabo kapkumal iyo inal o age dong daga-emin binim umdii, son-
temu nala God imi im-kugu yegeman-tema kota, God yagal inal o kagelan-
temaala kale minte, kanube kabo kapkumal iyo inal o age dong daga-e-
bomap umdii, God yagal inal o kagelan-tema ko.

*Jems imi bogo-nala, "Tinum iyo kuguup tambal binim umdii, bemi Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo bisop uta ke-be o," agesa uta ko*
*(Ef 2:8-10, Fpai 2:12-13, Hib 6:1)*

14 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, "Niyo Yesus imi
ilak dosi o," agesa kuta, kuguup tambal uyo waafusaala umdii, bemi Yesus
imi ilak dosa uyo bisop uta kanum-nuuba kale, kanupmin kuguup waafula
umdii, God iyo beyo ulaa dulan-temaala ko.
15 Kanube kabo kapkum Kristen kesa iyo maak atamapta, iman so ilim so
duumatanba kalaa age-nalap
16 bogobe-nalap, "Nugum kabo bilili age-bomta, tambaliim kup no ilim
uyo tii mimin fuu-bom-nalap e, iman unan-bii tii ke no keta saal uu," agelap
kuta, mufekmufek duumatanba uyo kobelin-tem ke-nalap bisop weng kup
kobelap umdii, boyo dong dogobelan-temaalu ko.
17 Kale mungkup numi Krais imi ilak dugamin uyo ulutap kale, kanube
nuyo imi ilak dobup ko agebup kuta, kuguup tambal uyo waafulin-tem
kemup umdii, numi imi ilak dobup uyo bisop kelan-temu ko.
18 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogopne-nala, "E-e, tinum miit alop iyo
albip kale, maak ita Yesus imi ilak dolin miit e minte, maak ita kuguup tambal
kemin miit no o," agela umdii, niyo beyo yan kebe bogobe-nili e, "Di kapkal
bilip imi Yesus imi ilak do-bom kuguup tambal waafulin-tem ke-bilip uyo
kafalepnelap utam im-kugulita e, imi Yesus imi ilak dosip uyo bisop uta
kem-nuubip kalaa ageli e minte, nimi kuguup tambal ugol kafalepkeli nimi

imi ilak dosi uyo utam nam-kugulapta e, aafen kalaa nagelap no kelum o,”
agelan-temi ko.
19 Kale bilip imi atamip God iyo maagup ita kup kalaa agebip boyo tam-
baliim kuta, sinik mafak igil kanube atamsip kale, finan-bom bamban keng
keng kem-nuubip ko.
20 Aget mafak fugunin kabaa. Kabo dok kota utaman-temap? Tinum imi
Krais imi ilak do-bom kuguup tambal waafulin-tem kemin boyo kulum ton
saak kelan-temu kuba.
21 Kale ulutap kale, sugayok umi numi afalik Abraham imi kanubesa umi
aget uyo fugunolum. Beyo, imi man Aisak dep tam angko God imi dopman o
age dep no at tuguung diim daala e, God iyo Abraham imi kuguup uyo utam-
nala e, “Kabo mitam tol tinum kelap o,” agesa ko.
22 Abraham bemi God imi ilak do-bom kuguup tambal waafu-bom no
kemsa uta bemi God imi ilak dugamin uyo tii kesu ko. Kabo botamap a?
23 God imi suuk kon tem weng dola kosip kwek uyo kam age-nulu,

> “Abraham beyo utamata e, God imi weng bogopnela boyo aafen kanubelan-tema kalaa agela e, God iyo atamata, Abraham iyo nimi ilak dola kale, beyo tol tinum kela kalaa agesa o,”

agesu kale, Abraham imi Aisak kanubesa sang bota suuk kon tem kagal dola
kolita, ibo utamipta e, Abraham imi God imi ilak dugan-bii-se uyo aafen
kalaa agelin o ageta ko. Kale God iyo bogo-nala e, “Abraham iyo nimi duup
o,” agan-bii-se ko.
24 Kanube tinum iyo maak God imi ilak do bisop na umdii, God iyo bogo-nala
e, “Beyo tol tinum ba o,” agelan-tema e minte, tinum God imi ilak do-nala
kuguup tambal uyo waafuu no kema umdii, God iyo bogo-nala e, “Beyo tol
tinum kela o,” agelan-tema ko. Bo utamip a?
25 Kale ulutap kale, sugayok uyo ilep unang Rahap uyo Josua imi im-
kugumin tinum alop kulula no waasi abiip tamip iyo tiin mo-suluta,
mililanuta, imdalu ilep migik ilep bilii unipta, God iyo bogo-nala e, “Rahap
boyo tol unang kelu o,” agesa ko.
26 Nugol utamsup kale, nugum imi dam uyo sinik binim kalaa agelup
umdii, “Beyo kaanba o,” agelan-temup kale, ulutap tinum iyo God imi ilak
doba kuta, kuguup tambal kem-nuubaala kalaa agelup umdii, bemi God imi
ilak doba ugol mungkup biniman kaanbu o age no kelan-temup ko.

# 3

*Jems imi bogo-nala, “Numi weng bagamin boyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bomta o,” agesa uta ko*

*(Mat 15:11,18-19, Rom 3:13, Ef 4:29, Jems 1:26)*

1 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Utamsup kale, son-temu uyo, God iyo Kristen
kafalemin nuta fomtuup im-kugu yegebe-nala e minte, Kristen migik bilip ita
agol im-kugu yegebe no kelan-tema kale, kwiin tagang ibo kafalemin tinum
kemin ba o ageta ko.
2 Alugum numi kuguup uyo maagalo kwek kili dek kili kemin kale, kanube
tinum iyo maak kubak kili dek kili weng bagamin binim umdii, beyo tol kup
tinum kale, ilami dam uyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nalata, ke-be ko.
3 Kale tinum imi kong afalik ko age hos tiin momin umi kuguup uyo
kanumin kale, ain katip iyo dep tam umi bon tem daabe-nala e, sok kup-dii
no ke-nalata, sok uyo biinga kwep ko kwep ko ke-balata, hos boyo utamuta
e, “Ka-tele o,” agan-be kalaa age-nuluta, unan-nuubu ko.

4 Kale minte yol ok daang diim sip bomi kuguup uyo kanumin no kale, sip
boyo afaligen e minte, dulul afaligen tebe ilibe kwaalu unan-nuubu no kuta,
tinum sip bomi duuk tubulin iyo fupkela ko, “Ku-tele o,” agelata, sip umi um
san kun katip iyo fumalang agelata, sip afalik uyo fupkela ko-nuluta, unan-
nuubu ko.
5 Ulutap kale, mungkup tinum numi bon tem boyo katip kuta, weng
yamyam kup bagaman-temip uyo imuganan-temu ko.
Kale minte ipkil utamin. Baam ugol mungkup at katip dek kililap baam
uyo kwiin kiim ke-nuluta, tiginal afaligen uyo ken tebelan-temu ko.
6 Kale minte tinum numi bon tem weng bagaman-temup ugol at togol
ulutap kale, bon tem uyo tinum numi dam anung kale, bom-nuluta, kuguup
mafak mafak uyo ugaa kwaalu mitam tebe-nuluta, numi dam uyo kufak
dagan-nuubu kale, kanupmin kuguup uyo Tinum Mafagim ita kwegalata,
mitam tebeluta, nuso nugumal so at fuulin kem-nuubu ko.
7 Kale tinum iyo nuuk so uun so inap so yol ok kumun tem umi mufek-
mufek sino alugum kulep tal tiin mo-nama e minte, kamano kogal mungkup
kanu-bom tiin mo-bilip no kuta,
8 dogonubeta tinum iyo maak ilami bon tem uyo tiin mo-nama binim kwa.
Suun kup numi bon tem uyo digilik mo dagalaak mo ke-bom-nulu e, weng
mafak mafak uyo mitam tebe ipkumal iyo ifak dagan-nuubu ko.
9 Kale numi bon tem uta numi Bisel Aatum God imi tok baga-bom-nulup e
minte, nugumal iyo weng mafak baga-e-bom no kem-nuubup kuta, kamaki
God imi tinum telela imosa iyo ilatap telela imosa ko.
10 Kale God imi tok bagamin so weng mafak ipkumal baga-emin so uyo bon
tem maagup ku-tele mitam talan-nuubu ko. Nimi nugumal ibaa. Kanupmin
kuguup bo kanumin ba ko.
11 Ok umi kuguup umaak ok ket tambal so minte ok migik kok tebesu ok so
uyo kwegota mitam tolon-temaalu binim ko.
12 Kale minte yet umi abulan-temu dum uyo ubol kelan-temaalu e minte,
tiyuup umi abulan-temu dum uyo yet kelan-temaalu no kale, ulutap kale, yol
ok mat uyo dogonubeta ok tambal kelan-temaalu no ko.

### *Aget fugunin tambal God imi diim ilep talan-nuubu uta ko*
### *(2 Tim 3:15, Jems 1:5-8)*

13 Kale ipmi tinum iyo maak aget fugunin tambal e minte utam dagaa ku no
kesa umdii, beyo aget fugunin tambal ku utam biliit age-bom ilami kuguup
tambal uyo ipkumal iyo kafalepma utamipta e, fen aget fugunin tambal kusa
kalaa agelan-temip kale minte,
14 ibo ipkumal ilimi kwegal tingibe mogop kup tebe-bom-nilip e, “Nuta kup
o,” age ilipmi ilak kup duga-bom no kem-nuubip umdii, ibo aget fugunin
tambal utamsaalip kale, kanum-nuubip ibo weng bisop bogobe, “Niyo aget
fugunin tambal kusi o,” agan-kalin ba ko.
15 Kanupmin aget so kuguup so boyo abiil tigiin ilo tisaalu binim kale, boyo
ki kafin diim ulumi mufekmufek aligaap ko. Tinum imi siin kuguup aget tem
albu bota, Tinum Mafagim ita aalap kebe-balata, kanum-nuubip ko.
16 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak ipkumal ilimi kwegal tingine-bom-nilip,
“Nuta kup o,” age ilimi ilak kup duga-bom no kemip umdii, kanupmin tinum
bilip iyo tele abiin tonamin binim kuguup mafak mafak uta kup waafulin
kup nin ko.
17 Kale minte aget fugunin abiil tigiin ilo talan-nuubu boyo ki atin aget
fugunin tambal kup tebesu kale, bomi kuguup waafuu tinum kanum-nuubip
uyo ki, ipkumal so dinan-kalin binim aget kobina tala ke-bom-nilip e,

bet tebe-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal inal o age kuguup tambal uyo suun kup
ke-e-bom-nilip e,
ipkumal iyo alugum maagup kuguup tambal kupka-e-bom telele-bom-nilip e,
imi kuguup tambal kanum-nuubip uyo bisop bagamin binim tuluun kup kanu-bom no kem-nuubip ko.
18 Kale minte numi unan-kalin san ulup abulu fagaman-temup ulutap kale, nuyo dinan-kalin uyo fegela kwaak tama kupka-nulup tol kup abiin tonup umdii, tol kup tinum kelan-temup ko.

# 4

*Kafin diim komi mufekmufek aget ugaa kwaa God imi waasi ke-emin uta ko (Luk 9:23-26, Jon 17:14-19, 1 Kor 3:1-4, 18-21, Fpai 3:18-19, Kol 2:20, Jems 1:27, 3:15, 1 Jon 2:15-17)*

1 Ipmi wengaal digin-bom dinan-bom kem-nuubip umi magam uyo intaben kalan a? Ipmi tinginemin min, olsak tebemin min bota wengaal digin-bom dinan-bom kem-nuubip kuba.
2 Ibo, mufekmufek boyo kulum o agelipta, diinu kalaa age-nilipta, tinum aamin umi aget fugun-nuubip e minte, mufekmufek tingibelipta, “Waago o,” agelip kalaa age-nilipta, olsak kufo wengaal digin-bom-nilip e, dinan-bom no kem-nuubip ko. Kanum-nuubip boyo, ibo mufekmufek sang God imi dagalin-tem ke-bilipta kale, kupka-em-nuubaala ko.
3 Ale minte mufekmufek sang dagalip umdii, ibo aget dagal fugun-bom ilipmi mufekmufek sang uta kup dagaga-bilipta kale, kupka-em-nuubaala ko.
4 Ibo kafin diim komi mufekmufek aget uyo ugaa kwaalip umdii, God imi umik ugobe yang iinom imi waasi ke-em-nuubip ko. Bo utamip aga? Kale waantap ita, kafin diim komi mufekmufek aget ugaa kwaalan o agela umdii, beyo God imi waasi kepma ko.
5 God imi weng kwek dola-silip uyo bogo-nulu, “God tebe tinum numi sinik daapma yak iibak tem iinom alba iyo God iyo buk faga-bom tiin mosa o,” agesu kale, weng boyo bisop ba ko.
6 Kale God iyo bet bubul kiim kobe-boma kale, God imi weng kwek dola-silip uyo bogo-nulu e,

> “God iyo fagaang so kemin tinum iyo imkek daga-bom-nala e minte, nangkaal tinum ita bet bubul kupka-e-bom no kem-nuuba o,”

agesu ko.
7 Kale ipkil ipmi dam so sinik so God imi alugum kobelipta, yagal tiin molak o ageta ko. Ibo Tinum Mafagim iyo tal uget tagamata, “Waago o,” age titil fagalipta, bilii unon-tema ko.
8 Ibo no God imi mep so unipta, God yagal meng ipmi mep so tala no kelin o ageta kale, ibo fengmin man kale, ibo tinum imi sagaal diing daala tambalabu ulutap ke-nilipta, fengmin bo kupka-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin o ageta kale, ibo aget alop togolin tinum kale, ipmi aget fugunin mafak bo kupkan ke-nilipta, telelalip tambalanuk o ageta ko.
9 Ipmi fengmin aget uyo iluum tebepmu ame-bilipta o ageta kale, ipmi tinol faga-bom aban dii-bilip bo kupkaa fupkela ilipmi fengmin bomi kalan uyo ame-bom-nilip e minte, ipmi deng tebemin bo kupkaa fupkela aget iluum tebe-bom no ke-bom-nilipta,

10 ibo biliit age God imi afak tem tinum kelipta biita, God yagal ifolak o ageta
ko.

*Jems iyo bogo-nala, "Ipkumal iyo titul weng baga-emin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 7:1-5, Luk 6:37-42, Rom 14:1-12)*

11 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Ibo ipkumal iyo titul weng uyo bogobina tala kemin
ba ko. Waantap ita ipkum iyo titul weng baga-ema min, atafima umdii,
boyo God imi weng ko age ulo kwep daasa uta utafi-bom titul weng baga-
em-nuuba no ko. Kabo kanube ulo umi utafimap umdii, boyo kabo weng
tinangkamin umi kuguup uyo kupkaa uk kugan ko-nalap e, yak ulo uyo
utafiman-temap ko.
12 God maagup ita kup ulo kwep daasa e minte, ita kup unang tinum
iyo itafi-bom yegeman-tema no kale, ilata kup tinum iyo ulaa dulan-tema e
minte, dufak daalan-tema no kale, kapmi kapkum atafimin boyo kapmi san
ba ko.

*Jems imi bogo-nala, "Ilipmi win kufu-bom ilipmi tok bagamin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*(Luk 12:19-20,47, 1 Tim 6:9-10,17)*

13 Tinum iip maak maak ibo baga-bom-nilip e, "Kamano min, amsap min
uyo nuyo no abiip afalik kutam iinom-nulupta, un fagan abe-bulup bii, atol
maagup ke-nulupta, mani kwiin tagang kululum o," agan-nuubip ko.
14 Ibaa. Ibo kanupmin weng bo bagamin ba. Numi tiinemin tonamin uyo
dogonupmin a? Numi tiinemin tonamin uyo ki kutim iip mitam tebe baakii-
nulu siit ilugo binimabu ulutap kale, nuyo mufekmufek amsap mitam tolon-
temu uyo utabaalup kuba.
15 Kale kanube ibo bogo-nilip, "Bisel ilami san kale, bogo-nala, 'Bomta ogok
bo kemin o,' agela bole, tubu-numup e minte, 'Ogok migik tubulin o,' agela
bole, waafu-numup no o," agelan agin kuta,
16 kupka-silip kale, ipmi fagaang tebe-bom, ilipmi win kufu-bom, ilipmi tok
bagamin boyo kuguup mafak ko.
17 Kale bole utamin. Waantap ita utamata e, kanupman-temi boyo tam-
baliim kalaa ageba kuta, boyo kupkaa kanum-nuubaala boyo fenga-bom
mafak kem-nuuba ko.

# 5

*Mufekmufek soyaap imi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 6:19-21, Luk 6:24-26, 1 Tim 6:9-10)*

1 Mufekmufek soyaap ibaa. Kaal fuyabok, mitam ipmi diim abelan o angbu
umi kalan uyo bong faga-bom amemin a.
2 Ipmi mufekmufek uyo alugum saak kesu e minte, ipmi ilim uyo kweng
tebe-nilip bulu unesip e minte,
3 ipmi tuumon tambal uyo inalol ton belela tebesu no kale, inalol bota ipmi
fengmin uyo kupkem daa-nuluta, ipmi dam uyo at togol tebe fuulin kelan-
temu ko. Afungen tem uyo mep tal-buluta, ibo mufekmufek kwiin tagang so
tuumon so afetam talan-nuubip kwei.
4 Ibaa. Ibo ogok kemin tinum bilip iyo bisop bogopmipta, ipmi iman ilang
uyo digin-bilip kuta, ibo bil bil umaak ke-emin binim kelipta, iyo weng mafak
uyo ibo baga-e-bilip ko. Ibo tinangkulin. Bilip imi weng uyo no abiil tigiin
kasel imi Bisel God imi diim abeluta, tolong doba ko.
5 Suun kup kafin diim kaa nip koyo, ibo mufekmufek kwiin tagang suun
kup kwaa-bom, unan-bom, deng kup tebe-bom kem-nuubip kale, ibo kong

ife-bilip dam so kebu ulutap kelip kale, ipmi anola kaanan-temip umi am uyo
mep so tulu ko.
6 Ipkil tebe-nilip tinum tol kup tebesip iyo magam binim imdep kot diim
daa ano-silip uyo, fegelebesaalip ko.

*Bilili age-bom Kamogim Yesus imi fen-bilip tolon-tema umi sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 10:12-13, Kol 1:11-12, Jems 1:2-4, 1 Fit 1:3-9, 2:18-21, Rev 13:10, 14:12)*

7 Kale minte nimi nugumal ibaa. Sining age bilili age-bom fen-bilipta bii,
Kamogim Yesus iyo talak o ageta ko. Nugol utamsup kale, ilanggiip kayaak
iyo kafin uyo telela ko-nala e, mufekmufek san uyo u-nala e, al digin-bom,
tiin mo-bom, bilili age-bom, fen-bom bom-balata, ataan sino wep so uyo tal
abe-bom-buluta biita, yagananuta, tambal fagan-nuuba kale,
8 ipkil mungkup bilili age-bom, fen-bom bom-bilipta a. Kamogim imi tolon
agin so uyo mep so tulu kale, titil faga-bom dagak diibe fen-bilipta biita,
tolon-tema ko.
9 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Utamin. God iyo mep tinum iyo im-kuguman-tema
kale, beyo im-kugu-bom kuguup mafak ke-bulup uyo yan ke-eman-tema
kale, ipmi bubunin so ipkumal titul weng baga-emin so bo kupka-nilipta o
ageta ko.
10-11 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Sugayok umi God imi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum imi kanu-bii-silip umi aget uyo fugunolum. Bilip iyo Bisel
God imi weng uyo tinangku unang tinum baga-e-bilipta, waasi iyo tebe
kuguup mafak ke-e-bilipta, igil umtal daa-nilipta, Bisel imi ilak uyo do titil
fagagamsip kale, nuyo bilip imi ninal faga titil fagagamsip umi tok bagan-
nuubup kale, ibo bilip imi yaan tem kanu-bilipta a. Minte nugol sugayok
tinum Jop imi umtal daa bii-se umi sang uyo tinangkusup kale, titil faga-bom
kwiin tagang bigi fen-balata, Bisel iyo telela dosa kale, Bisel iyo nuyo suun
kup bet bubul dobe i-filin-boma ko. Bo utamip a?

*Jems imi bogo-nala, "Mufekmufek umi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nalap kapmi weng uyo kuntuk saanemin ba o," agesa uta ko*

12 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Nimi weng kaa bogobelan-temi koyo afaligen kale,
tele tolong dolin. Ibo bogo-nilip, "Numi weng boyo aafen o," agelan o agelip
uyo ki, abiil aa kafin aa mufekmufek bomi win kamkaam uyo kufo-nilip ipmi
weng boyo kuntuk saanemin ba ko. Kale bomi kanuman-temip bole, God iyo
ipmi weng bagamin uyo im-kugu yegeman-tema kale, "Aafen o," agelap uyo
ki, "Aafen o," agan-kalin kup e minte, "Waago o," agelip umdii, "Waago o,"
agan-kalin kup no ko.

*God imi tinum tol kup tebesa imi beten weng tinangku dong dogopman-tema uta ko*
*(Fpai 4:4-9, Kol 4:2-5, 1 Tes 5:12-27, Hib 13:1-19)*

13 Ipmi tinum iyo maak aget iluum kuba umdii, beyo God imi beten kebelak
o. Ale minte tinum iyo maak ifup taban-be umdii, beyo aseng kwaa-bom God
imi tok baga-bom win kufu-emak o ageta ko.
14 Minte tinum iyo maak mafak alba umdii, beyo Kristen unang tinum imi
kamogimal olapmata, tal-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi win kamkaam bogo
kaal diim iligamin marasin uyo kwep iit dubom diim iligebe-nilip e, beten
kebelipta, God iyo dong dogobelan-tema ko.
15 Kale kamogimal imi aget uyo fomtuup Bisel God imi kobe-nilip tinum
mafak umoba iyo beten ke-emip umdii, Bisel iyo tinum mafak ilin iyo telela
do dufo-nala e, imi fengaba umaak albu umdii, uyo kupkan kebe no kelan-
tema ko.

16 Kale kanube ipkil ipmi fengmin uyo ipkumal imi diim uyo kupkem
daabina tala ke-bom-nilip e, ipkumal iyo beten kebina tala ke-bilipta, God
iyo dong dogopmata, tambalan waalanin o ageta ko. Tinum tol kup tebesa
imi beten weng uyo daage no God imi tolong tem iinuta, tinangku dong
dogopman-tema ko.
17 Kale sugayok God imi profet Elaija bii-se beyo tinum nulutap kale, Elaija
iyo God imi fomtuup beten kebelata, God iyo yan kebe wep boyo waafula bii,
atol asuno e minte anung no keluta, asok God iyo beten kebela
18 asok abiil uyo biso-nuluta, wep malaak abeluta, iman san ason san uyo
asok fakam daa tebesu (kale, ipkil mungkup fomtuup beten ke-bom-bilipta,
God iyo tinangku dong dogopman-tema) ko.

*Tinum ilep kupkala ipkum tebe dep meng dagamin uta ko*
*(Mat 18:15, Gal 6:1, 1 Fit 4:8)*

19 Nimi nugumal ibaa. Ibo ko tele tinangku-silipta. Kanube ipmi tinum iyo
maak God imi ilep tol uyo kupkaa yang iina ipkum maak ita tebe asok dep
meng God imi ilep tol uyo daala umdii,
20 boyo ipkum dong dogobelata, God iyo imi fengmin tagang uyo kupkan
kebelata, kaanin-tem ke waalanan-tema ko.

# 1 FITA
## Fita imi kamaki suuk kon dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 34 koyo yak iinuta, Fita iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaapma no Juda kasel Kristen ke-nilip segela ko yak abiip maak maak unsip imi finang unsu ko. Kale Yesus imi okumop man iyo tuluun kal kale, imi maak Fita ita kale, utamata, Juda kasel Kristen kelin-tem sino tinum miit maak God imi ilak dolin binim so iyo Kristen iyo ifak dagaga-bom kaal fuyap kupka-emip kalaa age-nalata, Fita iyo dong dogobelan o age-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma unsu ko.*

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum Fita nita kale, God imi unang tinum ibo ilipmi abiip miton miton uyo kupka-nilipta, Provins Pontus une-bala, Provins Galesia une-bala, Provins Kapadosia une-bala, Provins Esia une-bala, Provins Bitinia une-bala ke-nilipta, no kugol na na ke-bom albip kale, suuk kon koyo dola kobelan o ageta ko.
2 Sugayok uyo Aatum God iyo ibo itam-nalata, "Ibo nimi o," agesata, aaltam kota God imi Sinik imi aget fugunin uyo, ibo telela imolita, Yesus Krais imi isak singkam daa-suu uta tebe ibo diing daa imoluta, mitam tambalan tol kup mo-nilipta, Yesus Krais imi weng uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o age-nalata, telela imo-se ko. Kale God iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe ibo telele-balata, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*God bemi weng kwep daasa boyo atin kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-nuubup umi sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 10:12-13, Kol 1:11-12, Jems 1:2-4, 5:9-11, 1 Fit 2:18-21, Rev 13:10, 14:12)*
3 God beyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi God e minte imi Aalap no kale, bemi tok uyo baga-bom-nulup imi win uyo waafuu kwep tebe-bulupta o ageta kale, bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, Yesus Krais imi kaana God tebe dufola fen-se bomi diim ilep God iyo nuyo i-filinin afegen uyo kobe-nalata, kan ke imola mitam kamaa unang tinum ke-sulup kale, nuyo utamupta e, suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup kalaa age-nulupta, Kamogim imi ilep uyo tele bigim tebesup ko.
4 Kale God iyo ibo, "Nimi o," age-nala e, bogo-nala, "Son-temu uyo, ibo imdep tam abiip ilep tambal diim daali suun nan-temip o," age-se kale, ipmi suun nan-temip boyo binimanan-temaalu binim e minte, mafaganan-temaalu binim e, dusabanan-temaalu binim no kale, ipmi suun nan-temip boyo God tebe abiil tigiin kal telela kola bom ipmi fen-bo ko.
5 Ibo God imi ilak uyo fom dolip kalaa age-nalata, God imi aget fugunin uyo, titil uyo kupka-e-bilita, ibo tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o age-nalata, ibo tele tiin mosa kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, "Son-temu nala afungen am daanan-temu kota, niyo imdep no nalami suun abiip daali nan-temip o," age-nalata, bomi ilep uyo kan ke-be ko.
6 Kale kanube God ita mufekmufek mafak kupkala kamano koyo mitam tele-bulu ibo aget iluum uyo kugan-bilip umdii, boyo kuun kale, ibo titil fagaa kaal fuyap boyo uta-bala-bom-nilip e, God tebe ipmi imdep no ilami abiip daalan-tema bomi deng uta tebe-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
7 Kale God imi tebe ipmi ilami ilak dugamin bomi im-kugumin boyo fen kalaa, bisop bagan-bilip kalaa agelan o agan-bom-nalata kale, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo tuum gol ulutap kale, tinum iyo tuum gol kululip uyo, kup-kugu utamupta, gol kululup koyo atin tambal kalaa, ifip umaak albu kalaa

agelum o age-nilipta, kwe fuulip ifip uyo ken tebe-nuluta, gol uta kup afeta kupkalu atin tambal kem-nuubu kuta, gol boyo kafin diim mufekmufek kale, boyo binim kelan-temu kuta, God iyo ipmi ilami ilak dugamin bomi aget uta atin ugaa kwaasa kale minte, kafin diim tinum imi tebe gol umi aget ugaa kwaagamin bota kubagansu no kale, kanu-bom-nalata, yak mufekmufek mafak boyo kupkala tebe ibo im-kugum-nuubu kale, son-temu nala Yesus Krais imi asok tala alugum tinum unang imi ataman-temip kota, kanube ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo utamata, mitam tol kelu kalaa agela umdii, kota win tambal so deng afegen so uyo kobe-nala e, win uyo kufu-eman-tema ko.

8-9 Yesus Krais iyo ilipmi tiin fala atamsaalip binim kuta, ibo ipmi bubul aget uyo imi kobe-silip kale minte, kamano koyo ibo atamin-tem kuta, ibo imi ilak uyo dugan-bilip kale, ipmi Yesus Krais imi ilak fomtuup dolip God imi telela imo-se boyo ibo atin deng kup taban-bilip kale, kanupmin deng tebemin boyo kwiin kiim kale, dogonubeta ibo tebe tol dupkop daalipta, kemanan-temaalu binim ko.

10 Kale sugayok God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum bilip iyo tebe God imi kuguup tambal kamano kaa ipmi kupka-e-be bomi sang uyo kamaki kutop uyo baga-e-bii-nilipta, bilip iyo God tebe ipmi telela imkan-be bomi magam uta dital faga-bomta aget afek fugun-bom, dogobeta utaman-temup o age fugun-bilipta,

11 Krais imi Sinik weng kem baga-emin tinum kulip imi iibak tem bii-se ita tebe kaltem ke-e-bom bogobe-nala e, “Son-temu nala God imi tinum ulaa dula kamok kesa iyo kanupmin kaal fuyap boyo ku-nalata, tam tamata, Aalap God iyo tebe dufola iit katop iinom win tibin kela dupkalan-tema o,” age baga-em-kalata, isiik Sinik imi dagaga-bom-nilip e, “Iyo dok kota tolon-tema? Intap intap uta mitam tebelan-temu o,” agan-bom-nilipta, dagagan-bii-silip kale,

12 God iyo kulip iyo kafalebelata, utamipta e, weng kem baga-e-bulup boyo tebe nuta kup dong daga-e-baalu kalaa age-nilip e minte, son-temu nala tinum unang mitam tebelan-temip igil mungkup dong daga-e-bom no keman-temu kalaa age-nilipta, Kristen ipmi sang uyo bagan-bii-silip ko. Kale kaanip nuubuta, God iyo tebe ilami Sinik Tambal iyo abiil tigiin ilota daala malaak tinum iip maak imi tilin tem iinom dong dogobelata, tal-nilipta, ibo bomi sang ko age God imi weng tambal uyo ibo baga-e-bilip tinangkan kebesip kale minte, God imi ogok kemin tinum ensel igil, God imi weng tambal boyo tolong do tele utamum o agan-nuubip kuta, dogobeta tele utam-nimip binim kem kwep tebesip ko.

*God tebe numi bogobe-nala, “Ibo tol kuguup uta kup waafu-bilipta o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 5:48, Rom 6:19, 12:2, 2 Kor 6:16-7:1, Ef 4:17-18)*

13 Agesu kale, ipmi aget tambal kup fugun-bom fiko ko bigi-bom-silipta o ageta kale, Yesus Krais imi asok tal kemanan-tema kota, God iyo kuguup tambal uyo ibo kobe imtamo tam ilami abiip kutam daalan-tema kale, ibo, fen kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bom fen-silipta o ageta ko.

14 Kale ibo mitam God imi man ke-silip kale imi, “Bota kanubelin o,” agan-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipmi siin Yesus Krais imi weng tambal bomi utamin-tem bom-nilip fomtuup kuguup mafak mafak kemum o agan-bom waafu-bii-silip boyo ibo asok maak so yang kanumin ba kale,

15 God imi tebe ipmi ulaa imdu-nala, “Nalami man o,” age-se beyo atin
tambaliim kup tebesa kale, ibo mitam ilami man ke-silip kale, ipmi intap in-
tap kuguup kanumip uyo, ipkil mungkup God ilami kuguup tambal kanum-
nuuba ulutap uta kup ke-bom-nilipta, atin kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu
kwep tebe-bilipta o ageta kale,
16 God imi suuk kon tem weng uyo bogo-nala kano,
“Niyo nagal God kale, niyo kuguup mafak umaak nimi diim uyo albaalu
kale, ibo atin kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tebe-bilipta o,”
agesa ko.

*God imi asok tisol afalik ku numi mo-se umi sang uta ko*
*(Ap 4:12, Rom 5:8-10, Hib 2:5-18, 5:9, 1 Jon 4:9,14)*

17 Kale nuyo God imi aman duga-emup uyo, “Aatum o,” agan-nuubup
kale, God beyo tebe maagup maagup numi kuguup kanum-nuubup uyo im-
kuguman-tema kale, God iyo, “Beyo win tibin tinum o,” min age-nalata, ise
bota tinum beyo dupkalan-temaala kale, alugum nuyo tiyuuk kup malaak
kwaa atin im-kugula tol kup kelan-temu kale, ibo kuun kafin diim kaa tibip
uyo, ipmi kuguup waafuu kwep tibip uyo tele utama-bom-nilipta, tambaliim
kup tiine-bilipta o ageta ko.
18 Kale bomi magam uyo kulbu kale, siin uyo olal ilimi kuguup mafak
uyo kafale-bilipta, ipsiik kanupmin kuguup uyo waafu-bii-silip kuta, boyo
tebe ibo dong daga-emsaalu kale, God iyo tebe ipmi ilim uyo bobe-nala e,
kuguup mafak bomi diim uyo ibo tagaa imkan ke-se kale, tisol ku mo-se
boyo ibo utamsip kale, unang tinum imi aget fugunin uyo gol so tuumon
so boyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim o agan-nuubip kuta, boyo kafin diim komi
mufekmufek kale, son-temu uyo, atin binimanan-temu kale, God iyo gol sino
tuumon so uta ku-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bosaala binim kale,
19 iyo atin tisol afek uta ku-nalata, ipmi ilim uyo bo-se kale, iyo tebe Krais
imi isak uta kulu ipmi ilim uyo bo-se kale, Krais imi isak uyo sipsip imi kulep
tal God imi kobelup numi fengmin takan kebelak o angbip umi isak singkam
daalin ke-se kale minte, Krais imi kaan-se boyo Juda kasel imi ulo umi bogo-
nulu, “Sipsip man mafak binim, ninak binim uta kulep tal God iyo kuga-emin
o,” age-suu ulutap ke-nalata, Krais iyo kanube-se ko.
20 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo abiil so kafin so uyo telela kolin-tem som-
nalata, kota Krais iyo ulaa du-nala e, “Boyo kanubelan-temap o,” agela
nuubuta, minte aaltam kota God iyo Krais iyo daala tal-nalata, ibo dong
dogobelan o age-nalata, kafin diim komi unang tinum imi tiin diim kal kaan-
se ko.
21 Kale God iyo begel ilet tem ilo Krais iyo dufo win tibin kela dupkalata,
Krais imi win tolop diim uta ibo God imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, tele utamipta,
fen God iyo nuyo imtamo ilami abiip unon-tema kalaa age-nilipta, ibo God
imi fen-bilip ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo duup-afin Kristen unang tinum imi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bomta o,” agesa uta ko*
*(Jon 1:13, 13:34-35, Hib 4:12)*

22 Kale ibo Yesus Krais ilami tuluun weng uta tinangku waafu-nilipta, ibo
maak so kuguup mafak umi aget uyo fugunbaalip binim kale, ipmi aget
tem uyo ninak binim atin alugum tambalan-suu utamta, ibo, Kristen unang
tinum migik iyo bisop duup kelup o agina tala kemin ba kale, atin duup kiina
tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo aget maagup uta kup ku-nilipta, dital
fagaa Kristen unang tinum iyo aget kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

23 Kale God beyo ipmi Aalap kale, ibo telela imola mitam kamaa unang
tinum ke-nilipta, tinum imi kamaa man doba tap ke-silip kuta, ipmi Aalap
imo-se beyo kaanamin tinum ba kale, beyo suun kup nin tinum God ita kale
minte, imi weng uyo suun kup bom-nuluta, unang tinum iyo atin tiin kafan
nin umi kuguup uyo kupka-e-bomu kale, God iyo utamata e, nimi weng uyo
tinangkan-bilip kalaa age-nalata, telela imkan-nuuba ko.
24 Ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,
"Tam singsong kon boyo datanan-nuubu e minte, bomi ket ugol datan
biila malaak iine-bom no kem-nuubu kale, unang tinum bilip iyo singsong
kon ulutap e minte, alugum bilip imi mufekmufek tambal ugol mungkup
singsong ket ulutap no kale, kuun albip kuta,
25 Bisel imi weng boyo suun nin kup bomu o,"
agesu kale, weng suun nin o agan-bo boyo God imi weng tambal umi sang
ipmi bogobe-silip uta ko.

# 2

1 Kale ibo Krais imi diim ilep ku-tele mitam kamaa unang tinum ke-silip
kale,
ibo weng bisop baga-bom min,
kuguup alop waafun-bom min,
yak ipkumal imi mufekmufek tingine-bom min,
ipmi ipkumal imi umik tem weng baga-e-bom min
kemin kuguup mafak boyo alugum kupka-nilipta, ibo God imi weng uta kup
tinangku waafu-nilipta o ageta kale,
2-3 ipkil utamin. Ogen uyo kamaa man unaak dolu man iyo kamaki muuk
une, tambal kalaa agelan-tema uyo, ogen muuk umi aget uta kup ugaa
kwaalan-tema kale, Kristen unang tinum ibo mungkup kulutap utamipta,
Bisel beyo atin kuguup tambal uyo numi kupka-em-nuuba kalaa age-silip
kale, ibo God imi weng tambal umi aget uta ugaa kwaalipta, weng bota tebe-
nuluta, ipmi aget tem uyo kuntuk mobeluta, ipmi God imi ilak dugamin
uyo mitam titil faga-nuluta, ogen muuk tebe man kuntuk mopmu mitam
senganaba ilatap keluta, God iyo tebe ibo imdep meng daalata, ibo iso nan-
temip ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, "Kamogim Yesus beyo am kun tambal ulutap o," agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 21:42-44, Ap 4:11-12, Rom 9:33, 1 Kor 3:9-17, Ef 2:19-22)*

4 Kale Kamogim Yesus beyo tiin kafan nin umi miit kayaak kale, ibo meng
imi miit tem tilipta o ageta kale, beyo am kun ulutap kale, God imi aget
fugunin uyo, beyo atin tambaliim felebelu nimi ogok afalik uyo keman-tema
kalaa age-nalata, ulaa du-se kuta, kafin diim tinum unang ita am dinan-
kalin tinum imi tebe, am kun mafak dingiyong o age kup-kagabip ulutap ke
atafinono-nilipta, "Beyo mafak o," ageta umik ugobe-silip ko.
5 Kale God iyo ibo telela imola, mitam ilami unang tinum kelin o age-nalata,
tiin kafan nin uyo kobe-se kale, ibo God iyo dupkalipta, yagal tebe tinum imi
am kun min, abaak min, talagol min umi afeta ko am dinba ulutap ke ibo
ulaa imdulata, ilami Sinik yagal tebe ibo afeta kwego dego kelata, ibo mitam
God imi am ulutap kelin o ageta ko. Kale sugayok uyo God iyo tinum iip maak
maak iyo ululata, pris ko age tinum amem imi ogok uyo ke-bom-nilipta, tolop
uyo God iyo kuga-emsip kale, ulutap God iyo ibo ulaa imdulata, ibo God imi
Sinik iyo dupkalip ibo dong dogobelata, win afalik min, beten min, ulotu min
uyo Yesus Krais imi kobelipta, ita God imi kobelata, God iyo deng tebe-balata
o ageta ko.

6 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo bomi sang uyo kam age-nala e,
"Nimi weng uyo tele tinangkulin. Niyo tinum maak ulaa duli no Jerusalam kutam kal mitam nalami unang tinum imi king kelan-tema kale, beyo atin tambaliim felepmu nimi ogok afalik keman-tema kalaa age-nilita, ulaa dusi kale, niyo beyo win tambal uyo kobelan-temi kale, nimi unang tinum iyo king bemi diim kal titil uyo kugaman-temip kale, beyo am dol titil tebesu ulutap kale, unang tinum igil utamipta e, fen God yagal daala ti-se kalaa age-nilipta, imi aget tem uyo mafaganebelan-temaalu kale, bomta atin deng kup tebeman-temip o,"
age-se ko.
7 Kale ibo Krais imi ilak uyo do-nilip e, ibo utamipta e, beyo atin tambaliim felebelu nulumi king kesa kalaa age-nilipta, ibo imi deng uyo taban-bilip kuta, God imi suuk kon tem uyo unang tinum Krais imi ilak dolin binim bilip imi sang uyo bogo-nulu kano,
"Ogok kemin tinum iyo am uyo dinan-bomta kek fenipta e, am kun maak boyo mafak kalaa age-nilip e, falang daa kwaalip yak magaang tem kwek iinu kuta, kamok iyo am kun uyo utam-nala e, 'Boyo tambaliim kale, am duu umi dol keluk o,' age-nala e, am kun boyo asok kwep mek molata, boyo felepmu molu o,"
agesu kale,
8 aa mungkup, God imi suuk kon tem uyo unang tinum Krais imi ilak dolin-tem imi sang uyo bogo-nulu e,
"Beyo tuum ulutap kela unang tinum imi yaan dubom kwek mo daak abelan-temip o,"
agesu kale, bilip imi kwek mo daak abelan-temip bomi magam uyo ki, bilip iyo, "God imi weng tinangkulaalup o," age-nilipta, Krais iyo umik ugobe-silip kale, siin uyo God iyo bogo-nala, "Bilip iyo boyo mungkup kanubelan-temip o," age-se ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo God imi unang tinum ke-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko*
*(Ap 26:18, Rom 9:25, Ef 5:8, Tat 2:14)*

9 Kuta weng ko sugayok God imi Israel unang tinum imi kobesa uta kamano koyo ipsiik kobe-se kale, God iyo tebe ibo ulula mitam God ilami unang tinum ke-nilip e minte, mitam God imi pris ko age tinum amem ilitap ke-nilipta, nulumi king Yesus imi win uyo kufu-e-bom-nilip e, ipta tinum unang miit maagup ulutap ke-nilipta, atin maagup ilami ilak uta kup dolipta, iyo ulula mitam ilami unang tinum aligaap ke no ke-silip kale, God imi tebe ipmi ulaa imdu-se bomi magam uyo, ibo alugum kuguup tambal God tebe ipmi kupka-emsa bomi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-em tiinemin o age-nalata, God iyo tebe ibo ulaa imdu-se kale, God tebe ibo olabela mililep tem uyo kupkaa meng tilipta, yagal tebe ibo imtamo mitam ilami ilagenin tambaliim diim daa-se ko.
10 Dam kale, siin uyo ibo God imi unang tinum kesaalip binim kale, ibo bisop kugol nuubip kuta, kamano koyo ibo God imi unang tinum ke-silip kale, siin uyo God iyo ibo i-filin-biisaala binim kuta, kamano kota God iyo ibo i-filin-bom-nalata, dong daga-e-bom no ke-be ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, "God imi ogok ke-emin tinum ilitap ke-bom-nulupta o," agesa uta ko*
*(Rom 13:1-7, 1 Tim 2:1-4, Tat 3:1)*

11 Atin ki duubal ibaa. Kafin diim koyo ibo tinum fital imi kuun tal albip ilitap ke-bom albip kale, niyo ibo weng uyo fomtuup bogobelan-temi kale,

siin kuguup ipmi aget tem albu uyo tebe God imi Sinik Tambal ipmi aget tem alba so wengaal digin-bilip kale, ibo siin kuguup ipmi aget tem albu umi tebe biinga imtamo yang daalu kuguup mafak uyo kanu-bilip boyo alugum umik ugobe kupka-nilipta,

12 ibo unang tinum God imi ilak dolin-tem albip imi iibak tem umi nip uyo, kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilip e, tol kup bom-bilipta, iyo tebe ibo weng mafak kupka-e-bom-nilip, “Ibo kuguup mafak ke-bilip o,” agan-kalip uyo, iyo utamipta e, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafubip kalaa agelan-temip kale, son-temu nala God imi tebe unang tinum yegeman-tema uyo, bilip iyo bogobe-nilip e, “Nugol kuguup mafak uyo waafulup e minte, Kristen ita God iyo tebe dong daga-e-bala kuguup tambal uyo waafulip no kesup o,” age-nilipta, God imi win uyo kufu-eman-temip ko.

13 Kale ibo Bisel imi, “Bota kanubelin o,” agan-be umi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, kafin diim tinum imi ulo kwep daasip boyo waafu-bilipta o ageta kale, Rom kasel imi king beta tebe dubom ke-nalata, unang tinum yak kuso mek kuso alugum tiin moba kale, ibo bemi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

14 Kale beyo tebe kiyap iyo ulan-bii kolata, unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin ita kaal fuyap uyo kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, unang tinum kuguup tambal waafulin imi win uta kufu-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale,

15 God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, ipmi kuguup tambal waafulan-temip bota tebe unang tinum aget fugunin tambal utamin binim imi tebe bisop ipmi umik tem weng baga-e-bilip iyo kafalebelu utam-nilipta, ibo kuguup tambal kup ke-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, kupkaa weng binim kelin o age God imi aget fugunin uyo kam agan-nuuba ko.

16 Kale God iyo ibo asok molata, alugum kafin diim komi ulo umi diim uyo kaal binim tambaliim albip kuta, God iyo, “Ibo molita, kaal binim tambaliim bomta kuguup mafak uta waafulin o,” age-nalata ba kale, God iyo ibo ilami, “Bota kanumin o,” agan-be uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta o age-nalata, tebe asok mola ibo ilami ke-silip ko.

17 Kale ibo alugum unang tinum imi win uyo tambaliim kup kufu-e-bom-nilip e, ibo alugum Kristen unang tinum migik iyo aget kupka-e-bom-nilip e minte, ipkil aget fugunolipta, kuguup mafak boyo kanumup umdii, Bisel God beyo nuyo olsak aget uyo kupka-eman-tema kalaa age-nilipta, kupkaa kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-nilipta, ibo, “Rom kasel imi king beyo numi kamok ke-se o,” agan-bom-nilipta, imi weng kup tinangka-bomta bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

### *Fita imi bogo-nala, “Nuyo mitam Yesus ilatap ke-nulupta o,” agesa uta ko (Ef 6:5-9, Kol 3:22-4:1, 1 Tim 6:1-2, Tat 2:9-10)*

18 Kale ogok kemin tinum ibo ilipmi ogok tiin molin imi afak tem kal bom-nilip e, tambaliim kup imi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ibo tiin molin kuguup tambal min, bet bubul min ipmi kupka-e-bilip ita kup ba kale, ibo tiin molin ko tebe unang tinum alaang weng kupka-emin bemi afak tem ugol mungkup iine-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

19 ipmi kanuman-temip bomi magam uyo, kanube ipmi tiin molin iyo tebe ibo saal daga-bom-nilip bisop kaal fuyap uyo kupka-emip umdii, ibo God imi aget uta fugun-bom imkalip ye-bilipta o ageta kale, kanube ipmi kanu-e-bilip boyo ibo olsak tebemin binim bilili agan-kalon-temip bota, son-temu uyo, God iyo tebe ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom kuguup tambal uyo kobelan-tema ko.

20 Kuta kanube ibo weng uyo kwaasulebe-nilip ilipmi aget fugunin umi, bota kanuman-temup kalaa agan-bilip uta kup waafulip kalaa age-nilip

kamok iyo tebe ibo saal daga-bilip ibo olsak tebemin binim kelip umdii, boyo ilipmi kutaang tebemin umi kaal fuyap uta ipkil kulan-temip kale, God iyo tebe ipmi deng uyo tebeman-temaala binim kale minte, kanube ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom-bilip iyo tebe saal daga-bilip ipsiik maak yan kemin binim bisop kaal fuyap kulip umdii, God iyo ipmi kuguup ko kanuman-temip bomi deng uta tebeman-tema ko.

21 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum iyo tebe ilipmi kuguup tambal umi kalan uta ifak dagamip umdii, ibo kanupmin kuguup bota kanumin o age-nalata, ibo ulaa imdu-se ko. Ulutap kale, Krais iyo, ibo dong dogobelan o age-nalata, mungkup kaal fuyap uyo ku umtal daa ke-nalata, yagal tebe ilami kuguup tambal waafunamin umi kaal fuyap ku-se boyo ibo kafalebe-se kale, ipkil kanupmin kuguup tambal bota Krais imi kanube-nala kaal fuyap ku-se ulutap ke-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,

22 Krais iyo maak fenga ko min, bisop weng umaak bogo min kemin binim tinum kuta, tinum igil tebe-nilipta, kaal fuyap uyo kobe-silip ko.

23 Kale iyo tebe weng mafak uyo kupka-emsip kuta, yagal maak tebe-nalata, imi weng mafak kupka-e-bilip boyo, maak yan kebesaala binim e minte, iyo kaal fuyap ogen uyo umtal daa-se boyo, isiik tinum bilip iyo finanin weng umaak kobe-nalata, tinum tebe kaal fuyap kupkane-bilip bomi yan uyo maak kelan o agesaala binim, kale utamata, God beyo tele utama-bom weng telelmin tinum kalaa age-nalata, boyo kwaala yak God imi sagaal diim abe-suu ko.

24 Kale nuta fenga-bulupta, God iyo bomi yan uyo kupka-em-nuuba kuta, Krais ita tebe numi abiin uyo kulata, God iyo dupkala at diim uyo kaan-nalata, numi yuum uta ku-nalata, ogen umtal daa ilami kaal sigim uyo ke-se kale, nuyo alugum fengmin kuguup boyo kupka-nulupta, kafan so bom tol kup tebesu kuguup uta ke-bulupta o age-nalata, boyo kaan-se kale, tinum iyo tebe Krais imi dam uyo kufak daabe-silip kale, bomi tolop diim o age-nalata, yagal tebe ibo asok telela imo-se ko.

25 Kale bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale ki, God iyo utamata, ibo Krais iyo dupkaa yang simaan iinom sipsip imi ki ilep kupkaa yang sep kal maagalo kebip ilitap kelip kalaa age-nalata, kamano kota God yagal tebe ibo asok imdep meng ilipmi tambaliim tiin molin Krais imi diim uyo abu mobe-se ko.

# 3

*Tinum digin unang digin imi sang uta ko*
*(1 Kor 7:1-5, Ef 5:21-33, Kol 3:18-19, 1 Tes 4:3-7, Tat 2:3-5, Hib 13:4)*

1-2 Kale ogok kemin tinum iyo ilimi kamok imi weng uta kup tinangkaman-temip kale ulutap, unang tinum digin ipkil ilipmi imagal imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom waafu-bom-bilipta o ageta kale, ipmi imagal iyo God imi weng tinangkamin binim umdii, ilimi kalelal ipmi weng tagang baga-eman-temip bota tinangku-nilipta, Krais imi ilak uyo dolan-temaalip binim kale, iyo itamipta e, ibo ilipmi imagal bilip iyo, numi dubom kalaa age imi weng kup tinangka-bom-nilip e, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom no ke-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, God imi weng boyo tambaliim kalaa age-nilipta, igil imi aget uyo fupkela ko Krais imi ilak uyo dolan-temip ko.

3 Kale unang ibo Krais imi kesip kale, ilipmi kaal diim uta kup telela kolup kek kek iyo nuyo itamamin o age aget yamyam uyo fugun-bomta, dubom kon ang uyo din-bom min, gol ko age ket kon atin tambal uyo tii-bom min, ilim kaal tisol kiim kulu saanin uyo tii-bom no kemin ba kale,

4 ibo aget tem kwek umi ket kon tii-emin bomi aget uta yamyam fugun-
bom-nilipta, aget tem uyo bilili age-bom bet bubul kupka-e-bom no kemin
kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ket kon tiimin ulutap ke waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale, kanupmin kuguup ko kanuman-temip boyo binimanan-temaalu kale,
God imi tiin diim uyo atin tambaliim ko.
5 Kale mungkup unang sugayok God imi ilak do utamipta, fen ilami weng
uyo kanubelan-tema kalaa agan-bii-silip bilip iyo kuguup boyo kanu-bom-
nilipta, ilimi imagal imi weng uta kup tinangka-bomta waafu-bii-silip bota
imi aget tem kwek umi ket kon tii-bii-silip uyo kulbu ko.
6 Sara boyo mungkup, kanupmin kuguup bota kanu-bom-nuluta, ulumi
imak Abraham imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nulu e, "Beyo nimi dubom
o," agan-bii-suu kale, kamano koyo kanube ibo yak mufekmufek atul uyo
maak finanin binim kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bilip umdii, ibo Sara kulutap
ko.
7 Aa mungkup, tinum unang digin ipkil utamsip kale, unang bilip imi titil
uyo tinum ipmi titil ulutap ba kale, ilipmi kalelal iso bom-nilipta, tambaliim
kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipkil utamsip kale, God iyo tebe ipso
ilipmi kalelal iso maagup telele-bom-nala e, imdep meng ilami abiip daala
suun kup nan-temip kale, ibo imi aget uyo fugun-bom telele-bom-nilipta o
ageta kale, ibo kanupmin kuguup bota waafulan-temip uyo, ipmi kuguup
mafak umaak tebe-nuluta, ipmi beten keman-temip umi ilep uyo tonan-
temaalu binim ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo aget maagup ke-bomta o," agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 5:44, 1 Tes 5:15)*

8 Kale niyo bomi sang uyo maak so albu kale, bogolan o ageta kale, alugum
ibo kutaang tebemin kuguup uyo ipkumal iyo kupka-emin ba kale, ibo aget
maagup ke-bom-nilip e, duup-afin unang tinum migik imi iluum kugan-bilip
imi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilip e minte, ibo Kristen unang tinum imi aget uyo
kobe-bom kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta
kale,
9 kanube tinum iyo tebe ibo kuguup mafak kupka-e-bom min, weng mafak
uyo kupka-emip umdii, ibo imi kuguup boyo ku-nilipta, yan ke-emin ba kale,
ipta tebe-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup tambal kota ku-nilipta, yan kemin kale,
ibo tebe God iyo aman duga-e-bilip iyo kuguup tambal uyo tinum bilip iyo
kupka-e-bom-nala e, dong daga-e-balata o ageta kale, bomi magam uyo God
iyo tebe, "Ibo nalami o," age ulaa imdu-se utamta, ibo kanupmin kuguup
boyo waafu-bom-bilipta, iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo ibo kupka-e-balata o
ageta ko.
10 Kale God imi suuk kon tem uyo mungkup bogo-nulu e,

"Kanube tinum iyo kafin diim koyo deng tebe-bom iibilip unelum o
agelip umdii, bilip iyo ipkumal iyo weng mafak uyo baga-e-bom e, bisop
weng uyo baga-e-bom no kemin ba ko.

11 Kale kuguup mafak boyo umik ugobe kupka-nilip e, kuguup tambal
uta kup ke-bom-nilip e minte, dital fagaa ipkumal tinum unang migik so atin
aget maagup ke-nilipta, kanupmin kuguup boyo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-
bilipta o ageta kale,
12 bomi magam uyo ki, unang tinum kuguup tambal waafulin ita God iyo
tebe tiin mo-bom-nala e minte, imi beten kemip uta tinangku-nalata, dong
daga-e-boma kale minte, unang tinum kuguup mafak waafulin bilip ita Bisel
iyo tebe waasi ke-e-bom-nalata, ilimi kuguup mafak umi yan uyo kupka-em-
nuuba o,"
age God imi suuk kon tem uyo kam agesu ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, "Ibo kaal fuyap kugamin umi atul uyo finanin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 5:10, Rom 13:3, 1 Fit 2:12,15,20)*

13 Kale kanube ibo dital fagaa kuguup tambal uta kup waafuu kwep tibip umdii, waantap ita tebe ifak daalan-tema a? Boyo binim umaak tap kuta,
14 kanube ibo kuguup tambal uta waafulip kalaa age-nilip tinum unang iip maak iyo tebe ifak dagamip umdii, ibo utamipta, nuyo God imi kuguup, "Bota kanumin o," agan-be uta kanu-bulupta, nuyo ifak dagan-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, deng tebeman-temip o ageta ko. Kale ibo tinum ko tebe ipmi ifak dagaman-temip bilip imi atul uyo finan-bom aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba kale,
15 ibo Krais imi aget uta kup fugun-bom-nilipta, utamipta e, beyo numi kamogim ke-nalata, tebe nuyo tiin molan-tema kalaa ageta kale, kanube tinum unang iyo tebe ibo itamipta, fen God imi kuguup tambal ipmi kobelan-tema umi aget uta ibo fugun-bom fen-bilip kalaa agan-bilip bomi magam umi sang dagalip uyo, kaal binim yan kebelan-temup kalaa age bigi-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
16 ibo bilip imi dagagamin bomi yan kebelum o agelip uyo alaang weng uyo baga-emin ba kale, bilili age-bom-nilipta, bilip imi dagagamin boyo yan ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale ibo kuguup tambal uta kup waafu-bom ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-buluta o ageta kale, kanube kek kek iyo tebe ipmi Krais imi daang begebesip umi kalan uta weng mafak uyo ipmi baga-eman-temip uyo, itamipta e, ipsiik kuguup mafak umaak iyo kobelin-tem ke ibo kuguup tambal uta kup kanu-bilip kalaa agelan-temip uyo, ilimi weng mafak bomi fitom uyo tebepman-temu ko.
17 Kuta bomi magam uyo, kanube God imi aget fugunin uyo, nuyo kuguup tambal umi waafu-bom-bulup kek kek iyo tebe inolip kaal fuyap kulan-temup bota tambaliim o agela umdii, bota tambaliim kale minte, nugol te yang kuguup mafak umi ke-bom-nulup bomi kaal fuyap kulan-temup bota mafak o agelan-tema ko.

*Yesus imi tebe, numi fengmin takan kebelan o age-nala kaan-se umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 3:3-5, Rom 6:3-4, Ef 1:20-21)*

18 Yesus Krais yagal kuguup tambal uta waafu-bom-balata, angkolip kaal fuyap uyo ku-se kale, beyo tinum tambal utamta, tebe tinum mafak numi abiin uyo ku-nalata, kaan-se kale, beyo ilep maagup uta kup fagaa kaan-nalata, numi fengmin uyo takan kebe numi God imi waasi ke-emin umi kuguup boyo binimanu kupkabe-nalata bole, God imi finang uyo imtamo meng daa-se ko. Kale Krais iyo fen tinum kem bom-bala angkolip kaan-se kuta, imi sinik iyo kaanin-tem bii-se kale,
19 daage tam begel am tinum unang kaan-nilip imi sinik no tamip God tebe sok de imola bom albip imi diim no-nalata, God imi weng uyo baga-emsa kale,
20 God tebe ko sinik bilip imi sok de imola tebesip bomi magam uyo, sugayok Noa tebe God imi weng uyo unang tinum bilip iyo kupka-e-balata, God imi weng uyo kwaasulemip utam-nalata, God iyo tebe bilip iyo kaal fuyap uyo yuut yan kebelin-tem imka-nalata, bilip iyo fen-salata, Noa iyo sip ko age bot afek uyo dinan-bom-nala e minte, kota God imi sang uyo unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom no kemsa kuta, unang tinum iip maak maak ifaan kal kalip ita kup tam sip tem uyo tam unipta kale, God iyo ok uyo kwaala tebe

inolu kaanin-tem kelipta, unang tinum God imi weng kwaasule-bilip ita ok uyo tebe anoluta, kaansip ko.
21 Kale ok bomi sang uyo felep yak God imi ogok kamano kaa ke-be umi diim to-nuluta kale, tinum iyo tebe baptisim ke-eman-temip kota, God iyo tebe telela imolan-tema kale, tinum iyo ko baptisim kelan-temip kota, imi kaal diim ninak uyo tolobelu mitam tambalanuk o ageta baptisim kelan-temaalip binim kale, boyo God imi aman dobelip dong daga-e-bala fengmin uyo kupkaa kuguup tambal uta kup waafunamin uta kale, God imi tebe Yesus Krais asok begel ilet tem ilo dufo-se bomi tolop diim God iyo nuyo telela imolan-tema kale,
22 Yesus Krais iyo no abiil tigiin no-nalata, God imi sagaal ipkuk diim ilo keng kal bom-balata, alugum ensel ko age atin igilimi titil migik migik kulin iyo imi afak tem iinipta, ita tebe-nalata, tiin mosa ko.

# 4

*Nuyo kaal fuyap uyo ku-nulup God imi, "Bota kanubelin o," agan-be umi waafunamin uta ko*

*(Rom 12:9-21, Ef 4:25-31, 5:1-20, Kol 3:5-17, 1 Tes 4:1-12)*

1 Kale Krais iyo angkolipta, kaal fuyap uyo utam-se kale, ipkil mungkup Krais imi aget fugun tiinemsa ulutap uyo ke-bom-nilipta, nuyo kaal fuyap ku-numup uyo tambaliim o agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, tinum iyo kuguup tambal waafuba bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap kulan-tema uyo, fengmin kuguup uyo maak so kanuman-temaala kale, ibo, nuyo kaal fuyap ku-numup uyo tambaliim o agan-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
2 ibo tiin kafan bom kafin diim kaa nip koyo, ipmi aget fugunin uyo tebe, fengmin kuguup uyo maak so kemin o agelu uyo, ibo yang kafin diim unang tinum imi kanubip ulutap uyo kemin ba kale, God ilami, "Kuguup tambal bota kup kanumin o," agan-be uta waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
3 bomi magam uyo, God imi ilak dolin binim imi kuguup mafak bomi aget kup ugaa kwaa waafusip boyo siin uyo ipsiik ku waafu-bii senganu kupka-silip kale, maak so kanumin ba ko. Kale kanupmin kuguup bomi uyo ki,
tam kuguup mafak mafak kemin min,
sa dagamin kuguup min,
ok mafak unan-bom ilum ilum kemin min,
iman tigimin umi diim kutam umi suun kup ton-bom abumin kup nin min,
ok mafak titil tebesu umi kwiin tagang unan-bii kuguup mafak kemin min,
kuguup mafak ko age men amem aman duga-emin min bomi kuguup uyo ibo kanu-bii kupkalip biniman-suu kale,
4 kamano koyo ibo yang tamip tinum God imi ilak dolin binim so atin kanupmin kuguup mafak mafak boyo kupkasip utamta, maak so kanubaalip kale, iyo utam kong mo-nilipta, ibo weng mafak uyo kupka-em-nuubip kuta,
5 ibo aget yamyam uyo tagamin ba kale, son-temu uyo, igil no God imi weng telelmin baan diim kutam kal ise kuguup ko kanum-nuubip bomi magam uyo isiik God imi weng boyo yan kebe kupka-eman-temip kale, beyo weng telelmin tinum bisel kale, unang tinum tiin kafan albip so kaansip so alugum imi kuguup uyo im-kuguman-temi kalaa age-nalata, telela-bom alba utamta,
6 Yesus Krais iyo tebe God imi weng tambal uyo unang tinum kaansip igil mungkup kobe no ke-se kale, minte bilip imi kaansip bomi magam uyo, sugayok kota God iyo ulo umaak kwep daa bogo-nala, "Waanta fengama umdii, bilip iyo kaanan-temip o," agesa utamta, alugum unang tinum kem albup nuyo kaanan-nuubup kuta, Krais iyo, God imi weng tambal uyo kwep

no unang tinum kaansip imi kobelita, imi sinik iyo God imi kafan so bom alba ulutap ke-nilipta kafan so nin o age-nalata, kwep no baga-emsa ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, "Ibo Kristen duup-afin unang tinum imi dong daga-emin umi ogok uta kemin o," agesa uta ko*
*(Rom 12:6-8, 1 Kor 12:1-11, 14:1-40, Ef 4:7-12, 2 Fit 1:3-9)*

7 Kale God imi kafin diim komi alugum mufekmufek binimanu kupkalan-tema uyo tal mep so tulu kale, ibo ilipmi aget fugunin uyo tele tiin mo utama-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube ibo kanuman-temip uta, ipmi beten keman-temip uyo mitam tambalanan-temu ko.
8 Kale kaa bogobelan-temi koyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim kale, umi ilep uyo kalbu kotamin. Ibo Kristen unang tinum migik imi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, bomi magam uyo ki, ibo kanube God imi unang tinum imi aget uyo atin ki ugaa kwaalip umdii, bilip imi fengmin uyo alugum kup-kaga-eman-temip ko.
9 Kale ibo duup-afin unang tinum tal ipmi am e tilip uyo, itafinon-bom daal tebemin ba kale, tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
10 alugum maagup maagup ibo God iyo tebe aget fugunin tambal tambal ugulumi migik migik uyo kobe-se kale, ibo aget fugunin tambal God kobe-se boyo tambaliim kup tiin mo-bom-nilip kwep-bom duup-afin Kristen unang tinum iyo dong daga-e-bom-nilipta o ageta kale,
11 kanube God iyo tinum iyo maak, beta God imi weng kupka-emin tinum o age dong dogobela God imi weng uyo dagaa kula umdii, beta God imi weng uyo unang tinum iyo kupka-emak o ageta kale minte, kanube tinum maak ita God iyo, titil kobeli unang tinum migik iyo dong daga-emak o age titil boyo kobela umdii, beta God imi titil ko kobeba boyo ku-nalata, ipkumal iyo dong daga-emak o ageta kale, kanube ibo kanuman-temip bota God imi unang tinum iyo utamipta, Yesus Krais iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang uyo telel-bala mitam tebemu kalaa age-nilipta, bota God imi win uyo kufu-e-bilipta, bota Yesus Krais iyo win so ke king ke-nalata, beta alugum mufekmufek uyo suun kup tiin molan-tema kale, aafen kwa.

*Yesus imi kaal fuyap ku-se ulutap kemin umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 5:10-12, Ap 5:41, Fpai 1:27-30, 1 Tes 2:14-16, 3:1-5, 2 Tes 1:5-7, 2 Tim 3:10-4:5)*

12 Kale atin nalami duubal ibaa. Im-kugumin afalik maak mitam ipmi God imi ilak dugamin uyo im-kugu-bo kuta, ibo boyo kong mo aget fuguno-nilip e, "Fen ki nuta kup mufekmufek ugulumi migik uyo mitam numi imku mobu boyo Kristen unang tinum migik iyo maak kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo imi diim umaak mitam imku mosaalu binim o," agan-kalin ba kale ki,
13 ipmi Yesus Krais imi kaal fuyap kugan-bii-se ulutap ke kaal fuyap kugan-bilip bomi deng uyo tebe-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, kanube kamano koyo ibo kanumip bole, mungkup son-temu uyo, Krais imi asok tal kafin diim e tala unang tinum iyo atamipta, iyo win tibin kesa kalaa age ataman-temip kota, mungkup ibo deng tebe-bom-nilip e, ipmi aget tem uyo atin tambalanebelan-temu boyo ki, ibo utamipta, Krais so maagup win tibin kelup kalaa age-nilipta, boyo kanuman-temip ko.
14 Kale ibo Krais imi daang begebelip kalaa age-nilip bota kafin diim unang tinum God imi ilak dolin-tem albip iyo tebe weng mafak uyo kupka-emip umdii, ipkil utamipta, God imi Sinik titil tebesa iyo numi diim kal alba kalaa agan-bom-nilipta, bilip iyo tebe nuyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bilip kalaa age-nilipta, ipkil deng kup tebe-bilipta o ageta ko.
15 Kuta Kristen kelin kapkal

maak tebe-bom
tinum iyo maak angkolap kaanba min,
yuguut unebap min,
kuguup mafak mafak kemap min,
kapkumal imi mufekmufek utama-emi ko agan-bom weng fagam baga-bom kemap umdii, gavman iyo tebe-nala e, kapmi kuguup mafak kanu-balap bomi kalan uta yan keke-bala kaal fuyap uyo kulan-temap kale, kabo kanupmin kuguup mafak boyo kanumin ba ko.
16 Kuta kapmi Kristen kesap bomi kalan uta kaal fuyap kupkakemip umdii, kabo boyo fitom tebemin ba kale, deng tebe-bom-nalap e, God iyo, "Misam o," agan-bom-nalap e, "Suguul ke kek kek iyo bogo-nilip, 'Beyo Kristen o,' agan-bilip o," agan-bom-nalapta, kaal fuyap uyo kuga-balapta o ageta ko.
17 Kale bomi magam uyo, God iyo, im-kugumin uyo kamano kota ku-folan o age-nalata, ilami unang tinum nusiik im-kugu-bom-nala kaal fuyap kangkang uyo kupkala mek numi diim aban-bo kale, son-temuta, aaltam kota God iyo unang tinum God imi weng tambal umi kwaasulem-nuubip bilip ita yega dobe-nalata, fen kaal fuyap kwiin kiim uyo kobelata, utaman-temip kale,
18 ulutap kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu e,

> "God iyo tebe, unang tinum tambal iyo imdep meng nalami miit tem uyo daalan o agelan-tema kota, beyo tebe kaal fuyap usiik kobela utamam-silipta, imdep meng daalan-tema kale minte, unang tinum God iyo umik ugobe kuguup mafak kup waafulin tinum bilip ita ki atin kaal fuyap ogen uyo kulan-temip kale, God iyo kanupmin unang tinum iyo imdep meng ilami miit tem uyo daalan-temaala binim o,"

agesu ko.
19 Agesu kale, kanube God imi aget fugunin uyo, nalami unang tinum iip maak iyo kaal fuyap ku-nilipta o agela umdii, nuyo utamupta, numi telela imosa tinum God yagal atin tambaliim kup tiin mo-boma kalaa age-nulup e minte, yagal dong dogobelata, kaal fuyap uyo kulan-temup kalaa age no ke-nulupta, yak God imi sagaal diim abe-nulupta, kuguup tambal uta waafuu kwep tebe-bulupta, numi kaal fuyap kugan-bulup boyo tebe nuyo dong dogobeluta, mitam titil fagalum o ageta ko.

# 5

*Fita imi bogo-nala, "Kamok ibo God imi unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bom-nilipta o," agesa uta ko*

*(Jon 21:16, Ap 20:28, 1 Tim 3:1-13, 4:6-16, 5:17-22, Tat 1:5-9)*

1 Kale Kristen unang tinum imi kamok kamok ibaa. Nagal mungkup Kristen unang tinum imi kamok no kale, niyo ilipmi tinum kanube kamok ke albip ilitap kale, nagal nalami tiin fala Krais iyo atama-bilita, at diim uyo kaal fuyap uyo ku kaan-se kale, ulutap son-temu uyo, Krais imi asok tal kafin diim e tala unang tinum iyo atamipta, beyo win so kela kalaa agelan-temip uyo, iso niso maagup win so kelan-temup kalaa age-nilita, kamok kamok ibo weng kobelita o ageta kupka-e-bii ko.
2 Kale ibo God imi unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup tiin molip ipmi sagaal diim kal kong sipsip ilitap bom-nilip e, ipmi weng uyo tinangka-bom ke-bilipta o ageta kale, tinum migik ita tebe, "Ibo kamok kelin o," age asit kup ibo ulaa imdulip ipkil bisop kanuman-temip boyo mafak e minte, ipmi aget uyo, ogok boyo ke-bom-nulupta, tisol uta kwaamum o agan-kalin ba kale, ibo ogok bomi aget uyo ugaa kwaa-nilipta, kanupmin ogok boyo God ilami, "Bota

kanumin o," agan-be uta kup waafu-bom deng tebe-bom-nilipta, dital fagaa kanumin o ageta ko.

3 Kale ipta kamok ke-nilipta, unang tinum God tebe ulu kulep yak ilipmi sagaal diim tola tiin mobip bilip iyo imdaak tamalin o ageta ba kale, ibo kuguup tambal uta kup God imi unang tinum ko age sipsip iyo kupka-e-bom ilep tambal uyo kafale-bom no ke-bilipta, utam-nilipta, igil ipmi kuguup kanu-bilip bota waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta o ageta kale,

4 kanube kamogimal ibo bota kanumip umdii, son-temu nala sipsip tiin molin imi kamok ko age Krais iyo tal kemanan-tema kota, ipmi atin suun kup tambaliim nan-temip uyo ku-nilipta, mufekmufek yuut tiine-bom ita ita kela kalaa age-nilip kupka-ebip ulutap ke kulipta, boyo suun kup tambaliim nan-temu ko.

*Numi nugumal imi afak tem iinemin umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 6:25-30, Ef 6:11-13, Jems 4:7, Rev 12:3,9,17)*

5 Kale ulutap aa mungkup, man tinum maat ipkil kamok kamok imi weng uta kup tinangka-bom-nilipta, ibo kutaang uyo tebemin ba kale, ibo bilili agan-kalin aget uta waafu-bom-nilipta, tiin kwep yak duup-afin Kristen kelin imi, "Bota kanubelin o," agan-bilip umi diim uta kup to-bom-nilipta o ageta kale, ipkil utamsip kale, God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano,

> "God iyo tebe unang tinum kutaang tibin ita waasi kebe im-kaga-bom-nala e minte, unang tinum aget bilili age-bom ipkumal imi afak tem iinemin ita God iyo inal o age dong daga-em-nuuba o,"

agesu ko.

6 Ulutap kale ibo God imi diim uyo kutaang tebemin ba kale, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age God imi afak tem iinom-nilipta o ageta kale, God beyo titil afek uyo albu kale, iyo tebe tii ibo tiin molan-tema kale, ulutap mungkup, God imi son-temu nala Yesus iyo asok daala tal kafin diim tolon-tema kota, ipmi ilami afak tem iinsip uyo utam-nalata, ibo ulaa imdep mitam ifo-nalata, win so kelip imkalan-tema kale,

7 yagal tebe ipmi ilak uyo duga-bom tiin mo-boma kale, alugum ipmi aget kwiin tagang taga-bom aget iluum tebemin uyo kwaalip yak ilami sagaal diim abelu kupkalipta, yagal boyo telela imolak o ageta ko.

8 Kale ipmi waasi Saatan iyo pusi afek atul tebesa ko age layon tebe, tinum iyo maak itamta ano unelan o agan-bom fomtuup olan tiinan-boma ilatap kale, Saatan beyo, ibo ifak dagaman o age-nalata, kanum tiinan-boma kale, ibo aget uyo tele fugun-bom bigi-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

9 Kale alugum ipmi duup Kristen unang tinum imi kafin kaa kutufosu komi albip iyo ipmi kaal fuyap kugan-bilip ulutap ke-bilip boyo ibo utamsip kale, ibo atin God imi ilak uyo do-nilipta, titil fagaa Saatan iyo fot tebelip yak iine-balata o ageta ko.

10 Kale God beyo suun kup nuyo kuguup tambal uyo kupka-e-boma kale, beyo tebe-nalata, ibo Krais imi diim uyo febalip kalaa age-nalata, olabelita, meng nimi miit tem uyo suun kup nin o age-nalata, ibo olabe-se kale, ibo kaal fuyap uyo kugan-siit ilugolipta, aaltam kota God yagal tebe ipmi kuguup so minte aget tem so uyo atin telela kobe-nala e, ipmi aget fugunin so Krais imi ilak dugamin so uyo kuntuk mobe no kelata, titil fagalan-temip ko.

11 Kale beyo titil afalik uyo imi diim kal nin kup bomu kale, bemi deng uyo tebe-bom-nulupta o ageta kale, bota kup kwa.

*Mufekmufek iip maak maak umi sang uta ko*
*(Rom 1:7, 2 Tim 4:11, Rev 17:3-6)*

12 Kale nimi aget fugunin uyo, Sailas iyo fen nulumi duup Krais imi ilak
dolin tinum kalaa age-nilita, beta dagalita, dong dogopne suuk kon duumaat
keyo dola dopnelata, ipmi daabeli no talak o ageta kale, ipmi aget fugunin
uyo dong dogobelita, tambalanepmuk o age-nilita, bogobelita, dola dopnela
ko. Kale nimi weng bogobeli boyo, God imi tebe atin ki kuguup tambal kup
ipmi kupka-e-boma umi sang uta fomtuup bogobeli kale, ibo, God iyo kanu-
e-boma kalaa age-nilipta, ibo bisat kup-kagamin ba kale, dital fagaa waafu-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale Kristen unang tinum abiip Babilon kaa albip iyo God tebe ipso
mangkal ninggil maagup ulu-se kale, kalip iyo ipmi weng umobe kwaalip no
tulu e minte, tinum maak nalami magat degelmin man ilatap bemi win uyo
Jon-Mak o agan-nuubip kale, begal mungkup ibo weng umobe kwaala no tal
no kelu ko.
14 Alugum ibo Kristen unang tinum nulumi aget kobina tala kemin umi
kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ipkumal iyo fet duga-e-bom imtal migi una tala ke-
bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
Alugum ibo Krais imi unang tinum kale, God iyo dong daga-e-balata, ipmi
aget tem uyo bilili age-bom tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

# 2 FITA
## Fita imi suuk kon maak aaltam dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 35 umaak yak iinuta, Fita iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko Kristen segela yak abiip maak maak unsip imi kwaapma unsu ko. Tinum bisop bagamin iyo bogo-nilip e, "Yesus iyo asok tolon-temaala o," agan-bilipta, Kristen iip maak maak iyo sa daga-bom-nilip e, Yesus iyo umik ugobe dupkaa ilimi kuguup uta kup ke-bilipta, Fita iyo Kristen unang tinum imi bogobe-nala e, "Ipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin boyo fomtuup waafu-bom-nilipta o," age-nalata, suuk kon koyo dola kwaapma Juda kasel Kristen unang tinum imi finang unsu ko.*

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Saimon Fita Yesus Krais imi ogok kemin tinum e minte kalaan tinum no nita suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta kale, Yesus Krais beyo numi God e minte, beta numi ilim bo no ke-se kale, bemi aget fugunin uyo, maak beta win tibin e minte, maak beta win tibin binim no agan-bom-nalata, kanubesaala binim kale, alugum nuyo atin ki maagup dong dogobelata, ibo Krais ilami kalaan tinum numi tambaliim kup God imi ilak do-sulup ulutap ke-silip kale, suuk kon koyo alugum ipmi finang kwaabeli no tuluk o ageta ko.
2 Kale ibo kanube God so nulumi Kamogim Yesus so imi ilak uyo do-nilip tele itamsip umdii, ulim iyo tebe-nilip e, ibo telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo atin ki bilili ageluta, tambaliim bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

*God yagal tebe nuyo ulaa imdula ilami unang tinum ke-sulup uta ko*
*(Rom 12:6-8, 1 Kor 12:1-11, Ef 4:7-12, 1 Fit 4:7-11)*

3 God beyo, olabeli meng tilipta, nalami win tibin kemin kuguup so kuguup tambal so bomi atuk uyo kobelita, nin o age-nalata, olabe-se kale, God iyo nuyo itamata, iyo nalami ilak do-nilipta, tele nitamsip kalaa age-nalata, ilami titil uta ku-nalata, numi tambaliim kaa nup umi mufekmufek uyo alugum kobe-se kale, nuyo tii God imi kuguup umi diim ku-tele tambaliim kup nup kale,
4 ilami, "Kanubelan-temi o," agesa uta waafu-nalata, ilami win tibin kemin kuguup sino kuguup tambal sino bomi diim ilep alugum mufekmufek afalik tambal tambal uyo nuyo kobe-se kale, kuguup mafak utam aget kup ugaa kwaagamin boyo kafin diim unang tinum numi diim kal bom-nuluta, nuyo atin ifak dagan-nuubu kuta, God imi alugum mufekmufek afalik tambal tambal ko numi kupka-em-nuuba bota tebe nuyo dong dogobeluta, nuyo kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa bilii yang iinom waalan-nulupta, God ilatap ke-nulupta, ilami kuguup so suun nin so uta kulan-temup ko.
5 Kale ibo boyo utamta, bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal uyo dital fagaa ke-bom-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi God imi ilak dugamin boyo atuk tifibe-nilip e minte, tele utamamin uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi kuguup tambal boyo atuk tifibe no ke-bom-nilip e minte,
6 aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup mafak umi aget kup-kagamin uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi tele utamamin bomi atuk daga-nilip e minte, bong faga-bom waafulin kup kemin kuguup uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi aget tambal fugun-bom kuguup mafak umi aget kup-kagamin bomi atuk daga-nilip e minte, fomtuup God imi kuguup waafunamin uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak ilipmi bong faga-bom waafulin kup kemin kuguup bomi atuk daga-nilip e minte,

7 Kristen unang tinum ipmi ipkumal i-filinin uyo ku-nilip e, ipmi fomtuup
God imi kuguup waafunamin umi tem kwegal kwego no ke-nilip e minte,
ipkumal Kristen imi aget kup kupka-emin kuguup uyo ku-nilip e, kwep yak
ipmi ipkumal i-filinin umi tem kwegal kwego no ke-bomta waafu-bilipta o
ageta ko.
8 Kale kanupmin kuguup boyo ipmi diim uyo bom-nulu mitam sengamin
kup kemu umdii, bota tebe ibo kafalebeluta, utamipta, Kamogim Yesus Krais
iyo numi diim kal alba kalaa age tele atamipta, yagal dong dogobelata, God
imi, "Kuguup bota kanumin o," agan-be uyo kanuman-temip ko.
9 Kuta kanupmin kuguup bomi sang bogobeli boyo unang tinum iip maak
maak imi diim uyo albaalu kale, bilip iyo God tebe siin bilip imi fengam-
nuubip umi alugum tolobela tambalan-silip bomi aget uyo fugunolaalup o
age ilumano kupka-silip kale, bilip iyo tiin suuk ilitap ke boyo utamipta, boyo
mufekmufek kwiin kiim kalaa aganbaalip binim ko.
10 Kale duubal Kristen unang tinum ibe. God iyo ibo olabela meng tamip
tebe ibo ilami ulu-se kale, ibo bota dital fagaa olabe-se boyo abo dulu
kanumin o ageta kale, kanumip umdii, ibo daak abelan-temaalip ko.
11 Kanube ibo kanupmin kuguup bomi kanuman-temip uta, God iyo deng
tebe-bom-nalata, ibo imkala tam ipmi suun nan-temip umi abiip uyo unon-
temip kale, abiip boyo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais nulumi ilim bo-se beta
tebe-nalata, ilami unang tinum nuyo tiin molan-tema ko.
12 Kale ibo weng kaa dola kobeli koyo fen kalaa age utam fomtuup waa-
fusip kuta, bomi sang uyo ipmi aget fugunin uyo kufu-e-bili aget fugunin kup
kemin o age-nilita, suun bogobe yakyak keman-temi ko.
13-14 Kale numi Kamogim Yesus Krais iyo niyo bogopne-nala kano, "Siit
ilugolan-temap uyo kaanan-temap o," age bogopnelata, utam-sii kale, nimi
aget fugunin uyo, niyo kafin diim kaa siit ilugolan-temi uyo, God imi mufek-
mufek numi kanu-e-be bomi sang uyo ibo asok baga-e-bom-nilita, ipmi aget
fugunin uyo kufu-e-bilita, fuguno yakyak keman-temip bota felepman-temu
kalaa agan-bii kale,
15 niyo dital fagaa suuk kon tem kegal dola kobelita, suun kup bom-buluta,
nimi imkaa kaanan-temi uyo, suuk kon bota tebe ise mufekmufek bomi aget
uyo ipmi aget tem uyo kufu-e-buluta, asok fuguno yakyak ke-bilipta o age-
nilita, bomi sang uta suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaabeli no tolon-temu ko.

*Nuyo God imi dong so titil so uyo Krais imi diim kal albu kalaa age-sulup umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 17:1-13, Mak 9:2-9, Luk 9:28-36, 1 Jon 1:1-4)*

16 Kale Kamogim Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum nuyo Kamogim imi titil
sang so imi son-temu nala asok tal kafin diim e tolon-tema umi sang so uyo
baga-e-bulup utamsip kuta, Krais imi sang boyo, nuyo utamsip tinum migik
ilimi aget fugunin sang uta daam ku-nulupta, ibo kupka-em-nuubaalup kale,
nulumi tiin fala atamupta, Krais iyo God imi titil uyo ku mitam kamok kesa
kalaa age-nulupta, bomi sang uta ibo baga-em tebesup ko.
17 Kale minte atam-sulup boyo, Aalap God iyo numi Kamogim Yesus
Krais imi win uyo ki atin kufobe kupka-nalata bole, ilami dong tambal uyo
kobelata, mitam atin yagalami migik kelata, nuyo atamamupta, Bisel God iyo
abiil tigiin kutam kal bom-nalata, bogo-nala e, "Ise beyo nalami man kale,
bemi aget kup ugaa kwaa-bom-nilita, niyo bemi deng uyo atin migik ke-bomi
o," agan-bom-nalata, weng boyo kwaala malaak Yesus imi diim abe-buluta
minte,

18 boyo amdu tigiin God imi, “Kutam kal o,” ageba umi diim kutam kal ilami
okumop man asuno nuyo Yesus iso maagup bom-sulupta, abiil tigiin ilo God
imi weng boyo baga-balata, nuyo tolong do-sulup ko.

19 Kanubelu kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo, profet ko age God imi weng kem
baga-emin tinum imi weng sugayok bogosip boyo aafen kalaa age-nulupta,
fomtuup titil fagaa waafusup kale mungkup, ipkil imi weng boyo kanube
fomtuup waafu-nimip uyo, tambaliim ko. Kale God imi weng kem baga-emin
tinum ilimi weng dola-silip boyo, ilaam ulutap kale, ilaam umi dong boyo
tebe mililep tem umi kefolu une-bom tele-bom kem-nuubip kale mungkup,
weng kem baga-emin imi weng boyo tebe ibo dong dogobelu utamipta e,
kafalemin tinum imi weng ipmi kupka-e-bilip boyo aafen baga-e-bilip bele
ki, bisop baga-e-bilip kalaa agan-nuubip ko. Kale ibo weng kem baga-emin
tinum imi weng boyo mogop waafu-bom-bilipta, bii Kamogim Yesus Krais
iyo asok tal kafin diim tala kalaa age-nilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo deng tebemin
o ageta kale, ko Yesus imi, asok tolon o age tolon-tema boyo am kel diim
biningok afalik bigiduluup umi mitam molan-temu ulutap ko.

20-21 Kale minte God imi weng kem baga-emin imi weng boyo kamaki
uyo mufekmufek maagup maak bota tele utam-nilipta o agan-bii-silip kale,
boyo ki God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum iyo ilimi aget
fugunin weng min, tinum migik imi aget fugunin weng umaak ku-nilipta,
unang tinum iyo baga-emsaalip kale, God imi Sinik Tambal ita tebe-nalata,
dong daga-e-balata, God ilami weng kupka-e-be uta kup ku-nilipta, unang
tinum iyo kupka-emsip kale, nuyo nulumi aget fugunin uta ku-nulupta, God
imi weng kem baga-emin tinum suuk kon tem dola ko-silip umi magam
uyo bisop dupkop dagamin ba kale, dagalupta, God imi Sinik Tambal yagal
kafalebelata, utamum o ageta ko.

# 2

*Kafalemin igil tebe unang tinum kuguup mafak kafalemsip uta ko*
*(2 Kor 11:1-15, 1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 1 Jon 2:18-29, Jut 3-16)*

1 Kale sugayok uyo tinum iip maak maak maak Israel unang tinum imi
iibak tem kulaak-tele mitam-nilip e, bogolip, “Nuyo God imi weng kem baga-
emin tinum o,” agan-bilip kuta, bilip iyo bisop baga-emsip kale, mungkup
ulutap son-temu uyo, tinum iip maak maak iyo Kristen ilipmi iibak tem
kulaak-tele mitam mo-nilip e, “Nuyo Krais imi sang uyo baga-emup o,” agan-
kalon-temip kuta, bilip iyo bisop bagaman-temip kale, kafalemin tinum bilip
iyo ibo bisop bogo filto-e-bom-nilip e, atin weng mafak mafak uyo kwep
mitam daalip e, weng bota tebe-nulu e, ibo ifak daalan-temu kale, Kamogim
iyo tebe bilip iyo mo-se kuta, Kamogim iyo umik ugobe no ke-nilipta, igil
kanumin kup ke-bom bom-silipta, yuut God iyo tebe ifak daala binimanan-
temip ko.

2 Kuta ilipmi unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo mitam-nilip e, kuguup mafak
mafak kafalemup ko agan-kalin tinum imi kanum-nuubip ulutap ke-bilipta
minte, Kamogim imi ilak dugamin binim iyo utam-nilipta, Krais imi daang
baga-emin boyo utafinon-bom-nilipta, weng mafak kupka-eman-temip kale,

3 kafalemin tinum bilip iyo fen tinginmin tinum kale, ilimi bisop bagamin
weng kwiin tagang uta baga-e-bom-nilip e, tebe ipmi mani min, mufekmufek
uyo kwaa-eman-temip kuta, sugayok uyo God imi tebe yega dobela maagalo
kelan-temip umi am daanan-temu uyo kota kalaa age telela kosa kale, iyo

agaal unsaala binim kale, bilip iyo ifak daali binimanan-temip uta kup kalaa
age fen-bom alba ko.
4 Kale nugol utamum. Sugayok uyo ensel iip maak maak imi fenga kosip
uyo, God iyo imkalata, albaalip binim sok de imo imdala yang abiip mafak
ko age atin mililan-suu kal bom-nilipta, God imi tebe yega duga-eman-tema
umi am uyo daanu kalaa ageta o age-nilipta, kutam kal fen-bom albip ko.
5 Kale aa mungkup, sugayok umi unang tinum imi tebe God imi umik
ugobe fengamsip iyo imkasaala binim kale, ok kwaala tebe anolu kaanipta
ki, Noa tol kuguup umi sang unang tinum kupka-emin ita kup God iyo
angkola kaanin-tem dupka-nalata, iso e minte unang tinum ban kal maak
no kalip ita kup tiin mo-salata, waalansip ko.
6 Minte maak uyo, abiip afalik Sodom so Gomora so umi unang tinum iyo
mungkup God iyo umik ugobe fenga-bilip kalaa age-nalata, ise bomi kalan
uta God iyo yega dobe yan kebe-nalata, abiip alop boyo kwegala ken tebe
tip uta kup kelu kupkalata, abiip kutam iyo atin binimansip ko. Ulutap kale,
son-temu uyo, God imi sugayok yega dobe-se boyo tebe kafalebeluta, unang
tinum God imi umik uga-eman-temip bilip iyo utamipta e, boyo fen God iyo
kanube-nalata, yega dobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, bomi aget uyo finanan-
temip ko.
7 Kuta Lot beyo kuguup tambal uta kup waafulin tinum kale, abiip Sodom
kutam kal bom-nalata, utamata, abiip kutam iyo God imi ulo uyo fegel fegel
ke-bom-nilip e minte, sa dagamin umi kuguup uyo ke-bom no kemip kalaa
age-nalata, atin aget iluum kiim uyo ke-balata bole, God iyo tebe Lot beyo
ulaa dupkan kelata, ipkumal isino kaansaala binim kale,
8 bomi magam uyo ki, Lot beyo tinum tambal kale, bemi aget tem uyo
tambaliim kup bom-buluta, beyo Sodom kasel imi iibak tem kulagal bom-
nalata, suun kup bilip imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip min, weng mafak bagan-
bilip uyo tiin kup utama-bom-nalata, imi aget tem uyo iluum kup tebe-e-
buluta, bii-se ko.
9 Kale God imi kuguup boyo kanu-boma kale, nuyo boyo utamum. Kanube
im-kugumin uyo mek unang tinum God imi kuguup waafulin imi diim uyo
abelu umdii, Bisel iyo bomi ilep uyo utamsa kale, ulaa imkan kelan-tema
e minte, unang tinum iyo kuguup mafak waafulip umdii, Bisel iyo bomi
ilep uyo utamsa kale, bilip imi kuguup mafak bomi yan uyo kem abe-bala
unanbu top-nuluta, God ilami tebe unang tinum yegeman-tema umi am
daanan-temu kwek uta, yan kemin uyo kwiin kiim kobelan-tema ko.
10 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak imi aget tem uyo migik kepmu yang sa
dagamin kuguup mafak uta waafu-nilip e minte, “God beyo titil binim o,” age
atafi-bom kutaang tebe-bom no ke-bilipta, God iyo unang tinum kanu-bilip
bilip iyo atin ki kaal fuyap kup kupka-eman-tema ko.

Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo kutaang kup tebe-bom, “Nuta kup o,”
agan-bom-nilipta, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup waafuu kwep bomip kale, bilip
iyo abiil tigiin kasel iyo aget tambal fugun-bom weng tambal umaak kupka-
em-nuubaalip kale, finanin binim weng mafak kupka-em-nuubip ko.
11 Kale minte ensel iip maak maak iyo atin titil kup tebe-nilipta, bilip ita
tebe kanupmin kafalemin tinum bilip iyo imdaak tama ita ita kesip kuta ki,
ensel bilip iyo Bisel imi mep so kugol molip uyo, abiil tigiin kasel imi fengmin
kupkem daga-e-bomta weng mafak umaak kupka-em-nuubaalip ko.

12 Kale kafalemin tinum weng bisop bagamin bilip iyo aget tambal fugunin
binim, kong kayaam imi aget fugunin ilitap kale, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup
waafuu bomip utamta, weng mafak mafak uyo maagalo bagan-nuubip kale,

bilip iyo dimduum dimduum imi ogen man fogolu tinum tebe togon-bom ano fuu-bom unan-nuubip ilitap kale, tinum tebe dimduum dimduum anolip kaanan-nuubip ulutap ke God iyo tebe kafalemin bilip iyo inola kaanan-temip ko.

13 Kale bilip iyo tebe aget iluum uyo ibo kupka-em-nuubip kale mungkup, God isiik tebe bilip iyo aget iluum so kaal fuyap so uyo kopman-tema ko. Kale bilip iyo fen-silip mililanuta, iman uyo un-bom min, ok mafak kwiin tagang uyo unan-bom min, sa daga-bom min kem-nuubaalip kale, taap so mililep so kanumin kup kem-nuubip kale, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, kanupmin kuguup boyo numi aget tem umi deng tebemin kupka-emin uyo kulbu o age-nilipta, kanum-nuubip kale, fitom binim ke ipmi bisop bogo filto-e-bilipta, imkalipta, tam ipsino ton-bom komiyon unan-nuubip kuta, bilip imi kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip boyo atin kuguup mafak fitom tebesu kuguup uta kanum-nuubip ko.

14 Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo, unang so fengmin uta kemum o agan-bom-nilipta, unang imi tiin tem uyo kek fenin kup ke-bom-nilip e, bilip imi aget fugunin uyo, fengmin aget uta kup atin ugaa kwaasip kale, dogobeta boyo kupka-nimip binim kale, bilip iyo tebe unang tinum mitam Krais imi ilak dosip kuta, atuk atuk kem-nuubip iyo imdep meng daalip iso feng-bom-nilip e, kafalemin tinum bilip iyo ipkumal unang tinum migik imi mufekmufek tinginemin uyo kanubeta kanumin kalaa agesip bomi kuguup uta atin fomtuup waafuu no kesip kale, God iyo bogo-nala kano, “Kanupmin tinum bilip iyo atin mafak kale, ifak daalan-temi o,” agesa ko.

15 Kale bilip iyo kuguup tambal uyo umik ugobe-nilipta, yak kuguup mafak ugulumi migik migik uta kem-nuubip kale, bilip iyo tinum imi ki, ilep talak uyo kupka-nala sep ilep ku-tele unanbu no iip kugol ilum ilum ke-bii tonba ulutap kale, kafalemin tinum bilip iyo sugayok Beo imi man Balam imi kuguup kanu-bom-nala tuumon umi aget uta ugaa kwaaga-bom-nala ki kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-bilita, king iyo, tisol uta kuganemak o agan-bom-nala kanu-bii-se umi kuguup uta iyo fomtuup waafu-bomta kanu-bilip kuta,

16 God iyo Balam imi kuguup mafak kanu-bala an-togonsa bomi magam uyo ki, kong ko age dongki bilip iyo tinum weng ulutap bagamin binim kale, bilip iyo hos ilimi weng ulutap uta kup olmin kuta, ise dongki ko Balam umi kaal diim tonba boyo tinum weng baga-bom-nulu e, Balam imi kuguup mafak ko kanubelan o agan-be bomi sang uyo baga-e-bom an-togonu kale, dongki umi kuguup ko kanumsu boyo ki, God ita weng kem baga-emin tinum Balam bemi ilum ilum kemin kuguup ko kanubelan o agan-be bomi ilep uta namdabe-se ko.

17 Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo ok ket fakam dagamin umi dugulu nuyo une-numup binim ulutap e minte, iip uyo tebe wep uyo kwaalu tolon o agelu dulul tebe fot tebelu unu wep malaak abe-numu binim ulutap no kale, mufekmufek alop boyo nuyo dong dogopmomu binim kale, ulutap mungkup kafalemin tinum bilip imi weng uyo atin bisop umi weng uta kup baga-bilipta kale, imi weng boyo dogobeta unang tinum iyo dong dogopmomu binim kemu kalaa age-nalata, God iyo bilip imi atin mililansu abiip maak ugaa kobe-nalata, ise kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo sok de imo imdala no kutam kal nan-temip kale,

18 kafalemin tinum bilip iyo weng tambal tambal kup bagan-bilip kuta, ilum ilum ke-bom-nilipta, bisop umi weng baga-bom-nilip e, tebe ipkumal iyo imdep meng daalipta, sa dagamin bomi aget uyo migik kepmuta, yangta sa boyo dagan-nuubip kale, bomi diim ilep ku-tele kafalemin tinum bilip

iyo tebe tinum unang kamano kaa ipkumal imi kuguup mafak kanumin
bomi kupkabip iyo ifak daga-bilipta bole, asok kupkaa yang kafin diim umi
kuguup mafak uyo waafu-nilipta, yang iinbip ko.
19 Kale kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo bogo-nilip e, “Boyo tambaliim
kale, ulo umaak tebe-nuluta, ilipmi aget fugunin uta kup yang kuguup
mafak o agan-nuubip bomi kanumin boyo tiin mobaalu kale, kaya. Boyo
kanumin uta kup o,” agan-nuubip kuta, kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo
kuguup mafak uyo tebe de imosu kale, kanube tinum iyo kuguup min, ilami
aget fugunin uyo, bota kanuman o agan-bala bomi aget uyo mitam sengan
dupdaak tamalu atin mafagana umdii, kanupmin kuguup bota tebe tinum
beyo de dolu kale, dogobeta ise kanupmin kuguup boyo kupkalan-temaala
binim ko.
20 Aa bole, unang tinum iip maak maak iyo utamipta, fen Yesus Krais beyo
numi Kamogim kalaa, beyo numi ilim bobe-se iyo beta kalaa age-nilipta,
bota kafin diim unang tinum imi kuguup mafak mafak kanum-nuubip boyo
kupka-nilipta, waalan-silip kuta, asok te yang kuguup mafak uyo ke-bilip ise
kuguup mafak bota tebe sengan imdaak tamalu uyo, dogobeta nan-temip a?
Iyo kamaki kutop uyo ki kuguup mafak uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, mafak so bii-
silip kale minte, aaltam yang asok fengmin uyo waafulin kup keman-temip
bota ki, atin fen mafaganan-temip ko.
21 Kale kanube unang tinum God imi, “Bota kanumin o,” age-se bomi
utamsaalip binim iyo yang fengamip umdii, boyo mafak tap so kale minte,
kanube unang tinum iyo kamaki kutop uyo God imi weng tambal ilami ogok
kemin tinum tebe kobe-silip boyo utam waafu-siit-nilip, asok bisat kupkaa
umik ugobelip umdii, boyo atin mafak ko.
22 Kale minte unang tinum iyo kanupmin kuguup boyo kanumip umdii,
nuyo bota tebe do weng alop maak kafalebelan-temu kale, maak uyo bogo-
nulu, “Kayaam iyo ilami usaan fuu tala uyo, asok yang unelan o age unon-
tema o,” agelu e minte, maak uta bogo-nulu, “Kong iyo ok sam uyo ugobelip
e, tam abiip tam-nala e, asok yagal daak igilek uyo fuuman-tema o,” age
no kesu kale, kamaki kutop uyo kayaam so kong so maagup tambaliim bii-
nilipta minte, aaltam kota mafaganan-temip kale, ulutap mungkup, unang
tinum God imi weng umik ugobe kuguup mafak waafu-bii kupkasip asok
waafunamin umi sang uta, do weng alop boyo bogosu ko.

# 3

*Fen Kamogim Yesus imi asok tolon-tema umi sang uta ko*
*1 (Kor 3:13, 1 Tim 2:4, Jut 17-18)*

1 Kale atin nalami duubal ibe. Siin kamaki uyo suuk kon maak dola kwaa-
beli no ti-suu kale minte, aaltam kota maak uyo kwaabeli no tal no keluk o
ageta dola-bii kale, suuk kon alop kwek umi tem boyo ki, mufekmufek maak
umi sang uyo asok bogobe-nilita, ipmi aget fugunin uta dong daga-e-bilita,
tambalanepmuk o ageta suuk kon maak uyo kwaali no ti-suu kale minte,
maak koyo kwaali no tal no keluk o ageta kale, mufekmufek sang dola kobeli
boyo ki,
2 ibo sugayok God imi weng kem kupka-emin tinum imi son-temu nala
mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu umi sang baga-emsip umi aget uyo asok
fugun-bom-nilip e minte, ibo numi ilim bo-emin tinum Kamogim Yesus imi
tebe titil weng uyo God imi kalaan tinum nuyo kobela ipmi baga-emsup umi
aget uyo asok fugun-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

3 Kale niyo, kamaki uyo ibo boyo utam-nilipta o agan-bii kale, son-temu
nala Yesus Krais imi asok tal kafin diim tolon o agelan-tema uyo, aban faga-
emin tinum isiik tal-nilip e, ilimi aget fugunin mafak uta kup weng mafak
uyo kanube baga-e-bom-nilip e,
4 "Siin uyo Yesus iyo bogo-nala, 'Niyo asok tolon-temi o,' age-se uyo,
atamum o ageta kale, dogap kal alba a? Boyo fen asok toloma binim ko. Siin
uyo numi olal iyo fegep tam iinan tam tam kwep tal kaa diibelu koyo God imi
sugayok alugum mufekmufek telela kosa uyo kanubesa uta kup nuubu kale
minte, yak ipmi bogo-nilip, 'Mufekmufek koyo mitam migik kelan-temu o,'
agan-nuubip boyo fen migik ke-numu binim o," agan-kalon-temip ko.
5 Aa bole, agan-kalon-temip kuta, aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, mufek-
mufek kalbu koyo tele utamaalup o agan-bomta kam agan-kalon-temip kale,
sugayok uyo God iyo weng uta kup bogolata, abiil uyo bisop ugol mitam
tebelu e minte, kafin uyo ok umi iibak tem ilep ku-tele ok uyo kupkaa mitam
sep abe nuubuta kale,
6 asok God iyo weng uta kup bogolata, kafin diim komi tiinemin ok so
minte abiil tigiin ilo wep malaak abemin umi ok so uyo tebe tulu tulu ke ok
muk iibolu kupkalu fogo tebe-nuluta, alugum mufekmufek kafin diim kaa
albu uyo bugulu kupkaluta, alugum mufekmufek kafan so albip iyo mafagan
kaansip kale, kutop uyo kafin uyo migik ke tebesuta, kulep tal kaa diipmu
kuta, aban faga-emin tinum bilip iyo, boyo tele utamaalup o agan-kalon-
temip ko.
7 Kale kamano kogal mungkup, God iyo weng uta kup bogolata, abiil so
kafin so uyo bom-nuluta, God imi tebe kwek kola ken tebelan-temu uta
mitam tilin-tem albu kale, God imi aget fugunin uyo, unang tinum umik
uganem-nuubip bilip iyo bom-bilipta, imi yega duga-eman-temi umi am uyo
daanu kalaa ageta kota kanupmin unang tinum kuso minte abiil so kafin so
uyo alugum kwego dego ke-nilita, maagup kwegali ken tebeluk o age-nalata,
fen-bom alba ko.
8-9 Kale duubal ibaa. Ibo mufekmufek maagup komi aget uyo ilumamin
ba ko. Unang tinum iip maak maak imi aget fugunin uyo, "Siin Yesus ilami
bogo-nala, 'Asok tolon-temi o,' age-se boyo fiyaap fiyaap kem tebesa o," agan-
nuubip kuta, Kamogim Yesus Krais bemi am tiimin uyo kafin diim unang
tinum numi tiimin ulutap ba kale, Kamogim bemi aget fugunin uyo ki, am
maagup daanba kuso minte atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) kuso alop
bilip iyo atin maagup kalaa agan-nuuba kale, imi aget fugunin uyo ki, tinum
maagup min, unang maagup umaak maagalo binimanan-tema bo mafak
kale, alugum unang tinum imi aget uyo fupkela ko nalami ilak uyo dolip
kalaa age-nilita o age-nalata, kafin diim unang tinum numi aget uta fugun-
bom-nalata, alugum nuyo yuut yega dobelin-tem bom-nalata, fen-be ko.

### *Abiil so kafin so komi binimanan-temu umi sang uta ko*
### *(1 Tes 5:1-11, 2 Fit 3:8-9, Rev 16:1-21, 20:7-21:8, 22:6-17)*

10 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, "Kamogim imi 'Tolon-
temi o,' agin-se boyo fiyaap fiyaap kem tebesa o," agan-nuubip kuta, am ko
daan bom-sulu Kamogim imi tolon-tema uyo, tinum yuguut unin imi maa-
galo atamin-tem bom-salap teleba ulutap kelan-tema kale, am ko daanan-
temu kwek uyo ki, biileng afek uyo uun-buluta, abiil uyo binimanu e minte,
alugum biningok uyo at tebe fuulu ken tebe binimanu e minte, kafin so
minte unang tinum ko bom imi mufekmufek ilimi sagaal diim telelasip so
uyo alugum fuulu ken tebe binimanan-temu ko.

11 Kale boyo kanum mitam abe-nuluta, mufekmufek boyo kanube
binimanu kupkalan-temu kale, kamano koyo ibo dogonubelan-temip a?
Kanubelu umdii, ibo kupkaa kuguup tambal uta ke-bom-nilipta, yak God
ilami kuguup uta kup alugum waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
12 Kale ibo God imi afungen am daanan-temu bomi fen-bom nan-temip
uyo, ibo, yuut mitam tuluk o age-nilipta, dital faga-bom kanupmin kuguup
boyo waafulip kalaa age-nalata, God ilami afungen am boyo yuut kwaala
mitam tuluk o ageta kale, God imi unang tinum yegeman-tema umi am ko
daanan-temu kota, abiil uyo ken tebe binimanu e minte, at mimin kiim uta
tebe alugum biningok min uyo fuulu ken tebe mitam ok ulutap ke-nulu e,
binimanan-temu kuta,
13 nuyo utamupta e, God ilami, "Kanubelan-temi o," age weng kwep daa-se
uta waafulan-tema kalaa age-nulupta, mufekmufek binimanan-temu bomi
aget uyo yamyam tagamin ba ko. Kale God bemi weng kwep daa-se bomi
fen tebesup boyo ki, abiil so kafin so uyo migik telela kolata, bole alugum
unang tinum albip iyo kuguup tambal uta kup waafulipta, bole alugum
mufekmufek uyo, "Mitam tambalanan-temu o," age-se umi sang uta ko.

*Fita imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo tele utama-bom-nulupta, fen-sulupta, Kamogim iyo talak o," agesa uta ko*
*(Rom 2:4, 10:21, Jut 17)*

14 Kale atin duubal ibe. Mufekmufek boyo mitam tolon-temu o age-nilipta,
fen-nuubip kale, ibo dital faga-nilip e, alugum kuguup mafak mafak boyo
kupkek kupkek ke-bom-nilipta, kuguup tambal uta kup ke-bom-nilipta, ibo
God so aget maagup bubul maagup ke-bilipta, God yagal utamata e, ibo
tambaliim albip kalaa age-nala itamak o ageta ko.
15 Bole dam Kamogim iyo asok tolon o age fenin kup ke-be kale minte,
beyo tebe-nalata, numi kuguup mafak uyo yuut yan ke-em-nuubaala binim
kale, iyo tebe nuyo fiyaap yan kem-nuuba kale, bota tebe nuyo kafalebeluta,
utamupta, God bemi aget fugunin uyo, tinum unang imi aget uyo fupkela ko
nalami ilak kup dolipta, imdep no nalami abiip daalan o agan-be kalaa agan-
bulup kale, God iyo nulumi duup Fol imi aget fugunin tambal uyo kobelata,
yagal mungkup kanupmin weng boyo ibo dola kobe-se ko.
16 Kale Fol imi unang tinum imi suuk kon ko dolem-nuuba kwek uyo
bomi sang kup bagan-nuuba kale, bemi weng dolam-nuuba boyo dam kuta,
weng iip maak maak suuk kon tem kwek albu umi magam uyo kem albaalu
binim kale, weng bomi magam uyo bong faga-bomta tele utaman-temup
kale, tinum iip maak maak God imi weng dagaa ku imi ilak uyo tol dolin-tem
iyo tebe-nilip e, Fol imi weng so e minte God imi suuk kon tem umi weng so
uyo fupkela kup-kiit mo kup-kalaak mo ke-bilip weng ugulumi migik keluta,
baga-em-nuubip kale, bomi kalan uta God iyo atin anola binim kelan-temip
ko.
17 Kuta nalami duup ibe. Mufekmufek ko mitam tolon-temu boyo ipkil
utamsip kale, God imi ulo kwaasulemin tinum bilip imi bisop bagamin
weng boyo tebe ibo imdep yang iinu ibo titil fagaa molin-tem kelan-temip
kale, ipkil utama-bom-nilipta, ilipmi tiinemin tonamin uyo tele tiin mo-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.
18 Kale Yesus Krais numi Kamogim iyo tebe numi ilim uyo bo-se kale, ibo
dital fagaa Yesus iyo maak so fomtuup tele ataman-temip uta, yagal tebe
ipmi ilami ilak dugamin uyo telela kobela mitam titil fagaa som, minte ipmi
tiinemin uyo mitam tambalan no keluk o ageta kale, nimi aget fugunin uyo,

unang tinum iyo Yesus imi win uyo kufu-e-bilipta, kamano koyo mitam win soyaap ke-nalata, suun kup tebe-balata o ageta kale, bota kwa.

# 1 JON
## Jon imi kamaki suuk kon dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 60 umaak e? 70 umaak e? yak iinuta, Jon iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma no Provins Esia kasel Kristen unang tinum imi finang unsu ko. Kale Jon iyo Yesus imi okumop man tuluun kal imi maak ita kale, ita abiip Efesis kutam kal bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko bogo-nala e, "Kristen nuyo Aatum God imi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-sulup kale, mungkup numi aget uyo yak nugumal unang tinum bilip imi aget uyo fomtuup kobe no kelum o," age-nala e, "Tinum bisop bagamin tinum imi bogo-nilip, 'Yesus be fen tinum nulutap kesaala o,' agan-bilip boyo bisop bagamin weng baga-e-bilip kale, boyo tolong dota waafumin ba o," age Jon iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko kwaapma unsu ko.*

*Numi suun nin unang tinum kemin umi magam bemi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 1:1-4, 17:5, Hib 1:2-3, Rev 19:13)*

1 Ibe. Yesus Krais imi win maak uyo, God imi Weng o agesip kale, beta
numi suun nin unang tinum kemin umi magam iyo kulba kale, bemi sang uta
ibo baga-eman o agan-bii ko. Beyo kamaki magam tem kutop uyo nuubata
kale, siin uyo bemi okumop man nuyo bemi weng uyo tinangka-bom-nulup
e, nulumi tiin fala atama-bom-nulup e minte, nugol aafuna-bom no kemsup
ko.
2 Kale numi suun nin unang tinum kemin umi magam beyo mitam kemana
atam-nulupta, bemi sang uyo ibo baga-em tebesup kale minte, suun tiin
kafan miit kayaak beyo Aalap God so nuubata kale, beyo mitam kemanata,
nuyo atam-nulupta, bemi sang uyo baga-em tebesup kale,
3 Aalap God so imi Man Yesus Krais so ulim isino nuso nuyo ulimal ke miit
maagup kesup kale, ipso nuso nuyo mungkup, negal kabelal ke miit maagup
kelum o age-nulupta, nuyo nulumi atam-sulup sino e minte tinangku-sulup
so umi sang uta ibo baga-em tebesup ko.
4 Kale alugum numi Yesus Krais imi deng tebemin uta mitam uta uta ke
senganuk o age-nilita, weng koyo dola-bii ko.

*Nuyo ilagenin diim kugol bom kuguup tambal telelamin umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 1:4-5,9, 3:18-21, 8:12, Ef 5:8-14, 1 Jon 2:7-11)*

5 Kale Yesus Krais bemi weng bogobela tinangku-nulup ipmi baga-em
tebesup boyo kulbu kale, God iyo ilagenamin tinum kale, imi diim uyo miliil
molin katip umaak albaalu binim kale, beyo atin tambaliim kale, imi diim
uyo kuguup mafak umaak albaalu binim ko.
6 Kale kanube nuyo bogo-nulup, "God iso nuso ulimal nuyo maagup kesup
o," agelan-temup kuta, nuyo mililep tem kugol nup ko age kuguup mafak uyo
kemup umdii, boyo dam weng uyo tinangku-nulupta, kuguup tambal uyo
waafulan-temaalup kale, bisop bagaman-temup kuba.
7 Ale minte kanube nuyo God imi ilagenin diim alba kulutap ke-bom
kanumin kanumin kuguup tambal waafulup umdii, alugum nuyo negal
kabelal maagup ke-bulupta bole, God imi man Yesus imi kaana isak singkam
daa-suu uyo tebe numi fengmin uyo alugum takan ke-e-buluta, balkat age
tambaliim nan-temup ko.
8 Kale kanube nuyo bogo-nulup, "Niyo fengmin binim o," agelup umdii,
boyo numi aget tem uyo bam daalin-tem ke-nulup e minte, God imi tol weng
uyo tele utamsaalup uta kam agelan-temup ko.

9 Kale God iyo intap intap sang bogo-nala, “Telela kolan-temi o,” age-se
uyo atin telelam-nuuba e minte, tinum imi kuguup kanu-bilip umi tii-nala
kupka-em-nuuba boyo tambaliim no kale, kanube nuyo nulumi fengmin
uyo kupkem dagaman-temup bole, God iyo numi fengmin uyo kupkabe-
nala e bole, numi kuguup mafak uyo alugum takan ke-e-balata, balkat age
tambaliim nan-temup ko.
10 Kale sugayok uyo God iyo bogo-nala e, “Unang tinum iyo alugum
maagup fengmin o,” agesa kuta, kanube nuyo bogo-nulup, “Nuyo maak
fenga kosaalup o,” agelup umdii, boyo numi God imi atafi-bom bogo-nulup,
“God beyo bisop bagamin o,” agan-kalin kuguup uyo kulbu kale, God imi
weng uyo tele utam waafulin-tem ke boyo kam agelup ko.

# 2

*Numi dong daga-emin Yesus Krais imi sang uta ko*
*(Hib 9:23-28, 13:12, 1 Fit 2:24, 1 Jon 1:9)*

1-2 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Ibo fengam-nimip o age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi
dole-bii kuta, tinum iyo maak fenga kola umdii, numi kalaan tinum Yesus
Krais iyo numi ilo unom-nalata, Aatum God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Tinum bemi
yuum tem diin-sii kale, Aatum kabo bemi fengmin uyo kupkabelapta o,”
agan-nuuba kale, Yesus beyo atin tinum tambal kale, yagal numi fengmin
uyo, takan kebelita, balkat age tambaliim nin o age-nalata, kaanta numi
fengmin uyo mobe-se kale, numi fengmin uta kup ba kale, alugum kafin kaa
kutufosu komi unang tinum imi fengmin usino ko.
3 Kale kanube nuyo God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Ibo kanumin o,” agesa
uta waafulup umdii, nugol tele utamupta e, aafen God imi kuguup uyo
utabup kalaa agon-temup ko.
4 Kale tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “God imi kuguup uyo utabi o,” agan-
be kuta minte, God imi weng kwep daa-nala, “Ibo kanumin o,” agesa uyo
kwaasulema umdii, beta bisop baga-bom-nala e minte, God imi tol weng uyo
tele utam waafulin-tem ke no ke-bom-nalata, kanum-nuuba kale minte,
5-6 tinum God imi weng tinangku waafusa beyo fen atin God imi aget
kobesa tinum iyo kulba ko. Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Niyo
God imi diim kal albi o,” agela umdii, tinum beyo siin Yesus imi kanumin
kanumin kanumsa ulutap ke-bom-nalata o ageta kale, kanuman-tema bota
utamata, God imi diim kal albi kalaa agan-kalon-tema ko.

*God imi yogon dong kefolin diim bom ipkumal Kristen imi aget kupka-emin umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 3:18-21, 8:12, 13:34-35, Ef 5:8-14, 1 Jon 1:5-10)*

7 Atin nugumal ibe. Koyo kanumin o age-nili weng kem kaa dole-bii koyo
kamaa umi weng ba kale, siin umi weng kale, siin magam tem kutop uyo
baga-e-bulup ipkil tinangku utamsip kuta,
8 weng kaa ipmi dole-bii koyo kamaa umi weng ko age uyo kulbu ko. Kale
boyo dok uta ba kale, siin uyo Yesus Krais isiik weng koyo kwep daabe-nala e,
“Ibo ipkumal imi aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nilipta o,” agesata, ibo waafuu
kwep tebesip kale, aa mungkup asok niyo weng koyo ibo baga-e-bii no ko. Aa
yogon dong ulutap tinum beyo kefo-balata, unang tinum numi mililebok uyo
binimana-buluta, utamupta e, bemi weng kwep daasa uyo dam kalaa agan-
bulup ko.
9 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Niyo God imi yogon dong kefolin
diim kal albi o,” agan-be kuta minte, ipkum Kristen iyo maak atafinona

umdii, tinum beyo mililep tem uyo kupkalin-tem ke-bom-nalata, kuguup
mafak uyo suun waafula albu ko.
10 Kale tinum iyo ipkumal Kristen imi aget uyo kobela umdii, beyo God imi
yogon dong kefolin diim kal bom-balata, ipkum iyo maak bemi kuguup uyo
utam-nalata, kupkaa yang iinon-temaala kuta minte,
11 tinum iyo ipkum Kristen iyo maak atafinona umdii, beyo mililep tem kal
bom kuguup mafak uyo ke-be kale, boyo dok uta ba kale, Mililepnok ko age
Tinum Mafagim iyo tebe tiin kubapmata, tele utamin-tem ke-bom-nalata,
amon amon ke-be ko.
12 Man kangkang ibe. God iyo Yesus imi kaan-se uta o age-nalata, ipmi
fengmin uyo kupkabela biniman-suu kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-
bii ko.
13 Aalabal ibe. Yesus Krais iyo kamaki magam tem kutop uyo nuuba e
minte, ko alba no kale, beyo atamsip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii
ko. Man tinum maat ibe. Ipta Tinum Mafagim iyo kubagana dupka-nilipta,
ipta ipta ke-silip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko.
14 Man kangkang ibe. Ibo Aatum iyo atin tele atamsip kalaa age-nilita,
weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko. Aalabal ibe. Yesus Krais iyo kamaki magam
tem kutop uyo nuuba e minte, ko alba no kale, beyo atamsip kalaa age-nilita,
weng koyo ipmi dole-bii ko. Man tinum maat ibe. Ipkil titil tebesip e minte,
God imi weng uyo tele utam waafusip no utamta, ipkil Tinum Mafagim iyo
kubagana dupka-nilipta, ipta ipta ke-silip kalaa age-nilita, weng koyo ipmi
dole-bii ko.

*Jon imi bogo-nala, "Nuyo kafin diim komi mufekmufek umi mogop uyo tebemin ba o," agesa uta ko*
*(1 Kor 10:1-13, Fpai 3:18-19, 1 Tim 6:6-10, Jems 1:12-18)*

15 Ibo kafin diim komi kanumin kanumin kuguup so mufekmufek so umi
mogop uyo tebemin ba ko. Kale kanube tinum iyo kafin diim komi kanumin
kanumin kuguup umi mogop tebema umdii, beyo Aatum God imi mogop uyo
taban-nuubaala ko.
16 Boyo dok uta ba kale, kafin diim komi kanumin kanumin kuguup uyo,
ibulup bom abumin min,
sa dagamin min,
mufekmufek utam naknak saanin min,
ilami mufekmufek tok bagamin min
boyo Aatum ita kufolata, tisaalu kale, kafin diim komi tinum igil kufolipta,
mitam tebesu kale,
17 kafin diim komi kuguup waafunamin so mufekmufek utam naknak saanin
so uyo binimanan-temu kale, bomi uyo tebemin ba ko. Kale minte tinum iyo
God imi aget fugun-be uta waafula umdii, beta suun kup nan-tema ko.

*Yesus imi waasi ke-emin tinum imi sang uta ko*
*(1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, Jut 3-16)*

18 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Afungen tem boyo mep so talan-bo ko. Kale ibo
siin uyo tinangkulipta, "Krais imi waasi iyo mitam tolon-tema o," agelip
tinangku-silip kale, kamano kota Krais imi waasi iyo kwiin tagang mitam
tebebip kale, bota utamupta e, kamano koyo afungen tem uyo mep so so
talan-bo kalaa agan-bulup ko.
19 Siin mangkal ninggil numi bom-nulup uyo, mangkal maagup ke aget aa
bubul aa maagup kesaalup kale, aget alop ke-silip bilip iyo, nugulumi miit
maak o age-nilipta, nuyo imkaa unbip kale, bilip iyo nulumi atuk nimnam,

mangkal maagup albup kuta, nuyo imkaa unbip bota, utamupta e, numi atuk
ba kalaa agebup ko.
20 Kale minte ipta Yesus Krais imi Sinik Tambal iyo daala tal ilipmi diim
abe-nalata, dong dogobela alugum ibo utamipta e, Yesus imi tuluun weng
uyo kulbu kalaa agebip ko.
21 Niyo ipmi aget fugunolita e, iyo Yesus imi tuluun weng utamsaalip
kalaa ageta suuk kon ko dolebaali kale, ibo tuluun weng uyo utamsip e
minte, utamipta e, tinum bisop bagamin bilip iyo fen ki tuluun weng umaak
felepmuta, bagan-nuubaalip kalaa agebip no kale, itama-bom-nilipta o ageta
suuk kon ko dole-bii ko.
22 Tinum weng bisop bagamin bilip iyo waantap ita a? Bilip iyo tinum
bogo-nilip, "Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum ba o," agan-
nuubip ita kale, bilip iyo Aalap isino Man isino ulim imi weng uyo kwaasule-
bom-nilip e, waasi kebe no kem-nuubip ko.
23 Kale tinum iyo God imi Man imi weng uyo kwaasulema umdii, Aalap
God imi weng kuso kwaasuleman-tema no kale, tinum iyo God imi Man imi
ilak uyo dola umdii, Aalap imi ilak kuso dolan-tema no ko.

*Yesus imi Sinik Tambal numi kafalem-nuuba imi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 3:15, 6:40, 14:26, 1 Jon 3:10, 4:17)*

24 Kale kamaki Yesus imi ilak do-silip kugol, alugum weng ko tinangkan
kwep tal kaa diibelip boyo fomtuup kubaget daa waafu-bom-nilipta o ageta
ko. Kanube ibo weng boyo fomtuup kubaget daa waafulan-temip bole, Man
sino Aalap sino ulimal maagup ke angge ko bon-temip ko.
25 Kale Yesus yagal weng kwep daa-nala e, "Niyo telela imolita, ibo suun
nin unang tinum ke-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip o," agesa ko.
26 Kale niyo weng bisop bagamin tinum bilip imi sang uyo suuk kon ko dola
kobe kaltem kepmita, ipkil utama-bom-nilipta, dogap ita tebe biinga imtamo
te asit tem daalan-temip uyo utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.
27 Kuta Yesus Krais iyo ilami Sinik Tambal iyo daabela tal ipmi aget tem
iinom-nalata, kafale-be kale, ibo kafalemin tinum iyo duumatanbaalip kale,
Yesus Krais imi Sinik Tambal ita tii kale, alugum mufekmufek sang uyo
kafalem-nuuba kale, imi kafalemin boyo ki bisop weng bagamin binim kale,
atin fen tuluun weng uta kup bagamin kale, Krais imi Sinik Tambal imi
kafale-be uyo tinangku waafu-bom-nilipta, Yesus Krais imi miit tem mep so
kugol bom-bilipta o ageta ko.
28 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Nuyo Yesus imi miit tem mep so kugol bom-bulupta,
asok talak o ageta kale, kanumup bole, imi tolon-tema kota, mangkal nuyo
finanin binim, fitom binim, waanamin binim, deng kup tebe ataman-temup
ko.
29 Kale ibo Yesus be atamsip kale, beyo God imi Man tol kup tebesa kale,
ipkil utamin. Alugum waantap ita kuguup tambal kup waafu-bom tol kup
unang tinum kelip umdii, bilip iyo God imi man aligaap kebesip iyo kulbip
ko.

# 3

*Aatum God imi bogo-nala, "Ibo nimi man o," agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 5:8-9, Luk 20:36, Jon 1:12-13, 8:44)*

1 Ibo botamin. Aatum God iyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-bom, "Ibo
nimi man o," agan-be kale, aafen kale, botamin. Kale kafin diim kasel unang
tinum kuguup mafak waafulin iyo God iyo tele atamin binim kesipta, bilip

iyo ilami man nugol mungkup itamipta e, God imi man kalaa agan-nuubaalip
no ko.
2 Atin nugumal ibe. Kamano koyo mangkal ninggil nuyo God imi man
kebe-sulup kuta, nuyo utamupta e, son-temu nala am afung afung am
daanan-temu uyo, nuyo dogonupmin unang tinum kelan-temup kalaa age
utamsaalup kuta, numi utamsup uyo ki, son-temu nala Yesus Krais imi tolon-
tema kota, nugol ilatap kelan-temup kale, numi bo utamsup boyo dok uta ba
kale, nuyo atamupta e, beyo ki kulba kalaa agelan-temup ko.
3 Kale alugum unang tinum bomi utam-nilip Yesus imi fen-bilip bilip iyo
ilimi aget tem uyo tiin molipta, Krais imi aget tem fengmin binim, tambaliim
kepmu alba ulutap kepmu nuubip ko.
4 Kale fengmin bomi kuguup uyo ki God imi weng ko age ulo kwaasulmin
uta kale, waantap ita fengama umdii, beyo kutaang tebe-bom God imi weng
uyo kwaasulem taba ko.
5 Kale ibo utamsip kale, Yesus Krais imi tal kafin diim e ti-se uyo ki, kafin
diim kasel numi fengmin takan kepman o age-nalata, ti-se kale, Yesus beyo
atin fengmin binim ko.
6 Kale tinum maak Yesus imi mep so uyo na umdii, beyo fengmin kuguup
uyo waafulan-temaala binim kale minte, tinum maak fengmin kuguup uyo
waafula umdii, nugol utamupta e, beyo Yesus iyo tele atamsaala kalaa
agelan-temup ko.
7 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Utama-bom-nilipta, kanube tinum maak ibo bisop
bogopman-tema uyo, ibo imi weng uyo tinangkamin ba ko. Kale tinum maak
kuguup tambal ke-be umdii, beyo Yesus Krais ilatap tol kup tebesa tinum iyo
kulba kale minte,
8 tinum maak fengmin kuguup uyo waafu-bom fenga-be umdii, beyo
Tinum Mafagim imi man iyo kulba ko. Kamaki magam tem kutop uyo Tinum
Mafagim iyo fengam kwep tal kaa diibela kale, suun fengmin kup kemin
tinum beyo Tinum Mafagim imi man iyo kulba ko. Kale God imi Man iyo
utamata e, Tinum Mafagim iyo kanu-em tebesa kalaa age-nalata, no kafin
diim daak-nilita, Tinum Mafagim imi ogok mafak uyo ilo kobe som, kupkan
kebe no kelan o age-nalata, malaak keman-se ko.
9-10 Nuyo tinum miit alop bilip imi kuguup uyo kup-kugu utamum o ageta
kale, waantap ita God imi man e minte, waantap ita Tinum Mafagim imi
man kalaa agelan-temup uyo kanumin kale, waantap ita God imi man kebela
umdii, beyo God iyo telela dola mitam atin kup kamaa tinum ke-nalata, God
imi aget fugunin uyo ku-nalata, asok fengmin aget fugun-bom fengaman-
temaala kale, beyo God imi man aligaap kebeba kale, God iyo bemi buk
uyo faga-bom tiin moba kale, asok beyo fengmin uyo mitam dufak daalan-
temaalu ko. Kale minte tinum kuguup tambal waafulin binim beyo God imi
man ba e minte, tinum iyo imi ipkumal iyo inal o age-nala aget kupka-emin
binim umdii, beyo God imi man ba no kale, botamum.

*Nugumal imi aget kobina tala kemin uta ko*
*(Jon 13:34-35, 15:11-17, 1 Kor 13:1-13, 1 Jon 2:7-11, 3:23, 5:1-5)*

11 Kale kamaki ipmi weng tinangku-silip uyo ki kulbu kale, nugumal iyo
inal o age aget kobina tala ke-bom-nulupta o ageta kale,
12 nuyo Adam imi man diil Kein ilatap ke imi kuguup mafak bo waafu-
numup o ageta ko. Kale beyo Tinum Mafagim imi man kebe-nalata, niing
iyo angkola kaansa ko. Kale intaben kalan imi niing iyo angkosa a? Fik imi
kuguup uyo mafak e minte, niing imi kuguup uta tambal no kalaa age-nalata,
fik beta waasi kebe-nalata, niing iyo angkola kaansa ko.

13 Nimi nugumal ibe. Mungkup kanube kafin diim kasel kalip iyo ibo waasi
ke-emip umdii, ibo aget yamyam taga-bom aget afalik fugunin ba ko.
14 Kale nuyo numi nugumal imi aget kobe-bomup bota, utamupta e, nuyo
kaanamin ilep uyo kupka-nulup e, mitam tiin kafan ilep diim kal albup
kalaa agebup e minte, tinum iyo ipkumal iyo aget kupka-emin binim umdii,
atamupta e, beyo kaanamin ilep diim kal alba kalaa agomup ko.
15 Kale tinum iyo imi ipkumal iyo olsak bubul fugun-bom olsak kupka-ema
umdii, boyo ki tinum angkola kaanaba ulutap ke-e-be kale, ipkil utamsip
kale, tinum maak tebe ipkum angkola kaana umdii, tinum ko tebe ipkum
angkola kaana beyo suun nin tinum ba ko.
16 Yesus iyo numi ilak do-nala ilami kaal sigim ke-nala nuyo dong dogobe-
se bota, utamupta e, nugumal imi ilak dugamin uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-
sulup kale, nugol mungkup nugumal imi ilak uyo do-bom aget kobina tala ke-
bom-nulup e, "Kaan-nimi kuta, kaan-nimi o," age-nulupta, dong daga-emum
o ageta ko.
17 Kale kanube tinum kafin diim komi mufekmufek soyaap iyo maak
ipkum mufekmufek duumatanba iyo du-filinin binim kela umdii, beyo God
imi ilak dosaala binim iyo kulba ko.
18 Numi mulup tan ibe. Numi nugumal iyo aget kobelup ko age bisop weng
uta kup baga-emin ba e minte, bon uta kup tagamin ba no kale, numi aget
aa bubul aa uyo ki i-filin daa-nulupta, numi nugumal bilip iyo ki inal o age
telele-bom dong daga-emum o ageta ko.

*Numi God imi tiin diim finanin binim umi sang uta ko*
*(Kol 1:26-28, 1 Jon 2:3-6, 4:13-15)*

19-20 God beyo kwiin kiim e minte afaligen no kale, numi aget fugunin uyo
kubagansu e minte, beyo ita ita ke alugum mufekmufek boyo utamsa no kale,
yagal numi fengmin uyo kupkabe-se ko. Kale kanube nuyo aget fugunolupta,
nuyo fengmin tinum kalaa age bubul mafak kebelan-temu uyo, dagalupta,
God beyo dong dogobelata, numi nugumal i-filin-bulup boyo, utamupta e,
nuyo fen God imi man aligaap ke-sulup kalaa age-nulup e, God imi tiin diim
uyo finanin binim ke titil fagaa molan-temup kalaa agomup ko.
21 Atin nugumal ibe. Kanube nuyo aget fugunolupta, God iyo numi
fengmin uyo kupkabe-se kalaa age bubul tambal kebelan-temu uyo, God imi
tiin diim uyo finanin binim ke titil fagaa molan-temup ko.
22 Kale minte nuyo imi weng kwep daasa uyo tinangku waafu-bom-nulup
e, dogonupmin kuguup uta God iyo bomi deng uyo taban-nuuba uta waafuu
no kelup umdii, numi beten ke-bom mufekmufek sang dagalan-temup uyo,
yagal yan kebe kobelan-tema ko.
23 Kale God imi weng kwep daasa uyo kulbu kale, bogo-nala e, "Ibo nimi
Man imi ilak uyo do-nilip e minte, ipkumal imi aget kobina tala ke-bom no
kemin o," agesa kale, weng kwep daasa boyo Yesus Krais yagal bogobe-nala
e, "Boyo kanumin o," age-se no ko.
24 Kale waantap ita God imi weng kwep daasa uyo tinangku waafula umdii,
beyo God iso alba iyo kulba e minte, God yagal isino alba no kale, nuyo
dogonubeta atamta, God iyo nuso alba kalaa agelan-temup a? God imi Sinik
daabela tal numi aget tem alba beta kafalebelata, utamupta e, God iyo nuso
alba kalaa agelan-temup kuba.

# 4

*Numi tebe alugum sinik bilip imi im-kugumin umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 14:15-26, 15:26, Rom 8:1-17,26-27, 1 Kor 2:10-16, Gal 5:16-26)*

1 Atin nugumal ibe. Tinum bisop bagamin kwiin tagang iyo kafin diim
komi abiip maak kugol na na bom albip kale, iyo bisop bogobe, “Nuyo
God imi weng bagan-bulup o,” agan-bilip kale, ibo imi weng uyo tinangku
waafunamin ba kale, ibo bilip imi sinik igalak bala iyo atam dup-kugu-
nilipta, “God imi diim ilep ti-se bele o?” age atam dup-kugu-bom-nilipta o
ageta ko.
2 Ibo tinum sinik so iyo atamipta e, tinum beyo God imi Sinik so kalaa, beyo
sinik migik so kalaa age dup-kugumin umi kuguup uyo kulbu kale, tinum iyo
maak bogo-nala, “Aafen Yesus Krais iyo God iyo daala tal kafin diim kagal
atin tinum ke-se o,” agela umdii, ibo utamipta e, beyo God imi Sinik iyo bemi
diim kal alba kalaa agon-temip kale minte,
3 tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, “Yesus beyo God imi diim ilep tisaala o,” agela
umdii, ibo utamipta e, God imi Sinik iyo tinum kusino albaala kale, Krais
imi Waasi imi sinik ita tal iso alba kalaa agon-temip ko. Kale siin uyo weng
uyo tinangkulipta e, “Sinik Mafak iyo tolon-tema o,” agan-bilip kalaa age
tinangku-silip kale, kota yagal tal kafin diim e tolom alba ko.
4 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Ibo God imi man kale, God imi Sinik ipmi aget
tem alba beta ita ita ke Sinik Mafak kafin diim tinum iso alba iyo kubagana
dupkasa kale, ibo ipta ipta ke kafin diim komi tinum bisop bagamin iyo
kubaganip imka-silip ko.
5 Tinum bisop bagamin bilip iyo kafin diim komi tinum kale, kafin diim
komi mufekmufek sang uta kup baga-bilipta, kafin diim kasel God imi ilak
dolin binim igil imi weng uta kup tolong dugan-nuubip ko.
6 Kale minte nuyo God imi man kale, tinum God atamsip iyo numi
weng uyo tolong dolan-temip kale minte, tinum God imi man kesaalip ita
numi weng uyo, kulaalup o age tolong dolan-temaalip bota kafalepmuta,
utamupta e, numi weng tolong dugan-bilip bilip iyo ki God imi Sinik Tambal
igalak bala albip ita e minte, numi weng tolong duganbaalip bilip iyo ki Sinik
Mafak igalak bala albip ita no kalaa agelan-temup ko.

*Jon imi bogo-nala, “God imi numi aget kobesa bota, nugol mungkup nugu-
mal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nulupta o,” agesa uta ko
(Jon 3:16, Rom 8:31-39, Ef 3:14-21, 1 Jon 3:1-2)*

7 Atin nugumal ibe. God beyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-boma kale,
nugol mungkup ilatap ke-nulupta, nugumal imi aget uyo kobe no kemum o
ageta ko. Tinum iyo waantap ita ipkumal imi aget aa bubul aa kobela umdii,
beyo God imi man aligaap kesa iyo kulba e minte, God iyo tele atamsa no ko.
8 God iyo numi aget uyo fomtuup kobe-boma kale, mungkup imi man kebe-
sulup nugol mungkup imi kuguup bota kup yaan tem waafuu kwep tebe-
bom-bulupta o ageta kale minte, tinum ipkumal imi aget kupka-emin binim
beyo God tele atamsaala iyo kulba ko.
9 God imi numi i-filin daasa uyo kulbu kale, God iyo man yaan maak ita kup
kale, daabeli daak kafin diim kal kaan-nalata, bilip iyo molata, mitam nimi
suun nin unang tinum kepnelin o age-nalata, daabela ti-se ko.
10 God imi numi aget kobesa uyo kulbu kale, imi numi aget kupka-e-be uyo
numi imi aget katip kobebup kulutap ba kale, imi numi aget kobesa uyo ki
kwiin kiim kale, imi man yaan maak iyo daabela tal kafin diim kasel numi
yuum tem uyo diin-nalata, numi fengmin uyo takan kebe mo-se ko.

11 Atin nugumal ibe. God imi kanupmin aget afalik ko numi kobesa boyo,
mangkal nugol mungkup nugumal imi aget afalik kobe no ke-bom-nulupta o
ageta ko.

12 Tinum iyo maak God iyo tiin fala atamsaala binim kuta, mufekmufek
maagup maak utaman-temup boyo ki, kanube numi nugumal imi aget kup
kupka-emup umdii, utamupta e, God iyo numi aget tem kal bom dong daga-
e-balata, numi nugumal imi aget kupka-emin so God imi aget kobe-sulup so
uyo senganan-bo kalaa age utaman-temup ko.
13 Kale God iyo imi Sinik iyo daabela tal numi diim abe nuso nuubata kale,
nuyo utamta, fen God iyo nuso alba e minte, nuyo iso albup no kalaa agebup
ko.
14 Kale Aalap iyo, nimi Man iyo daali daak kafin diim kasel iyo ulaa imdep
meng nimi miit tem tola waalanin o age-nalata, daala ti-se kale, bemi daala
ti-se boyo ninggil nuyo utam-nulupta, bomi sang uta ibo baga-em tebesup ko.
15 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, "Yesus beyo fen tuluun God imi
Man o," agela umdii, utamupta e, God iyo tinum kuso alba e minte, tinum
beyo God iso alba no kalaa agelan-temup kale,
16 nuyo utamupta e, aafen God iyo numi aget uyo kupka-e-boma kalaa
agebup ko.

God beyo aget kupka-emin miit kayaak kale, waantap ita imi ipkumal iyo
aget kobe-boma umdii, beyo God iso alba iyo kulba e minte, God iyo iso alba
no ko.
17 Kale kanube mangkal ninggil numi kafin diim kaa nup komi nugumal
imi aget kupka-emin uyo mitam tambaliim kup ke senganu Yesus imi kuguup
ulutap ke tii kelup umdii, nuyo Yesus imi tal afeta im-kugu-bom yegeman-
tema uyo, nugol finanin binim ke titil fagaa molan-temup ko.
18 Kale God iyo numi aget uyo kobesa kale, kanube nuyo imi aget kobe
no kelup mitam senganu umdii, nuyo imi atul finanin uyo binimanan-temu
kale, nuyo imi atul finanin ba ko. Kale tinum iyo waantap ita finana umdii,
beyo utamata e, God iyo nimi aget uyo kupkanemin kalaa age utamsaala
iyo kulba kale, son-temu nala God imi yuum yan kepman-tema umi atul uta
finan-be ko.
19 Kamaki sugayok uyo God iyo numi aget uyo kobesa kale, bota kamano
koyo nugol mungkup imi aget uyo kobe-sulup no ko.
20 Kale kanube tinum iyo maak bogo-nala, "Niyo God imi aget kobe-sii o,"
agan-be kuta, iyo imi ipkumal iyo olsak kup kupka-e-bom no kema umdii,
beyo bisop bagamin tinum iyo kulba ko. Kale nuyo nugumal iyo itaman-
bomup kuta minte, numi tiin uyo God iyo maak atamsaalup kale, mungkup
tinum iyo ipkumal imi aget uyo kobelin-tem kela umdii, tinum beyo God imi
aget ugol mungkup kobelan-temaala no ko.
21 Ulutap aa mungkup Yesus imi weng maak kwep daa-se uyo bogo-nala
e, "Kabo waantap ita God imi aget uyo kobelap umdii, ulutap mungkup
kapkumal imi aget uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-bom-nalapta o," age-se kale,
nugumal imi aget uyo kobina tala ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.

# 5

*Kristen numi kafin diim kuguup mafak umi kubaganu kupka-sulup umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 13:34-35, 15:11-17, 1 Kor 13:1-13, 1 Jon 2:7-11, 3:11-18,23)*

1 Waantap ita utamipta e, aafen Yesus beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa
tinum kalaa agelip umdii, bilip iyo God imi man kale, waantap ita Aatum
God imi aget uyo kobela umdii, beyo unang tinum God imi man kelin bilip
imi aget uyo kobe no kelan-tema ko.

2 Kale kanube nuyo God imi aget uyo kobe-nulup God imi weng kwep daasa
uyo waafulup umdii, bota kafalepmuta, nuyo utamupta e, aafen nuyo yak
God imi man kebelin bilip imi aget uyo kobe-sulup kalaa agelan-temup ko.
3-4 Kale kanube God imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafulup umdii, bota kek
kek iyo kafalepmuta, numi God imi aget kobe-sulup uyo kulbu kalaa agelan-
temip kale, God imi man kebe-sulup nuyo Yesus imi ilak dolupta, imi om kun
uyo numi diim abelu imkalata, nuta nuta ke kafin diim komi kuguup mafak
uyo kubaganu kupkaa nuta nuta ke-nulupta, God imi weng kwep daasa uyo
bong fagamin binim, abo dulu-sulup ko.
5 Kale waantap ita kafin diim komi kuguup mafak uyo kubaganu kupkaa
ita ita kelan-temip a? Unang tinum bogo-nilip, "Aafen Yesus beyo God imi
Man o," agan-nuubip bilip ita kup ita ita ke-nilipta, kuguup mafak uyo
kubaganu kupkalan-temip kuba.

*God imi Yesus Krais imi sang unang tinum imi kafalemsa uta ko*
*(Jon 1:29-34, 5:32-37)*

6 God imi Yesus Krais imi sang bogo-se uyo kulbu kale, Jon Baptis tebe
Yesus ok sam ugobe-se uyo, ok bota tebe kafalebe-nulu e, "Keyo God imi Man
o," agelu be nala e, Yesus imi kaan-se ugol mungkup imi isak singkam daa-
suu uyo kafalebe-nulu e, "Keyo God imi Man o," age-suu no ko. Ok uta kup
Yesus imi magam uyo kafalebesaalu kale ki, ok sino isak so alop uta Yesus
imi magam uyo kafalebe-suu ko. Kale God imi Sinik iyo fen tuluun weng uyo
baga-e-bom kafale-bom kemin tinum kale, yagal mungkup Yesus imi sang
uyo tuluun baga-em-nuuba ko.
7-8 Kale Yesus imi ok sam ugo-se imi iibak tem sino imi kaan-nala isak
singkam daa-suu umi iibak tem sino alop uyo kemanu tele utamupta e, Yesus
iyo God imi Man kalaa agesup kale, God imi Sinik yagal mungkup numi
bogobe-nala e, "Aafen o," agan-be no kale, iibak tem asuno boyo maagup ko.
9 Kale nuyo tinum imi weng kupka-e-bilip uyo tinangkan-nuubup kuta
minte, God imi weng bagan-nuuba bota uta uta ke tinum imi weng uyo
kubaganebesu kale, God imi weng asuno ko bogo-se boyo ki imi Man Yesus
imi magam sang uta bogo-se ko.
10 Tinum iyo maak God imi Man imi ilak dola umdii, beyo God imi weng
uyo tinangku waafula iyo kulba kuta minte, tinum iyo God imi Man imi
magam sang bogo-se uyo tele tinangkulin-tem kela umdii, bota kafalepmuta,
utamupta e, tinum beyo bogo-nala, "God iyo bisop bagamin tinum o," agan-
be kalaa agan-nuubup ko. God iyo bogo-nala e, "Keyo nimi Man o," agesa
kuta minte, tinum beta bogo-nala e, "Yesus iyo God imi Man ba o," agan-be
kale, imi weng bomi magam uyo ki, "God iyo bisop bagamin tinum o," agan-
be ko.
11 God imi weng kam agesa umi weng miton uyo kulbu kale, God imi aget
uyo ki, suun nin unang tinum kelin o age-nalata, imi Man daala tal at diim
kaan-nalata, numi ilim uyo bolata, kota mitam imi suun nin unang tinum
ke-sulup ko.
12 Kale waantap ita God imi Man iyo bilip imi diim igalak bala albip umdii,
bilip iyo suun nin unang tinum kebip iyo kulbip e minte, waantap ita God imi
Man iyo bilip imi diim igalak bala albaalip umdii, bilip iyo suun nin unang
tinum iyo kulbaalip no ko.

*Numi suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 3:14-17, 5:24-29,39-40, 6:47-58, 11:23-27, 17:2-3, Rom 6:22-23, 1 Kor 15:35-58)*

13 God imi Man Yesus imi ilak dolin ibe. Niyo suuk kon koyo kanube dola
kopmita, utamipta e, aafen nuyo suun nin unang tinum ke-sulup kalaa agelin
o ageta dola kopmi ko.
14 Nuyo God imi diim iinup kota, utamupta e, God beyo tii kalaa agebup
kale, nuyo imi, mufekmufek numan o agan-be uyo dagalup umdii, tinangku-
nala e, yan kepman-tema kale,
15 nuyo tol kup utamupta e, God iyo intaben intaben sang dagalan-temup
uyo suun kup tolong dugan-boma kalaa age utamsup kale, boyo mungkup
utamupta e, God iyo, "Kobelan-temi o," agesa kale, intaben intaben sang
dagalan-temup uyo yan kebe kupka-e-bon-tema kalaa agelan-temup no ko.
16 Alugum kuguup mafak mafak boyo fengmin uyo kulbu kuta, fengmin
umi windu alop uyo kulbu kale, God iyo maak umi sang uta kup bogo-
nala, "Atin boyo fengmin mafak kale, tinum iyo dok ita kanuma umdii, beyo
maagalo kelan-tema o," age-nala e minte, maak bomi sang uta kam agelin-
tem ke no kesa ko. Kale nuyo utamupta, nugum imi kuguup fenga-be boyo
God imi bogo-nala, "Atin mafak o," agesaala uyo kulbu kalaa agelup umdii,
nuyo God imi olabelupta, God iyo ulaa du dong dogobelata, mitam waalan-
nalata, suun nin tinum kelan-tema ko. Kale minte fengmin atin mafak uta
kulbu no kale, kanube tinum iyo maak kanupmin kuguup koyo fengama
umdii, beyo suun nin tinum kelan-temaala kale, bemi sinik uyo win binim
ke maagalo kelan-tema kale, kanupmin fengmin boyo numi beten ke-emin
bomi sang uyo baganbaali ko.
17 Alugum kuguup tambal binim boyo fengmin uyo kulbu kuta minte,
fengmin maak umi sang uyo God iyo bogo-nala, "Tinum tebe kanupmin bo
fengama umdii, beyo maagalo kelan-tema o," age titil weng uyo bogosaala
binim ko.
18 Nuyo utamsup kale, tinum iyo maak mitam God imi man kela uyo,
fengmin kuguup uyo waafu-bon-temaala ko. Kale boyo ki God imi Man iyo
tiin mo-bom-balata, tambaliim kup alba kale, Tinum Mafagim iyo dogobeta
sagaal togobe dufak daa-nama binim ko.
19 Nuyo utamsup kale, nuyo God imi man kelup iyo nuyo igalak bom tiin
moba kuta, Tinum Mafagim ita kafin diim tinum migik imi kamok ke-bom-
nalata, biinga imdala unbip talbip ke-bomta, kuguup mafak kem-nuubip ko.
20 Nuyo utamsup kale, God imi Man iyo malaak tal-nalata, dong dogobe
kafalebe bam daa imolata, kota utamupta e, aafen God be aafen kalaa age-
nulupta, nuyo tuluun tinum God sino imi Man Yesus Krais so ulimal albup
ko. Kale Yesus Krais yagal aafen God e minte numi suun nin unang tinum
kemin umi magam iyo kulba no ko.
21 Nimi mulup tan ibe. Ibo men amem min mufekmufek bisop aman duga-
emin boyo atin umik ugobe kupka-nilipta o ageta ko.

# 2 JON
## Jon imi suuk kon alop dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 60 umaak e? 70 umaak e? tiinuta, Yesus imi okumop man maak Jon iyo suuk kon koyo dola ko Kristen tiin molin unang umi kwaapma unsu ko. Baibel utamsip tinum iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, " 'Unang o,' agesa boyo fen unang ba kale, abiip maak Kristen unang tinum imi sang bogobesa o," agan-bilip ko. Kale Jon iyo bogo-nala e, "Kristen unang tinum nuyo nugumal bilip imi aget kobina tala kemum o," agesa ko.*

1-2 Nugum God imi okumop unang ulaa kamdu-se kupso kupmi man ko age
Kristen unang tinum sino uptil ibo nuubip aga? Niyo Kristen unang tinum
imi tiin molin tinum imi kamok nita kale, suuk kon koyo uptil ipmi dola
kobelan o ageta ko. Kale tuluun nimi aget aa bubul aa uyo ipmi kobe-sii kale,
nita kup ba kale, unang tinum God imi tuluun weng utamsip isino alugum
imi aget bubul uyo ipmi kobe-silip no ko.
3 Mangkal ninggil numi Aatum God isino imi Man Yesus Krais isino ulim
imi aget bubul uyo fen tuluun numi kobesip kale, dagaga-bilita, ulim iyo
tebe alugum nuyo i-filin-bom telele-bilipta, numi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-
nilipta o ageta ko.

### *Aget kobina tala kemin umi sang uta ko*

4 Kale siin uyo Aatum God iyo bogobe-nala e, "Nimi tuluun weng kwep
daasi boyo waafulin o," age-se kale, kota niyo tinangkulita, kupmi man maak
maak iyo God imi tuluun weng uyo tinangku-nilip e, waafubip kalaa ageta
deng kup taban-bii ko.
5 Nimi unang kube. Niyo uptil ibo weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale,
tinangku-silipta. Alugum numi aget bubul uyo nugumal imi kobina tala
ke-bomta o ageta ko. Kale boyo kamaa God imi weng kwep daalata, dola
kwaabeli no talaalu kale, boyo siin sugayok God imi kanupmin kuguup bota
waafulin o age bogobesa bomi sang uta dola kwaabeli no tulu ko.
6 Kale kanube God imi weng kwep daasa uyo kanumup umdii, bota tebe
kek kek iyo kafalepmuta, numi God imi aget kobe-sulup uyo kulbu kalaa
agelan-temip kale, nugol God imi weng kwep daasa uyo waafu-nulupta o
ageta kale, God imi weng kwep daa-nala, "Ibo ipkumal aget kobina tala
kemin boyo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-nilipta o," agesa boyo kamaki magam
tem kutop uyo baga-e-bilipta, ibo tinangkan tebesip ko.

### *Bisop weng baga-emin tinum imi atul finanin umi sang uta ko*

7 Bisop baga-emin tinum kwiin tagang iyo tebe unang tinum iyo bisop
baga-em tiinan-bilip kale, ibo tele utama-bom-nilipta o ageta ko. Iyo unang
tinum bogobe-nilip e, "Yesus Krais imi malaak kafin diim ti-se uyo, tinum
kem kesaala o," agan tiinan-bilip ko. Kale tinum kam agan-bilip kulip iyo
bisop baga-emin tinum e minte Krais imi waasi no ko.
8 Ibo kanupmin tinum bilip imi weng tinangkulan-temip uyo, Krais imi
weng sino kuguup tambal sino uyo kupka-nilip ipmi, bong faga-bom ogok ke-
bom God imi mufekmufek kululum o agan-bilip boyo alugum tukup tukup
ke-nimip kale, tele utama-bom-nilipta. Kale Krais imi weng uyo tele waafu-
nilipta bole, te tamta, God imi mufekmufek tambal telela kobesa uyo kululin
o ageta ko.

9 Unang tinum dok ita Krais imi weng uyo fomtuup waafulin binim ke
kupkaa weng migik uta waafulip umdii, God iyo isino nan-temaala kale
minte, unang tinum dok ita Krais imi weng tele waafulin kup nip umdii,
Aalap God sino imi Man Yesus sino ulim iyo isino ulimal nan-temip ko.
10 Kale tinum iyo maak ipmi finang tal-nala Krais imi weng kwep tilin-tem
ke-nala weng migik uta kwep tala umdii, ibo beyo weng umobe dep mitam
ipmi am daagamin ba ko.
11 Kale minte ibo kanupmin tinum beyo weng umobe dep mitam am daalip
umdii, ipmi kanubelip boyo imi ogok mafak dong dogobelip ulutap kelan-
temu ko.

*Weng afung uta ko*

12 Nimi weng ipmi baga-eman o agan-bii uyo kwiin tagang kuta, niyo suuk
kon tem kegal dola kolan-temaali kale, niyo no itaman o agan-bii kale, no
ipmi tibit kun diim kek fenita bole, nugol kaal fong weng bogobina tala ke-
bomta, deng kup tebeman-temup ko.
13 Kale ipmi unang God imi ulaa ku-se unang umi man bilip iyo weng
umobelip ko. Kale tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.

# 3 JON
## Jon imi suuk kon asuno dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 60 umaak e? 70 umaak e? yak iinuta, Jon iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma no imi duup maak Gayas imi diim abesu ko. Kale tinum iyo God imi weng uyo kwep baga-em tiine-bilipta, Gayus iyo dong daga-e-be kalaa age-nalata, Jon iyo bogobe-nala e, "Suguul o," age-nala e minte, tinum migik Diotrefes imi kuguup mafak bomi sang uyo bogobe-nala e, "Kanupmin kuguup bo kanumin ba o," age no kesa ko.*

1 Nimi tinum Gayus, nimi bubul kabo nuubap aga? Niyo Kristen unang
tinum imi tiin molin tinum imi kamok nita kale, suuk kon koyo kapmi dola
kopkelan o ageta ko. Kale niyo tuluun kapmi aget bubul uyo kopke-sii ko.
2 Num kabe. Niyo kapmi ogok uyo tambaliim felep unuk o age-nili e minte,
kapmi dam uyo kapmi God imi ilak dugamin umi tambaliim albu ulutap ke
tambaliim bom-buluta o age no ke-bii kale, niyo beten keke-bom God imi
dagagan-bii ko.
3 Kale am maak daanu e, Kristen tinum iip maak maak iyo tal bogopne-
nilip e, "Gayus beyo tol kup tebesa tinum ke-bom-nala e minte, suun kup God
imi tuluun weng uyo waafu-bom no ke-be o," agelip tinangku-nilita, deng
kup tebebi ko.
4 Niyo tinangkulita, bogo-nilip e, "Kapmi okumop man iyo God imi tuluun
weng uyo waafubip o," agan-bilip kalaa agan-kali umdii, deng kup taban-
nuubi kale, nimi kanupmin okumop man kulip imi deng taban-nuubi boyo
nimi mufekmufek migik migik umi deng taban-nuubi uyo kubaganuta, uta
uta kebu ko.

*Gayus imi ipkumal dong daga-emin umi sang uta ko*

5 Nimi nugum kabe. Kapmi ogok bo tambaliim kup ke-bom-nalap Krais
imi unang tinum iyo tambaliim kup dong daga-e-bom-nalap e, unang tinum
itamsaalap binim ku sino dong daga-e-bom no kem-nuubap boyo tambaliim
ko.
6 Kale koyo tinum maak tal Krais imi unang tinum iyo bogobe-nilip e,
kapmi fital telemin imi aget kupka-e-bom dong daga-e-bom no ke-balap
bomi sang uyo bogobebip kale, kabo God imi ogok waafubip bomi aget uyo
tele fugun-bom ilep unon-temip umi iman sino mufekmufek sino uyo dong
dogobelap umdii, boyo felepman-temu ko.
7 Kale bilip imi abiip uyo kupkaa God imi ogok waafuu kwep tiinan-bilip
uyo, Yesus Krais imi ilak dosaalip binim imi mufekmufek dong daga-emin
kopmum o agelipta, "Waago o," age kupkaa bisop tiinan-bii talbip ko.
8 Kale Krais imi unang tinum nugol bilip iyo dong daga-e-bulupta, bilip iyo
God imi tuluun weng baga-emin umi ogok bo waafuu kwep tebe-bom-bilipta
o ageta ko.

*Diotrefes bemi kuguup mafak waafusa umi sang uta ko*

9 Siin uyo weng katip maak dola ko Krais imi unang tinum imi kobe-sii kuta
minte, Diotrefes iyo, niyo win tibin kelita o agan-bom-nalata, nimi weng uyo
tinangkusaala binim kale,
10 no tolon-temi uyo, imi kanum-nuuba boyo kupkem daabelan-temi ko.
Kale bisop bogo-nalata, nuyo mafak baga-em tiinan-nuuba bota kup ba kale,
beyo Krais imi unang tinum fital telemin iyo, "Suguul ke tilip o," agan-kalin
binim ke-bom-nala e, unang tinum imi, "Suguul ke tilip o," age imdep tam

am daalum o agan-bilip iyo, “Waago o,” agela kupkalip im-kaga-bom-nala e, bogo-nala e, “Ibo ipkumal Kristen unang tinum imi iibak tem uyo kupkaa tam iinin o,” agan-bom no kem-nuuba ko.

*Demitrius bemi kuguup tambal waafusa umi sang uta ko*

11 Nimi bubul kabe. Kek kek imi kuguup mafak mafak kanu-bilip uyo abo dulu-namap kale, imi kuguup tambal tambal uta kup waafuu abo dululal o ageta ko. Tinum dok ita kuguup mafak uyo waafula umdii, beyo God iyo atamsaala kale minte, tinum dok ita kuguup tambal uyo waafula umdii, beta God imi man ko.

12 Unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo bogo-nilip e, “Demitrius iyo tinum tambal o,” agan-bom-nilip e minte, alugum nuyo utamupta e, fen beyo God imi tuluun weng uyo waafuba kalaa agan-bom no ke-bulup kale, nagal mungkup imi win uyo kufu-e-bom no ke-bomi kale, kapkal nimi kam agan-bii boyo utamapta e, dam kalaa agebap ko.

*Weng afung uta ko*

13 Nimi weng kapmi bagakeman o agan-bii uyo kwiin tagang kuta, niyo suuk kon tem kegal dola kolan-temaali kale,

14 niyo no mep sino kataman o agan-bii kale, no kapmi tibit kun diim kek fenita bole, alop nugol weng uyo bogobina tala keman-temup ko.

15 Kapmi kapkumal kalbip ita kabo weng umopkelip ko. Aa mungkup kapkal numi nugumal kugol albip iyo weng umobelal o ageta ko. Kale God iyo kabo dong dagake-balata, kapmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom tambaliim kup bom-balapta o ageta ko.

# Jut imi suuk kon dola kosa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 40 umaak e? 50 umaak e? binimanuta, Jut iyo suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko kwaapma abiip maak maak Kristen kesip imi finang unsu ko. Kale Jut iyo Yesus imi niing e minte, Jut iyo Jerusalam Kristen unang tinum tiin molin Jems imi niing no kale, iyo bogonala e, "Ibo tinum bisop bagamin imi weng boyo tolong dugamin ba kale, Yesus imi tuluun weng uta kup fomtuup waafulin o," agesa ko.*

1 Nugumal nuubip aga? Niyo Yesus Krais imi ogok kemin tinum Jut nita kale, niyo Jerusalam umi Kristen imi tiin molin Jems imi niing nita kale, siin uyo Aatum God iyo tebe unang tinum ibo olabelata, meng tilip kalaa age-nalata, yagal ipmi aget kup kobela e minte, Yesus Krais yagal tebe tiin mo no kela albip kale, suuk kon koyo ipmi dola kobelan o ageta ko.
2 Kale God iyo dagaga-bilita, iyo tebe atin ki ipmi aget uyo kupka-e-bom-nala e minte, i-filinin kuguup uyo kupka-e-bom no ke-balata, atin ipmi aget tem uyo bilili age-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

*God imi weng tambal umi utafinonin umi sang uta ko*
*(2 Kor 11:1-15, 1 Tim 1:3-11, 4:1-5, 6:3-10, 2 Tim 2:14-19, 3:12-13, 4:3-5, Tat 1:10-16, 2 Fit 2:1-22, 1 Jon 2:18-29)*

3-4 Kale atin duubal ibe. Kamaki nimi aget fugunin afek uyo, God imi ogok tambal maak ke-bom alugum numi telela imo-se umi sang uta dola kobelan o agan-nak-bii kuta, kamano koyo itamita, ipmi nin uyo kanube albip kalaa ageli kale, kupkaa maak komi sang uta yuut dola kobelan o ageta ko. Kale tam tinum iip maak maak iyo bisop bogo, "God imi ilak dosup o," agan-nuubip iyo no ipmi iibak tem iinbip kuta, bilip iyo God iyo umik uga-e-bom-nilip e minte, imi aget fugunin uyo, "Intaben intaben nulup umdii, God iyo tebe kuguup tambal uta kup kupka-eman-tema o," age-nilipta, ilimi aget fugunin uta kup kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-bom-nilipta, igil tebe God imi i-filinin kuguup bomi sang uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak kelip weng ugulumi migik keluta, baga-em-nuubip kale, bilip iyo kamogim maagup Yesus Krais numi tiin molin tinum beyo umik ugobe-nilipta, kanum-nuubip ko. Sugayok uyo God imi suuk kon tem uyo bogo-nulu kano, "Kanupmin tinum bilip iyo no God imi weng telelmin baan diim uyo no-nilipta, ogen umtal daa maagalo ke imi win binim kelan-temip o," agesu kuta, God imi weng tambal uyo God iyo tebe ilami unang tinum numi kobe-se kale, beyo tebe ilami weng uyo fupkela kup-kiit kup-kalaak kemin binim kale, niyo wit saane-bilita, ibo God imi weng tambal bomi utafinonin tinum imi weng uyo kwaasule-bom-nilip e minte, ibo dital fagaa unang tinum iyo God imi weng uyo atin telela dupkop daga-e-bilip igil utamipta, God imi kuguup boyo atin tambaliim kalaa agan-bom no ke-bom-nilipta o age-nilita, suuk kon koyo ipmi dole-bii ko.
5 Kale ibo utamipta e, sugayok uyo Bisel God iyo Israel kasel iyo dong dogobelata, kafin Isip uyo kupka-nilipta, daaginip e minte, aaltam unang tinum ilami ilak dolin-tem iyo anola kaan no kesip bomi sang uyo alugum tinangkusip kuta minte, asok maak so bomi sang uyo bogobeli aget fugunolin o ageta kale,
6 mungkup sugayok uyo ensel iip maak maak iyo fen ki ilimi ogok afalik God tebe kobesa bomi diim uyo tambaliim nin binim kem tolom-nilipta, ilimi abiip uyo kupkaa un-silip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo sen ko age sok afalik

umi tuup de imolata, mililansu tem katam kal suun kup bom-nilipta, God
imi am afalik daanu unang tinum yegeman-tema umi mitam tolon-temu uta
fen-nuubip ko.
7 Kale siin uyo Sodom so Gomora so abiip afalik afalik umi mep so albu
so bomi tinum iyo ensel mafak imi kuguup ko kanumsip ulutap uta ke-
bom-nilipta, sa dagamin umi kuguup uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, imi aget tem
uyo migik kepmu unang so sinamin umi kuguup uta ku-nilipta, ipkumal
tinum migik so sina-bom kemip kalaa age-nalata, God iyo ilimi kuguup
mafak waafusip boyo yan kebe imdala yak at suun kup kenan-bomu umi tem
iinom kaal fuyap uyo utaman-nuubip kale, boyo tebe nuyo kafalebelu kem
utamsup kale, nuyo bilip imi kuguup waafu-bii-silip kulutap uyo kemin ba
ko.
8 Kale tinum no ipmi iibak tem iinbip bilip iyo kanupmin kuguup bota
kup ke-bom-nilip e, ilimi ilam dugan-nuubip uta tebe ilimi aget fugunin uyo
kufak daabelu sa daga-bom ilimi kaal uyo kufak daga-bom-nilip e minte,
numi Bisel imi atul uyo finanin binim, kutaang kup tebe-bom-nilip e minte,
abiil tigiin kasel iyo weng mafak uyo kupka-e-bom no kem-nuubip ko.
9 Kale siin uyo ensel imi dubom Maikel iyo Saatan so alop Moses imi at
kulu umi kalan wengaal digin tolom-nilip uyo, Maikel iyo kutaang tebe-bom-
nalata, isiik Saatan imi weng mafak umaak kobesaala binim kale, iyo bogo-
nala e, “Boyo Bisel yagal tebe-nalata, kabo kan-togon daalan-tema o,” age-se
kuta minte,
10 tinum ko no ipmi iibak tem iinbip bilip iyo mufekmufek bomi magam
utamsaalip umi sang uta weng mafak uyo bagan-nuubip kale minte, kuguup
iip maak maak uyo utamsip kuta, bilip imi aget fugunin boyo kong kayaam
imi aget fugunin tambal binim ulutap uta ke-bom kanu-bilipta, kanupmin
kuguup bota tebe atin ifak dagan-nuubu kale,
11 boyo ki God iyo atin kaal fuyap afalik uyo bilip iyo kobelan-tema kale,
bomi magam uyo, bilip iyo Kein imi siin kuguup kanumsa ulutap uyo ke-
bom-nilip e, siin Balam imi mani kwaamin umi aget kup ugaa kwaaga-bom
kuguup mafak ke-bii-se ulutap uyo ke-bom-nilip e minte, siin Kora imi tebe,
God imi weng tinangkulaali o agan-bii-se ulutap ke-bom no kem-nuubip
kale, mungkup God iyo tebe siin Kora angkola kaan-se ulutap ke-nala e,
tinum bilip iyo fogola binimanan-temip ko.
12 Kale ibo aget maagup ke ipkumal Kristen unang tinum iyo aget kobina
tala kem-nuubip kale, ibo dok kota tala tala ke-bom bomi deng tebe-bom
iman unan-kalip uyo, tinum ko kuguup mafak waafulin bilip iyo tebe no ipso
iman unan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo finanin binim, ilimi unan-kalin umi aget
uta kup ke-bom-nilipta, boyo ipmi deng tebemin min, unan-kalin min uyo
kufak daga-em-nuubip kale, bilip iyo abiil tigiin wep delu dulul uta uta ke-
nulu fot tebelu unu binimabu ulutap ke bisop weng tambal tambal uta kup
baga-bom-nilip e minte, bilip iyo at dum umi abumin am uyo daan mitam
tulu at dum abumin uyo abulin-tem kebu kalaa age-nilip tinum tebe-nilip
miit so foga kwaalip yang abe datanabu ulutap no kale,
13 bilip iyo fitom tebesu umi kuguup uta ke-bilipta, imi kuguup mafak
kanu-bilip bomi fitom uyo mitam kemanuta, unang tinum kek kek iyo
utaman-nuubip kale boyo yol ok daang kun diim umi figiliit fagalaak kem
tal-bom-nulu umi mok fildegam mek kan tem sek saan-bulu utamabup
ulutap kem-nuubip kale minte, kafalemin tinum mafak bilip iyo abiil tigiin
biningok umi ilep kafalemin binim bisop tiinebu ulutap kale, God iyo atin
abiip mafak mililansu maak telela kobesa kale, ise tinum mafak bilip iyo
kutam kal suun nan-temip ko.

*God tebe bilip iyo kaal fuyap kobelan-tema umi sang uta ko*

14 Kale kamaki tinum Adam bemi diim kulota man ilop uyo kutem kwep
top bugup kal fagaluta, kota Enok umdii mitam tebe-nalata, kanupmin tinum
imi sang uyo ipkumal unang tinum iyo weng kem bogobe-nala e, "Niyo
utamita, Bisel iyo ilami ensel ilimi kup tausen deng mit kal koyo iso ulimal
tilipta, itami kale,
15 Bisel bemi aget fugunin uyo, alugum unang tinum iyo yega duga-e-
bom-nilita, nimi umik ugopne-silip bilip imi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip
so weng mafak mafak baganem-nuubip so bota yan ke-e-bom kaal fuyap
kupka-e-bilita, nimi weng kwaasulne-bom fenga-bilip bilip ita atin ogen
utamipta o agan-be o," age-nalata, Enok ita unang tinum imi bogobesa ko.
16 Kale tinum mafak no ipmi iibak tem iinbip bilip iyo bubun-bom-nilip
e minte, umik tem weng baga-bom-nilip e minte, ilimi aget fugunin mafak
ilimi aget tem ilo mitam migik kebelu uyo waafulin kup ke-bom-nilip e,
weng yamyam baga-bom ilimi win uyo kufu-bom-nilip e minte, nugumal imi
tok uyo bogobelupta, igil ilimi mufekmufek uyo numi kobelin o age-nilipta,
ipkumal imi tok uyo baga-e-bom no kemin tinum ita kulbip ko.

*Jut imi bogo-nala, "Ilipmi Yesus imi ilak dugamin boyo fomtuup waafu-bomta o," agesa uta ko*

*(Rom 16:17-18, 1 Kor 1:10-17, 2 Tim 3:1-9, Tat 3:9-11, 2 Fit 3:3)*

17 Kuta atin duubal ibe. Ibo numi Kamogim Yesus Krais imi kalaan tinum
imi weng bagamsip umi aget uyo asok fugunolin.
18 Kalaan tinum iyo kanupmin tinum mafak imi sang uyo ipmi bogobe-
nilip, "Son-temu nala am afungim daanan-temu uyo, tinum iip maak maak
iyo ipmi God imi kuguup waafubip boyo aban faga-e-bom-nilip e minte, God
iyo umik ugobelipta, bilip imi aget mafak fugunin uyo migik kebeluta, ilimi
aget mafak fugunin bota kup waafu-nilipta, kanuman-temip o," agansip
kale,
19 tinum tebe Kristen unang tinum ifak daga-bilip ilo ko Kristen miit alop
kemin tinum bilip iyo kafin diim tinum imi aget fugunin uta kup waafu-bom-
nilipta, kanum-nuubip kale, bilip iyo God imi Sinik Tambal iyo bilip imi aget
tem uyo albaala ko.
20 Kuta atin duubal ibe. God beyo atin tambal kup tebesa kale, ipmi God imi
ilak dugamin uyo titil kup fagaa waafu-bom-nilip e minte, ilami Sinik Tambal
imi titil uta ku-nilipta, God iyo aman duga-e-bom no kem tam tam abe-bilipta
o ageta ko.
21 Kale God iyo ipmi aget uyo ugaa kwaasa kale, suun kup ilami mep so
kugol bom-bilipta, dong daga-e-balata o ageta ko. Kale numi Kamogim Yesus
Krais yagal ibo i-filin daa-nalata, imtamo no ilami abiip daalata, iso suun kup
nan-temip kale, ibo boyo fenin kup ke-bilipta o ageta ko.
22 Kale unang tinum iip maak maak iyo God imi ilak uyo dosip kuta, aget
alop taga-bom-nilipta, "Kwiin bota fen Yesus beyo numi ilim uyo bo-se bele,
bosaala o?" agan-bilip kale, ibo i-filin-bom dong daga-e-bilipta, bilip imi God
imi ilak dugamin uyo mitam titil fagaluk o ageta ko.
23 Minte unang tinum milii migik maak iyo God imi ilak dolin-tem ke-bom-
nilipta, at kenamin abiip umi ilep kal albip kale, ibo yuut yang kulep meng
ilep tambal diim to-nilip e minte, milii maak iyo yang siin kuguup uta waafu-
bilipta, uta tebe ifak dagan-bo kale, ibo bilip iyo i-filin-bom-nilipta o ageta
kuta, ipkil imi kuguup mafak bomi atul uyo finan-bomta kupkek kupkek ke-
bom-nilipta, dong daga-e-bilipta o ageta ko.

*God imi, "Misam o," agan-kalin uta ko*
*(1 Fit 1:5, 2 Fit 3:14)*

24 Kale God beyo tii ibo tambaliim tiin molan-tema uyo, ibo dogobeta daak
abelan-temaalip binim e minte, beyo tii ibo imtamo no ilami abiip tambal
daala iso tambaliim nan-temip uyo, ibo yuum binim bom-nilipta, atin deng
afalik kup tebeman-temip ko.
25 Kale God maagup beta kup bom-nalata kale, numi Kamogim Yesus Krais
imi tolop diim nuyo dong dogobela waalan-sulup kale, nuyo imi win uyo
kufu-e-bom-nulupta o ageta ko. Beyo afaligen e minte, fen king e minte beyo
titil afek so no kale, beta tebe-nalata, alugum mufekmufek komi dubom ke-
nalata, alba kale, sugayok sugayok kutop ilota kwep tal kaa diibelu uyo, God
beyo kanube tiin mo-bii-se e minte, kamano kogal kanube alba e minte, son-
temu kutop uyo suun kup kanube nan-tema no kale, bemi tok uyo bagamum
o ageta kale, aafen kwa.

# REVELESEN
## God tebe ilam duluun weng maak Jon imi kafalebela utamsa uta ko

*Yesus iyo tam abiil tigiin unata, bii atol ulumi kup 65 koyo yak iinuta, Jon iyo yol ok daang kun diim kafin umi win uyo Patmos kutam kal kalabus ke bom-nalata, suuk kon tem weng koyo dola ko ilami ilam sang bogosa ko. Kale kota unang tinum Kristen kelin-tem iyo tebe Kristen kesip iyo kuguup mafak mafak kupka-e-bilipta, Jon imi aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak dugamin uyo fomtuup waafulin o age-nalata, bogobe-nala e, "Yesus iyo God imi aget fugunin bogo-nala, 'Bo kanumal o,' agan-be uta kup fomtuup waafu-nalata, Saatan be dupdaak tama-se kale, afungen tem tolon-temu uyo, God iyo tebe Saatan iyo daala yang suun at kenamin diim abe ken tebelata minte, ilami unang tinum ita kup imdep tam abiil tigiin daala ilami abiip kal suun kup nan-temip o," age suuk kon dola ko bogobesa ko.*

1 Suuk kon kaa dola kolan o agan-bii koyo Yesus Krais imi mufekmufek kanumin kanumin kafalepnela utabi umi sang uta kale, God yagal Yesus imi kafalebe bogobe-nala e, "Kabo siit-nulu kanumin kanumin mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo nimi unang tinum bilip imi kafale-bom bogobelal o," agela kale, Krais iyo, nimi okumop man Jon beyo bogobelita, alugum bilip iyo bogobela tinangku utam-nilipta o age-nalata, ilami ensel maak daala tal-nalata, bogopneba kale,
2 nimi alugum utabi umi sang uyo ki, God imi weng so Yesus Krais imi weng so uyo dam weng uta kup kaa dola kolan o agan-bii kale,
3 kanumin kanumin boyo mep so mitam tolon o angbu kale, waantap ita kanumin kanumin mitam tolon-temu umi sang koyo fomtuup tikilip umdii, deng tebeman-temip e minte, waantap ita suuk kon tem weng dola koli kwek uyo tinangku waafulip umdii, deng tebeman-temip no ko.

*Jon tebe Kristen unang tinum abiip ban kal albip kalip imi weng umobesa uta ko*

4-5 Yesus imi unang tinum Provins Esia umi abiip ban kal maak albip ibo nuubip aga? Niyo Jon nita suuk kon koyo dola-bii ko. Kale God iyo kamano kaso sugayok so biilan-temu so uyo suun kup boma kale, God so imi ogok kemin sinik ban kal God imi tonamin baan diim umi mep so kugol mo-bomip so Yesus Krais so ulimal iyo tebe kuguup tambal uyo ipmi kupka-e-bom telele-bilipta, ipmi aget tem uyo bilili agebelan-temu ko. Kale Yesus Krais beyo God imi sang umi tuluun weng baga-emin tinum e minte, kaan-nala isiik kamaki fen tigi mosa tinum e minte, kafin diim komi kamogimal imi tiin molin tinum no ko.
Kale Yesus beyo numi ilak uyo dugan-boma kale, bemi isak uta singkam daalu kaan-nalata, koyo numi fengmin sok uyo ugaa kwaa-nala e,
6 nuyo imdep no ilami daam tem daalata, maagup ke-sulup ko. Kale God iyo Yesus ilami God e minte, ilami Aalap no kale, God iyo nuyo ulaa imdulata, mitam ilami pris ko age tinum amem ke-sulup kale, Yesus Krais beyo te tam kamok ke-se kale, tambaliim kale, nuyo suun kup bemi tok uyo baga-bom-nulup e minte, bemi weng uyo tele tinangku tambaliim kup waafuu no ke-bom-nulupta o ageta ko.
7 Ibaa. Beyo, iip tem kutam-tele tolon o angba kale, tolon-tema kota, alugum unang tinum so alugum bemi angkolip kaan-se so iyo atam-nilipta, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak iyo bemi atul uyo

finan-bom-nilipta, fomtuup ameman-temip kale, tuluun mitam tolon-temu ko.
8 Kale Bisel God beyo titil miit kayaak kale, beyo sugamiyok uyo bii-se e minte, kamano koyo alba e minte, biilan-temu uyo, nan-tema no kale, iyo bogo-nala e, “Niyo magam tem ilota kwep no afungen tem kwek diliit kelan-temu uyo, suun nan-temi o,” ageba ko.

*Jon tebe God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Yesus Krais atamsa uta ko (Rev 2:8,12,16,18, 3:1,7,14, 6:2, 17:14, 19:11-16,21, 21:6, 22:13,16)*

9 Kale ipso e ipkum Jon niso ninggil nuyo Yesus imi ilak uyo do-nulupta, mitam ilami daam tem uyo mitam ti-sulup kale, bomi kalan uta Yesus imi waasi iyo tebe kuguup mafak uyo kupka-e-bilipta, kaal fuyap uyo utaman-nuubup kuta, suun kup titil kup fagan-nuubup ko. Kale God imi weng so Yesus imi weng so baga-em-nuubi bomi kalan uta sok de namo nimtamo yol ok daang kun diim ilep tal-nilip e, ok daang kun diim umi kafin iip ugo kolin maak Patmos kaa daalipta,
10 kagal bom-nilita, Kamogim Yesus imi ifin am maak daanbu kota, God imi Sinik iyo kafalne-balata, ilam uyo duga-bomta tolong dolita, nimi umik tem katam uyo weng maak bigul weng ulutap fomtuup olan-bo kalaa agelita,
11 bogopne-nala e, “Kabo kanumin kanumin utaman-temap boyo suuk kon diim kal dola ko-nalapta, kulupmap no nimi unang tinum abiip maak maak Efesis so e Smena so Pegamum so Tayataira so Sadis so Filadelfia so Laodisia so abiip ban kal kugol albip bilip imi finang unuk o,” agela ko.
12 Agela e, niyo fupkela atamta, waantap ita weng boyo bagane-be kalaa agon o ageta fupkelata utamita e, ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim ban kal uyo albu kalaa ageli kale, boyo gol uta kulu telelasip kale,
13 kafin diim tinum ilatap maak iyo ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim umi iibak tem kugol moba kale, iyo ilim timitim maak migila te daak yaan tem kwek iinu e minte, sen ko age gol umi sok ilu kolin uta ku tiit ingalang tem kegal migi no kesa kale,
14 imi dubom so dubom kon so uyo namaal kale, beyo fen uun namayim kon aa-e min abiil tugul aa ulutap kesa kale, imi tiin uyo at dong ulutap ke-nalata, unang tinum imi aget tem kuso tele utama-ema kale,
15 imi yaan uyo kamaa tuumon ken tibin dong so kebu ulutap e minte, imi weng bagan-be uyo ok fon umi biileng afalik uunbu ulutap no kale,
16 abiil tigiin umi biningok ban kal maak kulep te ilami sagaal miton umi kul ban diim tola albip kale, bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong milii so milii so taalin atul tebesu ulutap kale, fen un binola yak duutamo unemin ke-bom bagan-be kale, imi tibit kun uyo ataan tal dubim e tal-nulu fomtuup kenbu ulutap keba kalaa age atami ko.
17 Kale atamita, kanubeba kalaa age atam-nilita, niyo finano kumen daak Kamogim Yesus ilami miit tem kube-nilita, tinum kaanabip ulutap kelita, ilami sagaal ipkuk uyo kwep mek nimi kaal diim daa bogopne-nala e, “Kabo finanin ba kale, niyo sugayok uyo bii-sii e minte, kamano koyo albi e minte, biilan-temu umi am afungen tem uyo, nan-temi no kale,
18 suun kup nin tinum nita ko. Kale siin uyo niyo kaan-sii kuta, asok fen tigi mo-nilita, kaa kafan albi kale, suun kup nan-temi ko. Kale niyo tinum kaan-nilip begel am unsip bilip imi faal bitopmi tam unom fen tigi saanin tinum iyo nita ko.
19 Kale kabo kapmi utamap bomi sang uyo dola ko-nalap e minte, mufek-mufek kalbu so mufekmufek biilu mitam tolon-temu sino bomi sang uyo dola ko no kelal o ageta kale,

20 kabo biningok ban kal kulep nimi sagaal miton umi kul ban diim kaa
toli albip kaso e ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim tambal
ban kal kalbu kaso utamap bomi magam uta bogopkelan-temi kale, biningok
ban kal koyo ensel tebe nimi unang tinum abiip ban kal maak kugol albip imi
tiin mosip imi sang felep yak ku tolu kale minte, ilaam umi kefo kwep tam
daagamin umi baan diim ban kal koyo nimi unang tinum abiip ban kal albip
imi sang bogo no kelu o," age Kamogim Yesus iyo bogopnela ko.

# 2

*Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Efesis kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko*

*(1 Jon 4:1, Rev 1:16,20, 22:1-2,14)*

1 Kale Kamogim Yesus beyo asok bogopne-nala e, "Jon kabo nimi weng
umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Efesis kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel
imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, 'Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, "Tinum
biningok ban kal kulep ilami sagaal miton umi kul ban diim ku toba beyo
nagal e minte, ilaam umi kefo kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim tambal
ban kal umi iibak tem ku-tele tiinan-be beyo nagal no kale, nimi unang tinum
ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii ko.
2 " ' "Kale niyo ipmi intap intap kanum-nuubip so e minte ipmi ogok bong
fagam-nuubip so ipmi dital fagaa waafusip so uyo utam-nili e minte, ibo
itam no kesi kale, ibo tinum mafak iyo imkalip ipso nuubaalip kalaa age-
nili e minte, tinum iyo tal bisop bogobe-nilip, 'Nuta Yesus imi kalaan tinum
o,' agan-bilip uyo, ibo im-kuguta itamipta e, bilip iyo bisop bagan talan-bilip
kalaa agan-nuubip kalaa age no ke itamsi kale,
3 tinum bilip iyo tebe ibo itamipta e, bilip iyo Yesus imi ilak uta dosip
kalaa age-nilipta, kuguup mafak kupka-e-bilip kuta, ibo nimi kuguup uyo
kupkasaalip binim kale, sining age-bom-nilip e, dital fagaa nimi kuguup uyo
waafuu kanum tebesip kalaa age itamsi ko.
4 Kuta maagup maak bomi kalan uta ibo yegeman o agan-bii kale, tam
kamaki uyo nimi aget kup kopne bii-silip kuta, am kaa daansu koyo, nimi
aget uyo asok ilumano kupkalip katiban-suu ko.
5 Kale tam kamaki ipmi nimi aget kopne-bom bii kupkaa ilumanolip
katiban-suu bomi aget uyo fugun-bom-nilipta, aget fupkela ko-nilip e, ilipmi
kamaki kuguup tambal kanu-bii-silip ulutap ke asok maak so kanumin o
ageta kale, ibo aget fupkela kolin-tem kelan-temip uyo, ipmi ilaam umi kefo
kwep tam daagamin umi baan diim tambal telela ko kwep daasip uyo ulumi
baan diim kugol bom-suluta, niyo tal-nilita, kupkan kepman-temi ko.
6 Aa mungkup ipmi kuguup tambal uyo maak so albu kale, Nikolas imi
tinum imi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip boyo ipkil utafinon-nuubip kale,
nagal mungkup boyo utafinon-bom no kem-nuubi ko.
7 " ' "Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang
tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale suun
nin umi at uyo God imi ilanggiip kugol mosu kale, waantap ita nimi kuguup
uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, beyo dupkalita, at bomi dum uyo dagaa ku
une-nalata, suun kup nan-tema o," age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola
koli o,' age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o," age-
nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

*Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Smena kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko*

*(Jems 1:12, 2:5, Rev 1:17-18, 3:9, 20:14, 21:8)*

8 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng
umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Smena kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age
ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano,
“Sugamiyok uyo niyo bii-sii e minte, biilu am afungen daanan-temu uyo,
nan-temi no kale, siin tinum atin kaana dubalip asok fen tigi mo-nala kaa
tiin kafan alba iyo nita kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan
o agan-bii kale,
9 niyo intap intap mufekmufek mafak tal ipmi diim aban-nuubu so e minte
ipmi mufekmufek duumatanip so uyo utamsi kuta, ibo God imi mufekmufek
so kuba. Kale minte Juda kasel iip maak maak iyo bogo-nilip, ‘Juda kasel
nuyo God ilami tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo fen God imi tinum ba
kale, Saatan imi tinum ita kale, bilip imi Kristen ipmi bisop baga-e-bom ipmi
win kufak daga-em-nuubip boyo utamsi ko.
10 Kale ibaa. Kota Saatan iyo, mep so ibo im-kugulita, kuguup mafak uyo
maak waafulin o age-nalata, tinum bilip iyo bogobela tal-nilipta, iip maak
maak ibo kulep no sok delipta, kota kuguup mafak uyo tal ipmi diim uyo abe-
buluta bii, am nagaal kal kelan-temu ko. Kuta ibo kuguup mafak tal ipmi
diim abelu kaal fuyap utaman-temip umi atul boyo finanin ba kale, tinum
bilip iyo tebe ibo inolan-temup o agelan-temip kuta, ibo nimi ilak dugamin
uyo fomtuup waafu-bom-bilipta, niyo mufekmufek tambal uyo ibo kobelita,
suun kup nan-temip ko.
11 “ ‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang
tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale
waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup tibip umdii, kaanip biilan-temu
uyo, kaal binim kelan-temip kale, bilip iyo yak suun at kenan-bomu umi tem
umaak iinom amiit kaan atin binimanan-temaalip binim o,” age Kamogim
Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,’ age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem
kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

*Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Pegamum kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko*
*(Hib 4:12, Rev 1:16, 19:15)*

12 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng
umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Pegamum kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age
ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano,
“Tinum bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong milii so milii so taalin atul
tebesu ulutap beyo nita kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan
o agan-bii ko.
13 “ ‘ “Kale nagal utamsi kale, ipmi abiip tinum bilip iyo Saatan ilami man
aligaap ke-bom-nilipta, ibo kuguup mafak uyo kupka-em-nuubip kuta, ibo
nalami man diil ilatap kepne-bom nuubip kale, siin uyo nimi tinum maak
Antipas beyo Saatan imi abiip ko age Pegamum kugol ipso bom-nala e,
nimi weng uyo kup-kagamin binim unang tinum iyo baga-emin kup ke-bom
waafuu kwep tebesata, bilip iyo tebe ipmi tiin diim kugol angkolip utam-silip
kuta, ibo bogo-nilip e, ‘Kanubelip kale, nuyo bemi ilak dosup boyo dupkalum
o,’ nagesaalip ko.
14 Kuta iip maak maak bomi kalan uta yegeman o agan-bii kale, iip maak
maak ibo siin profet ko age weng kem bagamin tinum mafak Balam imi
kuguup mafak uyo waafusip kale, Balam beyo tebe-nala e, kamok Balak imi
kafale-balata, ita tebe Israel kasel iyo uget taga-balata, bilip iyo fenga-bii-
silip kale, tinum migik tebe tam men amem umi sipsip min, kao min ano-
nilip kupka-e-bilip uyo un-bom-nilip e minte, sa daga-bom no ke-bii-silip ko.

15 Kale mungkup ipkil ko. Ibo ipmi tinum iip maak maak iyo imkalipta,
Nikolas ilami tinum bilip imi kuguup mafak uyo waafuu kwep tebesip ko.
16 Kale ibo aget fupkela ko kanum-nuubip boyo kupkalin a. Ale kanube
aget fupkela kolan-temaalip bole, ipmi finang yuut tal-nili e, tinum bilip iyo
nimi bon tem weng ko age un kong ulutap komi tuup anolita, kaal fuyap
kulan-temip ko.

17 " ' "Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang
tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o ageta ko. Kale
waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, God imi iman
waansu ko age aget tem kuntuk saanemin uyo kobe-nili e minte, tuum
namaal maak ku-nili kamaa umi win maak tuum bomi diim kwegal dola ko
kobe no kelan-temi kale, tinum beyo tuum boyo ku-nalata, utamata e, dam
niyo God imi man kalaa agon-tema kuta, kamaa win boyo tinum migik iyo
utamepman-temaalip kale, ilasinon utaman-tema o," age Kamogim Yesus
yagal bogopnela dola koli o,' age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola
kobelal o," age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

*Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Tayataira kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko*
*(Rev 1:14-15, 22:16)*

18 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, "Jon kabo nimi weng
umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Tayataira kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age
ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, 'Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano,
"Niyo God imi Man kale, tinum bemi tiin uyo at kenabu ulutap e minte, bemi
yaan uyo kamaa tuumon ken tibin dong so kebu ulutap no beyo nita kale,
nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii ko.

19 " ' "Kale niyo itamsi kale, ipmi intap intap kanum-nuubip so nimi aget
kup kopnesip so ipkumal imi aget kup kobesip so nimi ilak dosip so minte
ipkumal dong daga-em-nuubip so uyo utam no kesi kale, ibo dital fagaa
waafu-bilip senganu kamano komi ipta ipta ke-bilip uyo utam no kesi ko.
20 Kuta maagup maak bomi kalan uta yegeman o agan-bii kale, tam unang
Jesebel boyo kupkalip kugol ipso bom-nulu e, 'Nita God imi profet ko age
weng kem baga-emin unang o,' age-nulu e, nimi ilak dolin iip maak maak ibo
kafale-bom-nulu e, kulep yang tolu fengmin ko age tam sa daga-bom-nilip e
minte, tinum migik tebe men amem umi sipsip min, kao min ano kupka-e-
bilip uyo unan-bom no kem-nuubip ko.
21 Kale niyo unang boyo fen-bilita, umi aget uyo fupkela koluta, bomi
fengmin uyo kupkabelan o age-nilita, fen tebesi kuta, 'Boyo aget fupkela ko-
nilita, nimi sa dagan-nuubi boyo kupkalan-temaali o,' agesu ko.
22 Ibaa. Nagal tebe-nilita, mafak ilin umaak kwaapmi yak umi kaal diim
abeluta, kaal fuyap ogen abin so uyo utamamu kale minte, waantap ipta
unang kuso sa dagan-nuubip ibo aget fupkela ko-nilip kanube unang umi
kanum-nuubu umi kuguup uyo kupkalin-tem kelan-temip uyo, kaal fuyap
afaligen umaak mungkup kwaapmi tal ipmi kaal diim abelu ogen utamip e
minte,
23 unang bomi okumop man iyo nagal tebe anoli kaan no kelan-temip ko.
Kale kota alugum nimi unang tinum abiip maak maak albip ibo utamipta
e, God imi Man beyo unang tinum numi aget tem uyo tele utamebe-nalata,
kanum-nuubup umi kalan uta boyo felebeluta, kuguup tambal aa-e min,
kuguup mafak aa uyo nuyo kupka-em-nuuba kalaa nagelan-temip ko.

24 “ ‘ “Kuta minte Tayataira kasel imi milii maak ibo kuguup mafak boyo
maak waafusaalip e minte, ‘Saatan imi mufekmufek yang waansu o,’ agan-
nuubip boyo maak dagaa kusaalip no kale, ibaa. Niyo ipmi bogobe-nili,
‘Kuguup bong fagamin uyo maak so waafulin o,’ agelan-temaali kale,
25 ilipmi kuguup kanum-nuubip boyo fomtuup waafulin kup ke-bom bom-
bilipta biita, tolon o ageta ko.
26-27 Kale waantap ita dital fagaa nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup bom
bii-nala kaana umdii, beta ulaa dulita, kamogim ke-nalata, nimi Aatum
tebe ulaa nimdula kamok kesi nalatap ke-nalata, beta abiip maak maak
unang tinum iyo titil fagaa fomtuup tiin mo-bom-nalata, tinum iyo tebe at
dugum ku-nala oget kola kupkaba ulutap ke-bom God imi waasi iyo imdaak
tamagaman-tema kale minte,
28 nagal am kel diim biningok kiim bigiduluup mitam mobu ulutap nita
kale, niyo isino nan-temup ko.
29 “ ‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang
tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o,” age Kamogim
Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,’ age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem
kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

# 3

*Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Sadis kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko*

*(Luk 10:20, 1 Tes 5:2, Rev 1:16,20, 7:9)*

1 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng
umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Sadis kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel
imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, “God imi
sinik ko age ensel ban kal imi tiin molin tinum beyo nagal e minte, biningok
ban kal waafulin tinum iyo nagal no kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak
bogobelan o agan-bii kale, niyo ipmi intap intap kanum-nuubip uyo utamsi
kale, tinum migik iyo ipmi sang uyo baga-bom-nilip, ‘Bilip ita unang tinum
kafan so albip ilitap ke-nilipta, Kamogim Yesus imi ilak uyo fomtuup dugan-
bilip o,’ agan-bilip ibo win tambal uyo kusip kuta, ibo unang tinum kaansip
ilitap ke-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo fomtuup duganbaalip binim ko.
2 Kale niyo ipmi kuguup kanum-nuubip boyo iliba kolita e, bota nimi God
imi tiin diim uyo fen tambal telelam-nuubaalip kalaa agebi kale, ibo fen
kafan bom-nilipta, ipmi kuguup tambal, mep so binimanan o angbu boyo
dital fagaa asok fomtuup waafulin o ageta ko.
3 Kale siin uyo ibo God imi weng uyo tinangkulipta, tambal kalaa age-silip
kale, bomi aget uyo asok fugun-bom-nilipta, aget fupkela ko fengmin kup
kemin boyo kupka-nilip e, God imi weng uyo fomtuup waafulin o ageta ko.
Ale minte kanube ibo fen kafan nan-temaalip uyo, niyo maagalo tem tolon-
temi kale, ibo dogonubeta utamta, dok kota beyo numi fengmin umi yan uyo
kupka-em tolon-tema kalaa nagelan-temaalip kuba.
4 Kuta ipmi kuguup uyo ilim ninak tonin binim ulutap kale, Sadis kasel
ipmi unang tinum iip maak maak iyo fenga-bom-nilipta, ilimi win uyo kufak
dagan-nuubaalip kale, bilip imi kuguup tambal telelam-nuubip boyo ki,
felepmuta, bilip iyo ilim namaal uyo migilipta, niso nan-temip ko.
5 Kale waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, ilim namaal
kanupmin boyo migilan-tema kale, nimi utamita, tinum beyo suun kup nan-
tema kalaa age-nili bemi win suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelan-temi uyo
tolopman-temaali kale, nagal nalami Aatum so e minte imi ensel sino ilimi

diim kal tinum bemi win uyo kufobe-nili e, ‘Beyo nimi tinum o,’ agelan-temi ko.

6 “ ‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o,” age Kamogim Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,’ age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

*Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Filadelfia kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko*
*(Rev 14:1, 21:2)*

7 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Filadelfia kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala kano, “Niyo fen tinum tambal e minte, nimi, ‘Bo kanuman-temi o,’ ageli uyo suun kup kanu-bom no kem-nuubi kale, Devit imi sugayok kamok king ke-bom unang tinum tiin mo-bii-se ulutap kale, nagal mungkup king imi kii uyo waafuli albu kale, nimi abiip umi amitem faal bitan-nuubi uyo, tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, asok ilom-nuubaala e minte, nimi abiip umi amitem faal ilom-nuubi uyo, tinum iyo maak tebe-nalata, asok bitan-nuubaala no kale, maagup nita kup ilo-bom bita-bom kem-nuubi ko. Kale nimi unang tinum ibo weng uyo maak so bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta.

8 “ ‘ “Niyo ipmi kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip uyo utamsi kale, boyo ipmi titil uyo katip kuta, ipkil nimi weng uta fomtuup waafu-nilipta kale, ‘Nuyo Yesus imi tinum ba o,’ agesaalip kale, niyo ipmi tibit diim ilo umi faal uyo bitobebi kale, tinum iyo dok ita bagang-kale-nalata, faal boyo ilo-nama binim kale, faal bomi magam uyo ipkil utamin. Niyo ogok kwiin tagang uyo ipmi kobelan-temi kale, ‘Tal-nilipta, ogok kemin o,’ age-nuluta, kam agan-bo ko.

9 Kale Saatan imi tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, ‘Juda kasel nuyo God ilami tinum o,’ agan-nuubip kuta, bilip iyo fen God imi tinum ba kale, bisop baga-bom-nilipta kale, nagal bilip iyo fot tebeli tal-nilipta, Filadelfia kasel ibo itamipta e, God iyo Kristen kalip imi aget uyo kobesa kalaa age-nilipta, kamok imi weng umka-emin umi kuguup uyo kanumin kale, katuun duung fegela daak ilipmi miit tem kugol suk mo kalaak fenan-temip ko.

10 Kale ibo nimi weng bogobesi uta tinangku-nilipta, nimi kuguup uyo kup-kagamin binim, waafuu kwep tebesip kalaa age-nilita, ibo buguli tambaliim nan-temip utamta, biilu kuguup mafak afaligen mitam tolon-temu uyo, tal kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum alugum so ipso ipmi diim uyo abe-buluta, utamaman-temip kuta, nagal ibo bugu-bom-bilita, ibo fen ifak daalan-temaalu ko.

11 Kale mep tolon-temi kale, ibo imkalip tinum migik iyo maak meng-nilip imtamo yang iinipta, nimi mufekmufek tambal kobelan o agan-bii uyo uk kugan ko-nimip kale, ipmi kuguup kanum-nuubip boyo fomtuup waafulin kup kemin o ageta ko.

12 Kale kanube waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup taba umdii, nagal mungkup tinum beyo telela dolita, nimi Aatum God imi ulotu am miton umi am kun mola daak nagat mobu ulutap kelan-tema kale, kupkaa tam iinon-temaala ko. Kale beyo nalami tinum kalaa age-nilita, nagal tebe nimi Aatum God imi win so nimi God imi abiip umi win so nalami kamaa win so uyo tinum bemi kaal diim kal dolepman-temi kale, abiip boyo kamaa abiip Jerusalam o agan-kalon-temip kale, nimi Aatum God ita abiip boyo abiil tigiin ilota alula kwaala malaak kafin diim tolon-temu ko.

13 “ ‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang
tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o,” age Kamogim
Yesus yagal bogopnela dola koli o,’ age-nalapta, Jon kabo suuk kon tem
kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus ita bogopneba ko.

*Yesus imi weng kwaala no Kristen unang tinum abiip Laodisia kutam albip imi bogobesa uta ko*
*(Luk 12:13-21, Rom 12:11, 1 Kor 11:32, Kol 1:15, Hib 12:7, Rev 19:11)*

14 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Jon kabo nimi weng
umaak nimi unang tinum abiip Laodisia kutam albip imi tiin molin ko age
ensel imi dola kobe bogobe-nalap e, ‘Kamogim Yesus iyo bogopne-nala kano,
“God imi weng kwep daasa uyo nita waafu-bom-bili tol mitam tele-bom e
minte, God ilami bon tem weng uta kup tuluun baga-e-bom no kemin tinum
iyo kalbi kale, niyo alugum mufekmufek boyo God ulim nugol telela kosup
kale, nimi unang tinum ibo weng umaak bogobelan o agan-bii ko.
15 “ ‘ “Kale ipmi kanumin kanumin kanum-nuubip uyo utamsi kale, ibo
tuum fen mimin tebebu ulutap ba e minte, tuum disanbu ulutap ba no kale,
ibo iip kugol bom-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo fomtuup dobaalip e minte, fen niyo
umik ugopnebaalip no ko. Kale niyo bogo-nili, ‘Ibo aget alop tagamin boyo
kupka-nilipta, aget maagup ke-nilipta, nimi ilak uyo tele do nalami alugum
kelin o,’ age-sii kuta,
16 nagal ibo itamita e, nimi ilak uyo atin dolin-tem e minte, atin umik
ugopnelin-tem no kale, atuk atuk kem-nuubip kalaa age-nilita, nalami bon
tem ilep usaan fuuli daak iinin ulutap ke ibo imdali yang iinon-temip kuba.
17 Kale ibo bogo-nilip, ‘Nuta mufekmufek so kasel e minte, nuyo delep tibin
man no kale, nuyo mufekmufek umaak dilinota duumatansaalup o,’ agan
tebesip kuta, ibo usap man ke-bilipta, niyo i-filin-bii kale,
ibo tinum mufekmufek duumatanba aa-e min,
minte tinum tiin mafaganebebu aa-e min,
minte tinum ilim migimin binim, kaal kem alba aa-e ilitap ke-bom-nilipta,
God imi kuguup tambal uyo maak waafunamin binim kuta, ibo utamta, boyo
kanube albup kalaa agan-nuubaalip ko.
18 Kale kanum-nuubip bota, niyo, ibo weng kem uyo bogobelan o ageta kale,
tinangku-silipta. Gol kwe fuu telela kolip tambalansu uyo nimi diim kal albu
kale, ipkil tal mo-nilipta, tinum mufekmufek so kasel ilitap ke-bom-nilip e
minte, ilim bisop uyo tiine-bulup nuyo itama-bilip fitom tebepmaalu o age-
nilipta, ibo tal nimi diim kal ilim namaal uyo mo migi-nilipta, tinum suun
ilim tambal migilin ilitap ke-bom-nilip e minte, tal nimi diim kal marasin uyo
mo-nilipta, ilipmi tiin uyo abu-bilip tambalanepmu tinum tiin tambal ilitap
ke-bom no keman-temip bota, God imi kuguup tambal uyo tele waafulan-
temip ko.
19 Kale kanube niyo tinum dok ita imi aget kup kobeli umdii, niyo tebe bilip
iyo, aalap tebe ilami man saal daga-bom kafaleba ulutap, mungkup bilip iyo
yege-bom-nili e minte, kaal fuyap kobeli ogen utama-bom no keman-temip
kale, ipmi aget kup kobesi kale, ipkil dital fagaa ipmi kuguup mafak uyo
kupkaa ipmi aget uyo fupkela kolin o ageta ko.
20 Ibaa. Ipmi aget fugunin umi amitung diim kal mo-bom-nilita, faal dok
dok ke-bii kale, kanube tinum iyo dok ita nimi weng uyo tinangku-nala faal
bitopnela umdii, niyo tam tamita, niso iso maagup iman unan-bom deng
tebeman-temup ko.
21 Kale siin uyo nita nita ke-nilita, Saatan iyo kubagana dupkalita, nimi
Aatum God imi titil uyo tulu e minte, nimi titil uyo tulu no ke-bom ulim

dagaap kem tebesup kale, ulutap mungkup waantap ita nimi kuguup uyo
waafulin kup taba umdii, beyo dupkali nimi titil uyo nisino isino dagaap
keman-temup ko.
22 “ ‘ “Kale ibo tolong so kale, ibo God imi Sinik tebe-nala Kristen unang
tinum ipmi weng baga-e-be boyo tele tinangku-nilipta o,” age Kamogim iyo
bogola o,’ age-nalapta, suuk kon tem kwegal dola kobelal o,” age-nalata,
Kamogim Yesus iyo bogopneba ko.

# 4

*Abiil tigiin kal ulotu ke-bom-nilip God imi win kufu-emsip uta ko*
*(Rev 7:11-12, 11:15-19, 14:3, 19:4-8, 21:5-7)*

1 Tam maak uyo ki, Jon niyo ilam maak dolita, abiil tigiin uyo faal maak
bitobu kalaa ageli ko.
Kale siin uyo bigul weng ko age fongket weng ulutap maak bogopnelu
tinangkubi kale, asok kanupmin weng ulutap abiil tigiin ilota bogopne-
nulu e, “Mitam talapta, biilan-temu umi mufekmufek mitam tolon-temu uyo
kafalepkelan o,” agelu e,
2 mep maak fagaa God imi Sinik iyo tebe-nala e, nimi sinik iyo dep tam abiil
tigiin daalata, utamita, tinum maak tam kamok king imi ton-bom alugum imi
tiin momin umi baan diim kugol tonba kalaa ageli ko.
3 Kale atamita, imi tibit diim uyo titup kup fuko-bii tonsa kalaa ageli kale,
boyo tam tuum naman-bii kolip tambaliim titup kup fuko-bii isagulut ke-
nulu e minte, kaalasit ke no kebu ulutap e minte, webaal tambal tiin bulusii
so kesu uta tebeta imi tonamin baan diim uyo fufala dek mobu kalaa age
utami ko.
4 Kale kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 kalip igil mungkup Bisel God imi tonamin
baan diim uyo fufala dek mo-nilip e, maagup maagup iyo kamok ilimi
tonamin baan diim kugol tona tona ke-nilip e, ilim namaal tambal uta kup
kulu migi-nilip e minte, kamok imi dufalum tambal gol kulu telelasip uta
kulu kwaak kali yakyak ke no kebip kalaa age no keli ko.
5 Kale tam Bisel imi tonamin baan diim kugol bamalaang falaak molu e,
weng baga-bulu e minte, tumuun bigin no kelu e, imi tonamin baan diim
umi miit tem kugol ilaam ban kal iyo kenan-bilip kalaa age utam no keli kale,
ilaam ban kal bilip iyo God imi ensel ko age sinik ban kal imi sang felep yak
ku to telela kulep tosip ita ko.
6 Aa minte Bisel imi tonamin baan diim umi miit tem kugol mufekmufek ok
muk ulutap maak ibo kosu kale, boyo tambaliim kup dong kup fining mosu
kale, umi utaman-temi uyo umi mufekmufek kulaak albu uyo kalaak fen
kem utam-nimi kale, boyo am umi glas ulutap ko.
Kale Bisel imi tonamin baan diim umi mep so boyo God imi mufekmufek
tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim maak mobip kale, maak boyo tibit kun
diim ilo kugol molu e minte, maak boyo umik tem kugol molu e minte, maak
boyo afaan ilo kugol molu e minte, maak uta ipkuk ilo kugol molu no kebip
kale, bilip imi ol ban so umik tem so kaal diim alugum uyo tiin tagang albu
kalaa ageli ko.
7 Kale mufekmufek kamaki bemi dubom uyo pusi kwiin kiim ko age layon
imi dubom ulutap e minte, maak bemi dubom uyo kao imak imi dubom
ulutap e minte, maak bemi dubom uyo tinum dubom ulutap e minte, maak
bemi dubom uta minte uun bogol fululuu une-bom tiin dagaba ulutap no ko.
8 Kale minte God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim
alugum maagup maagup bilip iyo bal kun bugup kal kale, bilip imi bal kun tip
diim uyo tiin tagang uyo albu e minte, aa mungkup bilip imi bal kun afak tem

uyo tiin tagang uyo albu no kale, bilip iyo suun kup mililep so daanin so aseng
kup kwaa-bom aseng kwek uyo bogo-nilip e, “Bisel God kabo tambaliim kup
tebesap e minte, tol kup tebesap e minte, kabo titil magam kayaak no kale,
sugayok uyo suun kup bii-salap e minte, kamano koyo albap e minte, biilan-
temu ugol mungkup, suun kup nan-temap no o,” agan-bom-nilipta, aseng
uyo kwan-nuubip ko.
9 Kale mungkup mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim bilip
iyo aseng kwaa-bom-nilip e, suun kup nin tinum God tonba bemi tok uyo
baga-bom-nilip e, bemi deng kup tebe-bom, “Suguul o,” age baga-e-bom no
ke-bilip e minte,
10 kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 kalip igil mungkup alugum suun kup nin
tinum God tonba bemi tibit kun diim ilo kugol suun kup katuun duung fegela
daak ton-bom bogobe-nilip e, “Kabo numi Kamok kale, nuyo kapmi win tolop
diim uta kup unang tinum tiin mobup o,” age-nilip e, ilimi dufalum uyo dulep
daak tonba bemi miit tem ku to-nilip e, deng tebe-bom bogolip,
11 “Numi Bisel God kabaa. Kapmi aget fugunin uyo, ‘Mufekmufek boyo
alugum telelalan-temi o,’ agesap kale, fen kabo mufekmufek boyo telela
kolapta, kota albip kalaa age-nulupta, nuyo felepmuta, kapmi tok baga-bom
kapmi deng tebe-bom-nulupta, ‘Suguul o,’ agan-kulum o ageta kale, kabo
kwiin kiim e minte, titil miit kayaak no kalaa age-nulupta, kapmi aseng uyo
kwan-bulup o,” agan-nuubip ko.

# 5

*Jon imi tebe, God imi suuk kon dola fufala ko kwep daasa umi utam-se uta ko*

1 Jon niyo utamita, tam Bisel God iyo suuk kon timitim fufala kosu maak
ilami sagaal ipkuk diim kal waafuba kalaa ageli kale, suuk kon boyo tip diim
katam uyo dola som, minte afak tem kalaak uyo dola no kelin kalaa ageta
utamita, at dan ban kal maak fugu-nala e, suuk kon boyo fufalam kwep abe-
bom-nala e, at dan uyo fukola nagat molu kupkaa yakyak ke binimanu de
kwep ku daasa kale, umi kanubesa kwek uyo tinum iyo maak utamta tiki-
nama binim kalaa ageli ko.
2 Kale ensel titil tebesa maak atami e, fomtuup olapne-nala e, dagala ko.
“Tambal kup tebesa tinum iyo waantap ita ki tii at dan boyo tagaa kupkan
ke-nalata, suuk kon boyo tiila kolan-tema o?” agela kuta,
3 tam abiil tigiin sino kafin diim sino e minte tinum kaan unsip imi abiip
sino uyo tinum tambal kup tebesa iyo maak tebe-nalata, tii at dan boyo tagaa
kupkan ke-nalata, suuk kon boyo tiila ko-nalata, weng kwek uyo tiki-nama
binim ko.
4 Kale niyo utamita e, tinum tambal kup tebesa iyo maak tii suuk kon boyo
tiila ko weng kwek uyo tiki-nama binim kalaa age-nilita, nimi aget tem uyo
iluum kup tebepneluta, fomtuup amemi e,
5 kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 bilip iyo maagup maak bogopne-nala e, “Kabo
amemin ba kale, mep tinum moba beyo tii kale, kek fen atamal a. Kale bemi
sang uyo bogo-nilip, ‘Bemi win uyo, pusi kiim ko age layon o,’ agan-nuubip
kale, win bomi magam uyo, ‘Juda imi man ilop imi kamok o,’ agan-bom-nilip
e minte, asok bemi win maak uyo, ‘King Devit imi man ilop miton o,’ agan-
bom no kem-nuubip kale, beyo titil kup tebe-nala minte, mufekmufek mafak
uyo alugum kubaganu ita ita ke no kesa kale, beta tii suuk kon diim umi
at dan uyo tagaa kupkan ke-nalata, suuk kon boyo tiila kolan-tema o,” age
bogopnela ko.

*Jon imi Sipsip Man Yesus atamsa uta ko*
*(Rev 7:17, 14:1-5, 17:14, 21:22-24)*

6 Jon niyo kiit fenita, pusi ko age layon titil tebesa iyo atamin-tem keli kuta,
Sipsip Man maak ita God imi tonamin baan diim umi atin ki mep sino kugol
moba kalaa age-nili e, beyo tam God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke
kelin kalbinim isino kamok kamok isino imi iibak tem kutam kal moba kalaa
age no keli kale, Sipsip Man Yesus beyo angkolip kaan-nala imi kaal diim uyo
dul tagang kup bugusu kuta minte, beyo kafan alba kale, imi dubom diim
boyo kom ko age duk ban kal e minte, imi tiin uyo ban kal no kale, tiin ban
kal boyo God imi ensel ko age sinik ban kal imi sang felep yak to-nalata, God
iyo bilip ita imdala no kafin kaa kutufosu koyo tiin mo tiinemin kup bomip
ko.
7 Kale Sipsip Man beyo yak suuk kon Bisel God imi sagaal ipkuk diim albu
uyo kula e minte,
8 mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim sino kamok kamok
ilimi kup 24 sino iyo Sipsip Man imi tibit diim ilo kugol katuun duung fegela
daak ton-nilip e, alugum maagup maagup bilip iyo biingbuung ko age gitaa
sino at dan min at kon tambal tang kuunin umi at kwegalip kenan-bo umi gol
tet sino uyo waafuu no kebip kale, at dan so at kon so umi tet boyo God imi
unang tinum imi tebe beten kemin umi sang uta felep yak ku to-nuluta, kam
agesu ko.
9-10 Kota alugum bilip iyo kamaa aseng maak kwaa-bom-nilip e, Sipsip Man
Yesus bemi bogobe-nilip, “Kabo kangkolipta, kaan-nalap kapmi isak tambal
boyo singkam daa tebe-nuluta,
tinum miit maak maak sino,
tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino,
abiip maak maak unang tinum sino,
tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik sino
alugum bilip imi unang tinum iip maak maak imi fengmin uta mobe-nalapta,
ilim bobe-nalap imdep meng God imi miit tem daabelapta, bilip iyo mitam
kalapmi kamaa tinum miit ke-silip kale, kamano koyo God imi pris ko age
tinum amem imi siin kanumsip ulutap ke-nilipta, numi God imi ogok uyo
ke-bilip kale, biilan-temu uyo, bilip ita tebe kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang
tinum iyo alugum tiin molan-temip kale, boyo kapta felep-kamuta, kanube-
nalapta, suuk kon fufala kosu uyo ku-nalapta, at dan uyo tagaa kupkan
ke-nalapta, suuk kon uyo tiila kolan-temap o,” age mufekmufek tinum ke
dimduum ke kelin kalbinim sino kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 so bilip ita deng
tebe-bom Sipsip Man imi win uyo kufu-emip ko.

*Ulotu ke-bom Yesus imi win kufu-emsip uta ko*
*(Rev 4:6-11, 5:8-10, 15:3-4)*

11 Aa mungkup ensel tagang ko ageta tinum iyo maak tebe tiki-nama binim
iyo dagaa kulep no God imi tonamin baan diim sino God imi mufekmufek
tinum ke dimduum ke kelin sino kamok kamok sino imi mep so kugol falala
imdek mobip kalaa age itam-nili e,
12 tolong dolita e, alugum aseng uyo fomtuup kwan-bilip kalaa ageli e,
bogo-nilip, “Sipsip Man kabo kangkolip kaan-nalapta, numi ilim uyo bobe-
salap kale, nuyo katamupta e,
kabo afaligen kalaa agebup,
kabo titil magam kayaak kalaa agebup,
kabo mufekmufek soyaap kalaa agebup,
kabo aget tambal fugunin kalaa age-nulupta,

nuyo felepmuta, kapmi deng kup tebe-bom-nulup e, ‘Misam o,’ agan-bom no
ke-bulup o,” age aseng kwaa-emip ko.
13 Kale niyo tinangkulita, dimduum min, sinik min, unang tinum min imi
abiil tigiin albip isino kafin diim albip isino unang tinum kaansip imi abiip
albip isino e minte, yol ok kumun tem albip isino iyo alugum maagup aseng
kwan-bilip kalaa ageta tinangkulita e, aseng kwek uyo bogo-nilip e, “Alugum
numi tiin molin tinum God isino minte Sipsip Man isino ulim ibo afaligen e
minte, titil miit kasel no kalaa age-nulupta, ulim ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom,
‘Misam o,’ agan-kulum o ageta kale, nuyo suun kup aseng kwaa-e-bom-nulup
e, ipmi deng uyo tebe-bom no keman-temup o,” age aseng kwaa-emip ko.
14 Aa mungkup mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim iyo,
“Aafen o,” agelip e minte, kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 igil mungkup katuun
duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, Bisel isino Sipsip Man isino ulim imi win uyo
kufu-e-bom ulotu ke-emip ko.

# 6

*Yesus tebe suuk kon diim at dan takan kemsa uta ko*
*(Mat 24:29-31, Luk 21:9-11, Rev 5:1, 16:1-20)*

1 Kale Jon niyo Sipsip Man Yesus iyo atamita, suuk kon fufala kolin uyo
ku-nala e, God imi at dan fukosa uyo maagup usiik tagaa kupkan ke-nala e,
suuk kon atuk katip maak bim tiila kola kalaa age-nili e, kota tinangkulita
e, God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim imi maak
beyo tumuun biginin ulutap imuuk weng maak waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi
olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep talapta o,” agela kalaa ageli e,
2 kota kong ko age hos namaal maak amitem ilep mitam tulu kalaa ageta
utamita e, tinum hos bomi daang kun diim tonba beyo un waafuba kalaa age
atami kale, siin uyo beyo God imi waasi sino dinan-bii waasi iyo imdaak tama
ita ita kela kalaa age-nalata, God iyo tebe tinum ita ita kela bemi dufalum uyo
kobela migi-nalata, asok kota God imi waasi iso dinan-bom imdaak tama ita
ita kelan o age-nalata, tala ko.
3 Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa maak tagaa kupkan
ke-nala e, suuk kon atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo
mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin maak iyo tinangkulita, waasi
dinan-kalin tinum migik imi olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep talapta o,” agela kalaa
agelita,
4 kota hos isagulut maak amitem ilep mitam tulu kalaa ageli e, bomi daang
kun diim tinum tonba beyo God tebe titil kobe-nala e minte, benat ko age
un kong timitim uyo kobe no kela kale, bomi iibak tem uyo, tinum beyo tebe
kafin diim tinum iyo imak kali-balata, dinan-bom ipkumal iyo anola anola
kelip kaanamip ko.
5 Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo mungkup maak uyo tagaa
kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo
mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin maak iyo tinangkulita, iman tebok
kwep telemin tinum imi olabe-nala e, “Mitam sep talapta o,” agela kalaa age-
nilita, kota hos kaal iim beyo amitem ilep mitam tulu kalaa age-nili e minte,
tinum hos daang kun diim tonba beyo skel ko age mufekmufek iluum win
dolasip umi kilo utama-bom saanin uyo sagaal tem kal waafuba kalaa age
no keli ko.
6 Kale minte niyo mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim imi
iibak tem kugol tinum weng ulutap maak bogolu tolong dolita, tinum hos
daang kun diim tonba bemi bogobe-nulu e, “Kabo iman tebok boyo kwaalap

malaak kafin diim abeluta, iman umi tisol uyo iit iinuta, tinum iyo ogok ke-bii am maagup kemin umi tisol uyo kulu-nalata, iman maagup min, waan asuno uta kup molak o ageta kale, kabo unan-kalin miton ko age iman sino waan sino boyo kufak daalap duumatanuta minte, sok dum ilang sino at oliv sino bota kupkalapta, dum abu-buluta, oliv umi tugul ok sino sok dum ok sino bota iip maak maak uyo malaak abe-buluta o," agelu ko.

7 Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa mungkup maak tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin maak iyo tinangkulita, tinum alop maak imi olabe-nala e, "Mitam sep tilipta o," agela kalaa ageli e,

8 kota hos waam maak amitem ilep mitam tulu kalaa ageli kale, tinum hos bomi daang kun diim tonba beyo unang tinum imak kalila inolip kaanamin tinum e minte, tinum maak imi umik tem kal tonba beyo unang tinum imi sinik kulep no begel am tomin tinum no kale, God iyo tebe-nala tinum alop bilip imi titil kobelata, no kafin diim kasel unang tinum iyo ilo ko yakyak ke baan kalbinim faga-nilipta, unang tinum alugum baan maak albip iyo inolip kaanan-temip kale,
minte tam iip maak maak ita imi waasi sino
dinan-bom-nilipta, waasi tebe inolip kaanipta,
minte iman tebok mitam tulu unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kaanip,
minte mafak ilin afaligen mitam tulu unang tinum iip maak maak iyo kaanip,
minte dimduum tinum aamin igil mungkup unang tinum iip maak maak iyo inolip kaanip no kelan-temip ko.

9 Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa mungkup maak tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota niyo mufekmufek kwe fuulip kenu God imi kupka-emin baan diim uyo kwegal utami kale, baan diim bomi afak tem boyo unang tinum God imi weng kwep yang ipkumal fomtuup dital fagaa baga-e-bilip waasi tebe inolip kaanan unsip imi sinik iyo no kugol albip kalaa age itami e,

10 bilip iyo fomtuup ola-nilip e, bogolip ko. "Bisel titil miit kayaak kabaa. Kabo atin tol kup tinum tambal tebesap e minte, kabo, 'Bota kanuman-temi o,' agesap uyo suun kanu-bom no kem-nuubap kale, nuyo bom-bulupta bii, dogap kota kabo kafin diim unang tinum tebe inolip kaansup numi kalan uyo yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-temap o?" agelip e,

11 God iyo alugum maagup maagup iyo ilim namaal timitim uyo kobela tiilip e, bogobe-nala e, "Kafin diim unang tinum iyo ipmi ipkumal kwiin tagang nimi ilak do-bom nimi ogok ke-bilip iyo ipmi inolip kaan-silip ilitap ke nimi unang tinum iip maak maak ulu-sii iyo inolip kaana-bilipta, binimanu kupkalip imi sinik iyo tal ipsino kwego dego ke nan-temip kota, niyo nimi weng kwep daasi boyo kanu-bom-nilita, niyo tinum ko tebe ipmi inolip kaan-sip bilip iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap kupka-eman-temi kale, ibo fen-bom bom-silipta, ipmi ipkumal iyo alugum inolip kaan kaan kem-silip binimanan-temu kota, boyo kanu-eman-temi o," age God iyo tebe tinum bilip iyo baga-ema ko.

12 Kale Sipsip Man iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa mungkup bugup koyo tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi atuk katip uyo maak so bim tiila kola e, kota bim kiim maak mitam tulu e, ataan ugol teno miliil mo ilim iim ulutap kelu e minte, kayop tiim ugol mungkup kenamin binim ke no ke-nulu e, isak ulutap kelu ko.

13 Aa mungkup, dulul kiim tebe-nulu at tung umi kwaalu yak o mek o
ke-bom-nulu at dum yamanin binim degep malaak kafin diim aban-nuubu
ulutap ke biningok ugol mungkup abiil tigiin ilota degep malaak kafin diim
abemu ko.
14 God iyo suuk kon fufalabip ulutap ke abiil tigiin uyo fufala kola bubat mo
binimanu e, aa mungkup, kafin uyo bumban keng keng ke-bulu e, alugum
amdu tigiin sino minte yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin iip ugo kolin sino
ugol mungkup ulumi baan diim molu molu kem unsu uyo kupkaa une-bala
tele-bala kemu ko.
15 Aa minte kafin diim komi tinum kamogimal isino
tinum win so kasel isino
dinan-kalin tinum imi kamogimal isino
mufekmufek so kasel isino
tinum titil tebesip isino
sok de imolip bisop tinum maak imi ogok ke-emin sino mani ogok kemin
isino
alugum unang tinum God imi ilak dolin binim bilip iyo kanu-bo bomi atul
uyo finano-nilipta, iip maak maak iyo no kuung tem kal waana-bilip e minte,
iip maak maak ita no amdu tigiin imal tem kal waana-bilip no ke-bomta
16-17 utamipta e, Bisel sino Sipsip Man sino ulim imi fomtuup yege-bom
kaal fuyap afaligen kupka-emin tem uyo tolon o agan-bo kalaa age-nilipta,
utamipta e, bomi mitam tolon-temu uyo, tinum iyo maak tebeta bagang-
kaleta kaal fuyap boyo uk kugan kolan-temaalip kalaa age-nilipta, amdu sino
tuum kiim kiim sino bota belep tebe nuyo fomtuup kati imaluta, Bisel God
iyo itamin-tem kela e, minte Sipsip Man Yesus iyo yege-bom kaal fuyap uyo
kobelin-tem ke no kelin o age-nilipta, no kuung tem sino imal tem sino kugol
waanamip ko.

# 7

*God tebe Israel kasel unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) ulula ilami unang tinum kesip uta ko*

*(Rev 3:12, 9:4, 14:1-5, 22:4)*

1 Kota Jon nimi ilam boyo binimanu e, niyo ilam migik maak dolita, ensel
kalbinim bilip iyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi magaang tem kalbinim kugol
mola mola ke-nilip e, dulul kiim uyo mitam tebe-nulu kafin sino yol ok sino
at sino uyo kufak daa-numu o age-nilipta, alugum maagup maagup iyo dulul
uyo ilibe yakyak ke-bom mola mola kebip kalaa age itami ko.
2 Kale kota ensel migik maak ataan telemin ku-tele talan-be kalaa age
atami kale, bemi sagaal diim uyo suun kup nin tinum God imi mufekmufek
unang tinum imi kaal diim dolamin uyo waafu-nala e, beta tebe ipkumal
ensel kalbinim maak God tebe ulu-nala kuntuk mobe imkala tii ke-nilip kafin
sino yol ok sino uyo kufak daalan-temip o age ulusa imi fomtuup ola bogobe-
nala e,
3 "Kafin sino yol ok sino at sino uyo kufak dagagamin ba kale, bom-silip
niso nimi nugumal ensel sino nuyo numi God imi win uyo ilami bon tem
kiit fenin unang tinum God tebe ulula ilami kesip imi tibit kun diim kugol
dolebelup binimanuta o," age-nala e minte,
4 fupkela nimi bogopnela ko. "Tam God tebe unang tinum alugum ulula
ilami kesip ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) kale, nuta imi tibit kun diim kugol
God imi win uyo dolebe-sulup ko. Kale unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen
(144,000) bilip imi afalik iyo Israel kale, bemi win migik uyo Jekop o agan-
nuubip kale, imi man iyo tuluun kal kale,

5-8 ninggil bilip imi win uyo Juda, Ruben, Gat, Asa, Naptali, Manase, Simeon, Livai, Isaka, Sebulun, Josep e minte Benjamin no ninggil kalip ita kale, God iyo tebe alugum tinum tuluun kal maagup maagup bilip imi tinum miit kutop imi iibak tem kwegal unang tinum ilimi kup 12 tausen (12,000) ulu yakyak ke-bii kupkalata, mitam ilami unang tinum kesip o," age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

*Unang tinum kwiin tagang abiil tigiin kal God imi ulotu ke-bom deng tebemsip uta ko*

*(Rev 3:4-5, 6:9-11, 7:13-17, 12:10-11,17, 13:10, 14:12-13, 15:2-4, Rev 16:5-7, 17:6, 18:24, 19:2,7-8, 20:4,12,15)*

9 Kale boyo binimanu e, niyo, Bisel God ilami baan diim tonba sino Sipsip Man Yesus sino ulim imi tibit kun diim ilo kugol unang tinum tagang ko ageta tinum iyo maak tebe tiki-nama binim iyo mobip kalaa age itami e, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik sino, tinum miit maak maak sino, abiip maak maak unang tinum sino minte, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino imi iibak tem uyo iip maak maak iyo mobip kalaa ageli kale, alugum bilip iyo ilim namaal timitim tii-nilip e, at bubuul uyo fagan-bii kulu imi sagaal diim uyo waafu-bom-nilip e, God iyo kul kusom taga-ebap ulutap ke-bom deng tebe-bom-nilip e,
10 fomtuup bogobelip ko. "Numi Bisel God ilami baan diim tonba isino Sipsip Man isino ulim iyo ita ita ke numi waasi iyo kubagana dupdaak tamaa dupkaa numi ilim uyo bobe-silip kale, nuyo deng tebe-bom ulim imi win uyo kufu-emum o," agan-bilip e,
11 aa mungkup ensel iyo tebe God imi tonamin baan diim umi mep so uyo falala kwek mobip kale, iso kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 kulip iso minte God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim sino iyo alugum God imi tibit kun diim kugol katuun duung fegela daak ton-nilip e, imi tibit kun uyo kulep daak kafin diim daa-nilip e, God imi ulotu ke-bom-nilipta, imi win uyo kufu-e-bom,
12 bogo-nilip e, "Aafen kwa. Nugol mungkup felepmuta, numi God imi deng uyo tebe-bom-nulup e, 'Misam o,' agan-bom-nulup e, bogo-nulup, 'Kabo afaligen e minte, kabo aget tambal kup fugunin e minte, kabo titil magam kayaak e minte, kabo kapta kapta kesap no o,' age suun kup suun kup kapmi tok bagamum o age-nulupta, kanuman-temup kale, aafen o," agan-kalip ko.

*God tebe imi unang tinum imi kaal fuyap uyo kupkan kebesa uta ko*

*(Rev 3:4-5, 6:9-11, 7:9-12, 12:10-11,17, 13:10, 14:12-13, 15:2-4, Rev 16:5-7, 17:6, 18:24, 19:2,7-8, 20:4,12,15)*

13 Tam kota kamok kamok ilimi kup 24 bilip iyo, maagup maak nimi daga-nala e, "Kabaa. Kabo unang tinum ilim namaal timitim tiibip bilip iyo itamta, bilip iyo dok umi unang tinum kalaa agan-balap o?" agela e,
14 bogobeli ko. "Niyo itamsaali kale, kamogim kapkal itamsap kale, bogopnelal o," ageli e, iyo bogopnela ko. "Bilip iyo God imi tinum unang waasi tebe kaal fuyap kwiin kiim ogen abin so kupka-e-bilip aget iluum tebemsip kuta, bilip iyo dital fagaa God imi ilak kup do-bom-bilipta bii, imi kaal fuyap afaligen uyo binimanuta, Sipsip Man Yesus iyo kaanata, imi isak uyo singkam daa-nuluta, unang tinum bilip imi fengmin uyo diing daa imoluta, ilim namaal kwaak tililin ulutap ke tambaliim kup kesip ko.
15 Kale Bisel God iyo itamata, tambaliim kelip kalaa age-nalata, ululata, ilami tiin diim uyo suun kup mililep so daanin so uyo bigi mo-bom-nilipta, God imi ogok ke-e-bom siin pris ko age tinum amem imi ulotu am miton

umi ogok kemsip ulutap ke-e-bilipta, Bisel ilami baan diim tonba beyo tinum
unang kuso suun kup bom-nalata, bugu tiin moba ko.
16 Kale bilip iyo maak sino iman tep tebepman-temaalu e minte, ok tep
tebepman-temaalu e minte, bilip iyo ataan mimin diim sino at mimin diim
sino uyo maak so ken tebelan-temaalip no ko.
17 Kale Sipsip Man tebe Bisel imi tonamin baan diim atin mep sino moba
beta bilip iyo sipsip tiin molin tinum tebe ilami sipsip tambaliim kup tiin mo-
boma ulutap tambaliim kup tiin mo-nalata, imtamo no tuum tem suun nin
umi ok unan-kalin diim daalata, une-nilipta, suun kup nan-temip ko. Kale
bilip imi kaal fuyap sino imi aget iluum sino uyo binimanuta, God tebe imi
tiin ak uyo alugum maagup tolobelan-tema o," age kamok maagup maak
beta bogopnela ko.

# 8

*Yesus tebe suuk kon diim at dan ban tagaa kupkan kesa uta ko*
*(Rev 5:8, 9:13)*

1 Aa mungkup Sipsip Man Yesus iyo God imi at dan fukosa uyo aa mungkup
ban kota tagaa kupkan ke-nala e, suuk kon umi bul uyo alugum bim tiila kola
e, kota alugum unang tinum abiil tigiin albip iyo sining age bii ilugo bigilip e,
2 kota niyo itamita, ensel migik iyo tal bigul ko age fongket ban kal maak
kulep tal alugum ensel ban kal maagup maagup God imi tibit diim ilo mobip
imi kobela kalaa ageli ko.
3 Kale siin uyo at dan min at kon umi fuumin baan diim ko age tebol boyo
at sino gol sino uyo kulu telela ko-nilip e, kwep no God imi tonamin baan
diim mep so daalip nuubuta, alugum God imi unang tinum iyo God imi aman
duga-emip uyo, ensel maak iyo suun kup no at dan so at kon so uyo kwegala
kena-bulu umi tang uyo tambal kup tebesu kale, ilep tam God imi muluum
tem unu utam-nala e minte, ilami unang tinum imi beten weng uyo tinangku
no ke-nalata, deng taban-nuuba kale, kota Jon niyo utamita, fuumin bomi
ensel beyo no at dan so at kon so umi fuumin baan diim umi mep so kugol
molata, ensel migik iyo at dan so at kon so kwiin tagang uyo maak so kulep
tal-nala e, kamaki ensel moba imi kobela kalaa ageli e bole,
4 ensel maak ita kulu-nala e, at kwegalata, kena-buluta, umi at tum tang
tambal uyo fakam daaluta, God iyo tang tambal uyo utam-nala e minte, ilami
unang tinum imi beten weng uyo tinangku no ke-nalata, deng taban-be kalaa
ageli ko.
5 Kale ensel iyo at dan so at kon so umi tet uyo ku-nala e, yang tolop min
mufekmufek fuu God imi kupka-emin umi baan diim kuunom-nala e, at mol
uyo kulula daak tet tem unu abula dongenu e, kwep yang binola malaak
kafin diim abelu ko. Kale iyo kanubela e, kota weng maak baga-bulu e,
tumuun bigina-bulu e, abiil tigiin uyo bamalaang falaak saan-bulu e, bim
mitam tulu no kelu ko.

*Ensel kalbinim isiik tebe imi bigul ko age fongket bo-bilip olan-bii kupkasu uta ko*
*(Mat 24:29-31, Rev 6:12-17, 9:1-19, 11:6,13, 16:20)*

6 Kale kota ensel ban kal bigul ban kal waafubip iyo telela-nilip e, kota
olalum o agan-kalip ko.
7 Kale kamaki uyo ensel maagup imi bigul usiik bo-bala ol-bulu e, wep
magap tuum ulutap sino bamalaang so isak sino kwego dego kelin uyo kafin
kaa kutufosu komi atuk maak usiik malaak abelu kuta, kafin atuk alop maak
uyo kupkalu tambaliim nu kale, bomi malaak kafin atuk maak bomi diim

abelu boyo alugum at sino ifuul kon kaalasit sino mufekmufek sino uyo alugum ken tebelu ko.

8 Aa mungkup tam ensel maak kegal mungkup ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-bulu e, mufekmufek maak amdu kwiin kiim at kenabu ulutap uyo kululip daak yol ok kumun tem iinu kale, boyo kanubelu e, yol ok atuk maak uyo mitam isak ok kelu kuta, yol ok atuk alop maak kweng uyo ugaa kupkalu tambaliim nu ko.

9 Kale yol ok atuk maak amdu tigiin ko age kumen te daak abelu kulaak uyo aniing min alugum iyo kaanip e minte, sip uyo ken tebe-nulu e, biniman no kelu ko.

10-11 Aa mungkup ensel maak yagal mungkup ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-bulu e, biningok kiim at dong kenabu ulutap uyo abiil tigiin ilota dagaa kumen malaak kafin kaa kutufosu komi atuk maak umi iliip tem ok talan-bo sino ok tiinan-bo sino umi diim abelu e minte, ok boyo koganuta, unang tinum iyo ok tambal umaak unan-kalin binim kelip kuta, kafin atuk alop umi iliip tem ok talan-bo sino ok tiinan-bo sino uyo ugaa kupkalu tambaliim nu kale, bota kanubeluta, biningok bomi win uyo, Kok umi Magam o agan-nuubip kale, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo ok koganu uyo une-nilipta, kaanip ko.

12 Aa mungkup ensel maak yagal ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-bulu e, atanim sino kayop sino minte biningok sino imi atuk uyo mafaganu e minte, am daanin umi am atuk alop boyo tambaliim ataan kena-bulu ilagenu e minte, am daanin umi am atuk maagup bota ataan uyo kenamin binim kelu e, mililanamin ulutap kelu no ko. Kale am mililanin umi am atuk alop uyo kayop sino biningok sino uyo kena-bulu e, am mililanin umi atuk maagup uta kayop sino biningok sino uyo kenamin binim ke-nulu e, atin kup mililanu ko.

13 Kale Jon niyo uun bogol maak atamita, abiil tigiin kugol falalam tiinan-be kalaa age-nili e, tolong dolita, iyo fomtuup bogo-nala e, “Ensel migik asuno bigul ko age fongket bomin-tem albip iyo, imi bigul boman-temip uyo, kafin diim unang tinum iyo alugum maagup kaal fuyap ogen abin so uyo utamaman-temip kalaa age-nilita, bota aget iluum tebepnelu e minte, aget mafaganepne no keluta, kafin diim kasel bilip iyo i-filin-bom no ke-bii o,” age uun bogol iyo kam agan-be kalaa age tolong doli ko.

# 9

*Ensel ok kemi tebe ilami bigul bo-bala olan-bii kupkasa uta ko*
*(Mat 24:29-31, Rev 6:12-17, 8:6-13, 9:13-19, 11:6,13, 16:1-20)*

1 Aa mungkup ensel ok kegal mungkup ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-bulu e, niyo biningok maak utamita, daak kafin diim abebu uyo, God tebe kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu umi faal umi kii uyo biningok bomi ensel imi kobela kalaa ageli kale, kafin umi tem kiim kulaak uyo sinik mafak iyo imi kaal fuyap kugamin am daanan-temu uyo bigibip ko.

2 Kale biningok bomi ensel iyo tebe faal umi kii uyo ku-nala e, kafin umi tem kiim umi faal uyo bitola e minte, at kiim umi at tum ulutap mitambe tal-nulu e, atanim sino abiil sino uyo katilu mililanu e, atanim uyo dogonubeta ken-numu binim kelu ko.

3 Aa mungkup kweng yuuk ko age mufekmufek ifuul kon unan-kalin uyo abiil tigiin umi at tum tem kutam-tele malaak kafin diim tilip kalaa ageli e, God tebe kuntuk mobelata, kafin diim umi atoguum ulutap ke-nilipta, tebe unang tinum iyo yemip ko.

4 Kale God iyo bogobe-nala e, “Ibo tebe-nilip ilipmi kuguup uyo ku-nilip
ifuul kon sino at kon sino mufekmufek tebemin migik sino boyo kufak
dagamin ba kale, unang tinum imi tibit kun diim God nimi win dolalin binim
bilip ita kup ifak dagamin o ageta ko.
5 Ibo unang tinum bilip iyo inolip kaanamin ba kale, ipkil kaal fuyap
afaligen uta suun kup kupka-e-bilip bii, kayop ogal kelin o,” agela ko.
Kale yuuk ko age bilip imi tinum aa-bom atul kupka-em-nuubip uyo
atoguum imi atul kupka-em-nuubip ulutap kem-nuubip ko.
6 Kale kayop ogal kwek uyo unang tinum bilip iyo kaal fuyap afaligen kuga-
bom-nilipta, imi aget kiim fugunin uyo, kaanupta bole, numi kaal fuyap
binimanan-temu o agan-nuubip kuta, God iyo imkala kaansaalip kale, bilip
iyo kafan so bom-nilipta, kaal fuyap kugan-bii-silip ko.
7 Kale yuuk ko age kweng kulip iyo kanupmin kale, bilip iyo ki hos tiin
molin tinum imi, hos kulu waasi dinan-kulum o age telela kobip ulutap ko.
Yuuk ko age kweng bilip imi dubom diim uyo mufekmufek kamogimal imi
dufalum gol ku telelasip ulutap uta tiilin e minte, imi tibit kun uyo tinum imi
tibit kun ulutap no ko.
8 Minte imi dubom kon uyo taabalasep unang iip maak maak imi dubom
kon timitim ulutap e minte, imi sit kun uyo timitim e minte atin taalin no
kale, boyo pusi kiim ko age layon imi sit kun ulutap ko.
9 Kale iyo mufekmufek ain ku naam telela kosip ulutap uyo kwaak
kalilipta, tuup kun uksulu ko. Kale minte imi fululuu tiinemip uyo, imi bal
kun weng uyo ok faga-bulu umi biileng ulutap ko.
10 Kale imi umsan kun ko age abuk uyo atoguum umi abuk ulutap atul so
kale, imi atul uyo tii no unang tinum iyo ye-bii kayop ogal kemin no kale,
11 yuuk ko age kweng bilip imi kamok king tiin mosa beyo ensel mafak
kale, beyo asok kafin umi tem kiim bomi tiin mosa kale, bemi win uyo Hibru
kasel iyo bogo-nilip, Abadon o agan-bilip e minte, Grik kasel igil bogo-nilip,
Apolyon o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, win alop komi magam uyo ki,
mufekmufek kufak dagamin o agesu ko.
12 Kale Jon nimi ilam kaa dugan-bii koyo kuguup mafak so kaal fuyabok
so umi mitam tolon-temu umi ilam dugan-bii kale, baga-e-bom dole-bom ke-
bili kamaki anung uyo binimanbu kale minte, alop maak albu kale, umi iibak
tem so e minte afung so umi weng uyo kulbu kale, bogobelin-tem albi kale,
suluta, bomi weng uyo bogobelan-temi ko.

*Ensel bugup kemi tebe ilami bigul bo-bala olan-bii kupkasu uta ko*
*(Mat 24:29-31, Rev 6:12-17, 8:6-13, 9:1-12, 11:6,13, 16:1-20)*

13 Kale ensel bugup keyo ilami bigul uyo bo-bala ol-buluta, at dan min at
kon umi fuumin baan diim at sino gol sino umi ku telela kosip uyo God imi
tibit diim kugol mobu kale, bomi iibak tem ku-tele weng maak tuluta, tolong
dolita,
14 ensel bugup kemi bigul tol kup waafuba bemi bogobe-nulu kano, “Israel
kasel imi waasi iyo ok afek Yufretis bomi ok bal kal nin kale, God iyo bilip imi
ensel mafak kalbinim bilip iyo ok bal kugol sok de imolata, kugol bigi-bii-silip
kale, no-nalap talaa imdalapta, daaginin o,” agan-bo kalaa ageli ko.
15 Kale bomi magam uyo ki, God iyo utamata e, kafin diim unang tinum iyo
baan asuno kale, ensel mafak kalbinim bilip iyo tebe baan maak ita inolip
kaan binimanan-temip kale minte, baan alop maak ita imkalip tambaliim
kup nan-temip kalaa age-nala e, sok de imo fomtuup nagat mo yakyak kela
bii, ulumi am umi bogosi uyo tulu kalaa age-nilita, tiila imolan-temi o agesa
ko. Kale am kanupmin beta daan-bom-salata, kanupman-temi o agesa uyo

mitam tulu e, God iyo ensel bugup kemi bogobela beta tebe talaa imdala daaginip ko.

16 Talaa imdala daaginip e, waasi dinan-kalin tinum kwiin tagang iyo hos daang kun diim ton-nilip e, tala tala bii koli kale, ensel bugup iyo bogopne-nala e, “Waasi dinan-kalin tinum deng saak saak ilimi kup 200 milion ita albip o,” age ko.

17 Kale ilam anung kwek uyo kopneluta, utamita e, hos kwiin tagang sino tinum kulep tiinemin so iyo kanupmin kalaa ageli kale, waasi dinan-kalin tinum imi naam kwaak kalilip uyo bagan isagulut so bagan miil so bagan naam so uyo fogolip dong tebesu ko. Kale minte hos imi dubom uyo pusi kwiin kiim atul tebesu ko age layon umi dubom ulutap keluta, at dong sino at tum sino minte tang mafak sino uyo imi bon tem ilep mitam e talan-bo kalaa ageli ko.

18-19 Minte hos umi bon tem sino umsan sino alop kwek uyo titil kup tebe-nulu e minte, atul kup tebe no kesu kale, unang tinum iyo an-nuubu kale, hos umi umsan uyo inap dubom ulutap ke-nuluta, unang tinum iyo an-bii-suu ko. Kale at dong sino at tum sino minte tang mafak sino mufekmufek mafak asuno bota hos umi bon tem ilep mitam-nuluta, kafin diim komi unang tinum milii maak uyo bagaa kupkan ke anolu kaanipta minte, unang tinum milii alop bilip ita uk kugan imoluta, waalan-silip ko.

20 Kale mufekmufek mafak asuno uyo tebe unang tinum milii alop kulip iyo anolu kaansaalip kuta, asok iyo mufekmufek mitam ti-suu boyo utam-silip kuta, imi aget fugunin umaak fupkelata, kuguup mafak ke-bilip boyo kupkalin-tem ke-nilipta, imi bisop bagamin kuguup ilimi sagaal tuup telela ko-silip uyo umik ugobe kupkalin-tem ke-nilip e, sinik mafak so men amem so umi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, gol min, silva min, kopa min, kuung kuung min, at min uta kulu naman-bii-nilip e, tinum so dimduum so imi sinik uta telela ko-nilip e, kwep ku daalip bom-buluta, “Bota numi god umdii kulbu o,” age-nilipta, umi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kuguup boyo kupkasaalip kale, kanup-min mufekmufek boyo sinik binim kale, boyo tii utamamin binim, tolong dugamin binim, tigitanin binim kuta, aman duga-em-nuubip ko.

21 Kale mungkup unang tinum bilip iyo aget fupkela ko imi tinum aamin so timon unan-kalin so sa dagamin so yuguut unan-kalin so umi kuguup uyo kupkasaalip binim ko.

# 10

*Ensel tebe suuk kon katip Jon imi kopma unesa uta ko*

1 Kale mufekmufek mitam tele-bulu utami boyo binimanu e, kota ensel migik maak abiil tigiin ilo malaak tala atami ko. Kale ensel beyo kwiin kiim e minte, titil afalik so kale, iip tem kutam-tele iip uyo de dolu e minte, webaal uyo imi dubom diim uyo de do no kelu e minte, imi tibit kun uyo ataan dong ulutap ilagen kolu e minte, imi yaan alugum uyo am kun kiim umi at kena-bom dong tebebu ulutap ke no kelu atami ko.

2 Kale ensel iyo suuk kon katip imi sagaal diim kal albu umdii kota bam daa ko-nala e, imi yaan ipkuk uyo kwep daak yol ok daang kun diim daa-nala e minte, yaan afaan uta kwep daak kafin diim daa no ke-nalata,

3 ensel imi weng uyo imuuk weng pusi kiim atul tebesu ko age layon umi weng ulutap olalata minte, tumuun usiik biginan-bii ban kal faga-nulu e, ensel imi weng uyo yan kebelu ko.

4 Tumuun fagan-bo uyo binimanu e, kota niyo, maak fagaa umi weng bo
dola kolan o agan-kali e, weng maak abiil tigiin ilota maak fagalin tap tulu
boyo bogopne-nulu e, “Kabaa. Tumuun faga-bulu bii, ban kal fagalu bomi
weng uyo dolamin ba kale, boyo bantap weng kale, kalapmi kup waafulal
o,” agelu ko.
5 Kota asok ensel yaan milii kwaala daak yol ok daang kun diim abelu e
minte, yaan milii kwaala daak kafin diim abe no kelu atami ita imi sagaal
ipkuk uyo kufo kwep abiil tigiin kiit daa-nala e,
6 God imi win kamkaam uta kufo tol weng bogo-nala e, “God suun kup nin
ita abiil tigiin so kafin so yol ok so e minte alugum mufekmufek abiil so kafin
so yol ok so umi diim albip so uyo God ita telela kosa kale, God imi win tolop
diim tuluun weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. God iyo
suun kup fenan-temaala kale, kamano kota God imi weng kwep daasa uyo
abuluk o agan-be ko.
7 Sugamiyok kota God iyo imi bantap weng ilami profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum imi bogobe-nala e, ‘Son-temu nala uyo kanupman-temi o,’
agesa kale, ensel ban bemi bigul olalan-tema kota, God imi aget fugun-bom-
nala, ‘Kanupman-temi o,’ agesa uyo alugum binimanu kupkalan-tema o,”
age ensel ita bogola ko.
8 Kale kota siin abiil tigiin weng bogopnelu tinangkubi ulutap asok
bogopne-nulu e, “Kabaa. Yak ensel suuk kon katip bam daa ko-nala waafu-
bom yaan milii kwep yak yol ok daang kun diim daa som minte, milii kwep
mek kafin diim daa no ke moba beyo, suuk kon kopkelan o agan-be kale, yak
kulal o,” agelu ko.
9 Kale niyo no ensel imi daga-nili e, “Suuk kon katip be dopne o,” ageli e, iyo
bogopne-nala e, “Du-nalapta, unelal o,” agela kuta, bogopne-nala e, “Unelan-
temap uyo, kapmi bon tem uyo at tem umi tin ok umi abalim ulutap kalaa
age unelan-temap kuta, une miilalap daak mat tem unon-temu uyo, mat tem
uyo atul tebepkelan-temu o,” age bogopne-nala e,
10 suuk kon katip dopnela iyo ilami sagaal diim kegal du uneli e, nimi bon
tem uyo tin ok abalim ulutap kelu kuta, une miilali daak nimi mat tem unu
uta, nimi mat tem uyo mafaganu ko. (Bomi magam uyo dok uta ba kale, suuk
kon katip tem kwek umi magam uyo mufekmufek mafak mitam tolon-temu
umi sang bogolu uta ko.)
11 Kale ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, “Asok kota mufekmufek mafak mitam
abiip maak maak unang tinum so, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik so,
tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino minte, abiip maak maak tiin
molin tinum ko age king sino imi diim mitam tolon-temu umi sang uyo baga-
emal o,” agela ko.

# 11

*God tebe tinum alop maak imdala tal unang tinum God imi weng baga-emsip uta ko*

*(Luk 4:25, 21-24, 1 Tes 4:16-17, Jems 5:17-18, Rev 12:17, 13:1,7-8, 17:8)*

1 Kale kota ensel iyo at daang tiyuuk kemin uyo kopne bogopne-nala e,
“No Jerusalam no-nalapta, God imi ulotu am miton uyo tikilapta e, tiilu kalaa
age ku-nalap e minte, mufekmufek fuu God imi kupka-emin baan diim uyo
tikilap, tiilu kalaa age ku no ke-nalap e, unang tinum tal ulotu ke-bilip iyo
tikilapta e, intap kal kalaa age no kelan-temap kuta,
2 tam daam tem kem diim boyo tinum asit kek kek imi tal God aman duga-
emin baan diim kale, kabo boyo tikimin ba ko. Kale am maak daanan-temu

kota, tinum asit kek kek migik maak ko age waasi iyo tal-nilipta, God imi abiip
amem Jerusalam kal bom-bilipta bii, atol asuno e anung no ke-nilipta, abiip
kutam uyo atin kufak daalip mafaganu kupkalip kale, bilip imi baan diim
boyo tikimin ba ko.
3 God iyo bogo-nala e, 'Nimi tinum alop maak imdali tolon-temip bilip iyo
nimi profet ko age nimi weng kem baga-emin tinum kale, bilip iyo nimi win
tolop diim no, unang tinum imi kaal fuyap kulan-temip umi sang uta baga-
e-bulupta, imi aget uyo fupkela ko fengmin uyo kupkalin o age-nilipta, no
baga-e-bii, am ulumi kup 1,260 ko age atol asuno e minte atuk no kota dakan
kelan-temip kale, bota alop bilip iyo aget iluum kiim ku-nilipta, tol fagan-bii
tolon-temip o,' agela o," age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

4 Kale weng kem baga-emin tinum alop bilip iyo at oliv ulutap kale, umi
dum ok uyo ilaam tem dela kefolip kenan-nuubu kale, tinum alop bilip iyo
mungkup ilaam kenabu kulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi tiin molin
God imi miit tem kal telela ko mo-bom fen-bilip ko.
5 Kale kanube waasi iyo maak tebe-nilipta, tinum alop bilip iyo ifak daalum
o agan-nuubip kuta, at dong uyo tinum alop imi bon tem ilep mitam waasi
iyo fuulu kaanan-nuubip kale, waantap ita, kanube ifak daalum o agansip
iyo kanubelipta, kaan-silip ko.
6 Kale God iyo tinum alop bilip iyo titil kobelata, alop God imi weng kem
uyo unang tinum imi baga-e-bilip kwek uyo ki, sugamiyok Elaija imi kanu-
bii-se ulutap ke-nilipta, alop iyo God iyo bogobelip God yagal wep uyo waafu-
balata, wep uyo malaak abelin binim ke-buluta bii, imi weng kem uyo baga-
e-bilip bii, binimanu ko. Kale ulutap kale, sugamiyok Moses imi kanu-bii-se
ulutap ke-nilipta, alop iyo God iyo bogobelip God yagal ok ket uyo fupkela
kola mitam isak ok kelu kupkalata, mafak ilinok sino kuguup mafak so uyo
kafin diim uyo mitam abelu ko. Kale dok kota alop iyo God imi daga-nilip,
"Dong dogobelap kanubelum o," agelip umdii, God iyo alop imi beten weng
uyo yan ke-em-nuuba ko.

7 Kale ilam duga-bom utamita, God imi weng kem uyo ku unang tinum iyo
baga-e-bilip bii, binimanu e, dimduum kwiin kiim maak kafin umi tem kiim
kalo kosu kulaak-tele mitam tulu kalaa ageli e, dimduum boyo tinum alop
sino dinan-bii uta uta kelu alop iyo kubaganip e, inolu kaanip kuta,
8 Jerusalam kasel tinum iyo kuguup tambal umaak ku-nilipta, tinum alop
bilip iyo tambaliim kup imasaalip kale, imkalip imi at kulu uyo abiip afalik
Jerusalam umi ilep miton kugol nu kale, sugamiyok uyo imi Kamogim Yesus
iyo Jerusalam kugol dep yak at diim daa angko-silip ulutap ke-nilipta, tinum
alop iyo Jerusalam kugol ino-silip ko. Kale kuguup mafak Jerusalam ko
mitam ti-suu bomi win uyo bogo-nilip, "Sodom o," age-som, "Isip o," age no
kem-nuubip ko.
9 Kale kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak unang tinum sino,
tinum miit maak maak sino, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino,
tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik sino Jerusalam albip bilip iyo alugum
imkalipta, tinum alop bilip imi at kulu uyo telela imalin-tem kelip kale, tala
tala ke tele itama-bilip bii, am asuno e minte atuk no kelip ko.
10 Kale siin uyo God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum alop bilip
iyo kaanin-tem som-nilipta, imi weng tem ilep kaal fuyabok uyo kwep mitam
kafin diim unang tinum imi diim abelu kupkabe-silip kale, unang tinum iyo,
tinum alop iyo suguul ke kaanip o age-nilipta bole, deng faga-e-bom iman
tigi-bom un-bom-nilip e, mufekmufek misiim kobina tala ke-bom no kemsip
ko.

11 Kale am asuno e minte atuk no uyo binimanu e, God iyo tinum alop bilip
iyo ifola fen tigi molip e, unang tinum bilip iyo itamipta e, tinum alop bilip
iyo kaanip kuta, asok fen tigi molip kalaa age-nilipta, finanin kiim uyo kulip
ko.
12 Kale profet alop bilip iyo tolong dolipta, abiil tigiin ilo weng maak tulu
uyo bogobe-nulu e, “Alop ibo mitam tilin o,” agelu kalaa age-nilip e, alop imi
yaan uyo kota kufo yak abe-bilip e, imi waasi iyo kiit fen itama-bilip e, iip tem
ilep tam abiil tigiin unip ko.
13 Kale abe-bilip e, bim afalik maak mitam abuta, kafin uyo fili fili ke-
buluta, abiip afalik Jerusalam umi milii fogo yakyak kelin uyo nagaal kal
kale, milii maak keta dalata daak kafin diim abelu e, milii tugal kota kup
kupkalu ko. Kale abiip milii ko dalata daak abelu uyo at sino tuum sino uyo
biging bagang bino dupdulu une-bulu tele-bulu ke-bom-nuluta, unang tinum
ilimi kup seven tausen (7,000) kalip iyo anolu kaanipta, ipkumal imkalip iyo
utamipta e, boyo atin kuguup mafak kalaa age-nilipta, atin finano-nilipta,
ilimi aget uyo fupkela ko abiil tigiin kayaak God imi kobe-nilip e, imi win uyo
kufu-e-bom-nilip e, “God kapta kup titil magam kayaak o,” agan-kalip ko.
14 Kale Jon nimi ilam kaa dugan-bii koyo kuguup mafak so kaal fuyabok
so umi mitam tolon-temu umi ilam uta do-nilita, baga-e-bom dole-bom ke-
bii kale minte, anung alop uyo bogobeli binimanu kale minte, weng afungen
uta kup bogobelin-tem albi kale, suluta, bogobelan-temi ko.

*Ensel ban kemi bigul bo-bala olan-bii kupkasu uta ko*
*(Rev 4:2-11, 7:11-12, 11:15-19, 14:3, 19:4-8, 21:5-7, 12:5,10, 20:4-6)*

15 Kale tam ensel ban beyo afungim kale, bemi bigul uyo bo-bala ol-buluta,
tolong dolita, abiil tigiin ilo ipkumal ensel iyo weng uyo fomtuup bogo-nilip
e, “Numi Bisel God so imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum Krais so ulim ita ita
ke mufekmufek mafak uyo alugum kubaganu e, ulim imi titil uta uta kelu
kale, ulim ita kup kafin kaa kutufosu koyo suun kup tiin molipta, nan-temu
e minte, nu no o,” agan-bilip kalaa ageli ko.
16 Kale kota tinum kamogimal ilimi kup 24 kalip imi tonamin baan diim
God imi miit tem ilo tonbip bilip iyo alugum katuun duung fegela daak ton-
nilip e, tibit kun uyo kwep daak kafin diim daa no ke-nilip e, God imi ulotu
ke-e-bom imi win uyo kufu-e-bom no ke-bom
17 bogo-nilip e, “Titil magam kayaak God kabo afaligen e minte, kabo siin
uyo bii-salap e minte, kamano ko albap no kale, kapmi titil uta uta kelu
kapkal tiin mobap kale, boyo, ‘Misam o,’ agan-bulup ko.
18 Kale kota kapmi tebe unang tinum kaanin-tem albip bilip imi yege-bom
kaal fuyap kupka-e-bom keman-temap uyo mep so tulu e minte, kapmi tebe
unang tinum kaansip imi yegeman-temap ugol mungkup mep so tal no kelu
ko. Kale minte kapmi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum kapmi
ogok waafusip iso e minte tinum migik kapmi ilak do kapmi win kufukem-
nuubip so bilip iyo mufekmufek tambal kobe yan kebelan-temap uyo tii
keluta, tinum win binim sino tinum win so so alop maagup tiilan-temip uyo
mep so tulu kale, kota kapmi kafin diim unang tinum yem-nuubip tinum
bilip imi anolap binimanan-temip uyo mep so tulu kale, kota kapmi ilak
dugamin binim tinum iyo utamipta, God beyo nulumi fengmin umi kalan
uta olsak deebeluta, kaal fuyap uyo kobelan-tema kalaa age-nilipta, iyo olsak
kup tebepmu o,” age kamogimal ilimi kup 24 kalip iyo kam agan-kalip ko.
19 Kale ensel iyo God imi am miton umi abiin amem abiil tigiin albu umi
faal uyo bitolata, unang tinum iyo tiin fala utamipta, God imi weng de kosa
umi mufekmufek umi bokis uyo kulbu kalaa age utam-silip ko. Utamip e

bole, abiil tigiin uyo bamalaang falaak mo tumuun bigina-bulu e, wep magap kiim malaak abe-bulu e minte, bim so kulep mitam daalu umi biileng uyo tinum weng ulutap baga-bom ke-buluta, utami ko.

# 12

*Unang so inap kiim ko age Saatan iso imi sang uta ko*
*(Rev 11:7, 13:2,4, 16:13-14, 17:7-8, 20:1-3,7-10)*

1-2 Koyo Jon nimi ilam do utabi umi sang uta kale, abiil tigiin uyo mufek-mufek ugulumi migik mitam tulu uyo kulbu kale, unang maak albu boyo ataan tebe falala de kolu e, unang uyo man fugulan o agan-bulu e, kayop uyo umi yaan afak tem ilep mitam yaan uyo kufopmuta, umi yaan uyo kwep daak kayop umi tip diim daa-bom fingka-bom tonu kale, unang bomi dubom diim uyo biningok tuluun kal iyo molip kale, man iyo, tolon o agan-balata, atul uyo kwiin kiim ke-e-buluta, fomtuup olan-kalu ko.

3 Kale mufekmufek ugulumi migik maak asok abiil tigiin kugol mitam tulu uyo, inap kiim maak alba kale, imi kaal uyo isagulut e minte, imi dubom uyo ban kal e minte, imi dubom diim kom ko age duk uyo nagaal kal e minte, imi dubom diim uyo maagup maagup kamogimal imi dufalum ulutap so albu no ko.

4 Kale inap bemi umsan ifet uyo ku-nala e, abiil tigiin umi biningok milii iyo dukola malaak kafin diim abelip kuta, biningok milii alop maak ita kup uk kugan imo imkala abiil tigiin uyo nip kale, inap afalik iyo, unang boyo man iyo dolu kalaa ageta angko unelan o age-nalata, tal unang bomi miit tem kugol bom bon togo ko, bomta fen-silita, man iyo dolu kalaa ageta o age-nalata, fena ko.

5 Kale unang boyo man tinum dupkan-sulu e, maak fagalin tap ensel iyo tal ugaa dep tam abiil tigiin tam God imi dobela e, tambaliim na kale, man beyo God imi ulaa dula kamok kesa tinum kale, beta kafin kaa kutufosu komi alugum tinum miit maak maak uyo titil fagaa fomtuup tiin mo-balata, iyo imi weng so kuguup so uyo kupkalan-temaalip binim kale, imi weng so kuguup so uta kup waafuu kwep tebeman-temip ko.

6 Kale God imi aget fugunin uyo, yang sep iibaan bagan kugol unang bomi waanamin baan diim uyo telela kobelita, kugol bom-buluta, nimi ensel iyo no tiin molip bii, am ulumi kup 1,260 ko age atol asuno e minte atuk no kota dakan kelan-temu o age-nalata, telela kolata, kota unang boyo bilii no kutam iinu ko.

7 Kale God imi ensel kamogim Maikel so e minte ipkumal ensel sino ninggil igil kelip e minte, inap yagal imi ensel mafak iyo tiin mo no kelata, ninggil abiil tigiin kal waasi uyo dinan-bilipta bole,

8 Maikel ninggil ita ita ke inap so imi ensel so ninggil iyo kubaganip imkalipta, God iyo inap iyo bogobe-nala e, “Kapsino kapmi kapkumal ensel mafak isino ibo imkalita, abiil tigiin koyo suun nan-temaalip o,” agela e,

9 God imi ensel Maikel ninggil iyo tebe inap mafak ninggil iyo alugum bagaa imdalip malaak kafin diim e tilip ko. Kale inap kiim ko age Tinum Mafagim beyo sugamiyok uyo God imi waasi kebe-bom weng mafak uyo baga-e-bom no ke-bii-se kale, imi win uyo Saatan ita kale, beta tebe-nalata, kafin diim unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-balata, alugum iyo imi weng uta tinangka-bom-nilipta, fengam-nuubip ko.

10 Kale Jon nimi weng maak tolong doli uyo kulbu kale, God imi unang tinum inolip kaan-silip iyo abiil tigiin ilo fomtuup olan-bom bogo-nilip e, “Siin uyo Saatan iyo God imi miit tem mo-bom mililep so daanin so numi nugumal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo titul weng baga-e-bom-nala e

minte, titin-e-bom no kem-nuuba kuta, kamano koyo God ita ita ke-nalata,
God sino imi ensel sino ulimal iyo tebe Saatan ninggil iyo fot tebelipta, abiil
tigiin koyo kupkaa daak kafin diim iin-silip kale, God iyo tebe ilami unang
tinum iyo dong dogobe imi ilim uyo bobela binimanu kupka-nala e, ilami
titil uta alugum mufekmufek uyo tiin mola e minte, imi man ulaa dula kamok
kesa tinum Krais ita kafin diim uyo kamogim ke tiin mo no kelan-tema ko.
11 Kale God imi Sipsip Man Yesus iyo imi dam uyo numi kobe-nalata, at
diim uyo kaana imi isak uyo singkam daa-nuluta, numi ilim uyo bobe-se kale,
bomi tem ilep numi nugumal God imi ilak dolin unang tinum iyo titil faga-
nilipta, God imi tuluun weng uyo dital fagaa unang tinum iyo baga-em tiine-
bom-nilip e, kota Saatan iyo kubagana dupkalip kale, bilip iyo ilimi kaal umi
aget umaak fugun-nuubaalip kale, imi aget fugunin uyo, 'Yesus imi waasi
iyo tebe nuyo inolip kaanan-temup kuta, imi ogok uyo suun kemup o,' agan-
nuubip ko.
12 Kale Saatan iyo abiil tigiin uyo kupkaa un-se kale, abiil tigiin kasel ibo
deng tebeman-temip kale minte, kafin diim kasel ipta aget iluum kiim uyo
tebeman-temu kale, bomi magam uyo, kamaa kota Saatan iyo daak kafin
diim so yol ok daang kun diim so uyo abe-nalata, utamata e, Bai. Niyo kuguup
mafak uyo suun kup kanuman agin kuta, kanum-silita, God iyo tebe nimi
ogok uyo ilo kopnela binimanan-temu kalaa age-nalata, Saatan iyo olsak
afalik uyo God imi kobe-nalata, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang
tinum ibo ifak daga-balata, aget iluum afalik uyo tebe-eman-temu o," age
God imi unang tinum inolip kaan-silip iyo bagamip ko.
13 Kale inap iyo utamata e, niyo nimdalip malaak kafin diim e tili kalaa
age-nalata, iyo, kamaa man dobu bemi ogen boyo ungkwalan o age-nalata,
un bagala unu kuta,
14 God iyo uun bogol bal kun kiim alop ulutap uyo unang umi kobela
e, fululuu unanbu no God imi sep iibaan bagan kobeba kugol waan-bom-
buluta, God imi ensel iyo tiin mo-bom-bilip bii, atol asuno e minte anung no
dakan kelu kale, kwek uyo Saatan iyo dogobeta ungkwa-nama binim kela
kale, tambaliim kup nu ko.
15 Kale inap imi aget fugunin uyo ki, unang boyo ok tebe ungkwaa kwep
unom mimilepmuta, kaanuk ko age-nalata bole, imi bon tem ilep ok foga
kulala unang umi umik tem unu kuta,
16 God iyo unang boyo dong dogobe-nalata, kafin uyo bigi kolata, alugum
ok inap imi bon tem ilep sing daa kwaala tulu uyo kafin tem kulaak tilinom
binimanu ko.
17 Kale inap iyo, unang boyo uk kugan koli kalaa age-nalata, olsak tebep-
muta bole, unang umi man ilop migik isino dinan-kulum o age-nalata, no fen
tiinema kale, unang bomi man ilop iyo ki, God imi ilak dolin unang tinum ita
kale, God imi weng bogobe-nala, "Kanumin o," agan-be uyo tele waafuna-
bom e minte, Yesus imi sang so Yesus imi tuluun weng so umi dital fagaa
baga-e-bom no kem-nuubip ita ko.
18 Kale inap iyo no yol ok kan tem kal mo-bom na ko.

# 13

*Jon imi ilam ilep dimduum alop itamsa uta ko*
*(2 Tes 2:3-12, 1 Jon 2:18-23, Rev 6:3-4, 16:13-14,16, 17:3,7-17, 19:19-21)*

1 Kale Jon nimi asok ilam do utabi uyo, dimduum maak yol ok kumun tem
ilep mitam tala beyo dubom ban kal e minte, imi dubom diim uyo kom ko
age duk nagaal kal no e minte, duk maagup maagup umi tip diim uyo kamok

king imi dufalum uyo albu kale, imi dubom maagup maagup umi diim uyo
win maak dola kosip boyo God imi titul weng baga-emin weng dola kosip uta
kalaa ageli ko.
2 Kale yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum beyo lepat ko age pusi kwiin kiim
atul tebesu ulutap kale, imi sagaal bulung boyo ki, kong ko age bea umi sagaal
bulung taalin timitim ulutap e minte, imi sit uta layon ko age pusi afalik umi
sit kun taalin ulutap no kale, inap ko age Saatan iyo tebe imi titil afalik uyo
yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum bemi kobe-nala e, bogobela, “Kabo nimi
ogok kemin tinum kale, nimi titil uta kop-kamita, kapta ku-nalapta, God imi
unang tinum iyo ifak dagamal o,” agela ko.
3 Kale Saatan imi bisop bagamin kuguup uyo kulbu kale, kanubelata, kafin
kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo utamipta e, yol ok kumun tem umi
dimduum imi dubom maak (benat ko age un kong tuup) angkolip kaanan
agin ke waalana e, imi abang uyo tuganopmu kalaa age-nilipta, kumang
mo-nilipta, iyo mitam yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum bemi unang tinum
aligaap kebesip ko.
4 Kale alugum iyo utamipta e, inap ita kanupmin titil afalik boyo dimduum
imi kobeba kalaa age-nilipta, inap bemi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-
e-bom e minte, dimduum imi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-e-bom no
ke-bom bogo-nilip e, “Alugum ibo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum titil
sino iyo kulatap umaak albaalip e minte, ibo bagang-kaleta dimduum beyo
kubagana dupka-nimip binim no o,” agan-kalip ko.

5 Kale God iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo dupkalata, bogo-nala
e, “Niyo nita nita ke God iyo dupkan ke-sii o,” age God imi win uyo kufak
daabe-nalata, unang tinum iyo tiin mola bii, kayop ulumi kup 42 uyo dakan
kelip kale, kwek uyo atol asuno e minte atuk no uta ko.
6 Kale dimduum iyo God imi weng mafak baga-e-bom-nala e, imi win uyo
kufak daga-e-bom-nala e, God imi abiip abiil tigiin uyo titul weng baga-e-bom
e minte, abiil tigiin kasel iyo titul weng baga-e-bom no kema ko.
7 Kale God iyo dupkalata, Yesus imi unang tinum so dinan-bilip bii, dim-
duum ita ita kela Yesus imi unang tinum iyo kubaganip e minte, God iyo
dupkala tinum miit maak maak sino, abiip maak maak unang tinum sino,
tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino, tinum miit yagalami kaal
migik migik sino iyo alugum imi kamok kebe tiin mola ko.
8 Kamaki God imi kafin komi telela kolin-tem som-nala uyo, unang tinum
iyo kalip ita nimi unang tinum kepnelan-temip kalaa age-nala e, imi win uyo
suuk kon tem kal dola ko-nala e, kalip ita nisino suun kup nan-temip kalaa
age no kesa kale, Sipsip Man Yesus angkolip kaan asok fen tigi mo-se ita suuk
kon boyo tiin mo waafusa kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo
dimduum bemi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-eman-temip kuta, God imi
suun nin unang tinum bilip ita kup dimduum bemi deng uyo tebe-bom aman
duga-eman-temaalip ko.

9 Ibaa. God imi unang tinum ipta tolong sino kale, nimi weng ko bagaman-
temi koyo tele tolong dolin o ageta ko.
10 Kale kanube God iyo waasi iyo imdala tal Yesus imi unang tinum iip
maak maak iyo sok de imolin o agela umdii, kanube sok de imolan-temip
kale minte, kanube God iyo waasi iyo imdala tal Yesus imi unang tinum iip
maak maak iyo benat ko age un kong tuup inolip kaanamin o agela umdii,
kanube benat ko age un kong tuup inolip kaanan-temip kale, Yesus imi ilak
dolin unang tinum ibo ipkumal tebe yan-togonip uyo, ibo yan ke-emin ba e
minte, daal tebe-bom God imi weng so kuguup so uyo kup-kagamin ba no

kale, fomtuup God imi ilak uyo do-bom-nilipta o ageta ko.

11 Kale Jon niyo atamita, dimduum maak kafin tem ilep mitam tala kale,
bemi kom ko age duk katip alop boyo kong sipsip man imi dubom diim duk
ulutap kalaa age-nili e minte, bemi weng uyo tolong dolita, inap imi weng
ulutap sen-bom agol kup sek age yakyak ke-bom uget tagamin weng uta
bagan-be kalaa ageli ko.

12 Kale kafin tem umi dimduum beyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi
ogok kemin kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo imi titil kiim uyo kafin
tem umi dimduum iyo kobela e, kafin tem umi dimduum iyo imi tiin diim
kal bomta fiit tebe-e-bom kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo alugum
bogobe, "Ibo bogo-nilip, 'Yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum abang dul so beyo
numi kamok o,' agan-kalin o," age fiit tebe-e-bom baga-ema ko.

13 Kale kafin tem umi dimduum iyo mirakel kiim ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik migik uyo ke-bom-nalata, maak uyo ki, weng uta kup bogolata, maak
fagalin tap abiil tigiin ilota at dong uyo malaak kafin diim e tuluta, alugum
unang tinum iyo utam-nilipta, kumang molip ko.

14 Kale God iyo dupkalata, kafin tem umi dimduum iyo kanupmin mirakel
uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi tiin diim uyo kanum-nuubata kale,
bomi tem ilep kafin diim kasel iyo uget taga-bom bisop baga-e-bom-nala e,
"Yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo benat ko age un kong tuup angkolip
mep so kaanan agin kuta, fen-se kale, ibo at umaak malaa ku naman-bii
ko-nilipta, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi sinik tii kobe-nilipta, 'Boyo
numi god o,' age-nilipta, ulotu ke-emin o," agela ko.

15 Minte maak uyo, God iyo kafin tem umi dimduum iyo dupkalata, ita tebe
yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi sinik telela kwep ku daabip uyo mam
kopmata, sinik telela kobip boyo fen bogo-nulu e, "Ibo waantap ita nimi deng
uyo tebe-bom aman duganebaalip iyo anolip kaanin o," agan-kulu ko.

16 Kale kafin tem umi dimduum iyo ilami ogok ke-emin imi bogobe-nala
e, "Ibo no yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi win uyo alugum unang
tinum imi sagaal ipkuk diim o min, tibit kun diim min kugol dolemin o,"
agela e, kota dolemip ko. Kale bilip iyo kamogimal so, minte unang tinum
so, mufekmufek soyaap so, iip kugol man so, minte sok de imolip bisop
tinum maak imi ogok kemin unang tinum so, bisop unang tinum so alugum
bilip imi sagaal diim o min, tibit kun diim min uyo yol ok kumun tem umi
dimduum bemi win uyo dolemip ko.

17 Kale yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi ogok kemin bilip iyo unang
tinum iyo alugum namba kobe kobe kelip kale, namba bomi sang uta felep
yak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi win umi diim ku tolu kale, waantap
ita maak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi win o min, namba min uyo imi
diim uyo dolalin binim kela umdii, bilip iyo beyo dupkalipta, mufekmufek
umaak molan-temaala e minte, mufekmufek umaak kobela molan-temaalip
binim no ko.

18 Kanube tinum aget fugunin tambal ita nimi weng bogolan-temi komi
magam uyo utamta, dok umi magam uta bagan-be kalaa agelan-tema kale,
ibo bo tele aget fugunin. Koyo felep yak ku tomin weng kale, yol ok kumun
tem umi dimduum bemi namba uyo 666 kale, namba boyo kafin diim tinum
maak imi win ulutap kelu kale, waantap ita aget fugunin tambal umdii, iyo
boyo utafi-bom-nilip e, umi magam uyo kanubeta kalaa agelin o ageta ko.

# 14

*Unang tinum Yesus tebe ilim bobe-se imi aseng kwaa-emsip uta ko*
*(Rev 5:6-14, 7:1-8,17, 17:14, 21:22-24)*

1 Jon niyo ilam do mufekmufek migik maak utabi uyo ki, Sayon Tigiin uyo
God imi abiip miton Jerusalam kugol albu kale, Sipsip Man iyo Sayon Tigiin
kugol moba kale, unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) bilip ita iso
mobip kale, bilip imi tibit diim uyo God iyo tebe Sipsip Man Krais bemi win
so imi Aalap God ilami win sino uyo dola kosa kale,
2 niyo tolong dolita, imuuk weng maak abiil tigiin ilo tulu bomi biileng uyo
ki, ok fon umi biileng afalik uunbu ulutap e minte, tumuun biginabu ulutap
e minte, tinum kwiin tagang imi biingbuung ko age gitaa tambal bomin umi
biileng tambal ulutap no kalaa ageli ko.
3 Kale God iyo tam ilami ton-bom alugum imi tiin mo-boma umi baan diim
kal tona e minte, God imi mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim
so e minte kamogimal ilimi kup 24 isino iyo God imi mep so kugol bomip
kale, unang tinum ilimi kup 144 tausen (144,000) bilip ita God ulimal imi
tibit diim kal mo-bom-nilip e, kamaa aseng maak uta kwaamip ko. Kale kafin
diim unang tinum alugum imi iibak tem uyo Yesus iyo tebe unang tinum 144
tausen (144,000) ita kup ulaa imdu-nalata, imi ilim uta bobe-se kale, bilip ita
kup tii aseng boyo utam dagaa ku-nimip ko.
4 Kale unang tinum kulip iyo sa dagamin binim e minte, tinum unang digin,
unang tinum digin iyo ifak daga-emin binim no kebip ilitap ke-nilipta, bilip
iyo atin tambal kup bomip kale, atin God imi ilak uyo fomtuup dosip kale,
God imi Sipsip Man bemi dogap iina uyo, igil iso yakyak kemip ko. Kale kafin
diim komi unang tinum imi iibak tem kalagal God iyo tebe bilip ita ulu kulep
meng tolata, Yesus iyo kaan-nalata, bilip imi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, kamaki
iman duung kobe, "Bo kapmi kop-kamup o," age kupka-emin ulutap kale, 144
tausen (144,000) bilip ita God so Sipsip Man so ulim iyo kamaki uyo bilip isiik
kulu, nulumi aligaap o age-silip ko.
5 Kale iyo kafin diim komi bom-nilip uyo, iyo ilimi kaal aget uyo fugun-
bom-nilip e, bisop baga-e-bom kem-nuubaalip kale, bilip iyo God imi tiin
diim uyo yuum binim ko.

*Ensel asuno God imi weng kwep tisip uta ko*
*(Rev 13:14-18, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4)*

6 Kale Jon niyo utamita, ensel migik maak unanbu tam isal kugol fululuu
talan-bom-nala e, God imi weng tambal binimanamin binim suun nin uyo
kwep tala kalaa ageli kale, weng ko kafin diim unang tinum imi baga-eman
o agan-be boyo ki, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik so, tinum miit maak
maak so, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin sino, abiip maak maak
unang tinum sino alugum imi
7 fomtuup weng uyo bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. God imi yegemin am daanan-
temu uyo mep so talan-bo kale, ibo imi atul uyo finan-bom-nilipta o ageta
kuta minte, ipmi ilim uyo bobe-se kale, bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom deng
tebe-bom-nilipta, unang tinum iyo baga-e-bom-nilip e, 'Beyo kwiin kiim e
minte, titil kup tebesa no o,' agan-kalin o," age-nala e, "Beta mufekmufek uyo
alugum telelasa kale, kafin sino abiil so yol ok kumun so ok ket so telela kosa
kale, bemi deng tebe-bom aman duga-emin o," agela ko.
8 Kale kamaki ensel maak isiik weng kwep tal daa unata minte, aaltam
maak ita tal-nala e, bogola, "Ibo weng tambal koyo tolong do-nilip e, deng
tebemin o ageta kale, abiip miton Babilon uyo kumen daak abe binimanu
kale, siin uyo Babilon kasel ita kuguup mafak mafak uyo ke-e-bom-nilip
e, alugum kafin diim komi tinum miit maak maak iyo kuguup mafak uyo

kafale-bom no ke-bilipta, igil boyo dagaa kusip kale, Babilon kasel imi
kuguup ke-em-nuubip uyo ki, ok mafak kupka-e-bilip unan-bii ilum ilum
afalik kem-nuubip ulutap kuta, kota Babilon uyo alugum binimanu o,” agela
ko.
9 Kale ensel aaltam tala iyo weng kwep tal daa una e minte, aa maak fen
umik tem tala ita fomtuup weng uyo bogola, “Waantap ita yol ok kumun tem
umi dimduum so dimduum imi sinik bisop tinum igil telela kwep daabip so
bilip imi bogobe-nilip, ‘Alop ibo numi kamok o,’ agelip umdii, imi namba ko
age win felep yak ku tosu uyo ki tibit kun diim so sagaal diim so dolalip albu
umdii,
10 bilip imi kuguup mafak bota God iyo olsak tebepmuta, kaal fuyap uyo
kupka-e-bala utamaman-temip ko. Kale kaal fuyap boyo ki, ok mafak titil
kup tebesu umi sing daala daak kap tem unu kobela unelip imi mat tem
kulaak umi atul kup tebe-ebu ulutap ke-nalata, God iyo bilip iyo imdala yak
at afalik kena-bulu tang mafak kuun-bo umi tem iinom-nilipta, kaal fuyap
uyo kuga-bom utama-bom-nilipta, kek fenipta e, God imi ensel so Sipsip Man
Yesus so iyo God imi abiip kal albip kalaa age itamaman-temip ko.
11 Kale unang tinum bilip iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so dim-
duum imi sinik telela kwep daabip so iyo bogobe-nilip, ‘Alop ibo numi kamok
o,’ age-nilipta, imkalip dimduum bemi ogok kemin iyo tebe imi namba ko age
win felep yak ku tosu uyo ki unang tinum bilip imi kaal diim uyo dola kobip
kalaa age-nalata, God iyo imdala at tiil iinom-nilipta, kaal fuyap kwiin kiim
uyo kugaman-temip kale, at boyo suun kenamin kup ke-buluta, kaal fuyabok
uyo binimanan-temaalu kale, suun kup umtal dagamin kup keman-temip o,”
agela ko.
12 Kale God imi yegemin am uyo mep so talan-bo kale, Jon niyo Yesus imi
unang tinum ipmi weng maak bogobelan o ageta kale, tinangku-silipta. Ibo
God imi weng kwep daasa uyo fomtuup waafu-nilip e minte, Yesus imi ilak
uyo duga-bom no ke-bilip kale, kanube mufekmufek mafak mitam tolon-
temu uyo ki, mungkup ibo kupka-nimip kale, fomtuup titil fagaa Yesus imi
diim uyo feba-bom imi ilak kup daga-bom no ke-bilipta o ageta ko.
13 Kale kota niyo tolong dolita, abiil tigiin ilo weng maak tulu kalaa ageli
uyo bogopne-nulu e, “Kabo weng koyo suuk kon tem kal dola ko bogo-nalap e,
‘Kamano kaa unon-temu kota, waantap ipta Kamogim Yesus imi diim febalip
waasi iyo tebe anolip kaanip umdii, ibo tam God sino bom deng tebeman-
temip kale, ibo aget kiim uyo fugunin ba o,’ age dola kolal o,” agelu e, God imi
Sinik ita yan kebe bogola, “Aa. Dam bogolap kwa. Bilip imi ogok bong fagan-
bilip so aget iluum so uyo kota binimanepmuta, kun fingkaman-temip kale,
God iyo bilip imi ogok uyo utamata, ogok tambal ke-bilip kalaa age-nalata,
bilip imi deng uyo tebe-bom, ‘Misam kelip o,’ agela e, igil aget bilili age-bom-
nilip e, deng tebe-bom no keman-temip o,” age yan kebela ko.

*Unang tinum kuguup mafak kanum-nuubip bilip iyo God tebe kaal fuyabok kopman-tema uta ko*

*(Mat 25:31-46, Rom 2:1-16, 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12, Rev 11:17-19, 14:9-11, 16:1-20, 20:11-15, 22:12)*

14 Kale Jon niyo asok ilam maak dobi kwek uyo utamita, kafin diim tinum
ilatap maak tam iip namaal diim kal tonba kalaa ageli kale, imi dubom diim
uyo kamok kamok imi dufalum gol ku telelasip uyo maak kwaak kali-nala e
minte, imi sagaal diim uta sagam maak waafuu no keba kalaa ageli kale,
15 ensel maak beyo God imi ulotu am miton abiil tigiin ilo tala kale, fom-
tuup tinum iip diim tonba imi olabe bogobe-nala e, “Alugum mufekmufek

kafin diim albu uyo kota at dum abu-suu uyo damanbu kale, umi am afung afung am uyo kaa mitam daanu kale, kabo kapmi sagam uyo ku-nalap at dum uyo dagamal o," agela (kale, bomi magam uyo, "God imi waasi ita aamal o," agela) kale,
16 kota tinum tam iip diim tonba umdii kota malaak kafin diim abe-nala e, sagam uyo ku-nala e, alugum kafin diim umi iman damanu uyo faga-bala bii, binimanu ko.
17 Kale asok niyo atamita, ensel migik maak God imi ulotu am miton abiil tigiin ilota sagam migik maak kwep tala kalaa ageli ko.
18 Kale ensel maak alba beyo God imi at dan min, at kon fuumin baan diim abiil tigiin albu umi at uyo tiin moba kale, kota kupka-nala e, tal ensel maak sagam waafuba imi olabe-nala e, bogobela, "Kota kafin diim umi sok umi dum uyo yamanbu kale, kapmi sagam uyo ku-nalapta, sok dum yamanbu uyo dagamal o," agela ko.
19 Kale ensel beyo sagam kwep kafin diim e tala kale, kanube tinum sagam ku-nilip sok dum uyo bo-nilip, kululip daak yaan baan diim unu, yaan tamana-bilip, sok dum ok mitam tele-bulu ilan-nuubip ulutap kale, ensel iyo unang tinum iyo afeta kulula daak kaal fuyap baan diim abelipta, God imi olsak afalik uyo kwaala no unang tinum bilip imi diim abelan-temu ko.
20 Kale yaan baan diim boyo tam Jerusalam umi daam tem kugol albu kale, kanube tinum sok dum diim tamana-bilip, sok dum ok mitam tele-bulu, ilan-nuubip ulutap kale, ensel iyo tinum iyo imdaak tama telelamip kale, imi isak uyo mitam abe fogo unu uyo ki, kilomita ulumi kup 300 ke ku diliit kupkalu kale, uyo kwiin kiim kale, isak ok bomi iibo kiit iinemin uyo uta uta ke tinum iyo dupdaak tamalu (kale, bomi tem ilep God iyo imi unang tinum waasi tebe anolip kaansip imi beten uyo yan kebe-nalata, waasi iyo inola kaanip) ko.

# 15

*Ensel ban kal maak kaal fuyap unang tinum kuga-emin ban kal umi kulep tisip uta ko*
*(Rev 1:16-20, 4:5, 5:6, 7:11)*

1 Koyo Jon nimi ilam do utabi umi sang uta kale, abiil tigiin uyo ugulumi mufekmufek migik maak mitam tulu kale, boyo mufekmufek kwiin kiim kale, niyo utam-nilita, kumang moli uyo kulbu kale, ensel ban kal imi mufekmufek ban kal kulep tilip boyo kaal fuyap unang tinum imi kobelan-temip umi mufekmufek ban kal uta kale, unang tinum iyo kanupmin kaal fuyap ogen man figilip afungim uyo ku utamip e, kota God imi olsak uyo binimanepman-temu kale, God iyo unang tinum iyo maak imkalata, kaal fuyap uyo maak so kulan-temaalip binim ko.
2 Kale mufekmufek migik maak utami boyo ok muk ulutap maak ibo kosu kale, boyo atin mim ok binim, fital kup tebesu kale, boyo am umi glas ulutap e minte, bomi dong uyo at dong ulutap no kale, God imi unang tinum iyo mufekmufek yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum umi sinik telela kwep daa-silip uyo aman duga-e-bom-nilip e minte, imkalip imi namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu umaak imi tibit kun diim uyo dola ko no kemsaalip kale, ita ita ke yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo kubagana dupka-nilip e bole, mangkal ninggil iyo ok muk dong tebesu umi magaang diim kugol mo-bom biingbuung ko age gitaa God tebe kobeba uyo bo-bom-nilip e,
3 aseng kwaamip ko. Kale God imi ogok kemin tinum Moses imi aseng kwaamsa so God imi Sipsip Man imi aseng so uta kwaa-bom bogo-nilip e, "Bisel God kabo titil magam kayaak kale, kapmi kuguup uyo kwiin kiim e

minte, ugulumi migik no kale, God kabo kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamok
kamok imi dubom kale, kapmi kuguup uyo tol kup e minte tuluun kup no
ko.
4 Kale kapta kup atin tambal kup tebesap e minte, kapta kup titil magam
kayaak kale, alugum kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit migik migik bilip
iyo kapmi atul uyo finan-bom-nilip e minte, alugum bilip iyo kapmi titil
afalik uyo utam-nilipta, kapmi win uyo kufukeman-temip bota, alugum
kulip iyo utamipta e, kabo suun kup aget tele fugun-bom tambaliim kup
kuguup tambal uta waafuu no kesap kalaa age-nilipta, tal ulotu keke-bom
kapmi deng uyo tebeman-temip o," age aseng kwaamip ko.
5 Kale kanube aseng uyo kululip binimanu e, utamita e, ensel iyo abiil tigiin
umi ulotu am miton umi abiin amem ko age God imi alba uyo faal bitola kalaa
ageli e,
6 ensel ban kal kulip iyo ulotu am miton ilota kaal fuyap unang tinum
kobelan-temip umi mufekmufek ban kal uyo kulep mitam tilip kale, iyo ilim
namaal dong kup tebesu uta migi-nilip e minte, gol ku ol tiil ko age let telela
kosip uyo ku migi no ke mitam tilip ko.
7 Kale siin uyo suun kup nin tinum God beyo kafin diim kasel fengmin
unang tinum iyo olsak kobe-nalata, kaal fuyap ulumi kup ban kal boyo kulu
kulula daak gol telela kolip tet kesu ulumi kup ban kal tem iinu kale, God imi
mufekmufek tinum ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim imi iibak tem maagup
maak iyo tebe tet ban kal uyo ensel ban kal bilip imi kobela ko.
8 Kale God iyo ulotu am miton kutam kal alba kale, beyo atin titil so dong so
kale, imi dong uyo at dong kenabu ulutap kesu kale, imi titil so dong so uyo at
tum umi am bugulin ulutap ke ulotu am miton uyo dongenu kupkalu kalaa
ageli kale, tinum iyo maak tam God iyo atam-nimip binim ke-bilipta bii, ensel
ban kal ita kaal fuyabok uyo sing daa kwaalip daak kafin diim kasel albip imi
diim abeluta, iyo ogen man figilip uyo utam umtal daalipta, binimanan-temu
ko.

# 16

*Ensel imi tebe kaal fuyap afungim ban kal unang tinum imi kobesip umi sang uta ko*
*(Luk 17:26-30,34-36, 21:20-24, 2 Fit 3:10-12, Rev 6:12-17, 8:6-9:19, 11:6,13, 14:9-11,14-20, 20:11-15)*

1 Kale niyo tolong dolita, God imi weng ulotu am miton ilo tulu uyo
fomtuup weng uyo ensel ban kal imi bogobe-nala e, "Ibaa. Ibo no kaal
fuyabok umi tet ban kal boyo sing daa kwaalip daak kafin diim kasel albip
imi diim abeluk o," agela kalaa ageli e,
2 kota ensel maak isiik imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak kafin
diim unang tinum albip imi diim abelu boyo, waantap ita imkalip yol ok
kumun tem umi dimduum imi tinum bilip iyo tebe ilami namba ko age win
felep yak ku tosu uyo tibit kun diim dola kobe-silip so, waantap ita dimduum
imi sinik telela ko-silip uyo aman duga-em-nuubip so ita kale, abang mafak
ko age atul tebesu uyo mitam unang tinum bomi kanum-nuubip bilip imi
diim abelu ko.
3 Kale tam ensel maak yagal mungkup imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa
kwaala daak yol ok kumun tem unuta, yol ok uyo mitam isak ok ke-nulu e
minte, tinum kaana imi isak ulutap ke no kelu e, alugum yol ok kumun tem
aniing min albip iyo kaanip ko.

4 Kale ensel maak kegal mungkup imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala
daak iliip tem ok talan-bo so ok tiinemin so umi daang diim abeluta, ugol
mungkup mitam isak ok ke no keluta kale,
5 niyo asok tolong dolita, ensel maak alugum ok tiinemin umi tiin moba
iyo bogo-nala e, “God kabo atin tambal kup tebesap kale, kabo siin uyo bii-
salap e minte, kamano ko albap no kale, kaal fuyabok mafak uyo fengmin
unang tinum iyo kopman o agan-balap umdii, kabo tol kup tebesap kale, kaal
fuyabok kobelan-temap uyo felepman-temu kalaa agebap uta kup kobelan-
temap ko.
6 Kale siin uyo kapmi ilak dolin binim tinum iyo tebe-nilip e, kapmi ilak
dolin unang tinum iyo aa-bom-nilip e minte, kapmi profet ko age weng kem
baga-emin tinum iyo aa-bom no ke-bilipta, imi isak uyo singkam dagan-
nuubu kale, kamano kota isak boyo kabo tebe fengmin unang tinum kulip
iyo ilu kobelapta, isiik un-bom-nilipta, ilimi kaal uyo kufak dagan-bilip o,”
age ensel ok tiinemin umi tiin molin iyo God imi bogobela ko.
7 Kale niyo tolong dolita, God imi unang tinum inolip kaansip imi weng
maak tulu boyo mufekmufek kwe fuulip kenu God imi kupka-emin baan
diim umi afak tem ilo tulu kale, bogo-nilip e, “Dam kale, Bisel kabo God titil
miit kayaak iyo kulbap kale, kapmi unang tinum yega duga-em-nuubap uyo,
kapmi weng telelmin boyo atin tol uta kup telel-bom-nalapta, imi kuguup
mafak kem-nuubip umi yan uyo kupka-em-nuubap o,” agan-kalip kalaa ageli
ko.
8 Minte tam ensel maak yagal mungkup imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa
kwaala yang ataan diim abeluta, mimin kiim uyo ken-nuluta, mimin boyo
tebe tinum iyo fuulu e,
9 ken tebe-bom-nilip e, kota aget fugunolipta e, boyo God ita titil so kale,
kaal fuyabok boyo kwaala tal numi diim abelu ken tebe binimanan-temup
kalaa age-nilipta, God imi win kufak daga-e-bom weng mafak baga-e-bom
no ke-bilip kuta, iyo imi aget fugunin umaak fupkela ko ilimi fengmin uyo
kupka-nimip binim e minte, God imi win uyo kufu-bom bogobe-nilip e, “God
kapta kup titil magam kayaak kale, kaal fuyabok kwaalap telemin so fot
tebelap binimamin so iyo kapta kup o,” agomip binim ke-bom no kemip ko.
10 Kale ensel ok keyo imi tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak yol ok
kumun tem umi dimduum imi tonamin baan diim umi diim abe-nulu e
minte, abiip maak maak yagal tiin moba imi diim abe no kelu e, abiip uyo
alugum mililanuta, kafin diim unang tinum yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum
tebe tiin moba iyo utamipta e, kaal fuyabok uyo sengan tebebu kalaa age-
nilipta, sit weng kup dolot saan-bom-nilip e,
11 ilimi abang so kaal fuyap kugan-bilip so bomi kalan uta abiil tigiin
kayaak God iyo titul weng baga-e-bom agan-bom kemip kuta, imi aget uyo
fupkela ko-nimip binim e minte, kuguup mafak umaak kupka-nimip binim
no kelip ko.
12 Kale ensel bugup yagal mungkup tet uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak
ok kiim Yufretis daang diim abelu e, Ok Yufretis boyo kaanu ko. Kale siin uyo
Ok Yufretis boyo ok kwiin kiim kale, tinum iyo dogobeta ok boyo ilo ko mek
milii tolomip binim kuta, kota ok boyo kaan-nulu e, kota ilep so keluta, waasi
imi kamogimal iyo imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum iyo kulep tal ataan telemin
ilo uyo tal abe mitam-nilipta, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iso minte imi
waasi dinan-kalin tinum so ninggil dinan-kalon-temip ko.
13 Kale niyo utamita, sinik mafak asuno maak kol diilip kale, maak uyo
inap afaligen ko age Saatan imi bon tem ilep mitam tulu e minte, maak uyo
yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi bon tem ilep mitam tulu e minte, maak

uta kafin tem umi dimduum ko age bisop weng kem baga-emin tinum ko age
profet mafak imi bon tem ilep mitam tal no kelip kalaa ageli ko.
14 Kale sinik mafak asuno bilip iyo imi mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi
migik migik uyo telela-bom-nilipta, iyo no kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip
kamogimal iyo dagalipta, kamok kamok iyo yagalami waasi dinan-kalin
tinum iyo kulep tala tala ke-nilipta, God titil magam kayaak imi yegemin am
umi daanan-temu kota, iyo fiko tal tamipta, Yesus so ensel so iyo dinan-kalon-
temip ko.
15 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo kaltem kemin weng uyo bogo-nala e, “Nimi
nugumal ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Nimi tolon-temi uyo, yuguut unin tinum
imi bantap maagalo telemin ulutap ke maagalo maak fagalin tap tolon-temi
kale, kanube tinum iyo ilami ilim uyo begep to bisop kaal kem agaal bom-
bala yuguut unin iyo tal imi ilim uyo dugubina umdii, tinum beyo kaal kem
yuguut unin bemi at kom foga abiip iinon-tema uyo, fitom tebebelan-temu
kale, ilim uyo begep toli kalaa age-nala kafan bom tiin mo son-tema bota
tambaliim kale, ulutap kale, niyo maagalo tolon-temi kale, ibo tinum ilim
begep to kaal kem agaal unemin ilitap ke-nimip kale, ibo telela fen-silipta,
nimi tolon-temi kota, ibo fitom binim, tambaliim deng tebemin o,” agela ko.
16 Kale sinik mafak asuno iyo tinum kamok kamok iso imi tinum waasi
dinan-kalin sino iyo afeta-bii ko kulep no waasi dinan-kalin baan diim tolip
kale, waasi dinan-kalin baan diim boyo Hibru kasel imi weng uyo bogo-nilip,
Amagedon ko age Megido Tigiin o agan-nuubip uta ko.
17 Kale ensel ban keta tet afungen uyo kwep tam sing daa kwaala daak
iip umi diim abelu e, kota God imi weng ulotu am miton abiil tigiin ilo tulu
uyo fomtuup bogo-nulu e, “Kota kaal fuyabok uyo afung afung binimanu o,”
agela ko.
18 Kota abiil tigiin uyo bamalaang falaak mo tumuun biginan-bo umi
biileng uyo tinum weng ulutap baga-bulu e minte, bim afalik ko age ugulumi
migik kwiin kiim uyo mitam abe kafin uyo mafaganu kupkalu boyo ki,
sugamiyok God imi unang tinum telela imo imdep kafin diim kaa daala kwep
tal kaa diibelu koyo, kanube bim afalik mafak umaak mitam tisaalu binim
kale,
19 abiip miton Babilon uyo begelalu abiip asuno kelu kupkalu kale, alugum
kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip afek afek uyo alugum mafagan fegela tebelu
kale, bomi tem ilep ku-tele God imi aget fugunin uyo ki, “Babilon kasel iyo
kanupmin kaal fuyabok bota kobelan-temi o,” agan-be uyo ko mitam tulu
kale, Babilon kasel bilip imi kuguup mafak bota God imi olsak afalik uyo ok
mafak titil kup tebesu ulutap kale, yagal sing daa kwaala daak ok tet tem
unuta, kobelata, iyo unelipta, at afalik kenamin ke-buluta, kaal fuyap afalik
boyo kulip ko.
20 Kale bim afalik bomi mitam tulu uyo, yol ok daang kun diim umi kafin
kangkang albu uyo alugum sega kulu daak yol ok kumun tem unu e minte,
amdu uyo belela tebe daak kafin diim abe koman kupkaa no kelu e minte,
21 maak tulu uyo, wep magap afaligen malaak aban-bo boyo tuum malaak
abebu ulutap ke-bo kale, wep magap maagup maagup malaak aban-bo umi
iluum uyo kilo ulumi kup 50 kelu kale, boyo abiil tigiin ilota dupdulu malaak
tinum albip bilip imi diim abe-buluta, bilip iyo kanu-bo bomi ogen man
figilip uyo utam-nilipta, God iyo weng mafak uyo baga-e-bom-nilip e minte,
imi win uyo kufak daga-e-bom no kemip ko.

## 17

*God imi tebe Babilon kasel imi kaal fuyap kobesa uta ko*
*(Rev 14:8, 16:19, 18:1-24, 19:2-3)*

1 Kale ensel ban kal tet waafubip imi iibak tem ilota ensel maak tal
bogopne-nala e, “Talapta, alop no kafalepkelita, uta-balapta, God iyo unang
sa dagamin win tibin uyo kaal fuyap kobela kalaa agelal o ageta kale, weng
ko bagan-bii bomi magam uyo ki, unang sa dagamin umi sang uyo felep yak
abiip afalik Babilon umi diim to bagan-bii kale, Babilon boyo ok teta taban
unsu magat diim mep so kugol tonsu kale,
2 kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo
unang kuso ke-bom-nilip e, kupkalipta, uta tebe-nulu e, umi kuguup mafak
uyo kamogimal imi unang tinum iyo kafale-buluta, kanumip kale, kanube
tinum ok mafak une dubom tem ilum ilum keba ulutap kale, kafin kaa
kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo unang kuso
ke-bom-nilip e, umi kuguup mafak uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, ilum ilum ke-
bom God iyo dupkaa yang iinip o,” age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.

3 Kale God imi Sinik iyo kafalne-balata, ilam uyo duga-bomta itamita, ensel
beyo tal nimtamo unanbu no anang iibaan ku daala kalaa ageli e, ensel beyo
kafalepnela utamita, unang maak te tam dimduum isagulut imi daang kun
diim tonbu kalaa ageli kale, dimduum bemi dubom uyo ban kal e minte, imi
dubom diim uyo kom ko age duk nagaal kal no kale, God imi win kufak daga-
emin uyo imi alugum kaal diim uyo dolasip kale, uyo utamita e, beyo yol ok
kumun tem umi dimduum kalaa ageli ko.
4 Kale unang bomi ilim tiilu boyo unang kamok kwiin umi ilim tiim-nuubu
ulutap kale, uyo ilim tambal alop maak tiilu boyo isagulut ilim e minte, ket
kon boyo gol so tuum titup fukolin so samaal so kulu telelalip bugup san
kesu uyo tii-nulu e minte, umi sagaal diim uta gol ku kap telela kosip umi
waafubu kulaak uyo sok dum ok ba kale, kulaak uyo mufekmufek mafak
ninak tonsu kuguup sa dagamin ko age min, kuguup mafak mafak umi kap
abu ko waafubu kalaa ageli ko.
5 Kale unang boyo ulumi kubasu win uyo ulumi tibit kun miton diim
kugol dolalin kale, “Niyo abiip afalik titil so abiip Babilon kale, niyo kafin
kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum sa dagamin kuguup so atin kuguup mafak
mafak fitom binim kuguup so waafusip alugum imi ogen o,” age dola kosip
ko.
6 Kale Babilon kasel iyo tebe God imi weng waafulin unang tinum dital
fagaa Yesus imi diim febalin bilip iyo inolip kaanip kalaa age-nuluta, unang
boyo imi deng faga-e-bom-nuluta, imi isak uyo une-nuluta, ilum ilum buluta,
niyo utamta, kumang moli ko.
7 Kale ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, “Kabo boyo kumang saanin ba kale, niyo
unang kanu-bo bomi magam uyo kupkem daapke-nili e minte, dimduum
dubom ban kal so kom ko age duk nagaal kal no kesa imi daang kun
diim tonbu dimduum bemi magam uyo kupkem daapke no kelan-temi kale,
tinangku-salapta.
8 Kale boyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum ita siin uyo kamok ke
unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bii-se kuta, kamano koyo kamok ke tiin mobaala
kale, unanbu daak kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu kulagal alba kale, siit
ilugo-nalata, asok kulaak ilo mitam bom-salata, God iyo tebe atin angkola
binimanan-tema ko. Kale sugamiyok God imi kafin komi telelalin-tem som-
nala uyo, itamata, tinum milii kafin diim ko nan-temip bilip iyo nimi tinum
kelan-temaalip kalaa age-nalata, imi win uyo suuk kon tem uyo dolebesaala
binim kale, iyo imi suun abiip uyo isino nan-temaalip binim kale, kanupmin

unang tinum iyo utamipta, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo asok mitam
tala kalaa age-nilipta, kumang molan-temip ko.
9 "Kale kanube waantap kapta aget fugunin tambal ku-nalap nimi weng
magam uyo utamta, dok umi magam uta bagan-be kalaa age utam bam
daalan o agelap umdii, kabo bo tele aget fugunal. Yol ok kumun tem umi
dimduum dubom ban kal boyo felep yak amdu ban kal unang ko age abiip
afalik tonbu bomi diim to-nulu e minte, dubom ban kal boyo felep yak
kamogimal ban kal ko age abiip afalik kutam imi king ban kal imi diim to
no kelu ko.
10 Kale kamogimal ko age king ogal iyo isiik unang tinum iyo tiin mo bii
kaana kaana ke-silip kale minte, kamano kota kamogim ko age king maagup
beta kup unang tinum iyo tiin moba kale, son-temu uyo, afungim beta mitam
kamok king ke-nalata, ita unang tinum iyo tiin molan-tema ko. Kale imi
mitam king kelan-tema uyo, God iyo dupkalata, iyo king ke-bom siit ilugolin
tap kelan-tema ko.
11 Kale siin uyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo kamok ke unang
tinum iyo tiin mo-bii-se kuta, kamano koyo kamok ke tiin mobaala kale,
beyo king ban kal bilip imi iibak tem uyo tinum maagup beta kup som-
nalata, kaan-se kuta, son-temu uyo, iyo asok mitam-nalata, ita asok king ke-
nalata, unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bom-salata, God iyo tebe angkola atin kaan
binimanan-tema ko.
12 "Kale kom ko age duk nagaal kal utabap boyo felep yak son-temu nala
tinum nagaal kal mitam king kelan-temip bilip imi diim tolu kale, bilip iyo yol
ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi ogok ke-emin tinum kelipta, yol ok kumun
tem umi dimduum iyo tebe titil ku king nagaal kal bilip imi kobelata, bilip
iyo yagalami abiip maak uyo tiin mola tiin mola ke siit ilugolin tap so kelan-
temip ko.
13 Kale king nagaal kal bilip iyo aget maagup ke-nilipta, imi unang tinum
bilip iyo imdalip yak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi unang tinum
aligaap kebelipta minte, king bilip ita dimduum imi ogok ke-emin tinum
kebe no ke-nilip e minte, king bilip ita yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi
titil uta kup ku-nilipta, unang tinum iyo tiin mo no kelan-temip ko.
14 Kale yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so e minte king nagaal kal so iyo
Sipsip Man Yesus so waasi dinan-kalon-temip kuta, Sipsip Man beyo alugum
kamogimal imi dubom e minte, beta atin kamogim titil kup tebesa no kale,
imi titil uta alugum king bilip imi titil uyo kubaganu imka-nalata, ita ita kesa
kale, God iyo Sipsip Man imi unang tinum ita kup ulaa imdula mitam imi
okumop man kebe-nilipta, iyo dital fagaa imi diim uyo febalipta, Sipsip Man
so imi unang tinum so iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so king nagaal
kal sino imi unang tinum sino dinan-kalon-temip uyo, Sipsip Man ninggil
mangkal ita ita kelan-temip o," age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.
15 Kale maak uyo ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, "Unang sa dagamin ko age
abiip Babilon boyo ok teta taban unsu magat diim mep so kugol tonsu kalaa
agebap bomi magam uyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak unang
tinum so, tinum miit maak maak so, tinum miit yagalami kaal migik migik
so, tinum miit yagalami weng migik bagamin so bilip iyo Babilon kasel imi
afak tem iinipta, tiin molip albip ko.
16-17 Kale God iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so king nagaal kal sino
imi bogobe-nala e, 'Kanubelin o,' agelata, bilip iyo, maagalo kanubelum o
age-nilipta, king nagaal kal iyo aget maagup ke-nilipta, imi unang tinum
bilip iyo imdalip yak yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi unang tinum
aligaap kebelipta, king ita imi ogok ke-emin tinum kebe no kelip kale, yol

ok kumun tem umi dimduum ita king nagaal kal imi kamok ke-nalata, imi
unang tinum iyo tiin molan-tema kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum
isino king nagaal kal so iyo unang sa dagamin ko age abiip Babilon umi
waasi kebe olsak kobe no ke-nilipta, unang umi mufekmufek tambal uyo
alugum kupkan kebe bisop kaal kem kupka-nilipta, umi dam uyo alugum
bukobe une at kwegalip ken tebelan-temu kale, ko kanubelan-temip boyo
abiip Babilon umi mufekmufek tambal umi sang kale, alugum kupkan ke
fegela ko at kwegalip bii, tiban binimanuta, God imi weng uyo abulan-temu
ko.
18 "Kale unang ko utamap boyo felep yak abiip afalik win tibin umi diim
tolu kale, sugayok uyo abiip kasel imi king ko age kamogimal iyo ita ita ke
kafin kaa kutufosu komi king migik iyo kubaganip imka-nilipta, ita kafin kaa
kutufosu komi abiip maak maak uyo tiin mo-bii kaana kaana kem tebesip o,"
age ensel iyo baganema ko.

# 18

*God tebe abiip Babilon kufak daasa umi sang uta ko*
*(Rev 14:8, 16:19, 17:1-18, 19:2-3)*

1 Kale ensel imi weng uyo binimanuta, kota Jon niyo atamita, ensel maak
abiil tigiin ilo tala beyo ki God imi titil afalik uyo kobela kwep tala kale, bemi
dong uyo ki, daal yogon umi dong ulutap ela kwep tilin kelata, kafin kaa
kutufosu koyo alugum ilagen kupkalu kalaa age utami ko.
2 Kale ensel iyo fomtuup ola-nala e, "Ibo weng tambal ko tolong do-nilip e,
deng tebemin a. Abiip miton Babilon uyo balata kumen daak abe binimanan
o angbu kale, kanubelan-temu bota, mufekmufek mafak mitam tolon-temu
uyo kulbu kale, abiip Babilon boyo amem tem kasel so uun mafak mafak so
bilip imi abiip kelan-temu ko.
3 Kale God imi tebe abiip boyo kufak daala binimanan-temu bomi magam
uyo ki, unang ko age abiip Babilon uyo tebe-nulu e, umi kuguup mafak
uyo kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo kafale-buluta, kanum tebesip
kale, kanube tinum ok mafak une dubom tem ilum ilum keba ulutap kale,
kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo
unang kuso ke-bom-nilip e, umi kuguup mafak uyo waafu-bom-nilipta, ilum
ilum ke-bom God iyo dupkaa yang iinsip kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi
kamogimal iyo sa dagamin kuguup ulutap uyo unang kuso ke-bilip e minte,
Babilon kasel iyo kamogimal bilip imi mufekmufek mok uyo unan-bom-
nilip e, umi aget uyo ugaa kwaa-bom kwaamum o agan-bilipta, kafin kaa
kutufosu komi bisnis kemin tinum iyo tebe kuga-e-bilip saan-bilipta bii,
mitam mufekmufek soyaap tinum kelip bomi kalan uta God iyo tebe Babilon
kasel iyo ifak daa anolan o agan-be o," age-nala e, ensel iyo kam agela ko.
4-5 Kale niyo tolong dolita, God imi weng uyo abiil tigiin ilo tulu kalaa ageli
e, uyo bogo-nulu e, "Nimi unang tinum ibaa. Ibo abiip Babilon boyo kupkaa
daaginin o ageta kale, Babilon kasel imi kuguup mafak mafak kanu-bilip
uyo kwiin kiim kalaa age-nilita, utabi kale, bota mep so niyo, kaal fuyabok
kopman o agan-bii kale, nimi unang tinum kepnesip ibo tele tolong do-
silipta. Ibo Babilon kasel isino kwego dego ke-bom kuguup mafak waafulip
umdii, ipkil mungkup kaal fuyabok uyo kulan-temip kale, ibo imi kanu-bilip
uyo ipsino kanumin ba kale, bilip iyo imi kuguup mafak kanu-bilip bomi yan
uyo kaal fuyabok uyo igil kulan-temip kale, ibo bilip iyo imkaa daaginin o,"
age God iyo kam agela ko.

6 Age-nala e, asok God iyo bogo-nala e, “King ko age kamogimal nagaal
kal ibaa. Babilon kasel iyo tebe ibo atin kuguup mafak kupka-em tebesip
kale, ipsiik yan kebe atin ki kuguup mafak umaak kupka-e-bilip bii, ogen
man figilip uyo utaman-temip kale, ipsiik imi kuguup mafak boyo yan ke-
e-bilip bii, ilep alop fagalin o ageta kale, kanube imi ninuk tebe-e-bilip ipmi
kuguup mafak ko age ok mafak unansip ulutap ke ipsiik tebe ok mafak titil
kup tebesu kupka-emin ulutap ke-bom atin kuguup mafak uta kupka-e-bilip
bii, ogen man figilip uyo utamin o ageta ko.
7 Kale abiip Babilon boyo unang kamok ulutap kale, uyo ton-bom aget
fugun-bom-nulu e, ‘Niyo kamok unang ko age kwiin kale, abiin tambal kup
tonbi kale, son-temu uyo, niyo unang kaluun umi aget iluum ku-nulu aget
afek kup fugunbu ulutap uyo kelan-temaali o,’ agan-bom-nuluta, mufek-
mufek tambal kwiin tagang uyo afeta-bii fagaa kupkaa ket kon tambal kup
tii-bii kupka-nulu e, atin tambal kup tonu kuta, ipmi tebe kaal fuyabok afalik
kobelan-temip uyo, ulumi kuguup mafak kanum-nuubu bota kobelipta, tii
kelan-temu ko.
8 Kale unang ko age abiip Babilon umi kuguup mafak ko kanum tebesu
bota, Bisel God titil magam kayaak niyo yega dobeli e, maak fagalin tap
mafak ilinok uyo malaak umi diim abelu e, umi unang tinum kaanebelip uyo,
aget iluum afalik tebebelu e minte, iman tebok uyo mitam abe no ke-buluta,
at fakam daa-nulu e, uyo kwe fuulu ken tebe-bulu bii, binimanan-temu o,”
age God iyo kam agela ko.
9 Kale kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo unang ko age abiip Babilon
kasel imi sa dagamin kuguup uyo ke-bom e minte, imi mufekmufek afetamin
kuguup uyo ke-bom no kem-nuubipta, simanim ilota tiin umolipta, at tum
afalik maak fakam daalu kalaa age-nilipta, utamipta e, Bei. Abiip Babilon
uta ken taban-bo kalaa age-nilipta, “Babilon umi mufekmufek tambal boyo
maak so kulan-temaalup o,” agan-bom-nilipta, aget iluum afalik tebepmuta,
iyo fomtuup ol-bom ameman-temip ko.
10 Kale kamogimal iyo finanip kale, kanupmin kaal fuyabok boyo nuyo
kulan-temaalup o age-nilipta, meng mep so tilin-tem unanbu yang simanim
kal bom-nilip e, bogo-nilip e, “Kanupmin kuguup boyo atin mafak kwei.
Kanube abiip afalik Babilon boyo kwiin kiim e minte, titil tebesu no kuta,
God iyo maak fagalin tap kaal fuyabok kobe abiip uyo at ken tebe binimanu
kupkala o,” age-nilipta, finanan-temip ko.
11 Kale ulutap kale, kafin kaa kutufosu komi bisnis kemin tinum iyo
utamipta, mufekmufek saanin abiip Babilon uyo ken tebe binimanu e minte,
unang tinum bom-bilip mufekmufek kwep no saanan agin iyo alugum
biniman no kelip kalaa age-nilipta, numi bisnis ke-bulup koyo kumen daak
abe mafaganu kalaa ageta iyo aget iluum afalik kup tebepmuta, fomtuup
ameman-temip ko.
12-13 Kale siin uyo bisnis kemin tinum bilip iyo mufekmufek kwiin tagang
uyo kulep no Babilon tolipta, Babilon umi unang tinum ita saan-nuubip kale,
uyo ki,
ket kon uyo gol, silva, samaal, tuum titup fukolin no uta kulu telela kosip so,
minte ilim kaal uyo namaal min, isagulut min, ifuum min, bamalaang tebesu
so,
minte mufekmufek naman-bii kolin uyo at tang tambal kuunin maak maak
so at tambal migik so kong afalik elefan umi sum kun so kopa so ain so kuung
kuung so umi naman unsip so,
minte mufekmufek tang tambal kuunin uyo unan-kalin min, kaal diim
iligamin min, at kwegalap ken tebelu tang tambal kuunin so,

minte unan-kalin uyo sok dum ok so oliv umi tugul ok so flawa so rais ko age wiit so,
minte kao min, sipsip min, hos min, hos umi umik tem trala kup diibelip hos tebe dilila kwep unemin min uyo kulep no tolip saan-bom-nilip e minte,
unang tinum de imolip bisop tinum maak imi ogok tubulin so waasi dinan-bom unang tinum yaafuu imdep tilip so iyo imdep no daalip kek kek iyo tebe unang tinum bilip iyo saan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, kanube siin uyo kulep no tolipta, Babilon kasel ita kanupmin mufekmufek boyo mani kiim kobe-nilipta, saan-nuubip kuta, kamano kota unang tinum iyo maak saanan-temaalip binim kale, numi bisnis boyo binim kelu kalaa age-nilipta, bisnis kemin tinum iyo ameman-temip ko.
14 Kale bisnis kemin tinum iyo bogo-nilip e, “Babilon kasel imi mufekmufek umi aget ugaa kwaa-bom kwaamin uyo ki, iman tambal so ket kon tambal so binimanbu uyo bilip iyo asok dogonubeta kulipta, umi olang uyo kulan-temaalu o,” agan-kalon-temip ko.

15 Kale kanube siin uyo bisnis kemin tinum iyo no abiip Babilon une-bom mufekmufek saan-bom, un faga-bom-nulupta, tinum win so kelum o agan-bom kem-nuubip uyo, kota numi bisnis uyo binimanu kalaa age-nilipta, iyo aget iluum afalik kup tebepmuta, fomtuup ol-bom ameman-temip kuta, imi aget fugunin uyo, “Babilon kasel imi kaal fuyabok kubip kulutap nugol ku-numup o,” age-nilipta, finan-bom meng abiip Babilon umi mep so tolomip binim, unanbu yang simanim kugol bom-nilipta,
16 bogo-nilip e, “Kwiin. Babilon kasel so umtal kup daalip kubei. Babilon kasel iyo ilim namaal tambal so ilim isagulut tambal so uta kup tii-bom-nilip e minte, ket kon boyo gol so tuum titup fukolin so samaal so umi kulu telela kosip uyo tii bom no kem-nuubip kuta,
17 kanupmin mufekmufek boyo maak fagalin tap binimanepmu o,” agan-kalon-temip ko.

Kale kanubelu e, alugum tinum sip umi duuk tubulin so minte, unang tinum, sip tem unum o agan-bilip isino sip tem ogok kemin tinum isino bisnis kemin tinum mufekmufek kwaalip sip tem unemin tinum so iyo alugum unanbu yang simanim kal mo-bomta,
18 utamipta, at tum fakam daalu boyo abiip afaligen uyo ken taban-bo kalaa age-nilipta, fomtuup ol-bom-nilip e, “Kek kek tinum imi abiip maak maak umaak kanupmin abiip afalik Babilon kulutap umaak albaalu binim o,” agan-kalon-temip kale,
19 tinum ninggil bilip iyo aget tem iluum afalik kup tebepmuta, ame-bom bogo-nilip e, “Kwiin Babilon kasel so umtal kup daalip kubei,” age-nilip e minte, “Numi sip tem ilep mufekmufek kulep tal Babilon kutam to-bom-nulup mani kwaa-bom win so ke-bulup ko so maak fagalin tap ken tebelu bulup man kelup kubei,” agan-kalon-temip ko.

20 Kale kam agan-kalon-temip kuta, abiil tigiin kasel so Yesus imi kalaan tinum so God imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum so, minte God imi unang tinum migik so ibaa. Jon niyo ilam duluun ilep mufekmufek ko mitam tolon-temu bomi utabi uyo ki, kanube kamano kota God iyo tebe Babilon kasel tebe-nilip ibo aa-bilip kaanan-nuubip umi kalan uta abiip Babilon uyo kufak daala binimanan-temu kale, ibo bomi deng uyo tebemin a.

21 Kale ensel titil tebesa ita tuum afalik iluum tebesu uyo kufo kwaala unanbu daak yol ok kumun tem iinu e, bogo-nala e, “Kanube tuum ko kufo kwaali unu kulutap ke waasi iyo tal-nilipta, abiip afalik Babilon umi

tuum am afalik boyo dalata belelalip malaak abe binimanan-temu kale,
dogonubeta asok abiip boyo telela kolip utaman-temaalip binim ko.
22 Kale tinum iyo maak Babilon kasel imi biingbuung ko age gitaa weng
so fongket weng so bigul weng so aseng so umaak tolong dolan-temaalip
binim e minte, Babilon kutam uyo tinum mufekmufek telelmin kuguup
dagaa kusip iyo mufekmufek tambal uyo maak so telela-bilip kalaa agelan-
temaalip binim e minte, Babilon kasel unang imi tuum kulu wiit te-bilip
flawa ke-bo umi biileng umaak tolong dolan-temaalip binim e minte,
23 Babilon kutam umi ilaam dong umaak kefo-bulu utaman-temaalip e
minte, Babilon umi tinum unang kula, unang tinum dulu kelip imi deng
taban-bilip umaak tolong dolan-temaalip binim, atin dumeng age kupkalan-
temu ko. Kale kanube Babilon umi bisnis kemin tinum bilip iyo mani afalik
waafulin tinum kale, bilip iyo mani umi titil diim kal bom-nilipta, kafin kaa
kutufosu komi tinum iyo kubaganip imkasip kale, Babilon kasel iyo bisop
bagamin kuguup uta ke-bilipta, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum imi
aget uyo dupkopmuta, ilep tambal uyo kupkaa yang asit abe Babilon kasel
imi kuguup mafak uta kemsip o," age ensel iyo kam agan-kala ko.
24 Kale kanube God iyo utamata e, Babilon kasel iyo tebe nimi profet ko
age weng kem baga-emin tinum so e minte nimi unang tinum migik sino yak
abiip maak maak mep so simaan so kwiin tagang albip so iyo an tebesip kalaa
age-nalata, God iyo tebe kaal fuyabok boyo kobelan-tema ko.

# 19

*Abiil tigiin kasel imi utamipta, God tebe abiip Babilon binimanu kupkala kalaa age-nilip deng tebemsip uta ko*
*(Rev 14:8, 16:19, 17:1-18, 18:1-24)*

1 Kale kanube ensel imi weng uyo binimanu e, Jon niyo tolong dolita, abiil
tigiin ilota biileng afalik tulu uyo ki, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo deng tebe-
bom aseng kwaa-bom bogo-nilip e, "Nugumal ibaa. God imi win kufu-emum
a. God iyo imi unang tinum iyo dong dogobe imi ilim bo-emin ogok boyo
binimanu kupka-nala e, beyo atin titil kup tebesa tinum kale, imi titil diim
ilep alugum mufekmufek uyo tiin mo-nala e minte,
2 imi alugum kuguup boyo atin tambal e minte, fen tuluun tol kup tebesu
no kale, unang sa dagamin ko age abiip Babilon uta tebe-nulu e, sa dagamin
kuguup so minte kuguup mafak migik migik sino uyo kafin kaa kutufosu
komi unang tinum iyo kafalebe-nulu e, imi aget fugunin uyo kufak daabe
no ke-nuluta, God imi ogok kemin tinum iyo anolu kaan no kelip kalaa age-
nalata, God iyo tebe yega dobe-nala e minte, kaal fuyabok boyo kobe no kela
o," agan-bom-nilip e minte,
3 asok aseng maak kufo fomtuup kwaa-bom-nilip e, "Ninggil mangkal nuyo
maak so God imi win kufu-emum o ageta kale, God iyo waasi iyo bogobelata,
abiip afalik Babilon uyo kwegalip ken taban-bo kale, umi at tum uyo suun
kup tam iinemu kale, Babilon kasel iyo kuguup mafak uyo maak so unang
tinum iyo kopman-temaalu binim o," agan-bom deng taban-bilip kalaa ageli
ko.
4 Kale God imi ton-bom alugum imi tiin mo-boma umi baan diim kal ton-
balata, kamogimal ilimi kup 24 sino e minte God imi mufekmufek tinum
ke dimduum ke kelin kalbinim isino iyo unang tinum imi weng tinangku-
nilipta, isiik God imi miit kun diim kugol katuun duung fegela ulotu ke-e-bom
imi deng uyo tebe-bom bogobe-nilip e, "Bilip imi weng boyo fen tuluun weng
kale, nugol mungkup God imi win uyo kufu-emum o," agan-kalip ko.

5 Kale tinum God imi tonamin umi baan diim mep so alba iyo bogo-nala
e, “Alugum God imi ogok ke-emin tinum iso alugum God imi weng tolong
do waafuu no kelin unang tinum win tibin so iip kugol man God imi weng
waafulin iso ibaa. Numi God bemi win uyo kufu-e-bom, ‘Misam o,’ agan-bom
no kemum o,” agan-kala ko.

*Son-temu nala Sipsip Man imi unang digin kelan-tema uta, alugum iyo iman tigi-bom deng tebeman-temip umi sang uta ko*
*(Ef 5:25-27,32, Rev 21:2-4,9-10, 22:17)*

6 Kale Jon niyo tolong dolita, biileng maak tulu boyo unang tinum kwiin
tagang ita aseng kwan-bilip kalaa ageli kale, aseng bomi biileng uyo ki, ok fon
umi biileng afalik uunbu ulutap e minte, umi biileng uyo tumuun biginkabu
ulutap no kale, aseng kwek uyo bogo-nilip e, “Mangkal ninggil nuyo God imi
win kufu-e-bom, imi deng tebemum o ageta kale, numi Bisel God beyo titil
magam kayaak e minte, beta kup alugum mufekmufek komi dubom no kale,
7 nuyo bemi deng uyo tebe-bom imi win uyo kufu-e-bom bogo-nulup e,
‘Beyo kwiin kiim e minte, afaligen titil so no o,’ agan-kulum o ageta kale, bomi
magam uyo dok uta ba kale, am kanum tulu kota, Sipsip Man Yesus iyo bogo-
nala, ‘Alugum Kristen unang tinum iyo tinum miit maagup kesu kale, boyo
nimi kalel kale, kwep tal nimi am daa tiin molan-temi o,’ agelata, unang bogal
telela-bom fen-bo ko.
8 Kale God iyo ilim namaal tambal dong tebesu uyo unang bomi kobela
migilu o,” age unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo aseng uyo kwaamip kale, unang
o agelip boyo felep yak Yesus imi unang tinum imi diim to-nilip e minte, umi
ilim namaal o agelip bota minte felep yak Yesus imi unang tinum imi kuguup
tambal kemin umi diim to no kelip ko.
9 Kale siin ensel bogopneba iyo asok bogopne-nala e, “Weng koyo suuk kon
tem dola kolal o,” age-nala e, “Weng koyo God imi weng fen tuluun weng
bogopnelata, kopkeli kale, imi weng boyo tuluun weng ko. Kale God iyo bogo-
nala, ‘Waantap ita olabeli mitam tala tala ke-bom Sipsip Man, unang kulan o
agan-be iyo atamip ton-bom iman tigi-bom unan-bom deng tebemip umdii,
bilip ita abiin tambal tonan-temip o,’ age God iyo kam agela o,” age ensel iyo
bogopnela ko.
10 Kale niyo ensel ilami miit tem kugol imi deng uyo tebe-bom aman
duga-eman o age-nilita, daak katuun duung fegela-silita, ensel iyo bogopne-
nala e, “Umbae. Kabo nimi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duganemin ba kale,
God maagup imi deng uta kup tebe-bom aman duga-emin o,” age-nala e,
bogopne-nala e, “Kapsino kapmi kapkumal Kristen ke Yesus imi tuluun weng
uyo waafu-bom titil faga-bom baga-em-nuubip isino ibo God imi bon tem kiit
fenin unang tinum kale minte, nagal mungkup ulutap God imi bon tem kiit
fenin tinum no kale, kabo nimi deng tebe-bom aman duganemin ba o,” agela
ko.
Kale fen Yesus imi tuluun weng kupkem daa-se ugol, minte sugamiyok God
imi weng profet imi diim bogobela suuk kon tem dolasip ugol no weng alop
bomi magam uyo maagup ko.

*Krais imi mitam hos namaal umi daang kun diim ton tisa uta ko*
*(Rev 1:12-18, 2:8,12,16,18, 3:1,7,14, 6:2, 17:14, 21:6, 22:13,16)*

11 Kale niyo utamita, abiil tigiin uyo tem kalo kolu e, hos namaal maak
mitam tulu kalaa ageli kale, bomi daang kun diim tinum tonba bemi sang
uyo bogo-nilip e, “Tinum beyo imi weng kwep daa, ‘Kanubelan-temi o,’ agela
uyo uk kugan kolan-temaala binim kale, suun kanu-bom-nala e minte, fen
tuluun weng uta kup baga-bom no ke-boma o,” agan-nuubip kale, kanube

unang tinum imi im-kuguman-tema so waasi dinan-kalon-tema so uyo, bemi
aget fugunin uyo, bilip iyo tol kuguup uta kup kanumin o age-nalata, suun
kup im-kuguman-tema ko.
12 Kale bemi tiin uyo at dong ulutap e minte, ita kup alugum king imi
dubom kale, beta king imi dufalum tagang uyo kulep iit dubom diim kal
kwaak kali-nala e minte, imi win kaal diim dolebebip uyo bantap win kale,
dogonubeta alugum iyo utam-nimip binim kale, maagup beta kup utamsa
kuta,
13 imi win unang tinum imi utamsip uyo ki, God imi Weng ko age Krais e
minte, waasi imi isak uta tebe imi ilim uyo isak foga kolu migi abe-balata
minte,
14 abiil tigiin tinum waasi dinan-kalin iyo mitam abe-nilip e, tam hos
namaal migik umi daang kun diim ton-nilip e, tinum una bemi daang
begebelip unip kale, bilip iyo ilami okumop man waasi tebe inolip kaan-silip
ita kale, God imi itamata, bilip iyo atin tinum tambal kelip kalaa age-nala ilim
namaal kobeba uta migi unip ko.
15 Kale bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong atul tebesu ulutap kale, imi titil
uta uta ke kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak iyo kun kulube
ita ita ke kubaganip imka-nala e, yagal tiin mo-nala e, ilami kuguup sino
weng sino uta kup waafuu abo dulu kwep tebe bom-bilipta o agelan-tema
ko. Kale God imi Weng ko age Krais iyo tebe imi waasi iyo kaal fuyap kiim
uyo kobelan-tema kale, Krais beyo sok ilang kayaak imi ogok kemin tinum
imi sok dum umi diim yaan tamana-bilip bii, sok dum ok uyo alugum mitam
e tulu kalaa age kup-kagabip ulutap ke bilip iyo kaal fuyabok kupka-e-bala
utama-bilipta bii, God titil magam kayaak imi olsak afalik uyo biniman-temu
ko.
16 Kale imi ilim diim so imi ung kun diim so uyo dola bogo-nilip e, “Keyo
alugum kamogimal imi kamogim e minte, keyo tinum afalik afalik imi
kamok miton no o,” age dola kosip ko.

17 Kale niyo atamita, ensel maak ataan tip diim kal moba kalaa ageli kale,
uun bisel bisel nuuk aa-bom unan-kalin uun imi iip kwek-tele fufalam tiinan-
bilip bilip iyo ensel beyo tebe fomtuup bogobe-nala e, “God iyo iman afalik
tigi-eman o agan-be kale, ninggil ibo tala tala ke-nilipta,
18 tinum kaanip imi diim uyo ugaa ku unelin o,” agela uyo ki, “Uun ibo daak
waasi imi king sino, waasi dinan-kalin imi kamogimal sino waasi dinan-
kalin tinum so minte, waasi imi kong hos so tinum hos imi daang kun diim
tonbip so, tinum mani ogok tubulin sino tinum sok de imolip bisop tinum
maak imi ogok tubulin tinum sino, tinum win tibin sino tinum win binim
sino imi diim uta uga-bom unan-bilipta, binimanuk o,” agela ko.

19 Kale niyo itamita, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum e minte, sinik mafak
imi kafin kaa kutufosu komi kamok kamok ko age king so imi waasi dinan-
kalin tinum afeta-bilip isino ita, waasi kong hos daang kun diim tonba isino
imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum sino iyo dinan-kulum o age telela-bilip kalaa
ageli ko.
20 Kale Krais hos daang kun diim tonba iyo yol ok kumun tem umi
dimduum iyo aafuu sok de do som-nala e minte, kafin tem umi dimduum ko
age bisop bagamin profet iyo aafuu no ke sok de imola alop iyo kaanin-tem
bom-bilip e, imdala unanbu daak suun at kenamin umi tem kulaak iinip ko.
Kale suun at kenamin boyo tuum naam uyo mimin fuu-bom mangan-nuluta,
dela daak ok muk ibolin tap ke-nuluta, kulagal suun kup at kena-bom tang
mafak kuun-bom ke-bomu kale, bomi iibak tem kulagal nan-temip ko. Kale

bisop bagamin profet beyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi ogok ke-emin tinum ita kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum iyo imi titil kiim uyo kobela uyo, imi tiin diim kal bom-nalata, iyo mirakel ko age kuguup ugulumi migik migik ke-bom bisop weng baga-bom no ke-balata, unang tinum kwiin tagang iyo imi weng boyo tinangka-bom-nilip e, ilep tol uyo kupkaa yang asit abe fengamip kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum imi namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu uyo tibit kun diim dola-silip kale, imi sinik telela kwep daasip umi deng uta tebe-bom aman duga-emsip ko.

21 Kale Krais hos namaal daang kun diim tonba bemi weng uyo benat ko age un kong ulutap atin atul kup tebesu kale, yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so bisop bagamin profet so imi waasi dinan-kalin tinum so iyo Krais iyo tebe ilami weng tuup anola kaanipta, bilip imi diim uyo uun dimduum unan-kalin ita tebe bisil kup tebe-bomta unan-bilipta bii, mat bigin kulalip ko.

# 20

*Ensel tebe Saatan iyo sok de dola bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) dakan kesa uta ko*
*(Rev 11:15, 12:5,10)*

1 Kelip e, kota Jon niyo utamita, ensel maak abiil tigiin ilo tala bemi sagaal diim uyo kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu umi faal umi kii so minte ain sok ko age sen iluum kup tebesu kuso waafuba kalaa ageli kale,

2-3 inap kiim sugamiyok God imi waasi ke-bom God imi unang tinum imi weng mafak baga-e-bom kem titin-e-bii-se Saatan iyo aafuu sen tuup sok de do daala unanbu daak kafin umi tem kiim kalo kosu kulaak iina e, faal uyo ilobe fomtuup nagat mobe dupkalata, waantap ita faal bitobe-nama binim kela e, Saatan iyo kulagal bom-balata bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) komi dakan kelan-tema kwek uyo, iyo dogonubeta mitamta kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bom ifak daga-bom keman-temaala binim bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) koyo dakan kela binimanan-temu kota, God iyo bogobelata, asok talaa daalipta, mitam abe tiinan-siit ilugolan-tema ko.

4 Kale niyo Yesus imi unang tinum inolip kaanan unsip imi sinik iyo itami kale, tinum kaansip bilip iyo Yesus imi tuluun weng kupkem daabesa so God imi weng sino uyo dital faga-bom kwep yang ipkumal migik iyo fomtuup baga-e-bom kafale-bom kemsip kale, bilip iyo yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so dimduum imi sinik telela kwep daasip so iyo aman duga-emsaalip binim e minte, imkalip dimduum imi ogok kemin iyo tebe imi namba ko age win felep yak ku tosu uyo tibit kun diim so sagaal diim so dolasaalip binim no kale, bomi kalan uta Yesus imi waasi iyo tebe-nilip e, kaabak ku Yesus imi unang tinum imi dubom ukan kebesip kuta, God iyo ifola fen tigi molipta, iyo titil kobe-nalata, “Ipta unang tinum tiin molin o,” age-nala e minte, “Yesus Krais isino ipso ibo unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bilip bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) koyo dakan keluk o,” age no kelata, niyo asok itamita, iyo king imi tonamin baan diim uyo tonbip kalaa ageli ko.

5-6 Kale alugum unang tinum kaan-silip imi iibak tem uyo Yesus imi ilak uyo dobip kalaa age-nilip anolip kaansip ita God iyo tebe kamaki uyo ifola fen tigi molan-temip kale, unang tinum bilip iyo God ilami unang tinum aligaap kebesip ita kale, bilip iyo kaal binim kelan-temip kale, bilip iyo yak suun at kenan-bomu umi tem umaak iinom amiit kaan atin binimanan-temaalip binim kale, bilip iyo God so Krais so ulim ilimi pris ko age unang tinum amem kebe-bom ulim imi ogok uta kup ke-bilip e, iso Krais isino iyo

kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo tiin mo-bilipta bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) koyo dakan kelan-temip ko. Kale ipkumal milii kaansip ita kafin tem kugol bom-bilip bii, atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) boyo dakan kelip binimanuta, kota igil fen tigi mo no kelan-temip ko.

*God imi tebe Saatan ang kugan kelan-tema umi sang uta ko*
*(Mat 7:21-23, 25:41, Rev 11:7, 12:3-4,7-18, 13:2,4, 16:13-14, 17:7-8, 20:1-3)*

7 Kale kanube atol ulumi kup wan tausen (1,000) komi dakan kela binimanan-temu kota, ensel iyo kafin umi tem kiim kulaak Saatan alba umi faal uyo bitobe-nala e minte, sok talaa daa no kebelata, mitam e tolon-tema ko.
8 Kale mitam abe-nala e, kafin kaa kutufosu komi unang tinum iyo bisop baga-e-bom ifak daga-bilita, nimi aget uyo kop-namin o age-nalata, bisop baga-em tiineman-tema kale, God imi ilak dolin binim unang tinum milii kulip imi win uyo, Gok kasel o agan-bom-nilip e minte, tinum milii maak imi win uta, Magok kasel o agan-bom no kem-nuubip kale, Saatan iyo tebe, tinum miit alop kulip iyo kwego dego ke alugum afeta kolita, God imi tinum sino dinan-kulum o agelan-temip kale, tinum miit alop bilip imi tinum iyo ki kwiin tagang kale, yol ok umi ok diniing tem ulutap kale, dogobeta tiki-namap binim kale,
9 bilip iyo segela tebe kafin kaa kutufosu koyo bugu-bii kupkalan-temip kale, mungkup God imi abiip afalik aget kobe-boma Jerusalam kutam kal imi unang tinum iyo alugum afeta-bom waasi bilip imi fen-bilipta, waasi bilip iyo nota falala-bii ko-nulupta, aamum o age fiko tal bigilan-temip kuta, God yagal tebe abiil tigiin ilota at dong kwaala malaak-nuluta, alugum bilip iyo fuulu ken tebe binimanan-temip ko.
10 Kale Krais iyo tebe tinum kulip imi bisop baga-emin tinum Saatan iyo daala unanbu daak suun at kenamin umi tem kulaak iinon-tema kale, siin yol ok kumun tem umi dimduum so e minte kafin tem umi dimduum ko age bisop bagamin profet iso Krais tebe imdala unanbu daak kafin tem iin-silip alop iso Saatan so ninggil bilip iyo kulagal bom kaal fuyabok afalik uyo daanin so mililep so uyo ogen man figilip uyo utama-bom suun kup nan-temip kale, suun at kenamin boyo, tuum naam uyo mimin fuu-bom mangan-nuluta, dela daak abe-bom-nuluta, ok muk ibolin tap ke-nuluta, kulagal suun kup at kena-bom tang mafak uyo kuun-bom no ke-bomu kale, bomi iibak tem kulagal Saatan ulimal iyo nan-temip ko.

*God imi afung afung yega dopman-tema uta ko*
*(Mat 25:31-46, Rom 2:1-16, 2 Tes 1:7-10, 2:3-12, Rev 14:9-11,14-20, 16:1-20, 22:12)*

11 Kale niyo utamita, God iyo ilami baan diim kugol tonba kalaa ageli kale, imi tonamin baan diim boyo kwiin kiim e minte namaal no kale, kugol ton-bomta imi weng uta bagam-salata, kafin sino abiil sino koyo bubat mo maagalo keluta, dogonubeta maak so utam-nimip binim kelip ko.
12 Kale niyo utamita, unang tinum kaansip imi fenin-tem albip bilip iyo tinum win so so e minte tinum win binim iip kugol man sino imi kaansip ita kalaa ageli e, alugum iyo no God imi tibit diim kugol molip e, God imi suuk kon iip maak maak umi tem kwek uyo tinum imi kuguup tambal so mafak so kanum-nuubip uyo kwegal dolam-nuuba kale, ensel iyo suuk kon boyo bam daa kulep to-nilip e minte, suuk kon maak God tebe unang tinum suun nan-temip imi win dolasa uyo bam daa kwep daa no kelip e, kota God iyo tinum imi kuguup kanu-bii kaansip umi sang uyo fomtuup utafi-bom tiki-e-bom-nalata, imi kuguup kanum-nuubip uta tii-e-bom yan kebe yan kebe kema ko.

13 Kale tinum yol ok tebe mimilepmu kaansip iyo asok fen tigi mo yol ok
kumun tem uyo kupkaa mitam tamip e minte, tinum abiip kal kaana-bala sep
kal kaana-bala kem unsip iyo asok fen tigi mo begel am uyo kupkaa mitam
tal no kelip e, iyo mangkal ninggil kwego dego ke-nilip e, God imi tibit diim
kal molip e, God iyo tebe imi kuguup kanu-bii kupkaa kaansip umi sang uyo
fomtuup utama-bom tiki-e-bom-nalata, imi kuguup kanum-nuubip uta tii-e-
bom yan kebe yan kebe kema ko.
14 Kale ensel iyo kaanamin umi ilep sino kaanamin abiip sino uyo alula
kwaala daak ok muk ibolin tap ke-bom suun at kenan-bomu umi tem iinom
binimanu kalaa ageli kale, daak suun at kenamin umi tem iinemin boyo
amiit kaan atin binimanamin uyo kulbu ko.
15 Kale God imi yega duga-eman-tema boyo, unang tinum waantap ita imi
win uyo God imi suun nin unang tinum kelan-temip imi suuk kon tem kwek
uyo albaalu kalaa agela umdii, bilip iyo alula kulala daak suun at kenamin
umi tem iinon-temip ko.

# 21

*God imi abiil so kafin so migik telelalan-tema uta ko*
*(1 Tes 5:1-11, Hib 11:16, 12:22-24, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 3:12, 20:7-15, 21:9-22:5)*

1 Kale Jon niyo asok ilam maak dobi boyo utamita, siin umi kafin sino abiil
so yol ok so telela kola bii dusabansu kosiik bubat mo maagalo kelu e, kamaa
umi kafin sino abiil so telela kola uta mitam umi abiin uyo kulu kalaa age
utam-nili e,
2 minte mungkup utamita, siin umi abiip Jerusalam uyo bubat mo maagalo
kelu e, God ilami kamaa abiip Jerusalam uyo abiil tigiin ilo kwep malaak
kafin diim daala siin umi abiip umi abiin uyo kulu kalaa ageta utamita,
kamaa abiip boyo atin tambal kup ke ket kon tiibe kupkalip kale, boyo unang,
ilim tambal tii-nulu tinum digin kelan o age imak fenbu ulutap ke kamaa
abiip Jerusalam kasel iyo Yesus imi tolon-tema uta fen-bilip kalaa ageta
3 tolong dolita e, tinum God imi tonamin baan diim mep so alba beyo weng
bagan-be kalaa ageta tolong dolita, bogo-nala e, “Ibaa. Tinangku-silipta.
Kamano kaa tubup koyo, God iyo ilami unang tinum so bom tam tam taba
kale, iyo imi iibak tem kal suun bom tiin molata, unang tinum iyo te imi afak
tem iinipta minte, ita imi God kebe-nalata, tiin molan-tema ko.
4 Kale God iyo tebe-nala e, mufekmufek mafak tal unang tinum imi diim
aban-nuubu uyo alugum kupkan kebelan-tema uyo, maak so aget iluum
uyo tebepman-temaalu e minte, ameman-temaalip no kale, kafin dusabansu
komi mufekmufek mafak uyo binimanan-temu kale, kaanamin so kaal
fuyabok kuso aget ilumok so amemin so umaak mitam tolon-temaalu binim,
boyo ki alugum atin binimanan-temu o,” agan-kala ko.
5 Kale God iyo ilami baan diim kal ton-bom weng maak bogo-nala e, “Ibaa.
Tinangku-silipta. Kamano kota niyo alugum mufekmufek boyo telela koli
migik kelan o angbu o,” age-nala e minte, iyo fupkela nimi bogopne-nala e,
“Weng kaa tinangkulap boyo fen tuluun weng kale, kabo utamapta, alugum
bilip iyo bogobelap tolong do-nilip utamipta e, fen kalaa agelan-temip kalaa
age-nalapta, tinum bemi weng boyo kwep yak suuk kon tem kal dola kolal
o,” age-nala e,
6 asok bogopne-nala e, “Nimi, ‘Boyo kanubelan-temi o,’ age-sii boyo alugum
kanube binimanu kupkali kale, sugamiyok uyo niyo bii-sii e minte, kamano
koyo albi e minte, biilan-temu uyo, nan-temi no kale, maagup nita kup
alugum mufekmufek magam kayaak e minte, nita kup alugum mufekmufek

uyo afung afung telela koli binimanu kupkalan-temi e minte, nita kup suun kup nan-temi no ko. Kale waantap ita ok tep tebebebu umdii, nita suun nin umi ok miit kayaak kale, nita ila-e-bili unan-kalon-temip boyo molan-temaalip binim kale, misiim niyo kuga-e-bili unan-kalin kup ke-bom suun nan-temip ko.

7 Kale waantap ita, ita ita ke Saatan iyo kubagana dupka-nilip e, dital fagaa nimi kuguup uyo waafulin kup bii-nilip kaanip umdii, nimi kanubelan-temi uyo kulbu kale, nita imi God kebeli e minte, ita nimi man aligaap kepne no kelan-temip kuta minte,
8 waantap ita fitom tebe-bom e minte, finan-bom no ke-bom nimi weng uyo unang tinum iyo baga-emin binim kema min,
waantap ita, God imi aget fugunin tambal uyo waafulaali o age umik ugobela min,
waantap ita kuguup mafak waafu-bom ban dugama min,
waantap ita tinum aama min,
waantap ita sa dagama min,
waantap ita ok kikit ifol-bom timon daga-bom bil duga-bom no kema min,
waantap ita men amem so mufekmufek umi sinik telela kosip so umi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-ema min, waantap ita weng bisop baga-ema umdii,
nita bilip imi abiip uyo telele-bii kale, imdali unanbu daak ok muk ibolin tap ke-bom suun at kena-bom tang mafak kup kuun-bomu umi tem kulaak iinom binimanan-temip boyo amiit kaan atin binimanamin uyo kulbu o," age God iyo bogopnela ko.

### *Kamaa abiip Jerusalam umi sang uta ko*
### *(Hib 11:16, Rev 3:12, 21:1-7, 22:1-5)*

9 Kale ensel ban kal afungen tem umi kaal fuyabok kupka-eman-temip umi tet ban kal waafubip imi iibak tem ilota ensel maak tal bogopne-nala e, "Talapta, niyo unang Sipsip Man Yesus tebe kula imi kalel kelan-temu uyo kafalepkelan o," agela ko.

10 Kale God imi Sinik iyo kafalne-balata, ilam uyo duga-bomta utamita, ensel beyo tal nimtamo unanbu tam amdu tigiin maak daala kalaa ageli e, ensel beyo kafalepnela utamita e, God ilami kamaa abiip Jerusalam uyo abiil tigiin ilo kwep malaak kafin diim daala kalaa ageli e, ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, "Kabaa. Mep abiip kutam uyo Sipsip Man imi kalel ulutap o," agela ko.

11 Kale kanube boyo God iyo abiip Jerusalam kutam kal bom-balata, imi dong uta tebe atanim imi dong kek kwaala te yak am umi glas diim abe am kutam uyo alugum ilagenabu ulutap ke abiip boyo alugum ilagenu kupkala kale, abiip boyo tuum isagulut jaspa naman-bii kosip bomi bamalaang ulutap no ko.

12-13 Kale kanube abiip umi tuum daam fogosip boyo alaang kup tebesu e minte, timitim no kale, tuum daam boyo abiip uyo alugum falala kwek mosip kale, daam umi amitem uyo tuluun kal kale, magaang tem uyo amitem asuno kalo yakyak kem kwep tiinan-bii fufala kubak mosip kale, amitem tuluun kal uyo, ensel iyo amitem maagup tiin mola tiin mola kem unsip kale, umi tip diim kutam uyo win maak dolasip uyo Israel kasel imi tinum miit tuluun kal imi win uyo kubak daa kubak daa ke-bii kupkasip ko.

14 Kale daam umi afak tem uyo tuum afalik afalik ulumi kup tuluun kal kale, tuum bomi diim uyo win maak dolasip uyo Sipsip Man imi kalaan tinum tuluun kal imi win uta dola dola kesip kalaa age utami ko.

15 Kale ensel mo-bom nimi weng bagane-be beyo at daang ko age mufek-
mufek tiimin maak waafuba kale, boyo gol kulu mufekmufek tiimin boyo
telela kosip kale, at daang boyo ku-nala e, abiip sino abiip daam so amitem
so uyo tiila ko.
16 Kale abiip bomi magaang magaang kalbinim boyo kalbinim kano tiyuuk
maagup kale, ensel iyo imi tiimin at daang uyo ku-nala e, abiip umi kiit iine-
min uyo kubago som-nala e minte, abiip umi magaang magaang kalbinim
uyo kubago no ke tiilata e, ogal boyo timitim maagup kale, umi timitim uyo
kilomita ulumi kup 2,400 kelu kalaa agela kale,
17 daam boyo ambung telela ko fogosip kale, ensel iyo daam bomi ambung
umi tiyuuk uyo tiilata e, mita ulumi kup 60 kelu kalaa agela kale, imi tiimin
kuguup boyo kafin diim tinum numi tiimin kuguup ulutap ke-nalata, kanube
tiila ko.
18 Kale tuum daam fogosip boyo dong tambal tebesu e minte, tuum isagulut
jaspa kale, abiip afalik boyo gol tambal uta kup kulu telela kolipta, atin
tambal kup ke-nuluta, glas umi dong ulutap kesu ko.
19 Kale daam umi afak tem tuum afalik afalik tuluun kal boyo ket kon
tambal ko age tuum migik tambal dong so uyo kulu-nilip e, kulep yak daam
afak tem tuum diim kugol feba yakyak ke-bii kupkasip kale, boyo tuum
ugulumi kaal migik migik dong tebesu tuum uta kup kulu feba yakyak
kemsip kale,
tuum maak uyo ki isagulut kale, bomi win uyo jaspa o agan-bom-nilip e
minte,
maak uta minte tuum ifuum kale, bomi win uyo sapaya o agan-bom,
maak uta tuum dat ke namaal ke tuum kale, bomi win uyo aaget o agan-bom,
minte maak bota tuum maak kaalasit komi win uta emeral o agan-bom,
20 maak boyo tuum isagulut migik kale, bomi win uyo bogo-nilip, sadonikis
o agan-bom,
maak uta tuum isagulut migik kale, konilian o agan-bom,
maak boyo tuum naam kale, bogo-nilip, krisolait o agan-bom,
minte maak bota tuum kaalasit migik kale, beril o agan-bom, maak bota
tuum naam migik kale, bogo-nilip, topas o agan-bom,
maak boyo tuum kaalasit migik kale, bogo-nilip, krisopres o agan-bom,
maak boyo tuum ifuum migik kale, bogo-nilip, hayasin o agan-bom,
minte maak bota tuum ifuum migik kale, ametis o agan-bom no kem-nuubip
ko.
21 Kale daam kutam umi amitem uyo tuluun kal kale, bomi amitung maagup
maagup uyo tuum namaal titup biilasu kwiin kiim uta ku tem kalo kwek mo
yakyak kesip kale, tuum bomi win uyo, pel o agan-nuubip kale minte, abiip
kutam umi ilep tem unsip uyo tuum ko age gol tambal uyo dugu kulep tal
itom abe-bom-nilipta, ilep uyo tem unsip kale, ilep bomi dong uyo glas umi
dong ulutap ko.
22 Kale niyo God imi abiip kutam uyo ulotu am umaak utamin-tem kale,
boyo dok uta ba kale, alugum abiip kasel imi aget fugunin uyo, kanube Bisel
God titil magam kayaak so e minte Sipsip Man Yesus so ulim iyo numi mep
so kagal suun bomip boyo uta uta keluta minte, numi tam ulotu am umi
ulotu kemin uyo kubaganuta, kupkasu kalaa age-nilipta, abiip kugol ulim
imi ulotu uyo ke-e-bom bomip ko.
23 Kale God sino Sipsip Man sino ulim imi dong afalik uta tebe alugum abiip
uyo kefo ilagen kupkaluta, abiip kasel iyo mufekmufek uyo tele utaman-
temip kale, abiip boyo ataan binim, kayop binim kuta, abiip kasel iyo ulim
imi dong diim ilep mufekmufek uyo tele utaman-temip ko.

24 Kale alugum kafin diim komi unang tinum iyo kota tele utam-nilipta,
tiine-bom mufekmufek uyo ke-bom keman-temip kale minte, kafin kaa
kutufosu komi kamogimal iyo, God imi deng uta tebemum o age-nilipta,
mufekmufek tambal uyo kulep tal abiip faga-nilipta, God imi kuga-eman-
temip ko.
25 Kale God imi yogon dong uyo kamaa umi kafin diim uyo maak kupka-
luta, mililan nan-temaalu binim kale, suun kup ilagenin kup nan-temu kale,
kwiina kota kafin diim komi abiip umi daam umi faal uyo ilo kupkan-nuubip
kuta, God imi kamaa abiip bomi daam umi faal uyo iloman-temaalip binim
kale, uyo suun kup faal bito-bom nan-temu ko.
26 Kale kafin kaa kutufosu komi abiip maak maak unang tinum iyo alugum,
God imi deng uta tebemum o age-nilipta, mufekmufek tambal kwiin kiim
so kangkang so kwiin tagang uyo kulep tal abiip faga-nilipta, God imi kuga-
eman-temip kale,
27 iyo mufekmufek mafak umaak kwep mitam abiip boyo mitam tolon-
temaalip binim e minte, kuguup mafak waafu-bom bisop baga-bom kemin
unang tinum iyo tam abiip boyo tam unon-temaalip binim no kale, tol kup
tebesip unang tinum imi win uyo Sipsip Man imi suuk kon tem dolebesa ita
kup tam-nilip e, isino suun nan-temip ko.

# 22

*Suun nin umi ok so at so umi sang uta ko*
*(Jon 4:10-14, 7:37-39, Rev 2:7, 7:17, 21:4,6, 22:14,17,19)*

1-2 Kale ensel iyo Jon nimi kafalepnelata, utamita, suun nin umi ok uyo
iliip tem umi ok kale, God sino Sipsip Man Yesus sino ulim imi tonamin baan
diim umi afak tem ku-tele fogo kulalu tam abiip ilep miton kutop-tele abe
unu kale, ok bomi iibak tem uyo webaal kup sigin-bii kota fen kem am umi
glas ulutap kale, unang tinum iyo waantap ita ok bo unan-kalon-temip iyo
suun nan-temip e minte, yak ok milii so mek milii so ok magaang tem umi
suun nin umi at mobu boyo dum abubu kale, umi abumin uyo abumin ulumi
kup tuluun kal fagalu e, atol uyo dakan ke yakyak kemin kale, boyo maagup
abulu e, kayop maagup ke yakyak kemin no kale, unang tinum waantap ita
tal at dum bomi dagaa ku unelan-temip iyo suun nan-temip ko. Kale alugum
kafin kaa kutufosu komi tinum miit maak maak iyo suun nin umi at bomi
kon uyo marasin ulutap kalaa age-nilipta, unan-nuubip kale, uta dong daga-
e-buluta, imi dam sino aget fugunin so uyo mafak binim, tambaliim kup nan-
temip ko.
3 Kale God iyo mufekmufek so tinum unang so iyo maak, “Waago. Ibo
mafak o,” agelan-tema iyo mitam God imi abiip uyo mitam tolon-temaalip
binim ko.
Kale kamaa Jerusalam boyo God so Sipsip Man so ulim imi ton-bom kamaa
kafin telela kola mitam tolon-temu umi alugum tiin molan-temip umi baan
diim uyo kulbu ko. Kale God ilami unang tinum kutam iyo alugum God imi
ulotu uta ke-e-bom-nilip e,
4 kota bilip iyo God imi tibit kun umdii utaman-temip kale minte, God imi
aget fugunin uyo, kek kek iyo itamipta, God ilami unang tinum kalaa agelin o
age-nalata, ensel iyo bogobelata, igil God imi win uyo God ilami unang tinum
imi tibit kun diim kal dolebelan-temip ko.
5 Kale God imi dong kiim uta ilagen kupkaluta, maak so mililanan-temaalu
binim keluta, iyo tele alugum mufekmufek utaman-temip uyo, ilaam dong

binim, ataan dong binim keluta, imi tiinemin tonamin uyo, kamok king ilitap ke-nilipta, suun kup suun kup tambaliim nan-temip ko.

*Yesus imi bogo-nala, "Asok mep so tolon-temi o," agesa uta ko*
*(Mat 24:29-31, Mak 13:24-27, Luk 21:25-28, 1 Tes 4:13-5:11, 2 Tes 2:1-4, 2 Fit 3:8-16, Rev 1:7)*

6 Kale ensel iyo bogopne-nala e, "Suuk kon tem weng kaa bagan-bo koyo fen tuluun weng kale, alugum iyo boyo tinangku, aafen kalaa agelin o ageta kale, Bisel God iyo imi Sinik Tambal iyo daala no Yesus imi profet ko age weng kem baga-emin tinum imi dong dogobelata bole, God imi weng uyo baga-em-nuubip kale, mungkup kamano kota God ilami ensel niyo nimdala talta ilami ilak dolin unang tinum iyo bogobe-nili e, 'Kanupmin mufekmufek uyo, kota mitam tolon o angbu o,' age-nilita, kafalem tili ko.
7 Kale tolong dolin. Kamogim Yesus iyo bogo-nala, 'Niyo asok mep so tolon-temi o,' agan-be o," age ensel iyo bogopnela ko. Kale ibaa. Waantap ita God imi weng bogo-nala, "Kanupmin mufekmufek boyo mitam tolon-temu o," agela suuk kon tem kaa dola koli koyo tolong do waafula umdii, beta tambaliim kup nan-tema ko.
8 Kale niyo Jon nita kale, nagal alugum weng boyo tolong do-nili e minte, alugum mufekmufek boyo ensel iyo kafalepnela utam no ke-nili e, kota alugum boyo binimanu kalaa age-nili e, niyo ensel ilami miit tem kugol imi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duga-eman o age-nilita, daak katuun duung fegela-silita,
9 iyo bogopne-nala e, "Umbae. Kabo nimi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duganemin ba kale, God maagup imi deng uta kup tebe-bom aman duga-emin o," age-nala e, bogopne-nala e, "Kapsino kapmi kapkumal profet ko age God imi weng kem baga-emin tinum sino waantap ita suuk kon tem weng kaa dola-balap boyo tolong do waafusip isino ibo God imi bon tem kiit fenin unang tinum kale minte, nagal mungkup ulutap God imi bon tem kiit fenin tinum no kale, kabo nimi deng uyo tebe-bom aman duganemin ba o," age-nala e,
10 asok bogopne-nala e, "Alugum mufekmufek suuk kon tem ko dola kolap boyo, mep so abulan o agan-bo kale, mufekmufek, kanupman o agan-bo bomi sang boyo kubamin ba kale, kupkem daabe baga-e-balap alugum bilip iyo utamin o ageta ko.
11 Kale God iyo utamata, digibanu kalaa age-nalata, imkalata, alugum ilimi kanumin kanumin kuguup uyo ke-bom siit ilugolan-temip uta kale, waantap ita kuguup mafak uyo waafubip umdii, bilip iyo suun kup kuguup mafak uyo waafulan-temip e minte, waantap ita sa daga-bom uget taga-bom kemip umdii, bilip iyo suun kanuman-temip e minte, waantap ita kuguup tambal kemip umdii, bilip iyo kuguup tambal uta kup keman-temip e minte, waantap ita God imi ilak dolin unang tinum umdii, igil mungkup God imi ilak uyo suun kup duga-bom no keman-temip o," age ensel iyo bogopnela ko.
12 Kale kota Yesus isiik bogo-nala e, "Ibaa. Tinangku-silipta. Asok niyo mep so tolon o agan-bii kale, nimi tolon-temi kota, nimi mufekmufek kobe kobe ke-e-bom yan kebelan-temi uyo ki, unang tinum imi kuguup tambal min, mafak min kanum-nuubip uta tii-e-bom yan kebe yakyak ke-eman-temi ko.
13 Kale sugamiyok uyo niyo bii-sii e minte, kamano koyo albi e minte, biilan-temu uyo, nan-temi no kale, nita kup alugum mufekmufek magam kayaak e minte, nita kup alugum mufekmufek uyo afung afung telela koli binimanu kupkalan-temi uyo nita kup e minte, nita kup suun kup nan-temi no ko.

14 “Kale unang imi ilim suubalip tambaliim kup ke namalabu ulutap kale,
kanube waantap ita ilimi kuguup mafak uyo kupkaa telela ko kuguup tambal
uta kup waafulip umdii, boyo niyo imkali maagalo nimi abiip umi daam tem
amitem ilep ku-tele mitam suun nin umi at dum uyo dagaa ku une-nilipta,
tambaliim kup suun nan-temip ko.
15 Kuta minte niyo imkalita,
tinum kuguup mafak waafu-bom ban dugamin so,
tinum ok kikit ifol-bom timon daga-bom bil duga-bom no kemin so,
sa dagamin unang tinum so,
tinum aamin tinum so,
tinum men amem so mufekmufek umi sinik telela kosip so umi deng uyo
tebe-bom aman duga-emin so e minte, tinum suun weng bisop bagamin so
bisop bagamin kuguup kanumin so
iyo maak mitam nimi abiip uyo mitam tolon-temaalip kale, iyo tam sep kugol
nan-temip ko.
16 “Kale Yesus niyo King Devit imi man ilop kale, God iyo ulaa nimdula
Devit imi abiin ku-sii kale, am kel diim biningok afaligen bigiduluup umi
mitam molu boyo utamupta, am uyo, mep so daanan o angbu kalaa age-
nuluta, mitam tulu kalaa angbup kale, ulutap nagal mungkup, nimi unang
tinum abiip maak maak ko albip ibo bogobe-nili, ‘Alugum mufekmufek komi
mitam migik kelan-temu uyo mep so tulu o,’ agelan o age-nilita, nimi ensel
iyo daabeli tal ibo weng kem boyo baga-e-be o,” age Yesus iyo kam ageba ko.
17 Kale God imi Sinik Tambal so, minte Yesus imi ilak dolin unang tinum
miit maagup kelu ilami kalel kulin tap ke imdep ilami abiip unon-tema bilip
iso bilip ita kale, bilip iyo Yesus imi bogobe-nilip e, “Kamogim kabaa. Yuut
talaal o,” agan-bilip kale, mungkup ulutap alugum ibo waantap ita weng bo
tolong dolip umdii, Yesus imi bogobe-nilip, “Kamogim kabaa. Yuut talaal o,”
agelin o ageta ko.

Kale alugum ibo waantap ita, ok tep tebebe del kalanganbu kalaa age
suun nin umi ok bomaak unelum o agelip umdii, Yesus imi suun nin umi
ok boyo molan-temaalip binim kale, yagal misiim kobelan-tema kale, tal ku-
nilip unelin o ageta kale, bomi unelan-temip uyo suun kup nan-temip ko.

### *Jon imi weng kaltem ke-emin weng afung afung uta ko*

18 Unang tinum ipmi tolong do bom-bilip suuk kon tem weng tiki-bilip
tolong dugan-bilip ibaa. Ibo mufekmufek ko mitam tolon-temu bomi sang
uyo tolong dugan-bilip kale, niyo Jon nita suuk kon tem boyo dola-bii kale,
nimi weng koyo fomtuup weng bogobelan-temi kale, nimi weng koyo tolong
do waafulin o ageta kale, waantap ita maak ilami aget fugunin weng migik
umaak kwego som, suuk kon tem dola-bii umi weng kwek uyo kwego no ke-
nala bisop baga-ema umdii, kanupmin kuguup boyo God ita yan kebe, “Kaal
fuyabok migik migik mitam tolon-temu o,” agela suuk kon tem kaa dola-bii
komi kaal fuyap kwego som, imi fengmin migik umi kaal fuyap uyo kwego
no ke kobelata, ogen uyo umtal daalan-temip kuba.
19 Kale ulutap kale, waantap ita mufekmufek kanupman-temu bomi weng
anung suuk kon tem dola-bii bomaak kupkan kelip umdii, God iyo tebe
imi mufekmufek weng kwep daa, “Kobelan-temi o,” agesa uyo, “Kupkan
kebelita, iyo mitam nimi suun abiip koyo nan-temaalip binim e minte, suun
nin umi at umi dum uyo unan-kalon-temaalip binim no o,” agan-kala ko.
20 Kale weng alugum ko dola-bii koyo Kamogim Yesus imi weng kale, ita
kopnelata, ibo bogobeli kale, iyo bogo-nala e, “Boyo ki aafen tuluun weng

kale, fen niyo mep so tolon-temi o,” age-nalata, Kamogim Yesus iyo kam ageba ko.

Numi Kamogim Yesus kabaa. Baan talapta, katamum o agan-bulup kale, yuut talaal a.

21 Kale Kamogim Yesus iyo God imi unang tinum ibo telele-bom tiin mo-
balata, alugum tambaliim kup bom-bilipta o ageta ko.